CONGREGATIONAL LIBRARY
BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS

331
MA
PAM-45

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Boston Regional Library System

http://www.archive.org/details/minutesofmassach1115gene

5781

4 21 1 2
1

THE

MASSACHUSETTS

CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE

1911

MINUTES

OF THE

ONE HUNDRED NINTH ANNUAL MEETING

HAVERHILL, MAY 16, 17, 18

WITH THE STATISTICS

The Fort Hill Press
SAMUEL USHER
176 TO 184 HIGH STREET
BOSTON, MASS.

THE BOARD OF MINISTERIAL AID

OFFICERS. — *President*, Mr. G. Henry Whitcomb, Worcester; *Secretary*, Mr. A. C. Farley, Boston; *Treasurer*, Mr. Charles L. Ziegler, 1257 Columbus Ave., Roxbury District, Boston.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE. — Rev. Frederick E. Emrich, Rev. Charles B. Rice, Rev. Geo. A. Hall.

All contributions should be sent to the treasurer. All applications for aid should be sent to Rev. Frederick E. Emrich, Room 609, Congregational House, Boston.

A small contribution is greatly needed annually from each church. Donations are also solicited from individuals. Should any one desire to leave a legacy in aid of the benevolent work of this board, the following form of bequest will be sufficient:

I give and devise to the Board of Ministerial Aid, incorporated under the laws of Massachusetts, for the charitable uses and purposes of said Corporation .....

Agreement has been made between the Board of Ministerial Aid and the National Board of Ministerial Relief by which all moneys received from the churches not required for local needs are sent to the National Board.

THE

MASSACHUSETTS

CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE

1911

MINUTES

OF THE

ONE HUNDRED NINTH ANNUAL MEETING

HAVERHILL, MAY 16, 17, 18

WITH THE STATISTICS

The Fort Hill Press
SAMUEL USHER
176 TO 184 HIGH STREET
BOSTON, MASS.

EDITORIAL NOTE

The Conference transacted little new business this year. The Missionary Committee is again enlarged to consist of nine members including two women and not more than four ministers. A special committee on system and efficiency is appointed to study the business methods of our churches; and a special committee will be appointed by the Executive Committee to study the expenses of this body. The Central Advisory Committee, proposed last year, has become a part of the system, substituting for the former committee on the work of the churches. Every local association is requested to appoint an advisory committee and a secretary of evangelistic work, to coöperate with the state advisory and evangelistic committees.

The statistical summaries on pages 34–36 are not altogether identical in totals with those on pages 32, 33, which were made earlier for the Year-Book. Later grouping by associations has brought tardy information of Endeavor societies at Colerain and Tewksbury, a men's club at Broadway, Somerville, some general benevolence at Scituate, and figures of home expenses at Gill, Quincy Finnish, and Union, South Weymouth. These figures modify the previous totals.

Every church sending money for benevolence ought to be particular to name itself as in the Year-Book if it desires proper credit for its gifts. Postmarks are often misleading, and national treasurers are not omniscient. Many mistakes occurred last winter of crediting gifts to the wrong church. Some are rectified in the statistics; others, probably, are not.

The Secretary has done his best to iron out the wrinkles of perplexity in the tables of ministerial standing. When local officials yield to despair, the Secretary can feel at best but doubtful of his success.

It would be of great assistance in the compilation of this volume annually if every minister were careful to send the Secretary promptly a card indicating change of residence, transfer of ministerial standing, or the result of a council taking action upon him.

CONTENTS

PAGE

Officers of the Conference, 1911–1912 4
Committees of the Conference, 1911–1912 4
Board of Pastoral Supply 6
Apportionment of Expenses 6
Directory for Benevolent Contributions 7
Past Annual Meetings 7
The Next Annual Meeting 7
Rules of the Conference 8
Minutes of the Meeting of 1911 13
Report of the Secretary 27
" " " Treasurer 30
" " " Auditing Committee 30
" " " Board of Pastoral Supply 31
" " " Committee on the Work of the Churches . . 37
" " " " " Missionary Work 48
" " " Industrial Committee 53
" " " Committee on Moral Issues 55
" " " " " Federation of Churches 58
" " " " " Evangelistic Work 60
" " " " " Polity 61
" " " " " Men's Clubs 62
" " " " " Morals and Rural Conditions . 62
" " " " " Sunday-School Work 68
" " " " " Executive Committee 70
Addresses 71

STATISTICS

PAGE

Explanatory 1
Statistics of the Churches and Sunday-Schools 2
Summaries: I. Church Statistics 34
II. Benevolence 35
III. S. S. and Y. P. S. C. E. Statistics 36
IV. Annual Changes 37
V. Continued Table of Summaries 38
The Associations and Conferences of the Churches 39
The Associations of Ministers 46
Ministerial Record for 1910–1911 64
Donations to the Bible Societies 66
Names of Ministers 67
General Index 75

OFFICERS OF THE CONFERENCE, 1911-1912

Moderator, — Victor J. Loring, Wellesley Hills.
Vice-Moderator, — Rev. Frank R. Shipman, Andover.
Secretary, — Rev. Henry Lincoln Bailey, Longmeadow.
Registrar, — Rev. Francis J. Marsh, Upton.
Assistant Registrar, — Rev. Almon J. Dyer, Sharon.
Treasurer, — Ernest L. Miller, Boston.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The six officers named above, and James H. Barton, Springfield; Rev. William C. Gordon, Auburndale; William Shaw, Ballard Vale.

TRUSTEES

Rev. Oliver W. Means, Springfield, 1912; J. Harold Melledge, Andover, 1912; Elmer G. Tucker, Worcester, 1913; Rev. Frederick A. Wilson, Andover, 1913; James F. Jackson, Brookline, 1914.

COMMITTEES

Provisional Committee. — Rev. Edward A. Reed, Holyoke; Rev. Francis J. Marsh, Upton; Rev. George S. Rollins, Springfield; Edward S. Rogers, Lee; Joseph E. Pierce, Pittsfield.

Central Advisory Committee. — Rev. George M. Butler, Medford, 1915; Rev. Henry L. Bailey, Longmeadow, *ex officio;* Ambert G. Moody, Northfield, 1914; Rev. Payson E. Pierce, Pittsfield, 1913; Rev. Willard L. Sperry, Fall River, 1912.

To Audit Accounts. — E. W. Lamson, South Framingham; E. C. Rawson, Holliston.

On Missionary Work. — Rev. Almon J. Dyer, Sharon, 1912; Charles W. Davidson, Newtonville, 1912; Mrs. E. L. Barker, Brookline, 1912; Rev. Charles C. Merrill, Winchendon, 1913; Irwin W. Tapley, Haverhill, 1913; Rev. Clarence F. Swift, Fall River, 1913; Henry H. Merriam, Worcester, 1914; Rev. John L. Kilbon, Springfield, 1914; Mrs. George E. Martin, Lexington, 1914.

Industrial Committee. — Bayard E. Harrison, Malden; Rev. George F. Kenngott, Lowell; Rev. Nicholas Van der Pyl, Haverhill; Charles A. Bliss, Newburyport; Rev. Harry W. Kimball, Newton Highlands; Rev. Morris H. Turk, Natick; Rev. Edwin B. Robinson, Holyoke.

On Federation of Churches and Coöperation with Other Denominations. — Rev. Asher Anderson, Boston; Jacob P. Bates, Boston; Rev. Samuel C. Bushnell, Arlington; Kenyon L. Butterfield, Amherst; Frank G. Cook, Cambridge; Frank A. Day, Newton; Rev. John H. Denison, Boston; Rev. Frederick E. Emrich, Boston; Rev. Philip S. Moxom, Springfield; Rev. Charles H. Oliphant, Methuen; Arthur F. Whitin, Whitinsville; Rev. John J. Walker, Westboro.

On Evangelistic Work. — Rev. George L. Cady, Dorchester; Rev. E. Victor Bigelow, Lowell; Rev. Austin Rice, Wakefield; Rev. Leslie C. Greeley, Marblehead; Lewis H. Giles, Georgetown.

On Polity. — Rev. Newton M. Hall, Springfield; Rev. Edward A. Reed, Holyoke; Rev. Neil McPherson, Springfield; Rev. Harris G. Hale, Brookline; Rev. Daniel Evans, Cambridge.

On Morals and Rural Conditions. — Rev. Silas P. Cook, Pittsfield; Evan F. Richardson, Millis; Rev. Irving H. Childs, Deerfield; William D. Hurd, Amherst; Rev. Leon D. Bliss, Lenox.

On Moral Issues. — Rev. Judson V. Clancy, Beverly; Rev. Frederick J. Libby, Magnolia; Rev. Will A. Dietrick, Peabody; Rev. Franklin W. Barker, Amesbury; R. G. Restall, Lynnfield Center.

On Men's Clubs. — The Executive Committee of the Massachusetts Congregational Brotherhood: Frank H. Robson, Worcester; Rev. William W. Jordan, Clinton; Charles W. Davidson, Newtonville; Edward C. Gere, Northampton; Fred L. Willis, Worcester; John A. Sherman, Worcester; Edward W. Gantt, Springfield; Rev. Parris T. Farwell, Wellesley Hills.

On Sunday-School Work. — Rev. Benjamin S. Winchester, Boston; Augustus R. Smith, Lee; Rev. James E. Gregg, Lowell; Rev. Albert M. Hyde, Brockton: A. Russell Gifford, Fall River.

To Nominate for Corporate Membership, A. B. C. F. M. — Rev. Clarence F. Swift, Fall River; Herbert A. Wilder, Newton; Rev. Frank W. Merrick, Springfield; Rev. T. Frank Waters, Ipswich; Rev. Arthur J. Covell, Fitchburg.

On Nominations for 1912. — Rev. Edward M. Noyes, Newton Center; Rev. Henry O. Hannum, Holyoke; Rev. Oliver D. Sewall, Great Barrington; D. O. Marshall, Gloucester; Rev. Robert W. Dunbar, Millbury.

Special Committee on System and Efficiency. — Rev. Benjamin S. Winchester, Boston; Sanford E. Thompson, Newton Highlands; O. D. Evans, Brighton; Charles H. Blatchford, Concord; Arthur C. Boyden, Bridgewater.

CONGREGATIONAL BOARD OF PASTORAL SUPPLY

OFFICE, 610 CONGREGATIONAL HOUSE

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

REV. ARTHUR J. COVELL, *Chairman.*
REV. CHARLES B. RICE, *Secretary.*

TERM EXPIRING 1912

JOHN E. BRADLEY, Randolph.
REV. ARTHUR J. COVELL, Fitchburg.
REV. FRANK W. MERRICK, Springfield.
HENRY H. PROCTOR, Boston.

TERM EXPIRING 1913

REV. FRANK S. BREWER, Palmer.
RALPH W. ELLIS, Springfield.
REV. FREDERICK E. EMRICH, Brighton.
HENRY B. REED, South Weymouth.

TERM EXPIRING 1914

REV. JAY T. STOCKING, Newtonville.
APPLETON P. WILLIAMS, West Upton.
REV. CHARLES H. WILLIAMS, Gloucester.
SYLVANUS G. MORSE, Newton Center.

APPORTIONMENT OF EXPENSES

The churches are requested to contribute through the treasurers of their associations for the expenses of the Conference a sum equivalent to seven cents for each member, based upon the *total* membership of January 1, 1911, and the treasurers of the associations are requested to forward the amounts as soon as possible to the treasurer, Mr. Ernest L. Miller, 54 Chardon Street, Boston.

DIRECTORY FOR BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS

American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, Congregational House, Boston. — Frank H. Wiggin, Treasurer.

Woman's Board of Missions, Room 704, Congregational House, Boston. — Miss Sarah Louise Day, Treasurer.

Congregational Home Missionary Society, Fourth Avenue and Twenty-second Street, New York. — Willis E. Lougee, Treasurer.

Massachusetts (auxiliary to *Congregational*) *Home Missionary Society*, Room 609, Congregational House, Boston. — Rev. John J. Walker, Treasurer.

Woman's Home Missionary Association, Room 607, Congregational House, Boston. — Miss Lizzie D. White, Treasurer.

American Missionary Association, Fourth Avenue and Twenty-second Street, New York. — H. W. Hubbard, Treasurer.

Congregational Church Building Society, Fourth Avenue and Twenty-second Street, New York. — Charles E. Hope, Treasurer.

Congregational Education Society, Room 612, Congregational House, Boston. — S. F. Wilkins, Treasurer.

Congregational Sunday-School and Publishing Society, Congregational House, Boston. — Henry T. Richardson, Treasurer.

National Council's Ministerial Relief Fund. — Rev. Joel S. Ives, Hartford, Conn., Treasurer.

Ministerial Relief in Massachusetts is represented by the *Board of Ministerial Aid.* — Charles L. Ziegler, 1257 Columbus Ave., Roxbury.

PAST ANNUAL MEETINGS

		Moderator	Preacher
1890	Holyoke	Alonzo H. Quint	Wolcott Calkins
1891	Marlboro	Gilbert E. Hood	Edward G. Selden
1892	Springfield	DeWitt S. Clark	Samuel E. Herrick
1893	Boston	Thomas Weston	Paul Van Dyke
1894	Pittsfield	Elijah Horr	George A. Gordon
1895	Lynn	Elijah A. Morse	Philip S. Moxom
1896	Fall River	Smith Baker	DeWitt S. Clark
1897	Worcester	Thomas Todd	Charles E. Jefferson
1898	Greenfield	G. R. W. Scott	Arcturus Z. Conrad
1899	Brockton	John L. Brewster	Edward L. Clark
1900	Amherst	Philip S. Moxom	William H. Davis
1901	Andover	Henry M. Moore	Reuen Thomas
1902	Plymouth	Charles H. Beale	George A. Gordon
1903	Great Barrington	William B. Plunkett	John H. Denison
1904	Fitchburg	William E. Wolcott	Edward A. Reed
1905	Lowell	Seba A. Holton	Leonard W. Bacon
1906	Worcester	Edward M. Noyes	John H. Lockwood
1907	Westfield	Charles N. Prouty	Samuel H. Woodrow
1908	New Bedford	Samuel C. Bushnell	Albert P. Fitch
1909	Boston	Clarence F. Swift	George S. Rollins
1910	Springfield	Samuel Usher	William V. W. Davis
1911	Haverhill	Theodore E. Busfield	Nehemiah Boynton

NEXT ANNUAL MEETING

The annual meeting of 1912 will be with the Second Church, Holyoke, on the third Tuesday in May.

RULES OF THE CONFERENCE

ARTICLE I. — Name

This body shall be called The Massachusetts Congregational Conference.

ARTICLE II. — Object

Its object is to promote (a) intercourse and fellowship between Congregational ministers and churches of the Commonwealth; (b) the coöperation of the churches with one another for their mutual comfort and development, and for the religious care of the home field; (c) the presentation and discussion of matters vital to our faith, and the interests of our denomination; and (d) the coöperation of this body with other ecclesiastical bodies for the general increase of Christian union and spiritual efficiency, and the advancement of Christ's kingdom in the earth.

ARTICLE III. — Doctrinal Basis

This Conference approves the Declaration of Faith adopted by the National Council of Congregational Churches in the year 1865, and the subsequent Declaration of the Commission of 1883; the system of belief therein set forth being understood by us to be a summary of the Historic Doctrines held by the churches of New England as the teachings of the Gospel.

ARTICLE IV. — Denominational Basis

Being based exclusively upon Congregational principles, this Conference shall, under no circumstances, exercise ecclesiastical authority over churches or individuals, or interfere with the government or discipline of the churches, or consent to hear appeals, or give advice in ecclesiastical causes of any kind.

ARTICLE V. — Members

1. Each evangelical Congregational Church, Conference, and Association in this Commonwealth may choose one delegate, and these delegates, together with the pastor or pastors of each church (who shall be members *ex officio*), the officers of this body, two delegates from the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society, and one from Andover Theological Seminary, shall constitute the Conference.

2. Delegates from corresponding bodies, ministers appointed to preach before the Conference, and chairmen of committees who attend to present reports, together with such other persons as the Conference may vote to admit, shall be honorary members, with the privilege of speaking, but without vote.

ARTICLE VI. — Officers

1. The officers shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, a Secretary, a Registrar, an Assistant Registrar, and a Treasurer. All members of Congregational churches in this Commonwealth shall be eligible to any of

these offices. The officers shall be elected by ballot, the Moderator and Vice-Moderator each to serve one year, the other officers each to serve three years and until the election of their successors. The terms of all officers, save when chosen to fill vacancies, shall begin at the close of the meeting at which they are elected.

2. The officers, together with three delegates annually chosen by ballot for this purpose, shall constitute an Executive Committee.

3. The Moderator, or in his absence, the Vice-Moderator, shall preside over all the meetings of the Conference and shall be chairman of the Executive Committee.

4. (a) The Secretary shall conduct the correspondence of the Conference, collect and publish in connection with the annual "Minutes" the statistics of ministers and churches, distribute the publications of the Conference, copies of which he shall preserve for permanent use, give suitable notice to the churches of the time and place of each annual meeting, notify officers and committees of their election or appointment, and fulfill such other functions as the Conference may from time to time direct.

(b) The Secretary shall receive a salary of six hundred dollars, and by the authority and under the direction of the Executive Committee, he may, when necessary, employ an assistant, at a compensation to be fixed by the Executive Committee.

5. The Registrar shall keep a full record of each meeting, which he shall preserve as the permanent property of the Conference, and he shall also keep the minutes of the Executive Committee.

6. The Assistant Registrar shall aid the Registrar in making the records; shall take his place during his absence; and, in the event of a vacancy in the Registrar's office, shall act as Registrar until the office shall be filled by the Executive Committee or by a regular election.

7. The Treasurer shall receive all money raised for the use of the Conference, disburse the same as directed by the Executive Committee, and shall make an annual report, to be audited as the Conference may direct.

8. The Executive Committee shall have charge of all the interests and business of the Conference between the annual meetings, shall fill all vacancies occurring during the interim, and shall make an annual report to the Conference.

9. The traveling expenses of the Secretary, Registrar, Assistant Registrar and Treasurer, in attending the annual meetings, shall be paid by the Conference.

ARTICLE VII. — Trustees

1. A board of five Trustees shall also be elected, two to serve three years, two to serve two years, and one to serve one year; and on each election succeeding the first, the successors of those whose terms expire shall be chosen for three years and until others are appointed in their stead by ballot; and all members of Congregational churches in this state shall be eligible thereto.

2. The Board of Trustees shall hold and manage trust funds for the benefit of the Conference and perform such duties as may be prescribed by vote of the Conference for their government, making an annual report to

the Conference. The Trustees may receive such property, real and personal, as may be given to the Conference or to the Board of Trustees to be invested, used, and managed in such manner as the Conference shall from time to time direct; and in the absence of such vote of the Conference, in such manner as a majority of the Trustees shall by vote determine at any regular or special meeting of the Board of Trustees, for the use and benefit of the objects of the Conference.

ARTICLE VIII. — Annual Meeting

1. The annual meeting shall be held at the appointed place on the third Tuesday of May at two o'clock P.M., or at such other hour as the Executive Committee may find expedient.

2. In the practical administration of its home missionary work, the instrument of the Conference shall be the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society, a place for which shall be made in the program of the annual meeting.

ARTICLE IX. — Organization

The Moderator, or in his absence, the Vice-Moderator, shall call the Conference to order. In the absence of both, any member of the Executive Committee may call the Conference to order, and a moderator *pro tem.* shall be chosen to serve during the absence of the proper officer.

ARTICLE X. — Committees

1. Immediately after the opening of the annual meeting the Moderator shall appoint: —

(a) A Committee on Credentials, to which all credentials shall be referred.

(b) A Committee of Business, of which two shall be chosen from the Provisional Committee. The duty of the Business Committee shall be to prepare and present all matters of business at each session, not presented through some other committee of the Conference; and no business shall be introduced except through the hands or with the approval of some committee; provided, however, that if any committee shall decline to present any matter proposed by a member of this Conference he shall have the right of appeal to the Conference.

(c) A Budget Committee of three, which shall report before the close of the meeting on the state of the treasury, the amount of money needed for the ensuing year, and ways and means for meeting the need.

2. The following Standing Committees shall be nominated by the Committee on Nominations:

(a) A Provisional Committee, of which the Secretary or Registrar shall be a member. This committee shall prepare the program for the next annual meeting, selecting the preacher of the annual sermon, and the various speakers for each session.

(b) A Central Advisory Committee of five members, of which the Secretary shall be a member *ex officio*, the other members to be elected for successive four-year terms. This committee shall act as a consulting body and a bureau of information regarding Congregational interests within the state; shall coöperate with the advisory committees in the local associa-

tions, holding an annual meeting in the fall to which each advisory committee of the local associations shall be invited to send one delegate; and shall assume the duties hitherto performed by the Committee on the Work of the Churches.

(c) A Committee on Missionary Work, to consist of nine members, three to be elected for three years, three for two years, and three for one year, subsequent elections to be for three years each. Two of the members shall be women, one to represent the home work and one the foreign work, to be elected at first for three years and for one year respectively. Not more than four members of the committee shall be ministers.

(d) A Committee to Nominate Candidates for Corporate Membership in the American Board.

(e) A Committee of two, to Audit the Treasurer's Report.

(f) A Committee on Nominations, which shall nominate all the officers of the Conference, all standing committees, as hereinafter provided, and all other committees raised by the Conference.

3. Each of these committees, save as otherwise provided above, shall consist of five members, and shall be elected annually by *viva voce* vote, all, save those named by the Moderator, or as otherwise provided above, to serve the ensuing year.

4. The reports of all committees that are to be presented to the Conference shall be furnished to the Secretary on or before April 1 of each year and shall be printed and distributed to the churches not less than two weeks before the annual meeting.

These reports shall not be read to the Conference save by special order; but the Provisional Committee may arrange for the adequate discussion of any or all of the topics presented in the reports.

ARTICLE XI. — Board of Pastoral Supply

1. The Conference may create a Board of Pastoral Supply to consist of twelve members, four of whom shall be elected each year for a term of three years.

2. This board may choose its own secretary, and through it shall make an annual report to the Conference.

A copy of this report shall be furnished to the Secretary of the Conference in time to be printed before the annual meeting.

ARTICLE XII. — Special Orders

1. Each session of the annual meeting shall be opened and closed with divine worship.

2. On each morning of the annual meeting, after the first day, the minutes of the preceding day shall be read; the minutes of the last day shall be read immediately before the final adjournment.

3. On Tuesday evening of each annual meeting the annual sermon shall be preached, followed by the celebration of the Lord's Supper.

4. The place of the next annual meeting shall be recommended each year by the Business Committee and designated by vote of the Conference.

ARTICLE XIII. — Rules of Order

The Rules of Order shall be those of common parliamentary usage, subject to the following specifications:

1. No members shall speak more than twice on the same question without leave of the Conference.

2. When a question is before the Conference the Moderator shall entertain motions only as follows: To adjourn, to table, for the previous question, to postpone to a fixed time, to commit, to amend, or to postpone indefinitely; these several motions shall have precedence in the foregoing order.

3. No vote not essential to the conduct of the business of the Conference shall be passed except by a two-thirds vote of those present and voting; nor shall any such vote be passed, except by unanimous consent, until at least fifteen minutes shall have been allowed for debate.

ARTICLE XIV. — Amendments

1. Any of the above articles, except the first five, may be amended at any annual meeting by a two-thirds vote, provided that the proposed amendment shall have been submitted to the Conference in writing on the day previous.

2. Either of the first five articles may be amended by a two-thirds vote, but only after the proposed amendment has been submitted to the Conference in writing at the previous annual meeting, and notice has been sent to the several associations, conferences, and churches connected with this body at least three months prior to the meeting at which action is to be taken.

MINUTES

The Massachusetts Congregational Conference held its one hundred and ninth annual meeting with the Centre and North Churches, of Haverhill, May 16–18, 1911.

ROLL OF THE CONFERENCE

CHURCHES	MINISTERS	DELEGATES
Acton	Edward C. Hayes	
Adams	George Savary	Mrs. George Savary
Amesbury, Union	Franklin W. Barker	
Andover, South	Frank R. Shipman	Dea. Jonathan E. Holt
,, West	Dean A. Walker	
,, Free	Frederick A. Wilson	Joseph A. Smart
,, **Ballard Vale**	Augustus H. Fuller	William Shaw
,, Seminary		Thaxter Eaton
Arlington		Albert W. Trow
Athol	Charles O. Eames	Winfield H. Brock
Bedford	David C. Torrey	
Belmont, Plymouth	John L. Findlay	E. Freeman Foster
Berkley	George W. Christie	
Beverly, 2d	Henry F. Smith	
,, Dane Street	Judson V. Clancy	William F. Lee
,, Washington Street	Arthur J. Derbyshire	
Boston, Old South	Allen E. Cross	
,, Park Street	Arcturus Z. Conrad	John B. Martin
,, Union		Hamilton S. Conant
,, Winthrop, **Charlestown**	Oakel F. Hall	Mrs. O. F. Hall
,, Eliot, **Roxbury**	Winfred C. Rhoades	Gardner F. Packard
,, **West Roxbury**	Edwin H. Byington	Rev. Perley B. Davis
,, Maverick, **East**	Albert R. Williams	Frank J. Purchase
,, Mount Vernon	James A. Richards	Miss Harriette Carter
,, Shawmut		Dea. Henry E. Warren
,, Trinity, **Neponset**		Harry G. Dixon
,, Pilgrim, **Dorchester**		Ernest L. Miller
,, Boylston, **Jamaica Plain**	Herbert A. Barker	
,, *French*	Paul D. Elsesser	
Braintree, 1st	Thomas Simms	
Brockton, South	J. Stanley Durkee Joseph E. Nyhan	William Nason
,, Porter	Albert M. Hyde	
Brookline, Harvard	Ambrose W. Vernon	Elbert A. Harvey
Buckland	J. Van Kirk Wells	
Cambridge, 1st Evangelical	William M. Macnair	William F. Hunter
,, North Avenue	Vincent Ravi	James Morrison
,, Pilgrim	Richard Wright	Mrs. George Pollard
,, Wood Memor'l and Hope	Wm. H. Brokenshire	
Chelsea, 1st	Charles N. Thorp	Clarence H. Potter
Clinton	William W. Jordan	Quincy R. Stetson
Cohasset	Frank B. McAllister	
Concord	George A. Tewksbury	
Danvers, 1st	Charles S. Bodwell	Rev. Charles B. Rice
,, Maple Street		Daniel J. Burk
Dedham	William T. Beale	
Dracut, Central	Ernest C. Bartlett	
Dunstable	Bartlet H. Weston	

CHURCHES	MINISTERS	DELEGATES
Duxbury	H. A. Schuder	
East Longmeadow		Dea. F. C. Davis
Essex	Henry M. Goddard	
Fall River, Central	Clarence F. Swift	A. Russell Gifford
Fitchburg, Rollstone	Arthur J. Covell	
Foxboro	Claude A. Butterfield	
Framingham, Grace, **South**	Harold C. Feast	Dea. B. T. Thompson
Gardner	Burton S. Gilman	Mrs. B. S. Gilman
Georgetown		Dea. Henry Hilliard
Gloucester, Trinity	Charles H. Williams	John Gott
Granby	Thomas H. Derrick	
Greenwich	Charles B. Williams	
Groton, **West**	John P. Trowbridge	Charles Bixby
Groveland	Andrew Campbell	Mrs. Andrew Campbell
Hamilton	George E. Lake	
Hampden	Charles B. Bliss	
Hatfield	Irving A. Flint	
Haverhill, **Bradford**	Everett S. Stackpole	Dea. George O. Kimball
,, West	George K. Goodwin	Dea. E. A. Emerson
,, Centre	Nicholas Van der Pyl	Rev. De Mont Goodyear
,, Riverside Memorial	Joseph L. Hoyle	
,, Union	George H. Hubbard	
,, **Ward Hill**	George H. Credeford	Harlan P. Waldo
,, Zion	Clifford L. Miller	
Holden	Thomas E. Babb	
Holland	Martin Lovering	
Holyoke, 1st	Henry O. Hannum	
,, 2d	Edwin B. Robinson	
Hopkinton	William Granley	
Hudson		Charles H. Ordway
Hyde Park, **Clarendon Hills**	Albion H. Johnson	Dea. George Jeffers
Ipswich, 1st	Frank H. Baker	
Lawrence, South	George E. Lovejoy	
,, Riverside	Ernest C. Davis	
,, Trinity		Wallace Abbott
,, United	Herbert G. Mank	
Lee	John Barstow	
Leominster	Joseph B. Kettle	
,, **North**	Albert F. Newton	Mrs. A. F. Newton
Longmeadow	Henry L. Bailey	William F. Emerson
Lowell, Pawtucket	Frank G. Alger	Dea. A. Horr
,, First		Joseph W. Griffin
,, First Trinitarian	George F. Kenngott	Dea. O. A. Brigham
,, Eliot		Frank I. Tyler
,, Kirk Street		Dea. Henry A. Smith
,, High Street	Allan C. Ferrin	Dudley L. Page
,, *French*	Paul D. Elsesser	Emile Paignon
Lynn, First		Dea. Freeman H. Newhall
,, Central	C. Thurston Chase	E. B. Redfield
,, Chestnut Street	Andrew J. Eastman	
,, North	Daniel E. Burtner	Dea. Anthony Earle
Lynnfield, **Center**	Halah H. Loud	Dea. George E. Herrick
,, Second		Mrs. Annie Mansfield
Malden, First	Henry H. French	E. A. Stevens
,, Maplewood		Bayard E. Harrison
Marlboro, First	Albert H. Wheelock	
Marshfield **Hills**	Ernest A. Thomas	
Melrose **Highlands**	John O. Paisley	
Merrimac	James W. Flagg	Dea. Daniel M. Means
Middleboro, Central	Norman McKinnon	Henry W. Sears
Millbury, Second	Robert W. Dunbar	
Milton	Albert D. Smith	Dea. John A. Tucker
Monson	George A. Andrews	

CHURCHES	MINISTERS	DELEGATES
Montague, **Millers Falls**	Charles Clark	J. D. Mahoney
Natick	Morris H. Turk	Fred M. Rice
Needham	John D. Waldron	
Newbury	Charles S. Holton	
Newburyport, Belleville	Frank N. Merriam	Dea. Joshua Hale
,, Central	Walter H. Nugent	Dea. Jacob Knight
Newton, First, **Center**	Edward M. Noyes	Rev. William Ewing
,, Eliot	H. Grant Person	Dea. Joseph Byers
,, **Auburndale**	William C. Gordon	Rev. Samuel W. Dike
,, North	Charles L. Merriam	
,, **Newtonville**		Charles W. Davidson
,, **Highlands**	George T. Smart	William C. Strong
North Adams	Theodore E. Busfield	George W. Chase
Northampton, Edwards	Willis H. Butler	
Northbridge, **Whitinsville**	John R. Thurston	Arthur F. Whitin
North Reading		Mrs. Julia A. Todd
Oxford	John P. Marvin	
Palmer, Second	Frank S. Brewer	
Peabody, South	Will A. Dietrick	
Petersham	Preston R. Crowell	
Phillipston		Lyman B. Smith
Pittsfield, First	Dwight F. Mowery	Charles E. West
,, South	Payson E. Pierce	
Quincy, **Wollaston**	Edward A. Chase	
Reading		Leon G. Bent
Rehoboth	Joseph W. Strout	
Revere, First	Howard L. Torbet	Charles E. Greeley
,, Trinity	Israel Ainsworth	Mrs. Lina V. Chadwick
Rockport, First	Walter W. Campbell	
,, **Pigeon Cove**	Edward P. Kelly	
Rowley	Christian Groezinger	
Royalston, First	Charles G. Fogg	Dea. Henry S. Wood
Salem, Tabernacle	De Witt S. Clark Alvin C. Bacon	
,, South	Thomas G. Langdale	Mrs. T. G. Langdale
Saugus, **Cliftondale**	Harry C. Adams	Arthur Reddish
Scituate	Frederick B. Noyes	
Sharon	Almon J. Dyer	
Sheffield	Elbridge C. Torrey	Mrs. E. C. Torrey
Shelburne		George C. Taylor
,, **Falls**	John A. Hawley	
Somerset	James G. Merrill	
Somerville, First	Percy E. Thomas	E. D. Bacheldor
,, Broadway		Mrs. C. H. Hatch
,, **West**		Mrs. J. Warren Bailey
,, Prospect Hill		Mrs. Herbert J. Keith
,, Winter Hill		Richard E. Pickthall
Southbridge	Farquhar McLennan	
South Hadley	Jesse G. Nichols	
Springfield, South		Charles D. Bond
,, North	Newton M. Hall	
,, Hope	George S. Rollins	
,, Park	John L. Kilbon	
,, St. John's	William N. DeBerry	
,, Faith	Frank W. Merrick	Thomas K. McAllister
Stoneham		Miss Alice H. Smith
Swampscott	Gerhart A. Wilson	
Taunton, Winslow		N. Bradford Dean
Tewksbury	Sarah A. Dixon	
Topsfield	B. Alfred Dumm	Rev. George L. Gleason
Townsend	Alfred L. Struthers	
Upton	Osmond J. Billings	
Wakefield	Austin Rice	Harry Goodacre

CHURCHES	MINISTERS	DELEGATES
Waltham	Frederick H. Page	Mrs. F. H. Page
Wareham	J. Harold Gould	Mrs. J. H. Gould
Watertown	Edward C. Camp	
Wayland	Sidney Crawford	
Webster		Mrs. R. I. Hallet
Wellesley		Rev. William E. Locke
,, **Hills**	Parris T. Farwell	Victor J. Loring
West Boylston	George H. Cummings	
Westfield, First	Henry M. Dyckman	
West Newbury, First	Fenton E. Frazee	Moses M. Ridgway
,, Second		Mrs. Katharine Adams
West Springfield, First	George W. Love	
Whitman	Ellsworth W. Phillips	Obed H. Ellis
Wilbraham, **North**	Thomas E. Williams	
Wilmington		Eugene G. Shaw
Winchester, First	Frank W. Hodgdon	Dea. Charles E. Swett
Woburn, North	George H. Tilton	
Worcester, First	Edward P. Drew	Dea. H. H. Merriam
,, Central	Shepherd Knapp	Fred L. Willis
,, Union		Dea. J. O. Bemis
,, Plymouth	Andrew B. Chalmers	Dana M. Dustan
,, Tatnuck	Herbert E. Lombard	
Worthington	John D. Willard	Miss N. S. Heacock

DELEGATES FROM THE ASSOCIATIONS OF CHURCHES

Andover	Rev. Allan C. Ferrin, Lowell
Barnstable	Rev. Ebenezer M. Pierce, No.Falmouth
Berkshire, South	Rev. John Barstow, Lee
Essex, North	Rev. Franklin W. Barker, Amesbury
Hampden	Ethan Brooks, West Springfield
Hampshire	Rev. Irving A. Flint, Hatfield
Hampshire, East	Rev. Jesse G. Nichols, South Hadley
Middlesex, Union	Rev. Edward C. Hayes, Acton
Old Colony	Rev. Frank E. Ramsdell, New Bedford
Pilgrim	Rev. Frederick B. Noyes, Scituate
Suffolk, North	William H. Chadwick, Beachmont
Suffolk, West	Rev. Charles L. Merriam, Newton
Woburn	Rev. Stephen A. Norton, Woburn
Worcester, Central	Rev. John P. Marvin, Oxford

DELEGATES FROM THE ASSOCIATIONS OF MINISTERS

Franklin	Rev. John A. Hawley, Shelburne Falls
Norfolk	Rev. Thomas Simms, Braintree
Old Colony	Rev. Henry A. Stevens, Brighton
Suffolk, South	Rev. Benjamin F. Hamilton, Roxbury
Woburn	Rev. Robert W. Haskins, Reading
Worcester, Central	Rev. Thomas E. Babb, Holden

MASSACHUSETTS HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY

Rev. Nicholas Van der Pyl, Haverhill
Arthur F. Whitin, Whitinsville

OFFICERS AND APPOINTEES

Moderator	Rev. Theodore E. Busfield, North Adams
Vice-Moderator	Victor J. Loring, Wellesley Hills
Secretary	Rev. Henry L. Bailey, Longmeadow
Treasurer	Ernest L. Miller, Dorchester
Registrar	Rev. Francis J. Marsh, Upton
Assistant Registrar	Rev. Almon J. Dyer, Sharon
Preacher	Rev. Nehemiah Boynton, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Committee on Federation, etc.	Rev. Asher Anderson, Hyde Park

Promptly at two o'clock on Tuesday afternoon the meeting was called to order by the moderator, Rev. T. E. Busfield, of North Adams.

A devotional service was led by Rev. W. F. Low, of Essex.

The address of welcome was given by Rev. E. S. Stackpole, of Bradford, to which response was made by the moderator.

The report of the secretary, Rev. H. L. Bailey, of Longmeadow, was read and accepted.

The report of the treasurer, Mr. E. L. Miller, of Boston, was read and accepted, together with the report of the auditor, Mr. E. C. Rawson, of Holliston.

The moderator appointed the following committees:

On Credentials. — Rev. F. W. Merrick, of Springfield; Rev. F. B. Noyes, of Scituate; Rev. J. D. Dingwell, of Amesbury; Mr. C. W. Davidson, of Newtonville; Mr. W. H. Chadwick, of Revere.

On Budget. — Rev. G. W. Andrews, of Dalton; Rev. W. W. Jordan, of Clinton; Mr. H. G. Dixon, of Neponset.

On Business. — Rev. W. M. Macnair, of Cambridge; Rev. A. W. Vernon, of Brookline; Rev. F. R. Shipman, of Andover; Dea. C. E. Swett, of Winchester; Dr. J. Garst, of Worcester.

Tellers. — A. L. Copeland, of Brockton; Rev. A. L. Struthers, of Townsend; Rev. O. J. Billings, of Upton; D. M. Dustan, of Worcester.

On motion of the registrar, the program as prepared by the Provisional Committee was adopted as the order of the meeting.

An amendment to Article X of the Rules of the Conference was presented and referred to the Business Committee.

A resolution to appoint a Committee on Organization and Efficiency of the Churches was presented by Rev. S. W. Dike and referred to the Business Committee.

"Snap shots" from over the state were given by Rev. J. E. Park, of West Newton, on "Work among the Italians"; Rev. T. E. Babb, of Holden, on "An Associational Council"; Rev. J. A. Hawley, of Shelburne Falls, on "A Work by Men"; Rev. A. H. Pingree, of Norwood, on "Work with Boys"; Rev. James Chalmers, of Fitchburg, on "Work among City Boys"; Rev. C. F. H. Crathern, of Worcester, on "The Children's Church"; Rev. J. D. Willard, of Worthington, on "A Country Church's Open Door."

On nomination by the Nominating Committee the following named deacons were elected to serve at the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper in the evening: L. W. Smith, of Haverhill; H. H. Merriam, of Worcester; F. B. Pierce, of Haverhill; J. A. Tucker, of Milton; C. E. Swett, of Winchester; W. C. Strong, of Newton.

On motion of the secretary, the recommendations contained

in the printed reports of the Standing Committees were referred to the Business Committee.

At four o'clock prayer was offered by Rev. A. H. Wheelock, of Marlboro, and the meeting took a recess to reconvene in the North Church at 7.30.

Departmental Conferences were held from four to half-past five o'clock in various rooms in the High School building as follows: Brotherhood and Men's Work, led by Rev. G. L. Cady, of Dorchester; The Church Services, led by Rev. E. H. Byington, of West Roxbury; Work with and for the Young, led by Rev. G. F. Kenngott, of Lowell; The Adjustment of the Church, led by Rev. A. R. Williams, of East Boston; Coöperation among the Churches, led by Rev. C. C. Merrill, of Winchendon.

At 5.30, the annual supper of the Congregational Brotherhood of Massachusetts was held at the North Church, with Rev. H. A. Atkinson, of Chicago, secretary of Church and Labor, as the speaker. Mr. C. W. Davidson, of Newtonville, presided.

Evening Session

The Conference reconvened in the North Church at 7.30, Moderator T. E. Busfield in the chair.

Devotional services were conducted by Rev. Charles Clark, of Millers Falls, who read the Scripture, and Rev. J. R. Thurston, of Whitinsville, who offered prayer.

The sermon was preached by Rev. Nehemiah Boynton, of Brooklyn, N. Y., from the text "That they without us should not be made perfect." Heb. 11: 40.

The annual statement of the Massachusetts Board of Ministerial Aid was then made by Rev. F. E. Emrich, of Boston, and an offering of $47.25 was taken.

The Sacrament of the Lord's Supper was administered by Rev. Austin Rice, of Wakefield, and Rev. F. S. Brewer, of Palmer, after which the Conference took a recess till nine o'clock, Wednesday morning.

WEDNESDAY

Morning Session

Morning worship opened at 9.00 o'clock, led by Rev. A. J. Covell, of Fitchburg.

The records of Tuesday's sessions were read and accepted.

The moderator made the following appointments: Rev. J. V. Clancy, of Beverly, to serve on the Budget Committee in

place of Rev. G. W. Andrews; Mr. Harry Goodacre, of Wakefield, to serve on the Committee on Credentials in place of Mr. C. W. Davidson; Mr. W. H. Brock, of Athol, to serve on the Business Committee in place of Dr. J. Garst.

The Business Committee reported, and the following recommendations were adopted:

1. That the next annual meeting of the Conference be held in Holyoke, with the Second Congregational Church.
2. That if time permit, a brief business session be held at the close of the meeting of the Missionary Society this afternoon.
3. That the following Peace Resolution, submitted to the committee by Rev. A. W. Vernon, Brookline, be adopted:

"The Congregational Churches of Massachusetts, assembled in their annual Conference, desire to express their unqualified endorsement of the efforts of the President of the United States for the maintenance of peace among the nations of the earth.

"They are convinced that international peace may be attained by the extension of the principle of international arbitration. They therefore most heartily welcome the forthcoming thorough-going treaty of arbitration between Great Britain and the United States, and trust that it may prove to be but the first of a network of similar treaties between the great powers of the earth, which shall effectually restrain their armies, and hasten the coming of that great day when men shall beat their swords into plowshares and their spears into pruning hooks and war shall be no more.

"They desire also to express their gratification at the self-control of the President and the Congress of the United States in the presence of the trying situation on our southern border, and hail it as a practical demonstration that strong nations are beginning to deal with their weaker neighbors in the spirit of the Golden Rule."

4. That the recommendations contained in the printed reports of committees come directly before the Conference for action.
5. That in connection with the consideration of the report of the committee on Sunday-School Work, Mr. H. S. Conant, of Boston, be allowed to speak for five minutes.
6. That at the business session on Thursday morning Prof. H. S. Nash, of the Episcopal Divinity School of Cambridge, be allowed five minutes in which to speak of the "American Minute Men."

The Nominating Committee reported the following ballot for officers of the Conference and for members of the Executive Committee for one year:

Moderator, Victor J. Loring, Wellesley; *Vice-Moderator*, Rev. F. R. Shipman, Andover; *Executive Committee*, Dea. J. H. Barton, Springfield; Rev. W. C. Gordon, Auburndale; William Shaw, Ballard Vale.

Auditors. — E. W. Lamson, South Framingham; E. C. Rawson, Holliston.

Trustee for three years. — J. F. Jackson, Brookline.

Trustee for two years. — Rev. F. A. Wilson, Andover.

The persons named on the ballot were duly elected.

They also reported the following committees, which were elected:

Provisional Committee. — Rev. E. A. Reed, Holyoke; Rev. F. J. Marsh, Upton; Rev. G. S. Rollins, Springfield; E. S. Rogers, Lee; J. E. Pierce, Pittsfield.

Committee on Missionary Work. — For three years, Rev. J. L. Kilbon, Springfield; H. H. Merriam, Worcester; Mrs. G. E. Martin, Lexington. For one year, Mrs. E. L. Barker, Brookline.

Industrial Committee. — B. E. Harrison, Malden; Rev. G. F. Kenngott, Lowell; Rev. N. Van der Pyl, Haverhill; C. A. Bliss, Newburyport; Rev. H. W. Kimball, Newton Highlands; Rev. M. H. Turk, Natick; Rev. E. B. Robinson, Holyoke.

Committee on Federation of Churches and Coöperation with Other Denominations. — Rev. Asher Anderson, Boston; J. P. Bates, Boston; Rev. S. C. Bushnell, Arlington; K. L. Butterfield, Amherst; F. G. Cook, Cambridge; F. A. Day, Newton, Rev. J. H. Denison, Boston; Rev. F. E. Emrich, Boston; Rev. P. S. Moxom, Springfield; Rev. C. H. Oliphant, Methuen; A. F. Whitin, Whitinsville; Rev. J. J. Walker, Westboro.

Committee on Evangelistic Work. — Rev. G. L. Cady, Dorchester; Rev. E. V. Bigelow, Lowell; Rev. Austin Rice, Wakefield; Rev. L. C. Greeley, Marblehead; L. H. Giles, Georgetown.

Committee on Polity. — Rev. N. M. Hall, Springfield; Rev. E. A. Reed, Holyoke; Rev. Neil McPherson, Springfield; Rev. H. G. Hale, Brookline; Rev. Daniel Evans, Cambridge.

Committee on Morals and Rural Conditions. — Rev. S. P. Cook, Pittsfield; Rev. I. H. Childs, Deerfield; E. F. Richardson, Millis; Prof. W. D. Hurd, Amherst; Rev. L. D. Bliss, Lenox.

Committee on Moral Issues. — Rev. J. V. Clancy, Beverly; Rev. F. J. Libby, Magnolia; Rev. F. W. Barker, Amesbury; R. G. Restall, Lynnfield Center; Rev. W. A. Dietrick, Peabody.

Committee on Men's Clubs. — F. H. Robson, Worcester; Rev. W. W. Jordan, Clinton; C. W. Davidson, Newtonville; E. C. Gere, Northampton; F. L. Willis, Worcester; J. A. Sherman, Worcester; E. W. Gantt, Springfield; Rev. P. T. Farwell, Wellesley Hills.

Committee on Sunday-School Work. — Rev. B. S. Winchester, Boston; A. R. Smith, Lee; Rev. J. E. Gregg, Lowell; Rev. A. M. Hyde, Brockton; A. R. Gifford, Fall River.

Committee to Nominate for Corporate Membership of the A. B. C. F. M. — Rev. C. F. Swift, Fall River; H. A. Wilder, Newton; Rev. F. W. Merrick, Springfield; Rev. T. F. Waters, Ipswich; Rev. A. J. Covell, Fitchburg.

Members of the Congregational Board of Pastoral Supply for three years. — Rev. J. T. Stocking, Newtonville; A. P. Williams, West Upton; Rev. C. H. Williams, Gloucester; S. G. Morse, Newton Center.

Nominee for Director in the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society for four years. — Rev. W. C. Rhoades, Roxbury.

Committee on Nominations for 1912. — Rev. E. M. Noyes, Newton Center; Rev. H. O. Hannum, Holyoke; Rev. O. D. Sewall, Great Barrington; D. O. Marshall, Gloucester; Rev. R. W. Dunbar, Millbury.

An amendment to Article X of the Conference Rules, providing for increase in the number of the Committee on Missionary Work, was presented by Rev. J. L. Kilbon, of Springfield, and referred to the Business Committee.

The recommendations of the Committee on Missionary Work appearing on pages 49 and 51 of their report were adopted.

Rev. Asher Anderson spoke briefly for the Committee on Federation; Rev. H. O. Hannum, of Holyoke, for the Committee on Sunday-School Work, followed by Mr. H. S. Conant, of Boston.

The following addresses on "The Person of Christ" were delivered: by Rev. W. H. Butler, of Northampton; on "The Character of Jesus"; by Prof. E. C. Moore, of Cambridge, on "The Relation of Jesus to God"; by Rev. Shepherd Knapp, of Worcester, on "The Relation of Jesus to Man."

The open discussion was led by Rev. C. N. Thorp, of Chelsea, and engaged in by Rev. Messrs. Stackpole, of Bradford; Dyckman, of Westfield; Hubbard, of Haverhill, and Thurston, of Whitinsville.

Prayer was offered by Rev. H. G. Person, of Newton, and the Conference took a recess until the close of the annual meeting of the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society.

[Note. Between the morning session of the Conference and the afternoon meeting of the Home Missionary Society, about two hundred persons joined in an outing as guests of the entertaining churches to the poet Whittier's birthplace. Here luncheon was served on the lawn, and just before leaving the grounds Whittier's hymn, "We may not climb the heavenly steeps," was sung.]

Afternoon Session

As the annual meeting of the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society did not close until 5.30 o'clock, there was no afternoon session of Conference, but by courtesy of President Carter, of the Society, Rev. W. W. Jordan, of the Budget Committee, announced the nature of the report that might be expected at the Thursday morning session.

At 5.30 o'clock a banquet was served at the North Church, Rev. S. A. Norton, of Woburn, presiding.

Evening Session

The Conference re-assembled in the North Church at half past seven, the moderator presiding.

The devotional services were led by Rev. W. C. Rhoades, of Roxbury.

A second offering for the Massachusetts Board of Ministerial Aid, amounting to $47.66, was taken.

Addresses were given, by Rev. G. T. Smart, of Newton Highlands, on " The Relation of the Christian to his Church "; and by Rev. C. R. Brown, formerly of Oakland, Cal., on " The Relation of the Christian to the Community."

The benediction was pronounced by Rev. S. P. Cook, of Pittsfield, and the Conference took a recess till 9.00 o'clock Thursday morning.

THURSDAY

Closing Session

The closing session of the Conference was opened at 9 o'clock Thursday morning in the Centre Church, Rev. N. T. Dyer, Deep River, Conn., conducting the devotional services.

The moderator then took the chair and the records of the previous day's sessions were read, corrected and approved.

Rev. C. B. Rice, secretary of the Board of Pastoral Supply, read the annual report of that body.

The Business Committee reported having received by telegram greetings from the Congregational Churches of Pennsylvania.

It was ordered that Rev. W. A. Dietrick, of Peabody, be instructed to return greetings to the Pennsylvania body and also to send greetings to the Congregationalists of New York state in convention, and to the Universalists of Massachusetts, in session at Lynn.

The latter body replied as follows:

Lynn, Mass., May 18, 1911.

To the Massachusetts Congregational Conference, Haverhill:

Massachusetts Universalists Convention, in session at Lynn, received your fraternal greeting with great applause, and, by rising vote, I am requested to express our convention's cordial reciprocation.

Charles Conklin, *Secretary.*

Rev. C. F. Swift, of Fall River, delivered an address on " The Progress of the Apportionment Plan." Mr. B. E. Harrison, of Malden, delivered an address on " The Church Man's Opportunity with the Working Man."

Discussion of the latter address was engaged in by Rev. C. F. Swift, Rev. F. W. Merrick, and others.

Prof. H. S. Nash, of the Episcopal Divinity School of Cambridge, spoke on " The American Minute Men."

On motion of the Business Committee, a communication from the General Theological Library of Boston was referred to the Budget Committee.

The following resolution presented by Rev. A. M. Hyde, Brockton, was adopted:

Resolved, that we urge upon the committees of our state and local conferences having in charge the preparation of programs for the coming year that prominence be given to the work of the Sunday-school, in view of the conditions and need and the desirableness of some immediate steps being taken to promote more and better work in the Sunday-schools of our denomination.

We desire to emphasize the importance of each Sunday-school in our state adding to its present work the following: a Cradle Roll, a Home Department, a Teachers'-Training Class.

We recommend the better grading of our schools and the more complete organization of our larger schools into standard departments, that we may begin at once the conservation of our young people and adults, many of whom are now being needlessly lost to our Sunday-school and broader church life and work.

We commend to the favorable consideration of our Sunday-schools the summer schools of methods held in our state, and advise the sending of persons to obtain the instruction there offered in better methods of organization and Sunday-school teaching.

On motion of the Business Committee, the resolution offered by Rev. S. W. Dike for the appointment of a committee of five "to study and report at the next meeting of the Conference as to the best application of 'system' to the local churches and their subsidiary organization" was adopted.

The following committee was subsequently nominated and elected: Rev. B. S. Winchester, Boston; S. E. Thompson, Newton Highlands; O. D. Evans, Brighton; C. H. Blatchford, Concord; A. C. Boyden, Bridgewater.

The following amendments to the Rules of the Conference were adopted:

The substitution in Article X, for Section 2 (b), the following:

"Section 2 (*b*). A Central Advisory Committee of five members, of which the secretary shall be a member *ex officio*, the other members to be elected for successive four-year terms. This committee shall act as a consulting body and a bureau of information regarding Congregational interests within the state; shall coöperate with the advisory committee in the local association, holding an annual meeting in the fall, to which each advisory committee of the local associations shall be invited to send one delegate; and shall assume the duties hitherto performed by the Committee on the Work of the Churches."

Paragraph (c), Section 2, Article X, was amended to read as follows:

"(*c*) A Committee on Missionary Work, to consist of nine members, three to be elected for three years, three for two years, and three for one year, subsequent elections to be for three years each. Two of the members shall be women, one to represent the home work and one the foreign work, to be at first elected for three years and for one year respectively. Not more than four members of the committee shall be ministers."

In anticipation of this latter amendment the Committee on Missionary Work had already been appointed.

On motion of the Nominating Committee, the following named persons were elected as the Central Advisory Committee: Rev. G. M. Butler, Medford (chairman), for four years; Rev. H. L. Bailey, Longmeadow, secretary, *ex officio;* A. G. Moody, Northfield, for three years; Rev. P. E. Pierce, Pittsfield, for two years; Rev. W. L. Sperry, Fall River, for one year.

On motion of Rev. F. R. Shipman, the following resolutions of thanks were adopted:

"The Massachusetts Congregational Conference extends hearty thanks to the churches of Haverhill for their hospitality during the three beautiful days of the present session. The members of the Conference will carry from Haverhill the memory of many individual courtesies, as well as of those large kindnesses which they met within the walls of the Centre and North Churches, and in the course of the delightful excursion to Whittier's birthplace."

"The Massachusetts Congregational Conference wishes to express the cordial thanks of its members to the ladies who provided the banquets. All who were privileged to surround the bountifully laden tables felicitate the fathers, husbands, and sons of the Congregational homes of Haverhill upon their happy lot."

"The Massachusetts Congregational Conference takes this opportunity to thank the officials of the Haverhill *Gazette* for the space and care which they have given in the columns of their newspaper to the proceedings of the present meeting."

"The members of the Massachusetts Congregational Conference extend their thanks to the officers who have guided the deliberations of this meeting courteously and skillfully, and take pleasure, as the officers must also, in the success of the sessions just closing."

On motion of Rev. Richard Wright, of Cambridge, the following resolution was adopted:

"The Massachusetts Congregational Conference extends heartiest thanks to Prof. H. S. Nash, for his able address on 'The American Minute Men'; and it is

"*Resolved*, that the Massachusetts Congregational Conference desires to go on record as unalterably committed to the separation of church and state, and to the maintenance of the integrity of the School Fund."

Through its chairman, Rev. F. W. Merrick, the Committee on Credentials reported as follows:

Churches represented		194
By delegate only	33	
By pastor only	85	
By pastor and delegate	76	
Church Associations represented		14
Ministerial Associations represented		6
Massachusetts Home Missionary Society		2
Officers, etc.		8
		30
Individuals representing churches:		
Delegates		109
Pastors		163
		272
Individuals representing associations, etc.		30
Total		302
Duplicates		19
Net total of delegates		283

The following recommendation of the Committee on Evangelistic Work was adopted:

"The Massachusetts Congregational Conference requests each of the Associations of the state at its fall meeting to appoint an association secretary of evangelistic work which shall give the state committee on Evangelistic Work that coöperation which it asks for in its report of 1911."

The following report of the Budget Committee was adopted:

"The Budget Committee submits the following recommendations:

"(1) That in order to meet the annual expenses of the Conference and to provide for the annual contributions to the National Council, the churches be requested to contribute through the treasurers of their associations a sum equivalent to seven cents per member, according to the total membership reported January 1, 1911.

"(2) That the treasurer of the Conference be authorized to borrow money for necessary expenses in anticipation of the annual contribution from the associations received in the autumn.

"(3) That a special committee be appointed by the Executive Committee to consider and recommend at the next annual meeting of the Conference a more adequate method of providing for the current expenses of the Conference."

It was voted further that the increase of one cent per member to the National Council shall apply only to the ensuing year, 1911–12.

It was voted that the Provisional Committee for 1912 provide ample time for business.

It was voted that the three addresses on "The Person of Christ," by Rev. W. H. Butler, Prof. E. C. Moore, and Rev. Shepherd Knapp, be printed in the MINUTES and that the paper by B. E. Harrison also be printed in the MINUTES and one thousand copies extra of Mr. Harrison's paper be printed.

Minutes of the morning session were read and approved.

Prayer was offered and the benediction pronounced by Rev. W. W. Jordan, of Clinton, and at 12.00 o'clock the Conference dissolved.

THEODORE E. BUSFIELD,
Moderator.

FRANCIS J. MARSH, *Registrar.*
A. J. DYER, *Assistant Registrar.*

NOTE. The New York Conference telegraphed its reciprocal greetings, but the message was not received before adjournment.

REPORT OF THE SECRETARY

For the second time in 109 years, this body is credited with a visit to Haverhill. The former visit was just 90 years ago, when the body was a purely ministerial association. In 1810, the meeting was at Bradford, now included in the city limits, and it was at that historic meeting that the American Board had its origin. For eight years from 1860 there existed a general Conference of Churches, which united with the Association of Ministers in 1868. The Conference met here in 1865, when there were four churches here with a total membership below 650. To-day nine churches here report a membership of over 1,700. Then there were 419 churches on our roll, now 599; then 75,000 members, now 123,000.

The statistics for 1910 reveal an ordinary series of results. A few churches have made large additions, and several have made strenuous subtractions in the way of roll revision. Three churches disappear from the roll: Olivet, Boston, by action of Suffolk South Conference; French, Haverhill, by evaporation; and Swedish, Cambridge, by withdrawal. Two new names appear: East Brimfield and Immanuel, in Beverly. Our churches have made a net gain of 631 members, the total being 123,328, of whom 38,771 are males, and 84,557 females. The net gain is smaller than usual, but there have been many worse years. Nearly half of the churches, 282, lost in membership, and 59 others are stationary, leaving only 258 to share in the advance. Additions on confession were 3,885, and by letter 2,811, a total of 6,696. Removals were 1,985 by death, 2,395 by letter, 1,343 by roll revision, and 342 in the dropped churches, a total of 6,065.

The number of adult baptisms, 1,727, though much smaller than last year, has been exceeded but twice in a dozen years; and the column of infant baptisms achieves a new record at 2,479. The Finnish pastor at Fitchburg continues to be the bright particular star in this department. He baptized more children in 1910 than all the pastors of Barnstable, Berkshire South, Franklin, and Mendon associations combined. The number of families is given as 103,140, a gain of 1,038, with 20 churches, the same number as last year, not reporting. In the column of absent members, 21,882 are recorded, with 23 churches not reporting. Some clerks declare it impossible to keep tab on the patrons of moving vans. The total is smaller than last year, but the situation has probably not improved.

The Sunday-school enrollment shows a decrease of 4,071, being now 122,064. The cause of the slump is probably due in part to fluctuation in bookkeeping. More than one fourth of the churches changed superintendents, and the new incumbents have doubtless been revising the rolls.

Membership in young people's societies, interpreted to mean Endeavor societies, has, after two years on the level, begun to drop again. The total is 24,677, a loss of 14 societies and 2,301 members. As an offset, note that there are boys' organizations reported by 106 churches with a membership of 2,902. The column of men's and boys' organizations is new this year, precluding comparisons. A membership of 16,978 is reported by 261 churches. This includes the boys' total, but many churches report both classes in one column. These organizations are widely distributed, no region except the Cape being destitute of this newest thrill. In one church, however, no masculine problem demands club treatment. One of our foreign pastors, with commendable pride and quaint English, answers as to men's clubs: "Not such! Our men and boys are interested in church work." In this connection it may be noted that while the percentage of men in church membership is only 31, the net gain in total membership was 313 male, and 318 female.

The new system of reporting benevolence has the wisdom of the National Council behind it, the strenuous labor of the Secretary beneath it, and popular malediction in front of it, when the first year's experiment is published. It is, doubtless, a good thing, but the new machine creaks sadly this year. Of the extra labor imposed on the Secretary I will not speak. Like Hamlet's father, —

> "But that I am forbid
> To tell the secrets of my prison-house,
> I could a tale unfold whose lightest word
> Would harrow up thy soul."

The old system was charged with gross inaccuracy. The new is equally at fault this first year, but in a different way. Every church has been given credit for as large a total as it claimed, but the total has been distributed among the columns in such fashion as to amaze the clerks and pastors. Your Secretary has been powerless to evade the directions of the Council. Protest not against him, but his superiors.

The total amount of benevolence reported for strictly denominational use is $301,402. This is estimated as a 25 per cent gain for the Apportionment Plan. In detail, the American Board received $101,136; Woman's Boards, $46,150; education, $16,740; Church Building, $19,519; Home Missions, $56,472; American Missionary Association, $37,290; Sunday-School Society, $16,368; and Ministerial Relief, $7,727. In addition, other Congregational work received $149,476, and miscellaneous charities $121,603, a grand total of $572,481, the smallest in a dozen years and the smallest but one in a quarter century.

A larger number than usual omit this year the record of their home expenses. The total reported by 562 churches is $1,759,186, not quite the largest on record, but the largest average per church. It is gratifying also to note that pastors' salaries are increasing. The average this year is

99 cents larger than last year's average. Property values have increased $750,000 with the aid of five more churches reporting; invested funds are $4,000 larger, and debt is $4,873 smaller.

The Secretary has made a special study this year of churches reporting no additions on confession. The number fluctuates, of course. A schedule for 11 years shows the smallest number, 159, in 1900, and the largest, 197, in 1908. Last year the number was 185. Ninety-two of these same churches failed likewise the year before, and 61 for three years. It further develops that 34 have had no additions on confession in four years, 22 in five years, 14 in six years, and 12 in seven years. There are nine churches whose strings of zeros number 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 16, 17, and 19 years respectively. There are other churches that escape this classification of apparent spiritual inactivity by virtue of a single addition in recent years to break the monotony of a long row of ciphers. There are off years for most of us, although 139 churches have not a zero in 11 years; but when one of our churches can go 19 years without recruiting its membership by conversion, it seems necessary to call up the spirit of Ezekiel and ask once more, "Son of man, can these bones live?" Let his answer be ours: "O Lord Jehovah, thou knowest." Already in 1911 a church with 10 ciphers in 11 years has added nearly 50 members by a revival. Another, with two additions in 17 years, has added nearly a dozen. And there is the little church at North Truro, which dwindled to four women. In 1908 they got two more women on confession, and last year two more, thus doubling their number in three years.

Since the MINUTES were published, last July, there have been pastoral changes, actual or impending, in 143 churches; 164 have changed superintendents, and there are 62 new clerks. The ideal clerk, like the poet, is born, not made. There are several of the species in this Commonwealth. There are also a few who, to attain the ideal, need to be born again. But to the large majority of his statistical collaborators the Secretary is glad to bear annual witness as to their conscientiousness, neatness, accuracy, and general promptness.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

ERNEST L. MILLER, *Treasurer, in account with the* MASSACHUSETTS CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE

FROM MAY 1, 1910, TO MAY 1, 1911

RECEIPTS

To cash in hand May 1, 1910	$382.31
Received from Conferences	7,103.04
Rev. C. B. Rice, Board of Pastoral Supply	1,050.05
Interest	3.12
	$8,538.52

EXPENDITURES

By Rev. Joel S. Ives, National Congregational Council	$2,452.32
Rev. Joel S. Ives, National Congregational Council (1909 allotment)	500.00
Rev. Henry L. Bailey, Secretary, salary	600.00
Rev. Henry L. Bailey, stationery, postage, travel, etc.	75.93
Rev. C. B. Rice, Secretary Board of Pastoral Supply	3,466.53
Jacob P. Bates, Treasurer Massachusetts Federation of Churches	325.00
Samuel Usher, printing reports and postage	115.19
Samuel Usher, printing Annual MINUTES	761.10
Ina A. Keith, clerical work, Committee on Polity	6.24
Congregational Sunday-School and Publishing Society, notices	2.40
Harry G. Dixon, Treasurer's bond	9.00
William H. Benson, stationery, Industrial Committee	17.90
William M. Macnair, printing and clerical work, Committee on Evangelistic Work	12.38
Rev. A. J. Dyer, expense attending annual meeting	12.00
Rev. A. J. Dyer, work of Missionary Committee	100.00
Rev. G. A. Tewksbury, postage, etc., Committee on Work of Churches	2.93
W. W. Jordan, Work of Industrial Committee	13.00
J. T. Foster, express on distribution of MINUTES	17.46
Excess payment in error of one Conference	.96
	$8,490.34
May 1, 1911, cash on hand	48.18
	$8,538.52

ERNEST L. MILLER, *Treasurer.*

I have examined the accounts of the Treasurer of the Massachusetts Congregational Conference for the year ended April 30, 1911.

They are correct and properly vouched. The balance, $48.18, was at the credit of the Association, at the depository bank, viz., Beacon Trust Company, Boston, per their certificate.

EDWARD C. RAWSON,
Auditor.

BOSTON, May 8, 1911.

REPORT OF THE CONGREGATIONAL BOARD OF PASTORAL SUPPLY

REV. CHARLES B. RICE, SECRETARY

The Congregational Board of Pastoral Supply herewith presents to the General Conference its seventeenth annual report.

The period covered by this report embraces the twelve months ending with March 31.

Five regular meetings of the Board have been held. The general conditions relative to the supply of pastors for our churches have been carefully considered. The methods pursued by our office in its work have been fully reviewed as to their scope and their main directions; and as much attention has been given to particular details as seemed needful or desirable.

The year has been a prosperous one, so far certainly as concerns the extent of the work of the office. We have rendered service during the year to 206 churches. Of these there were in Massachusetts, 103; in Maine, 14; in New Hampshire, 23; in Vermont, 22; in Rhode Island, 3; in Connecticut, 11; in New York, 8; in Pennsylvania, 1; in Florida, 1; in Ohio, 2; in Kentucky, 1; in Illinois, 3; in Michigan, 1; in Iowa, 4; in Kansas, 1; in Missouri, 1; in Colorado, 1; in Utah, 1; in Idaho, 1; in Oregon, 1; in New Brunswick, 1.

We do not include churches which have been reported to us by secretaries or superintendents of Home Missionary Societies, with statement of their numbers only, without mention of them by name or place.

We count here only that which has been done or attempted in direct response to requests from persons officially representing the churches. Business in the furnishing of occasional or temporary supplies is not included. It is not meant that pastoral settlements answering to this number of churches have been directly brought about through the agency of our office, but that official consultations relative to the filling of the pastorate have been had to the extent indicated.

The number of actual settlements in which we have had an important share has been 70. Opportunities for preaching have been furnished to 213 men; and of these, 101 were candidates for settlement. With many of these men opportunities for preaching with reference to settlement have been several times repeated. The whole number of occasional supplies furnished from our office has been 422. This does not include candidates nor the preaching of those who have supplied for a limited but considerable period of time in one place, nor the preaching of the Secretary.

The Secretary manifests an increasing readiness to be obedient to the command or counsel of the Directors, given several years ago, that he should not be over-anxious about preaching anywhere, unless he could do some good by it. Perhaps this may not have been the exact language of the vote. The Secretary admits that he finds a growing satisfaction in the having, now and then, a rest of one day in seven. He has preached during the year on 41 Sundays. Of these several were engagements made for but one service only. He was absent from the office for seven days in September.

Of the whole number of churches conferring with us, there were 29 having a membership of over 300; 61 having a membership of between 100 and 300; and 116 having a membership of less than 100. Of these churches, 21 pay a salary of over $2,000; 69, a salary of between $1,000 and $2,000; and 116, a salary of less than $1,000. The value of the parsonage rental is included.

It has been gratifying to observe that our figures have shown a slight increase in the salaries paid by the churches belonging in the middle and lower grades as to membership. There is very great need that the increase should be more marked and more general.

The business of furnishing occasional or temporary supplies is not the main part of our work, but yet it is a matter of considerable importance requiring much care. Since the opening of our office, nearly six thousand appointments for occasional supply have been made. If the appointments made for candidates and for the Secretary were added, the number would be in all about nine thousand. In all the long period which these engagements have covered it has happened but twice, or possibly three times, that churches depending upon us for ministers to conduct the services of public worship have been disappointed through any error or fault of ours. That so few failures have occurred in a business so large and in many ways complicated in its details has been due in great part to the carefulness and capacity of the three persons who have held successively the place of Secretary's assistant.

In two or three cases two men have appeared, expecting to preach, where but one was needed. But this was due to misunderstandings among the members of the church committees, by which one minister was engaged to come from us and another from some other place. In each case, however, the matter was amicably adjusted, so that the brethren were not obliged to come to blows.

Calls for supplies often come to us late in the week, and sometimes late in the last day of the week. Once or twice the assistant has made appointments for the coming Sunday after reaching her home on Saturday night.

The men engaged as supplies have in a very few instances failed to reach the places assigned them, by reason, usually, of some failure in railroad connections. These we have not counted as failures on the part of the office. The places to be supplied are often distant and difficult to reach

if anything goes at all amiss, so that the ministers have been thrown upon unusual expedients, trying new lines of travel; riding far into or through the night, driven by steam or gas or by horses strange to the roads, with a driver to whom both roads and horses were strange.

It is to be remembered that the business of the occasional supplying of pulpits, while it may seem considerable looked upon in bulk together, is in fact but small when distributed Sunday by Sunday among those who are ready to take a part in it. At some seasons of the year it drops almost to nothing; and at all times we are obliged to reply in doubtful or discouraging terms to the numbers of brethren who write to us, often from long distances, inquiring for opportunities to preach.

On the first of April, the number of churches in Massachusetts without pastors or regular ministerial supplies was reckoned by us as thirty-eight.

Our financial account as rendered to the Treasurer of the General Conference is as follows:

RECEIPTS

Preaching by Secretary	$381.46
Office fees	561.21
Rebate on rent	82.50
Telephone and telegraph changes refunded	8.88
Gratuity from a church	10.00
Individual contribution	10.00
Received from Treasurer of Massachusetts General Conference,	2,412.77
	$3,466.82

EXPENSES

Postage	$78.98
Telephone and telegraph	89.67
Record books and stationery	32.19
Printing and binding	27.81
Advertising	71.00
Office repairs and sundries	16.85
Traveling expenses	64.12
Rent and care of room	361.20
Typewriter, purchased	75.00
Assistant's salary	600.00
Additional office help	50.00
Secretary's salary	2,000.00
	$3,466.82

The net cost of the office to the churches is less than for the previous year by $96.06. The typewriter which has just been bought is the only article of office furnishing or equipment of any importance which has ever been procured, except by individual gifts for the purpose. About $650 in all has been contributed for such purposes. During the past year, there has been provided, by personal gift, a valuable filing case, which had long been needed. Our expenses for advertising during the year have been unusually large, for reasons not likely soon to recur.

The demand among the churches for young men in the pastoral office is increasing in frequency and force. In a matter which hardly admits of exact measurements we should not depend too far on general impressions The call for youth in the ministry has for many years been pressing; but it can scarcely be doubted that it is now more urgent than ever before. On the last week of March, nine churches made application to us for candidates. Of these, five spoke distinctly of their needing a young man; three expressed desires in that general direction, but less definitely; and one only made no reference to age.

The appeal for young men is strongest from the weakest churches and especially from those in which the religious state of the church and the community is spoken of as disheartening. The fathers and mothers are passing away. The young people are falling off, and a young minister must be had to bring them back.

We need not wonder at this conclusion, and we must not wholly disregard it. We cannot slight the charm of natural youth. It can never lose its luster while we are present with it. But we wear the charm, each of us, for but a narrow space along the way of life. It is as a stationary light that casts its brightness on us for a moment only, as our marching ranks go by it. The young minister passes quickly into the shadow and is gone.

But our Lord said to his followers: "Ye are the light of the world." It ought to be the aim of every Christian minister to fulfill within himself this lofty word of command and promise. He should gather upon himself and should carry along through all the road of life the enduring lights of Christian character and Christian hope.

And every body of Christian believers, choosing with their minister the same duty and distinction, should be quick to discern and choose in him these lasting lights of the spiritual life.

The young must be reached. Their tastes must be regarded. But we must not forget the capacity with the young themselves to discern and appreciate the powers of personal and public leadership in the great things of human life. The young like fellowships; they like gayeties and sports and merriments, — and with fitness. But they like more genuineness in life, fruitfulness in resource, strength to do work, some shape of heroism, some knowledge of things high, and some power to walk on before them and above them and to lead them upward. All the finer minds among them surely do. They have themselves quick imaginative powers. They get early glimpses of things unseen. They turn, or may turn, early and with desire and steady choice to things religious. These are the things in which the Christian minister has need to be strong.

It is well if he can be a leader in games and youthful sports. But it is not fit that these should be set forward; as if our young people could be fed, or could ever themselves wish to be fed, with grasses and flowers instead of bread, which strengthens the heart.

To whatever extent so poor a taste may have come to prevail among us,

our older ministers may be, in part, responsible for it. Perhaps we have not been careful enough to carry along in our lives the best things of youth. Perhaps we are not strong in sympathies and hopes. Perhaps we are too ready to be satisfied with thinking that we preach as well as ever, which may be true, while the preaching is poor. Perhaps we have not had care enough for the besetting sins of age, which are many and mischievous.

Every minister, old or young, might well preach once in every year a sermon meant for each period in life from childhood to age. He should preach each one of these sermons first of all to himself, and he should put each one of these sermons first of all diligently into his own life.

This is briefly the sum of the matter. The young people must be reached. The minister must reach them, and the whole church with him. They must be reached on the high and strong side of their own life. They can be reached on that side. The Christian church is made to do it. It has no rival in the power to do it. It must depend first on its own powers, which are the great powers of God playing on human life. The minister must be chosen for manly and Christian strength and for nearness to God and for grace to use the powers of God. The young people themselves in all their best hours would wish that he should be so chosen. Only they may not always be considerate enough and careful enough. And here, as in all the training of youth, they need to be helped wisely in their own choices.

The choosing of a pastor for a church is a matter of great importance and sometimes of difficulty. The most of our churches proceed carefully and wisely in doing it. There are still some churches in which too much confidence is felt in the ability to judge of a minister by looking at him and by hearing him preach once or twice. It is the least intelligent, the least thoughtful and the least capable portion of the church or congregation that is most sure it can be done. The mistakes that are made are sometimes ludicrous and sometimes deplorable. It may at least be urged that men of learning and ability and solid worth, rich in experience, fresh in thought, and warm in heart should not be set aside because they are no longer dark haired or nimble footed.

Happily there are still to be found churches, and these among the more strong and prosperous, that honor themselves by the choice of pastors not altogether young in years, but established in character, reputation, force of mind and effectiveness in all ministerial service.

It is always to be kept in mind that errors or faults of any sort with the pastor of a church are liable to be peculiarly mischievous on account of the position which he holds. The proportion of church troubles which are chargeable in great part to the pastor himself is very large. It is not enough to say that the people ought to be slow to notice such things with their minister and slow to talk about them, which is most true. It is also true that the minister himself should be quick in trying to find out what his faults are and very quick and thorough in putting them away.

Many mistakes are made in small matters where they should not have

been made at all. The minister needs some tact. He needs some good sense. Good sense and tactfulness must be cultivated and they can be cultivated with most men. The minister should understand that he will be likely to find things among his people very much as he considerately and steadfastly expects to find them. If he sees good things among his people, he will have them to see. If he sees much evil, and thinks much, and talks much about it, he will have evil enough to think about and talk about. Even for distinct purposes of correction the minister should understand that the use of praise with good sense is commonly more effective than censure.

All these observations need to be taken with sense. In the substance of them they are ancient sayings; but they can be amply supported by modern Massachusetts instances.

Everywhere the minister should think more of what he owes to his people than of what they owe to him. Everywhere he should strive to be thankful and hopeful. The ship comes safely to the harbor, even out of stormy seas, if the Great Twin Graces, Thankfulness and Hope, are riding on the prow, — though there should still be some sense at the helm.

But applying our own principles, we may now say that our ministers deserve praise and not blame; that we see good in them and not evil; that our churches for by far the larger part live in peace; that dissensions or sharp divisions among them are far less common than they are sometimes thought to be; and finally, that we are, all of us, thankful and hopeful, because we know one another in part, and because we love one another altogether — or mean to — and because we are trying to be considerate Christian men, and, according to our lights, good Congregationalists. So may our ship ride prosperously, even though she sails into new seas.

Boston, April 1, 1911.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE WORK OF THE CHURCHES

A survey of the work of our churches during the past year has cheered the hearts of your committee. It is evident that under the energetic, consecrated leadership of their pastors the churches of the state are making a patient and intelligent effort to adjust themselves to changed conditions and meet the demands of the situation. While pastors are loyal to the gospel standards and are making the spiritual ends of their work supreme, there is a manifest disposition to make necessary readjustments to meet the changed order of things in their parishes. The old New England is rapidly passing, and communities are being reshaped in character and standards by the influx of foreign life and ideas. It is a new day for all of our workers, and all seem to be fully conscious of the imperative need of readjustment which is placed upon our churches and their leaders.

It seems not out of place here to state that in the opinion of your committee no more wide-awake, energetic, progressive, consecrated body of Christian workers can be found anywhere in the world than the ministers of the Congregational churches of Massachusetts. In many instances ministers and their wives are doing cheerfully a heroic work in isolated communities that for real sacrifice of the comforts and conveniences of life is unsurpassed even on the foreign missionary field.

It is true that in some instances the financial support of the ministry is not what it ought to be, nor what it might be. This and other considerations have influenced a considerable number of able, well-qualified pastors to resign their work in the ministry and enter other vocations. Your committee can well appreciate the situation in which some good pastors find themselves with children to educate and many of the leading churches preferring men for the pastorate who are under forty years of age.

Yet the world's need of the gospel is imperative. It is the foremost interest of humanity. Such love of men as God has exhibited in the sending of his Son to be our Saviour calls for like love on the part of the ministers of the gospel in preaching the unsearchable riches of Christ. The supreme question is not, Are we ministers well supported financially or otherwise? The supreme question is, Is Jesus Christ being preached to men? Paul preached to men under such conditions as existed and rejoiced that he was permitted so to do. Christ himself not only lived a life devoid of material comforts, but died a cruel death to save the world. A ministry that is filled with his spirit will count it a privilege to preach the gospel, let the conditions be what they may. Were it not that in early times and in later days in the history of the Christian Church ministers have labored

in this spirit, the kingdom of God could not have reached its present stage. If the time should ever come when it would be a desirable thing from a worldly point of view for men to enter the Christian ministry, in that very day self-seeking men would crowd into the ranks of the ministry and the church would suffer greatly. It is not well for the men and women who make up the average church to feel that their minister and his family are able to live on a scale considerably above that of the majority of the families in the church. Said one church officer to his pastor, " It helps us to know that our minister has to struggle as we do to make ends meet. In knowing that he has burdens to bear, we are helped to bear our own burdens uncomplainingly."

There is immense power in a life that is manifestly consecrated to the high calling of the Christian ministry, that makes no surrender to hard conditions or the demands for large sacrifice. The experiences of the pastors of our churches who have given up the ministry for other pursuits does not lead your committee to believe that as a rule such a course results in an increase either of happiness or material comforts. We know of those who have failed to realize their hopes in business pursuits and would gladly re-enter the ministry, if opportunity should be given. It seems to your committee that the work of the ministry peculiarly disqualifies a man both for meeting the temptations that come to all business men and for the exercise of good judgment in business ventures and transactions. Since the matter of the loss of a considerable number of our gifted, successful pastors in recent time to the work of the Christian ministry, who have left it for other pursuits, has been referred to your committee, we have taken it upon ourselves to express this opinion in the case. We believe that the hope of the kingdom of God in this day is in a body of consecrated ministers of the gospel, who are convinced of their divine call to preach, and who are glad and willing to preach under such conditions as circumstances may impose. At the same time, the churches should be encouraged and stimulated to do all in their power to give their pastors immunity from worry about financial matters and adequate pecuniary support for the doing of the best work of which they are capable. Let no successful pastor, however, think of leaving the ministry because the material reward seems to him inadequate or the conditions hard. To do so seems to us like a surrender to considerations that ought not to have weight with a divinely called and truly consecrated minister of Jesus Christ.

FORMS AND AIMS IN PUBLIC WORSHIP

One feature of our survey of the work of the churches is concerned with the forms and conduct of our public worship and the means which are taken to develop and deepen the devotional element in our religious life.

During the Lenten season your committee sent out a series of questions

on the foregoing subjects to a considerable number of churches. More than one hundred pastors replied. The responses were not only generous, but informing. The churches to which the queries were sent were selected somewhat at random. Nevertheless, the replies represented all sections of the state and both rural and city parishes.

The first group of questions in this series was related to the degree in which the Lenten season is now observed among us. Lenten observance in some form has become the prevailing habit. Special services during this season are taking the place of the " Week of Prayer " in January. Some churches still continue to hold extra meetings during the earlier portion of the year, but many have substituted for such services special meetings during " Holy Week." A large number of pastors report their strong conviction that in its spiritual value the Lenten observance is much to be preferred to the " Week of Prayer," though one or two have expressed their appreciation of the fact that each season has its individual value and may maintain an equally useful place in the devotional life of the church. In nearly half of the churches which responded to our questions, the Lord's Supper is commemorated on some evening during the week preceding Easter. But our custom in this respect is lacking in uniformity. Some churches observe the Lord's Supper on Thursday night. Others — though apparently not so many — prefer for this purpose the evening of Good Friday. If our churches in their thought are to follow the steps of our Lord day by day during the last days of his life, it would seem that Thursday rather than Friday is the peculiarly fitting time to gather around the Lord's table even as he met with his disciples on the night before his crucifixion.

During the Lenten season occasion is taken by several pastors to organize classes for instruction in the teachings of the church. This is one of the most useful and effective forms of Lenten helpfulness, especially among the children and young people. The practice of pastors assisting one another by sermons and addresses during the Lenten season is to be recommended, especially in these days of infrequent exchanges of pulpits.

One of the mooted topics which always seems to provoke a rather spirited discussion is the " enriched " order of public worship. Are our church services too often meager, bare, and unsatisfying to the souls of devout worshipers who in the house of God crave dignity and beauty in their worship? Does our public worship need greater elaboration or enrichment? The answers to such queries as these are somewhat conflicting.

The sentiment as expressed is overwhelmingly opposed to an ornate or elaborate ritual, but there is none the less, in many quarters, a noteworthy demand for a measure of " enrichment." One minister writes, " We want more ritual, but we want it modern. I believe in a moderately ritualistic service which shall not be, however, full of old, decayed sentiments, but full of the best expressions of modern religious feeling." A pastor in his reply to one of our queries says that he is using liturgical

forms " more and more at morning and evening services with fine results "; and another, " In my love for the Prayer Book I ought to have been an Episcopalian." One expresses a wish that " we had a good liturgical service for Sunday morning." But while there are many answers which indicate a serious desire for a more elaborate service, the old Puritan distaste for forms and ceremonies crops out in some cases with pith and pungency. One says he " dislikes liturgical prayers. They always seem like performances." One or two are spicily satirical. " Richness is *flavor*, not size. A simple service is best, leaving the Spirit free. If you have not the Spirit then, by all means, use canned goods! " " A minister who is not too lazy can prepare a prayer that will do his people more good than any prayer ever prepared by some one else." " The enriched service is a bore to most people." " Enrichment is a device to dignify bare formality with a high-sounding and misleading word." The above quotations make very evident that there is no dull uniformity in the opinions and tastes of our Congregational ministers! A sensible middle course is doubtless the preference of the majority. In answer to our query, " Do you prefer a very simple or an enriched service? " the pastors of two of our churches replied, " Both." This is monosyllabic but illuminating. The ideal order of service is simple in form, but rich in the depth of its devotional feeling. A service may be very simple which is yet hospitable toward certain of the noblest and most devout outpourings of the human heart which have come down to us enshrined in the speech of the saints and prophets of old. The sense of participation in the devotional language of the ages can hardly fail to add dignity and helpfulness to our worship of Almighty God. But we quite agree with the writer whom we first quoted in this connection, that care should be exercised that nothing be brought over from the past into our usage which is repugnant to " modern religious feeling." Several of those who express their preference for a simple service are, nevertheless, using prayers from the ancient liturgies, and their number is perhaps larger than one might suppose when we consider our Congregational temperament and inheritance.

In the report of the Committee on " Order of Worship " at the last National Council it was urged that " congregations be made familiar with the great hymns of the church which for hundreds of years have been sung by Christian worshipers and which are among the sublimest lyrics of faith." In the model or suggestive orders of service which the committee had prepared, a number of the ancient chants, such as the " Gloria in Excelsis," the " Magnificat," and the " Nunc Dimittis " were included. With these suggestions in mind your committee ventured upon the following question, " Does your *congregation* sing any of the ancient chants, such as the " Gloria in Excelsis? " The replies indicated that while only a comparatively small number of our congregations are as yet singing these historic hymns of our faith, both pastors and people are awakening to the devotional and esthetic value of the beautiful and stately chants which

have come down to us from early times. One pastor answers in response to our query, "Not yet, but soon." Another tried to get his congregation to use the chants but gave it up. It is one thing for the choir to sing a "Te Deum" or the "Venite," but it is quite another proposition to induce our *congregations* to venture upon them. One pastor thinks he is "lucky" to get his congregation to sing anything, and, in the words of another minister of long experience, "'The Gloria Patri' seems to be the limit of their musical ability." Yet any friend of worthy and inspiring music feels it to be a pity that in most of our Congregational churches we are bereft of many of the noblest expressions of the devotional instinct throughout the ages because we lack the courage or perhaps the ability to cultivate their use.

THE MIDWEEK SERVICE

We turn now to the last group in this series of questions, which deals with the midweek meeting and the Sunday-night service. The problem of the midweek meeting, the "thermometer," the enigma, the despair, the glory of the church, is always with us except in some few cases where the problem does not exist because the meeting is abandoned. Our ministers frankly report all sorts of opinions about it. "End it, or mend it. I am convinced that except in a few cases the old form of prayer-meetings should go." In similar mood one adds, "So long as we clung to the old type of prayer-meeting we lost ground. The young people particularly seem to be out of sympathy with it." The disposition among the churches, judging from one report, is not, however, to end the midweek service, but to mend it by introducing variety and yet more variety to the utmost limits of sanctified ingenuity! The topics which are selected are of all kinds. One pastor favors "giving opportunities for personal testimony, but also providing real instruction and so making it worth while for people to come." In one or two cases which we have noted, text-books are used. In some instances the meeting ceases on every week to be a devotional service. On one night in the month it may be a church social, on another evening a lecture; on yet another evening, a missionary service, and for the rest of the time a prayer-meeting. This versatile plan of varying from week to week or even occasionally the character of the midweek gathering has many advocates and meets with its due measure of success. The most terse and suggestive motto for the midweek service which has come to us we think is this, "Brevity, variety, concreteness." Here are surely the essential requisites. Variety is found in some cases by introducing different leaders, a "live pianist, a different one every month, if possible," and concreteness is ensured by sometimes giving over the care of the meeting to different organizations or groups of persons who shall represent some practical phase of religious truth. One pastor suggests, "Sometimes our methods fail by the absence of the persons expected to work them." Anything, he urges, which will "*distribute* the sense of responsibility" is to be

encouraged. Along the same line of suggestion another recommends "the placing of responsibility on groups of individuals *beforehand*."

From the social standpoint the following is a novel and in some cases doubtless a useful suggestion: "Intermission in midst of service, speaking to strangers" and then being "rescated with strangers for remainder of service."

In the midst of these many and varied inventions there are some delightful instances where, in spite of all obstacles, the ordinary and traditional prayer-meeting flourishes, where the service is spontaneous and not machine made, where thought bubbles over into an easy and a natural speech, and where the prayer-meeting is not a problem but a benediction.

THE PROBLEM OF THE SECOND SERVICE

Not far behind the midweek meeting in its perplexities is the Sunday-evening service, in the conduct of which there seems to be no uniformity whatever. The situation is governed by local needs and often by local obstacles. What succeeds in one community is impossible in another, and the strength of a church cannot be determined by the fortunes of its Sunday-evening meetings. Our Congregational John Bunyan, Dr. Sheldon, some time ago enthusiastically advocated the opinion that one service on Sunday is quite enough for the ordinary audience. Let the pastor give his mind and heart to the young folks on Sunday night and let the rest of the people indulge in domestic acquaintance and a little space wherein they may spiritually and intellectually catch their breath. In some cases such advice as this is followed from choice, but more often, we suspect, from necessity. Probably, however, a majority of our churches are maintaining a general Sunday-night service, and it varies all the way from a simple, old-fashioned evangelistic meeting to an elaborate musical program. Here, as in the midweek service, variety is the solvent of many difficulties. We owe much to the man who invented the stereopticon. One of the church calendars which was sent us remarks that "eye-gate is as great a help as ear-gate — some think greater." A suggestion which comes from one of our pastors will work well for a time in many communities, — "A vested choir, speakers from abroad, monthly stereopticon lecture by pastor on missionary topics." By these methods "a service that was barren in results has become most useful." The young people enjoy it "better than reading newspaper clippings in Christian Endeavor meetings." Though there is in the foregoing remark an implied and perhaps a just criticism of too many Christian Endeavor meetings, it must be remembered that in many cases on Sunday night the Christian Endeavor Society most loyally holds the fort and maintains usefully the only religious service which is held on that evening.

Several pastors are very strongly convinced of the value throughout the year of striking the evangelistic note. One writes, "It is well to vary

somewhat from year to year. Evangelistic singers and preachers and illustrated services are helpful. In any event the spirit of the services should be quietly, but earnestly, evangelistic." Addresses on literary topics which are capable of helpful spiritual applications abundantly justify themselves in several cases. Here is a good example of what has been done this spring along this line in a suggestive series of lectures. The general topic was, " The Message of Some Familiar Poets," and some of the subjects which were treated were " The Life of Devotion — Longfellow's ' Evangeline ' "; " The Penalties of a Selfish Life — Tennyson's ' Palace of Art ' "; " The Rewards of Effort — Browning's ' Saul ' "; " The Simple Life — Goldsmith's ' Deserted Village.' " Others use successfully historical themes. The more or less elaborate vesper service, with fine music and a brief address, is successful in almost every case where it is possible to provide such a service.

Our study of church calendars was rewarding for its glimpses into the mental workings of the myriad-minded Congregational minister of today! He who succeeds well on Sunday evening must be not only earnest but inventive. Themes range from the most Biblical of topics to local and international politics. Music and variety are indispensable attractions and here and there is to be seen a church where the evening attendance equals or outnumbers the morning congregation.

PROGRESS IN THE MOVEMENT FOR CHRISTIAN UNION

Inquiries have been made regarding interdenominational coöperation and fellowship. A number of churches report coöperation with other denominations in evangelistic work. In one town all the Protestant churches — Methodist, Congregational, and Episcopal churches — are to unite in an open-air evangelistic service held Sunday evenings in the summer months. Another place reports four or five union services held during the year. Union meetings during the Week of Prayer are common. Several churches report union efforts in behalf of civic reform, social improvement, or no-license. We wish to speak in hearty commendation of the effort of the Protestant churches in one city that are coöperating in the maintenance of a social settlement. A few places have organized " A Federation of the Protestant Churches," for encouraging Christian fellowship and engaging in coöperative service.

We wish to call attention to the value of Sunday-school conventions, Christian Endeavor unions, and such union missionary efforts as the Woman's Missionary Jubilee and " The World in Boston," in effectually increasing interdenominational coöperation and fellowship.

Several places have union ministerial associations and fellowship between ministers, but little or none between churches.

Union meetings of men's clubs have in a number of places been found exceedingly helpful.

Reports have come to your committee that, while ministers and missionary superintendents are giving more or less attention to denominational lines, people are paying less and less attention to them, and the past few years have marked a rapid increase in the passing from one denomination to another. We believe this to be an encouraging sign in the progress of the movement toward a reunited Christendom. A few instances are to be noted where a minister is pastor of two churches of different denominations. Recent years have seen a marked increase of sympathy and consideration between the denominational home missionary organizations, though some flagrant and exasperating violations of this beautiful Christian spirit have been reported to the committee.

In some places there is practically no interdenominational coöperation. Congregations, to be sure, gather in the customary union Thanksgiving service and sing "We are not divided, all one body we," and then go back to their respective churches to live for the rest of the year their separated, divided, and self-centered life.

The things which seem to be hindering coöperation are an unbalanced denominational loyalty, jealousy (against which not even Christian churches and ministers seem to be proof), the lack of a surplus of Christian energy after doing the work in the home church, the lack of financial means to prosecute federated movements, and in too many instances a selfish and individualistic conception of the gospel instead of a grasp on its purpose of social ministry.

Inquiries have been made regarding coöperation between Congregational churches and especially regarding coöperation of stronger churches with weaker churches. During the year a Congregational Church Union has been organized in Springfield to do a work similar to that of the Boston Congregational Church Union. In Fitchburg an endeavor is being made to strengthen the bonds of fellowship between the English-speaking and the foreign-speaking churches. This is an effort which we feel to be imperatively needed in other parts of the state. County associations are laboring to strengthen the solidarity of the churches. In one association the moderator is expected to visit each church every year to give it encouragement and to strengthen the sense of unity within the association. The feeling is growing that coöperation must not be merely in the matter of financial help but that there should be personal sympathy and assistance. Some of our churches are in situations where they are competing with one another, but this ought not to prevent mutuality and fellowship. We are convinced that some form of effective district or county organization is needed to take an interest in and give aid to weak churches and to launch new church enterprises where opportunities are presented. The difficulties met with in effort to secure greater coöperation among our own churches are:

First, lack of funds; money is required for the prosecution of any effective coöperation.

Second, jealousy.

Third, exhaustion; churches are so worn out with their own labors that they have no strength or time left to give to neighboring churches.

In view of reports on interdenominational and denominational coöperation the committee would recommend —

1. That all our churches be urged to form some kind of local interdenominational organization for coöperation in movements in behalf of civic righteousness and improvement in social and industrial conditions.

2. That in order that every person in the community or city be reached, pastors be asked to consider the feasibility for their town or city of undertaking the coöperative parish plan by which each church is given a certain district to be responsible for and to cultivate intensively.

3. That we recommend to the various associations that they give increased care and attention through the personal visits of their officers to the weaker churches of our own faith.

4. That the churches of our own order be instructed to look for and ask for personal assistance from the ministers and members of neighboring churches, and that our ministers be asked to encourage one another and members of their churches to give such larger service.

PROGRESS IN SUNDAY-SCHOOL WORK

Gratifying progress has been made throughout the state in the matter of improved methods of Sunday-school work.

The necessity of making the schools for religious instruction, connected with our churches, more efficient and valuable agencies is more and more apparent.

The absence of religious training in the homes at the present time, and the difficulties besetting it in the public schools, tend to throw the matter to the church schools, and the responsibility of it becomes more largely felt each year by them. Moreover, the principles of modern pedagogics are urging themselves upon the teachers of religion, as upon the teachers of the arts and sciences. Practically all of the larger schools in the Congregational denomination are now graded in one way and another, as to the organization and subjects of instruction. These grades do not coincide, as there are various standards. Yet even the smaller schools are being more definitely classified. It has been seen that it is not necessary for a school to be large or elaborately organized in order to adopt some definite system of classification according to certain principles of modern pedagogics.

Given a plan, with the use of the helps that are being provided by various agencies, it becomes a comparatively simple matter for any school to be graded.

The new International graded text-books have already stimulated this work. They are being welcomed in such a way as to fully warrant the action of the Louisville Convention in adopting them.

It is estimated that twenty per cent of the Congregational schools are using them to a greater or less degree. Especially in the beginners' and primary courses they have proved very popular.

Many schools are finding the new graded courses of the Bible Study Union (Blakeslee) a genuine help in their work. Others use selections from the text-books of the University of Chicago, or those gotten out by individual pastors or churches, who have tried them out in their own field before offering them to the churches.

A number of schools issue a regular printed curriculum of studies, prepared by a curriculum committee.

An interesting and important exhibit of modern Sunday-school work, with text-books, notes, drawings, and copies of the curriculum was shown in the vestry of Park Street Church during the National Council meetings in October last. No one could have seen the exhibit without realizing that interest and real progress is being found in the teaching of our Sunday-schools.

There is still some divergence of view as to the prime purpose of a Sunday-school, whether to teach facts of Bible knowledge as such, in the same systematic way in which facts are taught in the day schools or whether to bring to bear more of the religious influences of personality and illustrated truths of morality and religion, without so much attempt at the systemized inculcation of facts. Some claim that one may know all about the Bible on a graded-school plan without knowing the Bible in its religious significance for personal living.

Unquestionably there are other values in a Sunday-school, just as there are in a day school or in the college course, than those of instruction in matters of fact.

There are the values of atmosphere and the personality of teachers, of the friendships and *esprit de corps* of an institution alive with youth and all its interests. All these count greatly, whether the teaching methods are entirely " scientific " or not.

The debate upon the prime purpose of a school is not confined to the work of the church. It is in all our educational world. The right sort of a boy and the right sort of a teacher on a log, together, still make a college.

The work of Dr. Winchester, the Educational Secretary, is being evidenced among us Much good also has been gained, and will be, from the fine influence of Miss Slattery in the development of teacher training.

The school of the future will demand trained teachers for the most part. We shall come to the day of the trained superintendent also. And it may even mean the union of the Christian churches of a community for the purpose of affording a kind of religious education which only such united resources can furnish.

FOR INCREASED EFFICIENCY IN THE MALE FORCES OF OUR CHURCHES

Mr. Charles N. Dyer, of Haverhill, who was asked to report on present movements in our churches which promise to increase the efficiency of the male membership, says:

"My knowledge of the work of the Brotherhood is slight. There are none in this city, and one in Newburyport which was started about a year ago does not yet fulfill its promise.

"The Laymen's Missionary Movement is being tried out in our church and some others of this city. So far as increasing the efficiency of the males, I am not sure that the movement is a success, but I am sure that a general knowledge of the missionary interests among the men is of distinct value to the men and to the cause. Our success so far is encouraging in this line. The most active organizations here are the men's clubs. These are at present, and have been, working altogether on social lines. The club in our church is doing a good work in making its members better acquainted with each other. It is also a fine place to introduce newcomers in the church, and strengthens the hold of the church upon them. Our club works for the church financially also.

"There is another work on little broader lines, which I am sure may be of the greatest value to the local church or to the community. I refer to the local Federations of Men's Clubs. In our local federation we have a membership of ten clubs, each represented by two delegates on an Executive Committee which meets with the officers once a month, or oftener, for the transaction of business. Last year the federation had charge of and carried out the arrangements for the celebration of a 'sane' Fourth of July in the city, with great success. They also conducted a course of lectures and entertainments of the highest order and at a minimum cost. They have at various times been able to approach the members of the City Council with requests and suggestions for the betterment of the city, and will become an increasing power in this direction as they gain the solid support of all the churches.

"Last, but not least, the churches of various denominations are beginning to realize their united power in banding together. There is now on foot a proposal to make a survey of the city and its various departments, to be conducted by the various clubs. Also a series of evangelistic meetings for men, to be held on Sunday afternoon. We can all see such possibilities in such an organization in every community that I feel the best thing every church could do would be to organize its men and then seek a local federation for larger work.

"I may say that the suggestion and support for a new city charter, of the commission form, for this city came from the Men's Club of one of the churches of the city."

CHARLES A. WIGHT.
GEORGE M. BUTLER.
LESLIE C. GREELEY.
OLIVER D. SEWALL.
CHARLES N. DYER.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON MISSIONARY WORK

Your committee would report its doings, its comments, and its recommendations under seven heads as follows:

I. THE CONSTITUTION OF THE COMMITTEE

The General Conference adopted the recommendation of last year's committee that its membership be increased from five to seven. Accordingly it has been possible this year to have a committee which has represented all sections of the state. Mr. Davidson and Mr. Dyer have represented the Greater Boston Section; Mr. Tapley, the Northeastern Section; Mr. Swift, the Southeastern Section; Mr. Merriam and Mr. Merrill, the Central Section; Mr. Kilbon, the Western Section. The committee has held five meetings, with an average attendance of five and one half. There has been, therefore, a full participation of all the members of this larger and more representative committee in the committee's work. Moreover, this change has made possible a better division of its work among the different members of the committees, with less of a burden upon one or two.

Following the recommendation of the National Council at its last meeting, "that woman's work be represented on state apportionment committees," your committee would recommend that the Committee on Missionary Work hereafter consist of nine members, two of whom shall be women, one to represent the home work and one to represent the foreign work.

II. FINANCIAL

Last year's committee asked for an appropriation of one hundred dollars ($100) for this year's work, and it was granted by the Conference. This sum has been supplemented by the contributions from the following conferences: Hampshire, Hampshire East, Berkshire South, Middlesex Union, Taunton, Suffolk South, and Worcester North (either from the conference treasuries or through individuals) to the amount of ninety-two dollars ($92). We have also received an appropriation of fifty dollars ($50) from the National Council Apportionment Commission. The total receipts, therefore, have been $242. The total expenditures to March 27, 1911, were one hundred ninety-six dollars ($196), principally for committee meetings, for the Boston Consultation with the Association Committees, for work among Associations, for printing, clerical work, and postage.

Your committee would ask for the same appropriation as last year for its work, viz., one hundred dollars ($100), to be expended under the committee's direction, and we recommend that the Budget Committee be instructed to include this appropriation in its items of expenditure for 1911–1912.

III. THE RELATION OF THE WOMAN'S BOARD TO THE APPORTIONMENT PLAN

The success of the Apportionment Plan has been hindered up to the present time by the fact that it always had to be stated that contributions to the Woman's Board of Missions did not count for a church's apportionment. This caused endless confusion and misunderstanding. Moreover, it was found that the contributions to the Board were likely to suffer, if they did not actually suffer, on account of their not being included in the apportionment amount which the church was asked to raise. So the National Council has decided to include "the Woman's Boards as a constituent part of the Apportionment Plan" by giving them representation on the Apportionment Commission; and arrangements are being made whereby it is hoped one apportionment figure which shall include the Woman's Board contribution shall be sent out to each state and association and church. It will be impossible, however, to complete these arrangements until 1912, and therefore as a temporary measure for this year the Woman's Board figures have been sent to the associations and the churches as supplementary to the regular apportionment figures. It should be remembered that the raising of this amount for the Woman's Board is an essential part of securing the total two million dollars ($2,000,000), and that this board should secure its share of the desired increase.

IV. THE YEAR-BOOK STATISTICS

The Massachusetts Conference, together with several other state conferences and the Boston secretaries of the missionary societies, memorialized the National Council at its last meeting that the Year-Book statistics of contributions to the missionary societies be made more accurate and more usable. In answer to these memorials the Council provided that these statistics should henceforth be furnished by the treasurers of the societies. It was a radical move, but the end to be obtained was so urgent and so desirable that it can well be held that the move was justified. At all events, it may be suggested that a spirit of patience and of conciliation should control, while the effort is being made to produce a Year-Book that shall more nearly tell the truth than those of former years have done. For instance, it was discovered last year that the Year-Book figures represented the Massachusetts churches as giving about two hundred thousand dollars ($200;000) more to the seven societies than the books of those societies showed had been received. It was surely worth a good deal of effort to remedy so large a discrepancy as this.

The National Council also provided that the Apportionment Commission and the treasurers of the societies should jointly determine the principles and methods by which these statistics should be tabulated in the Year-Book. The chief features of the principles that were adopted were: (1) that contributions for special objects should not be included, inasmuch as these did not help the societies to meet the expenses of their regular current work, which must be met if there be no debt; (2) that contributions from individuals should be included only when the individual so requested. The difficulty with these principles when they are applied to the year 1910 is that the churches did not know in making the contributions that they were to be applied. But the delay of a year in introducing them would have meant perhaps a delay of considerably more than a year in the success of the Apportionment Plan. It should also in fairness be said that the Apportionment Commission and the treasurers were simply trying to do what they had been asked to do by the Council and that the principles which they adopted were essentially reasonable ones.

V. THE CONSULTATION PRINCIPLE

The Massachusetts Conference also memorialized the National Council that hereafter apportionment figures be sent out only after there had been full consultation with the body to which they were sent. The Council approved this recommendation and it has been successfully carried out for the state as a whole and in several Massachusetts Associations this year. At Boston, in June, your committee held a joint meeting with representatives of twenty-one out of twenty-five Associations in the state, at which the apportionments to the Associations were discussed and agreed upon, and other matters connected with the working of the Apportionment Plan were carefully considered. There were morning and afternoon sessions, keen interest was manifested, and it was felt to be a highly profitable gathering. The apportionment figures thus agreed upon were sent to the Association committees by July 1, so that they had abundant opportunity to get out their figures to the churches promptly. The most conspicuous success of an Association consultation was, perhaps, obtained in Suffolk West, where in October the local committee met over sixty delegates from twenty-three of the twenty-eight churches. The committee presented on a chart a tentative apportionment among the churches for 1911, and each church had an opportunity to comment upon the figure assigned it. This enabled the committee to make such adjustments and changes as would cause the figures to be measurably satisfactory to all the churches. It may also be noticed that the Suffolk North Committee consulted with its churches in two groups, and finely rewarding meetings were held in each case. Wherever this principle has been used it has been found to work strongly for a fairer and more workable apportionment figure to each church.

We venture, therefore, to propose the following recommendation for adoption by the Conference, to be sent by its secretary to the scribes of the several Associations of churches:

The Massachusetts Congregational Conference recommends to the several Associations and Conferences, and to the Apportionment Committees thereof, that where it has not been already successfully done in a preceding year, a joint meeting of the Apportionment Committee and of the pastors and duly appointed representatives of the churches be held for the purpose of consulting about the apportionment figures, before these figures are sent to the churches for 1912.

VI. THE WEEKLY-OFFERING SYSTEM

Long before the Apportionment Plan was projected, churches had been experimenting with various businesslike methods for securing their benevolent contributions (as well as their home expenses). The Apportionment Plan, however, has given great impetus to the adoption of such methods, and enough experience has now been gathered to make it wholly safe to speak of the weekly-offering system as the one which, in general, brings the most satisfactory results. This system may be briefly described as follows:

1. A pledge is prepared on which a person can indicate how much per week he will give to the church benevolences, the amount to be divided among the several objects in accord with percentages that are definitely stated and are so arranged as to enable a church approximately to meet its apportionment for the several Congregational Societies. If, however, a person wishes to give at some other time than once a week or with a different division of his contribution than the percentages call for, space is to be given on the card for him to say so.

2. This pledge is to be presented by a committee, personally, to each member of the church and congregation.

3. Envelopes to be provided each contributor, according to the kind of pledge he has made.

4. The church treasurer to send the money in to the societies at recurring intervals during the year, at least once a quarter.

In view of the importance of the question of finance to the continued vigor of our churches and of our missionary societies, we recommend that the Conference put itself on record as follows:

The Massachusetts Congregational Conference declares its approval of the weekly-offering system of securing support for home expenses and benevolence, both because it is sure to make that support more adequate and because it tends to promote habit in giving; and it recommends this system to the careful consideration of those churches that have not already adopted it, suggesting that special pains be taken to introduce it among the children who are to form the church of the future.

VII. APPORTIONMENT PROGRESS

The expected results from the Apportionment Plan have been slow in manifesting themselves among our Congregational churches and their missionary work, but that they are now definitely beginning to appear there can be no doubt. This is shown partly in the greater coöperation that is evident among the societies and partly in a certain increase in contributions. For example, after a debt-raising campaign such as we had two years ago, a reaction in contributions has been almost sure to follow, but probably on account of the influence of the Apportionment Plan there has been no such reaction in this case. More churches are adopting the plan each year, better methods of securing contributions are being introduced, and habit in giving is increasingly taking the place of spasm. It seems fair to say that there is now not one Massachusetts conference that has not in some practical form approved the plan. The plan, of course, has its dangers, and we must on no account neglect a continuous campaign of missionary education, nor forget the importance of keeping a personal interest in the missionary field; but, when all this is granted, it still is true that there is no one thing that means so much for the success of our Congregational missionary work, or for the future of Congregational coöperation as the practically universal acceptance of the Apportionment Plan by our churches. This universal acceptance can be brought about, not by any kind of forcing, but only as the churches come to see the plan's intrinsic reasonableness.

Let us understand, however, the great importance this year of getting to the societies, by means of the Apportionment Plan, contributions large enough and steady enough to insure their not being obliged to resort to the special appeal for their support. This is the urgent time factor, which calls for a church's acceptance of the plan just as soon as it feels it can. Here, indeed, is a case where " a stitch in time saves nine."

CHARLES C. MERRILL.
ALMON J. DYER.
CLARENCE F. SWIFT.
IRWIN W. TAPLEY.
CHARLES W. DAVIDSON.
HENRY H. MERRIAM.
JOHN LUTHER KILBON.

REPORT OF THE INDUSTRIAL COMMITTEE

The adoption by the National Council, last October, of the declaration of principles proposed by its Industrial Committee, gave sanction and inspiration to the work of our own committee. At that meeting we co-operated with the National Council Committee in maintaining a large exhibit of industrial literature in charge of Mr. Bayard E. Harrison. Very important service was rendered by Mr. Harrison, in distributing literature and furnishing information to many interested visitors.

Immediately after that meeting a letter was sent by our committee to the churches, emphasizing the action of the Council, and the fact that this action was a challenge to the churches to recognize their duty toward industrial conditions and the laboring classes. This letter urged upon pastors sermons and instruction upon these subjects, the establishment of labor committees within local churches and associations, coöperation with labor organizations, and intimate acquaintance with wage earners and their conditions.

It also requested answers to the following questions: 1. Are laws regulating child labor enforced in your community? 2. Are your wage earners given Sunday as a day of rest? 3. Are the wage earners of your community paid a living wage? 4. Are employees injured in your industries compensated by their employers? 5. Are the relations of employers and employees in your industries harmonious? 6. Has your church manifested any practical interest in industrial problems? 7. Do you think the first Sunday in May a more suitable date for Labor Sunday than the first Sunday in September?

About 400 letters were sent, and 54 replies received, the limited response illustrating the difficulty a committee often experiences in its work. These questions were necessarily general, limits of space forbidding more specific questions. The replies were largely from our larger industrial communities.

To the first question, 100 per cent answered, Yes. To the second question, 100 per cent answered, Yes. To the third, 99 per cent answered, Yes, in the usual definition of a living wage. To the fourth, 41 per cent answered, Yes; 26 per cent, No; and 33 per cent replied that there was partial compensation. To the fifth, 99 per cent answered, Yes, that relations were essentially harmonious. To the sixth, 33 per cent answered, Yes; 66 per cent, No. To the seventh, 40 per cent answered, Yes; 60 per cent, No.

After some added investigation, the committee believe that the existing laws governing child labor are generally enforced in Massachusetts. They

recognize, however, that the age requirement needs to be supplemented by physical examination as the only scientific basis for these laws. A living wage, also, is a term requiring closer definition, as to its provision for bare necessities of life, or also for some advantages essential to real living. Again, harmonious relations between employers and employees may mean negatively simply the absence of strikes, or positively may represent cordial feeling between these thus related. The objection to the change of Labor Sunday, which has had a limited observance only, in part because of its proximity to the vacation season, was that the first Sunday in May is Communion Sunday in many churches.

An effort was made by the committee last summer to secure the wider observance of Labor Sunday as the significant day for discussions of the industrial situation, possibly for services attended by labor organizations. A number of such services were held last September.

The committee do not measure the actual interest of our churches in industrial conditions by the limited number of replies to their letter, but regret that more were not willing to assist in their investigations. They would reaffirm their belief that the church has a vital responsibility and privilege in the present industrial struggle; that her message upon these questions will be a living gospel; that she has a mission in all movements seeking to remove social injustice and to establish humane and fraternal relations in human society.

We live in an industrial commonwealth, and in an industrial age, whose trend is distinctly toward the realization of democracy. If the church is to keep abreast of these great movements, or rather to coöperate in them, her participation must be immediate, earnest, and sympathetic. A splendid opportunity for service and leadership is offered her. Upon her acceptance or non-acceptance, far-reaching consequences depend.

The committee have received with pleasure a report of the industrial committee of the Woburn Association, and hope similar committees may be established in all Associations within the Conference. Industrial literature may be obtained by correspondence with the secretary, Mr. Bayard E. Harrison, Malden, Mass., and the names of speakers upon industrial subjects will be gladly furnished to churches.

We feel that the efficiency of the Conference Industrial Committee in past years has been too often limited both by the inability of those nominated to serve, and also by too many yearly changes in its membership. Its work, therefore, has been fragmentary rather than cumulative. In view of these facts we offer the following recommendations:

1. That the nominating committee shall be requested to nominate an industrial committee who shall signify beforehand their willingness to render active service during the Conference year and that, so far as is expedient, this committee shall be continued from year to year.

2. That the Provisional Committee of the Conference shall be requested, following the example of other state conferences, to give such place on the

program of the annual meeting, to an address and discussion upon industrial subjects, as is commensurate with the importance of the general subject.

3. That the industrial committee of next year be requested to further investigate, by correspondence with the churches, and with the Industrial Committee of the National Council, the desirability of a different date for Labor Sunday, the first Sunday in September being Communion Sunday in many churches, and the conditions of church work immediately after vacation such that this Labor Service is either not held, or its force is lessened.

WILLIAM W. JORDAN.
BAYARD E. HARRISON.
EDWIN B. ROBINSON.
LINCOLN B. GOODRICH.
ALAN HUDSON.
E. MORGAN LEWIS.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON MORAL ISSUES

Your Committee on Moral Issues certainly need not lack for amplest opportunity for the profitable use of every spare moment in the already busy life of its members, for the great questions agitating society to-day are all moral questions.

The practical energies of men and women of abounding spiritual activity under the sway and guidance of the Holy Spirit cannot rest content merely with self-repression, but must ever find outlet in seeking to establish human society in the ways of righteousness. Hence the temperance question becomes something more than personal abstinence, and no-license in all its forms and policies arises. Hence the amusement question is not merely one of personally indulging in or refraining from certain forms of amusement; but, for to-day, the much more vital one, so far as our cities are concerned, of oversight or censorship. Hence gambling is concerned not merely with the restriction of bookmaking on the race tracks, a form which has practically ceased within our state, but the much more serious question for to-day of the lessening of stock-market gambling, if not the actual prevention of this evil, as well as other modern forms of betting. Hence too the question of moral purity takes the form not only of personal purity but also of sex-hygiene.

Effective temperance work for the churches of our state resolves itself into three lines of activity:

1. Education. This is being carried on through the Sunday-school lesson; by public-school instruction; by means of temperance societies; and by occasional lectures and addresses. To make this line of our work

more effective all pastors and Sunday-school teachers should be brought into contact with the splendid advance in the scientific knowledge of the effects of alcohol on the human system, and on human society. The Scientific Temperance Federation, 23 Trull Street, Boston, is equipped for supplying the latest information on this subject, and can furnish illustrated lectures which are both instructive and interesting.

2. Educational campaigning for the purpose of forwarding no-license is most effectively carried on, and has won its most notable successes under the fine leadership of the Massachusetts No-License League. Every town and city should have some organization of its temperance forces; and then get into communication with the League (address 67 Milk Street, Boston) for guidance and help in campaigning for no-license.

3. Law-making and law-enforcement. These are best conducted by local civic leagues, organized for assisting the local authorities in the enforcement of law, and coöperating with the Anti-Saloon League, which has done striking work in this direction.

The recent marked advance in temperance legislation has been the enactment, and the fight against the attempted repeal, of the now famous Bar and Bottle Bill, at the hearing on which your committee represented this Conference at the State House. It also represented this Conference at the State House on several other matters of pending legislation; especially in opposition to bills opening the way for the increasing desecration of the Lord's Day.

Your committee has been seeking through investigation to know the actual conditions and the bearing of certain moral issues having important effects on the present life of the people in our state. In this line it has begun work in regard to the Moving Picture Shows, referred to this committee by the last State Conference. An excellent pamphlet on the Amusement Situation in the City of Boston has recently been issued by the Drama Committee of the Twentieth Century Club, which will be found most helpful, and can be obtained from that club for ten cents on application. That study is so good that it practically removes the need for any further report on that special subject by your committee. We might add, however, that these shows which have been classified as "very objectionable," "worthless," and "fairly good," need local oversight; and we recommend that such oversight or censoring be given, supplementary to the good work of the National Board of Censorship, a board from the People's Institute of New York, and other civic bodies, organized to coöperate with the film manufacturers to censor the picture films, and which now censors practically the whole output of these factories. In addition to this, the chief local condition needing care, or correction, is the adequate lighting of the places where the shows are conducted.

A new line of work has been taken up by your committee this year, and carried forward especially by one of its members, — the Rev. DeMont Goodyear, — namely an investigation in regard to sex-hygiene and "sex-

purity" in the high schools of this commonwealth; and we hope that a conference on this most important subject may be planned in connection with this present meeting.

A *questionnaire* was sent out to the principals of 270 high schools of the state, to which 59 responded. We are glad to be able to report that instruction either directly or by private conference is already being given in some of these schools. Upon direct request, 326 booklets on this subject were sent to the principals of 16 schools applying for the same.

Upon this subject we recommend:

1. That a conference upon this subject be held in connection with the State Association.
2. That these investigations be continued.
3. That the investigations be made with physicians.
4. That this important matter be brought to the attention of pastors.
5. In some instances the principals seemed to fight shy of this subject. The majority of them indicate that something along this line is necessary but that public sentiment in their communities will not permit their taking any active part in such work at present.
6. Steps should be taken to create a public sentiment favorable to some rational treatment of this subject.
7. That superintendents of schools, principals, and pastors be kept in touch with the movement and informed as to the literature which can be secured for use in education upon this subject.

In regard to the question of the so-called "pony" express licenses, which was referred to this committee with instruction that we endeavor to secure a referendum on the same, we would report that your committee, through a member, — Mr. Delcevare King, — has been in touch with all the temperance forces of the state on this matter, and has been represented at the various hearings at the State House; that, though the law at present states that the proper authorities "shall annually grant and issue one or more permits," it has not proved mandatory, and the attorney of the Expressmen's League stated that in all the no-license cities and towns he found 72 had not granted any, while 142 had granted them. Thus it has proved optional with the authorities, and the opinion of the temperance leaders is very decided that a referendum on this would be a mistake.

We would report further that Senate Bill 420 has passed the Senate and is expected at this date, April 20, to pass the House and become a law. This merely inserts in the present law the words: "Said permit or permits to be granted only to a person, firm, or corporation regularly and lawfully conducting a general express business and to no other person, firm, or corporation."

As in the Waltham case, Commonwealth *v.* People's Express Company, the decision was rendered that these permits were legal only if granted to a person, firm, or corporation regularly and lawfully conducting a general express business, the insertion of these words in the law itself does not change

the status, it only makes it more emphatic and clearer to have it actually in the law than merely a court decision.

In addition to the recommendations on sex-hygiene, we would further recommend:

1. That this committee be given its full quota of seven members.
2. That these practical lines of work be more fully developed.
3. That the representation of the State Conference be strengthened in every feasible way on important matters at the State House to oppose vicious legislation, and to forward honorably that which will benefit the whole people.
4. That churches invite the members of this committee to present before them important moral issues to the end that coöperation between them and the Moral Issues Committee may be developed, the machinations of evil men hindered or thwarted, and ways of furthering important moral issues be worked out together.

RICHARD WRIGHT.
DELCEVARE KING.
PHILIP EMERSON.
DeMONT GOODYEAR.
ISRAEL AINSWORTH.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON FEDERATION OF CHURCHES AND COÖPERATION WITH OTHER DENOMINATIONS

Since our last report, the Massachusetts Federation of Churches has seen its patient efforts crowned with success in several lines.

The first is the organization of efficient local federations. So much emphasis has necessarily been laid upon consolidation of competing churches that some have assumed that this is the only aim of church federation. But when all churches, weak through division, have been united, our task will only be begun. It is not enough that churches have adequate income, membership, and field, if they are still selfish corporations, each living for itself. Whether the community be large or small, whether the churches be many or few, they exist collectively to Christianize the entire community and to " present every man perfect in Christ." This task they can accomplish only by coöperation, — coöperation, not half-hearted, spasmodic and incidental, a side issue taken up when other activities permit, but as the constant and all-controlling spirit and method of church work. To convince the churches everywhere of this necessity; to persuade them to establish the necessary machinery of coöperation, and to maintain it until the old habits of individualistic thought and action are replaced by a sense

of solidarity and the habit of working together, this is the real, permanent work of the State Federation. It is indispensable, if the Church of Christ is to meet the growing demand for *efficiency*.

The past year has brought marked progress in local organization. Lowell formed a federation of twenty-six churches March 6. Brockton and Fitchburg are now forming. A convention of the churches of Boston last June unanimously voted to federate. A constitution was adopted at an adjourned meeting in September. It was amended to include "Greater Boston." The directors are among the strongest pastors and laymen of the city. Fifteen committees associate these directors, as chairmen, with experts in each line of moral and social service, so that the federated churches can support and use the machinery of existing organizations. Negotiations with the Archbishop give the hope that the Protestants, thus federated, may secure such an understanding, if not association, with the Roman Catholic Church, that the combined religious forces of the metropolis may be brought to bear upon recognized moral issues.

Previously established federations, with a few exceptions, have made progress. Pittsfield suffered a severe blow in the death of its president, Dr. W. V. W. Davis, but has established the Parish Plan on the Portland model. Gloucester's unique "Men's Federation of Cape Ann Churches" has been aggressive in open-air evangelism and suppression of evil resorts. Brookline has established responsibility districts and canvassed the whole town by an expert visitor. But the palm must be given to Lynn, where the watchword "City-wide" has fired the imagination of laymen, so that of the forty-two members of the six committees, only seven are clergymen, and a lay president gives "two thirds of his time to work of the Inter-Church Union." One committee conducts open-air evangelism during the summer in ball parks and from automobiles. Another arranges oratorios and song-services which one thousand attend. A third pushes "The Men and Religion Forward Movement," with four hundred at a banquet. A fourth reports on a "Substitute for the Saloon," will utilize the organization of stewards for The World in Boston, after it is over, to take up local work among foreigners, and plans a campaign on sex-hygiene. The churches are divided into three groups. Each has an annual social gathering attended by four hundred. They have now practically assured the employment of three expert visitors to establish the Parish Plan in the most thorough fashion at a cost of $2,300 a year. To Lynn we can therefore point as a demonstration of what a local federation will become when it means business. As its president writes, "It is getting to be BIG, STRONG, and LASTING!" Both Lynn and Boston movements are the fruit of the initiation, suggestion, and advice of the State Federation, begun four years ago.

Equally gratifying has been the result of agitation for the consolidation of churches. In a score of places the question of some form of adjustment has been locally raised. The Council, at its meeting November 27, authorized an address to overlapping churches, pointing our the reasons and

methods for adjustment. A draft submitted by the Field Secretary was unanimously approved by the Executive Committee, and has been published in "Facts and Factors," quoted entire or in parts by several denominational papers, and reprinted in a tract. Calls for fifty to two hundred copies have come from all parts of the state, and from distant states and Canada. The result of this definite agitation must be cumulative.

The little quarterly, "Facts and Factors," has had five issues. Two thousand copies are mailed to every pastor whose address is known. The indebtedness of one thousand dollars was cleared off December 31. A Boston office was opened at 723 Tremont Temple, on January 1. The Boston Federation shares rent and clerk-hire.

But, in spite of this progress, two conditions must be fulfilled if the work, so auspiciously begun, is to continue. The very success and growth requires at least two thousand dollars a year, while the denominational appropriations, whose increase it is not wise to ask at present, at the most, will yield only one thousand dollars. We must have supplementary gifts from individuals. The other is this: The attendance of the official delegates at the meetings of the Council is a fraction of the delegations and those who attend are often too hurried to give the time required. *The Council is the Federation.* The real work is to be done by its "frequent discussion and consequent united opinion." The diplomatic relations of the denominations to-day are of supreme importance. Some way must be devised to give each full representation, and to take all the time necessary. It is, therefore, suggested that alternates be appointed, or that the chairman of the delegation be empowered and instructed to secure a full attendance and to appoint substitutes when necessary.

Submitted in the name of the Committee,

ASHER ANDERSON, *Chairman.*

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISTIC WORK

Your committee have little to report. One meeting of the committee was held, and it was thought inadvisable to pursue the former methods of sending out lists for pastoral exchange, as the experience has been that most men prefer to get their own exchanges, and where applications have been made, it has been found almost impossible to secure the kind of men wanted.

Your committee would respectfully suggest that the powers and duties of the committee be more clearly defined, and that a sufficient sum of money be placed in their hands for more aggressive work. If it is the business of

this committee to adequately arouse interest in evangelism, there ought to be a secretary in the field, conducting services and going about enthusing the people in all evangelistic lines in the church, Sunday-school, and Christian Endeavor. At present all this committee can do is to conduct such a conference as will be held in Haverhill and incite the different associations to duly consider the work.

If such funds cannot be raised, we would recommend that either the committee be supplanted or supplemented by a secretary or superintendent of evangelistic work in each Association whose duties shall be to arouse enthusiasm in bringing men and women to Christ by the Decision Day in the Sunday-school, Christian nurture, and by such special work as is deemed wise.

We would recommend that Passion Week be turned not into a devotional week only but also into a week of Passion for Men, and that all the churches coöperate with the Men's Club movement for aggressive work therein.

We would also recommend that this Conference put itself on record as heartily indorsing the Men and Religion Forward Movement, and urge our churches to most hearty coöperation with it.

For the Committee,

GEORGE L. CADY, *Chairman.*

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON POLITY

Since the last meeting of the State Conference, a large and representative committee has been appointed by the National Council, to consider some of the questions of polity which have been in debate among us.

Your committee have therefore deemed it wise to await their report before making further recommendations of change in the constitution or functions of our denominational bodies. Uniformity of organization and practice in matters ecclesiastical is of course desirable, if it can be secured naturally.

Your committee find that 16 of the 25 Conferences of the state have changed their name to "association," while 14 of the "associations" (comprising 342 of the 600 churches) and conferences have assumed responsibility for ministerial standing.

They think it highly important that some expression be given, without delay, by *all* these bodies, upon the questions already submitted to them.

DEWITT S. CLARK.
NICHOLAS VAN DER PYL.
DANIEL EVANS.
NEWTON M. HALL.
OWEN H. GATES.
THOMAS TODD, Jr.
EDWARD C. CAMP.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON MEN'S CLUBS

Your Committee on Men's Work begs leave to submit the following brief report.

It has not been thought wise for the committee to duplicate in any way the work that the Massachusetts State Brotherhood has been doing in organizing clubs or addressing the men of the churches. The committee calls attention heartily to that work, which has been carried on with efficiency and vigor. The State Brotherhood entertained the National Brotherhood at its convention in Boston last October, raised the necessary funds, and in coöperation with the national officers made all arrangements for the convention. That meeting was a great stimulus to our men's work in the state and the State Brotherhood has been alert to take advantage of the increased interest. Speakers have been sent to address groups of men in the churches, clubs have been organized and assisted in making their programs, new methods whenever found have been communicated to the whole Brotherhood, mass meetings have been held in various parts of the state, and considerable help given to the furtherance of the Apportionment Plan. Your committee heartily endorses the work of the Brotherhood. It has coöperated with the officers in arranging for the annual meeting held in conjunction with this meeting of the state conference. In view of the efficiency of the state organization and the scope of its labors, your committee doubts whether there is further need of a Committee on Men's Work different in personnel from the officers of the Brotherhood, and recommends that hereafter the Committee on Men's Work shall consist of the president, the three vice-presidents, the secretary, the treasurer, and the two directors-at-large of the State Brotherhood.

JAY T. STOCKING.
E. N. HARDY.
F. H. NOYES.
JOHN G. KING.
E. H. CUTLER.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON MORALS AND RURAL CONDITIONS

The United States Census Bureau defines a rural community as one having a population of less than eight thousand souls. But as the stature of a man is to be expressed in other terms than mere cubits, so is the genius of a community to be defined in other terms than mere figures on a dial. Many a boy feels as big as a man, and many a man would be a child again more than just for a night. So many a town of eight thousand or even less

is urban in the " form and pressure " of its life. Massachusetts, taken as one whole, is an urban state. Numerically her rural population is hardly more than a trace, but our subject is one of vital values.

It is not agriculture alone which distinguishes the rural town, but isolation; and the isolation is not merely local or material, but sentimental. The movement is of the soul, and indicates a genius. When this people turned from the microcosmic life of the old New England town to steam railroads and steam machinery of every kind, to protective tariffs, to great universities, to vast theaters, to labor unions and the like, God gave us another heart. Once Rome is builded, all roads lead to it, and grass grows in the streets of a once flourishing community. But in the deserted village is a little sister.

> " What shall we do for our sister
> In the day when she shall be spoken for?
> If she be a wall,
> We will build upon her a turret of silver;
> And if she be a door,
> We will inclose her with boards of cedar."

It is a note of promise that now, after so long a time, the heart of the civilian is once again turning in something of solicitude — shall we say of real love? — to the country. At least it may be said that it is beginning to be realized that it will not do for a people to go altogether city mad. We all have vital partnership in the country and country life. There was a day when Israel sang, —

> " Spring up, O well! sing ye to it;
> The well which the princes digged,
> Which nobles of the people delved,
> With the sceptre and with their staves."

With us it has been, in some of our scattered places, that the old folks have wanted to sell out or die, and could do neither to advantage, while not so very far way others were suffering because of " them that join house to house, that lay field to field, till there be no room." Predecessors of this committee have done earnest work in exploiting the near view of the subject. It is equally urgent that the far view also be taken.

Let it not be forgotten that, spite of depletion and institutional decay, much is left in the country. There is a mighty remnant of self-respect, a stalwart residuum of tough human fiber and moral discipline. Abysmal corruption such as has been unearthed in a certain rural community in a middle western state is not typical of Massachusetts rural communities — perhaps not even of western rural communities. Sometimes a horrid crime startles the countryside. But what, let us ask, would happen in the city if there, as practically in the rural wilderness, every man were allowed to do " that which was right in his own eyes? " A state mounted constabulary would soon demonstrate to the unbelieving that the country is not the chief breeding-place of violence.

But the rural community is suffering loss, and along with its evil plight has come the sense of serious social disproportion. In the very midst of our commonwealth, for example, is a Congregational club 350 members strong, standing in desire and profession for a "more intimate acquaintance" among the people of 72 towns. Within its area are some of the most flourishing cities and towns of the state, while the same territory includes little country towns by the score which in the last ten years have sustained a net loss on the average of 120 persons each. This Congregational club finds seven eighths of its membership in one fifth of its towns, all bunched together by themselves. The ideal is fine. The failure to reach it simply presents the problem anew with an emphasis born of the heart of Jesus Christ who was equally intimate with the sower of Esdrælon's plain as with the crowds of Capernaum or Jericho, and to whom came an equal joy in worshiping God and finding fellowship with men whether in wilderness or temple court. When as patriots we sing —

> "I love thy rocks and rills
> Thy woods and templed hills,"

there is more in it — at least we must put more into it — than the sentiment born of a summer vacation or a holiday outing. The sentiment must mean home as well as resort; it must promote joyous and rewarding farming as well as driving, automobiling, and fishing. There must be the idealization and re-quickening of country life both in winter and summer: country life which shall hold with a firmer grip its distinguishing place in the esteem of the commonwealth, and in the vision of the church the realization of the kingdom of God. The chief factor in it must be not lust for the city, but love and cultivation of the country's own inherent worth. It should develop a larger coöperation and get a renewed grip on science, economics, and thrift. It must possess itself of and be assisted by the rest of us to possess some of the city's most needful goods, but especially must it come into re-possession of the spirit of prophecy, have visions of God in his natural world, and find the most joyous fellowship with him there.

The need and the opportunity of country uplift accentuates, if it does not delimit, the religious duty and the wider service of the church. Mammon is a poor god to worship, but a higher and wiser than that would-be divinity has taught us that it is our privilege and obligation to make friends by means of the mammon of unrighteousness. There is a larger opportunity than we have ever yet discovered to turn the resources of the soil and of the men who till it to the highest possible purposes of fellowship and service for the kingdom of God in our country towns. The subject becomes one first of educational ideal and faith which shall presently issue in the mastery of agricultural and domestic sciences by our rural communities, in love of nature and God, in the fine culture of citizenship and government, and in religion which commands and sweetens all.

This is fit and pressing subject for pulpit and platform and wherever men think; quite as much, too, for the city as for the country. Herein is the very heart of what this committee has to set before this conference and the churches. This subject of rural conditions is a vital part of the question of the whole social order. When at one extreme both theorists and toilers are passionately arraigning the social order as a failure from the point of view of modern city and town life; and when, at the other extreme, we are told, as we are, by expert authority — testimony which the experience of our extreme rural churches confirms — that most young ministers flee a country parish as they would the cannibal islands, leaving such ministry to the inferior, the superannuated or the few elect of martyr spirit, the country problem is seen to become a human problem of the most significant character.

The subject finds further illustration and point from home life in city and country. Educators and business men are just now uniting in the cry that modern boys and girls of the towns are robbed of needed discipline in responsibility. We are forcibly reminded that they are too generally found lacking in moral fiber, to the serious injury of honorable and successful business. These same voices tell us that there never was anything like the daily round of care in the country home to fit the child for the great work of the world. "Is there no balm in Gilead? is there no physician there?" Aye, verily, in the re-quickened home life of the country blessed with more of culture, geniality, and, above all, of religion; in the readjusted city home which also shall have more religion and a regained share in the blessing of nature's touch. A larger realization of what home should be would readjust the relations of life both of country and city. The home is the pivotal point, and the church is close to it. The country problem is not one standing by itself, but is the common human problem so deep and wide that only the blessed gospel of the simple life grappling the desire and the faith of the people will ever accomplish more than superficial palliation. It is the problem of the social and religious ideal.

The committee invites particular and studious attention to the following considerations:

(1) *The increased tenure of the country minister* is a most urgent necessity. The need is fundamental. Pastorates in extreme rural communities have tended to become little else than traditional half-way houses to larger pulpits. Pastoral changes have been kaleidoscopic, rendering it impossible for a rural church so served to command any large and continuous leadership. This is a consequence, in no small degree, of the changed ideal and habits of social life already set forth in the body of this report. Our theological seminaries have an unfulfilled mission to perform in this particular. The inherent worth to our civilization and the kingdom of God of our country church and community is a fitting and urgent subject for courses of lectures in our divinity schools.

The matter of the ministerial salary, too, is not to be set aside with a

pseudo-spiritual tone of superiority over material matters. Country ministers' families are not disembodied spirits, though some of them may be dangerously near it. As matter of fact, country ministers' salaries are slowly increasing in Massachusetts. There is to be seen something of a revival of conscience and economic wisdom on the part of some of our rural churches resulting in better business management and a more self-respecting ministry. How to increase the income of a church by means of missionary aid or by endowment and at the same time promote individual initiative is a large question. A real revival of religion is bound to promote better business methods and results. The Home Missionary Society is doing strong, wise work in this direction.

There are not lacking signs of promise within the rural field itself. There are even now at work initial movements to promote a closer fellowship between country churches and city churches, and a positive ministry of the former to the latter through the establishment, by churches in the country, of summer camps, playgrounds and fresh-air settlements, in the expectation that such enterprises will both assist the city church in its social and religious work and enhance the dignity and effectiveness of the church in the country. This, it has been suggested, would afford to college and seminary men a clinic in city and country problems alike.*

(2) *The importance, to the country, of the common school and its teacher* is only second and is entirely analogous to that of the country church and its minister. Education in and for the country, education not metropolitan but most truly cosmopolitan, is a desideratum. There is a note of large promise and power in the emphasis which is now put on the function of such education by some of our state normal schools, notably at North Adams and Hyannis. At North Adams, for example, there are compulsory courses in agriculture and rural conditions, and there are in connection with it rural training schools for the practical discipline of young teachers. There is direct communication with the state agricultural college. The granges are also coöperating. There are school gardens and practical courses in domestic science and in many industrial activities. The work is fundamentally cultural and far-reaching in its promise, but as yet for the most part financially beyond the reach of the poorer towns. It will not always be.

In this connection it is fitting to mention the splendid work of investigation, experiment, and education in country life by the agricultural and educational departments of our national government and by our commonwealth at the state college, and to the promise of better things for the future therein contained. Extended information and other help may be freely obtained by any seeking it on application to the Department of Agriculture, Washington, D. C., and to William D. Hurd, director of extension work, Amherst Agricultural College. The latter institution

*Any wishing to inquire further into these matters may do well to consult with Rev. John J. McClelland, Cummington.

stands ready to assist churches in the country by lectures, including stereopticon illustrations, by assistance in organizing groups for rural betterment, boys' clubs, girls' clubs, etc., and will conduct demonstration experiments on land secured for the purpose by pastors or churches.

(3) The Young Men's Christian Association has now a general rural secretary, D. C. Drew (167 Tremont Street, Boston), devoting his entire time to extending the activities of that great organization to rural communities in ways adapted to country life. Country secretaries are being trained and located who in turn may organize local groups, classes, etc., for specialized work, such as garden contests, athletics, debates, lectures or talks, civic improvement, and Bible study. This work is yet in its germinal stage, and is being developed slowly, thoughtfully, not without appreciation of the difficulties in the way, and with promise of encouraging results in the future. It is all going on in close alignment with the churches.

(4) *The foreigner,* who is more and more coming into possession of the farms, must be assimilated, not ignored. New England aristocracy, conservatism, and traditionalism must, in the spirit of Jesus the Elder Brother, see a great light and open its heart to the newcomer. Our State Home Missionary Society is largely engaged in work for this end, and effectively, too. The rural Young Men's Christian Association work is tackling this field also. Ministers and churches in contact with these brethren from other shores will do well to communicate with the secretaries of these organizations for literature and suggestions of help.

(5) The time element is not to be forgotten. This committee is not presuming that it will have said the last word, as it has not said the first; nor will the next one say the last word; nor the one after that. It is a long, long road, and those who have courage to take it will exemplify the faith and patience of the saints. The reward will not be slight.

"And it shall come to pass in that day, I will answer, saith Jehovah, I will answer the heavens, and they shall answer the earth; and the earth shall answer the grain, and the new wine, and the oil; and they shall answer Jezreel."

S. G. WOOD.
S. P. COOK.
WARREN FRANCIS LOW.
C. C. SMITH.
E. F. RICHARDSON.

REPORT OF THE SUNDAY-SCHOOL COMMITTEE

The committee would refer again to the able reports presented last year and two years ago. The first of these reports emphasized the importance of regarding the Sunday-school as an educational institution, and contained valuable suggestions concerning curriculum, organization, methods of teaching, the training of teachers, and the coördination of the Sunday-schools with other educational agencies of the church.

The report last year called attention to the need of expert direction of Sunday-school forces and recommended the employment of a specially trained associate pastor to have charge of the educational work of a church. It also recommended the appointment of a committee on religious education in every church. It was suggested that the services of trained teachers in the public schools may well be made available for the Sunday-schools. Regarding the teaching itself, it was urged that this be more closely coördinated with the teaching of the public schools, colleges, and universities. The text-book method of instruction was recommended, and further emphasis was laid upon the desirability of unifying into one comprehensive system all the educational activities of the local church. An especially significant feature of this report was the attached memorial to the National Council, in which that body was urged to organize its national forces in such a way as to secure for the denomination as a whole the most effective work in religious education. It was expressly suggested that the Congregational Sunday-School and Publishing Society be asked to take an active part in the working out of these plans.

It seems appropriate that the committee of this year should call attention to the steps which already have been taken in the carrying out of this larger national policy for religious education.

1. The Congregational Sunday-School and Publishing Society has issued, through its educational department, *The Pilgrim Standard*. This standard is designed to set before the Sunday-school a definite educational aim. It embraces such matters as departments, grades, heads of departments, teachers, promotion, graded lessons, worship, service and missions, separate rooms, superintendent and council, records and teacher training.

2. Miss Margaret Slattery has been engaged to devote five months of each year to public work in institutes and conferences; in addition she is to supervise the whole work of teacher training, and through her constant writing will reach and help all our teachers.

3. An arrangement has been made with Prof. Edward P. St. John whereby he is available for consultation regarding the problems of adolescence especially, and for occasional institute work.

4. Requirements for teacher-training courses have been prepared and there will soon be at hand the necessary organization for enrollment of classes, examinations, arrangement of institutes, issuance of certificates, *et cetera*.

5. A plan of coöperation with colleges has been drawn up, whereby the graduates of affiliated colleges, who have fulfilled certain specified requirements in Bible study, psychology, and education, will receive from the society and the college a joint certificate giving recognition for this special work. Negotiations are now pending with several colleges which desire to put the plan in operation.

In view of these facts the committee suggests that the Massachusetts Congregational Conference coöperate with the Congregational Sunday-School and Publishing Society in the following ways:

1. By the adoption of *The Pilgrim Standard* as the standard for the Congregational Sunday-schools of Massachusetts. We suggest that this standard be commended to all the schools, at local associations and elsewhere, and that the schools be urged to work toward its attainment.

2. By the adoption of the Pilgrim Standard Teacher-Training Courses. We suggest that every school be urged to establish and maintain an elementary teacher-training class as a part of its regular work; and that advanced courses be followed by present teachers as generally as practicable. We suggest that the Conference express its attitude toward the proposed movement to secure closer coöperation with the colleges. Massachusetts is singularly favored with educational institutions of a high order. In these institutions there are splendid resources which might be made more directly available to the churches. An emphatic expression of approval of this movement by this Conference would carry weight with the colleges.

3. By the appointment of at least one thoroughly equipped person whose whole time shall be given to the systematic visitation and encouragement of the Sunday-schools of this Conference, to the holding of institutes and to the promoting of higher efficiency in every respect.

Until this can be accomplished, we suggest that the pastors and Sunday-school workers who have attained a measure of success in Sunday-school work should render such voluntary service as is possible under the direction of the Sunday-School Committee.

Respectfully submitted,

MORRIS H. TURK.
HENRY O. HANNUM.
W. F. SAYWARD.
CHARLES M. ADAMS.
B. S. WINCHESTER.

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

During the year your committee has transacted the following business. Revs. A. J. Dyer and C. H. Williams, with Mr. C. E. Kelsey, were chosen a Finance Committee, and it was

Voted, that the chairman of the Finance Committee approve the bills of the secretary and of Dr. C. B. Rice, secretary of Board of Pastoral Supply; but that all other bills receive the approval of at least two members of the committee.

Voted, to renew the treasurer's bond for one year and that the treasurer be empowered to borrow any amount not to exceed fifteen hundred dollars as may be needed.

Voted, that 2,200 copies of the Minutes of 1910 be printed.

Voted, that Rev. G. L. Cady, of Dorchester, with Rev. C. N. Thorp as alternate, be the delegate of the conference to the National Council, in place of Rev. A. P. Fitch, of Cambridge, resigned.

Voted, to appropriate $12.38 for the Evangelistic Committee of 1909, and $8.49 for the Committee on Polity of 1909, to meet bills incurred by those committees.

Voted, that Rev. A. M. Hyde, of Brockton, be chairman of the Committee on the Work of the Churches.

Three items brought to the attention of the conference at its last meeting were referred to the Executive Committee upon which action was taken as follows:

"The Committee of Five" to be the Committee on the Work of the Churches.

"The memorial from the Norfolk Association" was referred to the Committee on the Work of the Churches.

The memorial for the Industrial Committee to be a standing committee of the conference was laid upon the table.

Voted, to grant the Committee on Moral Issues the sum of twenty-five dollars for expenses the current year.

FRANCIS J. MARSH, *Secretary.*

THE CHARACTER OF JESUS

REV. WILLIS H. BUTLER, NORTHAMPTON

Professor Harnack begins his book entitled "What is Christianity?" with the following sentence: "The great English philosopher, John Stuart Mill, has somewhere observed that mankind cannot be too often reminded that there was once a man of the name of Socrates. That is true; but still more important is it to remind mankind again and again that a man of the name of Jesus Christ once stood in their midst." Why is this so important? Is there any name with which mankind is more familiar than the name of Jesus? Is mankind in any immediate danger of forgetting it? It is not the name of Jesus of which mankind needs to be reminded. For nineteen centuries the Christian Church has magnified that name above every other name, but not until it is made perfectly plain just what manner of man he was, will every knee bow and every tongue confess Jesus as Lord. Only recently has the Church begun to appreciate this fact and its tremendous significance. To quote Carnegie Simpson, "The most remarkable feature of religious scholarship in recent times is the study of the Jesus of nineteen hundred years ago. In the Christian centuries his personal figure had been largely lost sight of and his human face hid behind the clouds of mystic devotion or the drapings of dogma. In the Romish Church Jesus was the vision of a far face whose painful beauty won the wistful adoration of the rapt religious, but whose living form, as he was in Galilee, was hardly seen in the daylight of thought and life; to the Protestant he was too easily an official personage rather than the Son of Man. From both of these have men in our day turned to ask with a new earnestness, in the name, not only, nor perhaps even mainly, of religion, but of history, the old demand: 'We would see *Jesus!*'"

In response to this demand Christian scholars for the time being have lost interest in the speculations of theology and metaphysics and have become absorbed in the study of the documents in which the record of the words and acts of Jesus has been preserved. These documents have been subjected to the most searching kind of criticism. The results of this criticism have been most carefully analyzed. Explorers have devoted themselves to a detailed study of the geography of Palestine. Archæologists have patiently dug their way beneath the deposits of intervening ages down to the level on which the contemporaries of Jesus lived, and have sifted the very soil to find evidence of the manners and customs of the people of that period. As the result of all this indefatigable labor it is safe to say that never since the days of the Son of Man on earth have men been better prepared to portray his character.

It is of the character of Jesus and the impression which that character made upon the life of his time that I am to speak. I ask you to lay aside, if you can (it is not an easy thing to do) all those theological conceptions which have come to be associated with the phrase, "the person of Christ," and to approach the subject with the same spirit which animated the inquiring Greeks who came with the simple desire to see Jesus. Let us endeavor to put ourselves in the position of one who with no previous knowledge of Jesus comes for the first time upon the story of his life as it is told in the gospel narrative. I will not ask you even to assume that the narrative is authentic. All that I ask is that in a receptive spirit you allow the character to make its own impression.

Let us look first at the more personal characteristics, the temperamental traits of Jesus. He was a Galilean peasant; which means that he lived in a wretched little village where poverty was the common lot. He worked with his hands, not from choice, but from sheer necessity. He grew up among humble people, — farmers, fishermen, carpenters like himself, — all of whom were oppressed and overtaxed. He sympathized with the heavy-laden. He was not bitter towards the possessors of privilege. He was at home among the poor; he was not ill at ease in the homes of the well-to-do. He talked wisely and well with the learned, and so simply with the ignorant that they could understand him perfectly. Rough men were strongly attached to him, gentle women were devoted to his service, and little children were not afraid when he took them in his arms. All of which would seem to indicate a simple homely personality, easily accessible, in whose presence ordinary everyday people would feel perfectly comfortable. It would appear to afford some justification for such a descriptive phrase as "the sane and well-poised mind of the plain mechanic of Nazareth."

But this is only one side of the picture. Judging from the effect of the presence of Jesus upon the men and women with whom he came in contact, there was something about him that did not harmonize with his social environment, — an elemental, inexplicable quality which reminded people of John the Baptist, which suggested Elijah and Jeremiah. This resemblance between Jesus and the ancient prophets is significant. They were not the possessors of a "sane and well-poised mind." They were men of vision, rapture, ecstasy. They were moved by mighty, unearthly, and irresistible forces. In like manner the serenity of Jesus was occasionally disturbed. Volcanic fire flashed forth from hidden depths and awed all beholders. His friends said, "He is beside himself"; his foes, "By the prince of devils casteth he out the devils!" One would hardly expect a Roman of that period to be deeply impressed by a Jew, but so compelling was the air of authority which proceeded from him that an army officer said, "Any command you may issue will be obeyed." A detachment of soldiers came to arrest him, and when, in reply to their inquiry as to whether he were Jesus of Nazareth, he said, "I am he," they fell to the

ground. There was such a unique dignity of demeanor about Jesus when he stood before Pontius Pilate that the Roman governor shook with fear in the presence of his helpless prisoner. Humble, sociable, approachable, lovable as he was, it is inconceivable that even those with whom he was most intimate and familiar could treat him with anything but the most profound respect. Such was the unconscious effect of his manner upon men.

Turning now to the consideration of some of the moral attributes of his character, we find on many pages of the record evidence which shows that Jesus was distinctly conscious of the possession of peculiar power over the forces against which humanity had been helpless. When messengers of the Baptist came to inquire whether he were "he that cometh," he bade them return to their master and tell him what they had seen and heard, — sight restored to the blind and hearing to the deaf, the lame cured, lepers cleansed. Setting aside the question as to what Jesus meant to imply by this answer, the fact remains that he professed to be the possessor of extraordinary power. But the most striking feature of this fact is the restraint which he imposed upon its use. Never did he avail himself of it to relieve his own suffering or to further and protect his own personal interests. Nor did he use it indiscriminately, extravagantly, recklessly. He sternly refused the repeated demands for a sign, and when his disciples returned highly elated over their success in casting out devils, he bade them rejoice not because the devils were subject to them, but rather because their names were written in heaven. "His temperance in the use of supernatural power," says the author of "Ecce Homo," "is the masterpiece of Christ. He whose power and greatness were overwhelming, denied himself the use of his power, treated it as a slight thing, walked among men as though he were one of them, relieved them in distress, bore with undisturbed patience a perpetual hailstorm of calumny, until, petrified and bewildered with astonishment, men saw him put to death with torture, refusing steadfastly to use in his own behalf the power he conceived he held for the benefit of others."

Not only was Jesus aware of his mighty power, he also appeared to be clearly conscious of a sublime mission. He felt that the tremendous interests of the kingdom of God were committed to his care, and that the time was short in which to accomplish the work for which he was sent. A stupendous task awaited him. He was fired with a passionate enthusiasm, a relentless moral earnestness characterized his purpose; even as a boy he felt that he must be about his Father's business; but, unlike the fanatical reformer, he was not impatient, there was no sign of nervous haste or feverish anxiety. For thirty silent years he waited, though there were wrongs all around him which cried to heaven for requital, until the hour came for him to begin his public ministry. And when the tide of popularity turned against him, and his enemies began to close in about him, he did not depart from his principles nor did his faith in the final outcome of his work fail or falter. And all the time that he was engaged with these

vast concerns he did not ignore individual need. A multitude awaits him on his return from another neighborhood, but he turns from the crowd to respond to the piteous appeal of one whose daughter lay at the door of death. To him an hour spent in conversation with a Samaritan by the well-side was not time lost, and in the upper room, when the most critical moment of his career was at hand, Jesus, "knowing that the Father had given all things into his hands, that he came forth from God, and goeth to God, riseth from supper, and layeth aside his garments; . . . took a towel; . . . and began to wash the disciples feet." "This," says one, "is where we find him greatest; in his restrained strength, his pent-up wealth, his calmness in the midst of storm, the harmony he produces from the most jarring discords."

Thus far we have considered some of the temperamental traits and moral attributes of Jesus. No one, however, can look at his portrait as it is drawn in the gospels without perceiving that the purely spiritual features predominate. It is in the light of these spiritual features that our final estimate of the character of Jesus will rest, for it is only as one discovers what God was to him that he can understand the words he spoke and the things he did. Every one who studies the life of Jesus is impressed with the fact that personal religion was the soul of his living. It is true that he came from a religious race of men, but nowhere in the history of his people, or any other people, is there an instance of one who lived on such intimate terms with God. Prayer was his habitual attitude. To do the will of God was not only his desire, it was his sustenance. His feeling of dependence upon God was absolute, but there was no sense of abject fear. He always spoke of God simply and naturally as Father. His reverence for the majesty of the Almighty was as profound as that of any of the poets or prophets of Israel, and yet he did not hesitate to make the most stupendous claims for himself, claims which to his enemies sounded preposterous, blasphemous, but, accompanied as they were by the unconscious humility of a little child, they did not offend those who knew him best.

But the strangest thing about the religious experience of Jesus is that nothing appeared to break the continuous current of divine life which flowed back and forth between God and his own spirit. Scoffers contemptuously referred to him as the "friend of sinners"; but when he boldly challenged his accusers to convict him of sin they had nothing to say. It is difficult to imagine a soul more sensitive to moral fault in others; never did a teacher of religion set a higher standard for himself, and yet there is no trace of guilt in the consciousness of Jesus, no word of confession in his prayers, no admission of having failed to reach the mark, no such feeling as haunted Paul, who feared lest having preached to others, he himself might be a castaway. In his holy presence men were sobered, conscience-smitten, overcome with a sense of unworthiness; but even in his last awful hour Jesus commended his soul to God.

In what other historic character have such seemingly inconsistent and

incompatible features been combined in so perfect a unity? Is it any wonder that no artist has ever succeeded in painting the portrait of one who united in a consistent personality such gentle and persuasive grace with such irresistible strength, such wealth of power with such reserve and restraint in its use, such profound insight into spiritual truth with such simple expression of the truth, such mysterious authority with such manifest humility? And these are only a few of the strange contradictions which baffle one who attempts to portray the character of Jesus.

THE RELATION OF JESUS TO GOD

REV. PROF. EDWARD C. MOORE, CAMBRIDGE

As I left my study, this morning, my eye fell upon an Arundel print. It was a copy of Benozzo Gozzoli's fresco, The Child and St. Augustine. A charming child, with the halo of the Christ, stoops by the shore, shell in hand, and seeks to empty the sea into the pool which he has made. Turning to the grave Church Father, he says; " My effort is not more futile than yours, to express in the language of men the doctrine of the Trinity." Somewhat thus I have felt as I considered the suggestion of this conference that I should speak for twenty minutes on " The Relation of Jesus to God." But possibly one may be less bewildering in twenty minutes than in two hours, and possibly also less bewildered.

Prof. Percy Gardner, in his book on " Modernism and the Churches," in the chapter on Christology uses this beautiful image. When we approach two carbon points the one to the other, there flashes at last between them a blinding light, by the power of which we see other objects far and near. But into that light itself, because of its very intensity, we cannot see. Just so, in the doctrine of the person of Christ, the church has dealt with the " Light of the World." Just so two opposite poles of thought, two worlds of the divine and human, have been drawn the one toward the other. God and man have approached the one toward the other. In the radiance of their mysterious relation men have viewed life and man and God. But when we try to fix our eyes precisely upon that relation itself, it is as if we gazed into a blinding abyss of light.

In the whole history of Christian thought, I take it, this is exactly what men have done. They have sought to bring together into one the two great ideas of God and man. They have sought to think of one person in whom these two orders of being coalesced and found their unity. But in doing so they have followed a law of the mind which they could by no possibility escape, but of which they had been, for the most part, wholly unconscious. They have compared two things which differ. They have treated as if

they were logically comparable two things which stand differently within the mind itself.

The man, Jesus of Nazareth, is an empirical fact, a concrete historic magnitude. Whatever else he was, he was a real man set in actual and definite relations in the great stream of the life of the world and having a place in the movement of humanity. He was a Jew, born under Augustus, dying under Tiberius, living out his little span of life in a Roman province, saying such and such things, doing recorded deeds, a man of distinct traits of character and personality, of defined influence upon the world. He lived and worked within certain great antitheses which his age and race and national faith created. He is, I say, for our reflection, an empirical magnitude, a concrete historic fact, a personage in whom, for the purposes of this discussion, one of our poles of thought, humanity, is represented.

The other pole of our thought is the divine. But God is no empirical fact, no concrete historic magnitude, no personage, in the sense that we have claimed for Jesus. Quite the contrary. Just in being transcendent, in belonging, as we say, to the other world, in being, as we believe, the life of this world and yet not all manifest in it or identifiable with it, God is a magnitude of a different sort for our thought. God is, to our deepest thought of him, life of our life, soul of our souls. God is the object of our aspiration, the source of our inspiration, revealer of a part of his sacred will in our consciences, comforter in our distresses, power in our weakness, wisdom in our ignorance, guide in our darkness, forgiver of our sins. God it is who purifies and uplifts and enables our souls. God it is who gives us the sense that we are not alone in the world and that we shall not be put to confusion. God it is who gives us the sense of victory over the world, even when all things in the world have gone against us. God it is through whom we feel that nothing in heaven or earth is of consequence, so only that we have him and he has hold of us. God it is who is revealed to us in the love and faithfulness of men and women, in the humility of little children, in the strife of men on behalf of the ideal in life, in the joy of sacrifice which brave souls have had, in the heroism of death and in the confident expectation of an immortal life. God it is whom we believe to have shown himself in Jesus Christ, after the same manner, indeed, in which we have seen him in others and felt him in ourselves, only in a measure far transcending that. God it is whom we feel to have become flesh and dwelt among us in the person of Jesus Christ, full of grace and truth. God it is indwelling in Jesus in transcendent measure, who has revealed to us what life means, what man is for and how we have to think the just and loving, the holy and compassionate, the invisible God himself. That word concerning Jesus, that he was " God manifest in the flesh," or again that " in him dwelt all of the fullness of the godhead bodily," rings true to us, as we think of Jesus' moral excellence, his spiritual majesty, his compelling grace, the spell he casts over men, the redeeming power over their personalities which his personality, from of old, exerts.

But we realize that these are not the terms in which men have, for the most part in time past, sought to define God. This is not even the angle from which they have endeavored to approach a definition of him. Quite the contrary. From the very childhood of the world, in poetry and symbolism, in the language of imagination, and, again, in the maturest ages, of the metaphysical reflection of mankind, men have sought to do an altogether different thing. They have taken the image of a king, a good old oriental potentate, and forgotten that it was an image. They have used the language of the earthly experience to describe the unearthly. But they have been unaware that this was what they did. They have not realized that the language of the imagination can never give us a definition which we can throw around the kingdom of heaven, but rather only a telescope, by which we might kneel down and look up into the kingdom of heaven.

Or, again, when that all came to seem naive, men proceeded to define God by a method practically just the opposite of this transference of common human qualities to him. They reflected upon the misery of man and sprang to the conclusion that God, at all events, must be wholly blissful, unapproached by pain. They thought of the weakness of man and forthwith declared that God is omnipotent. They thought of the ignorance of man and alleged the omniscience of God. They felt man's limitation in being banned to a spot. They asserted the omnipresence of God. The mind of man has reveled thus to depict God in terms which, when we scrutinize them, all represent this effort to ascribe to God all that man lacks, and to deny to God all that man has, which men, as they yearn and aspire, wish that man had not. So we come by such a definition as that one which stands in the Westminster Confession. I take it only as an example. It happens to be the one familiar to me. " God is a spirit, infinite, eternal, unchangeable in his being, wisdom, power, holiness, justice, goodness, and truth." Men have gone even further and more consciously to metaphysical extremes, and described God as the absolute, the universal, the ground and substance of all, the first cause, the unknowable. There is something which may almost touch one's sense of humor in this enthusiastic heaping up of declarations concerning God, the pith and purpose of all of which is to say that God is as much unlike man as possible, that God and man are mutually exclusive conceptions.

But surely here comes to evidence the thing which I alleged a moment ago. What we here have is not God at all, but a definition of God in such terms as men have been able to apply to him, with such apparatus as the intellectual life of the race has furnished, a definition, or, rather, such moderate success in defining, as men have been able to achieve. What we have here is not God, but a conception of God, less or more adequate, and always relative. We have God and God has us in those inward experiences of him which I tried to hint in my previous paragraph. But that inward experience of God, that actual possession of God, the real laying hold of God,

has existed in men who have had the greatest variety of conceptions of God. The experience of God excludes, one might fairly say, no humble and reverent definition of God and is identifiable with none. It existed in you and me when we were children, when our ideas of God were most naive. It exists in us now in our maturer years, when our ideas of God differ widely from our past ideas of him, and my ideas quite possibly differ widely from yours. It will exist, this hold on God, when, as I hope, as life ripens and experience deepens, our conceptions of God shall be far nobler than they are to-day. One may have the experience of God and very little definition. One may have an indefinite amount of definition and little or no experience of God.

But, as we were saying, in the age-long struggle of mankind to understand Christ, men's minds, for the most part at least, have not traversed the distinction with which we have been dealing. They have endeavored to bring together the empirical magnitude, Jesus of Nazareth, not with the God given in experience, read off the soul, our own souls, and above all, off the soul of Jesus Christ. But they have endeavored to bring together the empirical magnitude, Jesus of Nazareth, with an abstraction, a metaphysical magnitude, a definition of God which, as we have seen, was obtained mainly by the process of dwelling upon all those things wherein God could be thought as unlike man. Their definition of God rested upon the dualistic theory of the universe. Its very postulate was that God and man were mutually exclusive conceptions. Whatever was divine was *ipso facto* not human. Whatever was human was not divine. Similarly, as between God and nature, whatever was natural was not supernatural and whatever was supernatural was not natural. Or, again, as between man and nature, whatever was natural to man was contrary to the grace of God, and whatever was of the grace of God was contrary to nature. These are the well-known propositions of a dualistic view of the universe. These are the issues, or at least some of the issues, within the theological field, of that dualistic philosophy. What wonder, then, if as men sought to bring together these two polar opposites, the concrete figure of the Nazarene, sufficiently indescribable in his moral elevation and his spiritual loveliness, but altogether undeniable in his humanness, — when, I say, they sought to bring together this figure, with a definition of God, gathered from any and every possible corner of the area of human thought, except this one of the valid experience of the soul, they met insuperable difficulties. There is something truly pathetic in the struggle of even the greatest Christian minds of fifteen centuries, to see how, in the person of Jesus Christ, God and man could be one, whereas the very definitions from which they set out declared that these two could by no possibility be one, but were in conception opposites, the one of the other.

The squaring of the circle was nothing compared with the problem which these theologians set themselves. For, exactly in the proportion in which one felt the real and true humanity of Jesus of Nazareth, it was made diffi-

cult for him to assert his deity. And, conversely, exactly in that proportion in which one felt in him that in which he far transcended any humanity which we have known, in that measure did his real humanity become difficult to maintain. All down the course of human history believers may be divided into two camps. One contained, indeed, at all times, the overwhelming majority. These were they who felt Jesus' divinity and who, while they also alleged his humanity, yet palpably made of his humanity a mere semblance, a shadowy and unreal thing, a name, but not a fact. The other represents the line of protest, containing those who felt, for something like its full power, the real humanity of Jesus, but, on their own terms, were forced then to deny his divinity. For ages the church gave itself to a dogma, officially declared orthodox, " of two natures, yet one person forever." It eliminated from its communion those who endeavored in thought to find an actual fusion of these two natures into one nature, or who declared that this mysterious person with two natures yet had one will. Under such conditions, what wonder if the Christ of dogma became a mysterious figure before which, indeed, many souls bowed in adoration, because they felt that only thus could the verity and power of the Christian religion be maintained. But before this same figure other souls revolted, as they thought, in the interest of intellectual integrity. What wonder if, in the extreme stages of the controversy, Christ became a wholly mysterious figure, alleged, indeed, to have been an historic personage, but yet one to whom functions and attributes were assigned and of whom deeds must at all costs be asserted, which yet lifted him out of any possible historic connection. On the other hand, and to other men, especially at the hands of the age of rationalism, this benign and sublime figure, shorn practically of all transcendent meaning, was reduced to the stature merely of a good teacher and true exemplar for men.

In simple truth, it is not so much that we are all of us now more or less instinctively monists, not dualists, in our philosophy, — it is not so much this, I say, which has led us to review in our minds the statement of the relation of Jesus to God. Yet it is true that the holding of a view, under which the universe is a unit and God and man are in some sense one, has rendered our escape from the ancient dilemma incomparably easier. A philosophical revision would not go to the root of the matter. For Christianity is not a philosophy, and religion is not metaphysic.

The real reason lies in the fact that our whole conception of salvation itself is altered, and therewith our conception of both the Saviour and the saved. We think of salvation, not in the terms which prevailed in the Greek Church and prevail there even to-day, of some sort of union in essence of the redeemed man with God, when life shall be over, " man's becoming God," as the phrase runs which the Greek Fathers so often used. And, again, we think of salvation, not as in the Roman Church, as a conferment, a benefit externally bestowed, the alteration of our relation to God, or, at all events, the change of his disposition toward us, while we live here in

the world, and the entrance upon a heaven of bliss by and by. We think of salvation not as something wrought out for us without aid on our own part, imputed to us, prepared for us. We think of it as something not outward at all, but inward and spiritual, ethical and spiritual. We think of it as something not conferred of God, or even bought at a price by Christ.

We think of it as a transformation of character, transfiguration of soul, to which, indeed, our own powers are not adequate without God, but to which God's powers are not efficient without ours. We think of salvation as primarily in and of character. We think of it as salvation to character, and, in a just though one-sided emphasis upon the actual necessity of our own coöperation, we might even use the phrase, salvation by character. But most profoundly of all, we think of it as salvation by character, in the sense of something wrought in us by the spell, the moral power, the spiritual uplift and impulse of the character of Jesus Christ himself. We believe in an immortal life, but we are unable to think of that immortal life in other terms than those of the continuing of the moral and spiritual life to which in Christ we are already committed here. All else is, for us, picture and image. We believe in an immortality in which there will be to us access of the power of God and freedom from the powers of the world with which we struggle here. But at bottom we think of ourselves as redeemed already, as God's men now, as in heaven here, of the eternal life of the Spirit as begun below.

We think of Jesus as the one in whom all this, which we strain to describe, toward which we struggle in such feeble, far-off way, was complete and perfect, was realized and effective, both for himself and other men. We think of him as that one of men in whom God, as the secret of character, life of the soul, lived in a fulness in which he has lived in none other. We think of him as one who calls us in God or, if you choose, through whom God calls us, to enter, ourselves, into the same kind of life in which he lived. We think of him as the incomparable revelation of God, as he said of himself, "one with God." "I and the Father are one." We think of him in the direction in which that verse of the Epistle to the Hebrews points, when it says, "God, who at sundry times and in divers portions spake . . . unto the fathers by the prophets, hath in these last days spoken unto us in a Son." We think of him as one who prayed that his disciples might be one in God as he himself was one with the Father. We think of him as one who, without stepping for an instant outside of the loved, lovable, familiar, touching and glorious relations of the normal human life, yet incarnated God, realized the ideal of man, demonstrated their unity. He called men to the realization of themselves in God. He makes us believe in God as, primarily and for the need of our souls, the infinite reach of that love and holiness and spiritual power of which we have had intimation in good men, prophetic spirits, sacrificers of themselves on behalf of their fellows, servants of

great ideals, at all times and everywhere. We think of God in terms of Jesus Christ — no longer of Jesus Christ in terms of our abstract view concerning God. We seek to establish a definition of God which shall comport with what Jesus Christ was and is to our souls. We seek to realize, in so far as we may, the mystery of what God was to the soul of Jesus Christ. We seek to make earnest with the proposition that it is through Jesus, and through Jesus alone, that we do know God. It is not through an abstract notion of God that we know Jesus Christ.

It was Schleiermacher who first marked out the path which we here tread, as we approach the mystery of the person of Christ. All personality is mysterious. The influence of one man upon another, of a woman upon a man, of a child upon them both, is an unfathomable mystery. The secret things, which are determinant, belong unto the Lord our God, and into them, even among men, the vision of man does not penetrate. How much more is that true of God's possession of a soul and the soul's possession of God. Most of all is it true of God's possession of Jesus and Jesus' oneness with God. But, at all events, the oneness we allege lies out along a line upon which we can see some way. It lies out along the line on which we have experienced some ennobling, uplifting, and regenerating things. It lies out along the line of the small salvations which our souls experience at the hands of the good and true here in the world. We own the infinite depths of mystery. But it is easy for us to think in this way, the saving influence, through the personality of Jesus, which comes from a God whom we cannot think otherwise than in terms of person. That influence comes to us. It strives with our own free personal determinations and saves our souls both now and forever.

Now what have we done? If I was right in what I said above, there is scarcely anything more wonderful in the whole history of thought than the way in which the mass of Christians have held to the indefeasible conviction that Jesus was in some sense one with God, while the apparatus of their reflection and the whole theory of the universe within which they moved not only gave them no rational interpretation of this assumption, but made a rational interpretation of it impossible. It is the most magnificent example of what I have, in another place, called the prophetic quality of religion, of its power of forecast from out the deep places of men's souls, of that which men do not yet rationally think, but which some day, in the progress of man's life, they will think. Both our philosophy and our theology, at this one crucial point, of its conception of salvation, have made for us the christological problem indefinitely easier than it was for our ancestors.

It is not that we have set aside their effort, to cause these two polar conceptions of the universe, the thoughts of God and man, to approach, the one to the other, until, in the person of Jesus, the Light of the World flashes forth to us and blinds us while it shines. It is not, I say, that we have set aside that effort. It is only that we have marked out for ourselves

with decision a new approach to it. It is only that we see clearly that what we have here to deal with is, not an abstraction, not a definition of God, but is God himself, as he gives himself to men and reveals himself in incomparable fashion in Jesus Christ. It is only that our minds rest upon those things in God wherein he is comparable to men and not upon those things whereof we may still truly say, with the prophet, "To whom will ye liken God, or what likeness will ye compare unto him?" It is only that we say with confidence that into this mystery of the transcendent, of God, Jesus of Nazareth gives us — nay, Jesus of Nazareth is — the farthest fetch, the truest clew, the one great guide, whom men have had. When we bring our two magnitudes together, God is, in our comparison, not the abstraction with which men have struggled in the hopeless endeavor to make it match with the human traits of Jesus. But God is the soul to which our souls go out, which the soul of Jesus had found and which, he declares, we too can find, and finding shall be saved. We may modestly say that there is much concerning God that even Jesus does not teach us to say, much of God which he has not taught us to understand. But in the light of his character and for the needs of our own souls in our struggle with life, for our victory over death and our entrance into immortality, there is much of all this which we do not need to know. That which we do need to know Jesus has given us. For our souls Jesus Christ is God manifest in the flesh.

We make no secret of saying that the terms of much of traditional Trinitarianism seem to us impossibly remote. The truth is, that for our mode of approach to this problem they are unnecessary. We do not disguise from ourselves the consequences which this new approach to the problem has for a very large part of traditional dogma. We are not in the least blind to the fact that from this new center a complete reconstruction of Christian theology may proceed or, rather, is now proceeding. We rejoice in that. We are beginning to be clear as to the part which we have to contribute toward it. We realize, with every generous impulse, that in this effort we are not separated from some from whom in the past we should have thought ourselves separated. We are not unaware of the contributions to this reconstruction which are being made from every side, and of the prophecy which is here contained of the unification of Christendom, of the forgetting of controversies which have become obsolete. For all that we may profoundly give thanks. But I think that we may stand here to-day and say that, in all good conscience, we are contending for that same truth concerning the relation of Jesus to God, for which, in a very different way, our fathers stood. And, what is of far more consequence, we feel that we have conserved that which is vital to the Christian faith and has in it the power of God for the salvation of men through Jesus Christ.

THE RELATION OF JESUS TO MAN

REV. SHEPHERD KNAPP, WORCESTER

During six months of the past year a group of Christian people, of whom the speaker was one, met regularly to study together the same subject as that which has been discussed in the first paper read to this audience this morning, "The Character of Jesus." That is, we tried to understand him as a person, we asked in regard to him the same sort of questions that we might ask in regard to any other human individual. Was he self-reliant? Was he optimistic? Was he thoughtful of others? Was he energetic? Was he courageous? Was he patient? How great was his strength of purpose? Did he love his fellowmen? Did he ever permit himself to be angry or indignant? Was he ever stern? Was he patriotic? Had he the quality of manliness?

Although this is not an especially new way of trying to understand Jesus Christ, — for we in our study were able, of course, to find a considerable number of standard books, both new and old, dealing systematically with Christ's character, — still it is true on the whole that usually Christians have not undertaken the study of the Saviour by a method so decidedly like that by which they would study other people. It has been more common to adopt a method and point of view by which Jesus is, from the outset, regarded as separate from ordinary humanity; whereas, if one goes straight to this scrutiny of his moral and spiritual characteristics, one seems to be approaching on the ordinary human level. It is as though a scholar, studying some worldly potentate, should choose to leave at one side for a time the events of his reign, the list of his titles and possessions, and all other evidences of his outward majesty, and should concentrate attention, say, upon the man's intellectual ability, upon the quality and the output of his brain. That seems like a very democratic way to study a king. Something like this is the plan of trying to understand and estimate Jesus Christ by a study, not of the events of his life, not of the world-wide movement that he inaugurated, not of the importance of his person to the historic doctrines of Christianity, but simply of his character.

It might be supposed that such a study would result in a certain lessening of his exalted claim to human allegiance. But, as a matter of fact, the result was exactly the opposite. The study, week after week, of the character of Jesus Christ, with the increasing evidence of that character's varied and contrasted virtues, of its balanced strength, of its unerring choice of the highest, rather than the common, forms of excellence, left us, week after week, in a state of wonder. We did not need to resort to our imagination in order to comprehend the feelings of those contemporaries of Jesus,

who, after watching him and listening to him, exclaimed, "What manner of man is this?" — for we experienced that identical feeling ourselves at first hand. And this is the usual experience of Christian students: it has been our experience in listening to the first paper in this series this morning. Standing in the presence of the gradually unfolding character of Jesus, — the length and breadth and depth and height of his manhood gradually revealing itself to our comprehension, — we are always amazed. "What manner of man is this?" we, also, exclaim.

And this is more than a mere exclamation: it is a genuine inquiry. We really wish to know "what manner of man" Jesus Christ is. We wish to know *where to place him in relation to the rest of humanity.* We are in the position of a boy who for the first time sees a diamond when he finds one in a handful of coal-dust, and, taking it to a chemist, is shown by chemical analysis that a diamond is a form of the same element as that of which the coal-dust is composed, carbon. The boy would still want to know what made the astonishing *difference* between the diamond-carbon and the coal-carbon. So it is, when we subject "the man Christ Jesus" to the test of character-analysis; at the end we still find ourselves with this further question, What is the relation of this wonderful man to other men?

This inquiry may be divided into two parts, the first having to do with what Christ is in himself, the second having to do with the effect of Christ's life upon others. They may be stated in this way: first, This Jesus whom we have approached through the gateway of his human character impresses us nevertheless as being strangely different from other men: what is that difference? And second, This Jesus — a man, yet so strangely unlike others — has of course exerted his influence, made his impression upon human life, as other people have, but, in view of what he was, the effect he produced must have been unusual: what was that effect?

First, then, what is it in Christ himself that makes us feel inevitably a difference between him and other people?

We may look for this first in the realm outside of character, and ask, for instance, whether it consisted in the possession of some means of knowledge not open to the rest of the race. It will be very generally agreed that, in the sphere of secular knowledge at least, this was not the case: Jesus' knowledge of the facts of science or history, for example, does not appear to have been essentially different from that of other enlightened men of his time.

And how is it in the sphere to which Jesus especially devoted himself, the sphere of religion? Even there it does not appear that his knowledge was such as to differentiate him from all other men. Bishop Gore, of the English Church, may be regarded as a safe guide in this matter. In his work on the Incarnation, he sets forth all the evidence (admitting all the more extreme statements of the Fourth Gospel, no less than the more moderate statements of the first three) and his conclusion is that even the most extraordinary knowledge attributed to Jesus in the New Testa-

ment, though perhaps of a higher quality, yet is " analogous to that vouchsafed to prophets and apostles."

But even if the knowledge of Jesus was not absolutely unique, is it perhaps enough to point out that his powers of knowledge and insight were at least very extraordinary? He certainly did have extraordinary powers; nay, they were of such a character as baffles the full explanation of the historian and the pyschologist. But this does not prove the essential difference between Jesus and the rest of the race, for the same thing may be said of some other members of the race. Napoleon's ability to grasp and solve the problems of war, Aristotle's gigantic intellectuality, Shakespeare's amazing comprehension of the human heart — here also are instances of people whose means of knowledge are beyond our explanation. We satisfy ourselves by describing them as " geniuses," which of course is only a way of confessing that we have no real explanation in their case any more than we have in the case of Jesus.

But, if knowledge thus seems not to be the sphere in which is to be found the reason for that difference between Jesus and other men which Christians of every age have felt, can the clew perhaps be found by an examination of the unusual power which Jesus exercised in the material world, animate and inanimate? Had he a control over disease, over the elements, such as is unknown among the rest of the race? At once this question will probably call forth different answers from different people. Some will answer, " Yes, Christ's powers in this realm were unique," and they will point for evidence to the miracles recorded in the gospels. Others will deny the certainty of this answer on the ground that the gospel record at this point cannot be accepted without criticism. While still others will maintain that, even if all Christ's miracles took place in precisely the way that the evangelists describe, still in performing them he was only using powers which are indeed mysterious (or " occult," as they are often called), but which, in the form of suggestion, or hypnotism, or telepathy, or what not, are being used for similar purposes at the present day.

Into this controversy, however, it is at present quite unnecessary for us to enter, because we may find the answer to our question quite outside of its limits, in the fact, recorded in the same documents with the report of the miracles themselves, that, whatever the powers were by which Christ worked, he himself fully expected his disciples to use the same powers in performing the same works. When he commissioned these disciples for their independent ministry, he bade them continue even the greatest of the deeds that the gospels attribute to himself. " As ye go," said he, " preach, saying, The kingdom of heaven is at hand. Heal the sick, cleanse the lepers, raise the dead, cast out devils." In like manner, we have from St. John's Gospel the declaration, " He that believeth on me, the works that I do shall he do also; and greater works than these shall he do; because I go unto my Father." From this it is clear that the mighty works of Jesus were not held to be peculiar to himself.

We have still to find, therefore, what it is in Jesus that so clearly sets him apart from the rest of the race. Was it perhaps the fact that he enjoyed some open and direct means of communication with his heavenly Father, such as is impossible for the rest of mankind? By many Christian people this is supposed to be the case. By them Jesus is believed to have had some such means of knowing God, compared with other men's means of knowing him, as a man with eyes has of knowing the outer world, compared with the limitations of blind people. It is assumed by those who are of this opinion that to Jesus God's presence was manifested in some way in which the other people in Galilee or Jerusalem did not share, and that God's will was made known to him in some definite, unmistakable manner, quite different from that with which alone we are familiar, and by which we are often left in great doubt as to whether we have read God's will for us aright or not. But even if this popular belief, that Jesus was in this respect different from other men, is more or less widely held, there does not seem to be any foundation for it whatever. In the whole story of the gospels there appears no basis for it, while the account of the agony in the garden, on the other hand, with its unmistakable struggle of Christ's soul to discover, at the chief crisis of his life, what God's will was, just as one of us would need to struggle, seems finally to dispose of any such conception. Thomas Hughes, who represents, as well as any man could, the reverent and conservative attitude toward the problem of Christ's person, asserts that among the few points that are clear to him in this difficult subject, "the first is, that [Jesus] had only such means as the rest of us of becoming conscious of his relationship to God."

But Hughes continues with this significant remark, — and here, after many delays, we do at length catch a glimpse for the first time of a real and essential difference between Jesus and all the rest of us, — "The great difference," says Thomas Hughes, "between one man and another depends upon how these means [of knowing God] are used." That is to say, to the human race as a whole, to Jesus as to the rest of us, there are open certain ways of entering into fellowship with God, of learning to know God, of understanding his will, of receiving his spirit; but men differ from one another in the use they make of these means, and *Jesus Christ differs from all the rest in the fact that he made such use of these means as no one else has made.* By the use of the common human means of knowing God and of living in fellowship with him, —means open to you and me, for instance, — Jesus knew God and lived in daily union with God, as no one else ever has. You and I in our relation to the heavenly Father continue in large part to live, as it were, in a far country, like the prodigal son in the parable, or at most we make rare and brief visits to our Father's house. Jesus, with only the same human road to God by which to travel thither, is found living in God's presence every day, is heard saying, "I and my Father are one." And the better we know Jesus, the more sure we are that this word of his was true, that he was different from other men in this vital fact,

that the daily life with God, which they are able to live, but do not, he lived: the direct and constant union with God, by which the love and holiness of God himself may be communicated, and so may be re-expressed in a human heart and life, this perfect union with God, which is offered to all of us, but into which we fail to enter — Jesus did enter into it, with the result that he could say, " He that hath seen me hath seen the Father." Yes, different indeed from other men is Jesus Christ.

Perhaps this answer to our question is sufficient, but we may at least amplify and reinforce it by going back to that realm of character with which we began, and asking whether any of the difference between Jesus and the rest of the race is to be found there. We are led to expect that it is, by the fact that it was a study of his character that originally called forth the wondering exclamation from us. But are we, then, to suppose that Jesus was different from ourselves in having some higher, perhaps some diviner, kind of morality than ours ?

Only a moment's reflection is needed to tell us that this cannot be so, for the elements of moral character that we find in Jesus are all parts of the human ideal, they are all open to human attainment, indeed, are urged upon us as a goal toward which we ought to press on. The goal, then, in this matter of character is the same for Jesus and for us, — but the arrival at the goal ? — ah, here again we find where the real difference lies; we do not arrive at the goal, and Jesus does. It is the same as we found in relation to fellowship with God, and indeed is not perfecting of character an essential part of fellowship with God? They cannot be separated in actual life, at least in the higher reaches of their attainment; they may even be said to merge into one another at last, so that to say that Jesus attained to the full length and breadth and depth and height of human character becomes essentially the same thing as to say that he was in full fellowship with the Father. And both statements point equally to the same simple yet amazing difference between what Jesus is in himself and what other men are. Other men show us manhood unfinished, stunted, its powers unused, its goal unreached. Jesus shows us manhood finished and complete.

We turn now to the second half of our question, and it will require a much less extended answer, for the answer already given largely prepares the way for it. What difference do we find between Jesus and the rest of humanity when we study the effect of their respective lives upon other men? Whether we approach, as we have this morning, by a contemplation of Jesus himself as an individual, or by a study of the outward permanence and extension of his influence during the centuries between his day and ours, — that is, whether we study the original cause or the present effect, — we are equally aware that there must have been some unprecedented power going forth from him and operating upon the rest of human life. What was it? What can we point out as the distinctive effect of Jesus Christ upon our human race?

The difficulty with expressing the answer that we find for this question is that Christ's effect upon our humanity is at once so simple and so great. The truth is that the very essence of what Christ did for the world was just being himself, and from day to day living himself out into such words and deeds as really expressed him. Just to be what he was, a man in instant fellowship with God, wholly devoted to the doing of God's will, — his character the achievement of what all men must strive for, — just to be himself, and to bring that self into real relation with other men, so that they could know him, could see and feel how near he stood to God, and how near and yet how far away he stood in relation to themselves, to be thus a real bond between all other men and God, — this, with its humbling yet inspiring influence upon the men who have seen and known and felt it, has been the unique work of Jesus Christ.

All the rest has its value chiefly in relation to this. His teaching, for example, has its chief importance for humanity in the fact that it is the expression of what he was, and that it is a means by which the men of later ages may still learn what he was. In like manner, the events in which he was a chief actor, as described in the gospels, — his birth, his ministry, his death, his resurrection, — have their chief importance for humanity in the fact that they are the record of his experience and the expression of his purpose, and that they are the means by which all other men may be made aware that there has actually been such an experience and such a purpose as this of Jesus Christ

Of course, it is possible to take Christ's teaching as a self-contained body of truth, and to study and interpret it for its own sake; and there has been much gain from doing so; but to regard *this* as Christ's pre-eminent contribution to religious truth is like disregarding the river because the bucket which you have dipped into it has drawn up enough water for your immediate use. And in like manner there has been much advantage in setting off by itself one or another event in Christ's life, and exploring its special significance, or crystallizing the result of your study of it into a doctrine, as of the Incarnation or the Atonement; but to suppose that *here* is to be found the power of Christ's life is like accepting the moon as a full substitute for the sun.

Christ's supreme contribution to the religious life of men, the contribution that most distinguishes him from all others, is just himself, the power that has come forth from him as from no other, for the redemption of the world, is the power produced by his own life, the life of the one man who has really made his life one with God's. This life Jesus gives to his fellowmen, to be their hope, their promise, their summons, their guide, their inspiration, " till we all come," as the great apostle greatly expresses it, " in the unity of the faith and of the knowledge of the Son of God, unto a perfect man, unto the measure of the stature of the fullness of Christ."

May we not express to ourselves this conception, of Christ's unique relation to other men, under the similitude of that greatest among the works

of material improvement now being carried on on the face of the earth, down on the Isthmus of Panama?

Two great oceans; on the one side the vastness of God's being, a mighty deep; on the other the turbulent sea of our humanity; and these two, one, and yet divided. But the day comes when they are divided no longer. The day comes when, over or through the mountains runs a highway for the ships of the sea; and the ocean of men and the ocean of God are no longer separate, strangers one to the other. This great highway is Jesus Christ; only we cannot be satisfied with so material a figure, for it is not a thing like earth and stone and water that is binding together again the sundered hearts of God and of God's children, but it is a living spirit, strong, loving, — pulsing with the human feelings of our own hearts, yet glorious in the light of God with which his face is radiant, — brave, triumphant, splendid in righteousness, — there he stands upon the furthest verge toward God, Jesus Christ. Nor does he leave the rest of us to come creeping after him alone, — discouraged, doubtful, fainting, — for his face is turned backward towards us; his arms are stretched out toward us, in welcome and encouragement; his voice, heard far out upon the tossing sea of our humanity, calls "Follow me!"

THE CHURCH AND THE INDUSTRIAL SITUATION

BAYARD E. HARRISON, MALDEN

The people who work with their hands for wages constitute the most important element and factor in our national character and welfare. The moral soundness, the social health, and the intellectual vision and sanity of the nation depend principally upon the character of the working people, and if maintained permanently must be perpetually recruited and reinforced from their vitality.

They constitute more than half the population of the country. Their thoughts and ideas, their desires and aspirations, are not understood by the general public. Their particular problems, difficulties, and perplexities are unknown to the people at large. The forces which influence them, for good and for evil, are not recognized by the church. We can assume no nobler task than that of molding their ideas into right forms, of guiding their thinking along right lines, of strengthening their impulses toward good, of restraining their tendencies toward evil, of aiding them to develop for themselves a rational and practical system of culture and life. This is a task worthy of our greatest hearts and our strongest minds.

The development of the factory system, the discoveries of science, and the changes in religious thought, have in the last fifty years completely transformed all the problems of society. Until recently the most of the work of the world was done out of doors, or in conditions approximating

those of the open air. Now, nearly a million people in this state work in the house, and we still try to impose upon a manufacturing and mercantile populace the social customs and mode of life of an agricultural community.

Until comparatively a short time ago the mechanical work of the world was done by slaves, whose ideas and wishes were considered of no importance; and society and the church still feel that there is an inherent dignity in those who employ others, and an inherent degradation in being employed. The church to-day discusses the moral and spiritual problems of the working people in the phraseology of the employer's controversy with his help.

It is remarkable that no effort is made by the people of wealth and culture to exert any influence of an educational character upon the laboring classes. We need a journal for the working people, in which the questions, dangers, and duties of the time, and the whole range of interests dependent upon the industrial situation, shall be discussed from the point of view of the working man and for his benefit; which shall provide such reading as American working men and women need for the right development and ordering of life and character, personal and social; which shall deal in a sensible and practical manner with the interests, dangers, and discipline of youth and the home, and with the relation of labor to mental and moral sanity, and to the perpetuity and strength of the nation. There is no adequate agency now in existence for the propagation of such ideas as are needed for the basis of a rational and practical system of culture and life for the working people.

The religious papers might do much of this work, but those who conduct them know nothing of the thought of the working people at their elbow. Both religious and secular press discuss our social problems wholly from the point of view of the business and professional classes and for their benefit. The thoughts of the working people are nowhere represented in journals for general circulation. The labor papers represent the thought of the people of the unions on union problems only. They are doing a valuable and necessary work, but the field covered is not broad enough.

In her attempt to reach the working people, the church is hampered by her own loose and inaccurate thinking. We ought to be strong enough mentally to devise our own technical terms for the discussion of our moral and spiritual problems. Yet we are often unable to distinguish between religious problems and secular, between spiritual problems and economic problems; and when we attempt to discuss our opportunity among the people who work with their hands for wages, particularly among those of the union, we talk of strike and boycott and lawlessness; of class legislation and the recognition of the union, of the right to work, and the organization of society on a class basis. These are not religious, or churchly, or ecclesiastical terms; they are the technical terms of the secular, economic problem of the relation of the employer to his help, and have no place in the vocabulary of the church. They are borrowed from the quarrel of the anti-union employer with the union. When we borrow the phraseology of strife

and contention for the discussion of our spiritual problems we not only promote bitterness and irritation, but we show that we do not understand the question under discussion. Why should bitter and violent speech be used in discussing our opportunity among the working people? We do not discuss any other church problem in this way. We can teach the working people nothing of value until we can think clearly ourselves.

The thought of the ordinary working man, who is not very intelligent and not very competent, is wholly ignored. Neither in politics nor business, in journalism nor religion, is it considered of any value. He is left to work out his own salvation without guidance or oversight, without encouragement or restraint. The working people are assumed to constitute a class by themselves. It is constantly taken for granted that wide and radical differences of thought and feeling, of taste and sentiment, separate the people who work with their hands for wages from those who live by employing and directing the labor of others. This assumption, though a false one, tends to much the same results as if it were true. It insures a real separation between these classes in the future, if no such separation exists to-day. Society is in grave danger when any large class of people is ignorant of the life and thought of any other class.

One effect of this separation is that an increasing number of working people feel that they are repressed and suppressed by society — that society denies them an opportunity to express their ideas. They note the frequency with which the utterance of their thought produces a clamor of dissent from the public, while the same words from a business or professional man are approved.

This feeling often produces a rapidly increasing bitterness in the individual. He comes to feel that every man's hand is against him — that society as a body is hostile to the workingman. A natural consequence is that he often develops a well-defined hostility to society as at present constituted, and here is one of the sources of the prevalent lawlessness we so often deplore.

Others, without developing so much bitterness in their hearts, give up the effort to think for themselves and sink into a state of mental lethargy from which in time it becomes impossible to arouse them.

We cannot measure the loss to society from this suppression of thought. The new ideas on social problems that we might have gained, the new light on moral questions that we might have received from these people if their mental activity had not been restricted, cannot be calculated or measured. The loss to the individual is but a small part of the total of evil resulting from this suppression; for the intellectual disposition that would suppress free speech in others will not receive truth when it is presented. Ministers often suffer from this feeling of repression and go from one denomination to another in search of a free pulpit.

The leaders of society and of the church do not know how to talk to the working people or to write for their reading. They delude themselves

fatally if they believe that any possible measures or plans can bring safety to society without this direct appeal to the laborers, without a distinct effort on the part of prosperous and cultivated people to address the working folk, and to make some practical and concrete expression of their sense of vital relationship with them. The cultivated and prosperous men of our land do not understand the working people; and earnest effort on their part is necessary to prevent a permanent separation of society into distinct classes, with ever-increasing alienation, distrust, and hostility between them. The working people do not understand us, but that is not their fault.

The church is slowly coming to feel that something is wrong, and that she ought to do something about it; but her leaders are sadly bewildered and do not know where to begin. The accumulated experience of thousands of years of missionary effort is tossed aside as of no value. Our Protestant churches have spent millions of dollars to get the gospel to Asia and Africa and neglected their opportunity to reach millions of people here at home. They vie with each other to see which will raise the most money to send abroad, and not to see which will do most to uplift and benefit its own community here at home.

Even the experience of our own foreign missionaries is rejected, and it is taken for granted that the methods which are successful in Teheran and Urumiah will not work in Boston and Haverhill. They seem to be too holy or too sacred for use here at home.

The leaders of the church and of society appear to have lost the power of accurate thinking on any subject connected with the working people. Our opportunity among them is often on the programs of our religious conventions, but seldom receives any real consideration. A heated rehearsal of the wrong doings of the labor unions is substituted for the discussion of the moral problems of the working people. It is remarkable how promptly the note of controversy is introduced. It might be supposed that the various speakers would tell of their own successes and failures in reaching the working people in their own communities; but this is seldom done.

The church is a religious body; dealing with religious, moral, spiritual, or ethical problems, as distinguished from secular matters. Impressed with the need of a better understanding of the life problems of these folk, we get a workingman, probably a union man, to set before us the moral problems of the people who work with their hands for wages; to tell us what he feels we ought to know about their moral perplexities and difficulties; to present to us his side of the problem of the relation of the church to the working people. This problem has two sides — the side of the church and the side of the working folk — our side and their side. When the spokesman for the working people has presented to us his side of the question of our relation to him and his brethren, it is for us, the church, to present to him our side of the question of our relation to him; it is for us to preach to him Christ and Him crucified, as we understand his need.

Instead of this, with the slovenly thinking which is so common among us, we forget that the speaker is presenting his side of the moral or spiritual question of our relation to him — the workingman's side of the religious question of the relation of the church to the workingman — and soon come to think that he is presenting the workingman's side of the secular, economic controversy of the union with the employers. Then, saying that we want to be fair, that we want to hear both sides, we get an anti-union employer to come before us and abuse the union; and so think we are hearing both sides of the question of the relation of the church to the working folk.

With the details of the secular, economic questions at issue between employers and employed the church has nothing whatever to do. It is no concern of ours whether a man gets eighteen dollars a week, or seventeen dollars or seven dollars; but it is very much our concern if his wages are so low that he cannot feed and clothe and house his family properly. It is none of our business whether he works eight hours a day, or nine, or nineteen; but it is very much our business if his hours of labor are so long or so inconvenient that he has no opportunity for the recreation that he needs, — physical, intellectual, spiritual.

It is a common charge that the church is bound hand and foot by the money power. The binding of hands and feet is a trivial matter; but it is a calamity in truth when the mind of the church is so in bondage to the money power that we borrow the phraseology of secular controversy for the discussion of problems of the soul.

All this shows how little we know of the thought of the working people. We understand the thought of the employer so well that we unconsciously think his thoughts after him. If we understood the thought of the working people, and borrowed their phraseology, we would talk of lockout and blacklist and pacemaker; of irregular employment and the sweatshop; of industrial accidents and government by injunction.

Just now there is a strong feeling among the working people that it is not worth while for them to take pains with their work — that quantity is desired rather than quality. There is an increasing demand by the public that work shall be done in the shortest possible time. This leads to the speeding up system, or the pacemaker, in manufacturing establishments; it leads to double gangs and hurried work in construction enterprises; buildings are erected with such haste that safety is neglected and they tumble in ruin of their own weight before they are finished. A part of this celerity of production is unavoidable in the present stage of our civilization; but much of it is due to inexcusable thoughtlessness on the part of the public.

This demand for speed is accompanied by a similarly insistent demand for a low price, which is carried so far that it continually produces dishonesty. To multitudes of working people the public seems to care nothing for quality, but only for price. In the printing business it is a common saying that a churchman will take any kind of dirty, damaged stock,

any kind of slipshod, slovenly work, if only the price be low. The church can do nothing that will contribute much more to raise the standard of morality in society than to insist on good work or none.

One effect of this demand for quantity rather than quality is that competent men are often unable to get work; there is not enough good work demanded by the public to keep good men employed.

Irregular employment is increasingly a factor in the life of the working people. There are few permanent situations to-day, in the sense in which the term was used thirty years ago. Men are hired for the rush and discharged at the earliest moment. Short periods of fierce activity alternate with long periods of absolute idleness, when men and women kill themselves and others because there is no work to be had. The danger to moral character through idleness has not yet been sufficiently considered. The habit of work is an acquired habit — easily lost and with difficulty regained. It needs all the safeguards that society can provide. No crisis in a workingman's life is more serious than that which faces him when he has become convinced that the search for work is useless. The tramp, the desperado, and the prostitute often originate just here.

Suspicion is more and more a factor in the present situation. Employers have so often been tricked by the working people that they are suspicious of their every move. Working people have so often been deceived by their employers that they have lost faith in all employers. The manifestations of this feeling on both sides are often both absurd and pathetic. We church folk ought to understand this, since our own motives have always been under suspicion and always will be.

These are some of the phenomena we may observe as we study the life of the workingman at our elbow. What, now, can we do? Study and discussion which do not result in action are evil, not good. The Boston *Herald* said last October: "There is a challenge to the church to prove its claim for the approval of the world and to justify its summons to men to render it allegiance and to give it support. Unless action is made to conform to resolution, the Congregational church invites the charge of hypocrisy." What shall we do? More than forty years ago Ruskin told us what to do. The working people can be reached in only one way — through the intimate personal acquaintance of the individual church man with the individual workingman in his own neighborhood. Our problem is at home and our opportunity. They are not to be reached by resolutions in state convention; nor by a New York Presbyterian lecturing before Boston ministers on labor conditions in Manhattan; nor by addresses by anti-union employers before Sunday-school classes of rich and fashionable churches. The workingman is to be reached by sympathy, by fellow feeling, by companionship. Let us go home and give him this companionship which he craves. Learn his inner mental attitude toward life; be to him the friend to whom he will turn in sorrow, in loneliness, in discouragement, in temptation. This is the only way the church can ever reach the workingman, or any one else.

STATISTICAL TABLES

EXPLANATORY

The tables which follow comprise:

1. The statistics of the churches, giving the ministers, church membership, additions, removals, baptisms, Sunday schools and families; the statistics of the Young People's Societies and Men's organizations; the amounts of benevolences and expenses. These tables, in accordance with the vote of the Association, in 1887, are made to conform to those in the YEAR-BOOK; but names in the pastoral column are changed according to the latest information before going to press.

2. The Associations of the churches, with the names of officers and the times of meeting.

3. The Ministerial Standing, giving the date of ordination of each minister, the date of membership, the residence and his "employment." "P.C." means pastor by council; "P.," pastor otherwise; "W.C." means without church; "Prof." means professor; "C.M.," church missionary; "T.," teacher; other abbreviations are self-evident. "W. C.," however, includes many who have retired from active service, and some who are in business.

4. The Ministerial Record, containing lists of ordinations, installations, dismissals, marriages and deaths.

The tables of the first part contain the names of all the Congregational churches in Massachusetts, the towns and cities being arranged alphabetically; churches in each town according to age.

Church members and families are reported as numbered January 1, 1911. Admissions, removals and baptisms cover the year 1910. "Absent" are not additional to "males," "females" and "total," but included in them. "Sunday school" includes total membership of officers, teachers and scholars, January 1, 1911, or when the school is in operation (if not at that date), covering "branch schools," "mission schools" and "home departments," so far as maintained by the reporting church.

The months and days in the dates of the organization of churches are omitted. They will be found in the publication of 1873, those of churches since organized being given in the "Minutes" of each year. Also the months and days in the dates of ordination and installation of ministers are omitted. The former may be found in the lists of the local Associations, which follow the tables.

"Ordained" denotes the date on which the person was originally set apart to the ministry by the "laying-on of hands." "Installed" denotes the date of the beginning of his *present* pastorate.

In accordance with the recommendation of the National Council, in the Statistical Tables pastors installed are marked "*i.*"; pastors recognized by a council called for that purpose are marked "*r.*"; pastors duly called by their churches, but not installed or recognized by council, are not marked.

Blanks in any column of figures are never equivalent to "none," but mean "no report"; but blanks in the column of *ministers* do mean that the church has no pastor or acting pastor, and the blank is left for the convenience of those who note changes.

☞All *post-office addresses* are to be found in the "List of Ministers," and NOT IN THE TABLES.

MASSACHUSETTS.

CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE: Organized June 29, 1803, as a ministerial body, including also Conferences of Churches, June 16, 1868, by union of the Association and GENERAL CONFERENCE (which was organized Sept. 12, 1860). OFFICERS: Rev. Theodore E. Busfield, North Adams, moderator; Rev. Henry Lincoln Bailey, Longmeadow, statistical secretary; Ernest L. Miller, Dorchester, treasurer. SESSION OF 1911: Centre Church, Haverhill, May 16–18.

CHURCHES			CLERKS	MINISTERS		MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		Fam.
Cities or Towns	Org.	Churches Erected	Names	Names	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	C.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	R.	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
Abington,	1712	1848	Dea. Isaac C. Howland,	Thomas J. Lewis, *i.*	'89	'07	46	132	178	40	3	0	3	4	0	0	4	2	1	225
,, **North,**	1839	1839	Dea. Joseph E. Parsons,				35	76	111	25	13	5	18	4	0	0	4	11	6	210
Acton,	1832	1846	Horace F. Tuttle,	Edward C. Hayes,	'03	'08	22	58	80	20	0	3	3	2	2	0	4	0	0	80
,, **South,**	1893	1893	H. E. Clough,	Edgar Crossland,		'11	26	60	86	8	0	3	3	3	1	1	5	0	0	71
Adams,	1840	1867	E. K. McPeck,	George Savary, *i.*	'93	'09	147	319	466	60	10	4	14	5	10	0	15	3	9	400
Agawam, **Feeding Hills,**	1762	1834	Miss Nettie E. Demond,	Avery K. Gleason,	'86	'11	10	25	35	11	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	46
,,	1819	1830	Mrs. Carrie L. Hayward,				73	99	172	70	2	0	2	4	4	0	8	2	1	85
Amesbury, Main st.,	1831	1826	James A. Gibson,	James D. Dingwell, *i.*	'95	'00	120	209	329	75	1	0	1	5	4	0	9	1	4	205
,, Union,	1835	1835	Miss Lois L. Fifield,	Franklin W. Barker, *i.*	'95	'03	20	83	103	26	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	0	1	125
Amherst, 1st,	1739	1868	William B. Jackson,	Wilbert L. Anderson, *i.*	'83	'07	128	280	408	80	6	9	15	11	5	0	16	2	2	260
,, 2d,	1782	1838	Herbert Sabin,	George A. Tuttle,	'11	'11	44	93	137	25	4	0	4	1	3	0	4	2	0	90
,, **South,**	1824	1825	Alfred S. Goodale,[a]	John F. Gleason,	'73	'95	69	96	165	35	1	0	1	2	1	0	3	0	0	80
,, **North,**	1826	1826	Dea. F. W. Harrington,	Byron F. Gustin,	'98	'08	71	146	217	52	4	4	8	8	0	0	8	1	1	140
,, College,	1826	1870	William I. Fletcher,	George Harris,	'69	'99	153	42	195	128	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	1	24
,, Hope,	1907	1869	Egbert W. Brown,	Maurice N. Greene,	'06	'06	17	20	37	5	6	3	9	1	0	0	1	2	8	45
Andover, South,	1711	1860	Myron E. Gutterson,	Frank R. Shipman, *i.*	'93	'93	115	274	389	55	17	9	26	9	5	0	14	4	3	310
,, West,	1826	1826	Arthur T. Boutwell,	Dean A. Walker, *i.*	'01	'08	69	133	202	27	5	0	5	0	2	0	2	4	8	130
,, Free,	1846	1908	George A. Christie,	Frederick A. Wilson, *i.*	'82	'89	168	354	522	122	12	13	25	4	10	0	14	0	31	325
,, **Ballard Vale,**	1854	1875	William Shaw,	Augustus H. Fuller,	'78	'04	33	94	127	17	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	87
,, Seminary,	1865		Cecil K. Bancroft,	‖ William H. Ryder,‡	'70	'88	64	66	130	57	0	0	0	3	5	0	8	0	0	35
				‖ Edward Y. Hincks,	'69	'83														
Arlington,	1842	1844	Albert W. Trow,	Samuel C. Bushnell, *i.*	'79	'90	87	210	297	48	9	10	19	7	7	0	14	3	11	250
,, **Heights,**	1899	1888	Dea. Edward W. Nicoll,	John G. Taylor, *i.*	'73	'00	36	85	121	10	1	11	12	3	2	0	5	1	3	135
Ashburnham,	1760	1834	Charles H. Howard,	Jason G. Miller,	'99	'07	32	68	100	19	5	4	9	4	5	0	9	4	2	139
,, **South,**	1904	1904	Mrs. Lillian E. Lombard,	Herbert A. Walker,	'97	'07	18	53	71	5	4	4	8	0	0	0	0	2	2	100
Ashby,	1819	1835	Horace S. Brooks,	Charles W. Loomis,	'88	'05	56	103	159	44	3	2	5	2	0	2	4	2	0	100
Ashfield,	1763	1856	John M. Sears,	Horace F. Hallett,	'91	'99	66	112	178	25	18	0	18	2	0	0	2	7	0	120
Ashland,	1835	1835	Robert H. Stratton,	Clarence Pike,	'84	'07	19	63	82	25	4	0	4	2	2	0	4	4	1	116
Athol,	1830	1833	Dea. Daniel P. Kimball,	Charles O. Eames,	'97	'05	91	224	315	48	11	11	22	7	8	0	15	8	10	300
Attleboro, 2d,	1748	1904	Dea. A. Vinton Cobb,	J. Lee Mitchell,	'87	'01	201	512	713	94	45	18	63	9	5	4	18	37	18	450
Auburn,	1776	1896	William F. Stone,	William L. Muttart,	'94	'07	39	76	115	37	0	2	2	3	0	0	3	0	0	110
Ayer,	1861	1868	Bertrand H. Hopkins, M.D.,				44	91	135	20	4	8	12	2	6	0	8	3	2	90
Barnstable, **West,**	1616	1717	Mrs. Martha O. Smith,	Willard E. Streeter,	'97	'11	8	32	40	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
,, **Centerville,**	1840	1848	Mrs. Joseph P. Hallett,	Edgar F. Blanchard,	'94	'10	14	40	54	11	1	6	7	1	1	0	2	1	6	105
,, **Hyannis,**	1854	1854	Mrs. W. C. Baker,	[Philip L. Schenk, *Pres.*]	'08	'11	11	25	36	5	0	6	6	1	0	1	2	0	0	75
,, **Cotuit,**	1900	1848	Mrs. Charles F. Fuller,				8	30	38	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	62

[a] **Amherst.** ‡ Owen H. Gates, '91; Markham W. Stackpole, '02, *asso. p.*

Allston, *see* Boston. Assonet, *see* Freetown. Atlantic, *see* Quincy.
Attleboro Falls, *see* No. Attleboro. Auburndale, *see* Newton. Baldwinville, *see* Templeton. Ballard Vale, see Andover.

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOLS				OFFERINGS FOR THE BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES												SALARIES, VALUES, ETC.			
Places	Superintendents		Members	Young People's Societies. Mem.	Men's Organizations	A. B. C. F. M.	Woman's Boards	Congl. Ed. Soc.	Congl. Church Bldg. Society	Congl. Home Miss. Soc.	Am. Miss. Association	Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc.	Ministerial Relief, State and National	Totals	Other Congregational Offerings	Undenominational Gifts	Home Expenses	Salaries	Value Church Property	Investment Funds	Amount of Debt
Abington,	William S. O'Brien,	h	306	63	0	$136	$89	$24	$26	$146	$55	$29	$4	$509	$0	$0	$2100	$1,000	$15,000	$1,000	$0
,, North,	Dea. Wm. C. Brett,		151	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,607	1,200	*8,300	0	0
Acton,	Charles E. Smith,		66	41	0	9	11	11	6	0	8	2	3	50	43	8	700	800	8,000	11,500	450
,, South,	George A. Ham,		50	53	12	15	10	0	0	9	7	0	0	41	22	0	1,420	1,000	*10,000	3,000	0
Adams,	William B. Plunkett,	h	810	150	0	600	40	65	75	200	135	60	67	1,242	150	100	6,154	3,000	80,000	0	2,000
Agawam, F. H's,	Arthur W. Taylor,		44	0	0	6	44	7	5	10	8	0	6	86	0	0	859	600	5,000	8,500	0
,,	Kenton E. Harper,		85	12	0	50	43	10	10	30	25	24	18	210	1	30	1,832	800	9,000	10,660	1,700
Amesbury, Main st.	Charles H. Tucker,		218	25	105	47	52	11	0	33	91	7	2	243	179	48	2,712	1,500	22,000	0	0
,, Union,	Dea. E. A. Goodwin,	h	118	28	11	61	21	9	20	30	23	12	7	183	20	130	1,704	900	16,300	8,773	0
Amherst, 1st,	Harold Crane,	h	323	54	90	449	200	62	72	285	186	165	71	1,490	264	156	5,385	2,000	62,000	6,500	0
,, 2d,	William Atwater,		110	37	0	12	90	7	0	0	0	6	0	115	0	26	1,568	800	11,000	11,260	0
,, South,	W. H. Atkins,	h	132	24	0	34	50	24	10	0	20	10	3	151	45	41	940	650	10,000	1,025	0
,, North,	Howard Parsons,	h	177	44	55	21	45	24	19	43	28	27	1	208	96	223	2,195	1,000	10,000	13,540	0
,, College,			0	0	0	143	46	7	7	84	87	5	1	380	153	35	0	0			
,, Hope,	J. O. Thompson,		35	16	9	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	7	4	130	†600	*4,000	0	0
Andover, South,	Jonathan E. Holt,	h	410	75	0	1,029	117	225	155	249	295	176	88	2,334	0	400	2,390	2,000	*30,000	20,000	0
,, West,	Edward W. Boutwell,		65	21	0	91	15	10	11	47	50	14	23	261	0	13	1,200	1,000	10,750	16,000	500
,, Free,	Charles B. Baldwin,	h	378	61	38	112	62	17	40	125	44	26	55	481	112	76	5,859	1,500	*67,000	15,000	2,100
,, Bal. Vale,	William Shaw,	h	170	170	20	115	27	19	38	98	83	9	18	407	0	84	1,200	750	6,500	0	0
,, Sem.	Miss Delight W. Hall,		27	0	0	203	180	69	54	374	99	48	50	1,077	0	0	18	0	0	0	0
Arlington,	Howard T. Viets,		236	74	0	126	139	45	46	146	59	111	31	703	172	182	4,057	2,000	30,000	0	1,500
,, Heights,	Herbert A. Snow,		215	40	0	40	0	10	20	25	25	10	5	135	6	20	2,050	1,000	*7,000	0	0
Ashburnham,	James W. Vose,	h	115	29	99	34	10	16	13	24	0	13	4	114	0	41	1,600	1,120	*17,000	2,600	0
,, South,	Rev. Herbert Walker,		97	20	0	31	0	2	2	4	2	2	3	46	0	9	900	750	4,500	0	0
Ashby,	Albert I. Hayward,		96	32	0	37	40	23	7	39	27	15	5	193	203	85	1,143	800	7,000	5,000	0
Ashfield,	Dea. George A. Thayer,		100	30	0	96	20	9	5	32	19	9	0	190	28	10	1,350	900	7,000	1,250	0
Ashland,	Ernest R. Dearborn,		88	27	0	3	0	0	2	0	3	3	0	11	3	27	1,050	800	*8,000	0	0
Athol,	James E. Hastings,	h	361	49	114	231	50	37	53	144	94	61	23	693	0	400	2,742	1,400	17,000	550	0
Attleboro,	Edwin F. Thayer,	h	793	69	86	398	382	142	263	359	189	44	21	1,798	398	566	7,339	2,000	100,000	10,000	0
Auburn,	Everett W. Stone,	h	167	25	50	42	0	0	35	40	40	0	0	157	0	12	1.459	900	12,000	0	0
Ayer,	Charles H. Hardy,		135	40	0	0	0	1	2	4	3	0	0	10	0	0	1,050	1,000	*10,000	500	2,300
Barnstable, West,	William F. Jenkins,	h	55	0	0	5	0	0	0	10	0	2	0	17	0	15	482	†600	4,000	0	0
,, Centerville,	Mrs. Mary J. Marchant,		49	36	0	30	11	5	6	15	13	5	1	86	44	0	700	†700	*8,500	0	0
,, Hyannis,	Charles E. Harris, M.D.,		61	0	0	19	10	3	4	10	7	3	1	57	0	22	842	500	*5,000	0	0
,, Cotuit,	Everett Hoxie,		50	0	0	19	0	3	4	10	8	3	2	49	0	0		900	8,000	0	200

† Missionary aid to salary. * No parsonage.

CHURCHES		Churches Erected	CLERKS	MINISTERS		MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		Fam.
Cities or Towns	Org.		Names	Names	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	C.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	R.	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
Barre,	1827	1857	Robert G. Williams,	Charles H. Smith,	'87	'03	66	133	199	13	1	7	8	5	4	0	9	0	3	175
Becket, **Center,**	1758	1850	Mrs. Lucy O. Ellsworth,	William A. White,	'04	'09	14	21	35	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	60
,, North,	1849	1850	Mrs. O. E. Molineux,	William A. White,	'04	'09	26	57	83	29	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	50
Bedford,	1730	1832	Mrs. Mary E. Laws,	David C. Torrey,	'92	'05	58	92	150	46	4	0	4	4	0	0	4	4	0	100
Belchertown,	1737	1789	Mrs. Susan E. Chapman,				58	126	184	38	5	7	12	2	2	2	6	5	4	143
Belmont, **Waverley,**	1865	1869	Walter R. Lamkin,	Charles A. Bidwell,	'93	'06	53	102	155	29	11	4	15	0	4	1	5	3	4	200
,, Plymouth,	1899	1906	Joseph E. Perry,	[John L. Findlay, *Lic.*]		'10	39	62	101	23	6	10	16	2	6	0	8	6	5	89
Berkley,	1737	1904	Dea. Rollin H. Babbitt,	George W. Christie,	'73	'05	25	56	81	12	0	1	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	104
Berlin,	1779	1826	I. Edmund Coulson,	[F. T. Mayer-Oaks, *U. B.*]	'08	'10	21	41	62	13	7	0	7	1	1	0	2	5	0	50
Bernardston,	1824	1846	Henry L. Crowell,	Eugene M. Frary,	'88	'03	17	27	44	12	2	3	5	1	2	0	3	0	0	35
Beverly, 2d,	1713	1713	Charles S. Brown,	Henry F. Smith, *i.*	'05	'10	40	72	112	24	7	8	15	0	0	0	0	5	4	257
,, Dane st.,	1802	1833	Dea. George P. Bowden,	Judson V. Clancy, *i.*	'87	'10	204	415	619	80	10	9	19	12	8	0	20	6	4	650
,, Washington st.,	1837	1837	Dea. Samuel Cole,	Arthur J. Derbyshire, *i.*	'08	'08	65	174	239	47	3	1	4	9	1	0	10	2	0	300
,, Immanuel,	1910		Mrs. Jennie Wentworth,	Clement M. G. Harwood,	'70	'08	10	31	41	0	22	20	42	1	0	0	1			76
Billerica,	1829	1830	Dea. Dana H. Spiller,	J. Harold Dale,	'03	'03	36	80	116	21	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	96
Blackstone,	1841		Joseph Hoyle,[a]	John C. Emery,	'72	'08	18	35	53	18	10	0	10	0	1	0	1	5	1	57
,, **Millville,** *Scand.*	1891	1892	Andrew J. Ogren,				8	14	22	2	4	0	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	40
Blandford, 1st,	1734	1822	Charles B. Hayden,	Sumner G. Wood, *i.*	'80	'01	21	56	77	19	1	0	1	3	0	0	3	1	0	53
,, 2d,	1893	1893	Mrs. Emmeline C. Pease,	Sumner G. Wood,	'80	'01	5	22	27	6	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	33
Boston, **Charlestown,**	1632	1834	Dea. Gardner Bates,	James McD. Blue,	'96	'07	37	101	138	38	4	0	4	1	1	0	2	2	4	75
,, Old South,	1669	1875	J. Converse Gray,	⟩ George A. Gordon, *i.*	'77	'84	285	640	925		14	23	37	17	10	0	27	8	9	
				⟨ Allen E. Cross, *i.*	'92	'01														
,, 2d, **Dorchester,**	1808	1806	Dea. Wm. D. Brigham,	Arthur Little, *i.*	'63	'89	417	698	1115	250	35	23	58	12	25	0	37	15	18	500
,, Park st.,	1809	1809	George W. Macwha,	Arcturus Z. Conrad, *i.*	'85	'05	179	457	636		11	33	44	7	9	0	16	1	4	420
,, Union,	1822	1873	Edwin P. Tripp,	⟩ Allen A. Stockdale, *i.*	'04	'07	248	574	822		29	19	48	17	28	4	49	17	11	
				⟨ Stephen C. Lang, *asst.*, *i.*	'10	'10														
,, Phillips, **South,**	1823	1859	Winfred B. Bancroft,	Frederick B. Richards, *i.*	'91	'05	239	548	787	250	24	11	35	14	16	0	30	6	25	740
,, **Brighton,**	1827	1868	George E. Brock,	William A. Knight, *i.*	'86	'03	106	244	350		2	9	11	3	10	0	13	2	3	250
,, Village, **Dorchester,**	1829	1829	Dea. Frederick M. Swan,	G. Wolcott Brooks,	'77	'90	81	163	244	47	12	0	12	1	6	0	7	9	1	91
,, Winthrop, **Charlest'n,**	'33	1849	Norman Q. Stewart,	Oakel F. Hall, *i.*	'10	'10	47	161	208	68	1	4	5	10	15	64	89	1	0	175
,, Eliot, **Roxbury,**	1834	1835	Samuel H. L'heureux,	⟩ Benj. F. Hamilton, *p. em.*	'65	'71	92	257	349	50	7	3	10	5	5	0	10	0	6	375
				⟨ Winfred C. Rhoades, *i.*	'99	'00														
,, Central,	1835	1867	Herman W. Aborn,	⟩ John H. Denison, *i.*	'96	'03	120	289	409		12	43	55	8	4	78	90			240
				⟨ H. D. Gallaudet, *asst.*	'03	'08														
,, **West Roxbury,**	1835	1891	Ralph E. Curtis,	Edwin H. Byington, *i.*	'87	'09	89	194	283	31	12	32	44	6	4	0	10	3	7	275
,, Maverick, **East,**	1836	1874	Miss Ellen O. Walkley,	⟩ [Albert R. Williams, *Lic.*]	'08		72	229	301	82	44	6	50	5	6	0	11	13	29	439
				⟨ [William E. Jones, *Lic.*]	'10															
,, Mount Vernon,	1842	1892	Dea. David R. Craig,	James A. Richards, *i.*	'04	'09	149	238	387	82	17	17	34	8	16	0	24	5	12	267
,, Shawmut,	1845	1864	Dea. Fred L. Norton,	Adolf A. Berle, *i.*	'88	'08	222	508	730		13	8	21	6	11	3	20	0	18	
,, Central, **Jamaica Pl'n,**	'53	1872	George F, Partridge,	Chauncey J. Hawkins, *i.*	'97	'05	180	394	574	85	7	23	30	1	19	5	25	4	26	500

[a] **Woonsocket, R. I.**

Beachmont, *see* Revere.

Beechwood, *see* Cohasset.

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y. P. S.	Mens	OFFERINGS FOR THE BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES												SALARIES, VALUES, ETC.			
Places	Superintendents		Mem	Org.	A.B.C. F.M.	Wom's Bds.	C. E. Soc.	C.C.B. Soc.	C.H.M Soc.	A. M. A.	C. S. S. & P. S.	Min. Relief	Totals	Other Cong'l Offerings	Undenom. Offrs.	Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest. Funds	Amt. of Debt
Barre,	William Harper,	h	254	37	0	$29	$31	$10	$0	$77	$2	$2	$0	$151	$24	$52	$1600	$1,100	*$10,000	$8,200	$0
Becket, Center,	Burwell Turner,		18	0	0	39	0	5	7	3	3	2	1	60	0	0		300	*2,000	5,875	0
,, North,	Omri S. Willis,	h	64	0	0	1	0	0	0	17	20	5	2	45	0	0		500	*3,500	0	0
Bedford,	Dea. William M. Sawin,	h	122	67	25	60	35	11	19	41	8	18	4	196	31	95	1,566	900	10,000	1,000	0
Belchertown,	Harry P. Jackson,	h	118	56	0	84	45	9	11	49	59	18	19	294	0	20	1,500	800	15,000	2,000	0
Belmont, Wav'y,	David H. Holmes,		259	32	116	45	28	0	0	20	6	0	0	99	5	0	1,750	$1,200	17,000	0	7,000
,, Plymouth,	C. B. Van Wyck,	h	124	20	26	78	0	11	12	32	23	10	3	169	10	5	1,385	†1,000	*13,776	0	0
Berkley,	Mrs. Lizzie J. Howland,	h	130	24	12	32	48	5	6	16	21	3	5	136	27	4	1,076	650	11,000	7,080	0
Berlin,	Charles M. Sawyer,	h	101	35	0	8	3	0	0	0	0	7	0	18	0	7	938	800	*6,000	6,200	0
Bernardston,	George F. Shears,	h	39	0	0	19	9	0	4	6	7	4	0	49	0	0	775	650	5,000	2,375	0
Beverly, 2d,	Edward L. Millett,	h	236	35	0	56	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	58	8	0	3,767	1,000	*17,000	1,400	3,000
,, Dane st.,	Norman MacLeod, M.D.,	h	774	160	75	282	495	46	49	268	310	43	49	1,542	0	300	6,000	2,300	65,000	5,300	0
,, Washington st.,	Walter W. Herrick,	h	200	0	80	55	55	5	7	51	12	7	0	195	62	262	3,200	1,600	*30,000	10,000	1,500
,, Immanuel,	Alvah J. Broadstreet,	h	152	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		†1,000	*4,000	0	0
Billerica,	Rev. J. H. Dale,		193	76	0	55	57	1	11	24	35	11	7	201	32	28	1,489	1,200	*8,500	11,865	0
Blackstone,	Joseph Hoyle,	h	69	60	0	31	31	5	12	33	25	16	10	163	0	0		†800	0	0	0
,, Millville,			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	165	†600	*2,500	0	0
Blandford, 1st,	Ralph W. Hayden,	h	60	0	0	24	35	7	5	26	18	10	13	138	19	8	1,950	850	16,000	15,000	0
,, 2d,	Dea. Harrison L. Pease,	h	55	0	0	5	0	1	2	3	3	0	0	14	0	0	300	260	*6,000	0	0
Boston, Chas'n,	Dea. Gardner Bates,		80	0	0	40	10	15	26	6	0	15	5	117	61	0	2,400	1,200	*35,000	17,000	0
,, Old South,	Edward R. Miles,	m	536	0	0	9,971	2,248	1,418	425	5,554	1,659	857	0	22,132	16079	2,687			796,000	0	0
,, 2d,	Miner C. Cone,	h	1294	223	0	926	527	103	201	469	192	49	151	2,618	850	3,028	9,500	4,000	67,000	4,182	0
,, Park st.,	John B. Martin,	h	250	0	97	482	657	102	141	337	219	121	57	2,116	0	0			*1250000		55,000
,, Union,	Rev. Stephen C. Lang,	hm	751	168	94	610	510	19	109	184	156	94	25	1,707	23	363	10720	3,200	*200,000	10,000	0
,, Phillips,	Rev. F. B. Richards,	hm	960	301	165	80	291	76	51	98	52	31	47	726	844	196	5,199	2,800	*54,000	2,160	0
,, Brighton,	Henry H. Sullivan,		396	75	0	370	365	72	73	257	162	57	20	1,376	512	980	5,995	3,000	42,000	24,500	0
,, Village,	William G. Swan,		211	53	63	55	93	18	18	17	35	25	11	272	85	65	2,890	1,600	*15,000	0	0
,, Winthrop,	Albert P. Fletcher,		160	30	28	26	20	5	16	26	13	10	0	116	17	0	2,588	1,500	*30,000	0	700
,, Eliot,	Walter H. Skinner,	h	435	50	82	389	179	100	11	406	28	0	43	1,156	386	5	4,730	1,800	*60,000	1,000	0
,, Central,	Roger B. Hull,		120	100	0	2,364	1,013	390	485	1,160	630	580	135	6,757	790	600	22000				
,, West Roxbury,	Dea. Edw. W. Schuereh,	m	358	23	94	277	58	31	80	140	84	32	12	714	236	85	9,558	2,200	48,000	500	4,800
,, Maverick,	William T. Bennett,	h	430	0	248	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	67	181	2,924	†2,400	*55,000	0	14,000
,, Mount Vernon,	Rev. E. O. Ham,		80	52	66	521	181	33	83	247	200	29	56	1,350	2,791	719			270,000	9,478	0
,, Shawmut,	Royal H. Bussler,		267	71	68	588	132	17	18	70	67	16	2	910	1,772	627	10910	3,500	*78,000	11,500	0
,, Central, J. P.,	Bremen E. Sinclair,		562	0	350	500	150	150	125	222	150	255	45	1,597	1,428	18	7,020	3,000	*50,000	0	0

†Missionary aid to salary. *No parsonage. §Parsonage not free.

CHURCHES		Churches Erected	CLERKS	MINISTERS		MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		Fam.
Cities or Towns	Org.		Names	Names	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	C.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	R.	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
Boston, Trinity, **Neponset,**	1859	1860	Eben S. Tracy,	Charles H. Washburn, *i.*	'85	'04	38	82	120	40	0	2	2	5	1	0	6	1	8	114
,, Pilgrim, **Dorchester,**	1867	1890	Charles H. Crockett,	George L. Cady, *i.*	'94	'08	180	391	571	16	24	33	57	9	19	0	28	6	10	472
,, Highland, **Roxbury,**	1869	1870	Carl J. Youngren,	William R. Campbell, *i.*	'81	'81	126	283	409	100	16	1	17	1	2	15	18	2	43	450
,, Im'l-Walnut av., **Rox.,**	1870	1889	John C. Redmond,	Clarence A. Vincent, *i.*	'88	'07	232	541	773	70	21	9	30	12	16	12	40	7	8	500
,, Boylston, **Jam. Pl'n,**	1879	1885	William C. Maiers, jr.,	Herbert A. Barker, *i.*	'03	'03	75	209	284	82	7	6	13	3	21	2	26	0	15	250
,, *Swedish,*	1881	1895	Bernard Peterson,	Charles V. Bowman,	'97	'10	128	382	510	25	21	8	29	3	33	36	72		10	
,, *Norwegian,*	1885		Fred Grondberg,	Olaf M. Jonswold,	'09	'10	49	107	156	10	22	0	22	1	2	7	10	0	9	78
,, **Allston,**	1886	1891	Frederick M. Newcomb,	John O. Haarvig, *i.*	'83	'95	151	318	469	114	8	16	24	6	14	0	20	4	5	340
,, Harvard, **Dorchester,**	1888	1888	George F. Moulton,	Charles F. Weeden, *i.*	'88	'09	76	181	257	34	48	24	72	2	12	0	14	7	13	450
,, Central, **Dorchester,**	1888	1906	John W. Duthie,	George H. Flint.	'92	'99	75	165	240	20	4	8	12	1	8	0	9	3	5	300
,, Seamen's,	1888		Dea. George Masters,	Gilbert B. Cutler,	'78	'07	81	16	97		0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	
,, **Roslindale,**	1890	1894	Dea. Henry H. Cole,	Leon H. Austin, *i.*	'01	'06	150	322	472	51	16	9	25	4	9	6	19	3	18	450
,, St. Mark,	1895		Percy W. Bean,	Samuel A. Brown, *i.*	'00	'99	46	94	140	17	10	0	10	2	0	2	4	0	5	107
,, Baker, **East,**	1897	1903	Frederick C. Bohm,	Burke F. Leavitt,	'73	'10	16	74	90	12	3	0	3	2	5	0	7	0	12	150
,, Faneuil, **Brighton,**	1903	1900	Edwin J. Watts,	Andrew H. Mulnix, *i.*	'98	'03	45	124	169	26	13	28	41	0	6	0	6	7	20	250
,, Romsey, **Dorchester,**	1903	1898	William R. Reece,	Frank L. Luce, *i.*	'95	'03	53	118	171	20	14	3	17	0	8	0	8	7	9	250
,, *French,*	1904		Dea. Paul Beigbeder,	Paul D. Elsesser,	'04	'03	32	84	116	20	10	1	11	1	1	19	21	0	3	43
,, *Armenian,*	1908		Dea. Nahan Kavaljian,	Marderos Bagdasarian,	'08	'03	20	28	48	0	3	0	3	0	2	13	15	0	15	78
Boxboro, **West Acton,**	1829	1833	Arthur W. Nelson,	Francis H. Viets,	'82	'04	22	35	57	15	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Boxford, 1st,	1702	1838	Dea. John W. Parkhurst,	Edville A. Roys, *i.*	'07	'09	43	86	129	40	7	3	10	4	2	0	6	4	1	98
,, **West,**	1736	1844	Mrs. Marion E. Gage,[a]				21	43	64	7	0	0	0	3	3	0	6	0	1	75
Boylston, **Center,**	1743	1835	Mrs. Mabelle L. Shattuck,	George S. Dodge,	'72	'02	34	63	97	32	0	3	3	4	8	0	12	0	0	118
Braintree, 1st,	1707	1857	Will W. Mayhew,	Thomas Simms,	'85	'06	63	164	227	53	2	3	5	8	6	0	14	2	3	221
,, **South,**	1829	1865	Ellis F. Dyer,				23	68	91	16	3	0	3	3	5	0	8	0	0	200
Bridgewater,	1821	1862	Charles P. Sinnott,	Walter B. Williams, *i.*	'05	'09	77	148	225	70	16	7	23	1	2	0	3	6	2	150
,, **Scotland,**	1836	1821	Mrs. Theodore C. Wilber,[b]				6	20	26	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	45
Brimfield,	1721	1847	Dea. Edward B. Brown,	William L. Jennings,	'02	'10	20	47	67	24	0	0	0	3	6	3	12	0	0	75
,, **East,**	1910		Merritt S. Dunham,	Francis S. Child, *i.*	'10	'09	17	16	33	0	18	15	33	0	0	0	0	19	1	31
Brockton, 1st,	1740	1897	Dea. Charles D. Brigham,	Alan Hudson, *i.*	'92	'96	134	347	481	35	16	4	20	9	2	0	11	4	13	700
,, South, **Campello,**	1837	1854	Rufus P. Keith,	J. Stanley Durkee, *i.* Joseph E. Nyhan, *asst.*	'98 '09	'09 '10	198	432	630	40	44	16	60	7	4	3	14	37	3	750
,, Porter,	1850	1850	Frank W. Sears,	Albert M. Hyde, *i.*	'94	'05	259	568	827	115	34	8	42	11	9	0	20	19	12	700
,, Waldo,	1896	1894	James T. McCaughy,	Walter B. Flanders, *i.*	'87	'08	49	81	130	8	24	5	29	1	5	2	8	27	2	175
,, Wendell av.,	1897	1893	Miss Mary Z. Kingman,	Edgar B. French,	'97	'03	31	86	117	24	3	2	5	1	3	0	4	2	7	130
,, Lincoln,	1897	1900	Mrs. Ruth Turner,	Sebastian D. Turner,	'97	'97	26	44	70	0	3	7	10	0	0	53	53	3	6	70
Brookfield,	1756	1851	Miss M. Ella Gibson,	Frederick K. Brown,	'07	'10	25	71	96	35	3	1	4	4	1	3	8	2	2	70
Brookline, Harvard,	1844	1873	Edward Sharp,	Ambrose W. Vernon, *i.*	'96	'09	303	602	905	200	20	36	56	13	22	17	52	9	8	250
,, Leyden,	1896	1889	Robert W. Hastings, M.D.,	Harris G. Hale, *i.*	'91	'96	80	139	219	24	3	25	28	5	6	0	11	2	5	175
Buckland,	1785	1794	Dea. Henry L. Warfield,	J. Van Kirk Wells, *i.*	'99	'10	57	93	150	21	10	1	11	7	7	0	14	11	0	110
Burlington,	1735	1732	Orray S. Skelton,				10	36	46	12	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	82

[a] **Ward Hill.** [b] **Bridgewater.** Bradford, *see* Haverhill. Brighton, *see* Boston. Byfield, *see* Newbury.

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y. P. S. Mem	Mens Org.	OFFERINGS FOR THE BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES								Other Conf. Offerings	Undenom. Offrs.	Home Exp.	SALARIES, VALUES, ETC.			
Places	Superintendents	Mem			A.B.C. F. M.	Wom's Bds.	C. E. Soc.	C.C.B. Soc.	C.H.M Soc.	A. M. A.	C. S. S. & P. S.	Min. Relief	Totals				Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest. Funds	Amt. of Debt
Boston, Trinity,	Harry G. Dixon,	149	31	11	$62	$54	$11	$14	$72	$35	$17	$2	$267	$27	$24	$1217	†$1260	*$8,500	$0	$0
„ Pilgrim,	Arthur H. Merritt, h	574	120	142	247	155	126	90	188	90	88	52	1,034	1,204	246	10400	3,600	*100,000	0	0
„ Highland,	Percy R. Ziegler, h	379	39	30	240	101	83	35	176	50	27	5	717	324	51	4,300	2,500	*20,000	0	0
„ Im'l-W. av.,	Charles M. Adams, h	1370	140	85	1,585	742	494	535	1,522	934	438	69	6,319	47	2,502	28683	4,500	135,000	40,000	4,613
„ Boylston,	Rev. H. A. Barker, h	626	34	92	86	94	8	8	39	21	14	0	270	82	5	2,961	†2,000	*37,200	8,838	0
„ *Swedish*,	J. E. Roman,	290	200	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1,485	261	3,927	§1,560	32,800	0	11,300
„ *Norwegian*,	Oscar Svenson,	51	58	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	9	35	450	1,455	†900	*9,000	0	3,500
„ Allston,	Henry M. Whitney, h	524	61	62	453	298	85	53	245	230	35	27	1,426	43	230	6,136	§3,000	70,000	0	11,000
„ Harvard,	Charles S. Walker, h	344	74	140	0	76	35	16	0	19	5	0	151	151	50	5,728	2,200	*35,000	0	0
„ Central, Dor.,		443	125	27	71	57	20	17	58	15	8	0	246	140	106	4,096	†1,800	*38,000	2,634	0
„ Seamen's,		0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			*75,500		
„ Roslindale,	Alvah P. Chandler, h	594	111	0	69	63	12	40	74	56	56	16	386	81	29	4,973	1,800	*28,350	0	0
„ St. Mark,	J. B. Hall, M.D.,	115	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	7	15	0	880	†800	0	0	0
„ Baker,	Dea. R. J. Wallace,	168	80	26	0	13	0	4	0	0	0	0	17	12	0	797	†1,000	*10,000	0	1,300
„ Faneuil,	E. W. Ward,	225	60	15	0	55	10	14	0	4	1	0	84	15	107	4,636	1,200	*6,972	0	0
„ Romsey,	Dea. John M. Ross,	303	76	55	30	27	10	10	14	16	12	2	121	0	13	8,842	†1,700	*20,000	0	3,300
„ *French*,	Rev. P. D. Elsesser,	7	17	0	12	0	6	3	12	6	5	6	50	0	0	886	†1,020	0	0	0
„ *Armenian*,	Rev. M. Bagdasarian,	35	15	0	18	0	0	0	20	0	5	0	43	0	200	450	†1,000	0	0	0
Boxboro,	Arthur W. Nelson, h	70	26	0	9	20	10	9	25	5	5	5	88	0	7	600	†600	4,000	500	0
Boxford, 1st,	Dea. T. Perley Killam, h	82	0	0	65	43	18	17	49	35	11	0	238	5	140	1,150	800	10,000	13,280	0
„ West,	Mrs. W. H. Anderson,	118	0	0	3	45	18	14	9	4	6	3	102	125	0	1,609	1,000	10,000	25,000	0
Boylston,	Calvin H. Andrews, h	120	25	12	14	5	7	8	0	15	5	12	66	14	26	1,185	800	5,400	575	0
Braintree, 1st,	Charles S. Bates,	188	20	70	1,038	45	87	99	266	225	30	8	1,798	74	34	3,800	1,500	30,000	4,300	0
„ South,	Robert E. Whitman, h	120	68	66	61	10	21	12	33	23	30	3	193	10	0	2,169	1,500	*25,000	0	0
Bridgewater,	Charles P. Sinnott, h	185	75	75	84	0	15	17	45	41	14	4	220	225	49	2,722	1,500	*15,000	3,000	0
„ Scotland,	Edward E. Keith,	73	24	0	10	0	0	0	7	7	3	0	27	7	7	315		4,100	1,635	0
Brimfield,	Bertie E. Campbell,	100	47	26	20	58	11	12	41	28	15	0	185	0	17	1,555	800	15,000	14,500	0
„ East,	Rev. F. S. Child,	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		250	1,000	500	0
Brockton, 1st,	Miss Annie L. Burke, h	800	115	0	80	95	14	16	16	90	14	11	336	360	702	12000	3,000	*250,000	0	73,000
„ South,	George E. Keith, h	1336	265	180	902	245	80	120	453	306	150	150	2,406	0	950	9,000	3,000	75,000	3,000	0
„ Porter,	George N. Gordon, h	1614	64	0	517	375	78	113	229	172	110	26	1,620	5,042	600	9,190	4,000	*50,000	16,100	0
„ Waldo,	Harvey A. Sweetser, h	225	100	25	9	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	15	0	43	1,867	1,200	*4,225	0	0
„ Wendall av.,	Robert D. Murray, h	242	20	24	50	11	7	14	25	14	4	15	140	35	90	1,731	900	*4,000	0	675
„ Lincoln,	George E. Harris, h	10	54	35	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	800	†925	*5,000	0	0
Brookfield,	Dea. Fred D. Bowen, h	72	39	8	39	0	5	5	9	19	9	14	100	33	0	1,274	800	15,000	0	0
Brookline, H'd,	Fritz W. Baldwin, jr., hm	623	0	193	4,173	730	495	756	1,347	1,415	696	460	10,072	2,118	1,796	16500	6,000	*175,000	0	0
„ Leyden,	C. Herbert Morton,	210	30	120	977	119	279	187	368	356	178	149	2,613	0	63	48960	3,000	*100,000	0	20,000
Buckland,	Charles W. Trow,	108	14	0	34	52	0	0	16	13	5	0	120	0	73	1,000	800	4,800	5,000	0
Burlington,	Dea. Thomas I. Reed,	69	0	0	5	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	7	5	2	1,150	700	8,000	4,000	850

† Missionary aid to salary. *No parsonage. § Parsonage not free.

CHURCHES		Churches Erected	CLERKS	MINISTERS		MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		Fam.
Cities or Towns	Org.		Names	Names	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	C.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	R.	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
Cambridge, 1st,	1636	1872	George S. Chase,	Alexander McKenzie, *p. em.*	'61	'67	266	566	832		14	8	22	5	29	7	41			
,, 1st Evangelical,	1827	1852	Arthur S. Browne,	William M. Macnair, *i.*	'01	'08	115	301	416	90	21	24	45	6	10	0	16	3	7	375
,, North av.,	1857	1867	Damon E. Hall,	Vincent Ravi, *i.*	'01	'09	168	411	579	180	4	16	20	6	10	0	16	0	5	350
,, Pilgrim,	1865	1871	Dea. Daniel S. Coolidge,	Richard Wright, *i.*	'90	'07	209	383	592	150	5	5	10	16	13	0	29	2	14	400
,, Wood Mem'l & Hope,	1872	1884	Alexander A. Cameron,	William H. Brokenshire,	'94	'10	76	187	263	12	7	6	13	2	12	61	75	3	3	200
Canton,	1828	1860	Abner Morse,	Wayne L. Waters,	'08	'09	35	89	124	30	12	7	19	2	1	1	4	0	2	120
Carlisle,	1781	1830	Dea. H. P. Dutton,	Philip A. Job,	'04	'07	21	39	60	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	45
Carver, **North,**	1733	1857	Dea. Theron M. Cole,	James J. G. Tarr,	'02	'11	15	26	41	13	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	46
Charlemont, 1st,	1788	1845	Dea. Fred O. Bicknell,	Charles R. Peacock,	'08	'11	31	62	93	19	0	4	4	1	4	0	5	0	0	75
,, **East,**	1845	1848	John H. Kendrick,	Charles R. Peacock,	'08	'11	13	28	41	22	0	1	1	5	0	0	5	0	0	32
Charlton,	1761	1826	Mrs. Emily J. W. Spencer,	Richard Seoles,	'80	'09	11	35	46	14	0	2	2	1	1	0	2	0	0	40
Chatham,	1720	1867	Dea. David E. Howes,				17	32	49	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	
Chelmsford, 2d, **North,**	1824	1894	George F. White,	William C. H. Moe,	'06	'10	37	85	122	16	0	5	5	1	3	0	4	0	7	250
,, Central,	1876	1888	Miss Gertrude A. Rodliff,	[Earl A. Roadman, *Meth.*]	'05	'11	27	71	98	32	0	0	0	4	1	0	5	0	0	92
Chelsea, 1st,	1841	1906	Walter F. Jones,	Charles N. Thorp, *i.*	'97	'06	117	360	477	60	8	10	18	6	15	34	55	5	11	600
,, Central,	1851	1909	Winthrop F. Butler,	Willis A. Hadley,	'78	'09	135	437	572	123	4	7	11	6	15	2	23	4	0	
Chester, 1st,	1769	1844	William Ward,	Edward P. Seymour,	'92	'08	8	18	26	6	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	1	89
,, 2d,	1844	1844	Rev. J. P. Harvey,	Jasper P. Harvey,	'80	'06	19	58	77	28	0	1	1	3	1	0	4	0	0	100
Chesterfield,	1764	1835	Mrs. H. L. Merritt,	Milledge T. Anderson,	'00	'07	27	65	92	9	7	0	7	2	0	0	2	6	2	125
Chicopee, 1st,	1752	1826	Edward C. Sparks,	Henry S. Snyder, *r.*	'85	'09	19	56	75	34	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	37
,, 2d, **Falls,**	1830	1833	Frank S. Taylor,	Charles A. Wight, *i.*	'85	'08	88	158	246	73	12	8	20	3	4	0	7	3	3	175
,, 3d,	1834	1870	Charles H. Jenness,	Richard Peters,	'00	'08	50	123	173	38	6	1	7	3	3	0	6	3	4	116
Cliftondale,	1888	1892	Henry J. Chandler,	Harry C. Adams,	'89	'11	97	149	246	40	7	5	12	3	19	0	22	1	0	320
Clinton,	1844	1899	Edward W. Breed,	William W. Jordan, *i.*	'84	'93	132	368	500	75	19	16	35	6	9	56	71	3	8	350
,, *German,*	1897	1899	Herman Meiz,	Edward L. Hobein,	'03	'05	37	71	108	11	4	4	8	3	0	3	6	0	8	110
Cohasset,	1824	1825	Eugene N. Tower,	Frank B. McAllister, *i.*	'99	'04	38	115	153	28	4	2	6	0	0	1	1	1	5	130
,, **Beechwood,**	1863	1866	Mrs. Clara F. Hoagland,[a]	Francis Moon,	'80	'09	4	23	27	6	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	2	100
Colerain,	1750	1834	Miss Ellen L. Brownell,	David W. Pike,	'11	'11	12	41	53	10	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	0	80
Concord,	1826	1826	Walter A. Carr,	George A. Tewksbury,	'63	'91	67	141	208	25	4	5	9	1	2	1	4	1	4	240
Conway,	1768	1885	Henry W. Billings,	Edward L. Chute, *r.*	'80	'06	57	101	158	33	3	0	3	7	1	4	12	3	0	100
Cummington,	1839	1838	George W. Guilford,[b]	John J. McClelland,	'10	'10	28	79	107	18	4	8	12	1	2	0	3	4	2	100
,, **West,**	1839	1839	Mrs. Nettie E. Tirrell,	John J. McClelland,	'10	'10	7	20	27	5	1	0	1	2	1	1	4	0	0	40
Dalton,	1785	1889	Winthrop M. Crane, jr.,	George W. Andrews,	'82	'83	150	266	416	70	5	2	7	4	3	0	7	1	10	300
Dana,	1852	1852	Mrs. Marg. H. Johnson,	Harlan Page,	'83	'93	1	11	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Danvers, 1st,	1689	1891	Dea. Oscar R. Bodwell,	Charles S. Bodwell, *r.*	'03	'10	54	128	182	31	8	7	15	5	2	0	7	5	7	175
,, Maple st.,	1844	1852	Ralph F. Abbott,	Melville A. Shafer, *i.*	'98	'10	124	332	456	60	25	15	40	5	8	0	13	16	6	400
Dartmouth, **South,**	1807	1817	Walter P. Bailey,	Charles B. Wathen,	'83	'10	5	21	26	7	1	0	1	1	4	0	5	1	0	75
Dedham,	1638	1819	Edwin S. Morse,	William T. Beale,	'82	'09	103	204	307	48	2	4	6	2	1	0	3	2	0	250
Deerfield, **South,**	1818	1821	Mrs. Mary P. Field,	John B. Carruthers,	'83	'03	43	83	126	26	1	4	5	6	4	0	10	1	0	142
,,	1835	1838	Benj. Z. Stebbins, jr.,	Irving H. Childs, *i.*	'03	'08	15	35	50	20	2	1	3	2	4	8	14	0	0	77

[a] **North Scituate.** [b] **Swift River.**

Campello, *see* Brockton. Chiltonville, *see* Plymouth.

Clarendon Hills, *see* Hyde Park. Cotuit, *see* Barnstable.

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y. P. S.	Mens	OFFERINGS FOR THE BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES									Other Church Offerings	Undenominational Gifts	Home Exp.	SALARIES, VALUES, ETC.			
Places	Superintendents	Mem	Mem	Org.	A.B.C. F.M.	Wom's Bds.	C. E. Soc.	C.C.B. Soc.	C.H.M Soc.	A. M. A.	C.S.S. & P.S.	Min. Relief	Totals				Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest. Funds	Amt. of Debt
Cambridge, 1st,	Theodore H. Taft,	275	67	132	$1097	$599	$25	$213	$797	$438	$69	$0	$3,238	$0	$759	$9200	$	*$145000	$0	$0
„ 1st Evan.,	George H. Cutler, h	500	105	0	419	252	39	20	115	92	44	0	981	189	673	5,756	2,100	*43,300	5,295	0
„ North av.,	Frank E. Sands, h	517	100	72	780	226	98	108	285	192	79	52	1,820	285	146	7,000	3,500	*50,000	1,100	0
„ Pilgrim,	Dea. G. A. Chamberlain, h	428	17	52	283	121	63	93	117	70	45	17	809	305	542	5,277	2,200	*40,000	500	1,000
„ W. M. & Hope,	Elijah Ball, h	210	24	0	0	30	9	8	13	19	4	4	87	40	40	4,767	1,600	*32,500	500	0
Canton,	Albert F. Morse, h	170	30	64	77	30	26	13	54	45	16	41	302	19	590	1,450	1,000	*8,500	8,973	0
Carlisle,	Dea. D. L. Chamberlin,	100	57	0	27	0	4	10	26	10	8	1	86	0	20	1,050	700	4,200	14,300	0
Carver,	Maurice F. Robbins,	60	15	0	10	3	5	5	25	0	3	0	51	0	30	525	†700	*3,000	0	0
Charlemont, 1st,	Dea. George H. Frary,	70	36	0	58	10	7	8	0	15	7	0	105	27	0	1,080	500	5,000	1,200	0
„ East,	George H. Wheeler,	19	18	0	10	0	2	3	0	4	2	2	23	7	1	400	312	2,500	3,500	0
Charlton,	Mrs. Emily J. W. Spencer,	48	71	0	5	13	2	1	5	5	3	1	35	12	3	578	600	6,500	5,147	0
Chatham,	Nellie F. Atwood, h	40	0	0	4	0	2	4	7	6	4	2	29	0	0	667	†700	4,000	0	0
Chelmsford, 2d,	Alfred F. Freeze,	361	24	45	5	28	0	0	0	15	0	0	48	8	0	2,332	1,000	14,500	3,859	536
„ Central,	Samuel C. Hagerman, h	112	57	0	30	30	0	10	44	41	23	0	178	0	48	1,773	900	*6,000	1,000	300
Chelsea, 1st,	Henry H. Stickney, h	678	105	62	283	131	57	67	167	126	47	25	903	414	548	6,992	2,750	*75,000	8,755	6,500
„ Central,	Copley O. Meacom, h	250	0	50	83	53	20	27	55	59	19	9	325	0	53	3,897	1,800	*60,000	26,000	0
Chester, 1st,	William Ward, hm	57	12	0	8	15	2	2	30	8	10	0	75	0	0	1,545	†750	3,300	1,600	0
„ 2d,	William H. Sanderson,	80	0	0	6	0	5	5	9	6	6	0	37	27	0	800	700	5,000	0	249
Chesterfield,	William G. Rhoades, h	67	45	0	50	22	5	5	15	13	5	5	120	0	0	875	650	7,000	2,212	0
Chicopee, 1st,	Edward C. Sparks,	48	19	0	24	32	9	17	3	14	2	0	101	0	25	1,173	700	10,000	6,900	0
„ 2d,	Clyde W. Ohnsman,	205	100	50	59	81	28	25	53	88	16	0	350	161	74	2,750	1,500	20,000	10,050	0
„ 3d,	John C. Gray,	109	25	0	28	141	9	7	10	37	12	6	250	28	79	2,800	1,500	*25,000	500	0
Cliftondale,	Frank E. Hulen,	300	39	40	5	39	2	3	0	5	2	5	61	18	0		1,200	15,000	0	2,791
Clinton,	Joseph E. McGown, h	489	118	145	263	173	57	60	155	123	50	6	887	298	635	4,783	1,800	50,000	3,000	5,784
„ *German*,	Henry Wessels,	100	26	0	5	0	3	5	5	0	0	0	18	25	20	435	†620	11,000	0	1,200
Cohasset,	Samuel P. Bates, h	177	25	65	131	40	28	11	31	47	24	9	321	95	200	2,600	1,300	25,000	3,425	0
„ Beechwood,	Peter W. Sharp,	90	0	0	3	0	0	19	11	18	0	0	51	0	39	800	600	6,000	6,000	0
Colerain,	Lorenzo Griswold, jr.,	53	0	0	7	12	3	3	5	9	7	3	49	8	0	1,450	700	4,000	0	0
Concord,	Charles H. Blatchford, h	225	0	16	223	120	44	27	30	82	34	30	590	667	94	5,569	$2,000	36,000	1,000	5,000
Conway,	Josiah D. Boyden, h	81	20	0	45	39	11	11	29	17	7	2	161	25	58	1,350	800	14,000	0	0
Cummington,	Dea. W. A. Harlow,	75	17	0	34	0	8	2	27	20	7	0	98	0	0	1,063	600	8,500	5,284	0
„ West,	Rev. J. J. McClelland,	22	17	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	6	5	0	400	†300	*6,000	0	0
Dalton,	Winthrop M. Crane, jr., h	586	81	16	1,012	1,436	195	232	532	337	193	243	4,150	75	1,437	4,000	1,500	50,000	2,500	0
Dana,	Forest A. Hicks,	21	14	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	260	260	*2,000	2,000	0
Danvers, 1st,	Fred H. Nowers,	130	23	0	69	40	9	15	41	18	16	20	228	17	4	2,550	1,000	20,000	2,000	0
„ Maple st.	Lewis B. Abbott, h	769	53	40	500	89	42	44	152	118	51	23	1,019	236	274	4,965	§1,700	22,000	0	0
Dartmouth,	Edward B. Sturtevant,	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,277	800	10,500	12,800	450
Dedham,	T. T. Pettingill, h	150	75	99	522	298	76	82	306	27	47	42	1,400	0	144	3,637	§2,200	30,000	4,857	0
Deerfield, South,	Alonzo M. Rice,	123	26	0	33	77	12	28	35	10	7	5	207	17	20	1,488	800	11,500	0	600
„	Dea. J. J. Greenough, h	52	31	0	10	23	4	5	3	24	4	2	75	19	5	637	†804	3,500	3,500	900

† Missionary aid to salary. * No parsonage. § Parsonage not free.

CHURCHES		Churches Erected	CLERKS	MINISTERS			MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		Fam.
Cities or Towns	Org.		Names	Names	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	C.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	R.	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
Dennis, **South,**	1817	1836	Miss Ellen H. Underwood,	John C. Labaree,	'62	'06	5	32	37	13	1	1	2	0	0	1	1	1	0	80
,, Union,	1866	1848	Nathan A. Howes,	[Stanley H. Addison, *Meth.*]		'10	12	39	51	4	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	75
Dighton,	1710	1826	Dea. George E. Gooding,[a]	John P. Richardson,	'80	'09	14	33	47	14	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	1	40
Douglas,	1747	1747	Mrs. E. J. Sweet,	Vernon H. Deming,	'98	'08	5	23	28	5	3	0	3	1	0	0	1	3	0	42
,, **East,**	1834	1834	Dea. Charles A. Hunt,	Vernon H. Deming,	'98	'08	32	80	112	24	9	3	12	5	0	0	5	8	1	137
Dover,	1838	1839	Mrs. Sarah A. Higgins,	Albert H. Plumb,	'99	'10	18	31	49	9	0	0	0	1	4	0	5	0	0	49
Dracut, 1st,	1721	1834	Walter F. Garland,	[Fred E. Carver, *Bapt.*]	'90	'10	23	61	84	25	0	0	0	3	2	0	5	0	0	85
,, Central,	1847	1797	Arthur W. Colburn,	Ernest C. Bartlett,	'96	'09	32	92	124	26	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	7	100
Dudley,	1732	1891	Miss Marion E. Williams,	Frederick D. Thayer, *i.*	'01	'01	19	64	83	14	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	86
Dunstable,	1757	*	Lyman V. Parkhurst,				19	38	57	10	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	63
Duxbury,	1843	1844	Mrs. Lewis J. Thomas,[b]				10	55	65	17	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	1	80
East Bridgewater,	1826	1844	Gordon F. Marchant,	Herbert W. Boyd,	'86	'10	40	64	104	26	0	3	3	3	2	1	6	0	0	150
Easthampton, 1st,	1785	1836	Dea. Henry L. Lyman,	George H. Burrill, *i.*	'84	'05	84	207	291	46	2	4	6	9	4	0	13	0	8	170
,, Payson,	1852	1852	Dea. Charles H. Johnson,	Charles H. Hamlin, *i.*	'76	'85	139	358	497	120	19	6	25	8	11	0	19	5	24	225
East Longmeadow,	1829	1828	Arthur G. Crane,	Charles S. Wilder,	'90	'04	40	81	121	28	0	2	2	4	7	0	11	0	1	75
Easton, Center, **South,**	1725	1886	Dea. E. B. Hayward,	William Fryling,	'91	'05	61	114	175	31	5	0	5	4	3	0	7	1	2	250
,, *Swedish,* **North,**	1883	1884	Edwin S. Pierson,				27	47	74	0	0	0	0	1	0	8	9	0	0	17
Edgartown,	1642	1828	Theodore S. Wimpenney,	Eber E. Craig,	'08	'08	27	71	98	14	2	0	2	5	0	0	5	1	1	95
Egremont, **South,**	1816	1832	Roscoe C. Taft,	William P. Clancy,	'75	'09	20	48	68	21	3	1	4	1	3	0	4	2	2	62
Enfield,	1789	1787	Miss Gertrude E. Thayer,	Alexander Sloan,	'97	'07	75	132	207	47	1	3	4	7	3	0	10	0	7	130
Erving,	1832	1849	William W. Brown,	Montie J. B. Fuller,	'02	'09	8	28	36	9	3	5	8	0	0	0	0	3	2	75
,, Union, **Farley,**	1905	1908	Miss Stella E. Packard,	Charles S. Bates,	'90	'09	4	23	27	7	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	20
Essex,	1683	1792	Rufus Choate,	Henry M. Goddard,	'94	'07	29	85	114	21	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	0	135
Everett, 1st,	1848	1852	Edward B. Noyes,	William I. Sweet,	'87	'97	169	381	550	3	20	11	31	7	15	1	23	7	9	500
,, Courtland st.,	1891	1905	Arthur W. Herne,	George Y. Washburn,	'82	'00	40	86	126	49	5	1	6	2	1	0	3	3	10	165
,, Mystic Side,[c]	1893	1892	Charles E. Garran,	Henry J. Kilbourn, *r.*	'96	'07	65	158	223	32	10	4	14	3	3	0	6	6	4	200
,, *Swedish,*	1904	1907	Ferdinand Johnson,	Gustaf A. Quarnstrom,	'02	'09	31	71	102	7	26	4	30	0	4	4	8	0	14	125
Fairhaven,	1794	1844	Mrs. E. C. White,	James A. Lytle,	'01	'10	30	110	140	19	8	9	17	2	1	0	3	6	3	215
Fall River, 1st,	1816	1832		{ William W. Adams, *i.*	'60	'63	58	196	254	35	7	4	11	5	1	0	6	4	2	225
				{ Willard L. Sperry,	'09	'08														
,, Central,	1842	1875	Walter E. Dow,	Clarence F. Swift, *i.*	'86	'02	219	428	647	73	15	10	25	6	11	10	27	8	13	450
,, Fowler,	1874	1868	Ernest A. Terry,	Payson W. Lyman, *i.*	'71	'88	25	84	109	10	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	88
,, French,	1887	1889	Joseph Riendeau, sr.,	Leon P. F. Vauthier,	'05	'10	18	32	50	5	1	0	1	0	0	6	6	1	3	31
,, Pilgrim,	1894	1910	James Lightbown,	Owen James,	'96	'07	24	64	88	10	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	16	90
Falmouth, 1st,	1708	1796	Dea. Scba A. Holton,	Frank W. Hazen, *i.*	'97	'06	32	94	126	33	6	0	6	4	2	0	6	4	2	150
,, **East,**	1821	1797	Dea. Wm. W. Eldredge,	Hanson E. Thygeson,	'87	'07	6	18	24	10	2	1	3	2	0	0	2	2	0	20
,, **North,**	1833	1832	Dea. James M. Witherell,	Ebenezer N. Pieree,	'81	'10	13	25	38	7	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	50
,, **Waquoit,**	1849	1848	Mrs. Maggie B. Jones,	Hanson E. Thygeson,	'87	'07	8	21	29	11	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	32
,, **Woods Hole,**	1880	1889	Mrs. Fannie Robinson,				13	13	26	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	26
Fitchburg, Calvinistic,	1768	1897	William K. Bailey,	James Chalmers,	'89	'06	212	341	553	99	6	13	19	10	11	0	21	4	37	350

* Burned, 1910.

[a] **North Dighton.**

[b] **Millbrook.**

[c] **Malden.**

Dorchester, *see* Boston.

Farley, *see* Erving.

Feeding Hills, *see* Agawam.

Fisherville, *see* Grafton.

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y. P. S.	Mens	OFFERINGS FOR THE BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES									Other Cong'l Offerings	Undenom. Gifts.	Home Exp.	SALARIES, VALUES, ETC.			
Places	Superintendents		Mem	Org.	A.B.C. F.M.	Wom's Bds.	C. E. Soc.	C.C.B. Soc.	C.H.M Soc.	A. M. A.	C.S.S. & P.S.	Min. Relief	Totals				Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest. Funds	Amt. of Debt
Dennis, South,	Miss E. H. Underwood,	h	25	0	0	$16	$23	$6	$5	$20	$18	$5	$6	$99	$0	$5	$900	$600	$4,500	$500	$0
,, Union,	Nathan A. Howes,	h	100	45	0	12	0	2	2	0	3	2	1	22	16	3	800	624	*3,000	0	0
Dighton,	George A. Clark,	h	50	0	0	13	50	13	12	20	17	10	10	145	13	0	999	600	5,500	6,000	0
Douglas,	Mrs. Lucy Dudley,		23	29	0	5	0	0	0	7	2	5	0	19	3	0	371	260	*1,500	1,500	0
,, East,	Frank H. Bird,	h	168	107	12	172	30	12	22	27	30	31	5	329	30	11	1,576	800	14,000	15,000	0
Dover,	Allen F. Smith,	h	50	20	0	3	10	9	9	5	29	9	0	74	0	0	4,500	600	6,700	3,604	1,358
Dracut, 1st,	Harry Mozley,		180	30	26	6	0	2	2	4	3	6	1	24	1	0	1,166	620	*5,000	1,000	0
,, Central,	Arthur W. Colburn,		132	45	33	12	22	0	0	6	0	0	0	40	3	25	1,453	1,000	*10,000	3,800	0
Dudley,	Rev. F. D. Thayer,	h	137	37	40	81	33	16	12	27	22	15	5	211	0	36	2,131	1,000	27,000	3,200	0
Dunstable,	George A. Glover,		55	24	0	35	18	11	25	32	18	3	0	142	0	118	921	600	2,000	6,624	0
Duxbury,	Mrs. Edward Shaw,		61	19	0	0	12	0	0	10	0	2	0	24	0	0	1,100	†800	5,200	500	0
East Bridgewater,	Fred A. Leach,	h	136	0	17	26	0	13	11	25	15	13	7	110	22	0	1,800	800	12,000	0	0
Easthampton, 1st,	Robert Russell,	h	228	55	32	90	174	5	9	35	49	5	3	370	0	93	2,467	1,100	25,000	400	0
,, Payson,	Henry A. Parsons,		185	30	100	83	0	20	35	270	60	11	0	479	22	83	4,092	2,000	32,500	0	0
E. Longmeadow,	Edward M. Burt,	h	136	30	20	71	30	28	37	48	41	23	6	284	2	39	1,150	700	8,800	3,570	0
Easton, Center,	Heman Howard,	hm	227	44	40	56	28	8	0	45	23	14	8	182	48	30	1,881	1,000	12,000	0	0
,, *Swedish*,	John A. Anderson,		103	25	0	0	0	0	8	10	0	0	0	18	10	34	958	†720	*5,000	0	0
Edgartown,	Miss Chloe M. Coffin,		75	30	8	36	4	4	4	24	11	6	1	90	50	3	1,150	†850	*4,000	1,200	0
Egremont,	Rev. Wm. P. Clancy,	h	48	16	0	21	15	0	2	11	2	3	4	58	0	5		600	5,500	0	900
Enfield,	R. Lewis Thayer,	h	262	90	0	320	100	28	51	328	350	27	29	1,233	29	257	1,646	1,000	25,000	7,525	0
Erving,	F. E. Johnson, M.D.,	h	86	0	0	16	4	2	3	13	6	3	1	48	2	0	614	†625	3,800	0	0
,, Union,	William G. Hawkes,		45	0	0	15	0	5	1	6	5	0	0	32	0	0	436	400	0	0	0
Essex,	Dea. Gardner Burnham,	h	244	51	26	24	70	18	24	32	43	8	8	227	0	203	1,783	800	12,500	1,500	0
Everett, 1st,	Frank E. Vaughan,	hm	1145	118	283	205	101	18	21	103	96	34	3	581	0	305	4,971	2,000	*30,000	0	0
,, Courtland st.,	Allan G. Murray,	h	275	55	25	34	1	0	17	27	4	0	6	89	0	5	1,100	†1,200	*15,000	0	0
,, Mystic Side,	Allison C. Smith,	h	304	33	72	130	28	13	15	49	30	22	2	289	53	40	2,183	1,200	*25,000	0	0
,, *Swedish*,	John P. Ohlson,		147	30	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	5	58	0	1,776	†900	*11,000	0	2,500
Fairhaven,	Frank M. Marsh,	h	282	64	55	55	12	5	0	74	14	10	5	175	55	43	2,130	1,200	*45,000	6,700	0
Fall River, 1st,	Mrs. H. A. Brayton,	hm	475	200	0	1,440	305	175	270	641	412	187	0	3,430	1,911	18142	8,638	‡5,000	62,000	36,000	0
,, Central,	A. Russell Gifford,	h	410	0	150	1,452	268	255	291	636	506	219	73	3,700	7,754	259	10000	4,000	*150,000	9,575	0
,, Fowler,	Ernest A. Terry,		140	75	0	55	15	10	11	34	21	25	3	174	0	50	1,110	750	11,000	0	0
,, French,	Rev. L. P. F. Vauthier,		50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	422	†1,000	*6,000	0	0
,, Pilgrim,	Mrs. Hiram Hayes,		93	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		†1,100	*25.000	0	7,300
Falmouth, 1st,	William C. Davis,	h	188	0	0	73	51	17	30	51	50	32	19	323	32	50	2,788	1,000	11,200	12,250	0
,, East,	Dea. James T. Hatch,		25	0	0	4	11	0	4	6	5	4	11	45	0	0	799	450	3,500	10,000	0
,, North,	Mrs. Abner Paul,		40	0	0	23	29	4	5	32	9	4	1	107	0	0		600	6,000	2,500	0
,, Waquoit,	Mrs. Maggie B. Jones,		25	0	0	5	0	0	5	5	5	5	4	29	0	0	280	250	1,000	500	0
,, Woods Hole,	John W. Bowles,		20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	500	5,000	3,000	0
Fitchburg, Calv.,	Albert C. Brown,		307	96	90	107	115	27	27	107	87	27	45	542	117	236	7,200	4,000	*104,000	3,500	0

† Missionary aid to salary. * No parsonage. ‡ Equally divided.

CHURCHES			CLERKS	MINISTERS			MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		Fam.
Cities or Towns	Org.	Churches Erected	Names	Names	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	C.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	R.	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
Fitchburg, Rollstone,	1868	1868	Percy B. Hitchcock,	Arthur J. Covell, *i.*	'90	'08	174	360	534	74	12	10	22	9	9	0	18	11	9	500
,, *German*,	1889	1892	Carl Straehle,	Gottlieb A. Scheuerle,	'66	'08	16	45	61	9	5	0	5	1	2	3	6	0	3	48
,, *Swedish*,	1892	1895	G. Wagner,	Theodore Englund, *r.*	'02	'10	44	60	104	8	0	2	2	0	9	3	12	0	3	42
,, *Finnish*,	1895	1905	Dea. Nicholai Fillback,	Andrew Groop,	'91	'95	22	43	65	4	6	0	6	1	13	2	16	0	116	100
Foxboro,	1779	1854	Horace Carpenter,	Claude A. Butterfield,	'04	'07	56	169	225	44	10	7	17	4	1	12	17	1	14	260
Framingham, Plymouth,	1701	1830	George D. Bigelow,	Edward H. Newcomb, *r.*	'97	'09	77	185	262	56	14	14	28	4	6	2	12	8	3	150
,, **Saxonville,**	1826	1833	Arthur C. Winch,	Maurice J. Dunckle,	'05	'08	35	87	122	38	9	3	12	3	2	0	5	9	2	89
,, Grace, **South,** '73	1884		Dea. George L. Clapp,	Harold C. Feast,	'07	'11	168	384	552	92	58	13	71	8	9	0	17	34	13	450
Franklin,	1738	1895	J. Herbert Baker,	John Reid, *i.*	'99	'05	86	237	323	77	9	5	14	6	9	0	15	5	7	250
Freetown, **Assonet,**	1747	1807	Ephraim L. Peirce,	Marshall M. Cutter,	'68	'08	11	24	35	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Gardner,	1786	1878	Charles C. Brooks,	Burton S. Gilman, *i.*	'97	'97	167	349	516	88	20	6	26	6	9	0	15	20	6	380
Georgetown,	1732	1874	Lewis H. Giles,				45	146	191		3	0	3	12	0	0	12	3	2	200
Gill,	1796	1798	Mrs. E. L. S. Moore,				11	24	35	14	1	1	2	0	0	1	1	1	0	
Gloucester, West,	1716	1836	M. Herbert Keyes,	John W. Brownville,	'73	'05	29	37	66	7	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	46
,, Trinity,	1829	1855	John J. Pew,	Charles H. Williams, *i.*	'99	'05	103	290	393	37	37	7	44	8	13	0	21	4	16	380
,, **Lanesville,**	1830	1865	Albion B. Knowlton,				44	86	130	63	1	0	1	3	1	0	4	0	0	
,, **Magnolia,**	1887	1893	George A. Upton,	Frederick J. Libby, *i.*	'05	'05	18	51	69	14	9	0	9	2	0	0	2	9	1	100
,, Bethany,	1903	1903	Mrs. Edw. J. Macnamara,				12	32	44	2	4	3	7	1	0	0	1	2	5	120
Goshen,	1780	1780	Dea. C. N. Shaw,[a]				17	41	58	18	0	4	4	3	0	0	3	0	0	30
Grafton,	1731	1833	William A. Perkins,	Samuel A. Harlow, *i.*	'82	'01	37	93	130	31	10	1	11	8	2	1	11	7	0	110
,, Union, **Fisherville,**	1860	1895	Frank L. Johnson,[b]	Charles M. Crooks,	'97	'03	43	94	137	48	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	3	105
Granby,	1762	1821	Arthur W. Fiske,	Thomas H. Derrick,	'05	'10	63	117	180	27	4	0	4	3	3	0	6	4	0	100
Granville, 1st, **Center,**	1747	1802	Mrs. James W. Johnson,	Lucien C. Graves,	'82	'04	16	21	37	17	1	1	2	0	5	1	6	1	0	40
,, **West,**	1781	1782	Sherman W. Decker,[c]	Lorenzo W. Muttart,	'95	'10	13	14	27	6	4	0	4	0	2	0	2	1	0	37
Great Barrington,	1743	1882	Joseph W. Curtiss,	Oliver D. Sewall, *i.*	'92	'09	127	235	362	70	10	7	17	9	9	0	18	3	3	250
,, **Housatonic,**	1841	1894	Dea. Thomas E. Brown,				67	145	212	45	5	4	9	1	2	0	3	0	2	145
Greenfield, 1st,	1754	1831	Charles W. Dinsmore,	Carey H. Watson,	'91	'90	46	86	132	13	18	6	24	2	0	0	2	17	4	98
,, 2d,	1817	1870	Charles W. Lyman,	Charles W. Merriam, *i.*	'01	'04	113	269	382	81	7	2	9	9	2	0	11	4	6	400
Greenwich,	1749	1824	Dea. Walter H. Glazier,[d]	[Charles B. Williams, *Bapt.*]			12	85	127	43	8	0	8	1	2	0	3	8	2	80
Groton,	1664	1826	Dea. Darwin P. Keyes,	George M. Howe, *i.*	'74	'01	55	99	154	14	11	3	14	7	14	7	28	10	1	110
,, **West,**	1893	1885	Mrs. Martha E. Williams,	John P. Trowbridge, *i.*	'74	'08	13	33	46	3	2	12	14	0	0	0	0	1	1	61
Groveland,	1727	1790	Dea. Charles S. Huntress,	Andrew Campbell, *r.*	'96	'09	36	114	150	20	19	7	26	3	3	0	6	15	0	300
Hadley, 1st,	1659	1808	Miss Fanny A. Cook,				66	128	194	51	0	1	1	3	0	0	3	0	9	127
,, 2d, **North,**	1831	1834	Oriville W. Prouty,				37	65	102	34	1	0	1	5	0	0	5	0	1	62
Halifax,	1733	1852	Jabez P. Thompson,				10	20	30	10	0	1	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	60
Hamilton,	1714	1762	Miss Laura S. Woodbury,	George E. Lake,	'99	'09	17	70	87	28	0	2	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	100
Hampden,	1785	1783	Dea. Alonzo B. Newell,[e]	Charles B. Bliss, *i.*	'03	'03	23	49	72	15	1	2	3	3	0	0	3	1	0	65
Hanover, 1st, **West,**	1728	1862	Mrs. Francis B. Ellis,	[Edwin H. Gibson, *Meth.*]	'10	'08	15	42	57	5	3	5	8	0	0	0	0	3	0	65
,, 2d,	1854	1854	Henry B. Barstow,	[Edgar F. Allen, *Lic.*]		'10	6	25	31	12	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	50
Hanson, **South,**	1748	1826	Dea. G. W. Severance, [aa]	[Robert A. Bryant, *Pres.*]	'82	'04	13	33	46	10	0	2	2	2	0	1	3	1	4	75

[a] **Watson.** [b] **Farnumsville.** [c] **Granville Center.** [d] **Greenwich Village.** [e] **North Wilbraham, R.F.D.**

[aa] **South Hanover.**

Florence, *see* Northampton.

Gilbertville, *see* Hardwick.

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y. P. S.	Mens	OFFERINGS FOR THE BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES								Other Cong'l Offerings	Inde-pend. Gifts.	Home Exp.	SALARIES, VALUES, ETC.			
Places	Superintendents	Mem	Mem	Org.	A.B.C. F.M.	Wom'n Bds.	C. E. Soc.	C.C.B. Soc.	C.H.M Soc.	A. M. A.	C. S. S. & P. S.	Min. Relief	Totals				Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest. Funds	Amt. of Debt
Fitchburg, Roll.,	Joseph S. Smiley,	364	80	61	$289	$99	$56	$83	$238	$145	$76	$40	$1,026	$475	$635	$6183	$2,000	$90,000	$0	$0
„ *German*,	Carl Straehle,	36	0	0	15	0	5	0	15	6	5	3	49	7	11	577	†700	*5,000	0	565
„ *Swedish*,	Ewald Ramgren,	113	34	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	11	0	0	1,774	900	*14,000	0	0
„ *Finnish*,	Kalle Tunkkanen,	280	45	0	52	0	9	10	39	0	8	5	123	160	75	1,000	†660	*10,000	0	2,150
Foxboro,	William S. Kimball, h	411	58	55	185	116	35	46	112	94	29	9	626	189	464	2,927	$1,250	20,000	6,022	0
Framingham, Ply.,	Wm. F. Richardson, h	266	92	0	278	254	58	75	246	200	58	27	1,196	72	65	3,948	1,500	*25,000	2,000	0
„ Saxonville,	Charles L. Johnson,	56	28	25	14	26	6	5	9	10	5	1	76	0	14	1,490	900	*40,000	100	0
„ Grace,	William W. Locke, h	623	124	55	784	230	103	128	340	194	95	49	1,923	584	1,808	6,794	2,400	45,000	0	0
Franklin,	Walter F. Cobb, h	225	50	50	107	79	18	15	35	24	11	8	297	395	0	3,300	1,500	35,000	5,500	0
Freetown,	Gilbert M. Nichols,	44	20	0	14	29	2	3	2	5	2	0	57	0	0	622	†500	5,000	2,000	2,100
Gardner,	Thatcher B. Dunn, h	350	43	0	258	258	59	77	174	149	137	4	1,116	79	822	5,246	2,300	*56,000	13,406	0
Georgetown,	Edwin S. Danicls,	200	45	0	14	70	13	15	40	31	8	7	198	0	0		1,320	*25,000	18,000	0
Gill,	Lyman Hale,	48	0	0	15	0	0	0	9	9	0	0	33	61	16		400	3,500	2,900	0
Gloucester, West,	Paul Favor,	60	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	700	†425	5,000	550	0
„ Trinity,	John Cunningham,	475	54	50	112	115	35	74	141	142	7	33	659	19	1,477	9,129	2,200	35,000	13,000	0
„ Lanesville,	R. Wilton Harvey,	165	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		750	*8,000	0	0
„ Magnolia,	Mrs. F. S. Lycett, m	90	24	12	132	0	20	29	74	24	18	3	300	0	447	2,700	850	12,000	500	0
„ Bethany,	Clarence W. Harvey,	130	25	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	7	15		†1,140	*6,000	0	0
Goshen,	Mrs. E. C. Packard,	40	32	0	25	0	0	0	14	6	0	0	45	0	0	2,000	600	4,500	12,500	0
Grafton,	C. L. Seabury,	86	30	0	73	116	0	0	35	62	13	21	320	0	45	2,254	1,000	18,600	4,292	875
„ Union,	Levi A. Ford, h	212	45	28	135	17	12	15	44	13	20	4	260	0	0		1,200	*13,000	500	0
Granby,	Winfred F. Forward, h	100	0	0	65	54	25	30	6	39	23	2	244	51	26		900	8,700	4,600	0
Granville, 1st,	Dea. E. F. Roberts, h	35	15	0	10	10	1	4	13	8	3	0	49	0	0	750	650	2,500	7,200	0
„ West,	Gilbert M. Miller, h	38	20	20	5	0	1	3	0	2	1	0	12	10	0	150	†400	2,700	1,900	0
Great Barrington,	Charles E. Platt, h	229	20	0	380	51	38	67	94	213	76	44	963	55	76	5,050	2,000	65,000	3,589	0
„ Housatonic,	Chester E. Royce,	147	79	0	136	115	24	24	69	47	12	12	439	37	123	2,000	1,200	23,000	12,000	0
Greenfield, 1st,	Charles W. Pierce,	153	54	0	72	4	13	12	25	30	12	12	180	15	0	965	650	7,000	2,500	0
„ 2d,	Charles S. Phelps,	280	66	0	515	180	69	78	227	147	63	10	1,289	113	172	5,797	2,400	75,000	10,228	0
Greenwich,	Frank P. Hall, h	75	0	0	0	11	0	0	30	0	0	0	41	101	0	900	700	3,700	6,318	0
Groton,	Sidney F. Davis, h	109	15	0	124	0	0	12	112	10	78	0	336	767	424	2,412	1,000	16,000	6,500	0
„ West,	Charles Bixby, h	58	38	0	30	0	5	6	22	11	5	3	82	2	35	764	†700	5,000	4,000	700
Groveland,	James G. Cooper,	200	35	108	0	30	2	3	7	4	2	1	49	0	0	5,450	1,000	18,000	6,200	3,100
Hadley, 1st,	Franklin E. Heald,	85	0	0	34	87	7	12	27	19	8	2	196	94	40	1,782	700	9,000	1,000	0
„ 2d,	Miss Fannie E. Scott, h	80	31	0	41	20	3	4	6	2	5	1	82	0	0	595	600	10,000	983	0
Halifax,	Mrs. Aymer Thompson,	25	20	0	0	11	0	0	10	0	0	0	21	0	0	540	†600	*4,000	1,450	0
Hamilton,	Rev. G. E. Lake,	100	0	10	33	17	6	7	16	13	11	3	106	0	2	1,739	900	7,200	14,700	0
Hampden,	Dea. Alonzo B. Newell,	60	0	0	23	29	9	4	15	16	10	7	113	0	18	730	600	5,500	7,045	0
Hanover, 1st,	Henry McNayr,	90	36	0	24	0	4	5	13	9	4	0	59	0	8	1,200	750	6,500	6,300	290
„ 2d,	Charles L. Gleason, h	40	20	17	5	7	0	0	3	2	0	0	17	0	0	555	670	*5,000	0	0
Hanson,	Arthur H. Gudd, h	95	74	0	22	16	4	0	12	17	3	3	77	11	50	1,019	†650	7,000	9,400	0

† Missionary aid to salary. * No parsonage. § Parsonage not free.

CHURCHES			CLERKS	MINISTERS		MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		Fam.
Cities or Towns	Org.	Churches Erected	Names	Names	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	C.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	R.	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
Hardwick,	1736	1865	Rev. Harlan Page,	Harlan Page,	'83	'91	11	41	52	7	0	1	1	2	0	0	2	0	2	75
„ **Gilbertville,**	1867	1874	Alfred H. Richardson,	Warren P. Landers,	'91	'09	61	113	174	59	12	18	30	2	6	0	8	2	9	122
Harvard,	1821	1821	Miss Susan A. Davis,	Henry B. Mason,	'92	'08	15	40	55	9	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	3	80
Harwich,	1747	1755	Franklin D. Underwood,	Fred T. Knight,	'97	'10	14	39	53		0	2	2	0	5	10	15	0	1	150
„ **Port,**	1855	1855	Miss Nelly T. George,	[G. B. Thompson, *Meth.*]	'07	'10	4	33	37	11	0	3	3	3	0	0	3	0	0	117
Hatfield,	1671	1849	David Billings,	Irving A. Flint, *i.*	'96	'10	101	167	268	37	5	4	9	3	2	0	5	0	3	135
Haverhill, **Bradford,**	1682	1848	William H. Bates,	Everett S. Stackpole,	'82	'01	85	241	326	46	17	0	17	5	2	0	7	9	1	200
„ West,	1735	1820	Fred W. Stickney,[a]	George K. Goodwin, *i.*	'96	'10	41	82	123	38	0	4	4	1	0	0	1	0	5	105
„ 4th,	1744	1838					0	9	9	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	25
„ Centre,	1833	1834	W. H. Siddons,	Nicholas Van der Pyl, *i.*	'93	'07	124	327	451	20	10	2	12	7	11	0	18	4	6	
„ North,	1859	1859	J. Frank Batchelder,				124	330	454		4	0	4	7	8	0	15	2	1	
„ Riverside Mem'l,	1884	1892	Fred Windle,	{ George L. Gleason, *p. em.* { Joseph L. Hoyle, *i.*	'66 '99	'88 '10	35	105	140	11	3	4	7	5	4	1	10	3	0	375
„ Union,	1891	1892	Miss Mary P. Merrill,	George H. Hubbard, *i.*	'84	'02	48	103	151	21	0	1	1	2	0	0	2	0	0	227
„ **Ward Hill,**	1893	1892	Dea. J. Harlan Chase,	George H. Credeford, *r.*	'91	'10	19	43	62	10	0	3	3	1	2	0	3	0	3	100
„ Zion,	1902	1907	Mrs. Lillie M. Wilson,	Clifford L. Miller, *r.*	'10	'05	13	20	33	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	26
Hawley, 1st,	1778	1848	Miss Julia E. Harmon[1]	David F. Davies,	'00	'10	11	12	23	11	2	1	3	2	0	0	2	2	0	24
„ **West,**	1825	1847	F. Deane Carter,	[Robert W. McClure, *Stud.*]		'11	18	31	49	9	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	0	0	38
Heath,	1892	1833	Henry E. Stetson,[b]	[E. C. Charlton, *Meth.*]	'88	'09	25	50	75	12	16	6	22	1	0	0	1	13	4	86
Hingham,	1847	1849	Edgar M. Lane,	Edward A. Robinson,	'83	'04	35	68	103	15	1	4	5	1	3	0	4	0	1	78
Hinsdale,	1795	1799	T. Augustus Frissell,	James H. Laird, *i.*	'64	'83	47	103	150	46	1	0	1	7	1	0	8	0	6	115
Holbrook,	1856	1878	Frederic W. Blanchard,	Edward Evans, *i.*	'75	'07	49	162	211	60	5	3	8	6	1	0	7	4	0	200
Holden,	1742	1789	George B. Caswell.	Thomas E. Babb,	'69	'92	45	78	123	25	0	3	3	3	0	0	3	0	1	165
Holland,	1765	1859	Dea. Wallace P. Moore,[c]	Martin Lovering,	'11	'11	5	16	21	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Holliston,	1728	1822	Miss Mabel G. Abbott,	Charles E. Harrington, *i.*	'74	'07	66	160	226	51	2	1	3	5	2	3	10	0	4	175
Holyoke, 1st,	1799	1893	Coleman H. Waite,	Henry O. Hannum, *i.*	'96	'07	129	255	384	63	5	7	12	4	9	2	15	0	9	285
„ 2d,	1849	1885	Dea. Ed. C. Purrington,	{ Edward A. Reed, *i.* { Edwin B. Robinson,‡	'71 '98	'86 '02	489	1041	1530	288	79	27	106	21	12	4	37	25	61	1096
Hopkinton,	1724	1882	Dea. J. David Stewart,	William Ganley,	'97	'11	41	87	128	35	0	4	4	3	0	0	3	0	1	100
Hubbardston,	1770	1827	Miss Lucy H. Grimes,				18	40	58	22	8	1	9	2	0	0	2	6	0	41
Hudson,	1889	1902	Charles M. Witt,	Frederick M. Cutler, *r.*	'98	'08	53	119	172	27	2	1	3	0	10	2	12	0	0	160
Huntington, 1st, Norwich,	1778	1845	Dea. James B. Lyman,	James C. Young,	'91	'10	17	40	57	0	0	2	2	1	2	0	3	0	0	40
„ 2d,	1846	1864	Mrs. Maude E. Hubbard,	John B. Lewis, *r.*	'95	'08	28	61	89	21	0	4	4	2	0	0	2	0	1	75
Hyde Park,	1863	1910	Joseph K. Knight, D.M.D.,	George W. Owen, *i.*	'03	'11	198	431	629	120	13	10	23	6	8	0	14	5	12	275
„ **Clarendon Hills,**	'80	1877	Dea. George Jeffers,[d]	Albion H. Johnson,	'65	'04	20	33	53	2	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	2	5	77
Ipswich, 1st,	1634	1846	Dea. John H. Cogswell,	Frank H. Baker,	'97	'10	28	102	130	33	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	149
„ South,	1747	1837		{ T. Frank Waters, *p. em.* { [George E. Sweet, *Sup.*]	'76 '92	'79 '09	24	104	128	31	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	
„ Linebrook,	1749	1848	Dea. J. Harrison Tenney,	William P. Olcott, *i.*	'68	'86	17	23	40	12	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	0	0	40
Kingston,	1828	1829	Miss Florence M. Holmes,	Edwin G. Crowdis,	'04	'11	17	43	60	20	0	0	0	3	2	1	6	0	1	80

[a] **Methuen.** [b] **North Heath.** [c] **Brimfield.** [d] **Hyde Park.** ‡ Pastor of Grace Branch.
Hyannis, *see* Barnstable. Indian Orchard, *see* Springfield. Interlaken, *see* Stockbridge. Islington, *see* Westwood. Jamaica Plain, *see* Boston.
Haydenville, *see* Williamsburg. Housatonic, *see* Great Barrington.

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y. P. S.	Mens	OFFERINGS FOR THE BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES								Other Cong'l Offerings	Undenom. Gifts.	Home Exp.	SALARIES, VALUES, ETC.			
Places	Superintendents	Mem	Mem	Org.	A.B.C. F.M.	Wom's Bds.	C. E. Soc.	C.C. B. Soc.	C.H.M Soc.	A. M. A.	C. S. S. & P. S.	Min. Relief	Totals				Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest. Funds	Amt. of Debt
Hardwick,	Charles O. Flagg, h	86	40	0	$10	$61	$5	$7	$0	$5	$13	$0	$101	$0	$5	$1250	$800	*$7,000	$6,000	$0
,, Gilbertville,	Walter A. Schortman,	211	79	83	224	52	53	66	319	147	64	29	954	0	304	2,053	1,000	45,000	450	0
Harvard,	Rev. H. B. Mason,	74	25	0	16	20	6	5	0	8	7	1	63	28	66	1,350	800	12,000	9,000	0
Harwich,	Cyrenus S. Hunt,	73	35	0	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	2	24	0	4	1,003	750	10,000	2,200	0
,, Port,	Albert Long,	55	0	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	108	1,008	700	6,400	5,000	0
Hatfield,	Reuben F. Wells, h	132	33	60	98	193	43	44	108	70	14	11	581	685	0	2,096	1,200	18,000	0	0
Haverhill, Bradf'd,	Dea. W. F. Sayward, h	225	0	0	55	56	25	25	6	2	1	0	170	86	40	5,768	1,500	15,400	17,400	0
,, West,	Henry A. Poore, h	113	45	18	46	25	11	10	53	19	15	0	179	0	8	1,351	900	10,600	13,000	0
,, 4th,		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	*1,000	0	0
,, Centre,	Alfonso I. Tarleton,	380	35	64	129	71	3	77	116	59	40	24	519	176	291	5,500	2,500	*25,000	5,400	0
,, North,	Stanley D. Gray, hm	322	0	0	0	35	0	24	0	0	0	0	59	370	3,961			52,000	11,000	0
,, RiversideM.,	Chester F. Brown, h	438	70	13	91	12	10	20	30	15	5	5	188	7	102	2,651	1,100	30,000	250	2,500
,, Union,	Charles H. Clark, h	223	0	20	13	30	10	6	20	6	0	0	85	73	12	2,672	1,200	*10,000	3,100	0
,, Ward Hill,	Charles F. Bisbee,	100	40	0	4	0	6	87	13	2	1	0	113	0	4	1,055	§850	8,000	125	0
,, Zion,	Miss Alice C. Roberts,	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		600	*7,200	0	0
Hawley, 1st,	Rev. D. F. Davies, h	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	*1	0	0	1	2	0	0	90	†225	*2,000	0	0
,, West,	Mrs. Mattie Carter,	14	0	0	4	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	12	9	0	340	†500	*2,000	2,700	0
Heath,	Allen S. Charlton,	49	36	0	22	0	4	7	150	9	4	1	197	0	0	750	600	2,000	500	0
Hingham,	Edgar M. Lane,	125	16	0	81	70	7	25	51	15	7	6	262	0	0	1,590	1,000	*10,000	1,400	0
Hinsdale,	Ashley B. Clark, h	145	30	0	86	112	7	7	60	46	0	5	323	94	18	1,586	1,000	12,000	0	0
Holbrook,	Dea. Leonard Belcher, h	234	65	55	315	71	70	33	300	171	122	132	1,214	165	717	2,800	1,200	35,000	5,500	0
Holden,	George B. Caswell, hm	206	18	40	35	67	19	4	36	26	16	9	212	81	5	2,637	1,000	16,000	4,682	938
Holland,	John F. Hebard,	23	0	0	50	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	57	0	0		†600	2,950	400	0
Holliston,	Harry L. Adams, h	181	34	85	91	68	39	11	38	28	15	4	294	67	24	2,508	1,200	22,000	7,000	0
Holyoke, 1st,	Philip M. Judd, h	480	40	99	458	29	147	104	460	215	74	57	1,544	556	569	7,156	2,750	*60,000	10,563	0
,, 2d,	Dea. Joseph A. Skinner, hm	1079	156	0	1,016	1,076	97	177	966	277	830	88	4,527	4,175	830	14718	4,000	118,467	0	0
Hopkinton,	Arthur C. Reagon,	125	25	0	45	217	12	11	36	20	0	14	355	0	16	2,050	900	27,700	14,700	0
Hubbardston,	Dea. Herbert W. Howe,	53	23	0	33	20	5	8	15	17	11	3	112	0	0	587	600	*3,500	3,958	0
Hudson,	Charles A. Williams, h	142	43	47	68	25	18	25	60	46	20	11	273	1	0	1,946	†1,000	*11,500	0	750
Huntington, 1st,	Dea. J. B. Lyman,	60	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	450		4,000	300	0
,, 2d,	Mrs. Caleb Bowen, h	102	0	23	16	16	5	5	13	13	4	0	72	0	40	1,280	700	7,700	2,000	1,600
Hyde Park,	E. Waters Brown, h	673	115	80	127	316	54	51	110	84	10	36	788	907	181	12140	2,000	63,500	0	5,000
,, Clarendon Hills,	Henry L. Johnson,	119	0	0	3	0	6	3	4	3	5	0	24	0	4	1,150	†850	*5,000	0	0
Ipswich, 1st,	Rev. F. H. Baker, h	124	0	0	20	37	5	5	0	15	3	5	90	36	83		1,100	15,000	20,000	0
,, South,	Benjamin Horton,	80	0	0	200	15	0	0	190	117	0	0	522	0	15	672	520	20,000	5,000	0
,, Linebrook,	Albert F. Tenney,	30	20	0	24	0	5	10	11	21	13	12	96	5	10	550	450	*2,500	8,800	0
Kingston,	Harry W. Clemons, h	110	21	0	17	23	0	0	7	0	0	2	49	34	24	1,575	800	11,000	17,000	0

† Missionary aid to salary. * No parsonage. § Parsonage not free.

CHURCHES		Churches Erected	CLERKS	MINISTERS			MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		Fam.
Cities or Towns	Org.		Names	Names	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	C.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	R.	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
Lakeville & Taunton Prec't,	1725	1830	Dea. Charles F. Paull,	Washington H. Forbes,	'81	'10	28	29	57	23	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	0	80
Laneaster,	1839	1841	Warren L. Rowell,[a]	Darius B. Scott, *i.*	'72	'01	32	59	91	9	5	1	6	5	1	0	6	3	3	75
Lanesboro,	1764	1824	Mrs. Anna F. Bennett,[b]				5	15	20	4	0	0	0	1	1	2	4	0	0	15
Lawrence, Lawrence st.,	1847	1848	Albert I. Couch,				172	406	578	225	40	14	54	7	5	0	12			350
,, South,	1868	1897	Philip W. Haseltine,	George E. Lovejoy, *i.*	'73	'03	82	162	244	29	39	6	45	5	4	0	9	20	13	220
,, Riverside,	1878	1878	Richard Stidston,	Ernest C. Davis, *i.*	'94	'05	40	105	145	30	16	0	16	0	5	5	10	0	9	150
,, Trinity,	1883	1859	Wilbur E. Rowell,	Arthur Barber, *i.*	'01	'06	111	311	422	96	2	6	8	3	11	0	14	2	11	400
,, United,	1886	1897	Herbert W. Davis,	Herbert G. Mank, *i.*	'89	'98	68	177	245	50	38	6	44	4	2	0	6	6	6	265
Lee,	1780	1856	Theophilus M. Hayward,	John Barstow, *i.*	'87	'06	138	261	399	45	12	6	18	9	4	1	14	0	2	210
Leicester,	1719	1901	George O. Currier,	J. Brainerd Thrall, *i.*	'78	'04	51	105	156	53	4	3	7	2	4	1	7	2	0	100
Lenox,	1769	1806	William B. Bull,	Leon D. Bliss,	'89	'09	56	100	156		6	8	14	0	5	0	5	1	7	80
Leominster,	1822	1872	Walter N. Howe,	Joseph B. Kettle, *r.*	'95	'10	142	281	423	49	1	5	6	9	8	3	20	1	2	425
,, North,	1874	1879	Mrs. Emma P. G. Hall,	Albert F. Newton,	'77	'01	23	75	98	15	2	4	6	2	4	3	9	1	4	100
Leverett,	1774	1837	Miss Fannie H. Taylor,	Arthur L. Truesdell,	'05	'09	30	46	76	23	2	0	2	1	3	0	4	1	0	95
,, Moore's Corner,	1896	1897	Mrs. Helen A. Ball,[c]	Arthur L. Truesdell,	'05	'05	18	27	45	19	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	1	45
Lexington,	1868	1893	James P. Prince,	George E. Martin,	'79	'11	69	162	231	38	2	6	8	2	2	0	4	1	7	193
Lincoln,	1747	1891	George L. Chapin,	Edward E. Bradley, *i.*	'93	'93	31	55	86	29	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	55
Littleton,	1840	1841	Harry E. Humphriss,	Harrison L. Packard, *r.*	'06	'10	47	83	130	30	3	3	6	3	8	0	11	3	1	80
Longmeadow,	1716	1768	Harry M. Burt,	Henry L. Bailey, *i.*	'89	'01	67	129	196	44	5	10	15	2	2	2	6	4	2	125
Lowell, Pawtucket,	1797	1898	John J. Colton, M.D.,	Frank G. Alger, *i.*	'86	'08	50	124	174	21	7	2	9	3	3	1	7	6	2	200
,, 1st,	1826	1884	Dea. Andrew Liddell,	{ Smith Baker, *p. em.* / Benjamin A. Willmott, *i.*	'60 '96	'71 '06	136	312	448	110	3	6	9	4	5	0	9	1	8	525
,, 1st Trinitarian,	1826	1898	Dea. H. H. Sumner, M.D.,	George F. Kenngott, *i.*	'89	'92	227	562	789	136	24	4	28	10	18	10	38	14	18	700
,, Eliot,	1830	1874	Frank A. P. Coburn,[d]	{ John M. Greene, *p. em.* / E. Victor Bigelow, *i.*	'57 '91	'70 '01	140	335	475	75	11	1	12	9	2	18	29	2	10	400
,, Kirk st.,	1845	1846	A. L. Thompson,	James E. Gregg, *i.*	'03	'09	148	324	472	107	19	14	33	18	30	51	89	10	17	350
,, High st.,	1846	1846	Dea Albert L. Bacheller,	Allan C. Ferrin, *i.*	'96	'06	72	167	239	49	9	2	11	5	6	0	11	6	6	240
,, *French*,	1877	1883	Dea. Emile Paignon,	Paul D. Elsesser,	'04	'10	18	23	41	25	0	0	0	0	5	8	13	0	0	10
,, Highland,	1884	1887	Frank B. Wiggin,	A. Frederick Dunnels, *i.*	'84	'06	75	215	290	55	13	5	18	4	1	0	5	3	3	250
,, *Swedish*,	1885	1886	August P. Anderson,	John Elmen, *r.*	'09	'09	28	47	75	9	2	1	3	1	1	9	11	0	14	25
Ludlow, **Center**,	1789	1859	Leavitt Perham,	John S. Curtis,	'93	'10	67	103	170	54	0	3	3	3	2	0	5	0	2	75
,, Union,	1867	1867	James E. Elphinstone,	Henry F. Burdon,	'98	'08	89	177	266	36	5	10	15	2	2	0	4	1	12	180
Lunenburg,	1835	1842	Edmund S. Francis,	[Austen T. Kempton, *Bapt.*]	'91	'04	32	63	95	12	2	0	2	1	1	0	2	2	0	90
Lynn, 1st,	1632	1872	Guilford S. Newhall,	Watson Woodruff,	'07	'11	130	254	384	66	27	17	44	4	8	1	13	4	12	500
,, Central,	1850	1892	T. E. P. Wilson,	C. Thurston Chase,	'97	'10	137	295	432	56	2	0	2	6	9	0	15	0	3	500
,, Chestnut st.,	1860	1860	Walter E. Fairbanks,	Andrew J. Eastman,	'77	'09	17	55	72	6	3	2	5	2	0	20	22	0	3	70
,, North,	1869	1895	Dea. W. Fred Haskell,	Daniel E. Burtner, *i.*	'90	'08	86	200	286	55	8	5	13	3	15	0	18	4	3	400
,, *Scandinavian*,	1888	1907	Charles K. Swanson,	John A. Johnson, *i.*	'92	'88	82	110	192	6	9	2	11	2	7	2	11	4	23	500
Lynnfield, **Center**,	1832	1833	Miss NellieTuttle,	Halah H. Loud,	'97	'07	25	62	87	13	2	5	7	1	0	0	1	2	4	103
,, 2d,	1854	1857	Miss Evelyn Ramsdell,[e]	Robert W. Haskins,	'72	'10	2	30	32	0	0	1	1	1	5	0	6	0	0	

[a] **South Lancaster.** [b] **Pittsfield.** [c] **Montague.** [d] **Chelmsford.** [e] **Wakefield, R.F.D.**

Lanesville, *see* Gloucester. Linden, *see* Malden.

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y. P. S. Mem	Mens Org.	OFFERINGS FOR THE BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES									Other Cong'l Offerings	Trade-pers. Gifts.	Home Exp.	SALARIES, VALUES, ETC.			
Places	Superintendents	Mem			A.B.C. F.M.	Wom'n Bds.	C. E. Soc.	C.C.B. Soc.	C.H.M Soc.	A. M. A.	C. S. S. & P. S.	Min. Relief	Totals				Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest. Funds	Amt. of Debt
Lakeville & T.,	Thomas P. Paull,	61	0	0	$40	$0	$7	$8	$22	$15	$7	$2	$101	$0	$10	$800	$520	$3,000	$9,500	$0
Lancaster,	Clarence A. Cook,	80	29	0	30	64	28	17	69	50	17	13	288	0	12	1,587	1,000	15,000	15,964	200
Lanesboro,		0	0	0	5	0	9	0	5	0	0	0	10	0	0	363	200	4,000	1,100	0
Lawrence, L. st.,	William M. McQuestion, h	330	62	58	199	75	35	25	226	41	51	5	657	514	300	4,600	2,500	*20,000	1,571	0
,, South,	Rev. G. E. Lovejoy, m	270	75	50	87	25	13	9	40	30	13	2	219	0	3	2,400	1,200	*24,000	0	3,800
,, Riverside,	Richard Shires,	125	0	31	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	2	1,245	†1,000	*3,000	0	0
,, Trinity,	Edward S. Gould, h	301	15	50	9	92	45	9	73	70	39	7	344	100	104	9,762	3,000	*40,000	1,250	0
,, United,	Francis A. Hall,	215	62	55	0	20	14	17	73	59	0	0	183	0	0		1,400	*20,000	0	2,500
Lee,	Augustus R. Smith, h	326	60	75	465	984	55	191	565	301	80	0	2,641	1,953	2,621	4,035	1,800	35,000	3,000	0
Leicester,	Rev. J. B. Thrall, h	109	48	0	70	131	15	12	93	40	19	15	395	178	0	2,835	1,280	48,500	26,000	0
Lenox,	E. G. Brigham,¶ h	104	69	39	123	56	28	41	122	73	34	0	477	67	0	2,874	1,200	30,000	4,978	1,300
Leominster,	Frederick T. Platt, h	580	127	134	208	112	76	53	353	70	25	10	997	393	133	7,776	1,800	60,000		0
,, North,	Dea. J. G. Putnam, h	117	0	0	25	5	10	14	21	33	10	0	118	37	10	1,257	800	18,500	10,000	1,250
Leverett,	Frank E. Field,	70	19	0	2	0	4	0	9	0	4	0	19	36	1	423	†475	5,500	600	0
,, Moore's Cor.,	R. N. Maynard,	45	0	0	11	0	2	5	5	2	2	0	27	0	0	280	†325	*3,000	0	24
Lexington,	Willard C. Hill,	165	0	90	222	113	104	93	196	185	78	27	1,018	23	231	4,289	2,200	*45,000	1,000	0
Lincoln,	William C. Robas, h	65	0	0	224	47	2	75	185	167	20	21	741	214	20	1,400	1,000	35,000	5,200	0
Littleton,	Charles A. Kimball, h	101	42	41	37	30	17	25	18	44	6	7	184	13	62	1,220	900	10,500	4,000	0
Longmeadow,	Frank B. Allen,	181	35	43	309	101	34	40	90	116	28	18	736	288	160	2,362	1,200	27,000	2,500	400
Lowell, Pawtucket,	George B. Tanner, hm	455	67	40	90	50	27	32	89	77	25	8	389	27	709	4,762	1,200	40,000	0	0
,, 1st,	Arthur Bartlett, h	356	45	85	213	100	35	40	108	75	33	27	631	232	325	11785	2,500	*65,000	0	0
,, 1st Trin.,	Charles H. Clogston, h	561	89	52	172	10	32	41	90	64	39	26	465	141	11	5,418	2,500	*60,000	5,000	0
,, Eliot,	George S. Hull,	319	70	70	136	60	30	64	110	75	27	7	509	237	80	6,860	$2,500	75,000	9,800	0
,, Kirk st.,	Frank W. Hall,	293	40	0	960	135	168	204	504	360	159	191	2,681	324	4,514	7,460	3,000	*40,000	5,400	0
,, High st.,	Carl D. Burtt,	181	30	40	165	7	27	25	46	34	28	6	338	0	471	4,953	2,500	*30,000	5,384	0
,, *French*,	Albert L. Mertrud,	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	00	0	0	500	†900	*10,000	150	0
,, Highland,	Frank J. Spooner, h	342	72	20	102	30	25	46	59	30	13	3	308	54	8	4,039	1,800	*35,000	250	0
,, *Swedish*,	Berjer Peterson, h	67	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	125	1,205	†780	*6,000	0	500
Ludlow, Center,	Charles E. Chapman,	107	0	0	18	25	14	18	21	12	15	9	132	2	0	1,076	848	9 500	5,866	0
,, Union,	James E. Elphinstone,	258	0	15	0	73	0	0	0	18	9	0	100	63	55	2,250	1,200	*4,000	0	0
Lunenburg,	John H. Davidson, h	117	60	0	5	28	10	10	6	5	8	0	72	0	107	1,049	700	3,000	6,000	0
Lynn, 1st,	Herbert W. Rice,	362	69	56	60	93	42	12	114	8	13	31	373	75	410	4,447		*70,000	2,000	0
,, Central,	T. E. P. Wilson, h	412	64	93	51	120	10	15	30	25	10	15	276	297	514	5,323	2,500	*100,000	0	0
,, Chestnut st.,	Dea. Benj. H. Crombie,	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	8	5	63	950	†900	*12,000	0	0
,, North,	Dea. W. Fred Haskell,	251	63	0	55	15	0	0	30	0	8	0	108	306	51	3,567	1,900	38,000	3,000	0
,, *Scand.*,	Andrew L. Nykuist,	186	90	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	10	109	312	4,940	900	*30,000	0	9,500
Lynnfield, Center,	Rev. H. H. Loud, h	101	35	0	39	17	2	2	12	11	2	1	86	40	85	1,600	800	9,100	3,800	0
,, 2d,	Miss Edna Ramsdell, h	60	13	0	1	10	0	0	10	0	0	0	21	0	5	535	322	*3,000	0	0

† Missionary aid to salary. * No parsonage. § Parsonage not free.

CHURCHES		Churches Erected	CLERKS	MINISTERS		MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		Fam.
Cities or Towns	Org.		Names	Names	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	C.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	R.	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
Malden, 1st,	1648	1871	John V. Kimball,	Henry H. French, *i.*	'86	'94	247	583	830	131	28	12	40	9	15	0	24	13	2	700
,, Maplewood,	1874	1877	Emory F. Bennett,	Arthur Varley, *r.*	'94	'09	65	158	223	87	1	7	8	2	0	1	3	0	3	300
,, Linden,	1876	1876	George A. Sargent,	[Charles C. Smith, *Meth.*]	'04	'10	18	64	82	20	0	0	0	1	4	3	8	0	0	100
Manchester,	1716	1810	Albert Cunningham,	Louis H. Ruge, *i.*	'98	'07	49	126	175	27	0	3	3	4	2	0	6	0	0	217
Mansfield,	1838	1839	Edward P. Fitts,	John Bicknell, *i.*	'02	'10	105	217	322	35	19	9	28	6	6	17	29	12	1	300
Marblehead,	1684	1824	Dea. Richard Tutt,	Leslie C. Greeley, *i.*	'98	'10	40	172	212	21	2	1	3	8	3	0	11			300
Marion,	1703	1841	William A. Andrew,	Harry L. Brickett, *i.*	'83	'94	16	57	73	19	1	0	1	1	2	1	4	0	6	110
Marlboro,	1666	1855	Frederick L. Claflin,	Albert H. Wheelock, *i.*	'88	'06	138	293	431	109	12	17	29	8	8	1	17	5	19	300
Marshfield,	1632	1838	Edward E. Ames,	Simon F. Goodheart,	'98	'11	28	65	93	18	11	3	14	5	0	7	12	11	5	125
,, **Hills,**	1835	1837	Israel H. Hatch,	[Ernest A. Thomas, *Bapt.*]		'10	8	20	28	10	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	0	36
Mattapoisett,	1736	1844	Lemuel L. Dexter,	C. Julian Tuthill,	'94	'05	15	68	83	15	1	7	8	1	0	0	1	1	0	75
Maynard,	1852	1853	Frank E. Sanderson,	Frederick N. Rutan, *r.*	'87	'11	55	146	201	21	4	2	6	4	9	45	58	1	9	275
Medfield,	1828	1877	Mrs. I. F. Kingsbury,	John C. Hall,	'90	'11	38	100	138	37	10	1	11	2	4	0	6	6	0	80
Medford, Mystic,	1847	1848	Charles E. Miller,	George M. Butler, *i.*	'02	'04	127	269	396	94	1	4	5	7	8	1	16	0	2	370
,, **West,**	1872	1904	Edwin H. Lowry,	Burt L. Yorke, *i.*	'99	'04	110	257	367	72	34	15	49	1	4	1	6	12	11	335
,, Union,	1887	1910	Dea. Albert Carson,	John Wild,	'92	'04	66	128	194	59	9	8	17	1	2	0	3	6	7	180
Medway, 2d, **West,**	1750	1813	William W. Ollendorff,	George R. Hewitt,	'86	'02	48	115	163	7	8	8	16	4	0	0	4	8	4	125
,, Village,	1838	1838	William N. Hitchcock,	Ray E. Butterfield,	'09	'09	38	81	119		0	1	1	7	2	0	9	0	0	110
Melrose,	1848	1870	Dea. Arthur M. Burr,	Thomas Sims,	'75	'97	200	391	591	101	6	6	12	5	8	0	13	2	3	
,, **Highlands,**	1875	1895	George W. Basford,	John O. Paisley, *i.*	'92	'06	130	283	413	56	6	16	22	5	17	0	22	2	2	400
Merrimac,	1726	1860	Richard A. Sargent,	James W. Flagg, *i.*	'82	'01	121	240	361	86	12	7	19	4	5	0	9	7	4	231
Methuen,	1729	1855	Dea. Harry E. Moore,	Charles H. Oliphant, *i.*	'76	'84	79	184	263	28	6	3	9	4	2	0	6	0	0	250
Middleboro, 1st,	1694	1828	Mrs. George A. Deane,	Arthur G. Cummings, *i.*	'05	'05	53	80	133	38	4	3	7	8	4	4	16	2	2	130
,, **North,**	1748	1903	Percy W. Keith,	A. Herbert Armes,	'89	'10	36	70	106	20	2	7	9	2	6	2	10	2	0	90
,, Central,	1847	1849	Dea. Henry W. Sears,	Norman McKinnon,	'94	'07	113	272	385	85	8	7	15	6	2	6	14	7	5	350
Middlefield,	1783	1903		William A. Estabrook,	'93	'08	27	47	74	36	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	2	0	50
Middleton,	1729	1859	Galen B. Howe,	Dorrall Lee,	'76	'08	34	75	109	29	18	1	19	4	2	0	6	14	0	216
Milford,	1741	1819	Fred M. Daniels,	Franke A. Warfield, *i.*	'71	'02	67	194	261	81	10	7	17	9	3	0	12	6	5	320
Millbury, 1st,	1747	1835	Miss Cora F. Woodbury,	{ George A. Putnam, *p. em.* / William C. Martyn,	'60 '98	'71 '10	34	122	156	57	12	7	19	5	3	0	8	8	13	119
,, 2d,	1827	1827	Ira N. Goddard,	Robert W. Dunbar, *i.*	'99	'09	37	125	162	41	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	127
Millis,	1714	1850	Dea. M. J. West,	Alexander B. McLeod, *i.*	'03	'10	37	78	115	42	8	2	10	0	3	0	3	6	0	135
Milton,	1678	1835	Joseph F. Forbes,	{ H. S. Huntington, *p. em.* / Albert D. Smith,	'66 '88	'88 '08	40	74	114	31	6	4	10	1	2	0	3	2	5	88
,, **East,**	1843	1846	Dea. Frank Kemp,	Arthur E. Gregg,	'97	'10	16	43	59	7	0	2	2	3	3	0	6	0	4	107
Monson,	1762	1873	C. Walter Carpenter,	George A. Andrews, *i.*	'99	'07	124	245	369	75	7	0	7	7	2	0	9	4	9	250
Montague,	1752	1834	Jeremiah W. Dugan,	Charles L. Tomblen,	'77	'07	35	81	116	25	4	0	4	1	1	2	4	4	0	100
,, **Millers Falls,**	1872	1896	Mrs. Mary A. King,	Charles Clark, *i.*	'94	'04	25	50	75	16	8	2	10	2	3	7	12	7	6	175
,, **Turners Falls,**	1875	1881	Frank N. Conant,	John H. Morley,	'67	'10	34	82	116	20	7	4	11	1	4	0	5	3	0	135
Monterey,	1750	1848	Miss Mary M. Stedman,	[John van Burk, *Ref.*]	'91	'10	27	52	79	19	2	0	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	75

Manomet, *see* Plymouth. Maplewood, *see* Malden. Millers Falls, *see* Montague. Mill River, *see* New Marlboro. Millville, *see* Blackstone.
Mittineague, *see* West Springfield. Moore's Corner, *see* Leverett. Montvale, *see* Woburn.

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOLS			Y. P. S. Mem	Mens Org.	OFFERINGS FOR THE BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES									Other Gen'l Offerings	Undenom. Offes.	Home Exp.	SALARIES, VALUES, ETC.			
Places	Superintendents		Mem			A.B.C. F. M.	Wom's Bds.	C. E. Soc.	C.C. B. Soc.	C.H.M Soc.	A. M. A.	C.S. S. & P. S.	Min. Relief	Totals				Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest. Funds	Amt. of Debt
Malden, 1st,	Edward H. Hosford,	m	835	54	75	$788	$180	$106	$107	$18	$146	$67	$69	$1,481	$1466	$69	$8393	$3,000	*$59,350	$0	$0
„ Maplewood,	J. H. Bunce,	h	269	20	37	15	30	13	3	8	6	12	0	87	0	0	2,742	1,200	*10,000	0	0
„ Linden,	Roy Burditt,	h	79	28	0	5	20	3	0	10	0	3	0	41	33	11	1,566	800	11,000	0	0
Manchester,	Alfred L. Saben,		142	0	0	10	59	10	11	18	16	4	8	136	90	58	3,018	1,200	25,000	2,000	0
Mansfield,	William A. Copeland,	h	318	27	209	256	45	61	70	78	158	62	17	747	0	63	2,268	1,500	*15,000	1,827	0
Marblehead,	Dea. Frank Broughton,		309	0	50	59	31	29	17	57	89	32	39	353	0	111	3,300	1,500	29,500	12,500	2,831
Marion,	Charles E. Washburn,		111	35	49	5	8	9	4	5	11	4	4	50	98	41	2,717	1,100	28,000	43,000	291
Marlboro,	Leroy M. Craig,	h	303	109	0	115	85	34	39	87	88	47	50	545	192	93	4,285	1,600	35,000	4,998	0
Marshfield,	A. F. Delano,	h	97	59	0	66	32	11	14	30	25	10	0	188	3	0	1,100	800	5,000	7,400	0
„ Hills,	Mrs. Alice B. Swift,	h	33	0	0	16	0	8	6	11	9	3	0	53	6	3	766	600	5,000	13,700	0
Mattapoisett,	Rev. C. J. Tuthill,	h	126	46	0	34	2	8	15	17	14	13	0	103	156	24	1,350	750	10,000	10,000	0
Maynard,	Fred W. Sims,		218	60	45	44	16	2	15	56	31	11	1	176	0	103	2,384	1,000	26,000	0	2,250
Medfield,	Allison Williams,	h	159	30	0	30	34	7	7	20	18	5	3	124	26	34	2,088	900	13,000	5,000	0
Medford, Mystic,	F. Irving Weston,		243	47	90	209	216	47	35	94	137	38	25	801	56	27	6,226	§2,150	35,000	0	0
„ West,	Dea. George H. Remele,	h	474	125	207	104	67	27	55	70	49	35	27	434	117	40	6,620	§1,800	74,500	10,000	15,000
„ Union,	Percy H. Hodgman,	h	313	75	0	10	5	0	6	5	5	9	5	45	55	23	1,525	†1,100	*16,400	0	0
Medway, 2d,	Miss Clara L. Bullard,	h	163	43	0	35	0	0	4	28	10	8	2	87	18	0	3,016	900	22,500	1,000	600
„ Village,	Wm. N. Hitchcock,	h	106	0	0	53	0	9	11	29	8	9	2	121	0	7		850	12,000	4,000	0
Melrose,	G. Henry Warren,	hm	724	169	127	683	112	71	105	348	265	120	27	1,731	0	267	7,436	2,500	75,000	0	0
„ Highlands,	Leon B. Smith,	h	698	69	80	310	50	46	68	169	150	29	41	863	8	220	6,086	2,500	*42,000	0	0
Merrimac,	B. Frank Sargent,		225	82	92	20	14	5	19	25	25	11	16	135	144	0	2,526	1,200	15,000	11,050	0
Methuen,	Wm. H. Buswell,	h	230	0	0	136	38	36	37	76	38	19	17	397	11	110	3,704	1,800	95,000	8,000	1,700
Middleboro, 1st,	Wm. M. Ladbury,	h	165	38	0	17	0	13	10	14	12	8	3	77	130	60	1,633	800	7,000	10,700	100
„ North,	Percy W. Keith,	h	122	25	0	35	25	9	2	28	22	8	1	130	0	5	1,265	800	15,000	13,500	0
„ Central,	Dea. Edward C. Wood,	h	364	61	74	20	148	14	3	12	10	5	1	213	79	126	4,609	1,800	29,000	865	0
Middlefield,	Wesley A. Olds,		59	22	0	12	10	2	2	4	3	6	0	39	4	2	800	700	7,000	5,400	0
Middleton,	Galen B. Howe,	h	171	66	0	5	18	9	10	7	34	8	4	95	31	24	1,230	§850	8,500	3,685	0
Milford,	Sumner C. Reynolds,	h	288	20	15	148	70	48	38	70	58	4	1	437	155	260	4,233		30,000	10,500	0
Millbury, 1st,	F. Alexander Watkins,	h	120	33	0	128	40	9	12	22	12	5	0	228	0	25	2,348	900	15,000	10,300	0
„ 2d,	Rev. R. W. Dunbar,	h	189	25	25	40	76	13	15	38	27	11	4	224	32	76	2,485	1,100	20,000	2,600	0
Millis,	Evan F. Richardson,	h	119	50	0	40	0	11	12	26	30	6	4	129	0	146	2,177	1,000	10,000	10,030	0
Milton,	George H. Hendry,	h	115	12	17	58	53	29	19	25	37	19	27	267	45	0	1,675	1,200	*9,000	9,200	0
„ East,	Dea. Frank Kemp,		90	20	80	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	3	10	1,453	1,000	*10,000	0	0
Monson,	H. E. Kendall,	h	275	44	73	547	115	131	179	264	186	121	117	1,660	826	549	4,100	1,600	14,000	1,200	0
Montague,	Wilfred Raymond,	h	111	59	0	48	42	5	0	4	0	7	3	109	167	0	1,155	700	13,000	7,500	0
„ Millers Falls,	Mrs. E. W. Brown,	h	85	22	0	23	0	4	5	10	3	4	0	49	38	45	1,250	750	6,500	0	1,250
„ Turners F'lls,	Frank P. Davison,		117	14	0	32	0	5	10	7	9	5	0	68	0	0	1,900	1,000	12,000	0	2,000
Monterey,	H. B. Smith,		92	46	0	20	35	0	10	21	6	13	0	105	0	16	830	700	*3,000	4,605	0

† Missionary aid to salary. * No parsonage. § Parsonage not free.

CHURCHES		Churches Erected	CLERKS	MINISTERS		MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		Fam.
Cities or Towns	Org.		Names	Names	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	C.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	R.	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
Mt. Washington,	1874	1867	Miss Marjorie I. Spurr,				10	20	30	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Nahant,	1850	1851	Dea. E. B. Johnson,	William B. Ronald,	'00	'08	13	31	44	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	130
Nantucket,	1728	1834	Miss Marianna Hussey,	Frederic W. Manning,	'91	'02	20	97	117	17	4	0	4	3	0	0	3	4	0	140
Natick,	1802	1875	Frank O. Brown,	Morris H. Turk, *i.*	'98	'04	161	369	530	80	7	7	14	10	14	0	24	2	7	300
,, **South,**	1859	1863	Mrs. Charles E. Hills,				15	31	46	7	1	2	3	3	0	0	3	1	4	45
Needham,	1857	1887	Joseph Willett,	John D. Waldron, *i.*	'02	'10	57	98	155	23	0	9	9	4	4	0	8	0	4	100
New Bedford, 1st,	1696	1867	Dea. Frederic B. Hawes,	Henry E. Oxnard,	'94	'11	9	19	38	9	0	0	0	0	3	2	5	0	2	100
,, North,	1807	1836	J. William Webber,	) Frank E. Ramsdell, *i.*	'91	'03	166	419	585	65	13	8	21	10	7	4	21	8	3	525
				(John M. Chambers, *asso.*	'01	'10														
,, Trinitarian,	1831	1890	James C. Briggs,	Matthew C. Julien, *i.*	'72	'72	39	131	170	43	1	0	1	7	0	0	7	0	0	
New Braintree,	1754	*	Dea. George K. Tufts,	William France,	'88	'11	13	28	41	17	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	53
Newbury,[a]	1635	1869	Dea. John C. Rolfe,	Charles S. Holton, *i.*	'92	'97	39	126	165	8	18	7	25	1	0	1	2	15	6	205
,, **Byfield,**	1702	1833	Dea. Joseph N. Dunmer,[b]				28	53	81	33	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	0	70
Newburyport, Belleville,	1808	1867	Charles A. Currier,	Frank N. Merriam, *i.*	'92	'07	99	248	347	56	7	9	16	5	4	14	23	4	0	400
,, Central,	1909	1861	Dea. John T. Lunt,	Walter H. Nugent, *r.*	'02	'10	130	388	518	89	8	9	17	17	13	0	30	8	8	500
New Marlboro, 1st,	1744	1840	Dea. Grove Leffingwell,	Lewis G. Spooner,	'09	'09	12	22	34	10	0	1	1	1	4	0	5	0	0	26
,, **Southfield,**	1794	1794	Howard A. Cook,	[George N. Karner, *Pres.*]	'86	'10	15	37	52	15	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	27
,, **Mill River,**	1871	1871	Dea. E. W. Rhoades,[c]	[George N. Karner, *Pres.*]	'86	'10	19	51	70	13	0	4	4	0	3	0	3	0	4	108
New Salem,	1845	1854	Mrs. M. J. Whitaker,	Haig Adadourian,	'97	'11	22	33	55	10	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	75
,, North,	1903		Mrs. Clara L. Cummings,[d]	Haig Adadourian,	'97	'11	11	14	25	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
Newton, 1st, **Center,**	1664	1904	Herbert J. Kellaway,	Edward M. Noyes, *i.*	'83	'94	205	332	537	85	10	9	19	0	8	2	10	4	11	375
,, 2d, **West,**	1781	1848	Henry B. Patrick,	J. Edgar Park, *i.*	'03	'07	109	231	340	41	21	13	34	3	6	5	14	6	0	285
,, Eliot,	1845	1889	Everett E. Kent,	H. Grant Person, *i.*	'94	'07	244	452	696	138	33	20	53	7	16	0	23	9	15	558
,, **Auburndale,**	1850	1857	Henry G. Hildreth,	William C. Gordon, *r.*	'89	'08	175	303	478	131	14	20	34	4	10	4	18	5	13	335
,, North,	1866	1873	Edwin L. Frye,	Charles L. Merriam,	'82	'11	40	77	117	40	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	8	85
,, **Newtonville,**	1868	1895	Wallace C. Boyden,	Jay T. Stocking, *i.*	'01	'05	130	276	406	55	15	20	35	8	7	8	23	8	14	335
,, **Highlands,**	1872	1905	William B. Wood,	George T. Smart, *i.*	'88	'02	105	215	320	60	1	17	18	7	11	0	18	1	0	300
Norfolk,	1795	1830	William M. Hill,				31	49	80	21	1	3	4	0	2	0	2	1	0	90
North Adams,	1827	1864	Roland W. Guss,	Theodore E. Busfield, *i.*	'83	'03	216	469	685	159	4	5	9	11	14	2	27	3	8	415
Northampton, 1st,	1661	1878	William G. Bassett,				81	301	382	74	1	6	7	9	1	0	10	1	5	300
,, Edwards,	1833	1872	Isaac Bridgman,	Willis H. Butler, *i.*	'98	'03	159	398	557	105	12	15	27	5	12	3	20	3	8	300
,, **Florence,**	1861	1861	William Cordes,	Elisha G. Cobb, *p. em.*	'60	'66	79	171	250	40	4	7	11	6	4	5	15	5	4	200
North Andover,	1834	1867	George E. Hathorn,	John L. Keedy, *i.*	'94	'05	106	223	329	74	49	6	55	3	1	0	4	13	13	313
North Attleboro, **Oldtown,**	1712	1828	Miss Mary A. Kent,	John Whitehill,	'61	'69	21	51	72	14	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	7	86
,, **A. Falls,**	1874	1874	Dea. Edwin L. Evans,	Zenas Crowell,	'77	'00	33	88	121	13	5	2	7	2	0	0	2	3	3	150
,, Trinity,	1892	1895	Mrs. H. S. Kilby,	Josiah P. Dickerman,	'91	'10	16	66	82	25	0	0	0	3	2	1	6	0	3	100
Northboro,	1832	1847	Miss Ada L. Harrington,	John H. Hoffman,	'77	'08	35	85	120	29	9	3	12	2	1	0	3	3	0	111
Northbridge, **Centre,**	1782	1835	Dea. Irving O. Darling,	James W. Moulton,	'90	'08	18	47	65	17	0	0	0	3	0	1	4	0	2	84
,, **Whitinsville,**	1834	1898	Charles R. Ward,	John R. Thurston, *i.*	'59	'71	91	173	264	45	1	0	1	6	2	0	8	0	8	304
,, Rockdale,	1879	1899	Harry A. Robie,	Richard S. W. Roberts,	'01	'08	27	59	86	30	3	7	10	1	6	0	7	0	1	80

[a] **Newburyport.**
* Burned, 1911.

[b] **Rowley.**
Neponset, *see* Boston.

[c] **Canaan, Conn.**
New Boston, *see* Sandisfield.

[d] **Orange, R.F.D.**
Newtonville, *see* Newton.

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y. P. S. Mem	Mens Org.	OFFERINGS FOR THE BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES									Other Cong'l Offerings	Unde-nom. Gifts.	Home Exp.	SALARIES, VALUES, ETC.			
Places	Superintendents	Mem			A.B.C. F.M.	Wom's Bds.	C. E. Soc.	C.C. B. Soc.	C.H.M Soc.	A. M. A.	C. S. S. & P. S.	Min. Relief	Totals				Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest. Funds	Amt. of Debt
Mt. Washington,	Miss Elizabeth Benson,	16	0	0	$10	$0	$2	$2	$5	$4	$2	$1	$26	$1	$0	$364	$	*$1,000	$296	$0
Nahant,	Edmund B. Johnson,	70	20	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	1,200	800	12,000	0	0
Nantucket,	Miss Pauline E. Smalley, h	180	66	0	19	0	0	0	19	22	0	0	60	122	19	1,946	1,000	25,000	2,177	0
Natick,	Arthur W. Robinson, hm	386	85	0	492	190	85	93	246	197	82	35	1,420	235	517	5,855	2,000	80,000	14,819	5,000
,, South,	Stephen W. Beach,	61	23	0	2	0	5	4	0	0	0	0	11	23	14	673	†700	*3,500	600	0
Needham,	A. B. Stetson,	115	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	4	8	60	15	1,783	1,026	*14,850	0	527
New Bedford, 1st,	Dea. F. B. Hawes,	96	0	0	6	0	0	0	45	0	0	0	51	0	30	1,625	800	16,000	20,000	0
,, North,	Rev. John M. Chambers, h	567	122	27	281	255	100	111	152	116	66	78	1,159	665	1,751	7,500	3,000	*75,000	8,500	0
,, Trinitarian,	Edward W. Sherman,	260	67	0	63	10	30	0	96	11	20	0	230	0	188	5,762	2,500	*57,000	19,050	0
New Braintree,	Edwin L. Havens,	60	25	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	25	91	0	775	600	*6,000	2,550	0
Newbury,	Wm. T. Humphreys, h	180	35	0	84	0	42	0	63	32	0	26	247	93	95	2,331	1,100	20,500	18,000	0
,, Byfield,	Dea. J. N. Dummer,	52	0	0	9	26	13	10	7	7	0	0	72	0	30	1,000	750	7,000	4,000	100
Newburyport, B.,	Joseph Y. Crockett, h	328	52	75	178	187	13	29	99	52	12	12	582	36	19	3,760	1,500	35,500	18,500	0
,, Central,	Franklin N. Conant, h	549	112	50	600	250	105	136	321	212	88	34	1,746	30	529	17537	§3,000	71,500	1,120	11,500
New Marlboro, 1st,	Dea. Grove Leffingwell,	28	0	0	13	0	2	3	7	5	7	1	38	0	1	945	†910	5,500	700	0
,, Southfield,	Alvan W. Chapin,	40	44	0	7	0	0	0	7	9	10	0	33	0	0	750	450	4,000	4,125	0
,, Mill River,	Dea. E. W. Rhoades, h	40	25	0	9	0	0	0	13	0	5	0	27	25	30	751	450	4,000	0	0
New Salem,	Warren L. Teele, h	52	21	0	24	0	9	5	29	17	8	1	93	0	0	903	†800	5,000	6,900	0
,, North,	Eugene Bullard,	30	23	0	4	0	0	2	4	3	4	0	17	0	0		100	0	550	0
Newton, 1st,	Charles E. Kelsey, h	455	30	35	1,750	527	371	267	763	644	192	134	4,648	1,405	2,094	12019	4,500	*150,000	0	0
,, 2d,	Charles S. Thomas, h	356	45	152	600	507	23	128	100	222	36	53	1,669	1,256	1,173	7,532	3,000	55,300	0	0
,, Eliot,	Franklin W. Ganse, h	536	126	100	3,724	1,298	521	956	925	935	247	308	8,914	8,075	8,263	14910	5,000	*200,000	15,907	0
,, Auburndale,	Olin F. Herrick, h	401	129	24	760	452	158	178	336	269	125	66	2,344	910	1,777	6,869	3,000	34,600	1,000	1,900
,, North,	William E. Lowry,	167	70	0	36	8	0	0	0	0	6	0	50	44	18	1,700	1,000	30,000	0	1,500
,, Newtonville,	Walter T. Kelley,	242	26	165	905	199	141	139	390	251	100	139	2,264	890	312	11698	3,500	*100,000	0	13,700
,, Highlands,	George H. Kerr,	323	44	180	560	264	137	230	337	231	114	39	1,912	590	180	6,130	3,000	*75,000	0	0
Norfolk,	Dea. Edward W. Mann, h	104	60	0	20	0	2	3	7	3	2	1	38	0	71	1,954	754	*8,500	1,200	0
North Adams,	George B. Flood,	310	0	28	285	197	63	68	174	118	49	15	969	181	206	5,500	2,500	75,000	1,901	0
Northampton, 1st,	Robert F. Armstrong, h	172	32	0	1,000	415	78	152	562	506	10	25	2,748	276	1,084	6,167	2,500	100,000	2,000	0
,, Edwards,	William H. Gere, h	431	64	241	445	427	65	13	245	390	57	0	1,642	255	901	6,571	2,750	65,000	470	0
,, Florence,	Alexander Caird, h	275	100	100	48	58	11	26	14	30	10	12	209	247	416	3,500	1,400			600
North Andover,	Henry A. Webster, jr., h	361	122	70	209	11	39	44	116	83	36	11	549	0	69	5,391	1,500	28,700	15,676	0
N. Attleboro, O.,	Rev. John Whitehill, h	73	0	0	81	32	8	10	20	21	10	0	182	0	46	838	700	8,000	8,000	0
,, A. Falls,	Ira A. Stanley, h	191	0	0	25	40	11	12	49	28	10	0	175	0	6	1,700	1,200	*18,000	150	0
,, Trinity,	E. C. Abbott, M.D., h	79	14	20	0	18	4	8	0	10	6	0	46	0	10	1,240		*6,600	500	600
Northboro,	Ernest C. Harrington, h	174	61	54	85	11	11	18	54	49	16	5	249	67	62	1,246	800	9,000	6,740	0
Northbridge, C.,	Mrs. George L. Rice, h	104	52	0	22	0	3	5	12	9	6	2	59	0	14	860	†800	6,500	5,700	0
,, Whitinsville,	Arthur F. Whitin, h	413	37	143	2,608	1,370	296	363	2,332	1,731	536	142	9,378	16447	1,603	4,377	1,900	100,000	1,310	0
,, Rockdale,	Harry A. Robie, h	114	64	0	28	59	19	20	34	46	28	5	239	0	211	1,552	900	15,000	0	300

† Missionary aid to salary. *No parsonage. § Parsonage not free.

CHURCHES		Churches Erected	CLERKS	MINISTERS			MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		Fam.
Cities or Towns	Org.		Names	Names	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	C.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	R.	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
North Brookfield,	1752	1823	Mrs. Clara A. Lincoln,	Alfred W. Budd,	'06	'11	92	196	288	73	1	0	1	5	7	0	12	1	5	275
Northfield,	1825	1888	Miss Mary T. Dutton,	N. Fay Smith, *i.*	'95	'05	142	396	538	174	56	18	74	6	25	0	31	34	9	175
North Reading,	1720	1836	Mrs. Edith S. Danforth,	Frank A. Junkins,	'05	'09	41	90	131	27	11	2	13	1	2	0	3	7	1	110
Norton,	1832	1882	Rev. C. A. Ratcliffe,	Charles A. Ratcliffe,	'91	'01	13	43	56	11	2	0	2	0	1	0	1	2	2	90
Norwood,	1736	1883	Herbert M. Plimpton,	Arthur H. Pingree, *i.*	'98	'02	109	198	307	42	42	17	59	2	2	0	4	17	14	300
Oakham,	1767	1814	Dea. Jesse Allen,				33	76	109	31	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	125
Orange, **North,**	1843	1860	Dea. William H. Hager,[a]	[Harvey H. Paine, *Meth.*]		'10	9	21	30	7	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	18
,, Central,	1846	1893	Dea. Frederic D. Kellogg,	Edwin S. Pressey,	'88	'09	113	237	350	62	26	11	37	5	7	0	12	20	0	310
,, *Swedish,*	1889	1891	John Myren,	Joel Fridfelt,	'08	'08	58	59	117		13	1	14	0	1	1	2	0	0	45
Orleans,	1646	1829	Orville W. Crosby,				24	85	109	32	1	0	1	3	1	0	4	1	0	100
Otis,	1779	1813	Mrs. Mary J. Somes,				17	37	54	23	2	0	2	1	1	0	2	2	0	110
Oxford,	1721	1829	Miss Alice M. Brady,	John P. Marvin,	'89	'07	26	92	118	27	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	165
Palmer, 1st, **Thorndike,**	1730	1847	Joseph F. Davis,	[Charles C. Gorst, *Meth.*]	'10	'10	15	34	49	15	0	4	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	60
,, 2d,	1847	1910	Luther H. Gager,	Frank S. Brewer,	'94	'06	63	156	219	56	6	4	10	1	3	0	4	1	4	200
,, **Three Rivers,**	1876	1877	Arthur W. Warriner,	Charles B. McDuffee,	'03	'08	132	144	276	100	4	6	10	0	5	0	5	1	3	105
Paxton,	1867	1767	Arthur W. Dwyer,				22	56	78	31	0	0	0	3	0	4	7	0	0	65
Peabody, South,	1713	1744	H. Leonard Harvey,	Will A. Dietrick, *i.*	'99	'06	94	201	295	53	30	9	39	5	2	0	7	6	3	300
,, 2d,	1874	1884	Miss Mary Tudbury,	William F. Warren, *i.*	'78	'07	22	62	84	16	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	175
,, **West,**	1883	1885	Dea. Frank K. McIntire,	James J. Goodacre,	'97	'10	16	32	48	7	9	4	13	1	11	8	20	4	6	113
Pelham,	1837	1840	Mrs. George Tillson,[b]	[Robert Armstrong, *Stud.*]		'10	3	11	14	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
,, Packardville, **Enfield,**	1869	1869	Mrs. H. L. Chickering,	[Robert Armstrong, *Stud.*]		'09	13	20	33	10	3	1	4	0	1	0	1	3	0	20
Pepperell,	1747	1860	John L. Boynton,	Robert W. Drawbridge, *i.*	'97	'06	66	159	225		0	3	3	6	1	0	7	0	4	180
Peru,	1770	1895	Edwin Shumway,	Caleb E Smith,	'04	'09	15	23	38	7	4	0	4	1	2	0	3	1	0	41
Petersham,	1823	1823	Charles K. Wilder,	Preston R. Crowell,	'80	'97	11	41	52	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	26
Phillipston,	1785	1785	Mrs. Lyman B. Smith,				20	33	53	12	0	6	6	0	2	0	2	0	1	103
Pittsfield, 1st,	1764	1853	Henry A. Brewster,	Dwight F. Mowery, *asst.*	'10	'10	221	402	623	102	13	10	23	4	10	0	14	1	9	360
,, 2d,	1846	1846	Mrs. Margaret Harrison,[c]	T. Nelson Baker, *i.*	'97	'01	13	22	35	4	3	1	4	1	0	6	7	0	8	75
,, South,	1850	1853	Frank E. Peirson,	Payson E. Pierce,	'02	'09	224	362	586	68	30	29	59	2	4	0	6	10	7	
,, Pilgrim Mem'l,	1897	1897	W. K. Bedford,	Warren S. Archibald, *i.*	'09	'09	103	144	247	24	14	10	24	2	2	0	4	3	16	250
,, *French,*	1903		Mrs. Laura Bouteiller,	Rene Elsesser,	'03	'03	33	43	76	10	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	160
Plainfield,	1788	1846	Charles N. Dyer,	David F. Davies,	'00	'10	27	41	68	18	6	2	2	2	1	1	4	0	0	80
Plymouth, **Manomet,**	1738	1826	Mrs. H. D. Cleveland,				21	41	62	10	0	0	0	2	2	2	6	0	0	98
,, Pilgrimage,	1801	1840	John W. Herrick,	William W. Dornan,	'94	'05	84	268	352	75	12	9	21	8	6	0	14	3	11	400
,, **Chiltonville,**	1894	1841	Miss Lina B. Nickerson,[d]	F. Arthur Sanborn,	'92	'11	6	21	27	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	40
,, *Italian,* **North,**	1903		Romeo Carletti,	Giuseppe Merlino,	'01	'09	60	22	82	32	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Plympton,	1698	1830	Miss Bessie W. Sherman,	Thomas F. Norris,	'79	'06	21	56	77	17	0	1	1	1	2	0	3	0	0	175
Prescott,	1823	1847	Mrs. Cora E. Kelley,				9	20	29	10	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	38
Princeton,	1764	1838	Mrs. William S. Brooks,	Charles E. Reeves,	'95	'06	41	94	135	32	2	0	2	2	1	0	3	1	0	125
Provincetown,	1714	1842	Mrs. Annie Y. Cook,	Edward H. Cotton,	'09	'09	6	33	39	11	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	2	38
Quincy, Bethany,	1832	1871	John F. Hunt,	Edward Norton, *p. em.*	'64	'74	173	311	484	60	11	9	20	6	15	15	36	6	8	500

[a] **Orange, R.F.D.** [b] **Enfield, R.F.D.** [c] **Springfield.** [d] **Plymouth.**

Pigeon Cove, *see* Rockport.

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y. P. S.	Mens	OFFERINGS FOR THE BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES									Other Cong'l Offerings	Undenom. Gifts.	Home Exp.	SALARIES, VALUES, ETC.			
Places	Superintendents	Mem	Mem	Org.	A.B.C. F. M.	Wom's Bds.	C. E. Soc.	C.C.B. Soc.	C.H.M Soc.	A. M. A.	C.S.S. & P.S.	Min. Relief	Totals				Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest. Funds	Amt. of Debt
North Brookfield,	Alfred C. Stoddard, h	304	61	20	$82	$65	$22	$44	$52	$44	$44	$10	$363	$624	$74	$2454	$1,000	$34,000	$6,094	$0
Northfield,	A. G. Moody, hm	420	63	21	20	223	0	49	15	0	9	0	316	764	701	3 650	$2,300	21,500	3,000	0
North Reading,	Arthur F. Upton, h	119	42	0	24	0	7	7	15	16	9	17	95	50	28	1,120	800	7,500	6,135	0
Norton,	Arthur E. Sweet,	90	0	0	42	0	0	6	19	16	2	0	85	15	0	1,700	1,000	18,000	6,000	0
Norwood,	H. Allen Halstead, h	531	38	102	194	124	57	47	126	62	61	3	674	143	347	8,037	1,800	40,000	4,520	0
Oakham,	George H. Morse,	76	35	0	20	10	6	11	0	25	16	17	105	0	61	950	600	6,000	5,950	0
Orange, North,	Dea. Wm. E. Blackmer,	25	0	0	6	0	1	2	3	2	1	1	16	2	0	216	208	*800	200	0
,, Central,	P. J. King, h	340	90	60	52	151	29	37	73	55	29	27	453	196	25	2,824	1,500	*25,000	2,500	0
,, *Swedish*,	John Adell,	100	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140	0	5,255	840	*1,500	0	1,500
Orleans,	Dea. Freeman E. Snow, h	98	38	0	15	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	45	1, 18	850	6,000	1,300	0
Otis,	Dea. J. S. Rockwell, h	34	23	0	10	0	2	3	7	5	2	1	30	0	0	330	†650	2,800	1,000	0
Oxford,	Dea. D. M. Howe, h	169	30	38	0	25	2	4	97	67	10	1	206	3	25	2,028	1,050	16,000	30,000	0
Palmer, 1st,	Joseph F. Davis,	10	0	12	23	0	6	5	6	0	6	2	48	0	5	1,100	900	*5,250	2,000	0
,, 2d,	Theodore A. Norman, h	361	36	32	63	58	19	36	70	23	27	12	308	0	0	15286	1,200	20,000	0	3,450
,, Three R.,	Frederick A. Upham, h	282	135	65	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	10	3,973	1,200	13,500	0	0
Paxton,	Elisha A. Merrill, h	75	25	0	16	0	5	7	16	16	8	5	73	10	18	795	600	5,000	10,000	0
Peabody, South,	Fred N. Moore, h	259	75	53	197	214	64	79	224	142	47	0	967	0	298	4,841	1,800	50,000	5,510	420
,, 2d,	Wright Gleason,	150	0	25	4	0	0	1	2	2	0	0	9	0	0	1,000	†700	9,000	1,300	1,000
,, West,	Arthur W. Felt,	74	12	14	17	0	0	3	0	0	8	0	28	17	3	753	520	4 300	0	250
Pelham,	Mrs. Carrie Adriance,	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	78	†200	*2,000	0	0
,, Packardville,	D. O. Chickering,	48	16	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	5	0	7	135	†200	2,500	0	0
Pepperell,	Lyman C. Blood, h	160	43	0	84	40	2	24	29	61	22	1	263	31	0	1,977	1,000	16,000	1,800	1,450
Peru,	Edwin Shumway,	42	29	0	4	1	1	1	3	2	0	1	13	3	0	185	†450	4,000	760	0
Petersham,	George K. Wilder, h	76	33	0	121	41	0	80	213	154	85	10	704	0	0	1,181	800	10,000	1,520	0
Phillipston,	Lyman B. Smith, h	113	0	0	12	0	2	2	10	5	8	0	39	0	8	624	†600	4,700	1,600	0
Pittsfield, 1st,	Charles W. Seager,	229	0	79	1,144	301	210	255	842	450	195	60	3,457	1,182	504	9,530	4,000	112,500	3,300	0
,, 2d,	Mrs. Georgie T. Hill, h	76	10	6	7	0	0	1	8	2	1	0	19	1	24	495	†600	5,000	·0	0
,, South,	Joseph E. Peirson, m	372	65	0	758	156	17	69	202	49	13	0	1,264	105	200	7,468	2,300	*50,000	5,820	0
,, Pil. M.,	H. R. Russell,	191	33	35	38	13	6	6	17	12	5	2	99	27	143	1,935	1,250	22,000	7,160	0
,, *French*,	A. C. Bouteiller, h	86	0	0	3	0	0	1	2	1	1	0	8	10	0	415	†900	0	1,100	0
Plainfield,	Charles E. Thatcher, h	45	24	0	41	0	1	0	10	2	2	3	59	0	0	310	†600	2,500	1,650	0
Plymouth, Man.,	W. H. Cleveland, h	41	35	0	0	25	10	0	10	0	2	0	47	0	0	638	†600	3,800	300	0
,, Pilgrimage,	Harry W. Burns, h	550	68	30	153	144	35	50	142	64	76	18	682	0	330	13599	1,800	*31,000	700	3,500
,, Chiltonville,	Mrs. Georgie A. Fish,	12	14	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	325	260	6,000	0	0
,, *Italian*,	Romeo Carletti,	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	68	0	0	0	68	52	0		†1,000	0	0	0
Plympton,	Wilfred B. Norris, m	105	64	0	23	35	8	10	24	20	4	3	127	0	29	943	†750	§3,211	537	0
Prescott,	Eugene G. Kelley,	52	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	317	†500	2,000	1,000	0
Princeton,	Wendell A. Brooks, h	135	30	0	101	67	8	7	52	35	19	13	302	118	0	2,161	1,200	10,000	1,750	0
Provincetown,	James E. Rich,	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	814	700	*3,500	2,500	0
Quincy, Bethany,	Ernest W. Branch, h	700	125	140	115	136	64	122	128	123	76	13	777	248	0	4,826	2,200	*40,000	4,640	0

† Missionary aid to salary. * No parsonage. § Parsonage not free.

CHURCHES		Churches Erected	CLERKS	MINISTERS			MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		Fam.
Cities or Towns	Org.		Names	Names	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	C.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	R.	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
Quincy, **Wollaston,**	1876	1876	Charles F. West,	Edward A. Chase, *i.*	'84	'99	70	133	203		3	6	9	3	3	0	6	0	0	200
„ Washington st.,	1883	1838	Dea. T. B. Pollard,	Charles P. Marshall,	'98	'10	48	76	124	33	2	7	9	0	7	0	7	0	8	171
„ **Atlantic,**	1885	1911	John M. Smith,	Thomas W. Davison,	'99	'08	46	75	121	27	11	2	13	1	0	0	1	3	8	250
„ *Swedish,*	1889	1889	Eric A. Carlson,	Gerhard W. Palmgren,	'05	'08	65	109	174	9	11	0	11	1	2	0	3	0	15	150
„ *Finnish,*	1895	1899	A. W. Oksanen,	Juhana E. Lillback, *r.*	'07	'08	51	77	128	0	36	0	36	0	6	18	24	0	39	200
„ Park and Downs,[a]	1897	1896	Herbert Tucker,	William B. Ayres, *i.*	'10	'10	43	108	151	17	12	39	51	0	0	0	0	7	3	300
Randolph,	1731	1860	William H. Leavitt,				51	129	180	40	1	1	2	5	0	0	5	1	6	170
Raynham,	1731	1833	Edward B. King,				11	32	43	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	50
„ **North,**	1875	1875	Mrs. H. D. Lothrop,				4	19	23	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Reading,	1849	1910	Dea. Frank W. B. Pratt,	D. Augustine Newton,	'82	'10	123	291	414	72	2	9	11	18	17	0	35	2	7	460
Rehoboth,	1721	1839	Miss Alice A. Goff,	Joseph W. Strout, *i.*	'86	'09	45	88	133	49	0	0	0	1	5	0	6	0	0	150
Revere, 1st,	1828	1849	George A. Dalrymple,	Howard L. Torbet,	'01	'09	66	109	175	27	32	0	32	1	4	14	19	11	1	150
„ Trinity,[b]	1881	1886	Mrs. Lois E. Kimball,	Israel Ainsworth, *i.*	'80	'07	59	100	159	24	5	3	8	0	8	0	8	1	1	288
Richmond,	1765	1883	Mrs. Robert P. Coleman,	William M. Crane, *i.*	'07	'07	32	58	90	17	0	1	1	6	5	2	13	0	1	116
Rochester, 1st,	1703	1837	Miss Mary L. Hathaway,	Henry A. Stevens,	'61	'02	16	42	58	18	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	60
„ North,[c]	1753	1841	Dea. George H. Randall,	James H. Childs,	'75	'08	12	20	32	12	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	51
„ E., **W. Wareham,**	1887	1857	George P. Morse,	Arthur B. Ross,	'99	'10	23	31	54	20	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	55
Rockland,	1813	1893	Joshua S. Smith,	Gilbert L. Forte,	'05	'09	80	207	287	53	24	13	37	5	4	1	10	17	4	350
Rockport, 1st,	1755	1803	George Mills,	Walter W. Campbell, *i.*	'90	'08	32	134	166	34	1	4	5	5	1	0	6	1	1	195
„ **Pigeon Cove,**	1874	1868	Mrs. Charles T. Hale,	Edward P. Kelly,	'03	'03	11	45	56	26	0	1	1	2	1	0	3	0	2	65
„ „ *Swed.,*	'92	1894	Axel Anderson,	John E. V. Johnson,	'00	'06	16	27	43	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	9	50
Rowley,	1639	1842	Benjamin P. Mighill,	Christian Groezinger, *i.*	'01	'10	36	81	117	28	2	2	4	6	2	0	8	2	0	140
Royalston, 1st,	1776	1852	Dea. Frank W. Adams,	Charles G. Fogg, *r.*	'97	'10	24	50	74	23	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	90
„ 2d, **South,**	1837	1900	Rev. James A. Bates,	Francis J. Fairbanks,	'64	'09	20	31	51	24	1	2	3	3	1	0	4	1	3	80
Rutland,	1727	1850	Dea. William C. Temple,	Arthur B. Peebles,	'85	'10	89	126	215	70	0	5	5	1	3	0	4	0	2	145
Salem, Tabernacle,	1735	1884	Dea. Ezra L. Woodbury,	∫ DeWitt S. Clark, *i.*	'68	'79	105	322	427	49	13	6	19	8	0	0	8	6	1	325
				∫ Alvin C. Bacon, *asso.*	'07	'10														
„ South,	1775	1908	Joseph V. C. Howes,	Thomas G. Langdale, *r.*	'91	'10	31	109	140	14	3	7	10	4	1	53	58	0	3	150
„ Crombie st.,	1832	1832	Irving K. Annable,	George L. Parker, *i.*	'00	'08	59	154	213		8	7	15	2	3	0	5			175
Sandisfield	1756	1908	Mrs. Sarah J. Hawley,[d]	[Albert D. Knight, *Lic.*]		'10	5	20	25	16	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	24
„ **New Boston,**	1874	1879	Mrs. Emeline Strickland,	[Albert D. Knight, *Lic.*]		'10	4	31	35	16	1	3	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	52
Sandwich,	1638	1848	Dea. Sylvanus R. Bourne,	William Robertson,	'03	'07	19	53	72	15	9	2	11	0	0	0	0	3	0	51
Saugus,	1732	1852	Dea. John E. Stocker,	Charles Schuttler,		'11	18	45	63	21	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	90
Scituate, **Center,**	1635	1826	Mrs. Julia E. Fitts,[e]	Frederick B. Noyes,	'90	'05	19	49	68	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	50
Seekonk,	1888	1887	Mrs. James E. Knapp,				16	25	41	7	0	9	9	2	0	1	3	0	5	75
Sharon,	1741	1839	Dea. Alfred C. Sampson,	Almon J. Dyer, *i.*	'86	'97	52	111	163	30	6	4	10	1	9	2	12	6	0	200
Sheffield,	1735	1760	Dea. Dwight Boardman,	Elbridge C. Torrey,	'04	'06	38	78	116	28	2	1	3	4	1	0	5	2	1	75
Shelburne,	1776	1846	Dea. Charles S. Allen,				58	100	158	33	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	100
„ **Falls,**	1850	1851	Joseph C. Perry, M.D.,	John A. Hawley,	'98	'02	63	162	225	40	9	1	10	1	3	0	4	8	1	200
Sherborn,	1685	1830	Elijah C. Barber,	Amasa C. Fay,	'91	'09	28	62	90	27	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	0	3	85

[a] **Wollaston.** Roslindale, *see* Boston.

[b] **Beachmont.** Roxbury, *see* Boston.

[c] **Marion, R.F.D.** Rockdale, *see* Northbridge
Scotland, *see* Bridgewater.

[d] **Montville.** Saxonville, *see* Framingham.

[e] **Greenbush.**

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y. P. S.	Mens Org.	OFFERINGS FOR THE BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES								Other Cong'l Offerings	Undenom. Gifts.	Home Exp.	SALARIES, VALUES, ETC.			
Places	Superintendents	Mem	Mem		A.B.C. F.M.	Wom's Bds.	C. E. Soc.	C.C.B. Soc.	C.H.M Soc.	A. M. A.	C.S.S. & P.S.	Min. Relief	Totals				Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest. Funds	Amt. of Debt
Quincy, Wol'ston,	Charles A. Randall,	189	63	60	$95	$185	$37	$16	$65	$149	$20	$10	$577	$585	$121	$	$1,700	$20,000	$0	$3,000
,, Wash. st.,	Charles H. Sherburne, h	250	0	113	0	0	2	7	10	4	2	1	26	9	0	1,690	†1,200	*$8,000	0	0
,, Atlantic,	Walter F. Blake,	245	34	40	8	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	18	10	12	22000	†1,200	*$22,000	0	5,000
,, *Swedish*,	Charles Leander,	180	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		840	*$10,000	0	200
,, *Finnish*,	Matti Riihimaki,	150	54	0	5	0	5	6	28	8	5	2	59	0	84		†840	*$10,000	0	400
,, Park and D.,	Burpee A. Banks, h	283	0	87	15	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	25	20	0	1,344	†1,250	*$4,000	0	0
Randolph,	William H. Leavitt, h	175	25	35	181	215	10	44	13	75	0	0	538	0	99	2,300	1,200	30,000	24,000	0
Raynham,	Ira L. Graves, h	100	20	0	44	0	8	9	24	17	13	2	117	0	0	700	600	8,000	0	0
,, North,		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	200	*$5,000	0	0
Reading,	Dea. F. W. B. Pratt, h	480	89	55	44	163	21	12	35	89	11	10	385	422	240	5,269	2,000	*$72,000	0	0
Rehoboth,	Henry T. Horton,	116	33	56	10	27	7	0	10	10	3	0	67	18	0	3,300	800	10,000	4,350	0
Revere, 1st,	Aberdeen H. Child,	150	0	55	27	0	7	9	27	18	6	2	96	11	0	1,850	†1,400	*$12,000	0	0
,, Trinity,	Dea. Fred E. Cloudman, h	335	61	37	27	0	7	18	28	10	6	15	111	0	11	2,799	1,500	*$14,000	0	0
Richmond,	Frederick A. Clement, h	129	13	0	76	71	11	13	21	9	8	6	215	25	15	1,300	1,000	12,000	18,000	200
Rochester, 1st,	Miss Mary L. Hathaway, h	40	34	0	37	40	2	3	29	0	1	0	112	8	22	1,000	700	9,000	12,000	0
,, North,	Edward E. Reynolds,	24	16	0	10	0	0	2	0	4	4	7	27	20	2	561	†600	3,200	5,100	0
,, East,	Theodore L. Peirce,	55	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	700	†700	*$1,600	0	0
Rockland,	Frank A. Sheldon, h	308	136	75	31	67	0	0	35	36	0	7	176	49	28	3,483	1,040	50,000	711	7,453
Rockport, 1st,	Dea. Frank E. Elwell,	170	48	84	20	0	0	10	16	13	5	0	64	193	11	2,695	1,600	39,500	20,000	0
,, Pigeon Cove,	Rev. E. P. Kelly, h	125	29	0	28	24	4	6	5	8	3	2	80	0	30	804	†650	*$4,500	650	0
,, *Swedish*,	Peter Johnson,	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	858	†610	3,500	0	800
Rowley,	Willard P. Smith,	138	0	0	0	14	10	8	0	0	25	6	63	62	39	1,548	800	12,000	13,500	0
Royalston, 1st,	Dea. F. W. Adams, h	85	0	0	25	21	4	5	13	9	4	1	82	0	60	900	700	11,500	10,750	0
,, 2d,	Rev. F. J. Fairbanks, h	81	0	0	18	0	0	9	0	20	5	0	52	0	2	769	620	*$7,000	5,700	0
Rutland,	Walter A. Wheeler, h	150	50	0	8	14	7	0	0	11	0	20	60	65	45	1,650	1,100	14,000	0	0
Salem, Tabernacle,	Walter S. Frisbee, h	488	30	62	697	283	105	152	552	251	116	113	2,269	0	485	6,300	2,500	50,000	7,000	0
,, South,	John M. Arthur,	125	50	45	85	36	6	7	22	17	6	0	179	59	10	2,300	§1,200	50,000	0	5,500
,, Crombie st.,	Wilford C. Fitch,	160	0	60	0	87	8	0	0	0	8	0	103	159	94	3,970	2,000	*$20,000	5,000	0
Sandisfield,	Mrs. Mary T. Walters, h	38	0	0	7	0	1	2	6	3	5	1	25	0	2	250	†300	*$2,000	0	500
,, New Boston,	Charles Whitney,	47	0	50	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	20	0	0	100	†350	2,650	0	0
Sandwich,	E. S. Talbot, D.D.S., h	66	15	0	18	23	0	3	26	0	6	5	81	0	0	1,000	†800	8,000	368	0
Saugus,	T. J. Stackpole,	119	0	0	0	13	5	8	7	11	0	0	44	0	2	1,607	†800	*$10,000	6,779	0
Scituate,	Miss Clara M. Skeele,	62	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,480	†1,200	*$10,000	10,000	0
Seekonk,	David S. Peck,	130	50	40	12	0	2	2	6	10	2	1	35	0	0	1,400	900	3,000	0	250
Sharon,	Dea. Alfred C. Sampson, h	264	0	95	142	51	45	25	51	55	27	0	396	178	74	2,138	1,008	15,000	1,000	0
Sheffield,	Dea. Ralston F. Little, m	90	95	36	12	0	5	0	8	14	10	7	56	25	0	1,671	900	10,000	0	0
Shelburne,	Zerah M. Fiske,	150	30	0	83	137	12	14	48	26	11	3	334	105	17	1,588	900	9,000	900	0
,, Falls,	C. P. Hall, h	247	60	80	210	95	32	36	115	80	30	12	610	0	126	2,429	1,200	10,000	7,000	0
Sherborn,	Elijah C. Barber,	111	35	0	0	0	0	0	20	17	7	0	44	2	10	1,653	†850	*8,000	0	0

† Missionary aid to salary. * No parsonage. § Parsonage not free.

CHURCHES		Churches Erected	CLERKS	MINISTERS		MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		Fam.
Cities or Towns	Org.		Names	Names	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	C.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	R.	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
Shirley,	1828	1851	Miss Mary A. Park,	Allen A. Bronsdon,	'97	'06	24	64	88	23	0	0	0	5	1	0	6	0	0	78
Shrewsbury,	1723	1766	Arthur J. Harlow,	Frederick B. Lyman,	'00	'09	38	105	143	14	1	3	4	3	1	0	4	1	0	200
Shutesbury,	1742	1884		[William P. Kelts, *Lic.*]		'09	15	29	44	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Somerset,	1861	1864	Lewis E. Moulton,	James G. Merrill,	'67	'09	7	21	28	0	4	0	4	0	1	0	1	4	1	43
Somerville, 1st,	1855	1868	Gordon A. Southworth,	Percy E. Thomas,	'03	'08	115	305	420	86	6	4	10	7	10	0	17	4	21	300
,, Broadway,	1864	1883	Edward B. Ladd,	Robert W. Beers, *i.*	'84	'05	228	364	592	100	17	10	27	5	12	0	17	5	10	200
,, **West,**	1874	1876	James C. Clarke,	Perley C. Grant, *i.*	'04	'09	129	260	389		6	22	28	2	10	0	12	5	2	250
,, Prospect Hill,	1874	1887	Nelson H. Grover,	Paul G. Favor, *i.*	'08	'10	90	218	308	57	18	24	42	3	4	0	7	12	1	300
,, Winter Hill,	1883	1891	Henry M. Tarr,	Charles L. Noyes, *i.*	'81	'82	78	185	263	40	5	9	14	1	3	0	4	4	6	158
,, Highland,	1894	1895	Dana F. Ward,	George S. Anderson,	'91	'94	90	180	270	30	5	3	8	4	3	0	7	2	5	250
Southampton,	1743	1788	Henry L. Parsons,	Seldon E. MacGechon,	'95	'06	53	91	144	18	1	1	2	2	1	0	3	1	1	90
Southboro,	1831	1857	Edward F. Collins,	Arden M. Rockwood,	'99	'08	20	60	80	30	3	0	3	5	2	1	8	1	1	72
,, **Southville,**	1865	1871	Walter B. Boutilier,	Arden M. Rockwood,	'99	'08	16	23	39	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Southbridge,	1801	1884	Edwin S. Swift,	Farquhar McLennan, *r.*		'11	57	108	165		0	0	0	5	4	0	9	0	2	150
South Hadley,	1733	1894	Charles E. Preston,	Jesse G. Nichols, *i.*	'94	'06	85	238	323	69	5	3	8	7	7	0	14	3	4	200
,, **Falls,**	1824	1864	Arthur N. Chapin,				108	206	314	94	5	4	9	7	5	0	12	2	2	250
Southwick,	1773	1824	Edward Gillett,	Sampson Nicholls,	'78	'10	28	61	89	18	0	3	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	85
Spencer,	1744	1885	Dea. George H. Marsh,	Edwin G. Zellars, *i.*	'99	'05	128	274	402	59	14	3	17	10	5	0	15	8	11	400
Springfield, 1st,	1637	1819	William R. Armstrong,[a]	Neil McPherson, *i.*	'94	'10	358	714	1072	253	11	25	36	13	22	1	36	8	8	1000
,, Olivet,	1833	1837	George R. Booth,				72	193	265	28	3	1	4	8	5	0	13	1	3	270
,, South,	1842	1874	Dea. Allen H. Knapp,	{ Philip S. Moxom, *i.*	'71	'94	190	342	532	136	12	7	19	11	7	0	18	2	2	312
				{ A. H. Bradford, *asst. p.*	'09	'09														
,, North,	1846	1873	Ralph P. Alden,	Newton M. Hall, *i.*	'91	'99	169	368	537	70	7	12	19	7	4	17	28	2	2	400
,, **Indian Orchard,**	'48	1856	Elliott D. Harris,				52	96	148	48	8	0	8	0	6	2	8	2	11	195
,, Hope,	1876	1882	George H. Munroe,	George S. Rollins, *i.*	'88	'07	390	653	1043	93	13	33	46	6	7	36	49	10	24	900
,, *French,*	1886	1886	Louis Marchand,				22	37	59	0	7	1	8	0	0	0	0	2	0	142
,, Eastern av.,	1888	1884	George S. Baker,	Samuel Holden,	'01	'09	40	55	95	0	1	2	3	1	0	26	27	0	0	
,, Emmanuel,	1888	1909	Dea.H.V.R.Schermerhorn,	Oliver W. Means, *i.*	'88	'04	66	144	210	19	1	27	28	2	9	0	11	0	0	211
,, Park,	1889	1889	John G. Woods,	John L. Kilbon, *i.*	'89	'02	73	139	212	31	2	8	10	3	5	1	9	0	3	200
,, *Swedish,*	1889	1894	Fred Anderson,	[Gustaf N. Tegnell, *Lic.*]		'06	83	112	195	21	0	8	8	1	5	21	27	0	0	75
,, St. John's,	1890	1890	George W. Frazier,	William N. De Berry, *i.*	'99	'99	60	139	199	21	1	3	4	1	0	1	2	1	1	75
,, Faith,	1894	1899	Rolfe Cobleigh,	Frank W. Merrick, *i.*	'91	'08	138	250	388	59	6	30	36	3	5	0	8	0	6	325
Sterling,	1852	1840	Mrs. C. L. Kingsbury,	James Greer,	'97	'08	15	49	64	14	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	4	52
Stockbridge,	1734	1824	Charles A. Bidwell,	David C. Reid, *i.*	'84	'07	61	134	195	36	3	4	7	3	2	0	5	0	0	84
,, **Interlaken,**	1824	1825	Miss Minnie O. Ford,				31	47	78	25	5	1	6	0	4	0	4	1	3	49
Stoneham,	1729	1840	Miss Alice H. Smith,	Arthur S. Beale, *i.*	'08	'08	90	190	280		8	11	19	5	15	1	21	3	3	240
Stoughton,	1822	1852	Miss Lucy M. Standish,	Abram L. Bean,	'92	'07	42	106	148	56	0	0	0	0	4	3	7	0	4	250
Sturbridge,	1736	1910	Mrs. Mary A. Wight,[b]				30	54	84	16	4	0	4	3	1	4	8	4	0	98
Sudbury, **South,**	1640	1850	Dea. Francis F. Walker,	Elbridge C. Whiting,	'91	'04	46	92	138	28	4	1	5	3	0	0	3	0	0	59
Sunderland,	1718	1836	Albert I. Montague,	Loring B. Chase,	'00	'09	92	107	199	40	0	4	4	2	1	0	3	0	1	98

[a] **West Springfield.** [b] **Fiskdale.**

Southfield, *see* New Marlboro.

Southville, *see* Southboro.

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y. P. S.	Mens	OFFERINGS FOR THE BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES								Other Cong'l Offerings	Undenom. Gifts.	Home Exp.	SALARIES, VALUES, ETC.			
Places	Superintendents	Mem	Mem	Org.	A.B.C. F.M.	Wom's Bds.	C. E. Soc.	C.C. B. Soc.	C.H.M Soc.	A. M. A.	C.S.S. & P.S.	Min. Relief	Totals				Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest. Funds	Amt. of Debt
Shirley,	Walter Knowles, h	111	43	39	$40	$37	$5	$6	$25	$15	$11	$3	$142	$44	$15	$1702	$800	$6,500	$4,500	$0
Shrewsbury,	Dea. Alfred H. Knight, h	167	62	17	168	94	6	42	111	61	25	24	531	125	149	3,829	1,200	13,000	16,000	0
Shutesbury,	Nathan J. Hunting, h	61	16	0	35	0	0	1	20	0	0	0	56	0	0	545	400	3,800	0	0
Somerset,	William N. Babbitt,	72	0	0	33	30	6	10	28	15	6	2	130	0	0	804	600	6,000	0	0
Somerville, 1st,	Warren A. Perry, h	362	51	40	56	76	12	2	21	16	0	0	183	242	1,113	5,970	2,000	*62,000	0	970
,, Broadway,	Charles W. Colman, h	464	125	0	168	242	31	59	110	73	39	8	730	0	242	6,691	2,500	48,000	0	5,850
,, West,	Thomas C. Wallace, h	287	60	100	46	75	13	16	40	26	11	5	232	18	25	3,242	1,800	*8,000	0	0
,, Prospect Hill,	Alfred H. Hines, h	233	80	0	0	129	12	8	19	18	6	2	194	0	258	5,231	2,000	*50,000	0	7,500
,, Winter Hill,	John Herbert,	177	40	0	35	95	22	12	25	22	12	0	223	299	783	4,200	2,200	*48,000	0	3,000
,, Highland,	Fred L. H. Felt, h	342	131	40	31	35	10	10	28	30	3	0	147	87	40	4,032	1,500	*26,000	0	7,275
Southampton,	Edward K. Parsons, h	113	35	30	143	149	21	24	77	.67	18	8	507	0	20	1,300	800	12,000	7,000	0
Southboro,	Mrs. J. T. Gibson,	67	15	0	25	14	0	3	10	4	4	0	60	0	2	1,065	600	13,000	0	0
,, Southville,	Mrs. H. M. Rogers,	38	0	0	1	0	0	3	6	0	0	0	10	0	0	398	†350	*4,000	0	0
Southbridge,	Herbert R. Beecher, h	110	0	0	47	21	12	15	16	11	22	6	150	0	0	1,955	1,000	20,000	0	0
South Hadley,	Ellis R. Smith, h	321	75	20	157	87	26	23	119	200	70	24	706	0	345	2,921	1,200	40,000	3,000	0
,, Falls,	F. E. Whittemore, h	327	53	20	215	35	20	36	46	32	14	0	398	0	50		1,300	21,000	0	0
Southwick,	Mrs. C. A. Griffin, h	48	0	0	7	30	2	8	4	5	4	2	62	0	13	999	700	5,000	500	200
Spencer,	Frank W. Wilson, h	306	89	168	340	200	156	178	226	198	124	42	1,464	612	64	5,836	1,800	*45,000	11,000	0
Springfield, 1st,	Francis A. Day, h	578	108	70	507	265	41	103	0	115	56	39	1,126	483	538	11113	5,000	*250,000	15,173	0
,, Olivet,	A. Eugene Bates, h	316	60	0	77	115	10	5	39	23	0	0	269	0	20	2,950	1,200	*31,000	1,150	0
,, South,	Rev. A. H. Bradford,	180	30	25	201	273	37	96	234	388	59	70	1,358	1,086	718	18500	5,000	*180,000	2,959	0
,, North,	J. Elliot Bliss, h	325	75	0	227	81	20	51	169	80	22	16	666	2,254	147	6,500	3,200	*150,000	0	0
,, IndianOrcha'd,	Mrs. J. G. Harris,	175	34	16	4	10	0	0	4	5	7	0	30	0	0	1,150	800	12,000	0	1,550
,, Hope,	Clifford S. Bragdon, hm	742	140	210	535	226	44	59	93	129	48	22	1,156	524	418	10764	3,000	58,000	0	0
,, *French*,		0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0		†900	*12,000	0	0
,, Eastern av.,	Royal F. Martin, h	114	30	0	0	5	0	0	10	0	3	0	18	0	0		†1,000	*7,000	100	2,400
,, Emmanuel,	Raymond E. Chapin, h	325	81	70	0	24	0	2	10	0	0	0	36	0	14	1,682	†925	*22,000	1,000	4,700
,, Park,	Richard T. Butler,	222	70	85	94	40	43	10	18	89	29	0	323	257	60	4,431	2,000	*23,000	0	2,000
,, *Swedish*,	William Peterson,	160	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	366	2,500	960	*15,000	0	2,000
,, St. John's,	E. B. Haskins,	140	0	37	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0		†1,000	8,000	0	3,300
,, Faith,	Charles H. De Forest,	397	65	100	51	78	16	7	0	62	12	16	242	84	496	5,116	2,700	*14,000	0	3,400
Sterling,	Henry B. Jencks, m	64	42	0	12	0	2	2	6	7	2	0	31	55	10	973	700	6,600	1,900	0
Stockbridge,	John Knowles, h	82	31	0	59	11	16	12	44	23	12	3	180	70	0	1,728	1,200	13,000	13,000	0
,, Interlaken,	Hugh L. Barnes,	48	0	0	20	32	3	30	9	27	15	1	137	24	26	856	520	5,000	0	0
Stoneham,	James W. Hibbs,	246	132	50	88	30	28	0	0	54	43	0	243	86	254	2,973	1,200	*25,000	2,944	0
Stoughton,	W. Elmer Maltby, h	194	66	0	0	27	0	0	0	0	7	0	34	14	3	1,527	900	12,500	1,380	520
Sturbridge,	Harry Stone,	96	36	0	23	19	21	4	21	13	2	0	103	0	5	13000	800	16,000	8,359	0
Sudbury,	C. F. Buzzell, h	94	0	0	100	16	31	11	39	38	24	2	261	0	15	1,912	1,000	13,800	13,629	0
Sunderland,	Andrew C. Warner, h	180	63	54	148	40	23	36	71	53	21	7	399	195	8	3,729	1,000	13,000	1,100	0

† Missionary aid to salary. * No parsonage.

CHURCHES		Churches Erected	CLERKS	MINISTERS			MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		Fam.
Cities or Towns	Org.		Names	Names	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	C.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	R.	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
Sutton,	1720	1830	J. Emerson Holbrook,	Oscar F. Stetson, *i.*	'02	'06	42	88	130	31	0	0	0	4	4	0	8	0	1	120
Swampscott,	1846	1846	Dea. William H. Otis,	Gerhart A. Wilson, *i.*	'92	'08	65	183	248	42	5	10	15	4	13	1	18	2	6	300
Taunton, West,	1637	1824	Mrs. Whitman Chase,				8	23	31	10	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	37
,, Trinitarian,	1821	1852	Dea. Chester E. Walker,	Lincoln B. Goodrich, *i.*	'93	'05	113	214	327	57	7	2	9	4	4	0	8	5	4	285
,, Winslow,	1837	1897	Frederick C. Burbank,				137	252	389	89	2	4	6	6	7	0	13	2	3	350
,, East,	1853	1898		Henry E. Bray,	'89	'05	21	49	70	19	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	100
,, Union,	1868	1873	Frank R. Knox,	Frederick L. Davis,	'95	'09	59	176	235	51	5	2	7	3	0	0	3	3	3	250
Templeton,	1832	1833	Moses A. Winch,	Edward G. Smith,	'71	'04	19	35	54	13	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	60
,, **Baldwinville,**	1874	1883	William P. Hawley,	Luther M. Keneston,	'89	'08	44	79	123	29	3	0	3	2	6	0	8	1	14	125
Tewksbury,	1736	1824	Joel F. Phelps,	Sarah A. Dixon, *i.*	'97	'09	40	70	110	22	13	12	25	3	0	7	10	3	19	160
Tolland,	1797	1842	Mrs. Theresa L. Hale,	Lorenzo W. Muttart,	'95	'10	16	19	35	12	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	21
Topsfield,	1663	1842	Albert M. Dodge,	B. Alfred Dumm,	'91	'08	20	82	102	18	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	90
Townsend,	1734	1830	Mrs. Emma F. Josselyn,[a]	Alfred L. Struthers,	'90	'10	37	99	136	30	0	0	0	5	2	0	7	0	0	251
Truro,	1711	1827	Dea. Daniel E. Paine,	Robert C. Habberley,	'08	'10	7	11	18	7	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	25
,, **Union, North,**	1842	1842	Mrs. Zana B. Small,	[John S. Bridgford, *Meth.*]	'77	'10	0	8	8	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Tyngsboro,	1868	1868	Mrs. Sarah C. Swallow,	[George E. Brown, *Meth.*]		'10	27	54	81	17	4	2	6	2	1	0	3	1	0	90
Upton,	1735	1848	Miss Olive M. Johnson,	Osmond J. Billings,	'05	'08	53	161	214	49	6	6	12	5	5	2	12	5	2	170
Uxbridge,	1730	1833	Miss H. Mabel Gunn,	Alexander Wiswall,	'79	'04	34	111	145	53	1	1	2	3	1	0	4	1	2	100
Wakefield,	1644	1911	Dea. John W. White,	Austin Rice, *i.*	'97	'07	163	337	500	101	7	14	21	5	7	6	18	5	6	350
Walpole,	1826	1827	Samuel E. Bentley,	Alexander L. McKenzie,	'00	'11	62	151	213	48	2	4	6	4	1	0	5	2	6	180
,, **East,**	1877	1878	Miss Sarah E. Pettee,	Francis D. George,	'81	'09	14	52	66	4	3	5	8	1	0	0	1	1	0	111
Waltham,	1820	1870	Albert H. Rand,	Frederick H. Page, *i.*	'93	'06	173	437	610	146	24	10	34	12	4	0	16	13	9	500
,, *Swedish,*	1892	1894	David Anderson,	Gustaf Wiman,	'98	'09	22	48	70	2	3	2	5	1	2	2	5	0	6	40
Ware, 1st,	1751	1800	Miss M. E. Breckenridge,	Roland D. Sawyer, *i.*	'00	'09	16	39	55	10	0	2	2	3	3	0	6	0	0	51
,, East,	1826	1826	Dea. Silas A. Spooner,	George B. Hatch, *i.*	'87	'06	131	289	420	100	26	4	30	14	6	0	20	13	8	251
Wareham,	1739	1906	Miss Harriet E. Smith,	J. Harold Gould,	'04	'09	17	53	70	13	1	4	5	2	4	0	6	1	0	100
Warren,	1743	1874	D. L. K. Hathaway,	Thomas C. Richards, *i.*	'90	'06	86	176	262	54	2	3	5	4	2	0	6	2	0	175
Warwick,	1829	1833	Mrs. Christine E. Delvey,	John Graham,	'90	'04	12	29	41	24	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	27
Watertown,	1855	1861	Edwin Stockin,	Edward C. Camp, *i.*	'94	'06	109	257	366	56	5	9	14	3	9	0	12	3	14	200
Wayland,	1828	1835	Miss Margaret E. Wheeler,	Sidney Crawford,	'70	'08	14	38	52	15	2	0	2	2	1	0	3	0	0	40
Webster,	1838	1886	Samuel G. Rea,	Richard H. Bennett,	'11	'11	48	147	195	24	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	2	200
Wellesley,	1798	1872	George B. Farnham,	William W. Sleeper, *i.*	'82	'02	112	254	366	53	5	8	13	8	7	0	15	1	5	250
,, **Hills,**	1847	1901	Dea. Ernest Mead,	Parris T. Farwell, *i.*	'83	'95	83	173	256	31	3	13	16	4	2	5	11	0	5	210
Wellfleet,	1723	1850	Dea. Frederic W. Snow,				27	73	100	42	0	3	3	3	2	0	5	0	0	65
,, 2d, **South,**	1833	1833	Isaac R. Paine,				12	24	36	19	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Wendell,	1774	1846	Mrs. Effie L. Bowen,	Charles S. Bates,	'90	'09	11	21	32	7	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	50
Wenham,	1644	1843	Benjamin H. Conant,	Walter S. Eaton,	'91	'04	22	53	75	12	0	0	0	5	1	0	6	0	0	160
Westboro,	1724	1834	William H. Sanford,				106	241	347	36	12	2	14	5	7	12	24	6	7	301
West Boylston,	1796	1903	Dea. Herbert A. Holmes,	George H. Cummings,	'88	'07	30	67	97	30	0	0	0	2	1	2	5	0	2	100
West Brookfield,	1717	1881	Edwin Wilbur,	Charles B. Toleman,	'97	'08	48	132	180	34	4	0	4	7	2	1	10	2	0	171

[a] **Townsend Harbor.**

Thorndike, *see* Palmer. Three Rivers, *see* Palmer. Turners Falls, *see* Montague.
Waquoit, *see* Falmouth. Ward Hill, *see* Haverhill. Waverley, *see* Belmont.

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y. P. S.	Mens	OFFERINGS FOR THE BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES								Other Cong'l Offerings	Undenom. Gifts.	Home Exp.	SALARIES, VALUES, ETC.			
Places	Superintendents	Mem	Mem	Org.	A.B.C.F.M.	Wom's Bds.	C. E. Soc.	C.C.B. Soc.	C.H.M. Soc.	A. M. A.	C.S.S. & P.S.	Min. Relief	Totals				Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest. Funds	Amt. of Debt
Sutton,	Dea. Dexter A. Brigham,	110	37	0	$15	$0	$10	$7	$10	$11	$0	$7	$60	$0	$6	$2050	$1,000	$15,400	$4,400	$0
Swampscott,	James F. Graham, h	347	37	0	61	98	20	23	40	21	26	9	298	264	74	3,574	1,500	25,000	2,000	0
Taunton, West,	Sanford L. Mann,	50	40	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	5	5	9	1,000	260	5,000	1,300	0
,, Trin.,	Marcus A. Rhodes, h	307	0	15	511	84	130	116	273	204	91	49	1,458	111	153	5,745	2,400	*45,000	6,295	0
,, Winslow,	Walter R. Howland, h	440	86	51	64	48	25	19	49	27	3	12	247	8	250	4,000	§2,000	70,000	600	675
,, East,	Mrs. H. E. Bray,	100	27	26	21	15	4	8	24	10	7	1	90	3	7	1,107	†800	*8,000	4,100	0
,, Union,	Arthur R. Knox, h	264	35	0	14	5	7	5	10	7	5	6	59	18	71	2,397	1,200	24,000	1,064	0
Templeton,	Mrs. Emma L. Scollay,	54	24	0	33	11	0	0	16	20	0	0	80	9	0	700	600	14,000	5,000	500
,, Baldwinville,	William P. Hawley,	140	61	0	25	0	4	5	15	9	4	7	69	16	60	1,700	900	12,500	2,500	0
Tewksbury,	Herbert A. Page, h	252	0	0	53	10	7	10	25	0	7	0	112	0	0	2,627	1,100	11,200	8,000	0
Tolland,	John R. Rogers,	28	15	0	3	0	1	1	8	2	1	0	16	0	0	214	150	*1,500	582	0
Topsfield,	Leroy W. Gleason, h	75	0	0	35	30	11	12	27	16	5	2	138	0	0	500	1,000	*10,000	14,000	0
Townsend,	Albert S. Howard, h	261	47	0	22	30	12	10	23	25	32	1	155	40	5	1,737	1,000	9,350	6,030	0
Truro,	John B. Dyer,	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	6	3	275	§†600	2,500	3,350	0
,, Union,	Mrs. Sarah F. Smith,	64	0	0	3	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	7	0	0	943	460	5,000	0	0
Tyngsboro,	Mrs. Annie R. Harlow, hm	138	46	0	8	0	0	8	5	0	7	0	28	2	0	1,351	750	*6,000	4,171	0
Upton,	Appleton P. Williams, h	240	78	0	75	26	16	29	23	16	13	1	199	12	51	1,693	1,000	*12,000	600	0
Uxbridge,	L. A. Seagrave, h	215	53	28	62	0	4	13	11	10	3	3	106	18	47	1,644	900	*12,000	3,000	0
Wakefield,	Dea. A. D. Dimick, h	506	127	150	190	227	126	47	145	141	54	3	933	216	80	4,417	2,500	*80,000	6,866	0
Walpole,	John S. Allen, h	170	68	0	265	62	68	44	40	0	46	11	536	217	52	2,912	1,350	20,000	4,400	0
,, East,	Herbert Harrison, h	182	18	12	3	0	2	5	9	117	6	2	144	0	5	2,784	§†850	8,000	0	2,500
Waltham,	James T. Johnson, jr., h	543	80	100	218	116	75	40	111	71	32	23	686	277	250	5,773	2,400	*58,500	6,100	2,133
,, *Swedish*,	Victor Landstrom,	62	0	0	0	0	0	5	7	0	0	0	12	8	90	1,160	900	*8,000	0	949
Ware, 1st,	Harold E. Cummings, h	77	30	0	14	0	5	5	24	20	4	0	72	3	19	402	†800	5,000	6,100	0
,, East,	E. S. Plympton, h	220	51	60	396	162	51	79	332	247	24	7	1,298	308	0	4,185	2,000	45,000	2,356	0
Wareham,	John W. Freeman, m	148	36	0	65	2	12	13	45	25	10	5	177	0	9	1,471	900	*14,300	2,000	0
Warren,	Ralph Patrick,	190	90	140	84	46	27	41	136	83	24	16	457	140	43	2,700	1,200	26,000	3,413	0
Warwick,	Eugene E. Whipple,	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	450	†600	2,000	3,000	0
Watertown,	Fred G. Barker, h	241	55	100	421	145	81	82	219	158	66	48	1,220	278	321	5,068	2,500	*20,000	2,500	0
Wayland,	Edgar F. Reeves, h	70	25	0	38	32	12	9	30	23	14	0	158	0	10	1,000	†900	*6,150	1,500	0
Webster,	William Dick, h	215	62	50	48	50	6	24	95	60	42	33	358	0	33	2,840	1,300	25,000	2,500	1,000
Wellesley,	Rev. Lewis W. Hicks, h	182	34	30	518	329	79	73	153	167	25	77	1,421	100	163	4,632	2,000	*40,000	2,990	0
,, Hills,	Charles C. Ferris, h	150	0	110	563	196	98	122	347	240	91	28	1,685	431	142	4,824	2,000	55,000	200	6,000
Wellfleet,	Mrs. Hattie Williams,	60	0	0	4	0	0	0	4	14	4	0	26	0	0	900	700	6,000	0	0
,, 2d,	Isaac Paine, h	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	225	†300	*150	0	0
Wendell,	Mrs. Flora Packard, h	98	18	0	9	0	2	2	0	5	5	1	24	14	19	430	†400	4,500	2,500	0
Wenham,	Nathaniel P. Perkins, h	159	49	43	9	0	0	0	7	5	12	11	44	0	5	3,975	1,000	14,000	2,000	0
Westboro,	C. A. Merrill, h	318	61	0	96	58	40	48	79	91	31	23	466	215	100	3,468	1,600	33,000	8,000	0
West Boylston,	Dea. H. A. Holmes, h	130	67	0	138	42	40	22	83	26	25	15	391	140	50	1,400	800	25,000	3,280	0
West Brookfield,	Sumner H. Reed, h	153	12	91	0	10	0	12	35	18	11	0	86	191	0	1,863	1,000	*20,000	2,985	0

† Missionary aid to salary. * No parsonage. § Parsonage not free.

CHURCHES		Churches Erected	CLERKS	MINISTERS			MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		Fam.
Cities or Towns	Org.		Names	Names	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	C.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	R.	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
Westfield, 1st,	1679	1860	George L. Gaylord,	John H. Lockwood, *p. em.*	'71	'79	167	361	528		37	12	49	11	5	0	16		12	
				Henry M. Dyckman, *i.*	'82	'06														
,, 2d,	1856	1862	Charles M. Gardner,	Clement E. Holmes, *i.*	'94	'11	192	435	627	130	6	5	11	6	13	0	19	3	9	650
Westford,	1828	1829	Leonard W. Wheeler,	David Wallace,	'94	'10	19	64	83	19	1	3	4	2	2	0	4	0	5	98
Westhampton,	1779	1829	Dea. Fred D. Bridgman,	Henry S. Ives,	'86	'05	81	129	210	46	7	1	8	6	2	0	8	1	4	90
Westminster,	1742	1835	Mrs. Mary B. Ela,	Raymond A. Fowles,	'03	'10	36	98	134	20	0	2	2	3	5	1	9	0	0	83
West Newbury, 1st,	1698	1760	Fred H. Poore,	Fenton E. Frazee,	'97	'06	34	64	98	12	0	1	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	80
,, 2d,	1731	1910	Miss Emily A. Bailey,	Richard B. Grover,	'81	'11	21	85	106	25	13	5	18	5	1	0	6	13	0	190
Westport,	1858	1855	Mrs. Susan E. Gammons,	William P. Ames,	'10	'10	9	27	36	15	2	5	7	1	0	0	1	2	1	80
West Springfield, 1st,	1698	1871	Joseph W. Thomas,	George W. Love,	'90	'00	91	189	280	63	5	5	10	4	7	0	11	3	4	311
,, **Mittineague,**	1850	1879	Eugene H. Shepard,	James G. Phillips, *i.*	'05	'08	80	148	228	51	0	4	4	2	1	0	3	0	2	120
West Stockbridge, Center,	1789	1789	Mrs. Hannah A. Roberts,[a]	[William L. DuBois, *Meth.*]		'07	2	12	14	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	21
,, Village,	1833	1882	Cyrus W. Sprague,	[Walter M. Howlett, *Lic.*]		'09	26	62	88	21	12	3	15	3	5	0	8	7	0	75
West Tisbury,	1673	1733	Ulysses E. Mayhew,	Thomas M. Davies,	'68	'10	23	70	93	20	0	2	2	1	2	2	5	0	0	55
Westwood, **Islington,**	1878	1882	Fernald B. Spokesfield,	Francis D. George,	'81	'09	3	21	24	5	4	7	11	0	0	0	0	0	1	33
Weymouth, 1st, Heights,[b]	1623	1832	Miss Mercy M. Hunt,	Edward J. Yaeger,	'06	'06	23	66	89	21	7	5	12	0	0	3	3	6	2	50
,, Old South, **South,**	1723	1854	Dea. Clarence W. Fearing,	Henry C. Alvord, *i.*	'79	'86	39	106	145	24	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	3	185
,, & Braintree, **East B.,**	1811	1898	Miss Jessie Macgregor,	Robert H. Cochrane,	'99	'01	34	116	150	35	0	1	1	5	0	0	5	0	5	190
,, Union, **South,**	1842	1872	Frank W. Holbrook,	Albert V. House,	'94	'11	47	125	172	33	6	4	10	4	1	0	5	5	0	196
,, Pilgrim, **North,**	1852	1852	Miss Clara W. Bellows,	Frederick G. Merrill, *i.*	'05	'07	42	88	130	28	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	1	110
,, 1st, **East,**	1860	1904	William M. Reamy,	Walter H. Commons, *i.*	'08	'10	78	171	249	74	7	0	7	6	8	3	17	3	0	250
Whately,	1771	1842	Charles H. Waite,	John P. Manwell,	'96	'06	36	77	113	37	4	2	6	0	1	0	1	2	2	60
Whitman,	1807	1808	Benjamin F. Peterson,	Ellsworth W. Phillips, *i.*	'91	'06	100	239	339	43	9	16	25	4	8	3	15	3	0	405
Wilbraham,	1741	1877	Dea. A. A. Phelps,[c]	Martin S. Howard, *i.*	'56	'68	50	80	130	34	1	0	1	2	2	0	4	1	1	75
,, **North,**	1886	1877	Arnold W. Greene,	Thomas E. Williams, *i.*	'10	'10	27	63	90	28	7	3	10	0	5	0	5	3	6	76
Williamsburg,	1771	1836	Dea. Henry W. Hill,	John Pierpont, *i.*	'88	'97	39	107	146	17	9	0	9	1	9	0	10	4	0	125
,, **Haydenville,**	1851	1851	Will G. Loomis,	Robert H. Life,	'95	'04	53	92	145	30	1	0	1	2	2	0	4	0	1	100
Williamstown, 1st,	1765	1868	Dea. Carleton G. Smith,	Percy Martin, *i.*	'91	'09	73	164	237	32	0	8	8	5	1	0	6	0	0	125
,, **South,**	1836	1874	Mrs. Ella E. Smith,	George E. Allen,	'10	'09	14	26	40	3	0	8	8	1	5	0	6	0	0	92
,, White Oaks,	1868	1866	Mrs. Mary R. Hunter,				20	63	83	34	2	2	4	2	3	0	5	2	0	90
Wilmington,	1733	1864	Herbert N. Buck,[d]	George J. Bloomfield,	'91	'06	37	91	128	9	4	0	4	2	2	0	4	2	3	175
Winchendon, 1st,	1762	1850	Mrs. Lizzie E. Jones,	Gustavus W. Jones, *i.*	'69	'90	17	34	51	19	0	0	0	5	1	0	6	0	0	38
,, North,	1843	1843	Mrs. Sarah I. Hall,	Charles E. White,	'00	'11	72	179	251	59	6	2	8	9	5	2	16	5	3	262
Winchester, 1st,	1840	1854	Dea. Charles E. Swett,	Frank W. Hodgdon, *i.*	'97	'11	205	391	596	117	12	3	15	11	17	0	28	2	4	330
,, 2d,	1906	1887	John Park,	[P. Isaac Osborne, *Meth.*]	'09	'09	32	56	88	2	6	3	9	1	1	0	2	5	1	60
Windsor,	1773	1847	Mrs. Amos T. Ferry,	Ralph H. Abererombie,	'96	'05	22	21	43	7	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	80
Winthrop,	1896	1860	Elmer E. Slocomb,	Seelye Bryant,	'90	'11	35	92	127	30	4	2	6	1	5	0	6	0	7	290
Woburn, 1st,	1642	1860	C. Bertrand Strout,	Stephen A. Norton, *i.*	'81	'02	180	373	553	67	6	4	10	11	11	24	46			425
,, North,	1849	1880	Josiah P. Bixby, M.D.,	George H. Tilton,	'73	'96	46	114	160	35	1	0	1	1	3	1	5	0	3	110
,, *Scandinavian,*	1884	1891	Gustaf Olson,	Peter A. Mickels,	'00	'09	42	64	106	2	6	0	6	1	3	6	10	0	3	50

[a] **State Line, R.F.D.** [b] **East.** [c] **Ludlow, R.F.D.** [d] North Wilmington.

West Roxbury, *see* Boston.

West Wareham, *see* Rochester.

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOLS			Y. P. S. Mem	Mens Org.	OFFERINGS FOR THE BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES								Other Church Offerings	Unde-signa. Gifts	Home Exp.	SALARIES, VALUES, ETC.			
Places	Superintendents	Mem				A.B.C. F.M.	Wom's Bds.	C. E. Soc.	C.C.B. Soc.	C.H.M Soc.	A. M. A.	C. S. S. & P. S.	Min. Relief	Totals				Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest. Funds	Amt. of Debt
Westfield, 1st,	Charles L. Simmons,	339	50	76	$655	$254	$133	$150	$247	$309	$143	$59	$2,050	$2134	$546	$6200	$2,000	$63,000	$7,700	$0
,, 2d,	Henry F. Moody,	425	63	240	55	82	12	27	42	18	13	20	269	118	150	4,850	2,000	48,000	18,500	0
Westford,	Houghton G. Osgood, h	115	16	0	25	50	11	17	33	24	13	0	173	15	26	1,324	800	7,700	7,943	0
Westhampton,	Alfred D. Montague,	160	43	0	98	133	24	18	80	64	38	1	456	0	216	1,050	800	15,000	1,900	0
Westminster,	Rev. R. A. Fowles, h	186	61	0	41	12	11	10	385	18	9	4	490	0	108	1,346	720	7,500	4,200	0
W. Newbury, 1st,	John F. Hibbs,	90	48	0	80	23	34	21	20	30	12	5	225	19	60	860	600	5,000	930	0
,, 2d,	Charles F. Brown,	145	88	20	5	17	0	3	0	5	0	0	30	0	12	11084	700	12,000	7,050	500
Westport,	Mrs. Augusta D. Tripp, h	104	35	0	23	0	4	4	14	10	4	1	60	3	0	1,237	800	5,000	5,340	0
W. Springf'ld, 1st,	Frank M. Spooner, h	363	59	85	216	60	27	22	168	233	30	0	756	58	50	4,356	1,500	38,200	8,600	600
,, Mittineague,	Edwin Smith,	205	0	0	112	90	28	28	100	78	22	17	475	0	142	2,197	1,200	16,000	0	0
W. Stockbridge, C.,	Mrs. N. S. Patterson, h	16	0	0	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	10	0	0	294	260	*1,000	4,733	0
,, Village,	W. W. Bartlett,	51	25	0	7	50	0	0	34	19	0	0	110	27	0	945	800	6,000	750	0
West Tisbury,	George G. Gifford,	65	30	0	11	0	5	5	19	5	5	3	53	0	41	667	†800	4,000	0	0
Westwood,	George A. Isaksen,	62	0	14	1	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	5	1	0	274	†250	*2,500	0	0
Weymouth, 1st,	Miss Louisa Humphrey, h	80	0	0	48	66	0	10	0	26	23	0	173	36	24	1,331	§900	8,500	10,000	0
,, Old South,	Matthew R. Loud, h	229	90	29	89	95	12	7	35	29	16	3	286	21	5	2,200	1,200	20,000	4,455	0
,, & Braintree,	C. Edward Mayo, h	118	62	0	65	35	11	13	35	24	11	0	194	20	300	2,841	1,500	*24,250	0	0
,, Union,	Henry S. Stowers, h	209			0	152	0	0	0	0	0	2	154	0	13		1,400	30,000	35,000	1,900
,, Pilgrim,	Winfred Poulin,	100	29	80	8	56	0	0	10	0	0	0	74	52	0	2,134	1,200	25,500	10,300	400
,, 1st, East,	Robert B. Raymond, h	238		0	0	109	37	0	10	30	10	0	196	0	150	3,028	1,200	43,000	2,970	1,800
Whately,	George B. McClellan, h	80	33	92	16	28	5	2	12	9	2	0	74	35	6	1,200	700	6,500	5,000	0
Whitman,	Frank Paddleford, h	688	126	0	50	63	28	45	111	82	25	26	430	170	41	3,716	1,400	29,000	3,500	1,900
Wilbraham,	Charles W. Chapin, h	135	24	0	40	26	0	13	30	22	10	0	141	0	23	460	700	15,000	9,600	375
,, North,	Irving C. Greene, h	67	42	12	44	69	14	10	48	23	14	4	226	0	25	1,331	800	4,500	2,500	800
Williamsburg,	William R. Damon,	116	64	32	60	130	15	35	55	25	15	10	345	280	121	1,682	900	23,000	14,000	0
,, Haydenville,	George F. Loomis,	84	38	12	9	30	7	7	23	13	5	5	99	35	48	2,250	850	18,000	0	250
Williamstown, 1st,	E. H. Botsford,	78	0	0	675	306	136	122	336	303	99	71	2,048	0	249	5,625	3,000	43,000	1,000	0
,, South,	Rev. G. E. Allen,	34	34	0	3	0	0	60	2	1	1	0	67	0	0	860	†600	10,000	0	0
,, White O.,	Rev. W. R. Stocking, h	92	25	0	10	0	1	1	6	5	4	0	27	0	0	567	†550	5,400	0	0
Wilmington,	Edgar C. Folkins, h	169	75	60	60	1	10	0	0	13	5	0	89	58	32	1,457	1,000	15,000	8,100	0
Winchendon, 1st,	Alvah M. Smith, h	44	17	0	24	0	4	5	13	9	29	1	85	0	10		†500	*2,500	4,400	0
,, North,	Warren H. Prichard, h	189	49	45	240	107	38	57	153	110	37	19	761	138	38	3,388	1,300	*20,000	4,000	0
Winchester, 1st,	Dea. George S. Cabot, h	329	0	0	1,592	277	144	240	545	341	40	40	3,219	408	1,220	10826	4,000	53,000	20,653	0
,, 2d,	Dea. W. J. Nutting,	100	31	0	45	35	0	0	10	0	0	12	102	19	0	1,105	800	*4,000	0	0
Windsor,	Rev. R. H. Abererombie, m	60	21	0	6	0	1	2	7	3	1	0	20	4	6	460	†550	4,000	0	0
Winthrop,	Albert Armstrong, h	223	34	44	23	10	0	16	0	23	0	4	76	0	42	2,472	1,460	6,200	0	0
Woburn, 1st,	John R. Carter,	484	115	80	800	153	150	280	442	318	120	40	2,303	1	96	7,080	§2,500	75,000	12,000	0
,, North,	Dea. B. F. Kimball, h	288	35	0	55	17	12	14	66	21	12	0	197	0	7	1,735	1,100	13,500	0	0
,, *Scand.*,	G. O. Anderson,	89	50	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	30	1,182	†600	*10,000	0	1,000

† Missionary aid to salary. * No parsonage. § Parsonage not free.

CHURCHES		Churches Erected	CLERKS	MINISTERS			MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		Fam.
Cities or Towns	Org.		Names	Names	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	C.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	R.	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
Woburn, **Montvale,**	1892	1902	Herbert A. Warren,	Wolcott Calkins, *p. em.* [Henry P. Cutter, *Bapt.*]	'62 '67	'98 '09	13	33	46	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	2	100
Worcester, 1st,	1719	1889	Almon L. Fales,	Edward P. Drew, *i.*	'98	'06	459	857	1316	252	48	49	97	27	29	15	71	31	15	1250
,, Central,	1820	1885	Frank Colegrove,	Daniel Merriman, *p. em.* Shepherd Knapp, *i.*‡	'68	'78	146	321	467	88	17	12	29	9	18	23	50	5	4	453
,, Union,	1836	1896	Elmer G. Tucker,	Francis A. Poole, *i.*	'93	'09	166	461	627	137	21	11	32	13	14	0	27	4	6	384
,, Memorial,	1865	1855	Mrs. F. W. Stockwell,	[Edward Eells, *Pres.*]	'83	'08	17	26	43	3	10	6	16	1	3	9	13	5	3	40
,, Plymouth,	1869	1875	William E. Prouty,	Andrew B. Chalmers, *i.*	'90	'03	307	535	842	173	23	34	57	9	14	1	24	10	6	673
,, Piedmont,	1872	1873	Horatio L. Miller,	H. Stiles Bradley, *i.*	'93	'09	285	558	843	165	36	15	51	6	17	0	23	13	14	521
,, *Swedish*, 1st,	1880	1848	Frank L. Erickson,	Olaf P. Peterson,	'84	'05	203	359	562		21	4	25	6	9	8	23	12	10	181
,, Covenant,	1884	1885	Ralph P. Weed,	George D. Bivin, *i.*	'10	'08	39	83	122	10	8	4	12	0	3	36	39	6	7	120
,, Pilgrim,	1885	1887	Benjamin F. Joslyn,	Clifton H. Mix, *i.*	'02	'05	272	551	823	186	8	22	30	15	14	3	32	3	8	550
,, Park,	1887	1892	Dea. William B. James,	C. F. Hill Crathern,	'86	'10	49	115	164		0	0	0	3	14	0	17	0	2	175
,, Hope,	1889	1892	Wilfred A. Midgley,	Frederick B. Kellogg,	'96	'10	97	167	264	25	8	4	12	1	9	0	10	2	6	220
,, Lake View,	1890	1880	Mrs. Caroline F. Baker,				27	75	102	30	2	2	4	3	8	0	11	0	5	100
,, Bethany,	1891	1892	Harry L. Moore,	Albert G. Todd,	'90	'93	50	112	162	23	0	7	7	2	1	1	4	0	1	150
,, *Armenian*,	1892	1901	Kissag M. Nahigian,	Garabed M. Manavian,	'98	'04	37	46	83	0	5	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	13	40
,, *Swedish*, 2d,	1894	1898	Carl Hjelm,	Nils J. Wessell,	'04	'07	80	128	208	0	0	3	3	3	5	2	10	0	0	150
,, Adams sq.,	1898	1898	William H. Bowman,	Percy H. Epler, *i.*	'98	'05	82	147	229	20	14	11	25	4	6	0	10	9	10	350
,, Tatnuck,	1908		Miss Laura Ingham,	Herbert E. Lombard,	'96	'11	28	46	74	5	5	3	8	0	2	0	2	5	1	75
Worthington,	1771	1888	Miss Elsie V. Bartlett,	John D. Willard,	'10	'10	33	74	107	31	0	2	2	3	4	1	8	0	1	116
Wrentham,	1692	1834	Joseph F. Jenckes, M.D.,	Dempster D. Gorton, *i.*	'06	'08	48	114	162	29	0	0	0	5	3	0	8	0	0	140
Yarmouth,	1639	1870	Miss Sarah F. Macy,	Eugene E. Colburn,	'75	'09	14	69	83	13	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	135
,, West,	1840	1835	Mrs. Abby K. Johnson,	[Philip L. Schenk, *Pres.*]	'08	'11	4	7	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30

‡ Andrew A. Harju, '08, '08, pastor of Finnish Branch.

NAME OF STATE ORGANIZATION: MASSACHUSETTS CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE.

NAMES OF CHURCHES ADDED: Beverly, Immanuel; Brimfield, East.

NAMES OF CHURCHES DROPPED: Boston, Olivet; Cambridge, *Swedish*; Haverhill, *French*.

CHURCHES: *Supplied by*, — Pastors installed, 210; pastors recognized, 21; pastors, 268; licentiates, 9; supplies, 31; vacant, 60. Total, 599.

MINISTERS: Pastors installed, 218; pastors recognized, 21; pastors, 268; supplying churches, 1. Total, 508. Without charge, 365. Total number of ministers, 873.

MEMBERSHIP: No. of males, 38,771; No. of females, 84,557. Total, 123,328. Absent, 21,882. *Additions*, — on confession, 3,885; by letter, 2,811. Total, 6,696. *Removals*, — death, 1,985; dismission, 2,395; revision, 1,343; churches dropped from roll, 342. Total, 6,065.

BAPTISMS: Adults, 1,727; infants, 2,479.

FAMILIES: 103,140.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS: Members, 122,064.

YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES: Societies, 461; members, 24,677.

MEN'S ORGANIZATIONS: Societies, 261; members, 16,978.

CONTRIBUTIONS: No. of churches contributing, 585; American Board, $101,136; Woman's Boards, $46,150; Congregational Education Society, $16,740; Congregational Church Building Society, $19,529; Congregational Home Missionary Society, $55,259; American Missionary Association, $37,290; Congregational Sunday School and Publishing Society, $16,368; Board of Ministerial Relief, $7,732. Total, $300,204. Other Congregational benevolence, $149,476; benevolence not Congregational, $121,603.

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y. P. S. Mem	Mens Org.	OFFERINGS FOR THE BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES								Other Cong'l Offerings	Unde-signated Gifts.	Home Exp.	SALARIES, VALUES, ETC.			
Places	Superintendents	Mem			A.B.C.F.M.	Wom's Bds.	C. E. Soc.	C.C.B. Soc.	C.H.M Soc.	A. M. A.	C.S.S. & P.S.	Min. Relief	Totals				Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest. Funds	Amt. of Debt
Woburn, Mont.,	Charles H. Cadwell,	100	60	0	$3	$5	$5	$3	$12	$7	$1	$3	$39	$0	$0	$630	†$360	*$3,500	$0	$0
Worcester, 1st,	Albert W. Merriam,	h 1042	230	100	1,215	225	158	315	362	329	130	5	2,739	3,257	1,023	14231	5,000	*185,000	2,194	12,000
,, Central,	C. W. Hobbs,	435	80	98	1,605	109	57	95	282	171	46	26	2,391	1,546	113	8,888	3,600	143,000	0	0
,, Union,	Frank H. Robson,	h 530	25	65	136	37	64	47	111	95	33	6	529	963	155	10471	4,000	*250,000	5,000	24,500
,, Memorial,	Ernest E. Eells,	m 66	46	0	11	17	8	3	12	4	3	1	59	0	11	1,437	1,000	§25,000	18,593	0
,, Plymouth,	Edward F. Mann,	h 502	108	60	1,214	120	80	52	898	318	61	38	2,781	16789	1,089	13000	5,000	*150,000	0	0
,, Piedmont,	Frank B. Williams,	h 347	44	147	2,404	450	33	55	73	66	27	43	3,151	1,567	1,756	12398	5,000	145,000	3,000	0
,, *Swedish*, 1st,	Philip Warg,	517	94	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	7	79	991	6,958	1,500	*70,000	0	13,100
,, Covenant,	Harlan A. Pilling,	h 177	33	25	25	0	3	5	14	7	8	1	63	5	0	1,400	1,000	*3,500	0	1,575
,, Pilgrim,	Prentiss C. Hoyt,	h 676	170	75	664	131	86	92	226	147	95	114	1,555	0	148	9,270	3,000	*116,000	0	15,400
,, Park,	O. R. Cook,	175	90	30	31	29	8	12	29	18	6	6	139	29	68	10065	2,000	*75,000	0	12,000
,, Hope,	Winthrop G. Hall,	h 258	88	65	66	0	8	15	10	21	12	8	140	176	123	2,981	1,200	15,000	0	0
,, Lake View,	George D. Rand,	h 265	41	12	19	2	3	3	8	6	3	1	45	64	25	2,267	1,100	*6,500	0	0
,, Bethany,	Frederick L. Moore,	h 190	39	38	52	30	12	12	32	0	14	0	152	50	10	1,867	1,200	*13,000	0	2,300
,, *Armenian*,	M. S. T. Nahigian,	55	29	0	0	0	0	5	10	0	0	0	15	50	10	1,350	1,000	11,700	0	900
,, *Swedish*, 2d,	John Dahl,	270	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	0	2,372	†960	*19,000	0	6,300
,, Adams sq.,	Archibald N. Goddard,	h 325	33	90	100	12	5	16	30	25	6	10	204	0	415	3,823	1,800	17,000	0	4,330
,, Tatnuck,	Oliver S. Fairbanks,	h 82	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	25	1,002	520	0	0	0
Worthington,	Elmer N. Curtis,	h 75	0	0	17	40	2	4	10	4	7	1	85	17	41	1,040	800	15,000	4,154	0
Wrentham,	Nathan H. Fales,	h 125	30	0	21	36	0	10	45	14	30	9	165	0	0	2,375	§1,200	24,000	1,038	0
Yarmouth,	Rev. E. E. Colburn,	60	31	0	16	11	0	0	20	4	20	0	71	0	42	1,300	1,000	14,000	9,500	0
,, West,	Mrs. Abby K. Johnson,	26	18	0	9	0	1	2	6	3	1	1	23	0	0	323	250	*3,000	680	20

† Missionary aid to salary. *No parsonage. § Parsonage not free.

HOME EXPENSES: No. of churches reporting, 562; amount, $1,759,186.

INCREASE: Members, 631; Home Expense, $78,015; Value of Property, $805,524.

DECREASE: Churches, 1; Sunday School Members, 4,071; Young People's Societies Christian Endeavor, 2,301; Benevolence, $170,842; Amount of Debt, $4,873.

LEGACIES: Amherst, 1st, $3,000; Amherst, South, $25; Andover, West, $1,000; Attleboro, 2d, $10,000; Bernardston, $4; Beverly, Dane st, $100; Boston, Eliot, Roxbury, $500; Boxford, 1st, $1,000; Brockton, 1st, $2,000; Brockton, South, $3,000; Chelsea, Central, $116; Chicopee, 3d, $500; Concord, $5,100; Dedham, $378; Deerfield, South, $1,070; Dracut, 1st, $500; Everett, Mystic Side, $100; Falmouth, Woods Hole, $3,000; Grafton, $1,200; Greenfield, 2d, $50; Groton, $200; Hampden, $500; Holden, $100; Holyoke, 2d, $10,562; Hopkinton, $100; Hubbardston, $200; Lanesboro, $190; Lee, $1,000; Leicester, $2,000; Lowell, Pawtucket, $500; Lowell, Eliot, $7,300; Marion, $1,000; Merrimac, $2,000; Middleboro, 1st, $1,000; Middleboro, Central, $100; Middleton, $485; Milford, $150; Nantucket, $100; New Bedford, Trinitarian, $1,250; North Adams, $1,000; Northampton, 1st, $100; North Reading, $485; Peabody, 2d, $500; Springfield, Olivet, $95; Stockbridge, $500; Stoughton, $1,000; Sunderland, $50; Taunton, West, $300; Westport, $100; Williamstown, 1st, $1,000, Winchendon, North, $500; Winthrop, $100; Worcester, Union, $5,000; Worcester, Plymouth, $1,000; Worcester, Piedmont, $2,000; Worthington, $300. Total, $75,410.

TABLES OF SUMMARIES: I. CHURCH STATISTICS

ASSOCIATIONS		CHURCHES						MEMBERS				ADMISSIONS			REMOVALS				BAPTISMS	
Name	Date of Organization	Number	Pastors Installed	Pastors Recognized	Other Pastors	Supplies	Unsupplied	Male	Female	Total	Absent	Confession	Letter	Total	Death	Letter	Discipline or Revision	Total	Adult	Infant
Andover	1859	27	17	1	5	3	1	2,187	5,031	7,218	1,535	329	117	446	101	132	109	342	95	205
Barnstable	1828	24	1	0	12	7	4	298	933	1,231	285	26	32	58	27	14	12	53	16	13
Berkshire, North	1867	18	6	0	9	0	3	1,388	2,604	3,992	712	91	82	173	56	61	12	129	28	77
" South	1860	19	3	0	6	7	3	689	1,413	2,102	423	63	43	106	38	43	1	82	19	25
Brookfield	1821	19	7	1	9	0	2	850	1,872	2,722	541	85	58	143	67	47	8	122	53	43
Essex, North	1828	24	13	3	3	0	5	1,284	3,265	4,549	663	117	61	178	99	70	16	185	86	43
" South	1827	40	18	2	16	2	2	2,039	5,001	7,040	1,104	280	166	446	131	145	90	366	101	125
Franklin	1843	31	5	1	20	4	1	1,259	2,562	3,821	864	211	78	289	72	78	23	173	141	36
Hampden	1850	46	20	2	17	2	5	4,080	7,976	12,056	2,336	271	283	554	162	189	117	468	88	209
Hampshire	1865	17	4	0	9	0	4	1,025	2,381	3,406	632	73	62	135	65	58	11	134	30	63
" East	1860	17	3	0	7	3	4	963	1,665	2,628	680	51	31	82	53	32	2	87	31	39
Mendon	1858	12	5	0	5	0	2	630	1,557	2,187	425	80	52	132	48	34	29	111	48	37
Middlesex, South	1828	20	5	2	12	0	1	1,148	2,624	3,772	781	138	76	214	73	79	54	206	70	73
" Union	1853	24	5	3	12	2	2	1,229	2,494	3,723	549	67	81	148	79	99	25	203	42	198
Norfolk	1827	36	13	1	16	0	6	2,182	4,913	7,095	1,174	302	135	437	111	120	116	347	168	169
Old Colony	1856	16	4	2	10	0	0	573	1,501	2,074	412	43	45	88	47	33	19	99	30	23
Pilgrim	1830	15	0	0	9	4	2	333	786	1,119	256	30	21	51	30	18	11	59	18	22
Suffolk, North	1861	27	12	1	13	0	1	2,657	6,030	8,687	1,358	284	205	489	111	223	187	521	97	190
" South	1861	25	18	0	7	0	0	2,776	5,932	8,708	1,454	358	281	639	94	186	43	323	109	262
" West	1873	28	20	1	6	1	0	3,641	7,769	11,410	1,355	341	422	763	151	262	191	604	113	225
Taunton	1849	25	5	0	15	0	5	1,163	2,675	3,838	655	95	63	158	50	50	26	126	71	86
Woburn	1848	24	11	1	8	3	1	2,129	4,572	6,701	1,186	154	121	275	94	141	44	279	66	75
Worcester, Central	1852	31	10	0	18	2	1	2,964	5,978	8,942	1,581	263	229	492	136	194	164	494	117	136
" North	1827	17	2	1	11	0	3	631	1,382	2,013	410	58	38	96	42	49	3	94	47	46
" South	1829	16	4	0	10	0	2	633	1,613	2,246	511	72	29	101	48	36	17	101	43	44
Unassociated		1	0	0	1	0	0	20	28	48	0	3	0	3	0	2	13	15	0	15
Totals		599	211	22	266	40	60	38,771	84,557	123,328	21,882	3,885	2,811	6,696	1,985	2,395	1,343	5,723	1,727	2,479
Last year		600	217	17	287	28	51	38,458	84,239	122,697	22,322	5,734	3,530	9,264	1,909	2,715	1,593	6,217	2,407	2,432
*Increase. †Decrease.		†1	†6	*5	†21	*12	*9	*313	*318	*631	†440	†1,849	†719	†2,568	*76	†320	†250	†494	†680	*47

II. BENEVOLENCE

ASSOCIATIONS	DENOMINATIONAL									Other Congregational	Undenominational	Legacies
	A. B. C. F. M.	W. B. M.	Education	Church Building	Home Missions	A. M. A.	Sunday School Soc.	Ministerial Aid	Total			
Andover	$4,147	$1,144	$875	$921	$2,578	$1,666	$789	$545	$12,665	$1,811	$7,468	$9,300
Barnstable	305	188	43	75	243	168	101	56	1,179	233	316	3,100
Berkshire, North	4,725	2,643	715	915	2,438	1,496	641	442	14,015	1,861	2,904	2,190
" South	1,343	1,349	181	394	1,050	754	288	76	5,435	2,284	2,900	1,500
Brookfield	1,467	723	391	480	1,286	859	381	147	5,734	2,043	666	0
Essex, North	1,483	1,015	350	542	903	655	261	165	5,374	1,461	5,473	2,000
" South	2,966	2,127	526	647	2,200	1,506	496	379	10,847	2,025	5,791	2,085
Franklin	1,658	1,146	269	365	945	568	259	92	5,293	1,985	1,302	1,174
Hampden	5,832	3,886	1,029	1,334	3,451	2,775	1,733	624	20,664	13,156	6,290	11,657
Hampshire	2,243	1,776	305	377	1,545	1,319	205	84	7,854	1,822	3,023	400
" East	1,362	835	226	239	995	992	368	153	5,170	876	1,191	3,025
Mendon	1,163	442	261	265	499	534	218	69	3,451	1,000	1,102	150
Middlesex, South	2,930	1,570	506	609	1,620	1,311	455	297	9,298	1,560	2,963	100
" Union	1,527	849	379	395	1,260	744	409	175	5,738	3,064	2,164	5,300
Norfolk	4,302	2,214	695	822	2,188	1,753	785	464	13,223	6,938	4,326	6,000
Old Colony	663	481	206	174	546	243	156	108	2,577	1,264	2,345	3,450
Pilgrim	341	308	85	90	365	146	107	26	1,468	205	551	0
Suffolk, North	3,959	2,386	531	841	2,212	1,459	592	190	12,170	2,336	6,008	316
" South	5,659	3,620	1,531	1,479	4,162	2,148	1,228	587	20,414	7,484	8,272	878
" West	30,193	10,048	4,542	4,508	13,368	8,154	3,692	1,782	76,287	40,542	23,523	0
Taunton	4,336	1,421	830	1,072	2,270	1,587	663	188	12,367	10,290	19,588	10,300
Woburn	5,394	1,793	936	1,117	2,279	1,996	723	358	14,596	3,091	3,020	485
Worcester, Central	8,422	1,783	696	942	2,791	1,674	635	379	17,322	25,777	6,964	10,100
" North	1,160	530	192	335	1,215	638	418	81	4,569	244	1,558	700
" South	3,538	1,873	445	585	2,805	2,145	760	260	12,411	16,757	2,222	1,200
Unassociated	18	0	0	0	20	0	5	0	43	0	200	0
Totals	$101,136	$46,150	$16,736	$19,523	$55,234	$37,290	$16,368	$7,727	$300,164	$150,109	$122,130	$75,410
Last year, old style	165	802	25,296	26,633	165,858	55,802	13,266	7,624	460	281	281,844	89,973
* Increase. † Decrease	†18	516	†8,560	†7,110	†110,624	†18,512	*3,102	*103	†10	008	†159,714	†14,563

III. FAMILIES, ORGANIZATIONS, AND HOME EXPENDITURES

ASSOCIATIONS	Families in Congregation	Sunday Schools	YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES		MEN'S ORGANIZATIONS		HOME EXPENDITURES	
			No.	Members	No.	Members	No.	Amount
Andover	6,312	6,660	23	1,530	17	783	26	$95,453
Barnstable	1,708	1,416	8	284	1	75	22	20,013
Berkshire, North	2,734	3,363	12	513	4	158	17	47,243
„ South	1,548	1,494	12	533	4	200	17	23,773
Brookfield	2,398	2,484	16	746	8	610	17	43,266
Essex, North	3,968	4,536	15	760	11	576	19	71,668
„ South	8,281	8,424	28	1,380	20	941	36	101,642
Franklin	3,058	3,392	23	862	5	307	31	45,594
Hampden	9,170	9,855	33	1,814	25	1,524	42	157,038
Hampshire	2,266	2,280	15	629	8	607	17	37,313
„ East	1,654	2,012	12	482	4	174	15	20,515
Mendon	2,101	2,370	11	454	5	341	11	30,034
Middlesex, South	2,917	3,300	17	840	7	341	20	50,789
„ Union	3,354	3,680	21	956	7	393	24	52,292
Norfolk	8,073	10,430	28	1,828	20	1,316	35	97,272
Old Colony	2,076	2,553	14	649	5	213	16	35,389
Pilgrim	1,420	1,431	13	460	2	47	14	25,365
Suffolk, North	6,325	8,591	23	1,495	18	1,406	26	104,222
„ South	7,629	11,139	20	1,755	22	1,900	24	161,009
„ West	5,925	8,304	22	1,549	19	1,823	25	214,726
Taunton	3,479	4,380	15	738	9	456	24	58,402
Woburn	5,311	7,194	21	1,543	14	1,176	24	87,932
Worcester, Central	7,287	8,094	31	1,882	18	1,107	31	130,888
„ North	1,972	2,051	13	453	3	258	15	22,802
„ South	2,096	2,596	15	773	6	286	14	27,683
Unassociated	78	35	1	15	0	0	1	450
Totals	103,140	122,664	462	24,723	262	17,613	533	$1,762,773
Last year	102,078	126,135	475	26,978			583	1,681,171
* Increase. † Decrease	*1,062	†4,071	†13	†2,255			†17	*81,602

IV. SUMMARY OF CHANGES DURING THE YEARS MENTIONED

YEARS	CHURCHES				MINISTERS								SUNDAY SCHOOLS		BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS	
	No.		Members		The Pastorate				Deaths							
	New	Dropped	Gain	Loss	Ordained	Installed	Dismissed	Died	Ordained without Installation	Pastors by Council	Pastors	Others	Gain	Loss	Increase	Decrease
1911	2	3	631	—	7	25	17	2	8	1	1	14	—	4,071	—	$169,722
1910	0	3	3,047	—	11	16	24	4	12	3	1	11	1,104	—	$155,519	—
1909	3	6	752	—	4	25	23	3	7	1	2	15	2,859	—	—	124,904
1908	1	2	708	—	6	27	28	7	5	4	3	21	—	1,039	—	13,581
1907	0	3	576	—	9	28	18		6	2	2	7	—	432	121,182	—
1906	4	2	840	—	13	32	31	2	10	2	0	8	2,164	—	1,279	—
1905	1		1,058	—	14	26	28	7	9	3	4	12	2,742	—	—	8,955
1904	7	2	1,533	—	8	22	28	6	6	4	2	13	—	932	—	10,350
1903	2	0	380	—	8	37	19	1	13	1	0	24	—	275	—	99,838
1902	2	0	1,125	—	9	31	22	5	10	2	3	18	—	489	47,828	—
1901	2	1	269	—	7	22	26	10	10	1	6	9	5,075	—	13,906	—
1900	2	3	—	578	8	24	20	5	10	2	1	8	—	5,370	101,914	—
1899	1	0	583	—	7	24	15	4	12	4	1	9	—	3,666	—	51,348
1898	7	2	1,738	—	6	21	12	5	15	2	2	11	2,690	—	—	49,078
1897	6	2	1,044	—	11	24	33	6	12	0	2	27	3,410	—	—	37,710
1896	1	1	705	—	10	25	22	1	16	1	3	18	52	—	65,015	—
1895	5	3	1,950	—	8	21	17	1	26	1	3	22	422	—	—	44,638
1894	8	0	1,581	—	15	35	30	2	15	2	1	15	1,429	—	—	176,171
1893	8	2	629	—	9	22	20	6	12	0	1	7	—	995	194,567	—
1892	9	1	1,655	—	21	24	24	2	8	2	1	11	—	1,404	—	17,737
1891	6	2	1,999	—	11	24	17	2	9	2	0	10	1,914	—	17,206	—
1890	5	1	1,190	—	17	29	24	2	5	2	3	13	1,849	—	16,902	—
1889	17	0	2,461	—	4	32	20	2	12	2	4	11	934	—	20,449	—
1888	6	2	1,295	—	10	24	25	2	2	2	2	16	2,410	—	—	28,871
1887	1	2	1,425	—	12	22	39	3	4	3	0	7	1,048	—	110,514	—
1883	4	2	1,232	—	11	18	22	6	1	0	1	7	588	—	—	4,364
1885	3	1	3,375	—	8	33	31	5	3	2	0	11	3,355	—	100,919	—
1884	3	2	—	1,945	9	28	26	3	3	3	1	12	1,816	—	23,341	—
1883	0	1	957	—	15	26	27	5	3	5	1	13	2,941	—	137,601	—
1882	4	0	1,276	—	6	14	11	6	3	1	0	5	—	10,999	—	41,877
1881	2	1	—	1,477	15	31	26	3	4	3	3	14	5,232	—	45,231	—
1880	2	4	—	318	12	28	32	7	3	7	0	12	655	—	22,000	—
1879	1	2	319	—	15	28	36	2	9	2	1	18	—	349	15,170	—
1878	4	1	3,995	—	13	35	43	2	6	2	0	10	3,723	—	—	75,297
1877	7	2	2,519	—	7	25	48	5	7	5	2	8	754	—	—	16,274
1876	4	0	787	—	9	29	47	4	14	4	1	10	—	1,119	—	15,929
1875	11	2	1,688	—	11	19	37	2	4	2	*	8	4,514	—	22,705	—
1874	3	2	1,015	—	10	33	34	11	6	11		11	2,150	—	—	42,248
1873	6	2	11	—	21	33	36	6	4	6		13	—	687	—	2,119
1872	2	0	870	—	10	43	39	7	3	7		13	332	—	98,649	—
1871	2	3	517	—	9	43	53	3	5	3		5	—	2,293	2,010	—
1870	6	4	9	—	16	25	46	9	5	9		14	—	700	37,726	—
1869	7	3	531	—	17	42	50	2	3	2		15	404	—	Unk'n	
1868	3	3	1,692	—	17	37	46	1	8	1		5	2,620	—	,,	
1867	5	2	2,879	—	12	33	59	2	10	2		15	3,713	—	,,	
1866	9	5	—	263	10	27	32	5		5		13	920	—	,,	

NOTE. — The "year" means what changes were comprised in the twelve months preceding January 1 of the year mentioned. The table was begun in 1866, all preceding years now given being compiled from past "Minutes," — the number of churches in some years varying from the "Minutes" as they *were* to what they *should* have been.

The changes in list of churches, ordinations, installations, etc., for the past year, condensed in the above table, are given in detail in their proper place.

* Prior to 1876 "acting pastors" are included in "others" in columns of deaths of ministers.

V. CONTINUED TABLE OF SUMMARIES

For record of years prior to 1880 see previous volumes.

Year	Churches					Ministers					Church Members, Jan. 1				Additions			Removals				Baptisms		S. S.	C. E.	Benevolent Contributions
	With P. C.	With P.	With Supply	Vacant	Total	P. C.	P.	S.	Others	Total	Males	Fem.	Total	Ab'nt	Conf.	Let.	Total	Death	Dism.	Disc. or Revis	Total	Adult	Infant	Mem.	Mem.	
1911	233	266	40	60	599	239	268	1	365	873	38,771	84,557	123,328	21,882	3,885	2,811	6,696	1,985	2,395	1,343	5,723	1,727	2,479	122,064	24,723	$572,403
1910	225	288	30	57	600	233	283	6	365	887	38,458	84,239	122,697	22,322	5,734	3,530	9,264	1,909	2,715	1,593	6,217	2,407	2,432	126,135	26,978	742,125
1909	235	280	34	54	603	240	316	5	323	884	37,355	82,295	119,650	21,908	3,906	3,251	7,157	1,947	2,633	1,825	6,405	1,678	2,463	125,031	27,038	586,606
1908	233	304	12	57	606	233	289	0	234	756	37,140	81,758	118,898	21,981	4,046	3,246	7,292	2,106	2,579	1,101	5,786	1,683	2,106	122,172	27,025	711,510
1907	243	299	20	47	609	243	284	0	306	833	36,865	81,325	118,190	21,681	3,370	2,979	6,349	1,921	2,688	1,257	5,866	1,516	1,931	123,211	28,391	725,091
1906	245	284	20	63	612	245	284	15	315	859	36,725	80,889	117,614	21,252	4,094	3,081	7,175	1,995	2,173	1,477	6,185	1,755	2,083	123,326	30,191	603,909
1905	250	283	26	52	611	250	270	5	421	946	36,518	80,113	116,631	21,110	3,686	3,024	6,710	1,927	2,450	1,374	5,751	1,576	2,118	121,162	31,079	602,630
1904	262	271	23	54	610	267	265	7	539	1,078	36,112	79,461	115,573	20,530	3,500	2,811	6,311	1,858	2,534	928	5,320	1,439	1,877	118,420	32,238	611,585
1903	264	268	25	48	605	265	263	21	423	972	35,589	78,451	114,040	19,544	3,237	2,805	6,042	1,916	2,378	1,368	5,662	1,412	1,820	119,352	31,551	621,935
1902	265	267	1	70	603	270	264	1	392	927	35,802	78,243	114,045	19,231	3,589	2,728	6,317	1,978	2,345	869	5,192	1,579	1,874	119,637	33,419	721,773
1901	265	249	6	81	601	271	243	6	371	891	35,471	77,746	113,235	19,108	3,385	3,022	6,407	1,969	2,511	1,535	6,015	1,539	1,816	120,286	34,849	673,945
1900	275	258	9	58	600	282	256	9	280	827	35,438	77,528	112,966	18,262	2,703	2,719	5,422	1,967	2,425	1,241	5,632	1,225	1,774	115,211	35,875	660,039
1899	273	213	8	77	601	281	230	7	300	818	35,878	77,666	113,544	18,255	2,847	2,656	5,503	1,740	2,383	840	4,963	1,345	1,799	120,581	37,637	558,125
1898	282	252	8	56	598	291	235	6	256	788	35,828	77,133	112,961	17,985	3,912	3,180	7,092	1,828	2,462	748	5,038	1,860	1,990	124,247	39,784	609,473
1897	274	241	10	68	593	280	226	10	271	787	35,331	75,892	111,223	17,453	3,382	3,050	6,432	1,848	2,590	915	5,353	1,633	1,616	121,557	39,648	658,551
1896	281	224	15	69	589	287	214	15	270	786	35,038	75,141	110,179	17,216	3,786	2,964	6,750	1,849	2,650	936	5,435	1,336	1,661	118,379	40,093	696,261
1895	273	215	22	79	589	280	210	21	267	778	34,461	75,013	109,474	17,014	4,106	3,282	7,388	1,843	2,653	952	5,448	1,964	1,802	118,327	32,717	631,246
1894	267	203	27	90	587	271	194	22	293	780	34,032	73,492	107,524	16,957	3,733	3,260	6,993	1,935	2,730	721	5,386	1,849	1,804	117,505	32,661	675,884
1893	267	198	16	98	579	276	184	16	342	818	33,598	72,345	105,943	17,125	3,324	3,005	6,329	2,074	2,506	850	5,430	1,654	1,452	116,476	32,335	852,055
1892	265	195	11	102	573	275	199	11	315	800	33,433	71,881	105,314	15,865	3,617	3,170	6,787	1,916	2,721	475	5,112	1,840	1,543	117 471	29,501	657,548
1891	272	176	16	101	565	283	181	15	286	765	32,596	71,063	103,659	17,206	3,530	3,043	6,573	1,757	2,604	479	4,840	1,883	1,674	118 875	29,080	675,285
1890	268	190	23	80	561	278	178	22	276	754	32,133	69,527	101,660	17,595	3,836	3,159	6,995	1,754	2,744	913	5,411	1,930	1,377	116,961	26,686	658,079
1889	264	177	45	93	557	264	177	45	220	706	31,592	68,878	100,470	15,833	3,718	2,760	6,478	1,780	2,513	337	4,630	1,888	1,258	115,112		641,177
1888	261	204		75	540	277	165		236	678	29,465	64,712	97,707	15,541	3,882	2,839	6,721	1,788	2,313	185	4,286	2,013	1,229	114,178		678,950
1887	258	178		99	535	282	157		259	698	29,029	63,967	96,412	15,836	3,733	2,688	6,421	1,537	2,114	189	3,856	1,905	961	111,768		707,821
1886	277	189		70	536	289	165		211	665	28,577	62,697	94,987	15,931	3,752	2,687	6,440	1,688	2,170	150	4,011	1,843	1,025	110,720		597,307
1885	283	166		85	534	297	178		186	661	28,857	63,423	93,725	15,239	3,013	2,503	5,519	1,603	1,979	168	3,752	1,414	1,008	110,182		601,702
1884	283	169		80	532	300	155		186	641	27,777	62,573	90,350	13,877	2,800	2,071	4,871	1,587	1,979	141	3,707	1,451	800	106,827		500,782
1883	278	160		93	531	265	153		202	620	30,957	61,338	92,295	14,872	2,371	2,180	4,551	1,585	1,861	148	3,594	1,051	837	105,011		477,440
1882	274	178		80	532	278	143		215	636	28,073	61,135	91,238	14,392	2,153	2,001	4,168	1,682	1,724	137	3,539	1,103	966	94,977		349,839
1881	269	164		95	528	264	119		228	611	28,494	61,468	89,962	14,399	1,631	1,940	3,571	1,410	1,592	145	3,147	874	842	105,976		391,716
1880	283	171		75	526	284	164		185	633	29,045	62,394	91,439	14 584	1,761	1,835	3,596	1,451	1 745	151	3,350	922	968	100,741		346,185

In the above table, the columns of "Additions," "Removals," "Baptisms," and "Benevolent Contributions" cover the twelve months next preceding January 1 of the year mentioned in a given line. The number of *churches*, *members*, and of *Sunday Schools* was enumerated January 1 of the year mentioned. Previous to 1903 the number of churches "Vacant" includes all churches supplied by licentiates, or ministers of other denominations. Beginning with 1903, churches supplied by licentiates, or by ministers of other denominations, are counted "supplied." For Churches, Membership and Sunday-School Membership, for 1830, 1835, 1840, 1845, 1850, 1855 and 1860, see "Minutes" of 1900.

THE ASSOCIATIONS AND CONFERENCES OF THE CHURCHES

1. ANDOVER. — Organized June 8, 1859.

Andover, South,
" West,
" Free,
" **Ballard Vale,**
" Seminary,
Chelmsford, 2d, **North,**
" Central,
Dracut, First,
" Central,
Lawrence, Lawrence St.,
" South,
" Riverside,
" Trinity,
" United,
Lowell, Pawtucket,
" First,
" First Trinitarian,
" Eliot,
Lowell, Kirk St.,
" High St.,
" *French,*
" Highland,
" *Swedish,*
Methuen, First,
No. Andover, Trinitarian,
Tewksbury, First,
Tyngsboro, Evangelical.

Rev. JOHN L. KEEDY, North Andover, *secretary* and *treasurer.*

Rev. SARAH A. DIXON, Tewksbury, *statistical secretary.*

Association meets on the last Tuesdays in April and October.

2. BARNSTABLE. — Organized October 28, 1828.

Barnstable, **West,**
" **Centreville,**
" **Hyannis,**
" **Cotuit,**
Chatham,
Dennis, **South,**
" Union,
Falmouth, First,
Falmouth, **East,**
" **North,**
" **Waquoit,**
" **Woods Hole,**
Harwich,
" **Port,**
Nantucket,
Orleans,
Provincetown,
Sandwich,
Truro, First,
" Christ'n U., **North,**
Wellfleet, First,
" **South,**
Yarmouth, First,
" **West.**

Rev. FRED T. KNIGHT, Harwich, *scribe* and *treasurer.*

Association meets on the second Tuesdays in May and November.

3. BERKSHIRE NORTH. — Organized December 3, 1867.

Adams,
Becket, North,
Dalton,
Hinsdale,
Lanesboro,
Middlefield,
North Adams,
Peru,
Pittsfield, First,
" Second,
" South,
" Pilgrim Mem'l,
" *French,*
Richmond,
Williamstown, First,
" **South,**
" White Oaks,
Windsor,
(Canaan, N. Y.),
(New Lebanon, N. Y.).

Deacon EDWARD TOLMAN, Pittsfield, *secretary.*

Deacon GEORGE FRENCH, North Adams, *statistical secretary* and *treasurer.*

Annual meeting in May; semi-annual in November.

4. BERKSHIRE SOUTH — Organized August 29, 1860.

Becket, **Centre,**
Egremont, **South,**
Great Barrington, First,
" " **Housatonic,**
Lee,
Lenox,
Monterey,
Mount Washington,
New Marlboro, First,
" " **Southfield,**
" " **Mill River,**
Otis,
Sandisfield, First,
Sandisfield, **New Boston,**
Sheffield,
Stockbridge, First,
" **Interlaken,**
West Stockbridge, Centre,
" " Village.

Rev. EDWARD C. SEDGWICK, Lenox Dale, *scribe* and *treasurer.*

Annual meeting usually in October; semi-annual meeting in May.

5. BROOKFIELD CONFERENCE. — Organized June 13, 1821.

Barre,
Brimfield, **East,**
Brookfield,
Charlton,
Dana,
Dudley,
Hardwick, First,
Hardwick, **Gilbertville,**
Holland,
New Braintree,
North Brookfield, First,
Oakham,
Southbridge,
Spencer,
Sturbridge,
Ware, First,
" East,
Warren,
West Brookfield.

Rev. CHARLES B. TOLEMAN, West Brookfield, *scribe* and *treasurer*.

Annual meeting, first Tuesday in May; semi-annual, third Tuesday in September.

6. ESSEX NORTH CONFERENCE. — Organized April 30, 1828.

Amesbury, First,
" Union,
Boxford, **West,**
Georgetown, First,
Groveland,
Haverhill, **Bradford,**
" West,
" Fourth,
Haverhill, Centre,
" North,
" Riverside,
" Union,
" **Ward Hill,**
" Zion,
Ipswich, First,
" Linebrook,
Merrimac,
Newbury, First,
" **Byfield,**
Newburyport, Belleville,
" Central,
Rowley,
West Newbury, First,
" " Second.

Rev. CHARLES S. HOLTON, Newburyport, *scribe*.

Rev. GEORGE K. GOODWIN, Haverhill, *statistical secretary* and *treasurer*.

Conference meets on the second Wednesdays in May and October.

7. ESSEX SOUTH CONFERENCE. — Organized May 8, 1827.

Beverly, Second,
" Dane St.,
" Washington St.,
" Emanuel,
Boxford,
Danvers, First,
" Maple St.,
Essex,
Gloucester, West,
" Trinity,
" **Lanesville,**
" **Magnolia,**
" **Roman,**
Hamilton,
Ipswich, South,
Lynn, First,
" Central,
" Chestnut St.,
" North,
" *Scandinavian,*
Lynnfield, **Centre,**
" Second,
Manchester,
Marblehead,
Middleton,
Nahant,
Peabody, South,
Peabody, Second,
" **West,**
Rockport, First,
" **Pigeon Cove,**
" *Swed.*, **P. Cove,**
Salem, Tabernacle,
" South,
" Crombie St.,
Saugus, First,
" **Cliftondale,**
Swampscott,
Topsfield,
Wenham.

Rev. T. FRANK WATERS, Ipswich, *scribe* and *treasurer*.

Rev. WALTER W. CAMPBELL, Rockport, *statistical scribe*.

Conference meets on the second Wednesdays in May and October.

8. FRANKLIN. — Organized October 10, 1843.

Ashfield,
Bernardston,
Buckland,
Charlemont, First,
" **East,**
Colerain,
Conway,
Deerfield, **South,**
" Orthodox,
Erving,
Erving, Union, **Farley,**
Gill,
Greenfield, First,
" Second,
Hawley, First,

8. FRANKLIN (*Continued*).

Hawley, Second, **West,**
Heath,
Leverett, **Moores Cor.,**
Montague, First,
" **Millers Falls,**
" **Turners Falls,**
Northfield, **East,**
Orange, Central,
" *Swedish,*
Shelburne, First,
" **Falls,**
Shutesbury,
Sunderland,
Warwick,
Wendell,
Whately.

Rev. IRVING H. CHILDS, Deerfield, *scribe* and *treasurer.*

Association meets in the last weeks of April and September.

9. HAMPDEN. — Organized December 4, 1850.

Agawam, **Feeding Hills,**
"
Blandford, First,
" Second,
Brimfield,
Chester, First,
" Second,
Chicopee, First,
" Second, **Falls,**
" Third,
East Longmeadow,
Granville, First, **Centre,**
" **West,**
Hampden,
Holyoke, First,
" Second,
Huntington, Second,
Longmeadow,
Ludlow, **Centre,**
" Union,
Monson,
Palmer, **Thorndike,**
" Second,
" **Three Rivers,**
South Hadley Falls,
Southwick,
Springfield, First,
" Olivet,
" South,
" North,
" **Indian Or'd,**
Springfield, Hope,
" *French,*
" Eastern Av.,
" Emmanuel,
" Park,
" *Swedish,*
" St. John's,
" Faith,
Tolland,
Westfield, First,
" Second,
West Springfield, First,
" " **Mittineague,**
Wilbraham,
" **North.**

Rev. CHARLES B. BLISS, Hampden, *scribe.*

WILLIAM F. EMERSON, Longmeadow, *treasurer.*

Association meets on the first Wednesday in November; semi-annual meeting in April or May.

10. HAMPSHIRE CONFERENCE. — Organized February, 1865.

Chesterfield,
Cummington,
" **West,**
Easthampton, First,
" Payson,
Goshen,
Hatfield,
Huntington, 1st, Norwich,
Northampton, First,
" Edwards,
" **Florence,**
Plainfield,
Southampton,
Westhampton,
Williamsburg,
" **Haydenville,**
Worthington.

Rev. GEORGE H. BURRILL, Easthampton, *scribe* and *treasurer.*

Conference meets in the spring and fall at the call of the executive committee.

11. HAMPSHIRE EAST. — Organized December 13, 1860.

Amherst, First,
" Second,
" College,
" **North,**
" **South,**
" Hope,
Belchertown,
Enfield,
Granby,
Greenwich,
Hadley, First,
" Second, **North,**
Leverett,
Pelham, First,
" Pack'dville, **Enfield,**
Prescott,
South Hadley.

M. B. KINGMAN, Amherst, *registrar* and *treasurer.*

Rev. JOHN F. GLEASON, South Amherst, *statistical secretary.*

Semi-annual meeting on the last Tuesday in April; annual meeting on the third Tuesday in October.

12. MENDON. — Organized April 12, 1858.

Foxboro,
Franklin,
Mansfield,
Medfield,
Medway, Second, **West,**
" Village,
Milford,
Millis,
Norfolk,
Walpole,
" **East,**
Wrentham.

Rev. JOHN REID, Franklin, *scribe* and *treasurer.*

Association meets on the third Wednesdays in April and October.

13. MIDDLESEX SOUTH. — Organized August 20, 1828.

Ashland,
Dover,
Framingham, Plymouth,
" **Saxonville,**
" **South,**
Holliston,
Hopkinton,
Hudson,
Lincoln,
Marlboro, Union,
Maynard,
Natick, First,
" **South,**
Northboro,
Sherborn,
Southboro,
" **Southville,**
Sudbury, **South,**
Wayland,
Wellesley.

Rev. MAURICE J. DUNCKLEE, Saxonville, *scribe* and *treasurer.*

Association meets on the third Tuesdays in April and October.

14. MIDDLESEX UNION. — Organized May 8, 1853.

Acton, First,
" **South,**
Ashby,
Ayer,
Boxboro, **West Acton,**
Concord,
Dunstable,
Fitchburg, Calvinistic,
Fitchburg, Rollstone,
" *German,*
" *Swedish,*
" *Finnish,*
Groton, First,
" **West,**
Harvard,
Lancaster,
Leominster, Centre,
" **North,**
Littleton,
Lunenburg,
Pepperell,
Shirley,
Townsend,
Westford.

Rev. ALBERT F. NEWTON, North Leominster, *scribe* and *treasurer.*

Annual meeting, third Wednesday in October; spring meeting in April.

15. NORFOLK. — Organized June 14, 1827.

Abington, First,
" **North,**
Braintree, First,
" **South,**
Bridgewater,
" **Scotland,**
Brockton, First,
" South, **Ca'p'lo,**
" Porter,
" Waldo,
" Wendell Av.,
" Lincoln,
Cohasset, Evangelical,
" **Beechwood,**
East Bridgewater,
Easton, **Centre,**
" *Swedish,* **North,**
Hingham, First,
Holbrook,
Milton,
" **East,**
Quincy, Bethany,
" Washington St.,
" *Swedish,*
Quincy, *Finnish,*
Randolph,
Rockland,
Sharon,
Stoughton,
Weymouth, First, **H'ghts,**
" Old South, **South,**
" & Braintree, **E. B.,**
" Union, **South,**
" Pilgrim, **North,**
" **East,**
Whitman.

Rev. EDWARD J. YAEGER, East Weymouth, *scribe.*

Rev. ALMON J. DYER, Sharon, *statistical scribe.*

THEODORE H. ALDEN, Campello, *treasurer.*

Association meets on the first Tuesday in May, and on the last Tuesday in September.

16. OLD COLONY CONFERENCE. — Organized September 23, 1856.

Dartmouth, **South,**
Edgartown,
Fairhaven,
Marion,
Mattapoisett,
Middleboro, First,
Middleboro, Central,
New Bedford, First,
" " North,
" " Trinitarian,
Rochester, First,
" **North,**
Roch'r, East, **W. Wareham,**
Wareham,
Westport,
West Tisbury.

Rev. HARRY L. BRICKETT, Marion, *scribe* and *treasurer*.

Conference meets on the first Tuesday in May and the third Tuesday in October.

17. PILGRIM. — Organized April 27, 1830.

Carver, **North,**
Duxbury,
Halifax,
Hanover, First, **West,**
" Second,
Hanson,
Kingston,
Marshfield, First,
" **Hills,**
Plymouth, **Manomet,**
Plymouth, Pilgrimage,
" **Chiltonville,**
" *Ital.*, **North,**
Plympton,
Scituate.

Rev. FREDERICK B. NOYES, Scituate Center, *scribe, treasurer* and *statistical secretary*.

Association meets on the first Tuesdays in May and October.

18. SUFFOLK NORTH. — Organized May 23, 1861.

Arlington, First,
" **Heights,**
Boston, First, **Charlestown,**
" Winthrop, "
" Maverick, **East,**
" Seamen's,
" Baker, **East,**
Cambridge, First,
" First Evang'l,
" North Av.,
Cambridge, Pilgrim,
" Wood Memo'l and Hope,
Chelsea, First,
" Central,
Everett, First,
" Courtland St.,
" Mystic Side,
" *Swedish*,
Revere, First,
" **Beachmont,**
Somerville, First,
" Broadway,
" **West,**
" Prospect Hill,
" Winter Hill,
" Highlands,
Winthrop, Union.

PHINEAS HUBBARD, Cambridge, *scribe and treasurer*.

NATHANIEL H. ATKINS, Cambridge, *statistical scribe*.

Association meets on the second Wednesdays in April and in October.

19. SUFFOLK SOUTH CONFERENCE. — Organized May 13, 1861.

Boston, 2d, **Dorchester,**
" Phillips, **S. B.,**
" Village, **Dorch.,**
" Eliot, **Roxbury,**
" Central, **Dorch.,**
" **Roslindale,**
" St. Mark,
" **West Roxbury,**
" Central, **J. Plain,**
Boston, Boylston, **J. Plain,**
" Immanuel-Walnut Av., **Roxbury,**
" Trinity, **Neponset,**
" Pilgrim, **Dorch.,**
" Highland, **Roxbury,**
" Harvard, **Dorch.,**
" Romsey, "
Canton,
Dedham,
Hyde Park, First,
" **Clar'don Hills,**
Norwood,
Quincy, **Wollaston,**
" **Atlantic,**
" Park & Downs,
Westwood, **Islington.**

Rev. EDWARD A. CHASE, Wollaston, *recording secretary*.

E. S. HATHAWAY, Hyde Park, *treasurer*.

Rev. CHARLES H. WASHBURN, Dorchester, *statistical secretary*.

Conference meets on the third Wednesdays in April and October.

20. SUFFOLK WEST CONFERENCE. — Organized November 17, 1873.

Belmont, **Waverley,**
" Plymouth,
Boston, Old South,
" Park St.,
" Union,
" **Brighton,**
" Central,
" Mt. Vernon,
" Shawmut,
" *Swedish,*
Boston, *Norwegian,*
" **Allston,**
" Faneuil, **Brighton,**
" *French,*
Brookline, Harvard,
" Leyden,
Needham,
Newton, First, **Center,**
" Second, **West,**
" Eliot,
Newton, **Auburndale,**
" North,
" Central, **Newtonville,**
" **Highlands,**
Waltham, First,
" *Swedish,*
Watertown, Phillips,
Wellesley Hills.

C. W. Blood, Auburndale, *scribe.*

Rev. H. Grant Person, Newton, *statistical secretary.*

Mr. William E. Lowry, 259 California St., Newton, *treasurer.*

Conference meets on the second Wednesdays in April and October.

21. TAUNTON. — Organized October 2, 1849.

Attleboro, Second,
Berkley,
Dighton,
Fall River, First,
" " Central,
" " Fowler,
" " *French,*
" " Pilgrim,
Freetown, **Assonet,**
Lakeville,
Middleboro, **North,**
North Attleboro, **Oldt'n,**
" " **Falls,**
" " Trinity,
Norton,
Raynham, First,
Raynham, **North,**
Rehoboth,
Seekonk,
Somerset,
Taunton, West,
" Trinitarian,
" Winslow,
" **East,**
" Union.

Rev. Frederick L. Davis, Taunton, *scribe.*

Rev. George W. Shaw, Fall River, *treasurer.*

Association meets on the last Wednesdays in May and October.

22. WOBURN. — Organized September 5, 1848.

Bedford,
Billerica,
Burlington,
Carlisle,
Lexington, Hancock,
Malden, First,
" Maplewood,
" Linden,
Medford, Mystic,
" **West,**
" Union,
Melrose, First,
" **Highlands,**
North Reading,
Reading,
Stoneham,
Wakefield,
Wilmington,
Winchester, First,
" Second,
Woburn, First,
" North,
" *Scandinavian,*
" **Montvale.**

Rev. David C. Torrey, Bedford, *scribe* and *treasurer.*

Association meets on any Tuesday in April and October, generally the last.

23. WORCESTER CENTRAL. — Organized April 28, 1852.

Auburn,
Berlin,
Boylston,
Clinton, First,
" *German,*
Holden,
Leicester,
Oxford,
Paxton,
Princeton,
Rutland,
Shrewsbury,
Sterling,
West Boylston,
Worcester, First,
" Central,
Worcester, Union,
" Memorial,
" Plymouth,
" Piedmont,
" *Swedish, 1st,*
" Pilgrim,
" Park,
" Covenant.

23. WORCESTER CENTRAL (*Continued*).

Worcester, Hope,
" Lake View,
" Bethany,
Worcester, *Armenian*,
" *Swedish, 2d*,
Worcester, Adams Sq.,
" Tatnuck.

Rev. THOMAS E. BABB, Holden, *scribe*.

Rev. GEORGE H. CUMMINGS, West Boylston, *statistical secretary* and *asst. scribe*.

Deacon H. H. MERRIAM, 22 King St., Worcester, *treasurer*.

Association meets on the Tuesday following the second Monday in May and on the Tuesday following the third Monday in October.

24. WORCESTER NORTH. — Organized November 24, 1827.

Ashburnham, First,
" People's, **South**,
Athol,
Gardner,
Hubbardston,
New Salem,
New Salem, **North**,
Orange, **North**,
Petersham,
Phillipston,
Royalston, First,
" Second, **South**,
Templeton, Trinitarian,
" Mem., **Baldwinville**,
Westminster,
Winchendon, First,
" North.

Rev. JASON G. MILLER, Ashburnham, *scribe*.

CHARLES H. HOWARD, Ashburnham, *statistical secretary* and *treasurer*.

Association meets in October and May.

25. WORCESTER SOUTH CONFERENCE. — Organized June 17, 1828.

Blackstone, First,
" *Scand.*, **Millville**,
Douglas, First,
" **East**,
Grafton, First,
" **Union**,
Millbury, First,
" Second,
Northbridge, **Center**,
" **Whitinsville**,
" Rockdale,
Sutton,
Upton,
Uxbridge,
Webster,
Westboro.

Rev. VERNON H. DEMING, East Douglas, *scribe*.

Deacon LYMAN WATERS, Millbury, *treasurer*.

Conference meets on the fourth Thursdays in April and October.

MINISTERIAL STANDING

1. Andover Association of Churches and Ministers.
* Andover Association of Ministers, 1763.

Members.	Date of Ordination.	Date of Membership.	Residence.	Employment.
Frank G. Alger,	'86, July 22.	'08, Feb. 25.	Lowell.	P.C.
Ernest L. Baker,	'94, Sept. 18.	'95, Feb. 26.	*N. Weare, N. H.*	P.C.
Arthur Barber,	'01, April 9.	'08, Feb. 25.	Lawrence.	P.C.
Ernest C. Bartlett,	'96, Mar. 12.	'96, Dec. 8.	Dracut.	P.
E. Victor Bigelow,	'91, Sept. 24.	'01, Sept. 24.	Lowell.	P. C.
John J. Blair,	'74, Oct. 19.	'85, April 7.	*Middletown, Conn.*	W. C.
Park A. Bradford,	'79, July 30.	'94, Sept. 25.	*East Dorset, Vt.*	P.
* Charles C. Carpenter,	'60, May 9.	'91, May 26.	Andover.	W. C.
Clark Carter,	'68, Feb. 13.	'73, June 3.	Andover.	C. M.
* J. Harold Dale,	'03, Oct. 7.	'04, Oct. 4.	Billerica.	P.
Ernest C. Davis,	'94, Dec. 5.	'05, May 22.	Lawrence.	P. C.
Sarah A. Dixon,	'97, June 16.	'97, Dec. 7.	Tewksbury.	P.
A. Frederic Dunnels,	'84, Oct. 2.	'06, May 22.	Lowell.	P. C.
Allan C. Ferrin,	'96, June 30.	'06, Sept. 25.	Lowell.	P. C.
Augustus H. Fuller,	'78, Oct. 17.	'05, Dec. 5.	Ballard Vale.	P.
Owen H. Gates,	'91, Sept. 1.	'03, May 16.	Andover.	Prof.
Ralph Gillam,	'95, Jan. 30.	'03, May 16.	Milford.	Evangelist.
John M. Greene,	'57, Oct. 20.	'71, June 28.	Winter Hill.	P. C. *Em.*
James E. Gregg,	'03, Aug. 25.	'10, Oct. 24.	Lowell.	P. C.
Bertram C. Henry,	'08, Sept. 16.	'08, Sept. 22.	*Georgetown, Ky.*	Tea.
* Edward Y. Hincks,	'70, Oct. 18.	'85, Dec. 15.	Andover.	Prof.
Joseph L. Hoyle,	'99, April 23.	'06, May 22.	Haverhill.	P. C.
* Francis H. Johnson,	'61, Oct. 15.	'83, June 5.	Andover.	W. C.
John L. Keedy,	'94, Aug. 28.	'05, Sept. 26.	North Andover.	P. C.
George F. Kenngott,	'89, Oct. 8.	'92, Dec. 6.	Lowell.	P. C.
Herbert G. Mank,	'89, Jan. 15.	'98, Dec. 6.	Lawrence.	P. C.
George E. Martin,	'79, July 9.	'02, Sept. 23.	Lexington.	P.
Charles L. Mitchell,	'71, June 28.	'84, June 19.	Winchester.	W. C.
Charles H. Oliphant,	'76, July 12.	'84, Oct. 28.	Methuen.	P. C.
* William H. Ryder,	'69, Dec. 14.	'88, Dec. 4.	Andover.	Prof.
Frank R. Shipman,	'93, Dec. 27.	'94, June 5.	Andover.	P. C.
Isaiah P. Smith,	'64,	'09, May 25.	Lawrence.	W. C.
Markham W. Stackpole,	'02, April 29.		Andover.	P.
Charles C. Torrey,	'55, Sept. 7.	'00, May 22.	Andover.	W. C.
Dean A. Walker,	'01, Sept. 11.	'08, Dec. 1.	Andover.	P. C.
George M. Ward,	'96, May 4.	'03, Dec. 1.	*Aurora, N. Y.*	Pres. Coll.
T. Clayton Welles,	'72, Oct. 23.	'02, Feb. 25.	*Eddington, Pa.*	P. C.
Charles H. Wilcox,	'84, Nov. 6.	'84, Dec. 2.	*Lawrenceville, N. J.*	Prof.
Benjamin A. Willmott,	'96, July 1.	'06, May 22.	Lowell.	P. C.
Frederick A. Wilson,	'82, Oct. 26.	'90, April 8.	Andover.	P. C.
Frank E. Woodruff,	'83, Sept. 6.	'85, Nov. 3.	*Brunswick, Me.*	Prof.

Ministers' Meetings. — First Tuesday in December, and fourth Tuesdays in February, May and September.

Rev. John L. Keedy, North Andover, *scribe* of church association.

Rev. Ernest C. Bartlett, Dracut, *scribe* of ministerial association.

* Membership lists of these two bodies are largely identical. Those starred retain their standing in the ministerial association.

2. Barnstable Association of Churches.

Members.	Date of Ordination.	Date of Membership.	Residence.	Employment.
Haig Adadourian,	'97, Nov. 3.	'08, May 13.	New Salem.	P.
Charles S. Bates,	'90, June 6.	'04, April 26.	Wendell.	P.
Charles A. Breck,	'94, Sept. 25.	'97, Aug. 4.	Methuen.	W. C.
George E. Chapin,	'79, Aug. 20.	'01, Oct. 22.	*West Newbury, Vt.*	P.
Ernest W. Eldridge,	'93, April 23.	'00, May 6.	*Quechee, Vt.*	P.
Washington H. Forbes,	'81, July 1.	'00, Oct. 23.	Lakeville.	P.
Edward T. Ford,	'97, May 25.	'97, Oct. 19.	*Tacoma, Wash.*	P. C.
Andrew Gibson,	'96, Sept. 27.	'06, Nov. 14.	Groton.	W. C.
John W. Hayley,	'64, Sept. 23.	'95, Jan. 15.	*C. Tuftonboro, N. H.*	W. C.
Frank W. Hazen,	'97, Sept. 22.	'06, Nov. 14.	Falmouth.	P. C.
Calvin B. Hulburt,	'59, Oct. 20.	'04, Nov. 16.	South Dennis.	W. C.
John C. Labaree,	'63, Feb. 4.		South Dennis.	P.
Elihu Loomis,	'51, Oct. 22.	'02, Jan. 27.	Centerville.	W. C.
Richard Owen,	'92, Dec. 6.	'06, May 9.	Hyannis.	W. C.
Frederic Parker,	'00, Dec. 14.	'01, July 16.	*Sherman Mills, Me.*	P.
E. Irving Rackett,	'94, May 9.	'94, July 17.	*Bloomington, Cal.*	P.
John T. Rae,	'73, Aug. 8.	'79, Jan. 28.	Boston.	W. C.
Daniel W. Richardson,	'62, Aug. 14.	'96, Aug. 4.	Bedford.	W. C.
William Robertson,	'03, Nov. 8.	'07, May 14.	Sandwich.	P.
Henry A. Ryder,	'04, May 2.	'05, May 10.	*Barnstead, N. H.*	P.
John T. Theodore,	'90, June 1.	'06, May 9.	Centerville.	W. C.
George O. Thompson,	'87, Sept. 15.	'01, April 16.	*Valley Junction, Ia.*	P.
Rufus B. Tobey,	'80, Nov. 30.	'81, Jan. 25.	Boston.	W. C.
Charles H. Whitney,	'71, Aug. 31.	'72, Jan. 16.	Cambridge,	W. C.
William H. Woodwell,	'73, June 12.	'89, June 11.	*Pomona, Fla.*	P.

Rev. Fred T. Knight, Harwich, *scribe* and *treasurer*.

3. Berkshire North Association of Churches.

Ralph H. Abercrombie,	'96, Nov. 6.	'06, Sept. 25.	Windsor.	P.
George E. Allen,	'10, Nov. 1.	'10, Sept. 26.	South Williamstown.	P.
George W. Andrews,	'82, June 7.	'84, Dec. 1.	Dalton.	P.
Warren S. Archibald,	'09, Dec. 7.	'09, Oct. 22.	Pittsfield.	P. C.
T. Nelson Baker,	'97, Feb. 14.	'02, Jan. 14.	Pittsfield.	P.
John Bascom,	'59, Dec. 18.	'61, Jan. 28.	Williamstown.	W. C.
Charles G. Burd,	'02, April 15.	'08, Sept. 28.	*Pottstown, Pa.*	Tea.
Theodore E. Busfield,	'83, Sept. 12.	'04, Sept. 20.	North Adams.	P. C.
William P. Clancy,	'75, Sept. 5.	'10, Mar. 22.	So. Egremont.	P.
Edson L. Clark,	'59, Nov. 30.	'92, Mar. 8.	Dalton.	W. C.
Silas P. Cook,	'70, Mar. 23.	'00, Nov. 22.	Pittsfield.	Co. Miss.
William M. Crane,	'07, Nov. 15.	'08, Sept. 28.	Richmond.	P. C.
John H. Denison,	'70, Jan. 30.	'85, Sept. 16.	Williamstown.	W. C.
Paul D. Elsesser,	'04, Nov. 6.	'03, Sept. 24.	Cambridge.	P.
Rene Elsesser,	'03, Oct. 13.	'08, Nov. 10.	Pittsfield.	P.
William A. Estabrook,	'93, Aug. 1.	'10, Mar. 22.	Middlefield.	P.
Edward H. Griffin,	'68, Feb. 6.	'73, Dec. 1.	*Baltimore, Md.*	Dean Coll.
James H. Laird,	'64, Dec. 21.	'85, Sept. 16.	Hinsdale.	P. C.
T. Claire Luce,	'85, Dec. 2.	'90, Dec. 2.	Dalton.	W. C.
Percy Martin,	'90, Jan. 1.	'10, Feb. 21.	Williamstown.	P. C.
Dwight F. Mowery,	'10, Nov. 4.	'10, Sept. 26.	Pittsfield.	Asst. P.
Alford B. Penniman,	'83, April 10.	'94, June 12.	*Beloit, Wis.*	P.
Payson E. Pierce,	'02, Sept. 29.	'09, Nov. 2.	Pittsfield.	P.
George Savary,	'93, Sept.	'10, Sept. 26.	Adams.	P. C.
James C. Seagrave,	'51, Dec. 1.	'87, Dec. 6.	Hinsdale.	W. C.
Caleb E. Smith,	'04, May 24.	'10, Mar. 22.	Peru.	P.
William R. Stocking,	'71, June 20.	'01, Nov. 12.	Williamstown.	W. C.
J. Spencer Voorhees,	'84, Sept. 7.	'04, Mar. 8.	*Lakeville, Conn.*	W. C.
Walter A. Wagner,	'95, April 10.	'06, Sept. 25	*Middletown, N. Y.*	P. C.
William A. White,	'04, Sept. 6.		Becket.	P.

Edward Tolman, Pittsfield, *scribe*.

4. Berkshire South Association of Churches.

Members.	Date of Ordination.	Date of Membership.	Residence.	Employment.
John Barstow,	'87, June 29.	'07, June 29.	Lee.	P. C.
Leon D. Bliss,	'89, Oct. 31.	'96, Oct. 27.	Lenox.	P.
Walter W. Curtis,	'72, Mar. 20.	'83, Oct. 29.	*New Haven, Conn.*	W. C.
John Dooly,	'72, May 6.	'98, April 26.	Great Barrington.	W. C.
Grove F. Ekins,	'04, Dec. 6.	'09, Nov. 9.	*Cleveland, Ohio.*	P.
Robert C. Habberley,	'08, June 9.	'08, June 9.	Truro.	P.
David C. Reid,	'84, July 29.	'07, Oct. 1.	Stockbridge.	P. C.
Edward C. Sedgwick,	'00, May 3.		Lenox Dale.	W. C.
Oliver D. Sewall,	'92, Sept. 27.	'09, Nov. 9.	Great Barrington.	P. C.
Henry W. Smith,	'05, Jan. 23.	'05, May 3.	Lee.	W. C.
Lewis G. Spooner,	'09, Oct. 8.	'09, Nov. 9.	New Marlboro.	P.
Elbridge C. Torrey,	'04, July 27.	'06, Nov. 20.	Sheffield.	P.

Rev. Edward C. Sedgwick, Lenox Dale, *scribe* and *treasurer*.

5. Brookfield Association, Organized June 22, 1757.

Allen A. Bronsdon,	'97, Dec. 2.	'00, May 8.	Shirley.	P.
Benson M. Frink,	'63, Jan. 9.	'94, Jan. 11.	West Brookfield.	W. C.
Sereno D. Gammell,	'68, Sept. 9.	'97, July 27.	North Brookfield.	W. C.
George A. Gordon,	'01, June 4.	'04, Oct. 11.	Worcester.	W. C.
George B. Hatch,	'87, July 27.	'07, Oct. 22.	Ware.	P. C.
Warren P. Landers,	'91, Dec. 2.	'09, Oct. 19.	Gilbertville.	P.
Harvey M. Lawson,	'93, May 18.	'07, Apr. 9.	*Stafford Springs, Conn.*	W. C.
Harlan Page,	'83, Feb. 6.	'95, July 3.	Hardwick.	P.
Thomas C. Richards,	'90, July 1.	'07, Oct. 22.	Warren.	P. C.
George P. Rowell,	'01, Sept. 11.	'10, Jan. 25.	Globe Village.	P.
Henry S. Snyder,	'85, Oct. 28.	'02, June 24.	Chicopee.	P.
Willard E. Streeter,	'97, Oct. 12.	'05, June 27.	West Barnstable.	P.
Frederick D. Thayer,	'01, Oct. 2.	'03, June 20.	Dudley.	P. C.
Charles B. Toleman,	'97, Oct. 20.	'11, Jan. 11.	West Brookfield.	P.
Fred E. Winn,	'93, Aug. 31.	'09, Jan. 26.	*California.*	P.
Edwin G. Zellars,	'99, Aug. 1.	'06, Jan. 16.	Spencer.	P. C.

Stated Meetings. — Second Tuesdays in January, April, July and October.

Rev. Harlan Page, Hardwick, *scribe*.

6. Essex North Conference.

Franklin W. Barker,	'95, Nov. 3.	'03, April 21.	Amesbury.	P. C.
Alexander J. Cameron,	'98, Oct. 13.	'10, May 11.	*Pawtucket, R. I.*	P.
Andrew Campbell,	'96, Sept. 24.	'09, Oct. 13.	Groveland.	Rec. P.
George H. Credeford,	'91, Aug. 18.	'10, Oct. 5.	Ward Hill.	Rec. P.
Arthur Dechman,	'98, April 10.	'03, April 21.	*Dinuba, Cal.*	P.
James D. Dingwell,	'95, July 12.	'00, Dec. 18.	Amesbury.	P. C.
Robert W. Dunbar,	'99, Feb. 8.	'06, June 15.	Millbury.	P. C.
James W. Flagg,	'82, Oct. 25.	'01, Oct. 22.	Merrimac.	P. C.
Fenton E. Frazee,	'97, May 12.	'06, Dec. 16.	West Newbury.	P.
George L. Gleason,	'66, Feb. 1.	'84, May 20.	Topsfield.	P. *Em.*
George K. Goodwin,	'96, Dec. 7.	'10, May 11.	Haverhill.	P. C.
DeMont Goodyear,	'00, Jan. 31.	'06, Dec. 16.	Haverhill.	Sec.
Christian Groezinger,	'01, Dec. 17.	'10, Oct. 5.	Rowley.	P. C.
Charles S. Holton,	'92, Nov. 30.	'97, Dec. 21.	Newburyport.	P. C.
Charles L. Hubbard,	'68, Sept. 2.	'80, April 20.	Arlington.	W. C.
George H. Hubbard,	'84, Sept. 10.	'02, April 15.	Haverhill.	P. C.
Herbert E. Lombard,	'96, June 23.	'03, Oct. 27.	Worcester.	P.
Warren F. Low,	'94, Sept. 2.	'03, Feb. 26.	Essex.	W. C.
Frank N. Merriam,	'92, Feb. 24.	'08, Jan. 21.	Newburyport.	P. C.
Clifford L. Miller,	'10, Oct. 21.	'10, Oct. 21.	Haverhill.	Rec. P.
Walter H. Nugent,	'02, Oct. 5.	'10, Oct. 5.	Newburyport.	Rec. P.
F. Arthur Sanborn,	'92, Oct. 4.	'06, Sept. 12.	Chiltonville.	P.

6. Essex North Conference (*Continued*).

Members.	Date of Ordination.	Date of Membership.	Residence.	Employment.
Roland D. Sawyer,	'00, Mar. 13.	'05, Jan. 17.	Ware.	P. C.
Everett S. Stackpole,	'82, April 30.	'01, Dec. 17.	Bradford.	P. C.
George L. Todd,	'87, April 13.	'93, April 18.	*Havana, Cuba.*	Tea.
Nicholas Van der Pyl,	'93, Sept. 13.	'07, Oct. 23.	Haverhill.	P. C.
Bartlett H. Weston,	'90, May 29.	'03, Feb. 26.	Georgetown.	W. C.

Rev. Charles S. Holton, Newburyport, *scribe.*

7. Franklin Association of Churches.

William S. Anderson,	'97, Oct. 26.	'06, Feb. 13.	Montague.	Evan.
Edgar F. Blanchard,	'94, Nov. 15.	'96, Feb. 11.	Centerville.	P.
Elliott W. Brown,	'88,	'11, April 27.	Northfield.	W. C.
John B. Carruthers,	'83, June 12.	'04, Feb. 9.	South Deerfield.	P.
Loring B. Chase,	'00, May 15.	'10, Oct. 6.	Sunderland.	P.
Irving H. Childs,	'03, Sept. 9.	'09, April 28.	Deerfield.	P. C.
Edward L. Chute,	'80, July 25.	'08, Feb. 11.	Conway.	P.
Charles Clark,	'94, Dec. 12.	'06, May 8.	Millers Falls.	P. C.
David F. Davies,	'00, July 10.	'10, Oct. 6.	Plainfield.	P.
G. Lyman Dickinson,	'76, Sept. 20.	'92, April 11.	Greenwich.	W. C.
William H. Dowden,	'63, Nov. 5.	'01, Feb. 12.	Hanover.	W. C.
Eugene M. Frary,	'88, Nov. 7.	'04, Nov. 8.	Bernardston.	P.
Montie J. B. Fuller,	'02, Nov. 15.	'09, April 28.	Erving.	P.
John Graham,	'90, Jan. 31.	'06, May 8.	Warwick.	P.
Horace F. Hallett,	'91, July 10.	'99, Nov. 14.	Ashfield.	P.
John A. Hawley,	'98, Sept. 14.	'03, Feb. 10.	Shelburne Falls.	P.
Thomas C. Kinne,	'75, June 28.	'93, Dec. 12.	Montague.	W. C.
James McConaughy,	'09, April 21.	'09, April 28.	Mt. Hermon.	Tea.
Charles W. Merriam,	'01, June 25.	'04, May 10.	Greenfield.	P. C.
John H. Morley,	'67, Jan. 2.	'11, April 27.	Turners Falls.	P.
Horace E. Morrow,	'86, May 11.	'00, May 8.	*Rapid City, So. Dak.*	Tea.
John A. Pogue,	'96, Jan. 28.	'96, May 12.	Grafton.	W. C.
Edwin S. Pressey,	'88, June 13.	'09, Sept. 29.	Orange.	P.
Martin L. Richardson,	'61, Mar. 7.	'98, Nov. 8.	Montague.	W. C.
N. Fay Smith,	'95, July 25.	'03, May 12.	East Northfield.	P. C.
Charles L. Tomblen,	'77, Aug. 30.	'08, May 12.	Montague.	P.
Arthur L. Truesdell,	'05, Sept. 26.	'05, Nov. 14.	Leverett.	P.
Carey H. Watson,	'91, Dec. 30.	'93, July 5.	Greenfield.	P.

Rev. Irving H. Childs, Deerfield, *scribe.*

8. Hampden Association of Churches.

* Hampden Association of Ministers, Organized February 13, 1894.

George A. Andrews,	'99, June 14.	'08, Feb. 11.	Monson.	P. C.
Henry L. Bailey,	'89, Aug. 13.	'02, Feb. 11.	Longmeadow.	P. C.
Albert H. Ball,	'71, Aug. 10.	'08, Feb. 11.	Westfield.	W. C.
William G. Ballantine,	'80, Aug. 20.	'00, Feb. 13.	Springfield.	Tea.
* Charles B. Bliss,	'03, Oct. 2.	'04, Feb. 9.	Hampden.	P. C.
Henry M. Bowden,	'86, June 30.	'09, April 13.	Springfield.	Tea.
Arthur H. Bradford,	'09, May 29.	'10, April 27.	Springfield.	Asst. P.
* Frank S. Brewer,	'94, Nov. 13.	'07, April 9.	Palmer.	P.
Seelye Bryant,	'90, Oct. 1.	'07, Nov. 12.	Winthrop.	P.
Henry F. Burdon,	'98, July 6.	'10, Nov. 2.	Ludlow.	P.
Hanford M. Burr,	'88, Oct. 24.	'90, May 13.	Springfield.	Tea.
Frank E. Butler,	'87, June 22.	'04, Feb. 9.	*Providence, R. I.*	Asst. P.
Walter H. Commons,	'08, June 5.	'08, Oct. 29.	East Weymouth.	P. C.

* Note. Membership lists of these two bodies are almost identical. All the men except those whose names are starred have transferred their standing to the Association of Churches.

8. Hampden Association (*Continued*).

Members.	Date of Ordination.	Date of Membership.	Residence.	Employment.
John S. Curtis,	'93, July 3.	'08, April 14.	Ludlow Center.	P.
William N. DeBerry,	'99, June 28.	'01, July 9.	Springfield.	P. C.
Henry M. Dyckman,	'82, May 9.	'07, April 9.	Westfield.	P. C.
Everett D. Francis,	'95, Nov. 20.	'97, Feb. 9.	Springfield.	W. C.
William Ganley,	'97, Sept. 7.	'09, April 13.	Hopkinton.	P.
* Charles H. Gates,	'51, Nov. 14.	'03, April 14.	Wilbraham.	W. C.
Louis F. Giroux,	'89, April 17.	'89, Nov. 12.	Springfield.	Tea.
Newton M. Hall,	'91, July 8.	'00, Feb. 13.	Springfield.	P. C.
Henry O. Hannum,	'96, Sept. 16.	'08, Oct. 29.	Holyoke.	P. C.
Jasper P. Harvey,	'80, May 19.	'06, Nov. 13.	Chester.	P.
Samuel Holden,	'01, Nov. 20.	'09, Nov. 3.	Springfield.	P.
Martin S. Howard.	'56, Nov. 20.	'69, Feb. 2.	Wilbraham.	P. C.
William L. Jennings,	'02, June 22.	'11, May 10.	Brimfield.	P.
Charles W. Kilbon,	'73, April 10.	'07, Feb. 12.	Springfield.	W. C.
John L. Kilbon,	'89, June 28.	'03, Nov. 10.	Springfield.	P. C.
Samuel H. Lee,	'62, Sept. 17.	'90, Nov. 11.	Springfield.	W. C.
John B. Lewis,	'95, Sept. 25.	'09, Feb. 9.	Huntington.	Rec. P.
* John H. Lockwood,	'71, Nov. 5.	'79, Nov. 11.	Springfield.	P. *Em.*
George W. Love,	'90, April 20.	'01, April 9.	West Springfield.	P.
Neil McPherson,	'94, April.	'11, May 10.	Springfield.	P. C.
Alexandre Mage,	'06, July 6.	'08, Oct. 29.	*McDonald, Pa.*	P.
Charles B. McDuffee,	'03, Nov. 3.	'10, April 27.	Three Rivers.	P.
Oliver W. Means,	'88, Sept. 19.	'05, Feb. 14.	Springfield.	P. C.
Frank W. Merrick,	'91, Oct. 12.	'09, April 13.	Springfield.	P. C.
Philip S. Moxom,	'71, Sept. 19.	'96, Feb. 11.	Springfield.	P. C.
Sampson Nicholls,	'78, Aug. 1.	'10, Nov. 2.	Southwick.	P.
Richard Peters,	'00, June 29.	'08, Oct. 29.	Chicopee.	P.
James G. Phillips,	'05, Aug. 12.	'09, April 13.	Mittineague.	P. C.
W. Stanley Post,	'93, Dec. 12.	'06, June 19.	*Boothbay Harbor, Me.*	P.
* David A. Reed,	'81, June 7.	'81, June 12.	Springfield.	W. C.
* Edward A. Reed,	'71, June 14.	'88, Feb. 14.	Holyoke.	P. C.
Walter Rice,	'65, July 25.	'92, Nov. 7.	Agawam.	W. C.
Edwin B. Robinson,	'98, Nov. 21.	'02, July 8.	Holyoke.	P.
George S. Rollins,	'88, Nov. 11.	'08, April 14.	Springfield.	P. C.
Edward P. Seymour,	'92, Oct. 25.	'09, April 13.	Chester.	P.
* Franklin M. Sprague,	'75, Sept. 22.	'82, May 9.	*Tampa, Fla.*	P. *Em.*
Garrett V. Stryker,	'03, Oct. 30.	'11, May 10.	Springfield.	Tea.
Arthur Titcomb,	'88, Oct. 31.	'05, Nov. 14.	Springfield.	W. C.
John L. R. Trask,	'67, Dec. 4.	'95, Feb. 12.	Springfield.	W. C.
* Rufus S. Underwood,	'67, Nov. 19.	'98, Feb. 8.	*New York, N. Y.*	W. C.
* William S. Walker,	'91, Oct. 26.	'03, Feb. 10.	*Newington, Conn.*	W. C.
Charles A. Wight,	'85, May 19.	'08, July 14.	Chicopee Falls.	P. C.
* Charles S. Wilder,	'90, Feb. 18.	'05, Feb. 14.	East Longmeadow.	P.
Thomas E. Williams,	'10, Jan. 21.	'10, Nov. 2.	North Wilbraham.	P. C.
Josiah G. Willis,	'76, Oct. 10.	'88, Nov. 13.	Wilbraham.	W. C.
* Sumner G. Wood,	'80, Dec. 30.	'02, July 8.	Blandford.	P. C.

Stated Meetings. — In Springfield, last Tuesdays in January, March, June and October.

Rev. Walter Rice, Agawam, *scribe* of Ministers' Association.

9. Hampshire Association, Organized before 1735.

S. Allen Barrett,	'88, Feb. 28.	'04, Sept. 27.	Springfield.	W. C.
George H. Buck,	'94, July 5.	'94, Oct. 16.	*Crown Point, N. Y.*	W. C.
George H. Burrill,	'84, June 11.	'05, June 6.	Easthampton.	P. C.
Marion L. Burton,	'05, June 17.	'10,	Northampton.	Pres.
Willis H. Butler,	'98, Nov. 21.	'04, Feb. 9.	Northampton.	P. C.
Ellery C. Clapp,	'06, Oct. 3.	'09, Dec. 14.	Northampton.	W. C.

9. Hampshire Association (*Continued*).

Members.	Date of Ordination.	Date of Membership.	Residence.	Employment.
Elisha G. Cobb,	'60, June 20.	'67, Feb. 5.	Northampton.	P. C. *Em.*
Michael H. Fishburn,	'76, Sept. 28.	'10,	Belchertown.	W. C.
Irving A. Flint,	'96, May 12.	'10,	Hatfield.	P. C.
George H. Gilbert,	'86, July 14.	'03, Dec. 8.	Northampton.	Prof.
Charles H. Hamlin,	'76, Sept. 19.	'85, Oct. 27.	Easthampton.	P. C.
Henry S. Ives,	'86, Aug. 26.	'05, Jan. 2.	Westhampton.	P.
Gerald Stanley Lee,	'88, Oct. 23.	'02, Dec. 16.	Northampton.	W. C.
Robert H. Life,	'95, Oct. 25.	'05, Feb. 14.	Haydenville.	P.
Selden E. MacGeehon,	'95, Oct. 24.	'08, Dec. 8.	Southampton.	P.
John P. Manwell,	'96, Sept. 9.	'02, Dec. 2.	Whately.	P.
William F. Markwick,	'84, April 6.	'06, April 14.	*Macon, Ga.*	Tea.
John Pierpont,	'88, July 26.	'98, June 7.	Williamsburg.	P. C.
Harvey Porter,	'80, Aug. 3.	'80, June 1.	*Beirut, Syria.*	Prof.
Henry T. Rose,	'70, May 29.	'95, Feb. 5.	Northampton.	P. C.
Joseph H. Sawyer,	'88, Sept. 3.	'80, June 1.	Easthampton.	Prof.
L. Clark Seelye,	'63, Jan. 20.	'75, Feb. 2.	Northampton.	W. C.
Henry D. Sleeper,	'91, Nov. 24.	'06, June 5.	Northampton.	Prof.
Henry G. Smith,	'86, April 15.	'04, Sept. 27.	Northampton.	W. C.
Henry P. Smith,	'75, June 8.	'99, Feb. 21.	*Meadville, Pa.*	Prof.
Hanson E. Thygeson,	'87, Nov. 2.	'95, Oct. 29.	East Falmouth.	P.
Henry M. Tyler,	'72, May 6.	'84, Feb. 12.	Northampton.	Prof.
Irving F. Wood,	'94, Mar. 6.	'96, June 2.	Northampton.	Prof.
Robert G. Armstrong,	Licentiate.	'11, Feb. 14.	Amherst.	Stud.

The names reported by Hampshire East Conference on this page, except those starred, also belong in the list of members of this Association.

Stated Meetings. — Second Tuesday in February, first Tuesday in June, third Tuesday in September and second Tuesday in December.

Rev. John P. Manwell, Whately, *scribe.*

10. Hampshire East Association of Churches.

Wilbert L. Anderson,	'83, Feb. 1.	'07, May 9.	Amherst.	P. C.
Robert C. Bell,	'69, Nov. 3.	'92, Dec. 6.	Granby.	W. C.
Daniel Bliss,	'55, Oct. 31.	'74, Sept. 22.	*Beirut, Syria.*	Pres. Coll.
Levi H. Elwell,	Licentiate.	'80, Dec. 2.	Amherst.	Prof.
Thomas A. Emerson,	'69, Nov. 25.	'04, May 31.	Hadley.	W. C.
Henry Fairbank,	'86, May 27.	'85, May 26.	*Ahmednagar, India.*	F. M.
* Addison F. Gifford,	'08, June 9.	'07, Aug. 4.	Taunton.	W. C.
John F. Gleason,	'73, Jan. 7.	'95, Mar. 28.	South Amherst.	P.
Maurice N. Greene,	'06, Mar. 25.	'06, Dec. 20.	Amherst.	P.
Frank J. Grimes,	'75, June 2.	'03, June 2.	South Hadley.	W. C.
Edwin A. Grosvenor,	'72, July 30.	'96, Feb. 4.	Amherst.	Prof.
Byron F. Gustin,	'98, Jan. 11.	'08, Feb. 9.	No. Amherst.	P.
* George Harris,	'69,	'99,	Amherst.	Pres. Coll.
Jesse G. Nichols,	'94, Sept. 13.	'06, Jan. 22.	South Hadley.	P. C.
Richard Scoles,	'80, April 21.	'00, May 29.	Charlton.	P.
Alexander Sloan,	'97, June 15.	'08, April 28.	Enfield.	P.
Charles S. Walker,	'71, Aug. 1.	'81, Sept. 20.	Amherst.	W. C.
John D. Willard,	'10, June 7.	'09, Feb. 9.	Worthington.	P.

Rev. John F. Gleason, South Amherst, *scribe.*

* Note. All the above, except names starred, are also members of Hampshire Association, which also guards their ministerial standing.

11. Mendon Association of Churches.

Members.	Date of Ordination.	Date of Membership.	Residence.	Employment.
John Bicknell,	'02, May 29.	'11, April 26.	Mansfield,	P. C.
Fred R. Bunker,	'89, Mar. 4.	'09, Dec. 14.	*Durban, Natal.*	F. M.
Claude A. Butterfield,	'04, June 10.	'10, Feb. 9.	Foxboro.	P.
Ray E. Butterfield,	'09, Oct. 15.	'09, Oct. 4.	Medway.	P.
John F. Crosby,	'92, Mar. 30.	'94, Dec. 4.	*Dover, N. H.*	W. C.
Frederick W. Foote,	'08, Sept. 9.	'10, April 12.	*Minneapolis, Minn.*	Tea.
Francis D. George,	'81, July.	'09, Oct. 4.	East Walpole.	P.
Dempster D. Gorton,	'06, June 19.	'10, Feb. 9.	Wrentham.	P.
George R. Hewitt,	'86, June 4.	'03, Feb. 11.	West Medway.	P.
Francis J. Marsh,	'76, Mar. 26.	'82, Mar. 14.	Upton.	W. C.
Alexander L. McKenzie,	'02, Sept. 16.	'11, April 26.	Walpole.	P.
Alexander B. McLeod,	'03, Oct. 1.	'10, April 12.	Millis.	P.
Leroy M. Pierce,	'70, Feb. 4.	'98, April 5.	Medfield.	W. C.
John Reid,	'99, Dec. 5.	'05, Oct. 2.	Franklin.	P. C.
William L. Ropes,	'53, Sept. 14.	'53, Oct. 11.	Andover.	Librarian.
Franke A. Warfield,	'71, June 10.	'02, Oct. 7.	Milford.	P. C.

Rev. John Reid, Franklin, *scribe.*

12. Middlesex South Association of Churches.

Daniel E. Adams,	'60, Dec. 5.	'86, Dec. 7.	Wellesley Hills.	W. C.
George A. Beckwith,	'62,	'11, April 18.	Marlboro.	W. C.
Edward B. Blanchard,	'92, June 29.	'07, Oct. 15.	Sherborn.	W. C.
Edward E. Bradley,	'93, June 20.	'94, Dec. 4.	Lincoln.	P. C.
S. Ingersoll Briant,	'68, April 22.	'99, Feb. 7.	Westboro.	W. C.
Charles S. Brooks,	'69, Sept. 15.	'01, Feb. 5.	Wellesley.	W. C.
Edward H. Chandler,	'92, Nov. 9.	'97, Sept. 11.	Danvers.	Sec'y.
Sidney Crawford,	'70, Dec. 8.	'08, April 21.	Wayland.	P.
Frederick M. Cutler,	'98, June 8.	'08, Oct. 20.	Hudson.	Rec. P.
Charles H. Daniels,	'73, Nov. 20.	'04, April 12.	Wellesley,	W. C.
Maurice J. Duncklee,	'05, Aug. 29.	'09, April 20.	Saxonville.	P.
Horace Dutton,	'68, Jan. 21.	'75, Sept. 21.	Auburndale.	W. C.
Lucius R. Eastman,	'62, May 1.	'71, Dec. 2.	Framingham.	W. C.
Frederick E. Emrich,	'75, Sept. 16.	'90, Sept. 16.	Boston. Sec'y M. H. M. S.	
R. Stanley M. Emrich,	'05, June 12.	'09, April 20.	*Mardin, Turkey.*	Miss.
Prescott Fay,	'56, Feb. 27.	'96, Feb. 4.	Saxonville.	W. C.
Harold C. Feast,	'07, Oct. 21.	'11, April 18.	South Framingham.	P.
George B. Frost,	'83, June 7.	'04, Oct. 18.	Andover.	W. C.
Charles E. Harrington,	'74, Oct. 28.	'08, April 21.	Holliston.	P. C.
Lewis W. Hicks,	'71, Sept. 10.	'04, May 3.	Wellesley.	W. C.
Hugh P. Hughes,	'91, Oct. 11.	'06, April 17.	*Woonsocket, R. I.*	P.
Eugene F. Hunt,	'84, Nov. 18.	'05, April 26.	*Dorset, Vt.*	P.
Avery E. Lambert,	'96, Oct. 5.	'05, Oct. 24.	Framingham.	Tea.
William E. Locke,	'68, Mar. 15.	'00, Dec. 4.	Wellesley.	W. C.
Augustus W. Mills,	'72, Mar. 29.	'06, April 17.	Framingham.	W. C.
Edward H. Newcomb,	'97, Nov. 26.	'10, April 21.	Framingham.	Rec. P.
Francis N. Peloubet,	'57, Dec. 2.	'72, Feb. 6.	Auburndale.	Editor.
Lawrence Perry,	'94, May 10.	'06, April 17.	*Portland, Me.*	W. C.
Clarence Pike,	'84, Sept. 16.	'08, April 21.	Ashland.	P.
Arden M. Rockwood,	'99, Sept. 5.	'09, April 21.	Southboro.	P.
William W. Sleeper,	'82, Aug. 31.	'02, Dec. 2.	Wellesley.	P. C.
A. Ferdinand Travis,	'98, Sept. 27.	'05, April 26.	*New York, N. Y.*	Sec'y.
Morris H. Turk,	'98, Sept. 22.	'05, April 26,	Natick.	P. C.
Albert H. Wheelock,	'88, July 3.	'08, April 21.	Marlboro.	P. C.
Benjamin C. Wood,	'94, July 10.	'97, May 2.	*Rochester, N. Y.*	W. C.

Rev. Maurice J. Duncklee, Saxonville, *scribe.*

13. Middlesex Union Association of Churches.

* Middlesex Union Association of Ministers, Organized January, 1827.

Members.	Date of Ordination.	Date of Membership.	Residence.	Employment.
Silas N. Adams,	'88, June 28.	'09, Nov. 16.	Concord Junction.	P.
William J. Batt,	'59, Sept. 29.	'66, Nov. 7.	Concord Junction.	Chap. *Em.*
* Walter W. Campbell,	'90, Nov. 12.	'90, Nov. 18.	Rockport.	P.
James Chalmers,	'89, June 6.	'06, Nov. 20.	Fitchburg.	P.
Arthur J. Covell,	'90, Oct. 21.	'08, May 26.	Fitchburg.	P. C.
Robert W. Drawbridge,	'97, Oct. 5.	'08, Jan. 21.	Pepperell.	P. C.
* Merritt A. Farren,	'98, Oct. 28.	'09, Mar. 16.	Boston.	W. C.
Amelia A. Frost,	'94, Feb. 14.	'94, Nov. 20.	Andover.	W. C.
Andrew Groop,	'91, July 2.	'02, Sept. 22.	Fitchburg.	P.
Edward C. Hayes,	'03, Feb. 26.	'08, Sept. 28.	Acton.	P.
George M. Howe,	'74, July 8.	'02, Mar. 18.	Groton.	P. C.
Joseph B. Kettle,	'95, April 16.	'10, Nov. 15.	Leominster.	Rec. P.
Charles W. Loomis,	'88, May 23.	'06, Jan. 16.	Ashby.	P.
Henry B. Mason,	'92, June 28.	'09, May 18.	Harvard.	P.
Joel D. Miller,	'66, April.	'71, July 5.	Leominster.	Editor.
* Frank E. Mills,	'78, Nov. 13.	'98, Mar. 15.	*Valhalla, N. Y.*	W. C.
* George H. Morss,	'64, May 11.	'10, Jan. 18.	Stowe.	W. C.
Albert F. Newton,	'77, Sept. 5.	'02, Mar. 18.	North Leominster.	P.
Harrison L. Packard,	'06, June 22.	'11, Jan. 17.	Littleton.	Rec. P.
Benjamin W. Pennock,	'88, June 27.	'11, April 26.	East Acton.	W. C.
* Augustus M. Rice,	'73, Dec. 17.	'04, Nov. 15.	Royalston.	W. C.
* Charles H. Rowley,	'81, Feb. 23.	'86, Mar. 2.	*North Craftsbury, Vt.*	P.
Darius B. Scott,	'72, July 14.	'08, Mar. 24.	Lancaster.	P. C.
Edward G. Smith,	'71, April 13.	'02, Mar. 18.	Templeton.	P.
* Alfred L. Struthers,	'90, Nov. 2.	'11, May 23.	Townsend.	P.
George A. Tewksbury,	'63, Dec. 21.	'95, Sept. 17.	Concord.	P.
Nathan Thompson,	'65, Sept. 13.	'77, Sept. 4.	*Laurel, Md.*	W. C.
* Ole O. Thorpe,	'94, Mar. 1.	'96, Jan. 21.	Concord.	P.
John P. Trowbridge,	'74, Sept. 17.	'09, Mar. 16.	West Groton.	P. C.
Francis H. Viets,	'82, Oct. 18.	'05, Mar. 21.	West Acton,	P.
Franklin P. Wood,	'71, July 24.	'73, May 6.	Acton.	W. C.

Ministers' Meetings. — Third Tuesdays in January, March, May, September and November.

Rev. Albert F. Newton, North Leominster, *scribe* of the Churches.

Rev. William J. Batt, Concord Junction, *scribe* of the Ministers.

14. Norfolk Association.

Fred. H. Allen,	'74, April 26.	'02, April 15.	*New York.*	W. C.
Henry Clay Alvord,	'79, Sept. 10.	'87, Feb. 15.	South Weymouth.	P. C.
August L. Anderson,	'86, June 28.	'03, June 30.	*Chicago, Ill.*	P.
Edward Anderson,	'58, Oct. 13.	'98, Dec. 20.	Quincy.	W. C.
Andrew W. Archibald,	'76, Aug. 24.	'91, June 15.	Newton Center.	W. C.
David F. Atherton,	'02, Feb. 5.	'10, Nov. 22.	North Abington.	W. C.
Alfred Ray Atwood,	'01, July 23.	'06, Feb. 20.	*Patterson, N. Y.*	P. C.
George Benedict,	'83, Oct. 9.	'98, Dec. 20.	North Abington.	W. C.
Thomas Bickford,	'76, Jan. 27.	'05, Oct. 31.	Brewster.	W. C.
James S. Clark,	'04, July 29.	'07, Dec. 17.	*North Bennington, Vt.*	P.
Robert H. Cochrane,	'99, June 29.	'03, June 30.	Weymouth.	P. C.
William W. Dornan,	'94, Nov. 20.	'02, April 15.	Plymouth.	P.
J. Stanley Durkee,	'98,	'09, Dec. 20.	Brockton.	P. C.
Almon J. Dyer,	'86, June 4.	'98, Feb. 15.	Sharon.	P. C.
Edward Evans,	'75, Sept. 1.	'07, Oct. 29.	Holbrook.	P. C.
Edgar B. French,	'97, Sept. 7.	'03, Dec. 15.	Brockton.	P.
William Fryling,	'91, May 17.	'05, June 13.	Easton Center.	P.

* Names starred indicate membership in the Ministerial Association only.

14. Norfolk Association (*Continued*).

Members.	Date of Ordination.	Date of Membership.	Residence.	Employment.
Christopher R. Hamlin,	'99, Oct. 24.	'10, Nov. 22.	Randolph.	Rec. P.
Edwin N. Hardy,	'90, Nov. 6.	'95, Dec. 17.	*La Grange, Ill.*	P.
Elijah Harmon,	'67, Oct. 18.	'02, April 15.	South Braintree.	W. C.
Ralph J. Haughton,	'91, Nov. 24.	'02, Dec. 16.	Boston.	W. C.
Karl F. Henrikson,	'96, Oct. 1.	'01, April 16.	Revere.	Tea.
Alan Hudson,	'92, Dec. 28.	'93, April 18.	Brockton.	P. C.
Emerson L. Hunt,	'94, Oct. 24.	'03, April 28.	Charlestown.	M.
Henry S. Huntington,	'66, Jan. 31.	'91, Oct. 17.	Milton.	P. *Em.*
Harry W. Kimball,	'95, July 2.	'04, Dec. 20.	Newton Highlands.	Sec'y.
Thomas J. Lewis,	'89, Dec. 5.	'07, Dec. 17.	Abington.	P. C.
Charles P. Marshall,	'98, July 26.	'10, Sept. 27.	Quincy.	P.
Frank B. McAllister,	'99, Oct. 3.	'05, Oct. 31.	Cohasset.	P. C.
Thomas D. McLean,	'93, June 15.	'06, Feb. 20.	*Escondido, Cal.*	P.
Frederick G. Merrill,	'05, Nov. 27.	'08, Feb. 18.	North Weymouth.	P. C.
Edward Norton,	'64, Dec. 28.	'75, Jan. 26.	Quincy.	P. *Em.*
Joseph E. Nyhan,	'09, Nov. 3.	'10, Sept. 27.	Campello.	Asst. P.
Frank H. Palmer,	'80, Sept. 28.	'86, April 20.	Braintree.	W. C.
Ellsworth W. Phillips,	'91, Oct. 19.	'07, Feb. 19.	Whitman.	P. C.
Albert F. Pierce,	'77, Sept. 3.	'99, April 18.	*Mt. Vernon, N. Y.*	Evan.
Edward A. Robinson,	'83, July 11.	'05, Oct. 31.	Hingham.	P.
John L. Sewall,	'82, July 19.	'05, June 13.	Boston.	Sec'y.
Thomas Simms,	'85, April 19.	'06, Dec. 18.	Braintree.	P.
Albert D. Smith,	'88, Oct. 4.	'08, Dec. 15.	Milton.	P.
Sebastian D. Turner,	'97, June 15.	'09, Dec. 20.	Brockton.	P.
Edward J. Yaeger,	'06, Dec. 5.	'07, Dec. 17.	East Weymouth.	P.
Granville Yager,	'76, June 20.	'08, Dec. 15.	Braintree.	W. C.

Rev. Edward J. Yaeger, East Weymouth, *scribe*.

15. Old Colony Association, Organized August 18, 1810.

William P. Ames,	'10, June 28.	'11, May 2.	Westport.	P.
Harry L. Brickett,	'83, May 23.	'96, Feb. 12.	Marion.	P. C.
George P. Byington,	'68, Mar. 11.	'00, Feb. 14.	Ballard Vale.	W. C.
John M. Chambers,	'01,	'10, Oct. 25.	New Bedford.	Asst. P.
James H. Childs,	'75, Oct. 7.	'09, Oct. 26.	Marion.	P.
Truman D. Childs,	'73, May 21.	'02, May 14.	*Middle Haddam, Conn.*	P.
Eber E. Craig,	'08, Oct. 13.	'09, Mar. 24.	Edgartown.	P.
Arthur G. Cummings,	'05, Nov. 21.	'07, May 8.	Middleboro.	P. C.
Charles F. Hersey,	'93, Jan. 25.	'94, Nov. 14.	New Bedford.	W. C.
Matthew C. Julien,	'72, Dec. 11.	'78, July 30.	New Bedford.	P. C.
Frederick B. Lyman,	'00, Oct. 9.	'02, Feb. 12.	Shrewsbury.	P.
William C. Martyn,	'98, Nov. 29.	'04, Nov. 9.	Millbury.	P.
Norman McKinnon,	'94, July 3.	'09, Oct. 26.	Middleboro.	P.
Frank E. Ramsdell,	'91, June 30.	'04, Mar. 30.	New Bedford.	P. C.
Arthur B. Ross,	'99, April 26.	'11, May 2.	West Wareham.	P.
Henry A. Stevens,	'61, Sept. 12.	'07, May 8.	Brighton.	P.
Charles B. Wathen,	'83, June 14.	'11, May 2.	So. Dartmouth.	P.

Stated Meetings. — Second Wednesdays in February and November.

Rev. Harry Le Roy Brickett, Marion, *scribe*.

16. Plymouth Association, Organized May 18, 1858.

Milledge T. Anderson,	'00, April 22.	'03, Dec. 15.	Chesterfield.	P.
John W. Brownville,	'73, Dec. 18.	'85, Nov. 17.	West Gloucester.	P.
Daniel I. Gross,	'08, June 24.	'08,	*Nashua, N. H.*	P. C.
Adoniram J. Leach,	'89, April 7.	'01, May 28.	Reading.	W. C.
Frederic W. Manning,	'91, Dec. 31.	'92, Aug. 16	Nantucket.	P.

16. Plymouth Association (*Continued*).

Members.	Date of Ordination.	Date of Membership.	Residence.	Employment.
Giuseppe Merlino,	'01, Nov. 25.	'10, May 3.	North Plymouth.	P.
Francis Moon,	'80, July 2.	'89, Nov. 19.	Beechwood.	P.
Frederick B. Noyes,	'90, Oct. 28.	'00, Sept. 25.	Scituate Centre.	P.

Licentiate. — James T. Thomas, Halifax, license renewed on May 8, 1893, without limit of time.

Stated Meetings. — Third Tuesdays in March, May, October and December.

Rev. Frederick B. Noyes, Scituate Centre, *scribe*.

17. Salem Association, Organized by Union, December 1, 1885 (Essex South, September 3, 1717; Salem, October 15, 1840).

Harry C. Adams,	'89, Oct. 22.	'98, Jan. 11.	Cliftondale.	P. C.
William P. Alcott,	'68, Feb. 18.	'81, Sept. 13.	Boxford (Linebrook).	P. C.
Franklin H. Baker,	'97, Oct. 1.	'11, Mar. 28.	Ipswich.	P.
Charles S. Bodwell,	'03, Nov. 3.	'10, Nov. 22.	Danvers.	Rec. P.
Emery L. Bradford,	'92, July 1.	'94, Jan. 9.	East Weymouth.	Supt.
David E. Burnham,	'02, Jan. 16.	'09, Jan. 19.	Essex.	W. C.
Arthur S. Burrill,	'96, Sept. 26.	'06, Jan. 16.	*Rindge, N. H.*	P.
D. Emery Burtner,	'90, Sept. 25.	'09, Jan. 19.	Lynn.	P. C.
Washington Choate,	'75, Sept. 29.	'11, Mar. 28.	Essex.	W. C.
Judson V. Clancy,	'87, Sept. 11.	'10, Nov. 22.	Beverly.	P. C.
DeWitt S. Clark,	'68, Nov. 11.	'79, June 2.	Salem.	P. C.
Edward Constant,	'83, Aug. 30.	'92, Mar. 8.	*Fairmont, Minn.*	P.
Daniel L. Crafts,	'76, July 19.	'99, Mar. 14.	Foxboro.	W. C.
Temple Cutler,	'61, Feb. 20.	'86, Sept. 26.	Ipswich.	W. C.
Arthur J. Derbyshire,	'08, June 29.	'10, Mar. 22.	Beverly.	P. C.
Will A. Dietrick,	'99, Dec. 29.	'07, Nov. 19.	Peabody.	P. C.
B. Alfred Dumm,	'91, June 4.	'10, Mar. 22.	Topsfield.	P.
Andrew J. Eastman,	'77, Nov. 1.	'10, Nov. 22.	Lynn.	P.
Walter S. Eaton,	'91, April 26.	'06, June 5.	Wenham.	P.
Hugh Elder,	'68, Jan. 29.	'68, April 7.	*Fowes, Scotland.*	P.
Henry M. Goddard,	'94, Jan. 3.	'08, Mar. 24.	Essex.	P.
Leslie C. Greeley,	'98, Dec. 20.	'11, Jan. 17.	Marblehead.	P. C.
George A. Hall,	'86, April 13.	'86, Dec. 1.	Brookline.	W. C.
William S. Hazen,	'64, Oct. 12.	'07, Nov. 19.	Beverly.	W. C.
George H. Johnson,	'02, June 10.	'07, Jan. 15.	*New Milford, Conn.*	P.
John A. Johnson,	'92, Aug. 6.	'95, Mar. 12.	Lynn.	P. C.
Frederic I. Kelley,	'89, Dec. 30.	'90, Mar. 11.	*Derry, N. H.*	P.
Edward P. Kelly,	'03, Feb. 19.	'03, Sept. 15.	Pigeon Cove.	P. C.
George E. Lake,	'99, May 22.	'10, Mar. 22.	Hamilton.	P.
Thomas G. Langdale,	'91, Dec. 8.	'11, Jan. 17.	Salem.	P.
Dorrall Lee,	'74, Sept. 16.	'09, Nov. 23.	Middleton.	P.
Frederick J. Libby,	'05, May 24.	'06, Mar. 20.	Magnolia.	P. C.
Frank A. L. Lindholm,	'98, Oct. 6.	'00, Jan. 9.	*Wallace, Mich.*	P.
Halah H. Loud,	'97, Dec. 16.	'08, June 16.	Lynnfield Center	P.
Burton A. Lucas,	'97, Sept. 15.	'09, Jan. 19.	*Rumford, R. I.*	P.
Carl A. Lundgren,	'93, Aug. 17.	'94, May 9.	*Turlock, Cal.*	W. C.
Albert W. Moore,	'73, Jan. 22.	'84, Mar. 11.	Lynn.	W. C.
Elliot L. Moses,	'06, Nov. 13.	'07, Mar. 26.	*Walla Walla, Wash.*	P.
George W. Osgood,	'78, Jan. 26.	'96, May 26.	Lynn.	W. C.
George W. Owen,	'03, July 1.	03, Nov. 10.	Hyde Park.	P. C.
George L. Parker,	'00, June.	'09, Mar. 23.	Salem.	P. C.
Albert B. Peabody,	'60, May 24.	'98, Nov. 8.	East Boxford.	W. C.
William G. Poor,	'85, May 22.	'04, Sept. 13.	Salem.	W. C.
George E. Porter,	'95, Dec. 5.	'09, Nov. 23.	Amherst.	W. C.
Charles B. Rice,	'59, Dec. 7.	'64, May 1.	Danvers.	Sec'y.
William B. Ronald,	'00, July 17.	'07, Mar. 26.	Nahant.	P.

17. Salem Association (*Continued*.

Members.	Date of Ordination.	Date of Membership.	Residence.	Employment.
Edville A. Roys,	'07, June 17.	'09, Nov. 23.	Boxford.	P. C.
Louis H. Ruge,	'98, Oct. 30.	'08, Mar. 24.	Manchester.	P. C.
Jotham B. Sewall,	'55, Feb. 28.	'55, May 8.	Brookline.	W. C.
Melville A. Shafer,	'98, Dec. 21.	'10, Sept. 27.	Danvers.	P. C.
James J. G. Tarr,	'02, Oct. 29.	'08, June 16.	North Carver.	P.
Lewis J. Thomas,	'78, June 18.	'98, Sept. 13.	Duxbury.	W. C.
Arthur N. Ward,	'79, Feb. 25.	'92, Jan. 12.	Somerville.	W. C.
William F. Warren,	'78, Oct. 13.	'07, Mar. 26.	Peabody.	P. C.
T. Frank Waters,	'76, Oct. 23.	'79, Feb. 4.	Ipswich.	P. *Em.*
Charles H. Williams,	'02, June 10.	'07, Jan. 15.	Gloucester.	P. C.
Walter B. Williams,	'05, Mar. 1.	'05, Nov. 21.	Bridgewater,	P. C.
Gerhart A. Wilson,	'92, May 20.	'09, Mar. 23.	Swampscott.	P. C.

Stated Meetings. — Third Tuesday in January, fourth Tuesdays in March, May, September and November.

Rev. T. Frank Waters, Ipswich, *scribe*.

18. Suffolk North Association, Organized July 2, 1822.

Israel Ainsworth,	'80, April 11.	'09, Jan. 26.	Beachmont.	P. C.
Asher Anderson,	'73, July 15.	'02, Nov. 25.	Hyde Park.	Sec'y Nat'l C.
Milan C. Ayres,	'74, May 30.	'85, Feb. 15.	Newton Highlands.	Editor.
Charles E. Beals,	'94, April 8.	'04, Mar. 5.	*Chicago, Ill.*	Sec'y.
Robert W. Beers,	'84, April 30.	'05, Nov. 28.	Somerville.	P. C.
James M. Blue,	'96, July 14.	'08, May 27.	Charlestown.	P.
Alexander P. Bourne,	'95, Dec. 4.	'05, Jan. 31.	Cambridge.	W. C.
Howard A. Bridgman,	'90, Nov. 19.	'87, Dec. 13.	Brookline.	Editor.
G. Wolcott Brooks,	'77, Oct. 10.	'85, April 21.	Dorchester.	P.
George A. Bushee,	'96, Oct. 13.	'10, May 24.	Cambridge.	Settlement.
Samuel C. Bushnell,	'79, June 4.	'90, May 28.	Arlington.	P. C.
Sidney T. Cooke,	'05, May 1.	'11, Mar. 28.	Dorchester.	Lit.
C. F. Hill Crathern,	'86, Sept. 1.	'93, Dec. 6.	Worcester.	P.
Ezra B. Crooks,	'03, Aug. 2.	'10, Sept. 27.	Cambridge.	P.
Gilbert B. Cutler,	'78, Feb. 24.	'08, Nov. 24.	Boston.	P.
Heman P. De Forest,	'67, Dec. 18.	'07, Nov. 26.	Lexington.	W. C.
William C. Detling,	'97, Mar. 3.	'95, Oct. 30.	*Unionville, Ohio.*	P.
M. Angelo Dougherty,	'69, June 15.	'87, June 7.	Cambridge.	W. C.
Daniel Evans,	'91, May 26.	'00, Jan. 30.	North Cambridge.	Prof.
Paul G. Favor,	'08, Oct. 27.	'10, April 5.	Somerville.	P. C.
Herbert W. Gleason,	'87, Mar. 7.	'05, Nov. 28.	Boston.	W. C.
James J. Goodacre,	'97, Feb. 24.	'02, Jan. 28.	Peabody.	P.
Perley C. Grant,	'04, July 26.	'09, Mar. 30.	West Somerville.	P. C.
George H. Gutterson,	'78, Dec. 3.	'95, June 10.	Winchester.	Sec'y A. M. A.
Willis A. Hadley,	'78, Aug. 21.	'10, Sept. 27.	Chelsea.	P.
Oakel F. Hall,	'10, Dec. 1.	'10, Dec. 6.	Charlestown,	P. C.
Emil O. Hedberg,		'05, Nov. 28.	*Sweden.*	W. C.
John V. Hilton,	'60, July.	'77, Dec. 18.	*Boulder, Colo.*	W. C.
Frank H. Kasson,	'79, Nov. 13.	'83, Sept. 18.	*Bartlett, N. H.*	W. C.
Henry J. Kilbourn,	'96, Nov. 12.	'08, Feb. 4.	Malden.	Rec. P.
Horace H. Leavitt,	'73, June 19.	'95, Feb. 6.	Somerville.	W. C.
Duncan MacDermid,	'86, Oct. 28.	'93, Feb. 8.	*New York, N. Y.*	W. C.
William M. Macnair,	'01, Oct. 4.	'09, Mar. 30.	Cambridgeport.	P. C.
Peter MacQueen,	'91, May 8.	'93, Oct. 4.	Charlestown.	W. C.
Alexander McKenzie,	'61, Aug. 28.	'67, April 16.	Cambridge.	P. C.
Edward C. Moore,	'84, May 13.	'03, May 26.	Cambridge.	Prof.
George F. Moore,	'78, Feb. 2.	'03, May 26.	Cambridge.	Prof.
William J. Murray,	'79, April 28.	'00, Mar. 27.	Boston.	W. C.
Sylvester S. Nickerson,	'76, Dec. 26.	'89, Sept. 25.	Somerville.	W. C.

18. Suffolk North Association (*Continued*).

Members.	Date of Ordination.	Date of Membership.	Residence.	Employment.
Charles L. Noyes,	'81, Mar. 29.	'83, Feb. 20.	Somerville.	P. C.
Arthur B. Peebles,	'85, Oct. 25.	'07, Nov. 26.	Rutland.	P.
Lawrence Phelps,	'78, Sept. 5.	'92, April 5.	*Atlanta, Ga.*	Prof.
Edgar T. Pitts,	'82, Feb. 8.	'00, Nov. 27.	*Epping, N. H.*	P.
John Winthrop Platner,	'01, June 18.	'09, Mar. 30.	Cambridge.	Prof.
Charles H. Pope,	'65, July 27.	'97, Mar. 30.	Cambridge.	W. C.
Paul Rader,	'04, Sept. 21.	'04, Nov. 29.	*Tacoma, Wash.*	W. C.
Vincent Ravi,	'01, April 14.	'10, Sept. 27.	Cambridge.	P. C.
Edward K. Rawson,	'72, Oct. 9.	'83, April 10.	*Annapolis, Md.*	Prof.
James H. Ropes,	'01, June 18.	'01, Nov. 26.	Cambridge.	Prof.
Langley B. Sears,	'96, Oct. 15.	'06, Mar. 27.	Charlestown.	P.
Alfred E. Stembridge,	'92, Mar. 28.	'98, Sept. 27.	Reading.	W. C.
Augustus C. Swain,	'73, June 25.	'10, April 5.	Cambridge.	W. C.
William I. Sweet,	'87, April 19.	'98, May 31.	Everett.	P.
John G. Taylor,	'73, Jan. 9.	'00, Jan. 30.	Arlington Heights.	P. C.
Edward Sampson Tead,	'78, Sept. 17.	'86, Feb. 12.	Somerville,	Sec'y C. E. S.
Edward P. Tenney,	'59, Oct. 19.	'00, Jan. 30.	Lynn.	W. C.
Percy E. Thomas,	'03, Dec. 8.	'09, Jan. 26.	Somerville.	P.
W. Sherman Thompson,	'91, Oct. 14.	'01, Nov. 26.	*Broad Brook, Conn.*	P.
Charles N. Thorp,	'97, Sept. 16.	'06, Sept. 25.	Chelsea.	P. C.
Charles F. Thwing,	'79, Sept. 24.	'79, Dec. 16.	*Cleveland, O.*	Pres. Univ.
Howard L. Torbet,	'01, Sept. 8.	'06, Sept. 25.	Revere.	P.
George Washburn,	'63, July 29.	'78, Oct. 13.	*Constantinople.*	Pres. Coll.
George Y. Washburn,	'82, April 26.	'00, Jan. 30.	Everett.	P.
Albert E. Winship,	'75, Mar. 17.	'76, June 13.	Somerville.	Editor.
Richard Wright,	'90, Nov. 4.	'08, May 26.	Cambridge.	P. C.

Licentiates. — Arthur E. Wood, Laurence D. Somers, June 1, 1909, for three years. Charles F. Lee, Jan. 25, 1910, for three years.

Stated Meetings. — Last Tuesdays in January, March, May, September and November.

Rev. John G. Taylor, Arlington Heights, *scribe*.

19. Suffolk South Association, Organized January 27, 1829.

Leon H. Austin,	'01, Oct. 23.	'07, Mar. 20.	Roslindale.	P. C.
William B. Ayres,	'10, Mar. 29.	'10, Sept. 21.	Wollaston.	P. C.
Melbourne O. Baltzer,	'10, May 12.	'11, Jan. 18.	South Boston.	Asst. P.
Herbert A. Barker,	'03, June 15.	'05, May 10.	Jamaica Plain.	P. C.
William T. Beale,	'82, June 7.	'99, May 10.	Dedham.	P.
Warren F. Bickford,	'76, June 20.	'92, May 11.	*Muskogee, I. T.*	W. C.
Samuel A. Brown,	'00, Dec. 27.	'01, Mar. 13.	Boston.	P. C.
Edwin H. Byington,	'87, May 26.	'10, Sept. 21.	West Roxbury.	P. C.
George L. Cady,	'94, May 4.	'08, Nov. 12.	Dorchester.	P. C.
William R. Campbell,	'81, Oct. 12.	'81, Nov. 9.	Roxbury.	P. C.
Edward A. Chase,	'84, May 28.	'00, Jan. 24.	Wollaston.	P. C.
Francis E. Clark,	'76, Oct. 19.	'84, Jan. 16.	Auburndale.	Y. P. S. C. E.
Perley B. Davis,	'62, Jan. 29.	'63, July 7.	West Roxbury.	W. C.
Thomas W. Davison,	'99, Dec. 29.	'09, Sept. 22.	Atlantic.	P.
Albert E. Dunning,	'70, Sept. 29.	'71, Jan. 2.	Brookline.	W. C.
Nathaniel H. Egleston,	'45, Feb. 19.	'02, Sept. 17.	Jamaica Plain.	W. C.
Solomon P. Fay,	'49, Sept. 6.	'82, Mar. 8.	Dorchester.	W. C.
George H. Flint,	'94, Oct. 22.	'96, Jan. 15.	Dorchester.	P.
William Gallagher,	'74, Dec. 1.	'98, Jan. 12.	South Braintree.	Prin.
Richard B. Grover,	'81, Oct. 4.	'92, May 11.	West Newbury.	P.
Benj. F. Hamilton,	'65, June 28.	'72, Mar. 12.	Roxbury.	P. *Em.*
John A. Hamilton,	'61, Jan. 29.	'85, May 13.	Cambridge.	W. C.
Chauncey J. Hawkins,	'99, May 19.	'07, May 29.	Jamaica Plain.	P. C.
Albion H. Johnson,	'65, Oct. 13.	'83, May 9.	Clarendon Hills.	P.

19. Suffolk South Association (*Continued*).

Members.	Date of Ordination.	Date of Membership.	Residence.	Employment.
Fred. T. Knight,	'97, Oct. 5.	'97, Nov. 10.	Harwich.	P.
Arthur Little,	'63, Mar. 16.	'89, Sept. 18.	Dorchester.	P. C.
Achilles L. Loder,	'77, May 8.	'91, Nov. 5.	*Philadelphia, Pa.*	P.
Frank L. Luce,	'95, Nov. 6.	'96, Jan. 15.	Dorchester.	P. C.
Cyrus P. Osborne,	'65, Nov. 2.	'00, Jan. 24.	Cambridge.	Sec'y.
Arthur H. Pingree,	'98, Nov. 16.	'02, Nov. 12.	Norwood.	P. C.
Lucius F. Reed,	'01, Dec. 6.	'09, Jan. 20.	*Albuquerque, N. M.*	W. C.
Winfred C. Rhoades,	'99, May 17.	'00, Sept. 19.	Roxbury.	P. C.
Frederick B. Richards,	'91, Dec. 30.	'06, Jan. 10.	South Boston.	P. C.
Arsene B. Schmarvonian,	'99, June 30.	'02, May 14.	*Constantinople, Turkey.*	W. C.
Joseph B. Seabury,	'75, Sept. 8.	'85, May 13.	Wellesley Hills.	W. C.
George F. Stanton,	'66, June 6.	'90, Jan. 15.	Boston.	W. C.
Herbert W. Stebbins,	'83, Aug. 28.	'97, Sept. 29.	Boston.	W. C.
Clarence A. Vincent,	'88, May 22.	'07, Nov. 20.	Roxbury.	P. C.
Charles H. Washburn,	'85, Dec. 2.	'04, Nov. 16.	Dorchester.	P. C.
Charles F. Weeden,	'88, April 21.	'10, Jan. 19.	Dorchester.	P. C.
Cyrus L. D. Younkin,	'93, April 8.	'92, Mar. 9.	Boston.	Miss.

Stated Meetings. — Second Wednesday in May, third Wednesdays in January, March, September and November.

Rev. Frank L. Luce, Dorchester, *scribe* and *treasurer*.

20. Suffolk West Association, Organized January 8, 1867.

Orson P. Allen,	'55, Sept. 26.	'01, Oct. 23.	*Constantinople.*	W. C.
James L. Barton,	'85, June 29.	'97, Feb. 8.	Newton Center.	A. B. C. F. M.
E. Ebenezer Bayliss,	'69, July 14.	'07, Feb. 13.	Boston.	Evan.
Enoch F. Bell,	'02, May 23.	'08, April 22.	Newtonville.	Sec'y.
Adolf A. Berle,	'87, Sept. 22.	'08, Dec. 9.	Cambridge.	P. C.
Charles A. Bidwell,	'93, June 30.	'05, April 12.	Brookline.	P.
Horace Bumstead,	'71, May 1.	'08, April 22.	Brookline.	W. C.
Edward C. Camp,	'94, Oct. 10.	'07, Feb. 13.	Watertown.	P. C.
George H. Cate,	'79, April 2.	'94, June 11.	West Newton.	W. C.
William H. Cobb,	'72, April 18.	'88, June 11.	Newton Center.	Cong. Lib.
Arcturus Z. Conrad,	'85, June 2.	'06, April 4.	Boston.	P. C.
Allen E. Cross,	'92, Dec. 29.	'02, June 11.	Brookline.	Asso. P.
Samuel W. Dike,	'69, Feb. 8.	'87, Oct. 11.	Auburndale.	Sec'y N. D. R. L.
John M. Duncan,	'89, Oct. 18.	'10, Feb. 9.	*Waterbury, Conn.*	W. C.
Chalmers P. Dyke,		'11, Feb. 8.		
D. Brewer Eddy,	'04, Dec. 20.	'10, Sept. 28.	Boston.	Sec'y.
William Ewing,	'79, May 27.	'08, Dec. 9.	Boston.	Supt.
Parris T. Farwell,	'83, Oct. 23.	'95, Dec. 9.	Wellesley Hills.	P. C.
Albert P. Fitch,	'03, April 9.	'07, Feb. 13.	Cambridge.	Pres. And. Sem.
Bradford M. Fullerton,	'68, Feb. 12.	'81, Dec. 18.	Brockton.	W. C.
Herbert D. Gallaudet,	'03, Dec. 6.	'08, Oct. 8.	Boston.	Asst. P.
George P. Gilman,	'72, Aug. 28.	'85, Oct. 6.	*Fresno, Cal.*	W. C.
George A. Gordon,	'77, Jan. 20.	'86, April 20.	Boston.	P. C.
William C. Gordon,	'89, April 14.	'08, Oct. 8.	Auburndale.	Rec. P.
Roy B. Guild,	'97, May 3.	'09, Feb. 10.	*New York, N. Y.*	Sec'y.
John O. Haarvig,	'83, Oct. 13.	'95, Dec. 9.	Allston.	P. C.
Harris G. Hale,	'91, Sept. 3.	'97, April 12.	Brookline.	P. C.
D. Melancthon James,	'87, Mar. 13.	'07, Feb. 13.	Newton.	W. C.
Jonathan L. Jenkins,	'55, Oct. 17.	'07, Oct. 3.	Jamaica Plain.	W. C.
William S. Kelsey,	'85, May 27.	'02, April 9.	Allston.	W. C.
William A. Knight,	'86, Sept. 4.	'03, Feb. 11.	Brighton.	P. C.
Oscar Lindegren,	'93, Dec. 7.	'00, June 11.	East Boston.	Miss.
George A. Matthews,	'95, April 3.	'98, Dec. 19.	Auburndale.	W. C.
Newell C. Maynard,	'07, June 28.	'08, Oct. 8.	*Hanover, N. H.*	Sup.
Edward M. Noyes,	'83, Sept. 26.	'95, Feb. 25.	Newton Center.	P. C.

20. Suffolk West Association (*Continued*).

Members.	Date of Ordination.	Date of Membership.	Residence.	Employment.
Henry E. Oxnard,	'94, Nov. 13.	'00, Feb. 13.	New Bedford.	P.
Frederick H. Page,	'93, Nov. 23.	'07, April 3.	Waltham.	P. C.
J. Edgar Park,	'03, May 27.	'08, Feb. 12.	West Newton.	P. C.
Cornelius H. Patton,	'87, Feb. 16.	'06, Feb. 14.	Boston.	A. B. C. F. M.
Charles A. Perry,	'82, Nov. 16.	'04, Feb. 17.	Sharon.	W. C.
H. Grant Person,	'94, Sept. 26.	'07, April 3.	Newton.	P. C.
George G. Phipps,	'68, Jan. 23.	'78, Dec. 10.	Newton Highlands.	W. C.
Edward C. Porter,	'84, June 24.	'90, Feb. 10.	Boston.	W. C.
Theodore P. Prudden,	'74, Dec. 22.	'94, Dec. 10.	Brookline.	W. C.
Isaac O. Rankin,	'80, July 21.	'96, June 8.	Boston.	Editor.
James A. Richards,	'04, May 26.	'10, Dec. 14.	Boston.	P. C.
Frederick N. Rutan,	'87, Oct. 16.	'08, Feb. 13.	Maynard.	P.
Ezra H. Slack,	'81, Oct. 13.	'01, April 17.	Brookline.	W. C.
George T. Smart,	'88, Sept. 7.	'02, April 9.	Newton Highlands.	P. C.
William S. Smith,	'54, April 27.	'74, Dec. 8.	Worcester.	W. C.
Charles M. Southgate,	'70, Dec. 15.	'96, Feb. 10.	Boston.	Sec'y.
Allen A. Stockdale,	'04, May 16.	'05, Dec. 13.	Boston.	P. C.
Jay T. Stocking,	'01, June 12.	'06, Oct. 3.	Newtonville.	P. C.
E. Ellsworth Strong,	'59, April 10.	'67, April 8.	Auburndale.	Editor.
William E. Strong,	'85, July 15.	'08, Dec. 9.	Newtonville.	Ed. Sec'y.
Walter P. Taylor,	'91, Dec. 15.	'07, Dec. 11.	Boston.	W. C.
William H. Teel,	'68, Oct. 28.	'06, Oct. 3.	Jamaica Plain.	W. C.
Salem D. Towne,	'85, June 30.	'08, April 22.	Boston.	W. C.
Ambrose W. Vernon,	'96, Nov. 5.	'09, Feb. 10.	Brookline.	P. C.
John D. Waldron,	'02, June 1.	'11, Feb. 8.	Needham.	P. C.
Avery S. Walker,	'57, June 24.	'08, Feb. 13.	Wellesley Hills.	W. C.
Elbridge C. Whiting,	'91, Sept. 30.	'00, June 11.	South Sudbury.	P.
Benjamin S. Winchester,	'97, Nov. 16.	'10, Sept. 28.	Newton Highlands.	Sec'y.

Licentiate. — Arthur W. Kelly, Auburndale, license renewed February, 1909, for three years.

Stated Meetings. — Second Wednesdays in February and December, first Wednesdays in April and October.

Rev. , *scribe.*

21. Taunton Association.

William W. Adams,	'60, Jan. 26.	'64, Nov. 29.	Fall River.	P. C.
James A. Anderson,	'89, Oct. 10.	'00, Jan. 17.	Seekonk.	W. C.
Abram L. Bean,	'92, Oct. 11.	'00, Jan. 17.	Stoughton.	P.
Henry E. Bray,	'89, Jan. 30.	'09, Nov. 16.	East Taunton.	P.
George W. Christie,	'73, Dec. 11.	'07, Mar. 13.	Berkley.	P.
Samuel V. Cole,	'89, Oct. 29.	'89, Nov. 13.	Norton.	Pres. Sem.
Zenas Crowell,	'77, Dec. 19.	'01, Jan. 9.	Attleboro Falls.	P.
Walter B. Flanders,	'87, Nov. 3.	'04, Nov. 16.	Brockton.	P. C.
Avery K. Gleason,	'86, Dec. 14.	'00, Nov. 14.	Feeding Hills.	P.
Lincoln B. Goodrich,	'93, June 29.	'06, Jan. 17.	Taunton.	P. C.
Owen James,	'94, Sept. 16.	'09, Jan. 13.	Fall River.	P.
George H. Johnson,	'77, July 6.	'03, Nov. 11.	*Cleveland, Ohio.*	Prof.
Payson W. Lyman,	'71, May 10.	'89, May 8.	Fall River.	P. C.
James A. Lytle,	'01, May 20.	'08, June 15.	Fairhaven.	P.
Archibald McCord,	'83, April.	'09, Mar. 10.	Taunton.	W. C.
James G. Merrill,	'67, Jan. 13.	'10, May 11.	Somerset.	P.
J. Lee Mitchell,	'87, Nov. 11.	'01, Nov. 13.	Attleboro.	P.
Sidney K. B. Perkins,	'60, Jan. 11.	'06, Nov. 14.	Raynham.	W. C.
Albert H. Plumb,	'99, May 19.	'09, Jan. 13.	Dover.	P.
Edward N. Pomeroy,	'68, Nov. 11.	'82, May 10.	Wellesley.	W. C.
Charles A. Ratcliffe,	'91, April 26.	'97, Mar. 10.	Norton.	P.

21. Taunton Association (*Continued*).

Members.	Date of Ordination.	Date of Membership.	Residence.	Employment.
George W. Shaw,	'84, May 27.	'06, Nov. 14.	Fall River.	W. C.
Willard L. Sperry,	'09, Feb. 17.	'09, May 12.	Fall River.	Asst. P.
Joseph W. Strout,	'86, June 29.	'09, Nov. 16.	Rehoboth.	P. C.
Gustave A. Suber,	'02, June 13.	'09, Nov. 16.	Attleboro.	P.
Clarence F. Swift,	'86, Nov. 4.	'02, Nov. 12.	Fall River.	P. C.
Charles H. Talmage,	'82, Sept. 18.	'04, Jan. 13.	*Marlboro, N. H.*	W. C.
C. Julian Tuthill,	'94, May 1.	'06, Nov. 14.	Mattapoisett.	P.
John Whitehill,	'61, Dec. 11.	'69, Nov. 10.	Oldtown.	P.

Stated Meetings. — Second Wednesdays in January, March, May and November.

Rev. Charles A. Ratcliffe, Norton, *scribe.*

22. Woburn Association, Organized September, 1833.

S. Winchester Adriance,	'77, May 22.	'06, Sept. 25.	Winchester.	W. C.
Charles Anderson,	'74, Sept. 2.	'74, Sept. 15.	*Constantinople.*	Robt. C.
William J. Batt,	'59, Sept. 29.	'59, Nov. 15.	Concord Junc.	Chaplain *Em.*
Arthur S. Beale,	'08, May 22.	'09, Mar. 9.	Stoneham.	P. C.
Theodore P. Berle,	'93, Oct. 3.	'93, Oct. 17.	*New York City.*	W. C.
George J. Bloomfield,	'91, July 8.	'10, Sept. 6.	Wilmington.	P.
George M. Butler,	'02, June 30.	'04, Nov. 15.	Medford.	P. C.
Wolcott Calkins,	'62, Oct. 22.	'98, Nov. 15.	Newton.	P. *Em.*
Eugene E. Colburn,	'75, Sept. 18.	'97, Nov. 9.	Yarmouth.	P.
Marshall M. Cutter,	'68, Dec. 29.	'74, Nov. 17.	Assonet.	P.
Charles A. S. Dwight,	'84, April 24.	'06, Sept. 25.	Cottage City.	W. C.
Walter A. Evans,	'86, June 29.	'95, Dec. 17.	*Plainfield, Ill.*	W. C.
James L. Fowle,	'78, July 3.	'98, Nov. 15.	*Cesarea, Turkey.*	F. M.
Henry H. French,	'86, April 25.	'97, Nov. 9.	Malden.	P. C.
Robert W. Haskins,	'72, Oct. 19.	'97, Nov. 9.	Reading.	P.
James L. Hill,	'75, Sept. 15.	'87, June 3.	Salem.	W. C.
John H. Hoffman,	'77, Aug. 21.	'01, Nov. 19.	Northboro.	P.
Henry Hyde,	'82, Dec. 20.	'06, Nov. 20.	Melrose.	W. C.
George M. Janes,	'02, Dec. 2.	'08, Dec. 9.	*Baltimore, Md.*	W. C.
Philip A. Job,	'04, Aug. 24.	'07, Nov. 19.	Carlisle.	P.
Frank A. Junkins,	'05, Nov. 24.	'09, Nov. 23.	North Reading.	P.
Burke F. Leavitt,	'73, May 7.	'95, Jan. 29.	East Boston.	P.
George E. Lovejoy,	'73, July 16.	'77, Sept. 16.	Lawrence.	P. C.
Thomas MacBriar,	'90, Jan. 15.	'98, Oct. 12.	Brookline.	W. C.
Truman A. Merrill,	'58, July 14.	'98, Oct. 12.	Malden.	W. C.
D. Augustine Newton,	'82, Sept. 21.	'85, Dec. 16.	Reading.	P. C.
Stephen A. Norton,	'81, Oct. 6.	'02, Nov. 18.	Woburn.	P. C.
John O. Paisley,	'92, Oct. 25.	'07, June 25.	Melrose Highlands.	P. C.
Aaron B. Peffers,	'55, May 29.	'04, June 21.	Stoneham.	W. C.
Isaac Pierson,	'70, Mar. 30.	'96, Oct. 8.	Wellesley Hills.	Sec'y.
Austin Rice,	'97, Sept. 14.	'08, Feb. 25.	Wakefield.	P. C.
Thomas Sims,	'75, June 9.	'97, Nov. 9.	Melrose.	P. C.
Azro A. Smith,	'64, Feb. 11.	'00, June 5.	Reading.	W. C.
George H. Tilton,	'73, June 4.	'97, Nov. 9.	Woburn.	P. C.
David C. Torrey,	'92, June 1.	'05, Feb. 21.	Bedford.	P.
Stephan Vaitses,	'03, June 9.	'07, June 25.	Melrose Highlands.	Miss.
Arthur Varley,	'94, Mar. 22.	'09, Sept. 28.	Malden.	Rec. P.
Joshua W. Wellman,	'51, June 18.	'74, Mar. 17.	Malden.	W. C.
John Wild,	'92, April 20.	'06, Sept. 25.	Medford.	P.
Burt L. Yorke,	'99, June 15.	'04, June 21.	West Medford.	P. C.

Stated Meetings. — Third Tuesdays in February, May, September and November.

Rev. William J. Batt, Concord Junction, *scribe* and *treasurer.*

23. Worcester Central Association of Churches.

Members.	Date of Ordination.	Date of Membership.	Residence.	Employment.
Thomas E. Babb,	'69, Jan. 19.	'94, April 3.	Holden.	P.
George D. Bivin,	'10, June 28.	'10, June 28.	Worcester.	P. C.
H. Stiles Bradley,	'95, Nov. 24.	'10, Jan. 18.	Worcester.	P. C.
Andrew B. Chalmers,	'90, Sept. 7.	'04, Feb. 9.	Worcester.	P. C.
Frank Crane,	'84, Sept. 21.	'03, April 14.	*Chicago, Ill.*	W. C.
George H. Cummings,	'88, May 24.	'08, June 16.	West Boylston.	P.
George S. Dodge,	'72, Aug. 16.	'78, May 7.	Boylston Center.	P.
Edward P. Drew,	'98, Oct. 2.	'07, April 2.	Worcester.	P. C.
Percy H. Epler,	'98, May 28.	'06, Feb. 6.	Worcester.	P. C.
James Greer,	'97, Nov. 30.	'09, April 13.	Sterling.	P.
Andrew A. Harju,	'08, Nov. 5.	'09, April 13.	Worcester.	P.
Edward L. Hobein,	'03, July 7.	'07, April 2.	Clinton.	P.
Albert V. House,	'94, June 20.	'05, Nov. 14.	South Weymouth.	P.
William W. Jordan,	'84, Oct. 9.	'94, Nov. 13.	Clinton.	P. C.
Frederick B. Kellogg,	'96, Jan. 21.	'11, Feb. 7.	Worcester.	P.
Shepherd Knapp,	'97, Nov. 11.	'09, April 13.	Worcester.	P. C.
Edward B. Lund,		'11, Feb. 12.	Worcester.	P.
Garabed M. Manavian,	'98, May 31.	'05, Jan. 31.	Worcester.	P.
John P. Marvin,	'89, May 26.	'08, Feb. 4.	Oxford.	P.
John H. Matthews,	'91, May 5.	'97, Nov. 9.	*Seattle, Wash.*	Sup't.
Archibald McCullagh,	'71, May 2.	'91, April 27.	Worcester.	W. C.
Daniel Merriman,	'68, Sept. 30.	'78, Nov. 12.	Boston.	P. C. *Em.*
Clifton H. Mix,	'02, May 28.	'06, Feb. 6.	Worcester.	P. C.
William L. Muttart,	'94, July 11.	'08, June 16.	Auburn.	P.
Charles O. Parker,	'92, Mar. 2.	'06, Nov. 20.	Berlin.	W. C.
George W. Phillips,	'64, Oct. 12.	'07, Nov. 12.	Shrewsbury.	W. C.
Charles M. Pierce,	'63, Sept. 2.	'91, Feb. 3.	Worcester.	W. C.
Francis A. Poole,	'93, July 12.	'10, Mar. 1.	Worcester.	P. C.
George H. Pratt,	'60, Oct. 11.	'94, Nov. 13.	Paxton.	W. C.
Charles E. Reeves,	'95, Oct. 8.	'06, Nov. 20.	Princeton.	P.
Willard Scott,	'79, Oct. 29.	'99, Feb. 7.	West Somerville.	W. C.
Arthur H. Sedgwick,	'90, Nov. 11.	'01, April 9.	*Washington, D. C.*	P.
Rufus M. Taft,	'93, June 16.	'94, Feb. 6.	Worcester.	Evan.
J. Brainerd Thrall,	'78, Dec. 8.	'05, April 4.	Leicester.	P. C.
Albert G. Todd,	'90, June 10.	'97, Feb. 15.	Worcester.	P.

Rev, Thomas E. Babb, Holden, *scribe.*

24. Worcester North Ministerial Association, Organized June 18, 1818.

A. Herbert Armes,	'89, Dec. 18.	'09, Jan. 26.	Middleboro.	P.
James A. Bates,	'60, Sept. 19.	'99, April 25.	South Royalston.	W. C.
Charles H. Chapin,	'88, June 28.	'08, April 28.	Phillipston.	P.
Preston R. Crowell,	'90, Sept. 4.	'98, July 12.	Petersham.	P.
Charles O. Eames,	'97, Dec. 14.	'08, Sept. 22.	Athol.	P.
Francis J. Fairbanks,	'64, Aug. 31.	'95, July 9.	South Royalston.	P.
Charles G. Fogg,	'97, Jan. 20.	'11, Jan. 24.	Royalston.	Rec. P.
Raymond A. Fowles,	'03, Oct. 18.	'11, Jan. 24.	Westminster.	P.
Burton S. Gilman,	'97, May 16.	'97, April 26.	Gardner.	P. C.
Gustavus W. Jones,	'69, May 27.	'91, April 28.	Winchendon.	P. C.
Gabriel B. Kambour,	'93, April 5.	'93, April 25.	*Colebrook, N. H.*	W. C.
Luther M. Keneston,	'89, Jan. 10.	'09, Jan. 26.	Baldwinville.	P.
John W. Lees,	'70, Nov. 16.	'96, April 28.	*W. Stewartstown, N. H.*	P.
Charles C. Merrill,	'97, Oct. 12.	'02, July 2.	Winchendon.	Sec'y.
John L. Merrill,	'60, Oct. 31.	'04, Jan. 26.	Winchendon.	W. C.
Jason G. Miller,	'99, Sept. 12.	'08, Sept. 22.	Ashburnham.	P.
George J. Pierce,	'72, Aug. 8.	'82, April 25.	Worcester.	W. C.
Herbert Walker,	'97, July 8.	'09, Jan. 26.	South Ashburnham.	P.

Stated Meetings. — Fourth Tuesday in January, second Tuesday in April and June, and fourth Tuesday in September.

Rev. Gustavus W. Jones, Winchendon, *scribe.*

25. Worcester South Association, Organized in 1818.

Members.	Date of Ordination.	Date of Membership.	Residence.	Employment.
Osmond J. Billings,	'05, Oct. 4.	'09, Sept. 21.	Upton.	P.
Charles M. Crooks,	'97, Feb. 2.	'05, Mar. 14.	Saundersville.	P. C.
Vernon H. Deming,	'98, July 26.	'10, Sept. 13.	East Douglas.	P.
David M. Didrikson,	'92, July 13.	'92, Oct. 11.	Roxbury.	W. C.
Robert W. Dunbar,	'99, Feb. 8.	'11, Mar. 14.	Millbury.	P. C.
James Elvin,	'06, Dec. 18.	'07, Mar. 12.	*Seattle, Wash.*	P.
John C. Emery,	'72, Dec. 30.	'10, Mar. 8.	Blackstone.	P.
John C. Hall,	'90, May 20.	'92, Jan. 12.	Medfield.	P.
Samuel A. Harlow,	'82, Oct. 15.	'03, June 16.	Grafton.	P. C.
David Howie,	'89, Feb. 27.	'94, Oct. 9.	*Cleveland, Ohio.*	Evan.
Frank A. Lombard,	'00, Aug. 9.	'00, Sept. 11.	*Kioto.*	A. B. C. F. M.
James W. Moulton,	'90, Dec. 30.	'09, Sept. 21.	Northbridge Center.	P.
George A. Putnam,	'60, Nov. 14.	'71, Oct. 17.	Worcester.	P. *Em.*
Oscar F. Stetson,	'02, May 14.	'08, June 23.	Sutton.	P. C.
John R. Thurston,	'59, Jan. 20.	'72, Jan. 9.	Whitinsville.	P. C.
Thomas H. Vincent,	'89, Feb. 6.	'09, Dec. 14.	*Guilford, Conn.*	W. C.
John J. Walker,	'94, Dec. 11.	'03, Dec. 15.	Westboro. Treas. M. H.	M. S.
Alexander Wiswall,	'79, Sept. 24.	'94, Jan. 9.	Uxbridge.	P.

Stated Meetings. — Second Tuesdays in March, June, September and December.

Rev. Osmond J. Billings, Upton, *scribe.*

ASSOCIATIONS OF MINISTERS.*

Berkshire North (Berkshire, 1763), organized by division October 14, 1852.
Stated Meetings. — In March and September, and joint meeting each winter with Berkshire South.
Rev. Payson E. Pierce, Pittsfield, *scribe*.

Berkshire South Conference of Congregational Ministers (Berkshire, 1763), organized by division, October 14, 1852.
Stated Meetings. — Last Tuesdays in January, April, July and October.
Rev. Leon D. Bliss, Lenox, *scribe*.

Cape Cod (Barnstable, 1792; Brewster, 1832; Vineyard Sound, 1836), organized by union, October 16, 1866.
Stated Meetings. — Second Tuesdays in January and July.
Rev. Frank W. Hazen, Falmouth, *scribe*.

Essex North, organized September 6, 1761.
Stated Meetings. — Third Tuesdays in February, April, June, October and December.
Rev. Franklin W. Barker, Amesbury, *scribe*.

Franklin, organized September 20, 1803.
Stated Meetings. — Second Tuesdays in February, May, September and November.
Rev. John A. Hawley, Shelburne Falls, *scribe*.

Mendon, organized November 8, 1751.
Stated Meetings. — First Tuesdays in February, April, October and December.
Rev. Alexander B. McLeod, Millis, *scribe*.

Middlesex South, organized June 7, 1830.
Stated Meetings. — First Tuesdays in February, May and December, and third Tuesday in September.
Rev. Clarence Pike, Ashland, *scribe*.

Norfolk, organized May 11, 1811.
Stated Meetings. — Last Tuesday in October, third Tuesdays in December, February and April, and second Tuesday in June.
Rev. Edward A. Robinson, Hingham, *scribe*.

Worcester Central, organized November 4, 1823.
Stated Meetings. — First Tuesdays in February, May and November.
Rev. Frederick B. Kellogg, Worcester, *scribe*.

---

* These Associations do not guard ministerial standing.

MINISTERIAL RECORD FOR 1910–1911

Ordinations, Installations, and Recognitions

In this list "*o.*" denotes ordination without installation; "*i.*," installation; "*o. i.*," ordained and installed; "*r.*," recognition as pastor; "*o. f. m.*," ordained as foreign missionary. But owing to the indefinite reports, "*o.*" may sometimes be an error for "*o. i.*"

Harry C. Adams, *i.*, Cliftondale, March 1, 1911.
George E. Allen, *o.*, South Williamstown, Nov. 1, 1910.
William P. Ames, *o.*, Westport, June 28, 1910.
Melbourne O. Baltzer, *o.*, First Trinitarian ch., Lowell, May 11, 1910.
Richard H. Bennett, *o.*, Webster, April 12, 1911.
John Bicknell, *i.*, Mansfield, Nov. 15, 1910.
George D. Bivin, *o. i.*, Covenant ch., Worcester, June 23, 28, 1910.
Walter H. Commons, *i.*, East Weymouth, March 7, 1911.
George H. Credeford, *r.*, Ward Hill, May 31, 1910.
Theodore Englund, *r.*, Swedish ch., Fitchburg, Aug. 5, 1910.
Irving A. Flint, *i.*, Hatfield, Feb. 23, 1911.
Charles G. Fogg, *r.*, Royalston, June 14, 1910.
Leslie C. Greeley, *i.*, Marblehead, July 20, 1910.
Christian Groezinger, *i.*, Rowley, June 30, 1910.
Oakel F. Hall, *o. i.*, Winthrop ch., Charlestown, Dec. 1, 1910.
Frank W. Hodgdon, *i.*, First ch., Winchester, April 27, 1911.
Charles H. Holbrook, *o. f. m.*, Wellesley Hills, Feb. 15, 1911.
Joseph L. Hoyle, *i.*, Riverside Mem'l ch., Haverhill, June 22, 1910.
Joseph B. Kettle, *r.*, Leominster, Nov. 15, 1910.
Thomas G. Langdale, *r.*, South ch., Salem, Sept. 21, 1910.
Martin Lovering, *o.*, Holland, May 11, 1911.
John J. McClelland, *o.*, Cummington, June 23, 1910.
Farquhar McLennan, *r.*, Southbridge, Feb. 28, 1911.
Alexander B. McLeod, *i.*, Millis, March 9, 1910.
Neil McPherson, *i.*, First ch., Springfield, Jan. 2, 1911.
Clifford L. Miller, *o. r.*, Zion ch., Haverhill, Oct. 21, 1910.
Dwight F. Mowery, *o.*, First ch., Pittsfield, Nov. 4, 1910.
D. Augustine Newton, *i.*, Reading, May 2, 1911.
Walter H. Nugent, *r.*, Central ch., Newburyport, May 24, 1910.
George W. Owen, *i.*, Hyde Park, March 1, 1911.
Harrison L. Packard, *r.*, Littleton, Sept. 21, 1910.
Henry F. Smith, *i.*, Second ch., Beverly, Dec. 7, 1910.
John D. Waldron, *i.*, Needham, Nov. 30, 1910.
J. Van Kirk Wells, *i.*, Buckland, Jan. 19, 1911.
John D. Willard, *o.*, Worthington, June 7, 1910.
Theodore H. Wilson, *o.*, First ch., Cambridge, June 20, 1910.

Marriages

Rev. Edwin H. Byington, West Roxbury, and Helen Prince Foster, at Beverly, June 28, 1910.
Rev. Francis S. Child, East Brimfield, and Caroline F. Stanger, at East Brimfield, Nov. 14, 1910.
Rev. Samuel Holden, Springfield, and Rosalie E. Lipovsky, at Springfield, Oct. 15, 1910.

Deaths

Herbert M. Allen, *f. m.*, Constantinople, Jan. 24, 1911.
Samuel B. Andrews, *p.*, West Barnstable, Oct. 27, 1910.
James F. Brodie, *w. c.*, Auburndale, Aug. 16, 1910.
Daniel W. Clark, *w. c.*, South Framingham, Dec. 18, 1910.
William V. W. Davis, *p. c.*, Pittsfield, Aug. 25, 1910.
Morton Dexter, *w. c.*, Boston, Oct. 29, 1910.
George E. Freeman, *w. c.*, Belmont, Jan. 31, 1911.
Isaac Goodell, *w. c.*, Haverhill, Jan. 11, 1911.
Samuel Hopley, *w. c.*, Lee, Nov. 3, 1910.
Henry N. Hoyt, M. H. M. S., Wellesley Hills, Nov. 7, 1910.
Charles H. Kenney, *w. c.*, Old Orchard, Me., Nov. 12, 1910.
John W. Lane, *p. c.*, North Hadley, May 13, 1911.
R. DeWitt Mallary, *pres.*, Springfield, Jan. 29, 1911.
Charles C. Watson, *w. c.*, Lynn.
William E. Wolcott, *p. c.*, Lawrence, May 12, 1911.

Dismissions

William L. Boicourt, Cliftondale, Oct. 12, 1910.
Frank E. Butler, South Hadley Falls, May 2, 1911.
Charles F. Carter, Lexington, May 16, 1910.
Samuel B. Cooper, North Brookfield, May 26, 1910.
Charles H. Daniels, South Framingham, Dec. 19, 1910.
Harold C. Feast, Second ch., Amherst, March 29, 1911.
De Mont Goodyear, Riverside Mem'l ch., Haverhill, June 22, 1910.
Daniel I. Gross, Marshfield, April 5, 1911.
Edwin N. Hardy, Bethany ch., Quincy, May 9, 1911.
Albert V. House, Lake View ch., Worcester, Jan. 10, 1911.
Herbert E. Lombard, Byfield, April 27, 1911.
Warren F. Low, Georgetown, Dec. 27, 1910.
Hugh MacCallum, Walpole, Nov. 9, 1910.
William C. Martyn, First ch., New Bedford, Aug. 23, 1910.
George W. Owen, First ch., Lynn, Dec. 27, 1910.
Henry E. Oxnard, North ch., Newton, Sept. 20, 1910.
Harrison L. Packard, Kingston, July 19, 1910.
F. Arthur Sanborn, West Boxford, Jan. 26, 1911.
Edwin F. Snell, Mansfield, May 20, 1910.
Franklin C. Thompson, Charlemont, Sept. 6, 1910.
John J. Walker, Westboro, March 2, 1911.
James S. Williamson, North ch., Haverhill, Sept. 21, 1910.

DONATIONS TO BIBLE SOCIETIES

TO THE MASSACHUSETTS BIBLE SOCIETY

Andover, South, $8.50; Arlington, $5.00; Beachmont, $9.32; Blandford, First, $8.00; Boston, Dorchester, Second, $32.05; Braintree, $12.42; Bridgewater, $13.31; Brockton, South, $22.75, Wendell Avenue, $1.00; Charlestown, Winthrop, $2.65; Clinton, First, $17.43; Dalton, First, $157.18; Dedham, First, $12.59; East Braintree, $9.63; East Bridgewater, $10.19; Edgartown, First, $1.00; Fitchburg, Calvinistic, $26.82; Florence, $10.12; Framingham, Plymouth $18.50; Franklin, Associated, $4.00, Cong'l, $1.00; Gardner, First, $25.95; Groton, $1.00; Holbrook, Winthrop, $13.86; Holyoke, Second, $23.18; Longmeadow, First, $18.17; Lowell, Kirk Street, $7.00; Marlboro, Union, $18.89; Maynard, *Finnish*, $0.42; Melrose Highlands, $16.07; Melrose, Orthodox, $25.00; Middleboro, Central, $17.54, First, $11.36; Monson, $58.20; Montague, First, $2.50; Newton, Eliot, $1.00; North Middleboro, North, $5.85; Plymouth, Pilgrimage, $5.22; Reading, $9.83; Rochester, First, $3.00; Rockport, First, $3.00; Sharon, $24.43; South Braintree, $8.76; Springfield, Faith, $8.26, South, $26.00; Townsend, $6.50; Warren, $10.00; Wellesley Hills, First, $21.70; West Boylston, First, $9.73; Whitman, $11.86; Whitinsville, Village, $378.46; Winchendon, North, $12.59; Worcester, Adams Square, $5.00, Old South, $31.76. Total, $1,205.55.

NOTE. The above does not include donations sent directly to the American Bible Society in New York.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS

This list gives the names of pastors, or acting pastors, and of all Congregational ministers who are members of the Associations or Conferences that guard ministerial standing.

Ministers who are not reported as having ministerial standing in this state, and who have not been installed by council, are designated by a star (*).

The *first* column of figures gives the page on which names may be found of all in *pastoral service*. A blank in the first column signifies that the person is not reported as being in pastoral service in this state.

The *second* column of figures gives the page on which ministerial standing is recorded.

The post-office addresses as given below often differ from the places named in the tables, and are supposed to be correct in this list.

An alphabetical list of licentiates follows this list.

SPECIAL NOTICE. — If your name is not correctly printed in the preceding tables, if one Christian name is not given in full, if your ordination is not correct or is not in its proper place, if your post-office is wrong, or if before you receive the next Year-Book your post-office is changed, or if your name is omitted from this list, the needed change or correction should be reported at once to the Rev. Henry Lincoln Bailey, Longmeadow, Mass., Secretary of the Massachusetts Congregational Conference.

	Statistics	
Abercrombie, Ralph H., Windsor,	30,	47
Adadourian, Haig, New Salem,	22,	47
Adams, Daniel E., Wellesley Hills,		52
Adams, Harry C., Cliftondale,		55
Adams, Silas N., Concord Junction,		53
Adams, William W., Fall River,	10,	59
Adriance, S. Winchester, Winchester,		60
Ainsworth, Israel, Beachmont,	24,	56
Alcott, William P., Boxford,	14,	55
Alger, Frank G., Lowell,	16,	46
Allen, Fred H., *New York, N. Y.*,		53
Allen, George E., So. Williamstown,	30,	47
Allen, Orson P., *Constantinople, Turkey*,		58
Alvord, Henry C., So. Weymouth,	30,	53
Ames, William P., Westport,	30,	54
Anderson, Asher, Hyde Park,		56
Anderson, August L., *Chicago, Ill.*,		53
Anderson, Charles, *Constantinople, Turkey*,		60
Anderson, Edward, Quincy,		53
*Anderson, George S., Somerville,	26,	
Anderson, James A., Seekonk,		59
Anderson, Milledge T., Chesterfield,	8,	54
Anderson, Wilbert L., Amherst,	2,	51
Anderson, William S., Montague,		49
Andrews, George A., Monson,	18,	49
Andrews, George W., Dalton,	8,	47
Archibald, Andrew W., Newton Center,		53
Archibald, Warren S., Pittsfield,	22,	47
Armes, A. Herbert, North Middleboro,	18,	61
Atherton, David F., North Abington,		53
Atwood, Alfred Ray, *Patterson, N. Y.*,		53
Austin, Leon H., Roslindale,	6,	57
Ayres, Milan C., Newton Highlands,		56
Ayres, William B., Wollaston,	24,	
Babb, Thomas E., Holden,	14,	61
*Bacon, Alvin C., Salem,	24,	
*Bagdasarian, Marderos, Everett,	6,	
Bailey, Henry L., Longmeadow,	16,	49
Baker, Ernest L., *No. Weare, N. H.*,		46
Baker, Franklin H., Ipswich,	14,	55
Baker, Smith, Lowell,	16,	
Baker, T. Nelson, Pittsfield,	22,	47
Ball, Albert H., Westfield,		49
Ballantine, William G., Springfield,		49
Baltzer, Melbourne O., So. Boston,		57
Barber, Arthur, Lawrence,	16,	46
Barker, Franklin W., Amesbury,	2,	48
Barker, Herbert A., Jamaica Plain,	6,	57
Barrett, S. Allen, Springfield,		50
Barstow, John, Lee,	16,	48
Bartlett, Ernest C., Dracut,	10,	46
Barton, James L., Newton Center,		58
Bascom, John, Williamstown,		47
Bates, Charles S., Wendell,	28	47
Bates, James A., South Royalston,		61
Batt, William J., Concord Junction,		60
Bayliss, E. Ebenezer, Boston,		58
Beale, Arthur S., Stoneham,	26,	60
Beale, William T., Dedham	8,	57
Beals, Charles E., *Chicago, Ill.*,		56
Bean, Abram L., Stoughton,	26,	59
Beckwith, George A., Marlboro,		52
Beers, Robert W., Winter Hill,	26,	56
Bell, Enoch F., Newtonville,		58
Bell, Robert C., Granby,		51
Benedict, George, North Abington,	2,	53
*Bennett, Richard H., Webster,	28,	
Berle, Adolf A., Cambridge,	4,	58
Berle, Theodore P., *New York City*,		60
Bickford, Thomas, Brewster,		53
Bickford, Warren F., *Muskogee, I. T.*,		57
Bicknell, John, Mansfield,	18,	52
Bidwell, Charles A., Brookline,	4,	58
Bigelow, E. Victor, Lowell,	16,	46
Billings, Osmond J., Upton,	28,	62
Bivin, George D., Worcester,	32,	61
Blair, John J., *Middletown, Conn.*,		46
Blanchard, Edgar F., Centerville,	2,	49
Blanchard, Edward B., Sherborn,		52
Bliss, Charles B., Hampden,	12,	49

Statistics

Bliss, Daniel, *Beirut, Syria*, 51
Bliss, Leon D., Lenox, 16, 48
Bloomfield, George J., Wilmington, 30, 60
Blue, James M., Charlestown, 4, 56
Bodwell, Charles S., Danvers, 8, 55
Bourne, Alexander P., Cambridge. 56
Bowden, Henry M., Springfield, 49
*Bowman, Charles V., Boston, 6,
*Boyd, Herbert W., East Bridgewater, 10,
Bradford, Arthur H., Springfield, 26, 49
Bradford, Emery L., East Weymouth, 55
Bradford, Park A., *East Dorset, Vt.*, 46
Bradley, Edward E., Lincoln, 16, 52
Bradley, H. Stiles, Worcester, 32, 61
Bray, Henry E., East Taunton, 28, 59
Breck, Charles A., Methuen, 47
Brewer, Frank S., Palmer, 22, 49
Briant, S. Ingersoll. Westboro, 52
Brickett, Harry L., Marion, 16, 54
Bridgman, Howard A., Brookline, 56
Bronsdon, Allen A., Shirley, 26, 48
Brooks, Charles S., Wellesley, 52
Brooks, G. Wolcott, Dorchester, 4, 56
Brown, Elliott W., Northfield, 49
*Brown, Frederic K., Brookfield, 6,
Brown, Samuel A., Boston, 6, 57
Brownville, John W., Gloucester, 12, 54
Bryant, Seelye, Winthrop, 30, 49
Buck, George H., *Crown Point, N. Y.*, 50
Budd, Alfred W., North Brookfield, 22,
Bumstead, Horace, Brookline, 58
Bunker, Fred R., *Durban, Natal*, 52
Burd, Charles G., *Pottstown, Pa.*, 47
Burdon, Henry F., Ludlow, 16, 49
Burnham, David E., Essex, 55
Burr, Hanford M., Springfield, 49
Burrill, Arthur S., *Rindge, N. H.*, 55
Burrill, George H., Easthampton. 10, 50
Burtner, Daniel E., Lynn, 16, 55
Burton, Marion L., Northampton, 50
Busfield, Theodore E., North Adams, 20 47
Bushee, George A., Cambridge, 56
Bushnell, Samuel C., Arlington, 2, 56
Butler, Frank E., *Providence, R. I.*, 49
Butler, George M., Medford, 18, 60
Butler, Willis H., Northampton, 20, 50
Butterfield, Claude A., Foxboro, 12, 52
Butterfield, Ray E., Medway, 18, 52
Byington, Edwin H., West Roxbury, 4, 57
Byington, George P., Ballard Vale. 54
Cady, George L., Dorchester, 6, 57
Calkins, Wolcott, Newton, 32, 60
Cameron, Alexander J., *Pawtucket, R. I.*, 48
Camp, Edward C., Watertown, 28, 58
Campbell, Andrew, Groveland, 12, 48
Campbell, Walter W., Rockport, 24, 53
Campbell, William R., Roxbury, 6, 57
Carpenter, Charles C., Andover, 46
Carruthers, John B., So. Deerfield, 8, 49
Carter, Clark, Andover, 46
Cate, George H., West Newton, 58
Chalmers, Andrew B., Worcester, 32, 61
Chalmers, James, Fitchburg, 10, 53
Chambers, John M., New Bedford, 20, 54
Chandler, Edward H., Danvers, 52
Chapin, Charles H., Phillipston, 22, 61
Chapin, George E., *West Newbury, Vt.*, 47
*Chase, C. Thurston, Lynn, 16,
Chase, Edward A., Wollaston, 24, 57
Chase, Loring B., Sunderland, 26, 49
Child, Francis S., East Brimfield, 6,
Childs, Irving H., Deerfield, 8, 49
Childs, James H., Marion, 24, 54

Statistics

Childs, Truman D., *Middle Haddam, Conn.*, 54
Choate, Washington, Essex, 55
Christie, George W., Taunton, 4, 59
Chute, Edward L., Conway, 8, 49
Clancy, Judson V., Beverly, 4, 55
Clancy, William P., So. Egremont, 10, 47
Clapp, Ellery C., Northampton, 50
Clark, Charles, Millers Falls, 18, 49
Clark, DeWitt S., Salem, 24, 55
Clark, Edson L., Dalton, 47
Clark, Francis E., Auburndale, 57
Clark, James S., *North Bennington, Vt.*, 53
Cobb, Elisha G., Northampton, 20, 51
Cobb, William H., Newton Center, 58
Cochrane, Robert H., Weymouth, 30, 53
Colburn, Eugene E. Yarmouth, 32, 60
Cole, Samuel V., Norton, 59
Commons, Walter H., East Weymouth, 30, 49
Conrad, Arcturus Z., Boston, 4, 58
Constant, Edward, *Fairmont, Minn.*, 55
Cook, Silas P., Pittsfield, 47
Cooke, Sidney T., Dorchester, 56
*Cotton, Edward H., Provincetown, 22,
Covell, Arthur J., Fitchburg, 12, 53
Crafts, Daniel L., Foxboro, 55
Craig, Eber E., Edgartown, 10, 54
Crane, Frank, *Chicago, Ill.*, 61
Crane, William M., Richmond, 24, 47
Crathern, C. F. Hill, Worcester, 32, 56
Crawford. Sidney, Wayland, 28, 52
Credeford, George H., Ward Hill, 14, 48
Crooks, Charles M., Saundersville, 12, 62
Crooks, Ezra B., Ayer, 56
Crosby, John F., *Dover, N. H.*, 52
Cross, Allen E., Brookline, 4, 58
*Crossland, Edgar, Cambridge, 2,
*Crowdis, Edwin G., Kingston, 14,
Crowell, Preston R., Petersham, 22, 61
Crowell, Zenas, Attleboro Falls, 20, 59
Cummings, Arthur G., Middleboro, 18, 54
Cummings, George H., West Boylston, 28, 61
Curtis, John S., Ludlow Center, 16, 50
Curtis, Walter W., *New Haven, Conn.*, 48
Cutler, Frederick M., Hudson, 14, 52
Cutler, Gilbert B., Boston, 6, 56
Cutler, Temple, Ipswich, 55
Cutter, Marshall M., Assonet, 12, 60
Dale, J. Harold, Billerica, 4, 46
Daniels, Charles H., Wellesley, 52
Davies, David F., Plainfield, 22, 49
*Davies, Thomas M., West Tisbury, 30,
Davis, Ernest C., Lawrence, 16, 46
Davis, Frederick L., Taunton, 28,
Davis, Perley B., West Roxbury, 4, 57
Davison, Thomas W., Atlantic, 24, 57
DeBerry, William N., Springfield, 26, 50
Dechman, Arthur, *Dinuba, Cal.*, 48
DeForest, Heman P., Lexington, 56
Deming, Vernon H., East Douglas, 10, 62
Denison, John H., Boston, 4,
Denison, John H., Williamstown, 47
Derbyshire, Arthur J., Beverly, 4, 55
*Derrick, Thomas H., Granby, 12,
Detling, William C., *Unionville, Ohio*, 56
*Dickerman, Josiah P., North Attleboro, 20,
Dickinson, G. Lyman, Greenwich, 49
Didriksen, David M., Roxbury, 62
Dietrick, Will A., Peabody, 22, 55
Dike, Samuel W., Auburndale, 58

	Statistics	
Dingwell, James D., Amesbury,	2,	48
Dixon, Sarah A., Tewksbury,	28,	46
Dodge, George S., Boylston Center,	6,	61
Dooly, John, Great Barrington,		48
Dornan, William W., Plymouth,	22,	53
Dougherty, M. Angelo, Cambridge,		56
Dowden, William H.. Hanover,		49
Drawbridge, Robert W., Pepperell,	22,	53
Drew, Edward P., Worcester,	32,	61
Dumm, B. Alfred, Topsfield,	28,	55
Dunbar, Robert W., Millbury,	18,	48
Duncan, John M., *Waterbury, Conn.*,		58
Duncklee, Maurice J., Saxonville,	12,	52
Dunnels, A. Frederic, Lowell,	16,	46
Dunning, Albert E., Brookline,		57
Durkee, J. Stanley, Campello,	6,	53
Dutton, Horace, Auburndale,		52
Dwight, Charles A. S., Cottage City,		60
Dyckman, Henry M., Westfield,	30,	50
Dyer, Almon J., Sharon,	24,	53
Dyke, Chalmers P.,		58
Eames, Charles O., Athol,	2,	61
Eastman, Andrew J., Lynn,	16,	55
Eastman, Lucius R., Framingham,		52
Eaton, Walter S., Wenham,	28,	55
Eddy, D. Brewer, Boston,		58
Egleston, Nathaniel H., Jamaica Plain,		57
Ekins, Grove F., *Cleveland, O.*,		48
Elder, Hugh, *Fowes, Scotland*,		55
Eldridge, Ernest W., *Queechy, Vt.*,		47
*Elmen, John E., Lowell,	16,	
Elsesser, Paul D., Cambridge,	6,	47
Elsesser, Rene, Pittsfield,	22,	47
Elvin, James, *Seattle, Wash.*,		62
Emerson, Thomas A., Hadley,		51
Emery, John C., Blackstone,	4,	62
*Emery, Samuel H., Interlaken,	26,	
Emrich, Frederick E., Boston,		52
Emrich, R. Stanley M., *Mardin, Turkey*,		52
Englund, Theodore, Fitchburg,	12,	
Epler, Percy H., Worcester,	32,	61
Estabrook, William A., Middlefield,	18,	47
Evans, Daniel, Cambridge,		56
Evans, Edward, Holbrook,	14,	53
Evans, Walter A., *Plainfield, Ill.*,		60
Ewing, William, Boston,		58
Fairbank, Henry, *Ahmednagar, India*,		51
Fairbanks, Francis J., South Royalston,	24,	61
Farren, Merritt A., Boston,		53
Farwell, Parris T., Wellesley Hills,	28,	58
Favor, Paul G., Somerville,	26,	56
*Fay, Amasa C., Natick,	24,	
Fay, Prescott, Saxonville,		52
Fay, Solomon P., Dorchester,		57
Feast, Harold C., South Framingham,	12,	52
Ferrin, Allan C., Lowell,	16,	46
Fishburn, Michael H., Belchertown,		51
Fitch, Albert P., Cambridge,		58
Flagg, James W., Merrimac,	18,	48
Flanders, Walter B., Brockton,	6,	59
Flint, George H., Dorchester,	6,	57
Flint, Irving A., Hatfield,	14,	51
Fogg, Charles G., Royalston,	24,	61
Foote, Frederick W., *Minneapolis, Minn.*,		52
Forbes, Washington B., Lakeville,	16,	47
Ford, Edward T., *Tacoma, Wash.*,		47
*Forte, Gilbert L., Rockland,	24,	
Fowle, James L., *Cesarea, Turkey*,		60
Fowles, Raymond A., Westminster,	30,	61
*France, William, New Braintree,	20.	
Francis, Everett D., Springfield,		50
Frary, Eugene M., Bernardston,	4,	49
Frazee, Fenton E., West Newbury,	30,	48
French, Edgar B., Brockton,	6,	53
French, Henry H., Malden,	18,	60
*Fridfelt, Joel A., Orange,	22,	
Frink, Benson M., West Brookfield,		48
Frost, Amelia A., Andover,		53
Frost, George B., Andover,		52
Fryling, William, South Easton,	10,	53
Fuller, Augustus H., Ballard Vale,	2,	46
Fuller, Montie J. B., Erving,	10,	49
Fullerton, Bradford M., Brockton,		58
Gallagher, William, South Braintree,		57
Gallaudet, Herbert D., Boston,	4,	58
Gammell, Sereno D., North Brookfield,		48
Ganley, William, Hopkinton,	14,	50
Gates, Charles H., Wilbraham,		50
Gates, Owen H., Andover,	2,	46
George, Francis D., East Walpole,	28,	52
Gibson, Andrew, Groton,		47
Gifford, Addison F., Taunton,		51
Gilbert, George H., Northampton,		51
Gillam, Ralph, Milford,		46
Gilman, Burton S., Gardner,	12,	61
Gilman, George P., *Fresno, Cal.*,		58
Giroux, Louis F., Springfield,		50
Gleason, Avery K., Feeding Hills,	2,	59
Gleason, George L., Topsfield,	14,	48
Gleason, Herbert W., Boston,		56
Gleason, John F., South Amherst,	2,	51
Goddard, Henry M., Essex,	10,	55
Goodacre, James J., Peabody,	22,	56
*Goodheart, Simon F., Marshfield,	18,	
Goodrich, Lincoln B., Taunton,	28,	59
Goodwin, George K., Haverhill,	14,	48
Goodyear, De Mont, Haverhill,		48
Gordon, George A., Boston,	4,	58
Gordon, George A., Worcester,		48
Gordon, William C., Auburndale,	20,	58
Gorton, Dempster D., Wrentham,	32,	52
*Gould, J. Harold, Wareham,	28,	
Graham, John, Warwick,	28,	49
Grant, Perley C., West Somerville,	26,	56
*Graves, Lucien C., Granville Center,	12,	
Greeley, Leslie C., Marblehead,	18,	55
Greene, John M., Winter Hill,	16,	46
Greene, Maurice N., Amherst,	2,	51
Greer, James, Sterling,	26,	61
*Gregg, Arthur E., East Milton,	18,	
Gregg, James E., Lowell,	16,	46
Griffin, Edward H., *Baltimore, Md.*,		47
Grimes, Frank J., South Hadley,		51
Groezinger, Christian, Rowley,	24,	48
Groop, Andrew, Fitchburg,	10,	53
Gross, Daniel I., *Nashua, N. H.*,		54
Grosvenor, Edwin A., Amherst,		51
Grover, Richard B., West Newbury,	30,	57
Guild, Roy B., *New York, N. Y.*,		58
Gustin, Byron F., North Amherst,	2,	51
Gutterson, George H., Winchester,		56
Haarvig, John O., Allston,	6,	58
Habberley, Robert C., Truro,	28,	48
Hadley, Willis A., Chelsea,	8,	56
Hale, Harris G., Brookline,	6,	58
Hall, George A., Brookline,		55
Hall, John C., Medfield,	18,	62
Hall, Newton M., Springfield,	26,	50
Hall, Oakel F., Charlestown,	4,	56
Hallett, Horace F., Ashfield,	2,	49
Hamilton, Benjamin F., Roxbury,	4,	57
Hamilton, John A., Cambridge,		57
Hamlin, Charles H., Easthampton,	10,	51
Hamlin, Christopher R., Randolph,		54

Statistics

Hannum, Henry O., Holyoke, 14, 50
Hardy, Edwin N., *La Grange, Ill.*, 54
Harju, Andrew A., Worcester, 32, 61
Harlow, Samuel A., Grafton, 12, 62
Harmon, Elijah, South Braintree, 54
Harrington, Charles E., Holliston, 14, 52
Harris, George, Amherst, 2, 51
Harvey, Jasper P., Chester, 8, 50
*Harwood, Clement M. G., Beverly, 4,
Haskins, Robert W., Reading, 16, 60
Hatch, George B., Ware, 28, 48
Haughton, Ralph, J., Boston, 54
Hawkins, Chauncey J., Jamaica Plain, 4, 57
Hawley, John A., Shelburne Falls, 24, 49
Hayes, Edward C., Acton, 2, 53
Hayley, John W., *C. Tuftonboro, N. H.*, 47
Hazen, Frank W., Falmouth, 10, 47
Hazen, William S., Beverly, 55
Hedberg, Emil O., *Sweden*, 56
Henrikson, Karl F., Revere, 54
Henry, Bertram C., *Georgetown, Ky.*, 46
Hersey, Charles F., New Bedford, 54
Hewitt, George R., West Medway, 18, 52
Hicks, Lewis W., Wellesley, 52
Hill, James L., Salem, 60
Hilton, John V., *Boulder, Colo.*, 56
Hincks, Edward Y., Andover, 2, 46
Hobein, Edward L., Clinton, 8, 61
Hodgdon, Frank W., Winchester, 30,
Hoffman, John H., Northboro, 20, 60
Holden, Samuel, Springfield, 26, 50
Holmes, Clement E., Westfield, 30,
Holton, Charles S., Newburyport, 20, 48
House, Albert V., South Weymouth, 30, 61
Howard, Martin S., Wilbraham, 30, 50
Howe, George M., Groton, 12, 53
Howie, David, *Cleveland, Ohio*, 62
Hoyle, Joseph L., Haverhill, 14, 46
Hubbard, Charles L., Arlington, 48
Hubbard, George H., Haverhill, 14, 48
Hudson, Alan, Brockton, 6, 54
Hughes, Hugh P., *Woonsocket, R. I.*, 52
Hulbert, Carvin B., South Dennis, 47
Hunt, Emerson L., Charlestown, 54
Hunt, Eugene F., *Dorset, Vt.*, 52
Huntington, Henry S., Milton, 18, 54
Hyde, Albert M., Brockton, 6,
Hyde, Henry, Winchester, 60
Ives, Henry S., Westhampton, 30, 51
James, D. Melancthon, Newton, 58
James, Owen, Fall River, 10, 59
Janes, George M., *Baltimore, Md.*, 60
Jenkins, Jonathan L., Jamaica Plain, 58
Jennings, William L., Brimfield, 6, 50
Job, Philip A., Carlisle, 8, 60
Johnson, Albion H., Roslindale, 14, 57
Johnson, Francis H., Andover, 46
Johnson, George H., *Cleveland, Ohio*, 59
Johnson, George H., *New Milford, Conn.*, 55
Johnson, John A., Lynn, 16, 55
*Johnson, John E. V., Pigeon Cove, 24,
Jones, Gustavus W., Winchendon, 30, 61
*Jonswold, Olaf F., Boston, 6,
Jordan, William W., Clinton, 8, 61
Julien, Matthew C., New Bedford, 20, 54
Junkins, Frank A., No. Reading, 22, 60
Kambour, Gabriel B., *Plymouth, N. H.*, 61
Kasson, Frank H., *Chester, N. H.*, 56
Keedy, John L., No. Andover, 20, 46
Kelley, Frederick I., *Derry, N. H.*, 55
Kellogg, Frederick B., Worcester, 32, 61
Kelly, Edward P., Pigeon Cove, 24, 55
Kelsey, William S., Allston, 58

Statistics

Keneston, Luther M., Baldwinville, 28, 61
Kenngott, George F., Lowell, 16, 46
Kettle, Joseph B., Leominster, 16, 53
Kilbon, Charles W., Springfield, 50
Kilbon, John L., Springfield, 26, 50
Kilbourn, Henry J., Malden, 10, 56
Kimball, Harry W., Newton Highlands, 54
Kinne, Thomas C., Montague, 49
Knapp, Shepherd, Worcester, 32, 61
Knight, Fred T., Harwich, 58
Knight, William A., Brighton, 4, 58
Labaree, John C., South Dennis, 10, 47
Laird, James H., Hinsdale, 14, 47
Lake, George E., Hamilton, 12, 55
Lambert, Avery E., Framingham, 52
Landers, Warren P. Gilbertville, 14, 48
Lang, Stephen C., Boston, 4,
Langdale, Thomas G., Salem, 24, 55
Lawson, Harvey M., *Stafford Springs, Conn.*, 48
Leach, Adoniram J., Reading, 54
Leavitt, Burke F., East Boston, 6, 60
Leavitt, Horace H., Somerville, 56
Lee, Dorrall, Middleton, 18, 55
Lee, Gerald Stanley, Northampton, 51
Lee, Samuel H., Springfield, 50
Lees, John W., *W. Stewartstown, N. H.*, 61
Lewis, John B., Huntington, 14, 50
Lewis, Thomas J., Abington, 2, 54
Libby, Frederick J., Magnolia, 12, 55
Life, Robert H., Haydenville, 30, 51
*Lillback, Juhana E., Quincy, 24,
Lindegren, Oscar, East Boston, 58
Lindholm, Frank A. L., *Wallace, Mich.*, 55
Little, Arthur, Dorchester, 4, 58
Locke, William E., Wellesley, 52
Lockwood, John H., Springfield, 30, 50
Loder, Achilles L., *Philadelphia, Pa.*, 58
Lombard, Frank A., *Kioto, Japan*, 62
Lombard, Herbert E., Worcester, 32, 43
Loomis, Charles W., Ashby, 2, 53
Loomis, Elihu, Centerville, 47
Loud, Halah H., Lynnfield Center, 16, 55
Love, George W., West Springfield, 30, 50
Lovejoy, George E., Lawrence, 14, 60
*Lovering, Martin, Holland, 14,
Low, Warren F., Essex, 48
Lucas, Burton A., *Rumford R. I.*, 55
Luce, Frank L., Dorchester, 6, 58
Luce, T. Claire, Dalton, 47
Lundgren, Carl A., *Turlock, Cal.*, 55
Lyman, Frederick R., Shrewsbury, 26, 54
Lynan, Payson W., Fall River, 10, 59
Lytle, James A., Fairhaven, 10, 59
MacBriar, Thomas, Brookline, 60
MacDermid, Duncan, *New York, N. Y.*, 56
MacGeehon, Selden, Southampton, 26, 51
Macnair, William M., Cambridge, 8, 56
MacQueen, Peter, Charlestown, 56
Mage, Alexandre, *McDonald, Pa.*, 50
Manavian, Garabed M., Worcester, 32, 61
Mank, Herbert G., Lawrence, 16, 46
Manning, Frederic W., Nantucket, 20, 54
Manwell, John P., Whately, 30, 51
Markwick, William F., *Macon, Ga.*, 51
Marsh, Francis J., Upton, 52
Marshall, Charles P., Quincy, 24, 54
Martin, George E., Lexington, 16, 46
Martin, Percy, Williamstown, 30, 47
Martyn, William C., Millbury, 18, 54
Marvin, John P., Oxford, 22, 61
Mason, Henry B., Harvard, 12, 53
Matthews, George A., Auburndale, 58

	Statistics
Matthews, John H., *Seattle, Wash.*,	61
Maynard, Newell C., *Hanover, N. H.*,	58
McAllister, Frank B., Cohasset,	8, 54
*McClelland, John J., Cummington,	8,
McConaughy, James, Mt. Hermon,	49
McCord, Archibald, Taunton,	59
McCullagh, Archibald, Worcester,	61
McDuffee, Charles B., Three Rivers,	22, 50
McKenzie, Alexander, Cambridge,	8, 56
McKenzie, Alexander L., Walpole,	28, 52
McKinnon, Norman, Middleboro.	18, 54
McLean, Thomas D., *Escondido, Cal.*,	54
*McLennan, Farquhar, Southbridge,	26,
McLeod, Alexander B., Millis,	18, 52
McPherson, Neil, Springfield,	26, 50
Means, Oliver W., Springfield,	26, 50
Merlino, Giuseppe, North Plymouth,	22, 55
Merriam, Charles L., Newton,	20,
Merriam, Charles W., Greenfield,	12, 49
Merriam, Frank N., Newburyport,	20, 48
Merrick, Frank W., Springfield,	26, 50
Merrill, Charles C., Winchendon,	61
Merrill, Frederick G., North Weymouth,	30, 54
Merrill, James G., Somerset,	26, 59
Merrill, John L., Winchendon,	61
Merriman, Daniel, Boston,	32, 61
*Mickels, Peter A., Woburn,	30,
Miller, Clifford L., Haverhill,	14, 48
Miller, Jason G., Ashburnham,	2, 61
Miller, Joel D., Leominster,	53
Mills, Augustus W., Framingham,	52
Mills, Frank E., *Valhalla, N. Y.*,	53
Mitchell, Charles L., Winchester,	46
Mitchell, J. Lee, Attleboro,	2, 59
Mix, Clifton H., Worcester,	32, 61
*Moe, William C. H., North Chelmsford,	8,
Moon, Francis, Beechwood,	8, 55
Moore, Albert W., Lynn,	55
Moore, Edward C., Cambridge,	56
Moore, George F., Cambridge,	56
Morley, John H., Turners Falls,	18, 49
Morrow, Horace E., *Rapid City, So. Dak.*,	49
Morss, George H., Stowe,	53
Moses, Elliot L., *Walla Walla, Wash.*,	55
Moulton, James W., Northbridge Center,	20, 62
Mowery, Dwight F., Pittsfield,	22, 47
Moxom, Philip S., Springfield,	26, 50
Mulnix, Andrew H., Brighton,	6,
Murray, William J., Boston,	56
Muttart, William L., Auburn,	2, 61
Newcomb, Edward H., Framingham,	12, 52
Newton, Albert F., North Leominster,	16, 53
Newton, D. Augustine, Reading,	24, 60
Nicholls, Sampson, Southwick,	26, 50
Nichols, Jesse G., South Hadley,	26, 51
Nickerson, Sylvester S., Somerville,	56
*Norris, Thomas F., Plympton,	22,
Norton, Edward, Quincy,	22, 54
Norton, Stephen A., Woburn.	30, 60
Noyes, Charles L., Somerville,	26, 57
Noyes, Edward M., Newton Center,	20, 58
Noyes, Frederick B., Scituate Center,	24, 55
Nugent, Walter H., Newburyport,	20, 48
Nyhan, Joseph E., Campello,	6, 54
Oliphant, Charles H., Methuen,	18, 46
Osborne, Cyrus P., Cambridge,	58
Osgood, George W., Lynn,	55
Owen, George W., Hyde Park,	14, 55
Owen, Richard, Hyannis,	47
Oxnard, Henry E., New Bedford,	20, 59
Packard, Harrison L., Littleton,	16, 53
Page, Frederick H., Waltham,	28, 59
Page, Harlan, Hardwick,	14, 48
Paisley, John O., Melrose Highlands,	18, 60
Palmer, Frank H., Braintree,	54
*Palmgren, Gerhart W., Quincy,	24,
Park, J. Edgar, West Newton,	20, 59
Parker, Charles O., Berlin,	61
Parker, Frederic, *Sherman Mills, Me.*,	47
Parker, George L., Salem,	24, 55
Patton, Cornelius H., Boston,	59
Peabody, Albert B., East Boxford,	55
*Peacock, Charles R., Charlemont,	8,
Peebles, Arthur B., Rutland,	24, 57
Peffers, Aaron B., Stoneham,	60
Peloubet, Francis N., Auburndale,	52
Penniman, Alford B., *Beloit, Wis.*,	47
Pennock, Benjamin W., East Acton,	53
Perkins, Sidney K. B., Raynham,	59
Perry, Charles A., Sharon,	59
Perry, Lawrence, *Portland, Me.*,	52
Person, H. Grant, Newton,	20, 59
Peters, Richard, Chicopee,	8, 50
*Peterson, Olaf P., Worcester,	32,
Phelps, Lawrence, *Atlanta, Ga.*,	57
Phillips, Ellsworth W., Whitman,	30, 54
Phillips, George W., Shrewsbury,	61
Phillips, James G., Mittineague,	30, 50
Phipps, George G., Newton Highlands,	59
Pierce, Albert F., *Mt. Vernon, N. Y.*,	54
Pierce, Charles M., Worcester,	61
*Pierce, Ebenezer N., No. Falmouth,	10,
Pierce, George J., Worcester,	61
Pierce, Leroy M., Medfield,	52
Pierce, Payson E., Pittsfield,	22, 47
Pierpont, John, Williamsburg,	30, 51
Pierson, Isaac, Wellesley Hills,	60
Pike, Clarence, Ashland,	2, 52
Pike, David W., Colerain,	8,
Pingree, Arthur H., Norwood,	22, 58
Pitts, Edgar T., *Epping, N. H.*,	57
Platner, John Winthrop, Cambridge,	57
Plumb, Albert H., Dover,	10, 59
Pogue, John A., Grafton,	49
Pomeroy, Edward N., Wellesley,	59
Poole, Francis A., Worcester,	32, 61
Poor, William G., Salem,	55
Pope, Charles H., Cambridge,	57
Porter, Edward C., Boston,	59
Porter, George E., Amherst,	55
Porter, Harvey, *Beirut, Syria*,	51
Post, W. Stanley, *Boothbay Harbor, Me.*,	50
Pratt, George H., Paxton,	61
Pressey, Edwin S., Orange,	22, 49
Prudden, Theodore P., Brookline,	59
Putnam, George A., Worcester,	18, 62
*Quarnstrom, Gustaf A., Everett,	10,
Rackett, E. Irving, *Bloomington, Cal.*,	47
Rader, Paul, *Tacoma, Wash.*,	57
Rae, John T., Boston,	47
Ramsdell, Frank E., New Bedford,	18, 54
Rankin, Isaac O., Boston,	59
Ratcliffe, Charles A., Norton,	22, 59
Ravi, Vincent, Cambridge,	8, 57
Rawson, Edward K., *Washington, D. C.*,	57
Reed, David A., Springfield,	50
Reed, Edward A., Holyoke,	14, 50
Reed, Lucius F., *Albuquerque, N. M.*,	58
Reeves, Charles E., Princeton,	22, 61
Reid, David C., Stockbridge,	26, 48
Reid, John, Franklin,	12, 52
Rhoades, Winfred C., Roxbury,	4, 58

	Statistics
Rice, Augustus M., Royalston,	53
Rice, Austin, Wakefield, 28,	60
Rice, Charles B., Danvers,	55
Rice, Walter, Agawam,	50
Richards, Frederick B., So. Boston, 4,	58
Richards, James A., Boston, 4,	59
Richards, Thomas C., Warren, 28,	48
Richardson, Daniel W., Bedford,	47
*Richardson, John P., Dighton, 10,	49
Richardson, Martin L., Montague,	
*Roberts, Richard S. W., Northbridge, 20,	50
Robertson, William, Sandwich, 24,	47
Robinson, Edward A., Hingham Centre, 14,	54
Robinson, Edwin B., Holyoke, 14,	50
Rockwood, Arden M., Southboro, 26,	52
Rollins, George S., Springfield, 26,	50
Ronald, William B., Nahant, 20,	55
Ropes, James H., Cambridge,	57
Ropes, William L., Andover,	52
Rose, Henry T., Northampton,	51
Ross, Arthur B., West Wareham, 24,	54
Rowell, George P., Globe Village,	48
Rowley, Charles H., *North Craftsbury, Vt.*,	53
Roys, Edville A., Boxford, 6,	56
Ruge, Louis H., Manchester, 18,	56
Rutan, Frederick N., Maynard, 18,	59
Ryder, Henry A., *Barnstead, N. H.*,	47
Ryder, William H., Andover, 2,	46
Sanborn, F. Arthur, Chiltonville, 22,	48
Savary, George, Adams, 2,	47
Sawyer, Joseph H., Easthampton,	51
Sawyer, Roland D., Ware, 28,	49
*Scheuerle, Gottlieb A., Fitchburg, 12,	
Schmarvonian, Arsene B., *Constantinople, Turkey*,	58
Scoles, Richard, Charlton, 8,	51
Scott, Darius B., Lancaster, 16,	53
Scott, Willard, West Somerville,	61
Seabury, Joseph B., Wellesley Hills,	58
Seagrave, James C., Hinsdale,	47
Sears, Langley B., Charlestown, 4,	57
Sedgwick, Arthur H., *Washington, D. C.*,	61
Sedgwick, Edward C., Lenox Dale,	48
Seelye, L. Clarke, Northampton,	51
Sewall, John L., Boston,	54
Sewall, Jotham B., Brookline,	56
Sewall, Oliver D., Gt. Barrington, 12,	48
Seymour, Edward P., Chester, R.F.D., 8,	50
Shafer, Melville A., Danvers, 8,	56
Shaw, George W., Fall River,	60
Shipman, Frank R., Andover, 2,	46
Simms, Thomas, Braintree, 6,	54
Sims, Thomas, Melrose, 18,	60
Slack, Ezra H., Brookline,	59
Sleeper, Henry D., Northampton,	51
Sleeper, William W., Wellesley, 28,	52
Sloan, Alexander, Enfield, 10,	51
Smart, George T., Newton Highlands, 20,	59
Smith, Albert D., Milton, 18,	54
Smith, Azro A., Reading,	60
Smith, Caleb E., Peru, 22,	47
*Smith, Charles H., Barre, 4,	
Smith, Edward G., Templeton, 28,	53
Smith, Henry F., Beverly, 4,	
Smith, Henry G., Northampton,	51
Smith, Henry P., *Meadville, Pa.*,	51
Smith, Henry W., Lee,	48
Smith, Isaiah P., Lawrence,	46
Smith, N. Fay, East Northfield, 22,	49
Smith, William S., Worcester,	59
Snyder, Henry S., Chicopee, 8,	48
Southgate, Charles M., Boston,	59
Sperry, Willard L., Fall River, 10,	60
Spooner, Lewis G., New Marlboro, 20,	48
Sprague, Franklin M., *Tampa, Fla.*,	50
Stackpole, Everett S., Bradford, 14,	49
Stackpole, Markham W., Andover, 2,	46
Stanton, George F., Boston,	58
Stebbins, Herbert W., Boston,	58
Stembridge, Alfred E., Reading,	57
Stetson, Oscar F., Sutton, 28,	62
Stevens, Henry A., Brighton, 24,	54
Stockdale, Allen A., Boston. 4,	59
Stocking, Jay T., Newtonville, 20,	59
Stocking, William R., Williamstown,	47
Streeter, Willard E., West Barnstable, 2,	48
Strong, E. Ellsworth, Auburndale,	59
Strong, William E., Newtonville,	59
Strout, Joseph W., Rehoboth, 24,	60
Struthers, Alfred L., Townsend, 28,	53
Stryker, Garret V., Springfield	50
Suber, Gustave A., Attleboro,	60
Swain, Augustus C., Cambridge,	57
*Sweet, George E., Boston, 14,	
Sweet, William I., Everett, 10,	57
Swift, Clarence F., Fall River, 10,	60
Taft, Rufus M., Worcester,	61
Talmage, Charles H., *Marlboro, N. H.*,	60
Tarr, James J. G., North Carver, 8,	56
Taylor, John G., Arlington Heights, 2,	57
Taylor, Walter P., Boston,	59
Tead, Edward S., Somerville,	57
Teel, William H., Jamaica Plain,	59
Tenney, Edward P., Lynn,	57
Tewksbury, George A., Concord, 8,	53
Thayer, Frederick D., Dudley, 10,	48
Theodore, John T., Centerville,	47
Thomas, Lewis J., Millbrook,	56
Thomas, Percy E., Somerville, 26,	57
Thompson, George O., *Valley Junction, Ia.*,	47
Thompson, Nathan, *Laurel, Md.*,	53
Thompson, W. Sherman, *Broad Brook, Conn.*,	57
Thorp, Charles N., Chelsea, 8,	57
Thorpe, Ole O., Concord,	53
Thrall, J. Brainerd, Leicester, 16,	61
Thurston, John R., Whitinsville, 20,	62
Thwing, Charles F., *Cleveland, Ohio*,	57
Thygeson, Hanson E., Hatchville, 10,	51
Tilton, George H., Woburn, 30,	60
Titcomb, Arthur, Springfield,	50
Tobey, Rufus B., Boston,	47
Todd, Albert G., Worcester, 32,	61
Todd, George L., *Havana, Cuba*,	49
Toleman, Charles B., West Brookfield, 28,	48
Tomblen, Charles L., Montague, 18,	49
Torbet, Howard L., Revere, 24,	57
Torrey, Charles C., Andover,	46
Torrey, David C., Bedford, 4,	60
Torrey, Elbridge C., Sheffield, 24,	48
Towne, Salem D., Boston,	59
Trask, John L. R., Springfield,	50
Travis, A. Ferdinand, *New York, N. Y.*,	52
Trowbridge, John P., West Groton, 12,	53
Truesdell, Arthur L., Leverett, 16,	49
Turk, Morris H., Natick, 20,	52
Turner, Sebastian D., Brockton, 6,	54
Tuthill, C. Julian, Mattapoisett, 18,	60
Tuttle, George A., Amherst, 2,	
Tyler, Henry M., Northampton,	51

	Statistics	
Underwood, Rufus S., *New York, N. Y.*,		50
Vaitses, Stephen, Melrose Highlands,		60
Van der Pyl, Nicholas, Haverhill,	14,	49
Varley, Arthur, Malden,	18,	60
*Vauthier, Leon P. F., Fall River,	10,	
Vernon, Ambrose W., Brookline,	6,	59
Viets, Francis H., West Acton,	6,	53
Vincent, Clarence A., Roxbury,	6,	58
Vincent, Thomas H., *Guilford, Conn.*,		62
Voorhees, J. Spencer, *Lakeville, Conn.*,		47
Wagner, Walter A., *Middletown, N. Y.*,		47
Waldron, John D., Needham,	20,	59
Walker, Avery S., Wellesley Hills,		59
Walker, Charles S., Amherst,		51
Walker, Dean A., Andover,	2,	46
Walker, Herbert, So. Ashburnham,	2,	61
Walker, John J., Westboro,		62
Walker, William S., *Newington, Conn.*,		50
*Wallace, David, Westford,	30,	
Ward, Arthur N., Somerville,		56
Ward, George M., *Aurora, N. Y.*,		46
Warfield, Franke A., Milford,	18,	52
Warren, William F., Peabody,	22,	56
Washburn, Charles H., Dorchester,	6,	58
Washburn, George, *Constantinople, Turkey*,		57
Washburn, George Y., Everett,	10,	57
Waters, T. Frank, Ipswich,	14,	56
*Waters, Wayne L., Canton,	8,	
Wathen, Charles B., So. Dartmouth,	8,	54
Watson, Carey H., Greenfield,	12,	49
Weeden, Charles F., Dorchester,	6,	58
Welles, T. Clayton, *Eddington, Pa.*,		46
Wellman, Joshua W., Malden,		60
Wells, J. Van Kirk, Buckland,	6,	
Weston, Bartlett H., Georgetown,		49
Wheelock, Albert H., Marlboro,	18,	52
*White, Charles E., Winchendon,	30,	
White, William A., Becket,	4,	47
Whitehill, John, Oldtown,	20,	60
Whiting, Elbridge C., South Sudbury,	26,	59
Whitney, Charles H., Cambridge,		47
Wight, Charles A., Chicopee Falls,	8,	50
Wild, John, Medford,	18,	60
Wilder, Charles S., East Longmeadow,	10,	50
Willard, John D., Worthington,	32,	51
Willcox, Charles H., *Lawrenceville, N. J.*,		46
Williams, Charles H., Gloucester,	12,	56
Williams, Thomas E., North Wilbraham,	30,	50
Williams, Walter B., Bridgewater,	6,	56
Willis, Josiah G., Wilbraham,		50
Willmott, Benjamin A., Lowell,	16,	46
Wilson, Frederick A., Andover,	2,	46
Wilson, Gerhart A., Swampscott,	28,	56
Winchester, Benjamin S., Newton Highlands,		59
Winn, Fred E., *California*,		48
Winship, Albert E., Somerville,		57
Wiswall, Alexander, Uxbridge,	28,	62
Wood, Benjamin C., *Rochester, N. Y.*,		52
Wood, Franklin P., Acton,		53
Wood, Irving F., Northampton,		51
Wood, Sumner G., Blandford,	4,	50
Woodruff, Frank E., *Brunswick, Me.*,		46
Woodwell, William H., *Pomona, Fla.*,		47
Wright, Richard, Cambridge,	8,	57
Yaeger, Edward J., East Weymouth,	30,	54
Yager, Granville, Braintree,		54
Yorke, Burt L., West Medford,	18,	60
*Young, James C., Huntington,	14,	
Younkin, Cyrus L. D., Boston,		58
Zellars, Edwin G., Spencer,	26,	48

LICENTIATES UNDER CARE, MEMBERS OF ASSOCIATION NOT ORDAINED AND OTHERS NOT ORDAINED, WITH THE PAGE WHERE THE NAME OCCURS

Names starred are those of persons supplying churches, but not under care of any Association in this state.

*Allen, Edgar F., Hanover, 12,
Armstrong, Robert G., Amherst, 22, 51
Elwell, Levi H., Amherst, 51
*Findlay, John L., Cambridge, 4,
*Howlett, Walter M., West Stockbridge, 30,
*Jones, William E., East Boston, 4,
Kelly, Arthur W., Auburndale, 59
*Kelts, William P., Shutesbury, 26,
*Knight, Albert D., New Boston, 24,
Lee, Charles F., Cambridge, 57
Somers, Laurence D., Cambridge, 57
*Tegnell, Gustaf N., Springfield, 26,
Thomas, James T., Halifax, 55
*Williams, Albert R., East Boston, 4,
Wood, Arthur E., Cambridge, 57

MINISTERS OF OTHER DENOMINATIONS SUPPLYING CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES IN MASSACHUSETTS, INCLUDING SOME WHOSE POSITION IS NOT SPECIFIED.

Addison, Stanley H., Dennis, 10
Bridgford, John S., North Truro, 28
Brown, George E., Tyngsboro, 28
Bryant, Robert A., Hanson, 12
Carver, Fred E., Dracut, 10
Charlton, Emanuel C., Heath, 14
Cutter, Henry P., Stoneham, 32
Dubois, William L., W. Stockbridge, 30
Eells, Edward, Worcester, 32
Gibson, Edwin H., West Hanover, 12
Gorst, Charles C., Thorndike, 22
Karner, George N., Mill River, 20
Kempton, Austen T., Lunenburg, 16
Mayer-Oaks, Frederick T., Berlin, 4
Osborne, P. Isaac, Winchester, 30
Paine, Harvey H., Athol, 22
Roadman, Earl A., Chelmsford, 8
Schenk, Philip L., Hyannis, 2
Smith, Charles C., Malden, 18
Thomas, Ernest A., Marshfield Hills, 18
Thompson, Gordon B., Harwichport, 14
Van Burk, John, Monterey, 18
Williams, Charles B., Greenwich, 12

GENERAL INDEX

Figures in italics refer to pages in the Statistics.

ADDRESSES: Rev. W. H. Butler, 71; Rev. E. C. Moore, 75; Rev. Shepherd Knapp, 83; B. E. Harrison, 89.
Amendments: Adopted; missionary committee, 24; central advisory committee, 23.
Apportionment of expenses, 6, 25.
Associations of churches, *39*.
Associations of ministers, *63*.
Auditing committee's report, 30.

BENEVOLENCE: Statistics of, *35*.
Benevolent societies, Directory of, 7.
Bible societies, donations to, *66*.
Board of pastoral supply: Expenses and receipts, 33; number of churches making use of, 31.
Budget committee's report, 25.
Business referred; to executive committee, 25.

COMMITTEES of the Association, 4; new, 23.

DEATHS of ministers, *65*.
Delegates, List of, 13; number of, 25.
Dismission of ministers, *65*.

EXECUTIVE committee's report, 70.

INSTALLATION of ministers, *64*.

LICENTIATES, List of, *74*.

MARRIAGES of ministers, *65*.
Ministers, List of, *67*.
Ministerial record, *64*.
Ministerial standing, *46*.

NEXT annual meeting, 7.

OFFICERS, 4.
Ordinations, *64*.

REPORTS: Board of pastoral supply, 31; on evangelistic work, 60; on federation of churches, 58; industrial, 53; on men's clubs, 62; on missionary work, 48; on moral issues, 55; on morals and rural conditions, 62; on polity, 61; on Sunday-schools, 68; on work of churches, 37.
Resolutions: On church and state, 24; on international peace, 19; on Sunday-school betterment, 23; thanks, 24.
Rules of Conference, 8.

SECRETARY'S report, 27.
Statistics of the churches' annual changes, *37;* benevolence, *3–33*, *35;* home expenditure, *2–32*, *36;* membership, *2–32*, *34;* summaries, continued table of, *38;* Sunday-schools, *3–33*, *36;* Young People's societies, *3–33*, *36*.

TREASURER'S report, 30.

DISTRIBUTION OF "MINUTES"

The "Minutes" are sent to the churches by direction of the Conference, with distribution of one copy to every minister and one to every church clerk. The churches have been given opportunity to ask for extra copies, and the edition is based on this advance application. As long as the edition lasts, other copies may be secured by Massachusetts Congregationalists without charge, and by others for twenty-five cents upon application to the Secretary, Rev. Henry Lincoln Bailey, Longmeadow, Mass. It is suggested that every church preserve a copy of the "Minutes" with its other records.

The "Minutes" will be on sale at the Book Store, Congregational House, Boston.

MASSACHUSETTS CONVENTION OF CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS

Dates from the earliest times of the colony. Annual business meeting in Boston at 5 P.M., on the last Wednesday in May. Addresses at 11 A.M., on the following day. At this service a collection is taken which, with the income of the convention fund, is distributed to the needy widows and daughters of deceased Congregational ministers.

Every minister of a Congregational Church in Massachusetts (whether Trinitarian or Unitarian) is *ex officio* a member of the convention.

There is a reporting committee of twenty-five, selected by counties throughout the state, by which recommendations are made to a central committee of seven, which decides on all applications for aid.

PERMANENT OFFICERS. — Rev. William E. Strong, Newtonville, *scribe*, and Rev. B. R. Bulkeley, Beverly, *treasurer;* to either of whom applications for aid may be addressed.

MASSACHUSETTS CONGREGATIONAL CHARITABLE SOCIETY

Incorporated in 1876. Organized to hold the funds of the convention. Composed of fifteen clergymen and fifteen laymen, elected from both branches of the Congregational body. Aids the needy widows and orphans of deceased Congregational clergymen who have died while holding the pastoral office in Massachusetts.

Winslow Warren, Boston, *president;* Rev. Edward Hale, Chestnut Hill, *secretary;* Grenville H. Norcross, Boston, *treasurer;* Rev. James DeNormandie, Rev. Charles L. Noyes, Rev. Edward Hale, *committee on appropriations.*

Applications for aid should be made to Rev. Edward Hale, Chestnut Hill, Mass.

THE

MASSACHUSETTS

CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE

1912

MINUTES

OF THE

ONE HUNDRED TENTH ANNUAL MEETING

HOLYOKE, MAY 21, 22, 23

WITH THE STATISTICS

The Fort Hill Press
SAMUEL USHER
176 TO 184 HIGH STREET
BOSTON, MASS.

THE BOARD OF MINISTERIAL AID

OFFICERS. — *President*, Mr. G. Henry Whitcomb, Worcester; *Secretary*, Mr. A. C. Farley, Boston; *Treasurer*, Mr. Charles L. Ziegler, 1257 Columbus Ave., Roxbury District, Boston.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE. — Rev. Frederick E. Emrich, Rev. Charles B. Rice, Rev. Geo. A. Hall.

All contributions should be sent to the treasurer. All applications for aid should be sent to Rev. Frederick E. Emrich, Room 609, Congregational House, Boston.

A small contribution is greatly needed annually from each church. Donations are also solicited from individuals. Should any one desire to leave a legacy in aid of the benevolent work of this board, the following form of bequest will be sufficient:

I give and devise to the Board of Ministerial Aid, incorporated under the laws of Massachusetts, for the charitable uses and purposes of said Corporation.....

Agreement has been made between the Board of Ministerial Aid and the National Board of Ministerial Relief by which all moneys received from the churches not required for local needs are sent to the National Board.

THE

MASSACHUSETTS

CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE

1912

MINUTES

OF THE

ONE HUNDRED TENTH ANNUAL MEETING

HOLYOKE, MAY 21, 22, 23

WITH THE STATISTICS

The Fort Hill Press
SAMUEL USHER
176 TO 184 HIGH STREET
BOSTON, MASS.

EDITORIAL NOTE

Your attention is called to the more important items of business done at Holyoke. The Rules received two amendments, — one restoring the Secretary's remuneration to its former figure, and one making the former Sunday-School Committee a standing committee on Religious Education with nine members holding three-year terms. A special committee will investigate men's work. The 1912 report of the Committee on System and Efficiency is to be reprinted as a monograph. The churches are urged to adopt the every-member canvass for benevolence. Both the Treasurer and the Secretary are to enlighten the churches as to the use of all the money poured into the treasury. The Conference loses a valuable official in the retirement of Rev. Almon J. Dyer, thirteen years Assistant Registrar.

The Executive Committee adopts this year the principle of printing in the MINUTES only such papers as have a bearing on administrative problems or the work of our various committees.

There are several men whose ministerial standing is held in two bodies, a church body and a clerical body. By direction of the Executive Committee the Secretary enrolls each man but once, placing his name in the *church* association which vouches for him. Until all the ministers have lodged their standing in the church bodies, there is liability to confusion and error in the tables during the era of transfer. Think charitably, meanwhile, toward the editor.

The churches are again warned to name themselves as in the Year-Book tables when sending benevolent gifts. Please write accurately and legibly, and send " 1912 " offerings in 1912 and not in February or March, 1913.

Association scribes will find the latest totals on pages 34–36 somewhat different from the totals reported to them in March. Revisions have been thrust upon us, resulting in changed summaries.

CONTENTS

	PAGE
Officers of the Conference, 1912–1913	4
Committees of the Conference, 1912–1913	4
Board of Pastoral Supply	6
Apportionment of Expenses	6
Directory for Benevolent Contributions	7
Past Annual Meetings	7
The Next Annual Meeting	7
Rules of the Conference	8
Minutes of the Meeting of 1912	13
Report of the Secretary	26
" " " Treasurer	29
" " " Auditing Committee	29
" " " Board of Pastoral Supply	30
" " " Central Advisory Committee	36
" " " Committee on Missionary Work	46
" " " Industrial Committee	51
" " " Committee on Moral Issues	53
" " " " " Federation of Churches	57
" " " " " Evangelistic Work	58
" " " " " Polity	60
" " " " " Men's Clubs	61
" " " " " Morals and Rural Conditions	62
" " " " " Sunday-School Work	68
" " " " " Church Efficiency	71
" " " Special Finance Committee	92
" " " Executive Committee	93
Addresses	94

STATISTICS

	PAGE
Explanatory	1
Statistics of the Churches and Sunday-Schools	2
Summaries: I. Church Statistics	34
II. Benevolence	35
III. S. S. and Y. P. S. C. E. Statistics	36
IV. Annual Changes	37
V. Continued Table of Summaries	38
The Associations and Conferences of the Churches	39
Ministerial Standing	46
The Associations of Ministers	63
Ministerial Record for 1911–1912	64
Donations to the Bible Societies	66
Names of Ministers	67
General Index	74

OFFICERS OF THE CONFERENCE, 1912–1913

Moderator, — Rev. Frank R. Shipman, Andover.
Vice-Moderator, — Kenyon L. Butterfield, Amherst.
Secretary, — Rev. Henry Lincoln Bailey, Longmeadow.
Registrar, — Rev. Francis J. Marsh, Upton.
Assistant Registrar, — Rev. Harrison L. Packard, Littleton.
Treasurer, — Ernest L. Miller, Boston.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The six officers named above, and Rev. Stephen A. Norton, Woburn; Henry T. Richardson, Boston; Rev. J. Stanley Durkee, Brockton.

TRUSTEES

Elmer G. Tucker, Worcester, 1913; Rev. Frederick A. Wilson, Andover, 1913; James F. Jackson, Brookline, 1914; Rev. Shepherd Knapp, Worcester, 1915; Justin E. Varney, Lawrence, 1915.

COMMITTEES

Provisional Committee. — Rev. Clarence F. Swift, Fall River; Rev. Daniel Evans, Cambridge; Victor J. Loring, Wellesley Hills; Frank H. Robson, Worcester; Rev. Henry L. Bailey, Longmeadow.

Central Advisory Committee. — Rev. Payson E. Pierce, Pittsfield, 1913; Ambert G. Moody, Northfield, 1914; Rev. George M. Butler, Medford, 1915; Rev. Albert P. Fitch, Cambridge, 1916; Rev. Henry L. Bailey, Longmeadow, *ex officio.*

To Audit Accounts. — E. W. Lamson, South Framingham; E. C. Rawson, Holliston.

On Missionary Work. — Rev. Charles C. Merrill, Reading, 1913; Frank F. Proctor, Roxbury, 1913; Rev. Clarence F. Swift, Fall River, 1913; Henry H. Merriam, Worcester, 1914; Mrs. George E. Martin, Lexington, 1914; Rev. John L. Kilbon, Springfield, 1914; Charles W. Davidson, Newtonville, 1915; Mrs. E. L. Barker, Brookline, 1915; Rev. Charles Clark, Millers Falls, 1915.

Industrial Committee. — Rev. Nicholas Van der Pyl, Haverhill; Rev. Harry W. Kimball, Newton Highlands; Rev. George F. Kenngott, Lowell; Rev. James E. Gregg, Pittsfield; Rev. Edwin B. Robinson, Holyoke; Charles A. Bliss, Newburyport; Rev. Frank W. Merrick, Springfield.

On Federation of Churches and Coöperation with Other Denominations. — Rev. Howard A. Bridgman, Brookline; Rev. Samuel C. Bushnell, Arlington; Jacob P. Bates, Boston; Rev. Raymond Calkins, Cambridge; Kenyon L. Butterfield, Amherst; Frank G. Cook, Cambridge; Rev. Charles H. Oliphant, Methuen; Rev. Philip S. Moxom, Springfield; William Shaw, Ballard Vale; Rev. John J. Walker, Newton Highlands; Rev. George L. Cady, Dorchester; Rev. Wilbert L. Anderson, Amherst.

Rev. Arthur J. Covell, Fitchburg; Rev. Frederick D. Thayer, Dudley; Rev. Charles L. Noyes, Somerville; Rev. Robert W. Dunbar, Millbury;

Roger W. Babson, Wellesley Hills; D. Chauncey Brewer, Boston; Edwin F. Fobes, Lexington; Clement S. Houghton, Boston; Walter B. Snow, Watertown; Justin E. Varney, Lawrence; Frank Wood, Boston.

On Evangelistic Work. — Rev. Frederick B. Richards, South Boston; Frank F. Davidson, Auburndale; George E. Keith, Brockton; Rev. William W. Jordan, Clinton; Rev. Richard Wright, Cambridge.

On Polity. — Rev. Newton M. Hall, Springfield; Rev. Edward A. Reed, Holyoke; Rev. Harris G. Hale, Brookline; Rev. Albert E. Dunning, Brookline; Rev. Neil McPherson, Springfield.

On Morals and Rural Conditions. — E. K. Eyerly, Amherst; Rev. George W. Andrews, Dalton; Rev. John L. Keedy, North Andover; Sidney A. Weston, Sharon; Augustus R. Smith, Lee; D. C. Drew, Wakefield.

On Moral Issues. — Rev. Willis H. Butler, Brookline; Charles A. Haskell, Newton; Franklin P. Shumway, Melrose; Rev. James A. Richards, Boston; Charles N. Prouty, Spencer.

On Men's Clubs. — The Executive Committee of the Massachusetts Congregational Brotherhood.

On Religious Education. — Rev. Benjamin S. Winchester, Boston, 1915; Rev. Irving F. Wood, Northampton, 1915; Rev. Edward P. Drew, Worcester, 1915; Charles E. Kelsey, Newton Center, 1914; Rev. Charles H. Williams, Gloucester, 1914; Rev. George F. Kenngott, Lowell, 1914; Winfield H. Brock, Athol, 1913; Augustus R. Smith, Lee, 1913; Rev. Henry O. Hannum, Holyoke, 1913.

To Nominate for Corporate Membership, A. B. C. F. M. — Rev. Chauncey J. Hawkins, Jamaica Plain; Rev. Thomas Sims, Melrose; John E. Bradley, Randolph; Rev. Edwin H. Byington, West Roxbury; Rev. Willis H. Butler, Brookline.

On Nominations for 1913. — Rev. Samuel C. Bushnell, Arlington; Rev. Frederick H. Page, Waltham; Rev. William C. Gordon, Auburndale; Arthur S. Johnson, Boston; Rev. Henry E. Oxnard, New Bedford.

On System and Efficiency. — Rev. Benjamin S. Winchester, Boston; Sanford E. Thompson, Newton Highlands; O. D. Evans, Brighton; Arthur C. Boyden, Bridgewater; Rev. Daniel Evans, Cambridge; Amos R. Wells, Boston; Henry P. Kendall, Norwood.

Special Committee to Investigate the Work of Men's Organizations. — Rev. Parris T. Farwell, Wellesley Hills; Edward W. Gantt, Springfield; Rev. George L. Cady, Dorchester; Rev. George W. Love, West Springfield; Charles W. Davidson, Newtonville.

CONGREGATIONAL BOARD OF PASTORAL SUPPLY

Office, 610 Congregational House

Board of Directors

Rev. Arthur J. Covell, *Chairman.*
Rev. Charles B. Rice, *Secretary.*

Term Expiring 1913

Rev. Frank S. Brewer, Palmer.
Rev. Frederick E. Emrich, Brighton.
Henry B. Reed, South Weymouth.
Irwin W. Tapley, Haverhill.

Term Expiring 1914

Rev. Jay T. Stocking, Newtonville.
Appleton P. Williams, West Upton.
Rev. Charles H. Williams, Gloucester.
Sylvanus G. Morse, Newton Center.

Term Expiring 1915

John E. Bradley, Randolph.
Rev. Arthur J. Covell, Fitchburg.
Rev. J. Edgar Park, West Newton.
Charles L. Ziegler, Roxbury.

APPORTIONMENT OF EXPENSES

The churches are requested to contribute through the treasurers of their associations for the expenses of the Conference a sum equivalent to seven cents for each member, based upon the *total* membership of January 1, 1912, and the treasurers of the associations are requested to forward the amounts as soon as possible to the treasurer, Mr. Ernest L. Miller, 54 Chardon Street, Boston.

DIRECTORY FOR BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS

American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, Congregational House, Boston. — Frank H. Wiggin, Treasurer.

Woman's Board of Missions, Room 704, Congregational House, Boston. — Miss Sarah Louise Day, Treasurer.

Congregational Home Missionary Society, Fourth Avenue and Twenty-second Street, New York. — Willis E. Lougee, Treasurer.

Massachusetts (auxiliary to *Congregational*) *Home Missionary Society*, Room 609, Congregational House, Boston. — Rev. John J. Walker, Treasurer.

Woman's Home Missionary Association, Room 607, Congregational House, Boston. — Miss Lizzie D. White, Treasurer.

American Missionary Association, Fourth Avenue and Twenty-second Street, New York. — H. W. Hubbard, Treasurer.

Congregational Church Building Society, Fourth Avenue and Twenty-second Street, New York. — Charles E. Hope, Treasurer.

Congregational Education Society, Room 612, Congregational House, Boston. — S. F. Wilkins, Treasurer.

Congregational Sunday-School and Publishing Society, Congregational House, Boston. — Henry T. Richardson, Treasurer.

Congregational Board of Ministerial Relief, Fourth Avenue and Twenty-second Street, New York. — B. H. Fancher, Treasurer.

Ministerial Relief in Massachusetts is represented by the *Board of Ministerial Aid*. — Charles L. Ziegler, 1257 Columbus Avenue, Roxbury.

PAST ANNUAL MEETINGS

		Moderator	Preacher
1891	Marlboro	Gilbert E. Hood	Edward G. Selden
1892	Springfield	DeWitt S. Clark	Samuel E. Herrick
1893	Boston	Thomas Weston	Paul Van Dyke
1894	Pittsfield	Elijah Horr	George A. Gordon
1895	Lynn	Elijah A. Morse	Philip S. Moxom
1896	Fall River	Smith Baker	DeWitt S. Clark
1897	Worcester	Thomas Todd	Charles E. Jefferson
1898	Greenfield	G. R. W. Scott	Arcturus Z. Conrad
1899	Brockton	John L. Brewster	Edward L. Clark
1900	Amherst	Philip S. Moxom	William H. Davis
1901	Andover	Henry M. Moore	Reuen Thomas
1902	Plymouth	Charles H. Beale	George A. Gordon
1903	Great Barrington	William B. Plunkett	John H. Denison
1904	Fitchburg	William E. Wolcott	Edward A. Reed
1905	Lowell	Seba A. Holton	Leonard W. Bacon
1906	Worcester	Edward M. Noyes	John H. Lockwood
1907	Westfield	Charles N. Prouty	Samuel H. Woodrow
1908	New Bedford	Samuel C. Bushnell	Albert P. Fitch
1909	Boston	Clarence F. Swift	George S. Rollins
1910	Springfield	Samuel Usher	William V. W. Davis
1911	Haverhill	Theodore E. Busfield	Nehemiah Boynton
1912	Holyoke	Victor J. Loring	Edward P. Drew

NEXT ANNUAL MEETING

The annual meeting of 1913 will be with the First and Central Churches, Fall River, on the third Tuesday in May.

RULES OF THE CONFERENCE

ARTICLE I. — Name

This body shall be called The Massachusetts Congregational Conference.

ARTICLE II. — Object

Its object is to promote (a) intercourse and fellowship between Congregational ministers and churches of the Commonwealth; (b) the coöperation of the churches with one another for their mutual comfort and development, and for the religious care of the home field; (c) the presentation and discussion of matters vital to our faith, and the interests of our denomination; and (d) the coöperation of this body with other ecclesiastical bodies for the general increase of Christian union and spiritual efficiency, and the advancement of Christ's kingdom in the earth.

ARTICLE III. — Doctrinal Basis

This Conference approves the Declaration of Faith adopted by the National Council of Congregational Churches in the year 1865, and the subsequent Declaration of the Commission of 1883; the system of belief therein set forth being understood by us to be a summary of the Historic Doctrines held by the churches of New England as the teachings of the Gospel.

ARTICLE IV. — Denominational Basis

Being based exclusively upon Congregational principles, this Conference shall, under no circumstances, exercise ecclesiastical authority over churches or individuals, or interfere with the government or discipline of the churches, or consent to hear appeals, or give advice in ecclesiastical causes of any kind.

ARTICLE V. — Members

1. Each evangelical Congregational Church, Conference, and Association in this Commonwealth may choose one delegate, and these delegates, together with the pastor or pastors of each church (who shall be members *ex officio*), the officers of this body, two delegates from the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society, and one from Andover Theological Seminary, shall constitute the Conference.

2. Delegates from corresponding bodies, ministers appointed to preach before the Conference, and chairmen of committees who attend to present reports, together with such other persons as the Conference may vote to admit, shall be honorary members, with the privilege of speaking, but without vote.

ARTICLE VI. — Officers

1. The officers shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Secretary, a Registrar, an Assistant Registrar, and a Treasurer. All members of Congregational churches in this Commonwealth shall be eligible to any of

these offices. The officers shall be elected by ballot, the Moderator and Vice-Moderator each to serve one year, the other officers each to serve three years and until the election of their successors. The terms of all officers, save when chosen to fill vacancies, shall begin at the close of the meeting at which they are elected.

2. The officers, together with three delegates annually chosen by ballot for this purpose, shall constitute an Executive Committee.

3. The Moderator, or in his absence, the Vice-Moderator, shall preside over all the meetings of the Conference and shall be chairman of the Executive Committee.

4. (a) The Secretary shall conduct the correspondence of the Conference, collect and publish in connection with the annual " Minutes " the statistics of ministers and churches, distribute the publications of the Conference, copies of which he shall preserve for permanent use, give suitable notice to the churches of the time and place of each annual meeting, notify officers and committees of their election or appointment, and fulfill such other functions as the Conference may from time to time direct.

(b) The Secretary shall receive a salary of seven hundred and fifty dollars, and by the authority and under the direction of the Executive Committee, he may, when necessary, employ an assistant, at a compensation to be fixed by the Executive Committee.

5. The Registrar shall keep a full record of each meeting, which he shall preserve as the permanent property of the Conference, and he shall also keep the minutes of the Executive Committee.

6. The Assistant Registrar shall aid the Registrar in making the records; shall take his place during his absence; and, in the event of a vacancy in the Registrar's office, shall act as Registrar until the office shall be filled by the Executive Committee or by a regular election.

7. The Treasurer shall receive all money raised for the use of the Conference, disburse the same as directed by the Executive Committee, and shall make an annual report, to be audited as the Conference may direct.

8. The Executive Committee shall have charge of all the interests and business of the Conference between the annual meetings, shall fill all vacancies occurring during the interim, and shall make an annual report to the Conference.

9. The traveling expenses of the Secretary, Registrar, Assistant Registrar and Treasurer, in attending the annual meetings, shall be paid by the Conference.

ARTICLE VII. — Trustees

1. A board of five Trustees shall also be elected, two to serve three years, two to serve two years, and one to serve one year; and on each election succeeding the first, the successors of those whose terms expire shall be chosen for three years and until others are appointed in their stead by ballot; and all members of Congregational churches in this state shall be eligible thereto.

2. The Board of Trustees shall hold and manage trust funds for the benefit of the Conference and perform such duties as may be prescribed by vote of the Conference for their government, making an annual report to

the Conference. The Trustees may receive such property, real and personal, as may be given to the Conference or to the Board of Trustees to be invested, used, and managed in such manner as the Conference shall from time to time direct; and in the absence of such vote of the Conference, in such manner as a majority of the Trustees shall by vote determine at any regular or special meeting of the Board of Trustees, for the use and benefit of the objects of the Conference.

ARTICLE VIII. — Annual Meeting

1. The annual meeting shall be held at the appointed place on the third Tuesday of May at two o'clock P.M., or at such other hour as the Executive Committee may find expedient.

2. In the practical administration of its home missionary work, the instrument of the Conference shall be the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society, a place for which shall be made in the program of the annual meeting.

ARTICLE IX. — Organization

The Moderator, or in his absence, the Vice-Moderator, shall call the Conference to order. In the absence of both, any member of the Executive Committee may call the Conference to order, and a moderator *pro tem.* shall be chosen to serve during the absence of the proper officer.

ARTICLE X. — Committees

1. Immediately after the opening of the annual meeting the Moderator shall appoint: —

(a) A Committee on Credentials, to which all credentials shall be referred.

(b) A Committee of Business, of which two shall be chosen from the Provisional Committee. The duty of the Business Committee shall be to prepare and present all matters of business at each session, not presented through some other committee of the Conference; and no business shall be introduced except through the hands or with the approval of some committee; provided, however, that if any committee shall decline to present any matter proposed by a member of this Conference he shall have the right of appeal to the Conference.

(c) A Budget Committee of three, which shall report before the close of the meeting on the state of the treasury, the amount of money needed for the ensuing year, and ways and means for meeting the need.

2. The following Standing Committees shall be nominated by the Committee on Nominations:

(a) A Provisional Committee, of which the Secretary or Registrar shall be a member. This committee shall prepare the program for the next annual meeting, selecting the preacher of the annual sermon, and the various speakers for each session.

(b) A Central Advisory Committee of five members, of which the Secretary shall be a member *ex officio*, the other members to be elected for successive four-year terms. This committee shall act as a consulting body and a bureau of information regarding Congregational interests within the state; shall coöperate with the advisory committees in the local associa-

tions, holding an annual meeting in the fall to which each advisory committee of the local associations shall be invited to send one delegate; and shall assume the duties hitherto performed by the Committee on the Work of the Churches.

(c) A Committee on Missionary Work, to consist of nine members, three to be elected for three years, three for two years, and three for one year, subsequent elections to be for three years each. Two of the members shall be women, one to represent the home work and one the foreign work, to be elected at first for three years and for one year respectively. Not more than four members of the committee shall be ministers.

(d) A Committee to Nominate Candidates for Corporate Membership in the American Board.

(e) A Committee of two, to Audit the Treasurer's Report.

(f) A Committee on Nominations, which shall nominate all the officers of the Conference, all standing committees, as hereinafter provided, and all other committees raised by the Conference.

(g) A Committee on Religious Education, to consist of nine members, three to be elected for three years, three for two years, and three for one year, and subsequent elections to be for three years each.

3. Each of these committees, save as otherwise provided above, shall consist of five members, and shall be elected annually by *viva voce* vote, all, save those named by the Moderator, or as otherwise provided above, to serve the ensuing year.

4. The reports of all committees that are to be presented to the Conference shall be furnished to the Secretary on or before April 1 of each year and shall be printed and distributed to the churches not less than two weeks before the annual meeting.

These reports shall not be read to the Conference save by special order; but the Provisional Committee may arrange for the adequate discussion of any or all of the topics presented in the reports.

ARTICLE XI. — Board of Pastoral Supply

1. The Conference may create a Board of Pastoral Supply to consist of twelve members, four of whom shall be elected each year for a term of three years.

2. This board may choose its own secretary, and through it shall make an annual report to the Conference.

A copy of this report shall be furnished to the Secretary of the Conference in time to be printed before the annual meeting.

ARTICLE XII. — Special Orders

1. Each session of the annual meeting shall be opened and closed with divine worship.

2. On each morning of the annual meeting, after the first day, the minutes of the preceding day shall be read; the minutes of the last day shall be read immediately before the final adjournment.

3. On Tuesday evening of each annual meeting the annual sermon shall be preached, followed by the celebration of the Lord's Supper.

4. The place of the next annual meeting shall be recommended each year by the Business Committee and designated by vote of the Conference.

ARTICLE XIII. — Rules of Order

The Rules of Order shall be those of common parliamentary usage, subject to the following specifications:

1. No members shall speak more than twice on the same question without leave of the Conference.

2. When a question is before the Conference the Moderator shall entertain motions only as follows: To adjourn, to table, for the previous question, to postpone to a fixed time, to commit, to amend, or to postpone indefinitely; these several motions shall have precedence in the foregoing order.

3. No vote not essential to the conduct of the business of the Conference shall be passed except by a two-thirds vote of those present and voting; nor shall any such vote be passed, except by unanimous consent, until at least fifteen minutes shall have been allowed for debate.

ARTICLE XIV. — Amendments

1. Any of the above articles, except the first five, may be amended at any annual meeting by a two-thirds vote, provided that the proposed amendment shall have been submitted to the Conference in writing on the day previous.

2. Either of the first five articles may be amended by a two-thirds vote, but only after the proposed amendment has been submitted to the Conference in writing at the previous annual meeting, and notice has been sent to the several associations, conferences, and churches connected with this body at least three months prior to the meeting at which action is to be taken.

MINUTES

The Massachusetts Congregational Conference held its one hundred and tenth annual meeting with the Second Church, of Holyoke, May 21–23, 1912. The roll of delegates when completed was as follows :

ROLL OF THE CONFERENCE

CHURCHES	MINISTERS	DELEGATES
Abington	Albert S. Hawkes	
Acton	Edward C. Hayes	
Adams		Dea. William Orr
Agawam, **Feeding Hills**	Avery K. Gleason	
,,	Paris E. Miller	Henry A. Huntington
Amesbury, Main Street	Frederick G. Merrill	
Amherst, 1st	Wilbert L. Anderson	Dea. Edward A. White
,, **North**		Dea. George Cooley
,, Hope	Maurice N. Greene	
Andover, South	Frank R. Shipman	George S. Minor
,, Free	Frederick A. Wilson	
,, **Ballard Vale**		William Shaw
Athol	Charles O. Eames	Mrs. C. O. Eames
Attleboro, 2d		Dea. A. Vinton Cobb
Belchertown	Edward P. Kelly	
Beverly, Immanuel	John R. Esaias	Dea. Alvah J. Bradstreet
Blandford, 1st	Mylon D. Merchant	Charles B. Hayden
,, 2d	Mylon D. Merchant	
Boston, Old South	Willis H. Butler	Richard B. Stanley
,, 2d, **Dorchester**		Robert H. Magwood
,, Park Street		Charles M. Ellinwood
,, Union		Hamilton S. Conant
,, Phillips, **South**		Dea. John E. Donely
,, **West Roxbury**	Edwin H. Byington	
,, Shawmut		J. B. Hawkins
,, Pilgrim, **Dorchester**		Jervis E. Horr
,, **Clarendon Hills**	Albion H. Johnson	
,, **Roslindale**	Leon H. Austin	Mrs. L. H. Austin
,, St. Mark	Samuel A. Brown	
,, Romsey, **Dorchester**	Frank L. Luce	
,, *French*	Paul D. Elsesser	
Boxford, **West**	William Taylor	
Brimfield	William L. Jennings	Mrs. W. L. Jennings
Brockton, South	J. Stanley Durkee	Sidney E. Packard
,, Porter		Abbott W. Packard
Brookline, Harvard	Fritz W. Baldwin, Jr.	
,, Leyden	Harris G. Hale	
Buckland	J. Van Kirk Wells	
Cambridge, 1st Evangelical	William M. Macnair	
,, North Avenue		Dea. Phineas Hubbard
,, Wood Memorial	William H. Brokenshire	Walter G. Coleman

CHURCHES	MINISTERS	DELEGATES
Chicopee, 1st	Charles L. Stevens	C. E. Crehore
,, 2d	Charles A. Wight	Dea. Osmond Gorton
,, 3d	Richard Peters	Mrs. Richard Peters
Clinton	William W. Jordan	
Concord	George A. Tewksbury	Edward R. Farrar
Dalton	George W. Andrews	Mrs. G. W. Andrews
Deerfield, **South**	John B. Carruthers	
Douglas	Vernon H. Deming	
,, **East**	Vernon H. Deming	
Dunstable	Bartlett H. Weston	
Easthampton, 1st	George H. Burrill	
,, Payson		Dea. Horace L. Clark
East Longmeadow	Charles S. Wilder	Dea. F. C. Davis
Everett, 1st		C. W. Greenwood
Fall River, 1st	Willard L. Sperry	
,, Central		A. Russell Gifford
Fitchburg, Rollstone		Frank C. Hoyt
Foxboro		Katharine C. Bourne
Framingham, Plymouth	Edward H. Newcomb	J. W. Kelley
,, Grace, **South**	Harold C. Feast	Dea. George L. Clapp
Georgetown		Rev. Bartlett H. Weston
Gloucester, Trinity	Charles H. Williams	John Gott
Granby	Thomas H. Derrick	
Greenfield, 1st	Carey H. Watson	
,, 2d		Dea. W. L. Phelps
Greenwich	Charles B. Williams	
Groton		Dea. Henry K. Richards
Hadley, 1st	William T. Bartley	A. S. Barstow
Hampden	Charles B. Bliss	Miss Esther C. Burleigh
Hardwick	Harlan Page	
,, **Gilbertville**	Warren P. Landers	
Hatfield	Irving A. Flint	Dea. G. A. Billings
Haverhill, Centre	Nicholas Van der Pyl	William A. Perry
,, Union	George H. Hubbard	
Hinsdale	Samuel R. Swift	
Holland	Martin Lovering	Mrs. Ella J. Webber
Holyoke, 1st	Henry O. Hannum	C. A. Pike
,, 2d	{ Edward A. Reed { Edwin B. Robinson	William A. Allyn
Hopkinton	William Ganley	
Huntington, 2d	John B. Lewis	Mrs. H. W. Munson
Lancaster		Mrs. E. L. Greene
Lawrence, Lawrence Street	Robert W. Beers	
Lee		Edward S. Rogers
Leicester		H. Arthur White
Longmeadow	Henry L. Bailey	Miss Martha C. Goldthwait
Lowell, 1st Trinitarian		C. J. Upton
,, Eliot		Asa C. Russell
,, *French*	Paul D. Elsesser	
Ludlow, **Center**	John S. Curtis	
Marlboro	Albert H. Wheelock	
Marshfield, **Hills**	Ernest A. Thomas	
Medford, Mystic	George M. Butler	
Melrose, **Highlands**		Leon B. Smith
Milton		Dea. John A. Tucker
Monson	George A. Andrews	
Montague		A. M. Lyman
,, **Millers Falls**	Charles Clark	
Natick	Arthur W. Ackerman	F. M. Rice
Needham	John D. Waldron	
Newbury	Charles S. Holton	
,, **Byfield**	Nathan T. Dyer	
Newburyport, Belleville	Frank N. Merriam	

CHURCHES	MINISTERS	DELEGATES
Newton, 1st		Rev. James L. Barton
,, Eliot	H. Grant Person	H. A. Wilder
,, **Auburndale**		W. H. Cooley
,, **Highlands**		Sanford E. Thompson
North Adams	Theodore E. Busfield	
Northampton, 1st		R. F. Armstrong
,, Edwards		Isaac Bridgman
,, **Florence**	George F. Prentiss	
Northbridge, Rockdale	William H. Watson	
Northfield	N. Fay Smith	
Otis	Elmer R. Walton	Mrs. E. R. Walton
Palmer, **Three Rivers**	Charles B. McDuffee	
Peru	Caleb E. Smith	
Phillipston	Frank E. Rand	
Pittsfield, 1st	James E. Gregg / Dwight F. Mowery	
,, South	Payson E. Pierce	
Plainfield	David F. Davies	
Reading		Dea. Frank W. B. Pratt
Revere, **Beachmont**	Israel Ainsworth	
Rockport, 1st	Walter W. Campbell	
Rowley	Christian Groezinger	
Royalston, 2d, **South**	Francis J. Fairbanks	Rev. James A. Bates
Salem, Tabernacle	DeWitt S. Clark	Dea. Walter K. Bigelow
Sharon	Almon J. Dyer	
Shelburne		George E. Taylor
Southbridge		Edwin S. Swift
South Hadley	Jesse G. Nichols	L. M. Gaylord
,, **Falls**	Bruce W. Cronmiller	H. S. Furminger
Spencer		Charles N. Prouty
Springfield, South	Arthur H. Bradford	J. Stuart Kirkham
,, North	Newton M. Hall	Julius W. Brown
,, Hope	George S. Rollins / Henry F. Burdon	Dea. C. C. Jewell
,, Park	John L. Kilbon	William W. Gowdy
,, St. John's		Miss Lillian M. Burr
,, Faith	Frank W. Merrick	Dea. Daniel M. Wheeler
Stockbridge	David C. Reid	
Sturbridge	William A. White	
Swampscott	Frederic W. Manning	
Topsfield	B. Alfred Dumm	
Townsend	Alfred L. Struthers	
Wakefield	Austin Rice	Miss Lillian F. Pearson
Waltham	Frederick H. Page	
Warren	John L. Findlay	W. B. Smith
Watertown	Edward C. Camp	Charles L. Pierce
Wellesley Hills	Parris T. Farwell	Victor J. Loring
West Brookfield		Allen W. Hazen
Westfield, 1st	Henry M. Dyckman	James C. Greenough
,, 2d	Clement E. Holmes	Dea. William A. Bliss
Westhampton	Henry S. Ives	Mrs. H. S. Ives
West Springfield, 1st	George W. Love	
Weymouth, 1st, **East**	Walter H. Commons	
Williamsburg	John Pierpont	
Winchendon, North	Charles E. White	
Winchester, 1st	Frank W. Hodgdon	
Worcester, 1st	Edward P. Drew	
,, Central	Shepherd Knapp	
,, Union		F. E. Kimball
,, Plymouth	Andrew B. Chalmers	Edward C. Whitney
,, Lake View	John L. Sewall	
,, Tatnuck	Herbert E. Lombard	Robert T. Illingworth
Worthington	John D. Willard	

DELEGATES FROM THE ASSOCIATIONS OF CHURCHES

Andover	Asa C. Russell, of Lowell
Brookfield	Rev. Benson M. Frink, of West Brookfield
Essex North	Rev. George H. Hubbard, of Haverhill
Essex South	Rev. Walter W. Campbell, of Rockport
Hampden	Edward Gillett, of Southwick
Hampshire	Rev. Irving A. Flint, of Hatfield
Middlesex South	J. W. Kelley, of Framingham
Middlesex Union	Rev. George A. Tewksbury, of Concord
Old Colony	Rev. James A. Lytle, of Fairhaven
Suffolk West	Rev. John D. Waldron, of Needham
Woburn	Dea. Charles E. Swett, of Winchester
Worcester South	Rev. John R. Thurston, of Whitinsville

DELEGATES FROM THE ASSOCIATIONS OF MINISTERS

Hampden	Rev. Louis F. Giroux, of Springfield
Suffolk West	Rev. Samuel W. Dike, of Auburndale
Woburn	Rev. James L. Fowle, of Auburndale

MASSACHUSETTS HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY

Rev. John J. Walker, of Newton Highlands

OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES

Moderator	Victor J. Loring, Wellesley Hills
Vice-Moderator	Rev. Frank R. Shipman, Andover
Secretary	Rev. Henry L. Bailey, Longmeadow
Treasurer	Ernest L. Miller, Dorchester
Registrar	Rev Francis J. Marsh, Upton
Assistant Registrar	Rev. Almon J. Dyer, Sharon
Committee on Morals and Rural Conditions,	Rev. Silas P. Cook, Pittsfield
Committee on Men's Clubs	Frank H. Robson, Worcester
Committee on Sunday-School Work	Rev. Benjamin S. Winchester, Boston
Committee on Missionary Work	Rev. Charles C. Merrill, Reading

---

At two o'clock on Tuesday afternoon the Conference opened with a devotional service led by Rev. I. A. Flint, of Hatfield.

At 2.15, the Conference was called to order for business by the Moderator, V. J. Loring, Esq., of Wellesley Hills, who appointed the following committees:

On Credentials. — Rev. F. G. Merrill, of Amesbury; Rev. Israel Ainsworth, of Revere; and Rev. A. L. Struthers, of Townsend.

On Business. — Rev. G. S. Rollins, of Springfield; E. S. Rogers, of Lee; Rev. J. L. Sewall, of Worcester; Rev. J. L. Kilbon, of Springfield; and J. A. Skinner, of Holyoke.

On Budget. — Rev. F. W. Merrick, of Springfield; Rev. G. M. Butler, of Medford; and Rev. W. M. Macnair, of Cambridge.

On motion the program as provided by the Provisional Committee was adopted as the order of exercises for the Conference.

The address of welcome was given by Rev. E. A. Reed, of the entertaining church, and response was made by the moderator.

Rev. H. L. Bailey, secretary of the Conference, read his annual report, which was adopted by a unanimous rising vote.

The Nominating Committee reported the following deacons to serve at the evening service: C. J. Humeston, W. A. Allyn, and E. C. Purrington, of the Second Church; L. S. Whitcomb, of Grace Church, and G. W. Brainerd, of the First Church, Holyoke; J. S. Kirkham, of the South Church, Springfield; F. P. Searle, of Westfield; C. E. Swett, of Winchester; H. K. Richards, of Groton; and W. K. Bigelow, of Salem.

The treasurer, E. L. Miller, presented his report, which was accepted and its recommendations referred to the Budget Committee. The report of the auditors was also read and accepted.

The secretary then presented certain memorials, viz.: From the Worcester Central Association; from the Second Church in Dorchester; from the Temperance Committee of the State Christian Endeavor Society; from Hampden Association; and from the National Religious Education Association. These were all referred to the Business Committee.

Greetings prepared by the secretary were ordered sent to the following state conferences, viz.: the conferences of New Hampshire, Vermont, New York, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Iowa, and South Dakota.

The reports of standing committees and of committees appointed at the last meeting to report at this were presented in print and referred to the Business Committee.

The report of the Missionary Committee and that of the special Committee on Finance were referred to the Budget Committee.

Rev. C. H. Williams, of Gloucester, was appointed to officiate at the evening devotional service in place of Rev. I. H. Childs, of Deerfield, who could not be present. The discussion of the subject, " Congregational Polity, " was opened by Rev. H. G. Hale, of Brookline, and Rev. N. M. Hall, of Springfield. They were followed by Revs. F. H. Page, of Waltham; J. L. Kilbon, of Springfield; and G. S. Rollins, of Springfield.

The following persons were appointed tellers: Revs. C. S. Holton, of Newbury; E. H. Newcomb, of Framingham; V. H. Deming, of Douglas; Harlan Page, of Hardwick; and Messrs. F. P. Searle, of Westfield, and T. K. McAllister, of Springfield.

The hymn, " Come, Thou Almighty King, " was sung and a Conference on Religious Education was led by Rev. B. S. Winchester, of the Congregational Sunday-School and Publishing Society. A large number of delegates participated in the dis-

cussion and the afternoon session closed at 5.30 o'clock with prayer and benediction by Rev. J. R. Thurston, of Whitinsville.

A banquet was served at 6.00 o'clock in the dining rooms of the First Church, at which the discussion on religious education was continued under the leadership of Dr. Winchester.

Evening Session

The evening session was opened in the Second Church at 7.40 by the moderator. Devotional services were led by Rev. C. H. Williams, of Gloucester, and Rev. C. S. Wilder, of East Longmeadow.

Rev. C. B. Rice reported for the Board of Ministerial Relief, and an offering of $66.68 was taken up for that object.

The annual Conference sermon was preached by Rev. E. P. Drew, of Worcester, from the text, " I know that my redeemer liveth, " Job 19: 25–27.

The Sacrament of the Lord's Supper was administered, Rev. H. M. Dyckman, of Westfield, and Rev. F. L. Luce, of Dorchester, officiating.

At the close of the sacramental service the Conference took a recess until nine o'clock Wednesday morning.

WEDNESDAY

Morning Session

The service of worship at 9.00 o'clock was led by Rev. G. W. Andrews, of Dalton.

At 9.25 the moderator called the Conference to order for business.

The records of Tuesday's sessions were read and with corrections were accepted.

On recommendation of the Business Committee, the general discussion to follow the addresses of the morning was ordered put forward one-half hour to allow time for the transaction of business ; and the Committee on Church Efficiency was allowed fifteen minutes for the discussion of its report. Discussion was led by S. E. Thompson, of Newton Highlands.

Rev. E. H. Byington, of West Roxbury, presented a paper on " The Holy Spirit Viewed from the Standpoint of the Theory of Divine Immanence."

The hymn, " Thou whose almighty word, " was sung, and the general topic was continued by Rev. J. L. Kilbon, of Springfield, who spoke on " The Holy Spirit in the Individual."

The hymn, " Our Blest Redeemer, ere he breathed," was sung, and the series of papers was closed by Rev. N. Van der Pyl, of Haverhill, who spoke on " The Holy Spirit as a World Power. "

Greetings were received from the General Conference of Congregational Churches of New Hampshire: 1 Cor. 2: 9, 10.

The Nominating Committee presented a printed ballot of nominees for officers of the Conference for 1912–1913, and the result of balloting was as follows:

Moderator, Rev. F. R. Shipman, of Andover; *Vice-Moderator*, K. L. Butterfield, of Amherst; *Secretary*, Rev. H. L. Bailey, of Longmeadow; *Registrar*, Rev. F. J. Marsh, of Upton; *Assistant Registrar*, Rev. H. L. Packard, of Littleton; *Executive Committee*, Rev. S. A. Norton, of Woburn; H. T. Richardson, Esq., of Boston; and Rev. J. Stanley Durkee, of Brockton.

Trustees for three years. — Rev. Shepherd Knapp, of Worcester, and J. E. Varney, of Lawrence.

The following recommendations of the Business Committee were adopted:

That the memorial of the Worcester Central Association concerning the modification of Association boundaries be referred to the Advisory Committee.

That the memorial of the Hampden Association be adopted, viz.: "That this Conference reaffirms its conviction that the state should not make appropriations from its funds for the support of sectarian institutions."

That the present committees be continued and especial attention be called to the outstanding importance of the work of the committees on Industrial Conditions, Polity, Church Efficiency, and Religious Education, and that the Committee on Nominations be instructed to retain upon these committees some members who have served during the year just closed in order to secure continuity and progress in work already begun.

That the memorial from the Massachusetts Christian Endeavor Union regarding certain advertisements in *The Congregationalist* be referred to the Committee on Moral Issues.

The Business Committee also presented two amendments to the Constitution, to be voted on at the Thursday morning session.

It was voted that when the Conference takes a recess it reconvene at the close of the meeting of the Home Missionary Society in the afternoon.

The recommendation of the Budget Committee that the Missionary Committee be granted one hundred dollars for expenses during the coming year was adopted, as was also the following: That the general recommendations of the special Committee on Finance shown on pages 61–62 of the advance reports be approved, and especially the recommendation " that

the churches be invited to make for the current year a voluntary contribution of one cent per member for a sinking fund."

On recommendation of the Budget Committee it was further voted, "that the state treasurer or some deputy be authorized to present verbally before the local association meetings, by their consent, the financial status and obligations of the State Conference."

The Nominating Committee reported the name of Rev. D. A. Newton, of Reading, as Conference nominee for membership on the executive committee of the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society, and it was approved.

The following resolution was adopted by a rising vote:

"Regretting that Rev. A. J. Dyer, of Sharon, declines reëlection as assistant registrar, and in view of his thirteen years of faithful service; *Resolved*, that this Conference place on record its appreciation of his faithful and gratuitous service."

It was also voted that the Conference ask the Advisory Committee to make further study of ways and means for increasing the efficiency of the Christian Endeavor societies in our churches.

At 12.05 the Conference took a recess until after the meeting of the Home Missionary Society.

During the recess, as guests of the Second Church, a large number of delegates enjoyed a trip to Mount Tom, where they took their lunch, returning in time for the afternoon meeting of the Home Missionary Society.

At 5.12 o'clock the Conference reconvened, Moderator Loring in the chair.

The Business Committee reported as follows concerning the report of the Committee on Polity found on pages 60 and 61:

We would amend recommendation 2 by adding the sentence, "And that the expenses of the proposed Home Board of Missions be provided for by the National Council." With this amendment we recommend the adoption of the report of the Committee on Polity as our tentative view of the matter as it now stands, and we express the hope that further investigation and discussion in our churches and denominational assemblies may make more clear the course to be pursued in unifying our denominational work.

This report was adopted.

Greetings were received from the Conferences of Vermont and Indiana. From Vermont: "Cordial greeting, Num. 10: 35." From Indiana: "Touched and enthused by your greeting. God grant you strength sufficient for your own noble task."

Voted to adopt the Business Committee's recommendation of the appointment of an efficient committee of five persons who

shall make a thorough investigation of the men's organizations in our churches, their work and aims, and bring to this body at its next annual meeting some definite plan of unifying and making more effective the work of these organizations."

The following resolution was adopted:

"*Resolved*, that we approve and call attention to the suggestion of the Massachusetts Federation of Churches that the best preparation for the coming anniversary, 1920, will be practical comity and coöperation between the churches of all denominations during the next eight years, in order to 'enthuse the church at the center' of the life of each and every community."

The invitation of the First and Central Churches in Fall River to meet with them in 1913 was accepted.

It was voted to take another offering for the Board of Ministerial Relief at the evening session.

The following resolution was referred to the Executive Committee:

"In order to make effective the work of this Conference, and bring its constituent churches into a closer relationship by making known its deliberations and recommendations, be it resolved: That the Executive Committee present to the next Conference a plan whereby the expenses of pastors to the State Conference shall be paid."

The following recommendations of the Budget Committee were adopted:

"(1) That the stated allotment rate for the support of the State Conference be the same as last year, viz., seven cents per church member."

"(2) That the treasurer of each local association be urged to remit to the State Conference treasurer the amount of said allotment on or before January 1 of the given fiscal year."

The committee also reported in "favor of placing the salary of the secretary at $750.00 per annum, and that the Rules be amended in harmony with this recommendation."

Voted, that reports and programs of the annual meetings be sent to both pastors and clerks.

Voted, that the Provisional Committee for next year be urged to assign at least one-half day to the transaction of business.

At 5.45 o'clock a recess was taken until 7.30. Dinner was served at 6.00 o'clock at Grace Church, after which until 7.30 addresses were made on Men's Work, by Rev. G. S. Rollins, of Springfield; Rev. G. F. Prentiss, of Florence; and Rev. N. Van der Pyl, of Haverhill; Dea. F. H. Robson, of Worcester, president of the Massachusetts Congregational Brotherhood, presiding.

Evening Session

A praise service was held on Wednesday evening with an address on Church Music Administration by Prof. Waldo S. Pratt, of Hartford Seminary. The moderator presided; the devotional parts were conducted by Rev. Neil McPherson, of Springfield. The musical parts were rendered by the combined choirs of the First Church of Springfield and the Second of Holyoke, under the direction of their leaders, Messrs H. H. Kellogg and W. C. Hammond.

The offering for the Board of Ministerial Relief was $37.28.

The following resolution of thanks was passed:

"The Conference finds itself under the pleasant obligation of expressing its gratitude to those who have made the meeting so delightful. We owe, and express, our thanks to the ladies of the First Church and Grace Church, who have filled our bodies with good things and have sent us not empty away. We acknowledge our indebtedness to the choirs of the First Church in Springfield and the Second Church in Holyoke, together with their leaders, Messrs. H. H. Kellogg and W. C. Hammond, for their service in giving us the uplift of their splendid and reverent singing. They have illustrated how men ought to praise God.

"To Prof. W. S. Pratt, who has taken pains to come from out the limits of our Conference that he might give us the benefit of his long experience and his high skill, we extend our thanks.

"Lastly and most especially, we put on record our appreciation of the peculiarly thoughtful and generous hospitality of the Second Church. We can think of nothing which they might have done that they have not done; we never should have expected much that they have done.

"To all in particular who have given of their time to make us comfortable, to those who have opened their homes for our rest and refreshment, to pastors Reed and Robinson, to the committees who have labored so successfully for our welfare, we desire to give assurance of our genuine gratitude."

The evening session closed at 10.00 o'clock.

THURSDAY

Morning Session

The devotional service was led by Rev. J. G. Nichols, of South Hadley.

At 9.25 the business session was called to order by the moderator and the records of Wednesday's sessions were read and with corrections approved.

Rev. C. B. Rice, secretary of the Board of Pastoral Supply, read their annual report, and the report was accepted.

Dea. H. H. Merriam, of Worcester, conducted a conference on Personal Experiences with the Apportionment Plan. The

speakers were Phineas Hubbard, of Cambridge; Rev. C. S. Wilder, of East Longmeadow; Rev. Austin Rice, of Wakefield; Rev. C. C. Merrill, secretary of the National Council Apportionment Commission, and chairman of our State Missionary Committee.

Rev. J. Stanley Durkee, of Brockton, delivered an address on "The Attitude of the Church in the Present Unrest."

Greetings were received from the Conferences of Illinois, South Dakota, New York, and Ohio. New York: "We heartily reciprocate your fraternal greetings." South Dakota: "We are looking forward to large things in this frontier state as in all the, states and pray that the Father may give the churches of Massachusetts, with us all, special inspiration for the coming year and great power in his service for our fellowmen everywhere else." Illinois: "May the Supreme Commission of the church to save the world inspire your endeavors to a new year of increasing fruitage in the Kingdom." Ohio: "May God prosper your good work in your grand old commonwealth."

The Nominating Committee then made the following report, which was adopted:

Provisional Committee. — Rev. C. F. Swift, Fall River; Rev. Daniel Evans, Cambridge; Victor J. Loring, Wellesley Hills; Frank H. Robson, Worcester; Rev. H. L. Bailey, Longmeadow.

Central Advisory Committee. — Pres. A. P. Fitch, Cambridge, 1916.

Auditors. — E. W. Lamson, South Framingham; E. C. Rawson, Hollis-ton.

Committee on Missionary Work. — F. F. Proctor, Roxbury, 1913; C. W. Davidson, Newtonville, 1915; Mrs. E. L. Barker, Brookline, 1915; Rev. Charles Clark, Millers Falls, 1915.

Industrial Committee. — Rev. N. Van der Pyl, Haverhill; Rev. H. W. Kimball, Newton Highlands; Rev. G. F. Kenngott, Lowell; Rev. J. E. Gregg, Pittsfield; Rev. E. B. Robinson, Holyoke; Rev. F. W. Merrick, Springfield; C. A. Bliss, Newburyport.

Committee on Federation of Churches, etc. — Rev. H. A. Bridgman, Boston; Rev. S. C. Bushnell, Arlington; J. P. Bates, Boston; Rev. Raymond Calkins, Cambridge; Pres. Kenyon L. Butterfield, Amherst; F. G. Cook, Cambridge; Rev. C. H. Oliphant, Methuen; Rev. P. S. Moxom, Springfield; William Shaw, Ballard Vale; Rev. J. J. Walker, Boston; Rev. G. L. Cady, Boston; Rev. W. L. Anderson, Amherst.

Alternates. — Rev. A. J. Covell, Fitchburg; Rev. F. D. Thayer, Dudley; Rev. C. L. Noyes, Somerville; Rev. R. W. Dunbar, Millbury; R. G. Babson, Wellesley Hills; D. C. Brewer, Boston; E. F. Fobes, Lexington; C. S. Houghton, Boston; E. G. Parsons, Webster; W. B. Snow, Watertown; J. E. Varney, Lawrence; Frank Wood, Boston.

Voted, that this committee be empowered to fill any vacancies in their number.

Committee on Evangelistic Work. — Rev. F. B. Richards, South Boston; F. F. Davidson, Auburndale; G. E. Keith, Brockton; Rev. W. W. Jordan, Clinton; Rev. Richard Wright, Cambridge.

Committee on Polity. — Rev. N. M. Hall, Springfield; Rev. E. A. Reed, Holyoke; Rev. H. G. Hale, Brookline; Rev. A. E. Dunning, Boston; Rev. Neil McPherson, Springfield.

Committee on Morals and Rural Conditions. — Prof. E. K. Eyerley, Amherst; Rev. G. W. Andrews, Dalton; Rev. J. L. Keedy, North Andover; S. A. Weston, Sharon; A. R. Smith, Lee; D. C. Drew, Wakefield.

Committee on Moral Issues. — Rev. W. H. Butler, Boston; C. A. Haskell, Newton; F. P. Shumway, Melrose; Rev. J. A. Richards, Boston; C. N. Prouty, Spencer.

Committee on Men's Clubs. — The Executive Committee of Massachusetts Congregational Brotherhood.

Committee to Nominate for Corporate Membership of the A. B. C. F. M. — Rev. C. J. Hawkins, Jamaica Plain; Rev. Thomas Sims, Melrose; J. E. Bradley, Randolph; Rev. E. H. Byington, West Roxbury; Rev. W. H. Butler, Boston.

Committee on Nominations for 1913. — Rev. S. C. Bushnell, Arlington; Rev. F. H. Page, Waltham; Rev. W. C. Gordon, Auburndale; A. S. Johnson, Boston; Rev. H. E. Oxnard, New Bedford.

Committee on System and Efficiency. — Rev. B. S. Winchester, Boston; S. E. Thompson, Newton Highlands; O. D. Evans, Brighton; A. C. Boyden, Bridgewater; Prof. Daniel Evans, Cambridge; A. R. Wells, Boston; H. P. Kendall, Norwood.

Directors Board of Pastoral Supply, Term expiring 1915. — J. E. Bradley, Randolph; Rev. A. J. Covell, Fitchburg; Rev. J. E. Park, West Newton; C. L. Ziegler, Roxbury.

To fill vacancy caused by resignation of R. W. Ellis, of Springfield: I. W. Tapley, Haverhill.

Committee on Investigation of Men's Organizations. — Rev. P. T. Farwell, Wellesley Hills; E. W. Gantt, Springfield; Rev. G. L. Cady, Dorchester; Rev. G. W. Love, West Springfield; C. W. Davidson, Newtonville.

The Business Committee reported the following recommendations, which were adopted:

That the secretary to instructed to prepare circulars explaining the per capita tax and send to the scribe of each Association a sufficient quantity for distribution as he may deem wise among the churches of each local body.

That the secretary be authorized to print 2,000 copies, more or less, of the report of the Committee on System and Efficiency for distribution among the churches.

That Article 10, Section 2, of the Constitution be amended by the addition of a paragraph: (*g*) A Committee on Religious Education, to consist of nine members, three to be elected for three years, three for two years, and three for one year, and subsequent election to be for three years each.

The following committee was elected:

Committee on Religious Education. — Rev. B. S. Winchester, Boston, 1915; Prof. I. F. Wood, Northampton, 1915; Rev. E. P. Drew, Worcester, 1915; C. E. Kelsey, Newton Center, 1914; Rev. C. H. Williams, Gloucester, 1914; Rev. G. F. Kenngott, Lowell, 1914; W. H. Brock, Athol, 1913; A. R. Smith, Lee, 1913; Rev. H. O. Hannum, Holyoke, 1913.

That Article 6, Section 4, paragraph *b*, be amended to read seven hundred and fifty dollars instead of six hundred dollars.

That in view of the fact that the contributions for missions are now given by a comparatively few of the members of our congregations, and in view of the further fact that the needs of the mission fields and the needs of the spiritual life of the churches call for a contribution of some amount from every member, the Massachusetts Congregational Conference recommends to each church the inauguration of an every-member canvass for the missionary budget, which means personal effort to enlist every member of the church, congregation, and Sunday-school as a regular and effective contributor to Congregational missionary work.

The Committee on Credentials reported as follows:

		Individuals.
Churches represented	164	
By pastors only	74	75
By delegate only	40	40
By pastor and delegate	50	102
Associations of churches represented	12	12
Associations of ministers represented	3	3
Massachusetts Home Missionary Society	1	1
Officers and committee chairmen	10	10
Total membership		243
Deducting duplicates		13
Net total present		230

It was voted that the registrar be authorized to complete the minutes. Prayer and the benediction were offered by Rev. J. L. Kilbon, of Springfield, and the Conference dissolved.

VICTOR J. LORING, *Moderator.*

FRANCIS J. MARSH, *Registrar.*
ALMON J. DYER, *Assistant Registrar.*

REPORT OF THE SECRETARY

For the second time this Conference meets in Holyoke, in the same church, welcomed by the same pastor. The session of 1890 found here a church of 751 members which has since grown to 1,624, far and away the largest in New England and sixth in the whole denomination. The growth of other churches in the same period is indicated by the fact that this church in 1890 was ranked in size only by First of Springfield, Park Street in Boston, and First of Lowell, while to-day a church of 751 members would be only the eighteenth in the state. This church has lately been celebrating the silver anniversary of the pastorate, and we are here in further recognition of the event. The recent retirement from active service of the two seniors of the Conference, Adams of Fall River, after 48 years there, and Howard of Wilbraham, after 43 years, advances the pastor of this church to the twelfth place in seniority. We are grateful that in these days of change there are still a dozen men who have passed their twenty-fifth anniversary. The dean of our pastors now is John Whitehill of Oldtown, 43 years, and between him and Dr. Reed are Julien of New Bedford, Clark of Salem, Campbell of Roxbury, Noyes of Somerville, Andrews of Dalton, Gordon of Boston, Oliphant of Methuen, Hamlin of Easthampton, Olcott of Ipswich, and Alvord of South Weymouth.

The statistics of the year indicate general progress. There have been frequent changes since the totals were first discovered, and others will doubtless be requested up to the day of final printing, but at present the condition of our churches on January 1 appears to have been as herein set forth. On the roll are 598 churches, one less than last year. One has been added, the new church at Waban in Newton; and two dropped, the French church in Springfield dissolving, and Eastern Avenue in the same city merging with Olivet. The membership has gained 923, reaching a total of 124,251, of whom 39,252 are male and 84,999 female. The absent list, so far as reported, is 21,352; but 38 churches, with almost one tenth of the whole membership, make no report of absentees. In the 560 churches reporting, the absent list is above 19 per cent of the whole. Additions were, 3,557 on confession, and 3,015 by letter, total 6,572, all these numbers being with one exception the smallest in eight years. Removals were 1,954 by death, 2,429 by letter, 1,112 by revision, and 154 in the dropped churches, the total of 5,649, being the smallest in eight years. The net gain is the largest since 1905 except for the phenomenal growth reported two years ago. Forty-seven churches received 20 or more on confession of faith, the largest accessions being 110 at Holyoke Second, 62 at Newburyport Central, 59 at Reading, and 54 at Quincy Finnish, yet 207 churches, the argest number on record, had no additions on confession. Adult baptisms,

1,483, are the fewest in eight years, but infant baptisms, 2,469, are only ten below last year's high mark. The Finnish church at Fitchburg is as usual in the lead with 116, followed by Holyoke Second with 70, and Quincy Finnish with 41, and there are nineteen other churches with 20 or more.

The number of families is given as 106,174, the largest on record by nearly 3,000. The Sunday-schools have gained but 137, the total enrolment being 122,201; and the Endeavor membership, 23,763, is 914 less than reported last year. Both these items receive extended comment in the report of the Advisory Committee. The column devoted to men's organizations has a total of 17,870, a gain of 852. An effort was made through the Year-Book blanks to differentiate between men's and boys' organizations, but the majority of the reports failed to include the distinguishing marks. In connection with men's work notice the disproportionate growth of the male membership of our churches. Last year, of the net gain of 631, there were 313 men, 318 women; this year we gain 481 men, 442 women; and for three years the net gain has been 41 per cent masculine though the men are still but 31 per cent of the whole. There are ten churches whose aggregate male membership is only 22, against 206 women; and in 27 churches the men are outnumbered more than four to one. On the other hand, there are five churches that report a masculine predominance with an aggregate of 310 men to 160 women.

The statistics of benevolence under the new plan of reporting continue to be confusing. Between the reports of the churches and the national societies there are still many discrepancies. Revisions have been numerous. It is not altogether clear to the average local reporter what items will be accepted under the apportionment plan. Yet the societies' figures are not infallible. The latest correction is to change a reported gift of $96 to $1, that is, to 96 cents, involving a correction of a dozen entries in the state Secretary's schedules, not to mention those at Boston. At present the totals read: American Board, $99,150; Woman's Board, $46,874; Education, $19,760; Church Building, $19,702; Home Missions, $63,340; American Missionary Association, $39,285; Sunday-School, $16,959; Ministerial Relief, $9,215; total for apportionment work, $314,285. Other Congregational work received $131,820, and undenominational work $163,832, making a grand total of $609,937, a gain of $37,534. This gain is entirely for outside work. Apportionment gains were $14,121, but other Congregational gifts fell off over $18,000, and undenominational gained nearly $42,000. All the regular societies gained except the American Board, which lost nearly $2,000. Home Missions gained $8,000, and Ministerial Relief is $1,500 better off than ever before. At the same time home expenses have been cut down $20,243, but not at the expense of the ministers. The salary increase this year is substantial, for the average salary as now reported is $28.23 larger than last year, and is slightly in excess of $1,300 aside from parsonage. Property values keep increasing and stand now at $17,393,817, an increase of $121,000; while the indebtedness of our

churches, just over three per cent of property values, has been diminished $16,261.

A new question was inserted in the blanks this year, asking the name of the church treasurer for the benefit of the treasurers of the national societies. Fearing that clerks might overlook it, for it did not stand out prominent, the Secretary stamped an index finger on every blank, pointing to that special question. More than 180 reports came back without evidence of that question or the index finger having been seen, and one clerk, a Boston lawyer, could not find it when told of its presence. This involved additional correspondence for completing the schedules. On the other hand the arithmetic of the clerks in balancing gains and losses in the membership is improving, and there were fewer mistakes of this kind needing correction than the present Secretary has known.

Massachusetts almost made a new record this year for promptness in reporting to the Year-Book. Since the Year-Book has published these dates, or any data were available on the subject, February 26, in 1904, appears to be the earliest date. Then the Secretary had an office in the Congregational House and could report on the instant that his schedules were completed. This year, after being held up by a New York treasurer, the first sheets of the report were finished and forwarded on that same date, February 26, but were not received till the next day. The churches were, on the whole, prompter in reporting, but on February 1, 197 friendly reminders were sent out, a second appeal on the 12th to 79, and at shorter intervals other appeals, numbering seven in all, to 42, 33, 23, 13, and 3 churches. Even so there is one blank in the schedule, representing not the neglect but the official refusal of the Orange Swedish church to report. The Secretary has, therefore, heard from every church. Once before, in 1909, the present Secretary has had a blank line in his schedule when he could get no response from a pastorless church with an irresponsive and irresponsible non-resident clerk. In baseball parlance this was an error, yet his fielding average consists in accepting 2,399 chances out of a possible 2,400, which will compare favorably with the record of any other state for the last four years. The work of the Secretary is constantly increasing. Few people are aware of its extent or of the drain upon the nervous system even of a natural statistician. The new system of reporting benevolence both increases and complicates it, and renders imperative the plan followed this year of centralizing all the statistical work, both of the Conference and of the local associations, in one office. The Secretary's outgoing mail for less than a full year includes more than 1,000 letters and 1,300 cards used when possible for economy, and nearly 2,000 pieces of third-class matter. Even when he rests from his labors this work follows him. In only two weeks of the past year has he had release completely from secretarial work. There is not enough work nor pay to claim a man's full time, yet for eight months every year efficiency in a dual rôle is possible only by burning the candle at both ends.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

ERNEST L. MILLER, *Treasurer, in account with the* MASSACHUSETTS CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE

FROM MAY 1, 1911, TO MAY 1, 1912

RECEIPTS

To cash in hand May 1, 1911	$48.18
Bills payable	1,000.00
Received from Conferences	7,276.03
Rev. C. B. Rice, Board of Pastoral Supply	879.10
	$9,203.31

EXPENDITURES

By Rev. Joel S. Ives, National Congregational Council	$2,699.84
Rev. Henry L. Bailey, Secretary, salary	600.00
Rev. Henry L. Bailey, stationery, postage, travel, etc.	105.95
Rev. C. B. Rice, Board of Pastoral Supply	3,306.66
Massachusetts Federation of Churches	275.00
Bills payable	1,019.58
Samuel Usher, printing "Annual Minutes," postage, etc.	723.53
Samuel Usher, printing folders "The Church and the Industrial Situation,"	10.00
Samuel Usher, printing reports, postage, etc.	86.00
Rev. S. P. Cook, survey work, by Conference of Social Service Commissions in Massachusetts	30.00
Rev. G. L. Cady, Committee on Evangelistic Work	26.31
Chas. A. Draper, work of Industrial Committee	11.00
Rev. A. J. Dyer, Committee on Missionary Work	100.00
Congregational Sunday-School and Publishing Society, notices	2.00
Rev. Wm. W. Jordan, partial expense of Bayard E. Harrison, Clerk at Conference	1.00
Bayard E. Harrison, postage for Industrial Committee	2.00
Harry G. Dixon, Treasurer's Bond	9.00
Rev. A. J. Dyer, expense of attending annual meeting	6.86
Rev. F. J. Marsh, expense of attending annual meetings, and stationery	21.85
D. M. Goodyear, postage, express, etc.	12.86
L. D. Powers, for work of Committee on Federation and Coöperation of Churches	2.50
	$9,051.94
May 1, 1912, cash on hand	151.37
	$9,203.31

ERNEST L. MILLER, *Treasurer.*

AUDITING COMMITTEE'S REPORT

We have examined the accounts of the Treasurer of the Massachusetts Congregational Conference for the year ended April 30, 1912.

They are correct and properly vouched. The balance, $151.37, was at the credit of the Conference, at the depository bank, viz., Beacon Trust Company, Boston, per their certificate.

EDWARD W. LAMSON.
EDWARD C. RAWSON.

BOSTON, May 2, 1912.

REPORT OF THE CONGREGATIONAL BOARD OF PASTORAL SUPPLY

REV. CHARLES B. RICE, SECRETARY

The Congregational Board of Pastoral Supply respectfully submits to the Massachusetts General Conference its eighteenth annual report.

Two vacancies have occurred upon the Board during the year: Henry H. Proctor had been a member of the Board, with some interruptions, almost from the time of its establishment. His gifts have been generous and his councils valuable. His resignation, which he felt constrained to offer, was with much reluctance accepted, and Mr. Charles L. Ziegler was chosen to fill the place. Mr. Ralph W. Ellis, finding himself unable to attend the meetings of the Board, also resigned and the place was filled by the election of Mr. Irwin W. Tapley.

The year has been one of the most prosperous since the opening of our office, so far as its results are open to measurement.

We have rendered service to 207 churches. Of these there were, in Massachusetts, 104; in Maine, 17; in New Hampshire, 27; in Vermont, 11; in Rhode Island, 2; in Connecticut, 20; in New York, 6; in New Jersey, 1; in Pennsylvania, 1; in South Carolina, 1; in Louisiana, 1; in Texas, 1; in Ohio, 4; in Indiana, 3; in Michigan, 2; in Minnesota, 1; in Wyoming, 1; in Idaho, 2; in Colorado, 1; and in the Dominion of Canada, 1.

We count here only that which has been done or attempted in direct response to requests from persons officially representing the churches. Business in the furnishing of occasional or temporary supplies is not included. It is not meant that pastoral settlements answering to this number of churches have been directly brought about through the agency of our office, but that official communications relative to the filling of the pastorate have been had to the extent indicated.

The number of actual settlements in which we have had an important part has been 75. This is slightly larger than in any former year.

Service nearly as important has been rendered many other churches in cases where the man finally placed in the pastorate has not been selected in pursuance of any suggestion from our office. Sometimes such service has been of the first importance. There have been many instances also in which ministers themselves have conferred with us concerning the acceptance of calls from churches that have not been in communication with us; and these we have not included.

Opportunities for preaching have been furnished to 185 men; and of

these, 108 were candidates for settlement. With many of these men opportunities for preaching with reference to settlement have been several times repeated. The whole number of occasional supplies furnished from our office has been 400. This does not include candidates nor the preaching of those who have supplied for a limited but considerable period of time, nor the preaching of the Secretary.

Of the ministers who have been aided in finding pastoral settlements, the youngest was twenty-four years old. There were nine under the age of thirty; ten between thirty and forty; fourteen between forty and fifty; nineteen between fifty and sixty; eight between sixty and seventy; and one who was seventy-eight years old. The average age was a little above forty-six years. These figures offer somewhat more encouragement to long life with ministers than might perhaps have been expected.

Of the whole number of churches conferring with us, there were 21 having a membership of over 300; 72 having a membership of between 100 and 300; and 114 having a membership of less than 100. Of these churches, 21 pay a salary of over $2,000; 69 a salary of between $1,000 and $2,000; and 117 a salary of less than $1,000. The value of the parsonage rental is included.

On the first of April, the number of churches in Massachusetts without pastors or regular ministerial supplies was reckoned by us as 35.

Our financial account as rendered to the treasurer of the General Conference is as follows:

RECEIPTS

Preaching by Secretary	$155.60
Office fees	556.31
Rebate on rent	90.75
Telephone and telegraph charges refunded	6.44
Individual contributions	80.00
Received from Treasurer Massachusetts General Conference	2,417.56
	$3,306.66

EXPENSES

Postage	$79.13
Telephone and telegraph	94.03
Stationery	15.32
Printing and binding	35.61
Advertising	51.20
Office repairs and sundries	6.70
Traveling expenses	13.47
Rent and care of room	361.20
Assistant's salary	600.00
Additional office help	50.00
Secretary's salary	2,000.00
	$3,306.66

The preaching of the Secretary has fallen off very greatly as compared with former years. He has made but twenty Sunday engagements. We do not know that the churches have made any complaint respecting the absence of the Secretary from their pulpits. The receipts from preaching have been much diminished, but the financial balances for the year have suffered less than might have been expected. There have been savings of expense by careful economies; and there have been individual contributions for the maintenance of the Board. The result is that the net cost of the office to the churches has exceeded that of the previous year by less than five dollars; and this net cost has been actually less than that for the year before the last by more than eighty dollars.

The general efficiency of the office has been in some directions increased by the Secretary's remaining more at home. The time taken for the Secretary's preaching has been considerable, including often several working hours on Saturday and Monday. The gain by the use of these hours has been quite perceptible, and the business of the office has suffered somewhat less than before from lack of time in which it could receive proper attention.

Apart from Sundays, the Secretary has been absent from the office, for purposes of rest, for ten days.

The number of letters sent from the office has been 3,118. Many of these letters are taken up with matters important and delicate, and they have need to be written with the very greatest care and judgment, — such as ministers use in the writing of their sermons.

A considerable part of our work consists in the giving descriptions of men: and these descriptions involve the question of fitness to ministerial positions, or unfitness for them; and questions of the grounds and degrees of fitness or unfitness. It is needful to deal justly by the man that is spoken of and by the church that is wishing to hear about him. Everywhere the business of giving recommendations is liable to become embarrassing. Everywhere the man who writes recommendations is liable to become embarrassed less than he ought to be. He writes with ease, when he ought to write with hardship. The minister who has been most thoroughly discredited as to his standing is seldom bereft of testimonials to his ability, learning, and piety. Concerning the person giving a recommendation, it should be known that he has opportunity for knowledge respecting the man about whom he writes; that he is a person with capacity for forming a valuable opinion; and, finally, that he is well disposed himself towards speaking the truth. And the record should in some way come down to the present time.

It has been the invariable custom of our office to decline giving general letters of commendation; that is, letters that could be used anywhere, at any time, upon any occasion. Our letters are written for a particular purpose. They have a particular personal address, and they remain, ordinarily, in the keeping of the person to whom they were sent. We mean to write such letters as can be read afterward without discomfort.

There are not many men in the Congregational ministry concerning whom it is disagreeable to speak. There is now and then such a man. A bad man in the pastorate of a church is a disagreeable object.

There is a sensitiveness in the public mind respecting immorality in the ministry. There ought to be. The mischiefs that follow from the placing of an immoral man in the pastorate of a church are of the worst possible kind. They are of long continuance. They appear often to be self-perpetuating. The immoral man himself is usually shameless; he is often defiant; he is frequently a good preacher; he may not mind much whose sermon it is that he preaches; he can anoint himself upon occasion with the oil and fragrance of piety; he is of necessity a hypocrite, and his hypocrisy is probably the most constant and complete that is ever known among men.

It is hard sometimes to know what should be done when scandals of this nature show themselves. They may be wholly malicious in their origin. They may be wholly baseless. They may be magnified and distorted representations of things trivial. They may need only to be let alone. If they are serious, the minister, conscious of his innocence, would do best to confer with two or three of the wisest men he has, and with the best lawyer he knows, proposing an immediate investigation. The investigation need not be public; but it should be thorough. The minister not conscious of his own innocence would do best to withdraw at once from the ministry. We have spoken on this topic in but few words. The impression to be made should be in the contrary ratio to the number of words.

In the midst of some changes that are taking place as to the guarding of ministerial standing, it seems suitable to suggest that the ministerial or ecclesiastical bodies having the matter in charge should take especial care that the business is not by any oversight neglected or slighted. If a man is honest, his feelings are not hurt by the having his record and credentials examined. If a man is not honest, the hurting of his feelings in such a way will do no harm to the cause of religion.

It is to be understood that our Board has no general responsibility for the character and conduct of Congregational ministers in Massachusetts or anywhere. The churches in Massachusetts have not laid upon it any such responsibility. It does not bring men into the ministry nor put them out. It does not keep watch over them for any purpose of discipline. It is better that it should not. It is better that it should not be meddlesome. It is better, too, for any church that the care for its own safety should rest primarily with itself.

We get knowledge about ministers all we can simply that we may be able to speak about them as fully and as fairly as possible to churches that confer with us respecting them. We regard as among those having a right to ask information from us the local associations or conferences that have the care of ministerial standing and the officers of our benevolent societies,

particularly the secretaries or superintendents of our home missionary societies.

As to the circulation of any unfavorable reports concerning ministers, we mean to keep far within the bounds both of legal safety and of moral right. Cases arise in which it is not easy to tell what are exactly the bounds of our responsibility. From the first, much time has been given by the directors to the consideration of such cases. We do with them the best we can. It may, however, be observed that our rule of reticence of speech except in reply to an authorized inquiry from some church does not of necessity apply in its strictness to men who have been shut out of the ministry by due course of ecclesiastical procedure. That is to say, our care for ministerial reputation and ministerial rights does not embrace men who are not ministers at all. The facts indeed concerning such regularly and properly adjudged unworthiness ought sometimes to be published more widely than they are.

We do not doubt but that the teachers who conduct the training of young men for the ministry are keeping in mind the primary importance of soundness of character with those who are to be leaders in our churches. If in any possible manner there could be at all further strengthened with these young men the forces that make for genuineness and clearness of personal life, the effort would surely be most becoming to the chosen men who are placed in charge of these schools of Christian learning.

Complaints are sometimes made concerning the present method or methods of candidating, with the expression of a wish that pastors might be assigned to our churches in some better and more peremptory fashion. We should need to be sure that the style would be better as well as more peremptory. One of these qualities is more easy to be had than the other. The process of candidating as carried on with us is not perfect in its workings. It has its risks for the churches and its discomforts for the ministers. It is managed by different churches with varying degrees of safety to themselves and of thoughtfulness for the ministers who are under consideration. Mistakes are sometimes made; but they are mistakes connected with our habits of Congregational freedom; and in that point of view we are thankful that our churches are at liberty to make them. If the churches sometimes walk a little outside of the path, they get strength by the exercise, and wisdom by their troubles. And for the most part they keep the roadway and with the use of all their senses.

The power of peremptory pastoral appointment withal does not make it certain that every man will be put where he wishes to be or where he thinks he ought to be. And it seems that among our brethren of some other denominations who enjoy the benefits of subjection to these more absolute and headstrong authorities there is at the present time quite as much of unrest as there is with us.

We consider, too, while such thoughts are upon us, the scope of those lively powers of individual initiative which thrive in the air of freedom and

to whose vivacity and elastic vigor there is to be attributed by far the larger part of all that has ever been wrought among us, in strength and splendor, for the advancement of the Kingdom of God.

We have continual occasion to wish in behalf of many of our brethren that they might have a pecuniary support more nearly equal to what they deserve. The slight tendency to the raising of salaries of which mention was made in our last report is now scarcely noticeable. That tendency ought to be strong.

It is a pleasure to speak of the faith and hope and love that abide and abound to so great an extent among the pastors of our churches. It is a satisfaction to be brought into association with many of their active supporters and fellow-workers among the members of their churches. And it is a matter of constant thankfulness that, in purpose and effort at least, we are permitted to render them some assistance.

Boston, April 1, 1912.

REPORT OF THE CENTRAL ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Your committee was instituted under the recommendations of the State Committee on Polity, presented at the annual Conference in Springfield, in 1910. After some modifications of the original plan and scope of its functions, made at the state meeting last year, the committee was duly organized to consist of five members with the state secretary a member *ex officio*. Its work was outlined as follows: "The committee shall act as a consulting body and bureau of information regarding Congregational interests within the state; shall coöperate with the advisory committees in the local associations, holding an annual meeting in the fall, to which each advisory committee of the local associations shall be invited to send one delegate; and shall assume the duties hitherto performed by the Committee on the Work of the Churches."

At the outset, your committee has felt itself as did the poet's soul, —

> "hovering between two worlds,
> One dead, the other waiting to be born."

We were set forth as one of the branches of a new Congregational polity, of which the trunk itself was scarcely alive.

However, our duties and privileges were defined vaguely enough to give us plenty of freedom, which we have used.

1. As to acting as a consulting body and bureau of information, your committee has regarded itself, modestly enough, as waiting to be consulted and sought after for knowledge. None of the brethren or churches have thus far seen fit to apply at our door, either doubting our wisdom or not needing our services. Yet our sign is out, and we welcome customers.

2. As to coöperating with the advisory committees of the local associations and holding an annual conference with such, we were immediately confronted with the fact that only comparatively few of the local associations have yet formed such committees.

The state secretary was asked to find out how many there were, and reported of a certainty five, — Berkshire North, Essex North, Hampden, Hampshire East, and Worcester South. The others made no reply to the inquiry sent out. The committee stands ready to call a conference of all the advisory committees this coming fall, according to the terms of the polity, if the local bodies can respond.

3. As to assuming the duties hitherto performed by the Committee on the Work of the Churches, this last seemed about the only tangible piece of business open to us the first year of our existence. The work of the committee just mentioned has generally consisted of a survey of the church

fields throughout the state, for a given year, sometimes by means of a *questionnaire* along specified lines, sometimes by research, usually accompanied by homiletic commentaries, generally interesting and often valuable. Your committee, for example, considers the reports of the last two years to have been especially suggestive of ways and means of church work throughout the state.

Such surveys, at all events, must have helped to realize more a certain solidarity among the churches of our order through information and comparison and doubtless by imitation and emulation. This is as it should be. And in this connection your committee begs to propose that, for "a church without a bishop," there is a great deal of opportunity and necessity for mutual helpfulness on the part of our pastors and churches. And this will come about through more knowledge of and interest in each other's needs and field. It is gratifying to see recent evidences of this interest by the financial aid which churches of the same association have rendered one another, where the weaker churches have been helped along by the combined stronger ones. But aside from the financial help, there is the aid which knowledge and sympathy and counsel can give, covering the actual day's work.

It is a pity whenever local concentration, the struggle for self-existence, or vicinage competition, or the line of the Year-Book figures, makes any one of our churches ignorant of or indifferent to their common welfare, and to the kingdom of God, which is greater than them all. It would be well if in the ministerial and church association meetings more practical attention to the several fields of work could be given; if the "case system" of examination and consultation could be used to discover how one church or minister could help another.

Often a church or minister craves the advice of a neighbor, or the whole group of neighbors, as to how best to further the kingdom of God in a given field, yet hesitates lest perchance the desire for advice become a confession of weakness or failure. *Competition* may be the life of trade, sometimes, but *co-operation* is the life of the Church always.

In the matter of a survey which has been the custom of the committee whose functions have been assumed, our attention has been called to two matters of interest and importance to our churches, namely, the apparent slump in the Sunday-school enrollment in the state, and the decline in the reported numbers of the Young People's Society of Christian Endeavor in our Congregational churches.

Some statistics gathered by your committee may prove interesting and suggestive.

1. THE SUNDAY-SCHOOL SITUATION

A year ago the Sunday-school enrollment in our churches showed a drop of 4,071 from the high-record figures of the previous year. When the Year-Book was published, this fact challenged attention, and from beyond the

Mississippi as well as from within our own borders came inquiries to our statistician as to the cause. Now, a drop of four thousand scholars in one year is a rather serious phenomenon. It is not nearly as serious as the situation in several other states the same year, which showed a much larger ratio of loss. Our loss was a little over three per cent, which was only two thirds the rate of shrinkage in the whole denomination. We have not attempted to investigate the national situation. Massachusetts alone is quite big enough to furnish us ample food for thought.

The method of the present inquiry was statistical, by a comparison of each school's reported enrollment for a number of consecutive years.

The first step was the tabulation of the facts. The Sunday-school statistics of our quondam 630 churches, now 598, from 1896 to 1912 inclusive, were set down in 17 parallel columns, affording a basis for 16 comparisons. January 1, 1896, was chosen as the starting point because the enrollment then reported was practically the same as the year before. A gain of 52 indicates a stationary membership. Usually there is a wide variation up or down every year, and of late years a loss has been reported almost as often as a gain. In 1900 a loss of 5,370 was noted, and the next year a gain of 5,075, while for sixteen years the annual variation has been 2,380. A diagram of the rise and fall of Sunday-school enrollment is strangely suggestive of the old story of the frog in the well which climbed up two feet and slipped back three, occasionally reversing the schedule by climbing three and sliding two. Our schools are now just on a level with the figures of four years ago, but are 2,106 below the mark of 1898 which stood as a record until 1909 and 1910. Up to 1898 the enrollment had been steadily gaining for five years, and, save for a two-year break, the gain had been continuous since 1881. It was with a good deal of a shock, therefore, that the brethren faced the figures of 1899, indicating a loss of 3,666. Turn back to the Minutes of that year and see the panic. The Committee on the Work of the Churches was ordered to make a special investigation of this slump. After preliminary skirmishing they wrote to every superintendent for a new census, believing that the superintendent would be a more accurate reporter than the pastor or the clerk who had furnished the Year-Book figures. Only 70 per cent of the superintendents answered, but these gave such reports that the committee tabulated a gain of 2,700. Wherefore they concluded that the published loss of 3,666 was an error. It is also apparent from the Minutes of 1899 that the secretary would not retreat from his figures, and that it required a session of the business committee to harmonize the conflicting statistics and make peace between the rival statisticians. Then it was announced that the home department enrollment, included by one, ignored by the other, was the presumable cause of discrepancy. The committee did not limit itself to that census, but asked the reasons of decline where loss was apparent. And though the general tone of the replies was optimistic, there is nearly a page of reasons in their report as to why schools were losing. The list

embraces all the familiar laments of recent years, and by substituting automobile for bicycle it might be labeled as a 1912 diagnosis instead of 1900. It is worth noting, also, that while the committee was wrestling with that loss of 3,666, the schools were rolling up another loss of 5,370; but the panic had subsided, and the second loss was hardly mentioned.

As the tabulation of the present investigation progressed, one fact became glaring and insistent: The enrollment of some schools is most unstable. Consider this sample: 500, 600, 600, 550, 375, 492, 463, 305, 364, 312, 428, 331, 372, 482, 395, 420, 220. It is to be expected that the enrollment will fluctuate mildly from year to year, and there may be local reasons for a sharp rise or fall, but we were unprepared for the revelations of "the deadly parallel." It should be remembered that a loss of one member in each of 600 schools makes a total loss of 600. But the enrollment does not fluctuate by ones and twos only. A second tabulation was made of large gains and losses. A change of twenty-five or less was disregarded. In sixteen years there have been 2,874 instances of gaining or losing more than twenty-five scholars in a year. This is a yearly average of 180 schools, — 30 per cent of the whole number. Counting out the 103 schools per year that gain or lose from 26 to 50, there are 77 instances annually of variation in excess of 50. Count out 37 of these whose changes do not exceed 75, and 18 more whose changes are from 76 to 100, and there are still left 22 schools per year that show a net gain or loss of more than one hundred. Thirteen of these do not exceed 150, six more do not exceed two hundred, while four reach on into different quarters of the next hundred; and there are 27 instances in the sixteen years where the variation has been above three hundred, four of them above four hundred, and one more above six hundred.

Here is one cause of the see-saw movement in the totals of Sunday-school statistics. Fortunately in the long run these big gains and losses fairly balance, the advantage being on the positive side by an average majority of five schools per year among the 180. While the number of these schools is remarkably steady, varying from 168 to 193, their division into gainers and losers is remarkably unsteady. In 1906 the gainers led by 116 to 74; in 1911 the losers led by 121 to 66. One is tempted to believe that some Sunday-school statistics are edited with a meat-ax rather than a card index or comptometer. This raises the question whether the conditions noted are chargeable to the bookkeeping. Our conclusion is that they are to a considerable extent. Last year our State Conference secretary commented briefly on the loss of 4,071 Sunday-school members, saying: "The cause of the slump is probably due in part to fluctuation in bookkeeping. More than one fourth of the churches changed superintendents, and the new incumbents have doubtless been revising the rolls." In like manner the investigating committee of 1900 reported: "We believe that the decrease is more in appearance than in reality, owing to imperfect reports that are sent in without a careful consideration and search

for accurate statistics." Several aspects of the matter of bookkeeping may be suggested. There is first the class of schools allowing their rolls to go unpruned for a number of consecutive years and then making a wholesale cut of dead wood. This wholesale pruning may be the result of a new superintendent or a new secretary or new life and a new policy in the school. There is also a divergence not only between schools but in the same school in different years as to conditions of enrollment. One superintendent refused to count a person as a " member " of his school unless present a majority of Sundays in each quarter. The enrollment under him dropped from 190 and 150 to 130, yet the average attendance in the same years before and during his administration increased from 81 and 72 to 95, an apparent loss that was really a vigorous gain in real life. Again there is probably not strict uniformity in reporting. The Year-Book blanks ask clerks to mark H or M if the school has a home department or a branch or mission school; but clerks have not always understood that the enrollment of these other departments is to be included in the figures of Sunday-school membership reported; and sometimes with a change of clerk a change of interpretation of the question has followed, resulting in a marked variation of reported membership. This may or may not have been the case — there is no outward sign — with a school that reported a membership in three consecutive years of 400, 135, 427, and has not fallen below 375 in any other recent year. The situation is affected also by the rise and fall of the home department. It may be a new broom, sweeping clean for a season, as in the rural school which jumped in one year from 26 to h 113. But unless there is sustained effort enthusiasm wanes. That same school reported last year only h 45. And once more, not to mention outside causes that boom or cripple the whole parish, or the whole community, it is easy to read through the statistics the influence of a new personality in some schools, a Sunday-school enthusiast taking charge as superintendent or working in other lines as pastor, with a resultant jump in the membership; and conversely, the loss of an efficient leader, or a vacancy in the pastorate not infrequently shows itself in more or less of a falling off in the Sunday-school.

But while we have charged the schools reporting big gains or losses with responsibility for the instability of our totals, they are not wholly in control of the situation. Some years the total gain or loss in the state is closely matched by the balance between these schools reporting large changes. Two years ago the gain in the state was 1,104, and the balance between big gainers and losers showed a gain of 1,141. This year the state gain is 77, and the big changes show a balanced loss of 122. These figures would indicate that the other 420 schools were virtually stationary. But when we turn to the two years in which the total fell off 5,370 and recovered 5,075, no such conclusion is possible. The balance of big changes was a loss of 148 when the state loss was 5,370, and the next year when the state gained 5,075 the big changes gave a loss of 575, showing that it was an aggregate

of little losses the first year, and of little gains the next, that caused the violent fluctuation. This year, 247 schools report a gain and 282 a loss, with 71 stationary, yet the minority determines the total, for their gains were proportionally larger than the losses of the others.

Let us hear the conclusion of the whole matter concerning Sunday-school statistics. A river whose trend is southerly sometimes flows due north, yet we judge it by the larger view. And whatever our individual belief as to the truth of the proverb that " figures will not lie," we need to get more than a single year's record of gain or loss to determine the trend of any set of statistics. If advice on this point is necessary from the Advisory Committee, we advise a uniform standard of reporting, including all branches and departments and an earnest attempt each year to report accurately according to that standard.

2. THE DECLINE IN OUR YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES

As against a general advance in other branches of their work, the Congregational churches of Massachusetts are facing a steady decline both in the number and in the membership of their Young People's Societies. When the statistics regarding these organizations were first incorporated in the Year-Book in 1890, we had 26,500 Christian Endeavorers in our churches. This number steadily rose until 1895 (Year-Book 1896) when we had 530 societies with a membership of 40,000. During the intervening sixteen years since 1895, this work has apparently been losing ground. Despite the formation of new societies, the net losses have averaged about one thousand a year until at the close of 1911 we show 455 organizations with a total membership of only 23,600.

The problems raised by this fact are important. If this decline continues the outlook for the future of this work is not encouraging in Massachusetts Congregationalism. The Central Advisory Committee, having before it the statistics for the whole period in question, has endeavored by a classification of these figures to see whether the decline is general throughout all the churches, and whether the facts give any indication as to the causes. The questions which naturally arise are of this nature: Are the city societies declining faster than the town societies? Are the village societies, where the population is diminishing, losing ground faster than other organizations? Is this decline to be accounted for by a compensating increase in other departments of work? The committee has been compelled to make allowance for inevitable discrepancies in the statistics, and the numbers are always approximate, but in every case they are correct enough to justify any deductions drawn.

To facilitate the proposed comparison the societies have been arbitrarily divided into four classes. To " Class A " have been assigned all societies in Congregational churches of communities where the population is over 10,000 — and these may roughly be called the large city societies.

To " Class B " are assigned all societies in communities having a population between 5,000 and 10,000, and these may be called the small city societies. To " Class C " belong the societies in communities of from 1,000 to 5,000 population, and these have been termed the village societies. " Class D " includes the remaining societies in communities of 1,000 or less and are called the country societies. The problems of church work are quite different in these various communities, and it was thought possible that a differentiation of the various types of young people's societies might yield some suggestive facts regarding the total decline.

TABLE I

The Situation in 1895

Class	No. of Societies	Per Cent of Whole Number in Each Class	Membership	Per Cent of Total Membership in Each Class
A.....	208	39	22,100	55
B.....	84	16	6,500	16
C.....	177	33	9,400	24
D	61	12	2,000	5
Total	530	100	40,000	100

TABLE II

Societies Disbanded from 1895–1911

Class	No. of Societies	Per Cent of Number in 1895	Membership	Per Cent of Membership in 1895
A.....	32	12	2,500	11
B.....	14	15	850	13
C.....	46	23	2,000	21
D	14	18	450	23
Total	106	Av. 17	5,800	Av. 17

TABLE III

Net Loss from Both Disbandment and Shrinkage, 1895–1911

Class	Membership	Per Cent of Membership in 1895
A	8,800	40
B	2,900	45
C	4,200	45
D	500	25
Total	16,400	Av. 40

TABLE IV

The Situation in 1911

Class	No. of Societies	Per Cent of Whole Number in Each Class	Membership	Per Cent Total Membership in Each Class
A.	195	43	13,300	56
B.	76	17	3,600	15
C.	130	29	5,200	22
D.	54	11	1,500	7
Total	455	100	23,600	100

TABLE V

Other Departments of Church Activities, 1895–1911

	Churches	Church Membership	S. S. Enrolment	Men's Clubs	Running Expenses	Benevolences
1895	589	110,179	117,970		$1,540,775	$696,261
1911	599	123,328	122,064	16,978	1,759,186	571,283
No. gain	10	13,149	4,094	16,978	218,411	
Per cent gain	2%	12%	4%	100%	12%	
Loss						124,978
Per cent loss						18%

From the last table it is clear that save for a deplorable decline in benevolent contributions, the Congregational churches of Massachusetts have been making real headway since 1895. The Christian Endeavor problem, is, therefore, a unique one, and not one phase of a general retrogression.

If the present rate of decline continues, it will take another twenty-five years to effect the disappearance of the young people's societies in their present form from our church life. The tables make it quite clear that this decline is not confined to any single type of society, but that all are losing ground. The percentages of membership in the several classes is practically the same to-day as it was in 1895. This fact in itself is significant, for a casual survey of the situation would lead one to suppose that the country societies, located almost without exception in the communities where the population has dwindled about nine per cent during the period in question, would show the greatest rate of loss. As a matter of fact, however, the country societies have held their own better than any other type, — their loss of membership during the period being only 25 per cent as against a total loss of 40 per cent. So, on the other hand, the large city societies have not lost as rapidly as the small city and village societies, — showing a decline in membership of 40 per cent as against 45 per cent in Classes B and C. This again is striking, for one would suppose that in both types of metropolitan church, — the flourishing " up-town " institution and the " down-town " church facing a foreign community, — the decline would be much more marked than in the smaller cities and villages. A comparison of the last columns of Tables I and IV shows the percentages of membership to have changed during the period in question, in favor of the country and the large city societies.

The most significant deduction is that to be drawn from Table III, that the societies in communities of from 1,000 to 10,000 are declining most rapidly, showing a loss of 45 per cent of their members in sixteen years as against the average total loss of 40 per cent. The problem is, therefore, most acute in these communities. The committee is unwilling to hazard any reasons for this situation. The causes are not, however, a general decline in population as in the country sections, nor probably a great increase in the percentage of foreign population as in the larger cities, nor yet again the multiplication of interests in the life of our young people, as in the largest cities. Let it suffice to state this fact, that the village and small city societies are dying out faster than those in communities above and below them.

Table V offers one or two suggestions. In the first place, the rise of the Men's Organizations during the period from 1895–1911 has unquestionably drawn away into that group many of the younger men who were once, or who should now be, leaders in the young people's work. The Men's Clubs have gained more during these years than the Christian Endeavor Society has lost and while the figures do not represent a mere transference of affiliation, they do indicate a certain compensation. In the second

place, the Sunday-school has made a net gain of four per cent during the interval under consideration. While this does not account, either numerically, nor yet in percentages, for the loss in the young people's societies, still the period has been one of marked progress in the organization and efficiency of the Sunday-school. Our Sunday-school work in 1911 is far ahead of that of 1895. One of the factors with which we must reckon is the advent of "The Organized Sunday-School Class." The Massachusetts Sunday-School Association can furnish no figures as to the number of such classes in our Congregational churches, but that number is already large and is rapidly increasing. These little groups seem to satisfy the desire to "organize," innate in the young, and have the especial attraction which any "esoteric" organization must always have. The influence of the organized Sunday-school class against the larger Young People's Society has at least been marked enough to prompt the national Christian Endeavor office to issue a little leaflet advancing reasons why the organized class cannot do as effective and valuable work as the larger society.

Finally, the National Society of Christian Endeavor tells us that about the year 1905 the personnel of delegates at its conventions began to be markedly changed. The first generation of Endeavorers, by that time "young people" of forty years and more, had very largely disappeared, and the average age of the delegates seemed to be much younger than hitherto. It is quite possible that the high-water mark of membership in 1895, when we had over 40,000 Endeavorers in our Massachusetts Congregational churches, represents a more than normal membership, and that the decline which has followed since then is in part, at least, an elimination of older members who have passed the reasonable age limit for membership in a young people's organization. This will not account for the disbanding of over one hundred societies, nor for all the decline in the remaining societies, but in many churches the shrinkage does represent an honest effort to take these societies out of the hands of their founders and turn them over to a new generation.

In submitting its report the committee begs the consideration of the brethren, in view of its youth and the undevelopment of its field of work. More than any other standing committee, this one will depend on the co-operation and counsel of the churches. The committee stands ready to be used, — please use it.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE M. BUTLER.
HENRY L. BAILEY.
AMBERT G. MOODY.
PAYSON E. PIERCE.
WILLARD L. SPERRY.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON MISSIONARY WORK

MEETINGS

Your committee has met four times during the year, — twice in June to decide upon the apportionment among the Associations for 1912, and especially to formulate a method of including the Woman's organizations in the Apportionment Plan for Massachusetts; again in September to arrange for promotion work among the Associations and churches; and finally in March to draft this report and to prepare for the consultation of the chairmen of Massachusetts Association committees, which is called for April 16. It has been found distinctly to the advantage of the committee's work to have in its membership representatives of the Woman's Board and the Woman's Home Missionary Association, who could speak authoritatively for those organizations.

FINANCIAL

The committee has expended eighty-three dollars and twenty-six cents as follows:

For committee meetings	$25.41
Printing, including small amount for postage	16.13
Clerical services	5.37
Postage, multigraphing, and clerical service in Boston office	36.35
	$83.26

In addition there must be counted in the year's expenses the consultation in April with the Association chairmen, which will make the year's expenses run considerably over the one hundred dollars appropriated by the Conference. This excess, however, will be taken care of by the balance remaining from last year and by the contribution of twenty-five dollars from Hampden Association.

We therefore *recommend* that the Budget Committee include in its schedule for 1912–1913 the same appropriation for work of the committee as was made last year, viz., one hundred dollars.

THE APPORTIONMENT FOR 1912 AND THE WOMAN'S ORGANIZATIONS

In our letter of July 20 to the Association committees accompanying the apportionment figures we described our method of arriving at them as follows:

"*The one new factor in the figures for 1912 is* the inclusion of the woman's organizations as an integral part of them. The Woman's Board apportionment to Massachusetts is $65,000 (exclusive of $10,000 for individual gifts). This, added to the $370,000 previously apportioned, makes a total of $435,000 which the state committee is now asked to handle, — an increase of seventeen and one-half per cent. After the most careful consideration at two committee meetings and after conference with Woman's Board officials, we decided to assign this larger total as one sum, to give the Woman's Board its due percentage of the whole, and to readjust the other percentages accordingly. Since the total figures assigned the Associations for 1911 were substantially the same as for 1910 (based on a graduated scale of home expenses, modified by past giving), it seemed best not to attempt an entire overhauling of these figures but, in general, to ask each Association to accept for 1912 an addition of seventeen and one-half per cent to its 1911 figures. The readjusted percentages will be found below.

"In connection with this inclusion of the Woman's Board amount in the figures sent to every Association and naturally to every church, we are endeavoring to give also a definite basis to the Woman's Home Missionary Association for its appeal, by suggesting that in every apportionment statement sent to a church there be a request that the women of that church try to contribute (through the W. H. M. A.) not less than thirteen and one-half per cent of the amount assigned the churches for the homeland societies (which equals seven per cent of the grand total for all the Home and Foreign societies). If the question arises why the women are asked to raise so much more for Foreign than for Home Missions, or if the total percentage for Foreign Missions seems to any one large, the answer is that we are asked in Massachusetts to conform to our past habits of giving, and the percentages herewith given do conform quite closely."

It was also recommended that in justice to the W. H. M. A. and W. B. M., which are this year for the first time entering thoroughly into the Apportionment Plan, churches be "asked not to follow percentages so closely as in any case to diminish their contributions to the W. B. M. or W. H. M. A."

The Association committees have followed these suggestions with varying degrees of approximation, but it may be said that real progress has been made in lessening the confusion that has hitherto resulted from the non-inclusion of the Woman's Board in the Apportionment Plan and from the uncertainty about the status of the Woman's Home Missionary Association.

PERCENTAGES

So far as this committee has had influence with the Association Committees on Apportionment, we have urged that both definite figures and percentages for each one of the societies be sent to the churches. Some church officers will care only for the figures; others will be more interested

in the percentages. For the latter the following statement may help to make clear the entire matter of Massachusetts percentages:

(1) The *standard* percentages for Massachusetts are: A. B. C. F. M., 33%; W. B. M., 15%; H. M. S., 18½%; A. M. A., 13%; C. C. B. S., 7%; C. E. S., 6%; S. S. & P. S., 5½%; M. R., 2%. These are based upon the apportionments to Massachusetts for the different societies. The Woman's Board is here given a definite percentage which makes the percentages for 1912 differ from those for 1911, since they are based upon a larger total.

(2) Where the amount for the *Woman's Board is handled separately* and does not come into the weekly offering of the church, then the figures to use are the same as for 1911: A. B. C. F. M., 40%; H. M. S., 21½%; A. M. A., 15%; C. C. B. S., 8%; C. E. S., 7%; S. S. & P. S., 6½%; M. R., 2%.

(3) When the amount asked for the *Woman's Home Missionary Association* is raised as a part of the weekly offering system of the church, then the percentages to use are: A. B. C. F. M., 33%; W. B. M., 15%; H. M. S., 16%; A. M. A., 11¼%; C. B. S., 6%; C. E. S., 5¼%; S. S. & P. S., 4¾%; M. R., 1¾%; W. H. M. A., 7%. This simply means that a portion of the amount for the homeland societies is sent through the Woman's Home Missionary Association, and this amount is subtracted proportionately from their percentages. The seven per cent given here is equivalent to the thirteen and one-half per cent referred to above, since thirteen and one-half per cent of the amount apportioned the state for the homeland societies equals seven per cent of the total amount apportioned the state for both Home and Foreign Missions.

THE RECORD OF CONTRIBUTIONS

The table on page 49 shows the contributions made to the Congregational Missionary Societies by the churches of the several Associations and Conferences during the past three years. The figures for 1909 were furnished the committee by the societies; the figures for 1910 and 1911 were furnished for the Year-Book from the same source. The first three columns do not include Woman's Board contributions, since these were not furnished for 1909. Columns 4 and 5 do include the Woman's Board in order to make possible a comparison between the contributions of 1911 and the apportionment for 1912.

It will be noticed that according to these figures the state as a whole made a gain of twenty-five per cent in 1910 over 1909, and of four and one-half per cent in 1911 over 1910. The fourth and fifth columns will enable each Association to see the opportunity before it for 1912 and the exact gain it is asked to make. If it be asked why the total apportionment of $411,100 comes $88,000 short of the $499,000 assigned to the state, the answer is that a reduction of $64,000 is considered allowable on account of individual gifts and $22,000 has been left unapportioned in order to meet local conditions in several of the Associations.

	1 1909	2 1910	3 1911	4 1911 Incl. W. B. M.	5 1912 Appt. inc. W. B. M.
Andover	$6,646	$11,521	$10,466	$11,833	$16,500
Barnstable	1,042	991	1,146	1,314	2,100
Berkshire, North	8,430	11,372	12,927	15,061	14,000
Berkshire, South	3,047	4,086	5,475	6,808	5,800
Brookfield	4,140	5,011	4,175	4,940	7,700
Essex, North	2,765	4,359	4,264	5,074	10,000
Essex, South	7,520	8,720	9,933	11,692	18,500
Franklin	3,444	4,147	4,394	5,544	7,400
Hampden	12,563	16,778	17,733	21,899	32,800
Hampshire	4,932	6,078	6,454	8,381	8,500
Hampshire, East	3,371	4,335	3,708	4,686	5,500
Mendon	1,892	3,009	2,496	2,914	4,500
Middlesex, South	5,956	7,728	6,737	7,827	11,000
Middlesex, Union	3,579	4,889	5,058	5,986	8,200
Norfolk	9,172	11,009	12,336	14,877	22,500
Old Colony	2,080	2,096	2,133	2,625	5,300
Pilgrim	961	1,160	1,087	1,377	2,100
Suffolk, North	5,487	9,784	10,514	13,072	17,600
Suffolk, South	14,580	16,794	17,461	21,500	26,600
Suffolk, West	59,595	66,239	68,634	78,615	97,000
Taunton	6,263	10,946	9,587	11,242	14,100
Woburn	11,978	12,803	15,710	17,618	24,400
Worcester, Central	9,254	15,539	18,124	20,171	25,000
Worcester, North	3,747	4,039	3,641	4,122	5,500
Worcester, South	10,040	10,538	11,622	13,506	18,500
	$202,484	$253,971	$265,815	$312,684	$411,100

The state divided its contributions among the societies in 1911 as follows: A. B. C. F. M., 31½%; W. B. M., 15%; H. M. S., 20%; A. M. A., 12½%; C. B. S., 6½%; C. E. S., 6½%; C. S. S. & P. S., 5%; M. R., 3%.

A FEW INSTANCES OF SUCCESS

Saxonville previous to 1911 had been giving $30 to the Missionary Societies. In 1911, under the Every-Member Canvass and Weekly Offering, $90 was given, a gain of 200%. *Ashburnham First* four years ago was giving about $40. This year they have raised their apportionment of $160. *Central Newtonville* raised its apportionment in 1911, but by the Every-Member Canvass has pledged for 1912 $700 more than its apportionment and increased the number of contributors from 141 to 215, or fifty-three per cent. *Immanuel-Walnut Avenue*, Boston, in 1909 was giving $3,182, distributed as follows: A. B. C. F. M., $1,247 (39%+); H. M. S., $1,194 (37%+); A. M. A., $431 (13¼%); C. C. B. S., $168 (5%); C. E. S., $85 (3%); S. S. & P. S., $5 ($\frac{3}{20}$%); M. R., $52 (1.6%). In 1910 it gave $4,557, a gain of 43%. There was also a marked gain in the percentages of distributions, as follows: A. B. C. F. M., $1,372 (30%);

H. M. S., $1,280 (28%); A. M. A., $755 (16½%); C. C. B. S., $266 (6%–); C. E. S., $418 (9%+); S. S. & P. S., $358 (8%); M. R., $108 (2½%). *Central, Jamaica Plain,* conducted a canvass for home expenses and for Missions at practically the same time, with the result that the home expense budget of $6,500 was overpledged $500 in two weeks and a gain of 33⅓ per cent was made in the pledges for Missions. Over 300 people are now pledging for home expenses and 230 or more for Missions. This system has been in operation for three years, during which time a debt of $1,800 has been cleared off and the year 1911 closed with a balance, which is a condition which had not been known for forty years.

LITERATURE AND CHARTS

Attention should be called to the fact that the Apportionment Commission has now within the reach of all the churches literature, pledge cards and envelopes that seem to meet their various needs. Peculiarly pertinent is the complete set of charts setting forth Congregational Missionary Work and the Apportionment Plan, which can be purchased at cost or will be loaned to pastors and missionary committees from the office of this committee at 407 Congregational House.

RECOMMENDATIONS

Last year the Conference adopted the recommendations concerning holding consultations of Association committees with the representatives of their churches, and also concerning the adoption of the weekly offering system by the churches. Wherever these recommendations have been followed, there have been proportionately good results. We venture, therefore, to call them once more to the attention of Association committees and the churches.

Our one new proposed recommendation for the coming year has to do with the Every-Member Canvass:

In view of the fact that the contributions for Missions are now given by a comparatively few of the members of our congregations, and in view of the further fact that the needs of the mission fields and the needs of the spiritual life of the churches call for a contribution of some amount from every member, the Massachusetts Congregational Conference recommends to each church the inauguration of an Every-Member Canvass for the Missionary Budget, which means a personal effort to enlist every member of the church, congregation and Sunday-school as a regular and effective contributor to Congregational missionary work.

THE OUTLOOK

We suspect that no one is more familiar with the dangers and difficulties of apportionment than those who are asked to have charge of its operation in the largest Congregational state. These difficulties largely inhere in what has been our individualistic way of doing things as Congregationalists.

It takes time for us as churches and as missionary societies to learn to work together more efficiently. Moreover, the situation has been complicated the past year by business conditions, which have made it a peculiarly difficult year to obtain money for any kind of benevolence. And it has been complicated now as always by the fact that missionary giving is at root a matter of spirituality and not of methods.

But that the Apportionment Plan is bound to make more productive the spirituality we now have, if indeed it will not be an instrument of increasing it, must be patent to all who take an inclusive view of what has already happened. So far, at least, as its two fundamental principles are concerned, the Plan is no longer an experiment. These two fundamental principles are: First, for each church to endeavor to raise a definite amount as its share of a nation-wide missionary budget, just as it endeavors to raise its own budget for home expenses; second, that the contribution to the Societies shall be divided among them in accordance with their respective needs, as agreed upon by representatives of each Society in conference.

According to estimates received last autumn from Association committees we are able to say that seventy-one per cent of the churches of Massachusetts have measurably adopted these principles. In no state apparently have such definite results in Apportionment been achieved as here. If the requests for literature and the reports of new churches coming more fully into the Plan may be accepted as a criterion, the number of churches that are really at work on Apportionment will be notably increased during 1912, and the position of Massachusetts as a leader in this important movement will be strengthened. Cannot we advance at least another twenty-five per cent this year, thus repeating the record of 1910?

CHARLES C. MERRILL.
ALMON J. DYER.
CHARLES W. DAVIDSON.
Mrs. ELBRA L. BARKER.
IRWIN W. TAPLEY.
CLARENCE F. SWIFT.
HENRY H. MERRIAM.
JOHN L. KILBON.
Mrs. GEORGE E. MARTIN.

REPORT OF THE INDUSTRIAL COMMITTEE

The Industrial Committee has held one meeting during the year. As a committee no active work has been undertaken except to urge the churches to consider the possibility of establishing in towns and cities public forums similar to the forum at Ford Hall, Boston. Individually, the members of

the committee have been active in studying industrial problems, and have done what they could to mediate between the contending forces of labor and capital. In view of this meager accomplishment, the committee would suggest to the Conference that either the committee be abolished or such steps be taken to make its service more effective.

The events of the past year in the industrial work reveal how acute are the problems of the present day. The age needs an interpretation of these problems in the light of the spirit and teachings of Jesus. It needs to be taught what justice under the golden rule should be; it needs to hear a summons to that social service which will produce an increased brotherhood among men. Surely there ought to be work for the Industrial Committee in an hour when every denomination is girding up its loins to a new activity in the field of mediation between labor and capital. The Congregational churches of Massachusetts ought to be in the forefront. Therefore, this committee suggests that if the Industrial Committee be continued, the Conference consider seriously ways to increase the efficiency of its work.

In closing this brief report, it may not be amiss to say that the committee has found in this and previous years a strange apathy on the part of the ministry to an active participation in efforts to bring the Church and labor into more friendly relations. *Questionnaires* which in times past the committee have sent out have usually been unanswered, and in most instances there has not been the courtesy of a reply. This continued reluctance to aid in any way in solving these most imminent of moral problems is quite beyond the wisdom of this committee to understand.

This report of the committee was sent to all members and has the approval of

BAYARD E. HARRISON, *Chairman.*
HARRY W. KIMBALL.
NICHOLAS VAN DER PYL.
MORRIS H. TURK.
EDWIN B. ROBINSON.

The other members of the committee were not heard from.

One member states in his reply:

"I find a great many of our Congregational ministers are sympathetic. But an equally large number, who think little, and who still move in a narrow sphere of class consciousness, instinctively are unsympathetic with the struggle for social justice on the part of the poor. They balk at the violence of strikes; they overlook entirely the kid-gloved anarchy which makes a farce of so many of our laws, — infinitely worse than the throwing of a few rocks. I think they are honest, — that is the pathetic thing about it, — but they lack vision and perspective."

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON MORAL ISSUES

Your Committee on Moral Issues comes to its task at a time when there is a seething unrest in all departments of the life of our country, — economic, moral, and spiritual. Many of the conditions which have been brought to public attention by the present industrial disturbances in great manufacturing and productive centers, such as in the mill cities of New England and in the coal mining districts; and by such reports in the moral world as that of the Chicago Vice Commission, may well cause churchmen to pause and ask: What of the future? What of our part in trying to solve the mighty problems of life as they are being forced upon us and our world to-day?

Your committee is of necessity limited in its discussion to only a few of the moral questions of the day.

Let us take up first the question of the family.

The family is the basis of the life of the Commonwealth, as the individual is the unit of the family. The family has its inception in the union of two lives — a man and a woman — in holy wedlock. The life of the family thus formed is dependent upon the integrity and the continuance of this union, therefore, the old marriage formula, " Those whom God hath joined together let not man put asunder," is worth keeping before the minds of all young people who come thus to be joined together in this sacred relationship.

The best interests of humanity as a whole depend upon the development of the family into the home. Anything which tends to break up this relation may well be considered as an enemy and a menace of the home. Hence, the Divorce Problem is one of the mightiest which can engage the thought of any people.

When we look for the causes which enter into this question of divorce we find them to be social, economic, and moral.

The reasons for, and the beginnings of, the evils which find their consummation in the divorce courts, are not alone to be found in the homes where the trouble and separation take place, but often back of them and in the homes from which the young people come before marriage. Hence the divorce problem must be handled and solved — if it is ever to be solved — not alone by the courts of law, but more by and in the homes where the children who are to be the future husbands and wives are now receiving their training for the future.

There is this encouragement for us, as we face disturbing conditions of the present-day home life of the country at large. There never was a time when so much practical study was being given to family life in America, nor when so much good common-sense was being written on the subject, as at the present time.

In the realm of Law there is a steady advance toward the enactment of a uniform divorce law in the states. A uniform marriage law has lately been prepared to follow this.

On the subject of divorce legislation our own Rev. Samuel W. Dike, than whom there is no more competent writer on this line in the United States, says: "The steady movement of American law on the subject, for the last twenty years, is almost invariably in the direction of better marriage regulations and better divorce laws. This is represented in some hundreds of acts in state legislatures and in proposed uniform marriage and divorce laws, the latter having already been enacted entire in three states and practically in one or two others."

In connection with this subject of the enactment of uniform divorce laws, there naturally faces us the question of the marriage of divorced persons. During the last year our own denomination has been brought into an unenviable position through the action of certain Congregational ministers in performing the marriage ceremony for persons of unsavory reputation in the divorce courts.

Our denomination cannot legislate for the individual minister, as it cannot for the individual church. In this regard each man is a law unto himself. But is it not possible for us to create and develop such a sentiment on the subject that greater care, wisdom and Christianity may be manifested in these matters? We would commend to the consideration of the Congregational ministers of this state, the recent action of certain Episcopal clergymen of Chicago, who have given notice that hereafter no persons will be married by them unless a clean bill of health, both morally and physically, from a reputable physician shall be presented with the application for marriage. This by way of "preventive medicine" for the divorce sickness.

We endorse the following from the report of the committee of the Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America, on "Family Life":

"We especially urge the need of a comity between the churches themselves, so that persons who cannot be married by their own ministers will not resort to those of other churches for the object. Do not consistency, the responsibility for social leadership, and the obligations of Christian fraternity demand this course from all our churches? Shall we not in this way observe that comity between churches that we are demanding of the states?

"We also urge at this time great care in the marriage of persons unknown to the officiating clergyman, and of those who are morally and physically unfit for married life."

Your committee would recommend a revival of moral and spiritual training in the home along these lines, and that not only by parents but by pastors as well. Old-fashioned "home instruction" might, with genuine advantage, take the place of much of the modern social "pastoral calling." There is need of more vigorous and intelligent preaching on the subject of home and family life, and on that which must always go

before it, — courtship and marriage. If this nation is to be saved from destruction it must be through the divine institution of the righteous family and the home of love.

In considering the moral conditions about us, we find the two extremes, the city and the country, calling for our attention and aid.

In the cities we are confronted by the congested conditions, the crowding of many in small places. Here we find many families in one house, often in one or two rooms: little regard — and in many cases no regard — for the common, moral laws, for personal purity or hygiene. Here, too, we find a lack of professional advice and attention, a want of care in sickness, a need of social and religious instruction.

The large colonies of foreigners in our industrial centers urges upon us the need of a greater work among this people. Most of these foreigners have come from countries different in many ways from this country, bringing with them traditions, customs, and habits unlike those they find here. Their lack of education, their long hours of work for small wages, their suspicion of strangers, their low standard of living, are but a few of the barriers to be met in working with them.

Although much is being done by our denomination at the present time, through our missionary work, yet it must be apparent that we are only touching the outer edge of a problem that needs our greatest attention.

Social and educational organizations, men's clubs and mothers' clubs, as well as organizations for boys and for girls, practical talks, civic lectures, physical talks, literature in their own language on hygiene and sanitation, — these are but means and methods of helping and of Americanizing these foreigners.

That the moral condition under which they live calls for investigation and legislation there can be no doubt, nor can we fail to see the responsibilities which have come with the coming of the foreigner to this country.

Turning our attention from the city to the town, we still find the dominating country store, the pool room, and the "hang-out." These can best be met and overcome by strong organizations of Christian forces, the men's club, the ladies' society, the boys' club. These should receive our heartiest support and coöperation.

We find, however, a new danger to-day in the country, namely the automobile. Throughout the country we find hotels, boarding-houses and inns where automobile parties are furnished meals. The incoming of these parties has brought into our towns the social and the moral evil of the city. Not only may the vice of the city be thus transferred to the small town, but it may also work menace to those of the country who meet and come in contact with these parties.

Also at such places and at the summer colony or pond, lake, or river, we find an utter disregard for Sabbath laws, and often of the liquor and moral laws. Here too we find carpentering, gardening, farming, building, etc., openly carried on on the Sabbath day.

There is great need of legislation against these conditions. The call for a greater enforcement of the laws is repeatedly heard. In many places the local authorities are doing nothing to prevent these affairs. A greater activity by the state is necessary. As a denomination, we should insist that the Sunday and the liquor laws should be fully enforced.

There is much need of legislation along these lines, to curb the above evils and to compel those conducting summer places to keep them free from all forms of vice.

Your committee finds in the question of Sunday observance one of the gravest problems which faces the Church. That there is a strong drift away from that observance of the Lord's Day which we believe to be consistent with the highest moral and spiritual welfare of the community is evident.

What can the Church do about it? While recognizing the place that legislation has in this matter, your committee believes that the Church has a much greater and more important task to perform than either to uphold existing laws or to vigorously oppose the attempts constantly being made by those who for purposes of business or pleasure seek to nullify those laws.

This task is first of all that of facing anew the whole question of the meaning and purpose of such an institution as the Sabbath. We feel that what is most needed to-day is not more or better Sunday legislation, but a more clearly defined conception on the part of Christian people themselves of the *rationale* of Sunday observance. There is no moral question which faces Christian people into which there enters so much casuistry as the question of Sunday observance. We speak of maintaining the "standard" of Sunday observance, but as a matter of fact there is no standard clearly defined in the minds even of Christian people, or if that is not strictly true, the standard we do possess is quite largely wrongly based.

Your committee, therefore, feels that the time has come for the Church to face anew this matter, and through its religious leaders, to "work out and formulate a rational and reverent and helpful view of Sabbath observance."

This first of all. Having done this, the great task of the Church is to enter upon a great campaign of education, making it perfectly clear both to Christian people and others, the "why" of Sabbath observance, and in so far as principles are concerned what constitutes Sabbath observance.

A vigorous appeal can thus be made to the conscience of the people. Your committee feels that such a formulation of a rational and reverent and helpful view of Sabbath observance, coupled with a great campaign of education, will do much to stem the tide which to-day is setting in so strongly and which threatens to make that day which was made for man become one of the worst foes to human welfare.

JUDSON V. CLANCY,
FRANKLIN W. BARKER,
R. GEORGE RESTALL,
Committee.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON FEDERATION OF CHURCHES AND COÖPERATION WITH OTHER DENOMINATIONS

The object of Federation is to help churches do the business of the Kingdom in a business way. The spirit and method in which the Massachusetts Federation of Churches seeks to do this is generally acceptable.

It will be appreciated that the needless duplication of church effort should be overcome and removed; that, whenever possible, churches should organize in the way of coöperation to fulfill common tasks; that churches, two or more in the same locality, should work along definite lines in systematic ways, and that all the churches should coöperate with each other for all the good work necessary to be done in legislation, sanitation, tenement life, and whatever else makes for public morality, comfort, and health.

Such work is beyond the power of any single church; only as churches federate will they find adequate strength for the realization of these objects.

Through the service of our secretary, these things are kept before the ministers and churches. Some results have been reached, and the movement is not only becoming more clearly understood, but is gaining momentum. A federated church has been formed at Shutesbury, the Congregational and the Baptist churches uniting. Mergers are considered also at Bernardston, Hampden, Somerset, Warwick, Wilbraham, and other places. We expect larger results for the simple reason that as the Federal Council declares, "No state has as many federations as Massachusetts." It will interest the Conference and the churches generally, to learn that the "responsibility district" idea, tested in an instance or two, discovers on its application that it is the most practicable way in which churches can do thorough and efficient work. For example, thirty dollars were spent in a certain place in canvassing the community. Results better and more permanent were obtained than would have been the case had several hundred dollars been spent to advertise and promote an evangelistic campaign.

Federated churches are learning how to avail themselves of the services of existing agencies for community betterment. The Federation of Greater Boston was formed at a convention called also to appoint directors on the Boston 1915 Movement. Our State Federation has coöperated for six years with the Agricultural College at Amherst. Conferences of rural workers and summer courses for country pastors have been held with en-

couraging results. Out of this has grown an alliance of seven denominational social service commissions in a survey of typical rural townships.

The churches should know also that the Executive Committee is alive to pending legislation; it is studying labor conditions and difficulties, and plans to coöperate, by commission, with the Federal Council of Churches of Christ in America.

It is recognized that the growth of the work requires an enlargement of the Council. An amendment to the constitution will therefore be presented at the annual meeting in November, which, if adopted, will increase the quota of representation from " one delegate " to " one clergyman and one layman for each ten thousand communicants."

This conference is asked to name, with their delegates, an equal number of alternates, half of each to be laymen, the alternates to be received as full members as soon as the constitution is amended.

The task before us is nothing small. When churches and ministers know more they will do better. The work lags because it lacks support. We commend to the churches the work of our secretary, Rev. E. Talmadge Root, and bespeak for him an allegiance which he needs and which will conserve for the good of all the splendid service he is accomplishing.

ASHER ANDERSON.
J. P. BATES.
SAMUEL C. BUSHNELL.
K. L. BUTTERFIELD.
F. G. COOK.
F. A. DAY.
J. H. DENISON.
F. E. EMRICH.
P. S. MOXOM.
C. H. OLIPHANT.
A. F. WHITIN.
J. J. WALKER.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISTIC WORK

In a letter which I issued to the churches of Massachusetts as chairman of the Evangelistic Committee, I reported that I had found in the last Year-Book that 183 churches had reported no additions on confession of faith. These churches had 11,233 resident members and they had 6,209 members in their Sunday-schools. It seemed to me that with such a field to work in and so many workers there ought to have been more brought into the church. It is true that many of these churches were pitifully small, and yet five of them had an average membership of 254! The

criticism was raised that a large number of these Sunday-school pupils were already members of the church. I sent out letters to twenty of these churches chosen evenly from the small and large and I have found that about 30 per cent of the Sunday-school membership are already members of the church. This average would be too large for the larger churches and perhaps too small for the smaller, but for convenience I shall hold the percentage as good for all.

I have been requested to extend the investigation to the whole country. In spite of its being a great task I am prepared to give the following facts. In 1910 there were in the whole country 1,876 Congregational churches which reported no additions on confession. These churches had 94,481 resident members and 119,525 members of the Sunday-school. Granting that 30 per cent were already members of the church, they still had 83,367 from whom none were won through conversion.

Let us group the New England States together and see how it fares with us.

New England churches reporting no additions on confession:

	Churches	Church Mem.	Sun.-School
Massachusetts	183	11,233	16,209
Connecticut	121	8,797	9,726
Maine	124	5,846	9,108
New Hampshire	95	4,470	5,379
Vermont	103	5,307	8,659

In Massachusetts, 30 per cent of churches, with 9 per cent of the church members in the state, report no additions on confession.

Connecticut, 36 per cent of churches, with 15 per cent of the church members, reports no additions on confession.

Maine, 47 per cent of churches, with 34 per cent of the church members, reports no additions on confession.

New Hampshire, 51 per cent of churches, with 30 per cent of the church members, reports no additions on confession.

New England, 39 per cent of churches, with 16 per cent of the church members, reports no additions on confession.

All United States, 31 per cent of churches, with 19 per cent of the church members, report no additions on confession.

Let us group together the six states in the middle west where our denomination is strongest outside of New England.

	Churches	Members	Sun.-School
Illinois	93	7,015	7,911
Michigan	106	5,846	9,108
Ohio	90	6,349	6,879
Wisconsin	117	3,917	5,629
Minnesota	99	6,312	6,064
Iowa	67	2,988	4,645

In these states 31 per cent of the churches with 17 per cent of the total resident church membership reported no additions on confession.

We are well aware that many of our strong leaders believe that the mass revival has passed away. We do not care to discuss that here, though it seems certain that it is suffering a severe eclipse, whether temporary or permanent is hard to determine. This only makes the demand for renewed emphasis on evangelistic Christian nurture more imperative. In the Sunday-school is a field ripe for the harvest! The church has a right to look to the regular agencies of the church for her recruits.

Pastors and superintendents should constantly remind their teachers that the great end of the Sunday-school is to bring the boy or girl into a conscious relationship with Jesus Christ. Of course it cannot and ought not to be said that these churches or Sunday-schools reporting no additions are useless, for they were doing a splendid work in other departments and were building God into souls for a future harvest — indeed I have already heard that some of these churches in 1911 have had splendid accessions from their schools. The Congregational churches can double their additions on confession from this source alone by proper and consecrated attention to Decision Day, a pastor's class and zeal on the part of the teachers.

It can be done. One time, after a report of similar facts to a Christian Endeavor convention, a young lady seemed to be touched. Some time after, I received a letter from her saying that she had listened to the facts and recognized her own church as one of them. She resolved that there would be a change in one church at least. She gathered a few of the young people about her and within a few months almost a full dozen came into the membership of her church. Try it!

For the Committee,

GEORGE L. CADY.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON POLITY

The committee has reviewed carefully the report of the Committee of Nineteen on Polity, appointed by the National Council.

1. We recommend the endorsement by this Conference of the proposed constitution, by-laws, and rules of order of the National Council as proposed by the Committee of Nineteen.

2. We recommend the endorsement by this Conference of the suggestions of the Committee of Nineteen regarding the National Societies, expressing our strong opinion, however, that the formation of the proposed Home Board of Missions is justified only upon the supposition that it will proceed with the utmost diligence to the work of consolidating and unifying the home societies.

3. We recommend, therefore, that this Conference advise the National Council, in case the proposed " Home Board of Missions " be formed, to lay it as a mandate upon the board that it shall proceed with the work of consolidating the home societies as rapidly as possible.

4. We recommend that this Conference do not concur with the suggestions of the Committee of Nineteen regarding the proposed secretaryship of the National Council, because we believe it to be utterly impossible for any one man to fulfill all the functions and to perform all the work suggested by the committee, and because we believe it to be contrary to the best interests of Congregationalism to invest one man with so much authority.

NEWTON M. HALL.
EDWARD A. REED.
NEIL McPHERSON.
DANIEL EVANS.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON MEN'S CLUBS

Beginning in the fall, the Brotherhoods of the state were occupied quite largely in preparation for the Men and Religion campaigns. In the Boston, Worcester, and Springfield districts, the Brotherhoods of the Congregational churches played a most important part in this movement.

During the year, four clubs have been admitted to membership in the State Brotherhood, — the Churchmen's Club of Groveland, the Brotherhood of the First Church of Lowell, the Men's Club of Danvers Highlands, and the Thatcher Brotherhood of Milton.

The officers of the State Brotherhood have rendered service in assisting in organizing clubs at Miller's Falls, Gardner, and West Boylston. Clubs have been visited at South Framingham, Clinton, Brimfield, and other places around Worcester. The officers have also coöperated with Rev. H. A. Atkinson, Secretary of the National Congregational Brotherhood, in securing suitable places for him to speak.

The President and Secretary of the Brotherhood also participated in a conference of representatives from Congregational Brotherhoods of the country, held in New York on April 22.

Perhaps the most important work of the year has been the coöperation of officers and Brotherhoods in the Men and Religion Forward Movement, and particularly the preparation of a complete outline of work and organization as suggested by the Men and Religion Campaign, which has been sent to all the churches of the state.

FRANK H. ROBSON, *Chairman.*
FRED L. WILLIS, *Secretary.*

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON MORALS AND RURAL CONDITIONS

Two years ago the report of the Committee on Morals and Rural Conditions included a notable program of the elements which should be taken into account in a comprehensive endeavor to promote the welfare of weakened and decadent rural communities. Undoubtedly this program has been more or less distinctly in mind with the workers who have since given special thought and endeavor to the improvement of conditions in country life. The present committee was constituted last year so as to include in its membership persons who might represent the important elements of the prospectus prepared by President Butterfield two years ago. It was thought that the report of this committee might enable our churches to get a distinct impression of the progress made in fulfilling the program, by which they might attain a yet more comprehensive outlook, and promote a more intelligent and free coöperation of the several agencies available.

The earlier years of awakened interest in the problems of agricultural communities have so far been largely times of inquiry and investigation. During this past year, popular interest has been indicated by three schemes of inquiry. The canvass of the Men and Religion Forward Movement is finished, and its results announced. There is now in progress a "Rural Survey," conducted by the Social Service Committees of Massachusetts churches united in the Federation. This report will be published in early summer. We mention also as peculiarly significant an inquiry through a carefully prepared *questionnaire* by the Good Government Club of students in Williams College.

The time has now come when we can discover and report some definite results by which we can estimate the value of the agencies used, and promote a more perfect and suitably adjusted coöperation between them.

The present report will be, accordingly, more specifically a note of progress along lines previously proposed and generally understood and accepted.

It is practically a brief survey of some results accomplished through — (1) the coöperation of the Grange, (2) the Massachusetts Agricultural College, (3) the summer tent mission in rural fields, (4) the Rural Young Men's Christian Association, (5) the rural pastors, and (6) the reorganized associations through their advisory or fellowship committees.

Each member of the committee gives herein a brief report of an agency in which he has a special interest.

1. The Grange

The first principle of the grange and the most important influence in its formation is this: To develop a better and higher manhood and womanhood. In this purpose it would certainly seem that the work of the church and the grange could go hand in hand toward bettering community life.

In many instances the grange has given definite and appreciable aid to the church in the furthering of rural development. The following examples serve as illustration. One grange in western Massachusetts contributed the profits of a Fourth of July celebration to the local church, which was struggling for an existence. Another grange, in taking up some definite community work last fall, made its first move by appropriating a sum of money from its treasury to improve the interior of the local church. Still another grange tackled some disreputable horsesheds which had been a disgrace to the church for years, and when the work was completed had expended a total of five hundred dollars in making a much-needed local improvement.

These financial expressions of interest in church affairs on the part of the grange indicate a kindly feeling and further the good-fellowship which should always exist between the two organizations.

But by far the most important work of the grange with the church in rural development is the betterment of social conditions in country communities. Its meetings bring the young and old of both sexes together at least twice a month, and in many towns have furnished the only opportunity for the people of different churches to meet on a common level.

In many towns the grange upon invitation has attended the church in a body, at least once a year. Many ministers have become loyal grange members, and have been much helped in their church work by the opportunities for extending their acquaintance and making friends through the grange meetings. In many instances additional church workers and supporters have been thus brought out.

The bettering of rural conditions is a work which affects very largely the future destiny of our nation, and individuals and organizations desiring the greatest results from their labors must work in coöperation. For the best results can be obtained only by united effort on the part of all those interested, and only by such concurrence can the grange and the church be most effective in the bettering of country conditions. — *Evan F. Richardson.*

2. The Agricultural College

In presenting the ways by which an agricultural college can coöperate with churches in making their work more efficient, I first desire to lay down two or three general principles which I think will be acceptable to nearly every one interested in rural work. The first is that we must have healthy economic conditions before we can expect to have ideal churches, schools, and other social organizations. Second, it is the duty of a college sup-

ported by state and federal funds to make itself useful to all the people, the state, as well as to teach resident students, and to carry on research work. Third, while churches are not expected to be institutions for the teaching of vocations, and a minister need not be a trained agriculturist, yet, the institution and the man can both be sympathetic agencies in building up and encouraging the chief industry, which, in the country, is, of course, agriculture.

The Massachusetts Agricultural College is prepared, through its Extension Service, to be of assistance in several ways.

There are various short courses: The Ten Weeks Courses given in the winter, Short Poultry Course, Farmers' Week, Apple Packing School, Bookkeepers' Course, and a Summer School and Conference of Rural Social Workers, which are offered each year. The cost is moderate, the instruction is of the best. Clergymen can induce men and women from their parishes to take advantage of these opportunities.

Clergymen and others interested in the development of their communities can bring many helps from the college directly into their midst at very small cost. Lectures and demonstrations on a large number of subjects, fourteen correspondence courses, conferences on community betterment, extension schools of agriculture, educational exhibits accompanied by lectures and demonstrations, demonstration orchards, dairy improvement associations, agricultural surveys, in which not only the farm management, but the social, educational and moral sides are emphasized, interest aroused in young people through the organization of Boys and Girls' Clubs, demonstration plots, traveling libraries, and personal advice and counsel, are all available.

The college believes in being a public-service institution, in working with schools, churches, village improvement societies, granges, boards of trade, Young Men's Christian Associations, Young Women's Christian Associations, women's clubs, and other organizations, in promoting a federated and coöperative interest for the upbuilding of the whole community. — *William D. Hurd.*

3. The Pastor as an Economic Counselor and Leader

The Church and the Farm. From personal observations it has seemed to us that the pastor of the rural church can do and must do a great deal to actually help the farmer in his own work and at the same time inspire him with the ideals that originated in the true Church of Jesus Christ. The man who fails to see this and to improve the opportunity ought at once to leave the rural church. Wherever the pastor has done the work he ought to do in these lines, or at least has been intimately sympathetic, we have found it invariably true that the farmer has in turn taken a new personal interest in the church and all its efforts for the uplifting of mankind.

It is not necessary for the pastor to be an expert specialist in farm culture, but he can know what is being accomplished for the farmer's good. He can have his name on the mailing list of the Experiment Station of his own state college and also on the list of the Government's Department of Agriculture at Washington. He will then receive the latest and best bulletins, familiarize himself with them, and recommend them to his parishioners as he goes on his usual rounds. If he has a real aptitude for such things, all the better, for then he can keep a cow, or care for a few hens, and make a good garden and through careful experimenting be able to give results to his people. Some of our pastors in this state have done just such things as these and furthermore they have attended the short courses of a week or ten days at Amherst, learning much that has enabled them to meet their farmer friends on their own level.

Instead of lowering the standard or lessening the influence of the more spiritual part of their church work, it has been proven conclusively that the farmers in those communities where the minister has interested himself in the real every-day work of the parish, have been won to the church as never before. We are all aware that tremendous strides have been made in up-to-date orcharding, corn growing and dairying in our Commonwealth, and wherever the minister has been abreast of the times on these subjects we find his people are awake to the interests of the kingdom.

There is an unusual opportunity for the church to help the foreigner who has come to so many of our hill farms by standing by him and encouraging him and helping him to succeed. The day is not far distant, we trust, when we shall find many of our churches organizing regular farmers' institutes, conducting special classes and doing everything that can be done to better the community. — *Irving H. Childs.*

4. The Advisory Committee of the Reorganized Local Association

No organization stands in so vital a relation to the social and moral economic conditions in rural neighborhoods as the church. But in point of fact it sometimes happens that no organization seems more unrelated to those conditions, more ignorant of what they really are, or more incapable of coping with them than the church.

Perhaps the most difficult problem of the rural church of to-day is how to get down out of the next world into *this* world; how to set up vital relations with *living* men and women, boys and girls; men and women who have never been accused of saintliness of character, boys and girls who, whatever else they may be, are too human to enjoy singing " I want to be an angel."

One cause for this situation is found, the writer believes, in the practical disintegration of the form of organization handed down from Colonial days here in New England. Church and state were blended. To be a voter in town matters a man must be a church member " in good and regular

standing." The town was a *parish*, the church was supported by the taxes of the town. When this arrangement was discontinued the town undertook the entire responsibility and management of its own affairs. Not so the church. Though the parish in its true sense had ceased to exist, a fiction was retained — a *Parish of Pocketbooks* — which controlled the financial interests and obligations and policy of the church. Gradually, naturally, and almost inevitably, this Parish of Pocketbooks came to be made of the biggest pocketbooks. These not infrequently were in the hands of men who not only were not members of the church, but who confessedly *never intended* to be. Giving the system all the praise and none of the criticism it deserves, it inevitably came to pass that a sharp, almost indelible, line was drawn between Business and Religion. The parish chose one side of the line, *this* side. The church was expected to *stay* on the Heaven side.

Now, I ask, is this sense? Shall the church still labor under the old fiction? Is it any wonder that she is accused of being no longer a vital agent in the community? Is it not time the church, which already realizes that she has a great, present, human responsibility for the lives of living men and women all about her, demands the full control of her own affairs and sets out to *work and pray* for the *moral cleansing* and *spiritual transformation*, and the comprehensive upbuilding of the community where she is placed?

Many churches are doing this very thing, and hopeful signs attend some of the first attempts to get into touch with the life that now is.

Under the reconstruction of our Congregational organization it would seem the most reasonable and logical thing for every local church under the guidance and encouragement of the association, through the Moderator and Advisory Committee, to apply for incorporation, in order that the church, in control of its own resources, may become a great dynamic in the community for its social, moral, spiritual, and even economic, betterment. — *Leon D. Bliss.*

5. In addition, we should consider the value and fruitfulness of the rural tent mission. This humble, elastic, easily adjustable agency has carried, through its four mission outfits, religious, social, and economic influences into the most remote, unorganized, and depressed of our rural communities for eight years, with increasing effectiveness. The reaping time is at hand, and the harvest is manifest in practically churchless towns re-occupied, new chapels erected, extinct churches re-organized, small communities renovated, Sunday-schools initiated and sustained. It has given opportunity to the Massachusetts Bible Society to enter distant and spiritually impoverished homes and bring to scattered communities the riches of the Word of God, in ample varieties of printed form, and in various languages. It has led out Endeavor Societies into a work of coöperation in financial support and in personal ministry. It has provided opportunity for the

extension work of the Agricultural College in some of the least accessible and most necessitous rural districts. It has been able to offer fellowship of service with the Rural Y. M. C. A. work and assist its entrance and development where it had not heretofore found ready access and where it is most needed.

The Rural Y. M. C. A. work has also been a valuable accession to agencies for rural betterment. It has during the past year notably allied itself with the churches, and more closely joined in a common work with the Home Missionary in rural districts. It has shared in the support and direction of a work for young men and boys in a group of contiguous rural churches, through a pastor who has training and skill in social work; and the combination gives promise of excellent results. It reaches the least accessible, gathers and organizes the most scattered and most exposed of the young men and boys, and unites adjacent pastors in a community of service, enlarging to their vision and inspiring to their hope. This form of social work has the favor of the State Y. M. C. A. Executive Committee, and is hopefully carried on by the state secretary, Mr. D. C. Drew.

An instance may indicate how easily, efficiently, and with what a comprehensive range of service, these several agencies may now work together in a single field and on practically a single occasion. Three years ago the Franklin tent was located in a small, wholly rural district, unmapped, but locally known as East Colerain. It had no social center, or distinct community life. Its schoolhouse had been abandoned and remained desolate, unrepaired; attendance at the tent was never large, but the response was general, and a sense of community interest came in. A good Sunday-school was organized. The farmer who owned the land on which the abandoned schoolhouse stood, of his own motion, put it in repair, fitted it out with settees, and it became the home of the East Colerain Sunday-school. Another resident contributed a bell, which has called people to service ever since, and not in vain. About the middle of April last, the Rev. W. S. Anderson, Franklin County minister, held a three days' series of evangelistic meetings in this district, with good results. He followed this religious community work with a "Farmers' Day" the next week. Two instructors attended from the Agricultural College. Thirty farmers gathered for an all-day session at the schoolhouse, and shared a good dinner at the noon hour. The afternoon session terminated with an earnest address by County Secretary Arthur Rudman, of the Rural Y. M. C. A., upon "Community Fellowship through the Home, the Church, and with God." Note that four agencies besides the ordinary ministries of church and pastor contributed to make such a day possible, — the rural mission tent, the county minister, the Agricultural College, and the Rural Y. M. C. A. These agencies, each supplemental to and operative with one another, and with the regular church ministries, are now in close correspondence. They have found each other. They have affiliated, wrought results together, and already subdued small kingdoms. They may give

us some notable examples of a new form of community team work in these outlying and difficult fields, and their separate and coöperative efficiency will more and more challenge the attention and claim the use of rural pastors and churches.

One other matter demands special attention: although it has already been emphasized in the special report by the Rev. Mr. Bliss on a previous page, we cannot have a strong and comprehensive community life of the type we are seeking except through a church well and suitably organized and administered. The experience of the Home Missionary Society has disclosed the great importance of good organization and administration in the church. No church can be a good community leader without it. In at least some of the re-organized associations, the advisory or fellowship committee, which has to counsel with the weaker churches on behalf of the Home Missionary Society, has acquired a larger function of fellowship and advice than before. In some associations it has been able to help very materially in the reconstituting of rural churches through incorporation, the Home Missionary sometimes aiding and being assisted thereby. We would strongly emphasize the value and use of this committee. It has a strategic opportunity to aid in creating new conditions in a point fundamental to any community betterment.

May God of his grace grant that we may have in our public leadership, and among the humbler brotherhood of the mountains, the fields, and the farms, men that have "understanding of the times, to know what Israel ought to do."

SILAS P. COOK.
EVAN F. RICHARDSON.
WILLIAM D. HURD.
IRVING H. CHILDS.
LEON D. BLISS.

REPORT OF THE SUNDAY-SCHOOL COMMITTEE

The committee would recall to the attention of the Conference the valuable reports presented during the last three years. The importance of regarding the Sunday-school as an educational institution has been emphasized, as has the need for expert direction of Sunday-school forces. It has been urged that the teaching itself be more closely coördinated with the teaching of the public schools, colleges, and universities; the textbook method of instruction has been recommended, and emphasis laid upon the desirability of unifying into one comprehensive system all the educational activities of the local church.

During the past year your committee has held three meetings. Two questions have seemed to be pressing for answer:

I. *What can be done to increase the educational efficiency of the churches?* A cursory glance at the Sunday-school situation in this state makes evident a need of more careful and systematic attention to this great agency upon which depends the success and indeed the very existence of the church of to-morrow, with all its manifold missionary and civic enterprises. The Year-Book reports for the Sunday-schools of our Congregational churches throughout the country a loss in membership of 38,894 during the year 1910. The largest loss for any one state is 9,341, in New York State; Massachusetts comes second, showing a decrease of 4,071. The chairman of the National Council Committee on Evangelism reports the fact that in the state of Massachusetts, 183 out of the six hundred churches, with a total membership of 11,233 and with a Sunday-school membership of 16,209, reported last year no additions on confession of faith. That is, thirty per cent of our churches, in which were represented nine per cent of the church membership in the state, made no gains on confession.

It is impossible to explain fully the causes of this condition, for lack of adequate information. It seems, however, to the committee that whatever be the cause the moment is timely for making a united effort toward a higher degree of efficiency. We, therefore, ask that each church through its pastor and appropriate committee earnestly address itself to the task of making its own Sunday-school thoroughly effective; we recommend that this State Conference adopt *The Pilgrim Standard for Sunday-Schools* as furnishing a definite ideal toward which all our churches may conveniently work; we also suggest that this be brought to the attention of every school, and every school urged to strive during the coming year to attain to not less than the standard designated as "Class C," including the following features.

THE PILGRIM STANDARD OF SUNDAY-SCHOOL EFFICIENCY

1. Pupils grouped in departments, at least three, in which the Beginners may be combined with the Primary in one department, and the Intermediate combined with the Senior.
2. Pupils graded within each department below the adult, one grade for each year of age regularly represented, even though the grades of one department be combined in one class.
3. A competent head for each department.
4. A regular teacher for each class.
5. Annual promotions in all departments below the adult.
6. Graded courses of study. At least a distinct course for each department.
7. A definite plan or program for training in worship, for each department which meets in a separate room.
8. A definite plan or program for training in service, for each department.
9. A separate room, or allotted space, for each department.

10. A superintendent, and council, with regular meetings.

11. Provision for complete and permanent records of the school and of each pupil.

12. Provision for a definite course of training for all teachers.

We would suggest that an effort be made to secure from our young people between the ages of twelve and sixteen, a decision to enter upon the Christian life, and to present to them the meaning and the opportunity of church membership, either through the holding of a pastor's class or through the influence of the Sunday-school teacher.

We would suggest that a systematized endeavor be made to prepare our young people of sixteen or seventeen years for the responsibilities of Christian service through the church and in society at large. We call attention to the new course of study to be issued in October, 1912, in the International Series of Graded Lessons, which focuses the study for nine months upon such subjects as these: The World as a Field for Christian Service; The Needs of the World; How the Needs of the World are Met; A Standard of Success; The Significance of Youth; Preparation of the Individual to Meet the Needs of the World; Specific Opportunities for Service; Finding One's Place in the World's Work; Problems of Youth and Social Life. In connection with such a course, every church should seek to provide specific opportunity for the expression of youthful enthusiasm through service.

We would also suggest that every church undertake to provide a regular course of training for its teachers. In addition to work done for those now teaching, a class should be maintained in every Sunday-school, made up of young people between the ages of seventeen and twenty, carefully chosen because of apparent fitness for teaching, taught by a skilled and perhaps professional teacher, and spending not less than two years on this work, — the first year in the study of the material and methods, the second in observation and practice teaching. Such a course has been recently issued by the Congregational Sunday-School and Publishing Society, which we commend to the attention of the churches. The steady pursuance of such a policy should in a few years provide for our churches an adequate force of trained teachers.

We would further suggest, to meet the present emergency, that Sunday-school institutes be held as generally as possible, and that all those now teaching should seek at least once during the year to come into touch with such an institute. These may be provided for a group of churches working together with the coöperation of the educational department of the Congregational Sunday-School and Publishing Society, or in connection with the district conventions held by the Massachusetts State Sunday-School Association. Many teachers in the past have received great benefit from summer schools. Churches in the vicinity of colleges and universities may be able to secure from these institutions occasional assistance through university extension courses, and especially through the training of their

own young people in the biblical departments. In time more assistance may be hoped for from these institutions in response to a distinct demand.

II. *How may we secure for the Congregational churches of Massachusetts greater continuity in the work of religious education?* An examination of the report of the Sunday-school committee for the last few years will reveal the fact that it has been the custom to change the personnel of the committee almost entirely from year to year. The theory seems to have been that the function of the committee is to examine the state of the churches with respect to their Sunday-school and educational work, and report upon the same, and that when this has been done, the committee's responsibility is ended. Efficiency in education however involves the making of plans which extend over a series of years, and it therefore seems to your committee that it is a distinct loss to the churches not to be able to secure such a plan and to work continuously toward its realization. In previous years, excellent suggestions have been made, but no persistent attempt has been made to secure their adoption by the churches owing to the fact that an entirely new committee has approached the subject each year *de novo*. The Board of Education for the State of Massachusetts consists of nine members appointed for a term of three years, three members being appointed each year. We would suggest the advisability of adopting a similar plan in the State Conference. Whatever be decided upon as to the number of the committee, we would recommend that at least a majority be re-elected each year in order that the committee as a whole may have the benefit of the previous year's experience, and plans already entered upon may be continued. We would also recommend that a similar committee, or at least one person, be appointed in each local association to coöperate with this committee and secure the carrying out of its plans in the local church.

B. S. WINCHESTER.
AUGUSTUS R. SMITH.
JAMES E. GREGG.
ALBERT M. HYDE.
A. RUSSELL GIFFORD.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CHURCH EFFICIENCY

At the last conference a committee was appointed "to study and report at the next annual meeting of the Conference as to the best application of system to the local churches and to subsidiary organizations," or, in the precise terms of the original resolution as finally accepted, "on the condition and needs of our churches in respect to their organization and its working, with a view to their greater efficiency."

The report comprises the following items:

Some of the more significant facts found by the investigation.
Suggestions for constructive work.
Outline of the plan of investigation.
Summary of investigation, by churches.
Summary of investigation, by departments.
Summary of significant facts.
Recommendations for continuation of the work.
Appendix: the *questionnaire* used in the investigation.

SOME OF THE MORE SIGNIFICANT FACTS FOUND BY THE INVESTIGATION

The following facts disclosed by the investigation seemed to the committee to be significant.

(1) We find that those churches which are most efficient have the simplest organization of well-adjusted parts as opposed to the more usual type consisting of a collection of independent branches.

(2) We find that in all these churches where a given department or organization is subject to definite planning, we have specific efficiency. We find the highest efficiency in the church which has a central planning body, which plans the entire work of the church.

(3) We find instances of marked efficiency where an individual or an organization is limited to a certain definite field in which specific results are expected. That is to say, functional organization is an important element in promoting efficiency.

(4) We find the dependence of the churches for administration is placed almost entirely on the minister rather than on a central organizing body.

(5) We find that "speeding up" is carried to excess, taking the place of proper planning and scientifically determined standards.

(6) We find very few cases of correlation between the different organizations of the church, but wherever this does exist a marked efficiency is the result.

(7) We find no definite provision for converting the religious instruction of the pulpit and prayer meeting into appropriate action, and in most cases this is also true of the Sunday-school instruction.

SUGGESTIONS FOR CONSTRUCTIVE WORK

While our investigations have been too limited to base detailed recommendations upon them, a few vital principles stand out clearly. In each of the churches, which have been selected because of efficient organization in one or more lines, the departments that have been accomplishing results worth while, either in spiritual, educational or social lines, have been those which have approached these principles in whole or in part. On the other

hand, the lack of recognition of these principles appears to be one of the fundamental defects in the less efficient churches.

The committee suggest, therefore, the development of church management along the following lines:

(1) A study in minute detail of the problems confronting the church and of the specific organization best adapted for meeting these problems.

(2) A planning of the work of the church in detail by a central body.

(3) A distribution of work among departments and an assignment of duties to each individual, so that each will have definite functions to perform.

(4) The instruction and training of the individual in the work assigned.

(5) The coöperation of the different departments and organizations in adjustment to each other and to the whole.

(6) The conversion of information into real education and appropriate action.

The studies of the problems must be made not by the minister alone, but with the aid of the professional and business men of the community, — men who are doing large things in the world, and who have the training for management, which the theological seminary at present inadequately supplies. This systematizing, while avoiding what is termed "red tape," that is, mere machinery without useful product, must be so firmly grounded as to carry the working forces of the church along in the absence or incapacity of the minister, instead of being absolutely dependent upon his presence and the strength of his personality.

For the planning of the work after organization as a whole, the very best talent should be available, and those serving in this most important place should be relieved so far as possible from the details of the work and from the executive functions which can be laid out for others to perform.

The layout of the work not only accomplishes more effective results, but develops the individual so that he may obtain a grasp upon his duties which will develop interest in his task.

The entire problem of functional as distinguished from group organization needs careful study. The great strides that have been made both in education and business have been due largely to the growing use of functional organization, with the corresponding increase of the planning and directing staff.

Functional organization implies clear conception of purpose, planning the work, giving a definite share to each, and working together to accomplish the purpose.

The entire work of the church needs examination by tests of efficiency in the correlation of different departments and of different divisions in each department.

In short, a definite measurement, so far as they are capable of such measurement, should be made of all the forces of the church with their proper valuation in their order, their constitution, their methods and their

applications to their respective tasks. It is evident that our churches are moving out of their old conventional formality. It is the function of a scientific method to give order and efficiency to the movement.

OUTLINE OF THE PLAN OF INVESTIGATION

ORGANIZATION OF THE COMMITTEE

Following the appointment by the Conference last year, the committee met and organized, choosing Dr. Winchester as chairman. Fifteen meetings have been held, and the members of the committee have individually devoted considerable time to the work. The committee has been fortunate in having the coöperation of Dr. Samuel W. Dike, who has attended the meeting regularly, and given valuable advice, based on his long experience in scientific investigations along social lines.

THE FIELD

Two distinct fields of research were open to the committee by these instructions. *First*, a study of the organization of the local church, to determine the basic principles that produce effective results; and, *second*, a study of the needs of the local church and the community, with a view to determining the methods best adapted for reaching these needs.

After discussion, your committee reached the conclusion that the problem of organization and management should be taken up first, and that subsequently this should be followed by a study of the scope of church activities and the methods best adapted for accomplishing specific results.

It might be thought that the question of the needs of the church and the community should be studied first in order to adapt the organization to the production of the desired results. This would be true if the primary aim were to recommend details of system; if, for example, we proposed to suggest just what committees ought to be chosen and what officers are required for an efficient church. The problem, however, is a much broader and deeper one than the mere study of details.

In shop management the same basic principles apply whatever the nature of the product. In church organization there must be certain general principles that will best effect the spiritual education of the individual and his efficiency in service, whatever the character of the religious, educational, or social work to be accomplished in the community. As soon as we perfect the general plan of organization within the church, the details of the system to be applied can be arranged for each particular case.

The first problem, then, must be the determination of the basic principles of organization that will make of the church a working body, managed on broad but definite lines, and ready for whatever special types of work the needs of the local church and community require.

THE PLAN OF THE WORK OF THE COMMITTEE

Investigations that have led to practical results, either in the field of applied science or of social science, have been conducted with a minute study of detail, using comparative methods for testing the worth of each conclusion. A notable example of this is in the results accomplished by Mr. Frederick W. Taylor in his researches on the art of cutting metals. Beginning his experiments and tests in a field hidebound with its traditional methods, and carrying them on for a period of thirty years, he finally attained results that have completely revolutionized the art.

A committee report, not only in connection with church work, but in other fields as well, sometimes takes up a problem for investigation either, on the one hand, by discussing different phases of the question and reporting conclusions drawn simply from these thoughtful considerations, or, on the other hand, by making a general superficial survey of the field and reporting conditions as they are found. Neither of these plans has produced results of permanent value. Conclusions drawn from mere studies of a question, no matter how deeply the phases are considered, are bound to be theoretical and academic. A general survey may show truthful conditions, and bring out deficiencies, but will not necessarily indicate means for improving the conditions.

Instead of following either of these common plans, the committee proposed to analyze the problem in a more scientific manner. It was proposed, therefore, first to select a few churches and study their general organization and the organization and work of their different departments in very complete detail, with the idea of following these with other churches, so as to cover eventually a broad range of characteristics and discover fundamental principles of effective organization.

The aim of the committee has been to determine in the individual church how far it is so organized as to arouse among its members such purpose and activity as will become social and evangelizing. Every part of the church must be challenged to discover its reason for existence, and to see if its accomplishments are toward that end.

After a general discussion of the problem and a decision upon the plan to follow, a comprehensive series of questions was formulated with a view to investigating thoroughly the organization and the working forces of the individual churches. Experiments were then made by the members of the committee by testing these questions through a tentative examination of the organization of their individual churches. This experimental study showed the need for still more searching analysis to really reach the fundamental principles. After further conference, a list covering nearly three hundred points was prepared for use in the research. This list is presented in the appendix to this report.

It was realized at the beginning that this investigation and study would require more time than the few months ensuing before the Conference of 1912. Nevertheless, in order to attain eventually something worth while,

with recommendations that could be actually adopted by the churches and make for real efficiency, it has been thought best to present the report at this meeting simply as a report of progress with the recommendation that the work be continued during the coming year. No final conclusions or recommendations are, therefore, presented.

SELECTION OF CHURCHES

Through the kind financial assistance of a few business men who appreciate the value of organization as applied to their own establishments, the committee was able to obtain the assistance of Rev. Harry W. Kimball and also of Rev. Virgil V. Johnson, for carrying out the plans. These men were chosen because of special qualifications for scientific investigations acquired through work done outside of the ministry.

Four churches were selected for investigation.

In choosing these churches we took into account the fact that when we strive to improve our business methods we do not make a cursory inspection of a lot of average establishments, but we select for our study one or two that have adopted methods which are producing efficient results. The churches were selected, therefore, not to represent average conditions, but as those which had proved themselves exceptionally efficient in certain well-defined lines, and which represented furthermore a variety of local conditions.

Even with this choice, we found in every church serious fundamental defects, indicating how far even our best-managed churches are from an organization corresponding to what would be considered absolutely essential in any business that is paying dividends.

METHOD OF INVESTIGATION

Our investigators visited each of the churches selected, and through personal studies obtained answers to the questions prepared by the committee. They attended the various services of the church, talked with the minister and members of the church and the congregation and the community, and presented the facts in a complete report covering for each church some fifteen to twenty-five pages of closely-written matter. The committee then took the material and analyzed it carefully. The noteworthy points obtained by this analysis are presented in pages which follow. The list of questions are given in an appendix, with the view that they may be of assistance to many churches that wish to test the actual condition of their organization.

THE QUESTIONNAIRE

The questions prepared by the committee and used as a basis for the investigations are given in an appendix to this report. The answers were

made up in great thoroughness of detail and present a searching inquiry into the organization and the work that is being accomplished by each church. The significant facts and the suggestions for constructive work at the beginning of the report are based strictly upon a study of this information.

To give full records of the results of the inquiries would entail a report several times its present size and too voluminous for publication. Certain of the more significant points are, therefore, summarized briefly in the paragraphs which follow.

SUMMARY OF INVESTIGATION, BY CHURCHES

The first and smallest of the four churches is in an almost entirely residential section near a city, and has about 400 members, 20% of whom are absent; 30% of the members are men; 42% of the members are idle or infirm, but many of these are ready to work when anything appears for them to do. The second church, in a small city within 20 miles of Boston with a high class of working people, has about 600 members, with 23% non-resident; 27% of the members are men; 50% are inactive. The third church, in a rapidly growing residential district with a population of middle and lower class people, has about 600 members, but a smaller per cent non-resident members; 33% of the members are men; 50% of the members are inactive. The fourth church, away from the center of a city of considerable size with an intelligent population of the middle class, is one of the dozen largest in the state, with less than 10% non-resident members; 30% of the members are men; only 25% are inactive.

The First Church.

A church committee and a board of religious instruction control all the work of the church. The church has deacons and deaconesses. The officers of the Sunday-school and the instruction of the church are under the control of the board of religious instruction.

The Sunday-school — comprising the Knights of King Arthur (40 members) and the Queens of Avilion (60 members) — controls all work for the young; and has a membership of 134% of the church's membership, the average attendance being 80%. Records are kept with care, but few or no captivating devices used. The morning sermons are often correlated with the Bible study of the day. Teachers are in close personal touch with their pupils, and the latter are enthusiastic.

The Y. P. S. C. E. was given up.

One women's organization, with departments devoted to Foreign and Home Missions, and to social suppers, etc., covers all the work for women; its membership is 90% of that of the female membership of the church.

One men's organization conducts a Men's Bible Class, and Vesper Service in the winter, but at present is not otherwise assisting the church

or community; its membership is 125% that of the male membership of the church.

The Second Church.

A standing committee is charged with general oversight of the work of the church, but no aim to plan this work is apparent, nor are the church workers instructed in definite fashion. Each organization is independent of this committee, and the real unifying force seems to be the activity of the pastor. He is active in every organization and an advisory member of it. The parts of the church work are imperfectly adjusted to each other.

The advisory board of the Sunday-school, which determines its course of study, is a subcommittee of the church committee. The Sunday-school membership is 100% that of the church membership; the average attendance is about half its membership. The special features are Men's, Baraca, and Philathea classes.

The Young People's Society of Christian Endeavor has a reputation for unusual merit. It numbers 20% of the membership of the church; the average attendance is one third the membership of the society. A good prayer meeting is the chief aim. The pastor has given twelve talks to it in the last year. A Junior Society includes the same persons as the King's Messengers; the meetings are led by a boy or girl.

This church has a Women's Missionary Society and a Ladies' Benevolent Society.

This church has a Congregational Club and also a Golden Rule Brotherhood, the latter holding monthly meetings with addresses. The Brotherhood develops friendship and has social benefits and also helps its members financially in cases of sickness and death.

The Third Church.

All organizations are under the rules amenable to one or the other of the two church committees, but no effort is made to carry this rule into effect. That is, there is no planning on the part of the church or conscious effort on the part of the pastor at organic unity. There is no coöperation with the home; the public worship seems to be the chief reliance of the church.

The Sunday-school has 109% as many members as the church itself. It has regular teacher-training plans. Many devices are used to secure attendance; the school seems aggressive rather than efficient.

The Y. P. S. C. E. has a membership of 40% of the church membership. The organization is quite independent, although the various committees report their plans to the executive committee. To hold the interest, however, is a problem. There is also a Junior Society, including 7% of the church membership.

A women's society, with committees on Foreign and Home Missions, Seaman's Friend, etc., has a membership of a little more than one half

the female membership of the church. There is also a Women's Literary Club, with a membership of one third the female membership of the church; this club is not directly connected with the church.

A men's society, with 75% of the male membership of the church, has been in existence a dozen years. It is devoted to the interests of the church and to some extent to civic welfare. It aids in sickness and death, especially among its members, devoting to this object entrance fees and monthly dues.

The Fourth Church.

The organization of this church makes it very largely an organic whole. It has a large board of deacons and deaconnesses, — one to every 40 members. The pastor's Council is the central authority; this is made up of the heads of the various societies, superintendent of the Sunday-school, etc. The pastor very largely initiates the work but does not dictate. The heads of departments plan the work and submit plans to the Council; reports are made to the church at the annual meeting. When members unite with the church they are asked and expected to join some organization and to participate in some of the work. A parish work committee of 100 and a welcoming committee of 25 are efficient parts of the organization.

The Sunday-school membership is 90% of the church membership, — nearly half of these are members of the church. An executive committee of officers and teachers controls the course of study. Good hymns are chosen to train in worship. No attempt is made in any of these four church-schools to correlate the work to the work of the public day-school.

The Y. P. S. C. E. membership is 6% of that of the church, — mostly active members, of whom about one fourth keep the pledge. The executive committee plans the work each month. A good prayer meeting is the leading but not the sole aim.

The Women's Missionary Society has a membership of 22% of the female membership of the church. This society has the supervision of three missionary organizations for young women, girls, and children. The Benevolent Society, with a membership of 20% of the female membership of the church, includes largely the same persons, and does a great variety of work. Its success is due to definite work well distributed under efficient officers.

The Brotherhood, with 57% of the male membership of the church, is effective in church and in city work. The president and executive committee outline the work and have oversight of it. It has charge of all work for boys, — including their clubs, baseball teams, etc., — of the Sunday evening services, and of the prayer meeting once a month. It also enlists interest in the Men's Bible Class. The Men's Bible Class, with 33⅓% of the male membership of the church, is taught by the pastor. Its object is training in character and for the work of the church; it is far from being self-centered.

The additions on confession in the last five years have been, — in the first church, 22% of the present total membership, more than half this number coming from the Sunday-school; in the second church, 15%; in the third church, 25%; and in the fourth church, 20%. All the churches have made a vigorous net growth in that period, though the second has made rather less than the others. Three things have probably much affected the additions on confession: the Chapman revivals in two or three; the coming of new pastors in two, and the rapid growth of population in one or two. Additions by letter do not vary largely from those on confession.

SUMMARY OF INVESTIGATION, BY DEPARTMENTS

1. The Sunday-school naturally, because of its age and nature, is the largest and best organized of any of the subordinate institutions of these four churches. The membership of these four Sunday-schools, taken in the order of the churches themselves, is 134% in the first church; 100% in the second; 109% in the third; and 90% in the fourth church. It is suspected that methods of recruiting and of retaining members should modify some of these percentages.

2. Men's organizations are in all of these churches, the second having two and the fourth two. In the latter we count the men's Sunday-school class as one, on account of its broad work as a church organization.

3. Women's organizations are found in all four churches. There is one in the first and third, two in the second church on the list, and two in the fourth.

4. Societies for the young are maintained in all of the churches. The second, third and fourth have Y. P. S. C. E. societies, and the first church has, instead, two societies under the charge of the Sunday-school. In the fourth and largest church, the organizations for the boys are under the care of the Men's Class of the Sunday-school, and those for the young women, girls, and children are in the care of the women's societies.

5. A Committee on Parish Work is organized in the fourth church only, where it is now a committee of 100 members with a Welcome Committee of 25 to supplement its work.

SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT FACTS

While several of the points that follow have appeared in substance earlier in the report, they are repeated here as an important part of this more comprehensive view of the situation.

(1) The organic conception of a church is feeble. The separate origin, one by one, of the societies to meet some special need accounts for this fact very largely. The working of the organizations separately has perpetuated this individualism. These independent bodies in the church do

the real work of the church with slight responsibility to the church itself, which may almost be said to correspond to what in business is a "holding corporation." The first and fourth churches have recovered in some degree from the conventional, inorganic life, and show tendencies toward making the church itself a democratic body for its own work.

(2) Planning of the work by the church as a whole, or by a body controlling the whole church, is attempted in only the first and fourth churches. In one of these the work of the church is laid out in definite fashion by a central committee, consisting of the officers of the church and the heads of the departments. Although a smaller working body might accomplish results more satisfactorily, the plan actually adopted has been effective in practical achievements.

(3) Functional organization, that is, an organization in which the various efforts of the church are divided so that the individuals, or small collections of individuals, are responsible for one specific function of church work, is not clearly distinguished from group organization, in which an individual or committee is required to plan the various departments of work, arrange the details, and actually carry them out. Efficiency of functional organization is illustrated by an educational committee in one of the churches which has charge simply of the Sunday-school lessons. The first and fourth churches show a considerable approach to functional form.

(4) The abnormal dependence on the personality of the minister is the result of lack of organization in certain of the churches. Their power rises or falls with the presence and strength of his personality. There is no system to carry along the church in his absence or incapacity. For example, in one of the churches which in many ways shows good organization, the effectiveness appears to be due to the fact that the minister is the central cog in the machine.

(5) Speeding up takes the place of a proper planning and scientifically determined standards. In one of the Sunday-schools, for example, the enrollment and attendance is remarkable, but this is attained through an elaborate system of rewards which place the emphasis on attendance rather than on achievement.

(6) The idleness of the 25% to 50% of the members of these churches is not after all so much to be deplored as the smallness of the results of those who are active. This is due largely to defective organization. The demoralizing effect of the failure to transform truth perceived into action because of its weakening of the will and the general influence of such neglect, is full of peril to the church members themselves and robs society of the power the church should have for good.

(7) What is termed in education, "the correlation of studies," and in the Taylor system of business management, "routing," is not carried out to a great degree in the church work. In the public schools and in modern business management, the various studies and the various operations are

carefully made to follow one another in the best possible sequence. The graded Sunday-school acts on this principle to a considerable degree, but the entire work of the church needs examination by the tests of efficiency in this direction. For example, where in the best system should presiding at meetings, doing committee work, leading in prayer, and giving expression to opinions on religious subjects, come in best in a system of church training?

(8) The coördination of the home and the church has received attention only in the fourth church. The testimony in all the churches is that the theory of Christian nurture has almost entirely taken the place of conversion as a religious method. Yet in three of these churches there is no special attention given to the home, which is the great natural source of nurture.

(9) The lack of provision for converting information into real education and appropriate action is one of the striking features common to all these churches. The contrast at this point with the present condition of the educational world outside the church is startling. There, tests, examinations, original and practical work prevail almost everywhere; practice and instruction are kept in close contact; and learning by doing is widely used. But in these four churches the only systematic effort in this direction is that in two of them the minister relies on his pastoral work to secure results. There is no evidence that in any of these churches the sermon is ever made the topic of the midweek meeting. Nowhere apparently are the desultory remarks of the midweek meeting and the crudities of the young people's meeting treated to wise and helpful criticism to lead on to truth and good habits of thinking on religious subjects. The lack of authority that the school has over the student explains this in part. But in this extremely meager effort to convert truth perceived into conduct and character lies an enormous waste of the energies of the pulpit and of the church generally.

ACKNOWLEDGMENT

Mention has been made of the assistance of Dr. Dike, Mr. Kimball, and Mr. Johnson, in forwarding the work of the committee. The committee also acknowledge very great indebtedness to several business men, who have made the investigations possible by liberal contributions of money.

RECOMMENDATIONS FOR CONTINUATION OF THE WORK

(1) That a committee, with power to add to its number, if necessary, and to raise money for its expenses, be appointed for another year to continue the study and report to the next Conference and in any other way that may seem best.

(2) That our churches be advised to take up the study of their own organization, in coöperation with the committee and employing its plan of investigation.

(3) That suggestions be made freely to the committee regarding any phase of its work.

B. S. WINCHESTER.
S. E. THOMPSON.
O. D. EVANS.
C. H. BLATCHFORD.
A. C. BOYDEN.

APPENDIX

The Questionnaire

INTRODUCTION

1. Name of person making the investigation.
2. Post-office address.
3. Date when the investigation was begun.
4. Date when the investigation was completed.
5. Names of persons coöperating with investigator.

STUDY NO. 1

6. Name and location of church investigated.
7. Character of church membership: what proportion of the church members are — (*a*) men; (*b*) women; (*c*) dependent minors; (*d*) wealthy; (*e*) middle class; (*f*) poor; (*g*) cultured; (*h*) educated; (*i*) uneducated; (*j*) professional; (*k*) commercial; (*l*) industrial; (*m*) domestic; (*n*) agricultural?
8. Character of the community: what proportion of the people are — (*a*) house owners; (*b*) renters; (*c*) employers; (*d*) employees, — commercial; (*d*) employees, — industrial trades?
9. Environment: what destructive agencies are found in this community, — (*a*) saloons; (*b*) cheap shows; (*c*) public dance halls?
10. Environment: what constructive agencies are found in this community, —(*a*) reading rooms; (*b*) Y. M. C. A.; (*c*) play grounds; (*d*) public charities under the control of the state, etc.; (*e*) other churches and social organizations — coöperative; (*e'*) other churches and social organizations — competitive?

ORGANIZATION OF CHURCH

(State number of members in each committee or other organization. Give form of organization. State whether (*a*) officially affiliated with the church, (*b*) unofficially affiliated, or (*c*) outside organization of indirect influence on the church.)

11. What officers and committees are designated in the constitution and by-laws?
12. Name women's organizations.
13. Name men's organizations.
14. Is the Sunday-school graded or ungraded?
15. Name the departments of the school.
16. Name other young people's organizations.

MANAGEMENT OF THE ORGANIZATION

17. What central authority is there in local church over the organization?
18. To what extent is the pastor making the church organic?
19. How is he doing it?
20. How much authority has he to do it?
21. Are the constitution and rules of the church calculated to make the church organic?
22. Are the constitution and rules of the church making the church organic?

PLANNING THE WORK

23. Is there any committee or department which definitely plans the activities of the church? If so, how?
24. Are the church workers instructed in definite fashion for the carrying out of these plans?
25. How do these organizations receive direction and aid from the church?
26. When and how are reports of their work made to the church?

FUNCTIONS

27. What systematic or other method is used to secure the best activity from every member according to his ability?

OBJECTS OF THE ORGANIZATIONS AND COMMITTEES

28. State avowed object of each society and committee.
29. State real object of each society and committee, as seen by an expert.

CO-OPERATION OF ORGANIZATIONS

30. To what extent and how is coöperation obtained between these organizations and homes and clubs?
31. How far is the local church held and treated as a systematized whole, as school o business; or how far are the heterogeneous parts imperfectly adjusted to each other?
32. To what extent do organizations coöperate in common fields?
33. How far do these efforts overlap? or, are there gaps in the work?
34. Is there a general spirit of independence or coöperation? State cause of either.

SUCCESS OF ORGANIZATIONS

35. Name successful organizations, and give reasons for success.
36. Name unsuccessful organizations, and give reasons for failure.
37. Name disbanded organizations of the last ten or twenty years. Why have these organizations been discontinued?

OUTSIDE WORK

38. What outside work is being done by church organizations?
39. What outside work is being done by individual members of the church?
40. What opportunities in this line are not being realized by the church?

INDIVIDUAL ACTIVITIES

41. How many persons are members of more than one organization?
42. What percentage of total membership is active in some form of practical church work? What kinds of work are included in this list?
43. What percentage of total membership is active in several fields? What fields are included in this list?
44. What percentage of total membership is practically idle? What is the age, sex, and class of these persons?

SPECIAL WORK IN THE CHURCH

45. What organized effort is used to increase the church membership?
46. What means are taken to make the entire membership of the church informed as to the work and business of the church? (Church papers, reports, etc.)

METHOD OF INSTRUCTION AND ORGANIZED RELIGIOUS WORK

47. To what extent is instruction given by lectures, personal guidance, or textbook method?

48. To what extent is instruction independent or self-elected?

49. What are the proportions of the homes using the theory of Christian nurture, and what those training their children on the theory of conversion?

50. What are the organizations and agencies of method of instruction?

51. Under whose direction are such organizations and agencies? How administered?

52. What are the methods of organization in these groups as bearing on instruction?

53. Is Sunday-school teaching objective or subjective?

ACHIEVEMENT

54. What methods are taken to convert instruction into actual achievement?

55. What methods are taken by the pastor to make his sermons fruitful?

FINANCE

(How funds for church are raised by various organizations. These facts should include members of both church and congregation.)

56. How many different contributors are there?

57. To what extent do individual contributions vary?

58. What is the expense of raising each fund?

59. To what extent is there coöperation in the raising of funds?

STUDY NO. 2

PUBLIC WORSHIP OF THE CHURCH

60. What regular services of worship are maintained? At what hours?

Morning Service

61. Give copy of order of worship of Sunday morning service, and comment upon the different elements in the worship.

62. What is the length of the morning service?

63. What is the length of the prayers respectively?

64. Are printed prayers used?

65. Is any attempt made to secure audible participation by the congregation?

66. Are responsive readings used?

67. Upon what principle are these selected, and what is their purpose in the worship?

68. How many hymns are used in the service?

69. What is the character of these hymns, and how are they related to the rest of the worship?

70. How many different hymns are probably used in the course of a year?

71. What means are taken to secure participation of the congregation in the singing of hymns? With what success?

72. What proportion of the service is composed of " special music " by the choir? What is the nature of this music?

73. What effort is made to coördinate this music in thought or otherwise with the remainder of the service? With what success?

74. Just what effect is sought by the prayer, the hymn, singing and the sermon respectively? How are these related to each other in the service?

75. Is any attempt made to produce a unified impression by the service as a whole, or, are these elements kept relatively distinct from each other?

76 Are there any other elements of worship which should be noted?

77. What part has the organ in the service?

78. What is the character of the organ selections?
79. Are the organist and choir-director, at least, members of the church?
80. Do the organist and choir-director work in harmony with the plans of the pastor and of each other?
81. How are these persons chosen?
82. What is the expense of the music?
83. What provision does the church make for the training of the congregation to a familiarity with its prayers, its hymns, and other material of worship?
84. What provision does the church make for training leaders in worship from among the young people of its own congregation? (Singers in the choir, precentors, organists, etc.)
85. What proportion of the time of the minister is spent upon the preparation of the worship as distinct from preaching and other pastoral duties?
86. What proportion of families of the parish attend the morning service of worship?
87. Do they come punctually?
88. What effort, if any, is made to give publicity to the morning service?
89. What proportion of the attendants at the morning service are non-church members?
90. Do the morning services differ much from each other in character? If so, how?
91. What is the length of the sermon in the morning service?
92. According to what plan are the themes chosen?
93. Does the preacher use manuscript or speak from notes, or without notes?
94. Which method is the more acceptable and apparently the more effective with the congregation?
95. What proportion of the minister's time is spent in the preparation of the sermon for the morning service?
96. What proportion of the sermons of the year in the morning service are doctrinal, expository, practical, missionary, etc.?
97. Does the minister wear a pulpit gown?
98. Is the choir vested?
99. How are these customs regarded by the people generally?
100. Which element in the morning service does the minister feel is the most important?
101. Which seems to be most highly esteemed by the congregation?
102. Just what effect is sought from the morning service?

Evening Service

103. At what hour is the second service held on Sunday?
104. What is the length of the service?
105. Give order of worship, commenting on any features which are strikingly different from those in the morning service.
106. Do the same people attend this service as the morning service?
107. Do young people predominate?
108. Is there a larger element of non-church members?
109. Is the service as largely attended as the morning service?
110. Are minister and people conscious that either service is in any sense a " problem "?
111. If so, what are the elements of the problem?
112. What specific purpose does this second service seek to accomplish?
113. What means are taken to give it wide publicity?
114. Do these meet with gratifying response?
115. Just what effect is sought by the prayer, the hymn, singing and the sermon respectively? How are these related to each other in the service?
116. Is any attempt made to produce a unified impression by the service as a whole, or, are these elements kept relatively distinct from each other?
117. What would the minister do with this service if he had his own way?
118. What do the church members wish to have done with this service?
119. What would non-church members do with this service?
120. Is there a fair field of usefulness for such a service?

121. Ought the plan of this service, or its time of meeting or other methods, to be radically changed in order to meet existing conditions? If so, how?

122. What effect does the meeting of the Young People's Society have upon the attendance of this service?

The Communion Service

123. How often is this service held?

124. At what time: that is, in connection with the morning, afternoon, or evening service, — replacing one of the regular services, or at a special hour?

125. Does this service interfere with the Sunday-school?

126. What proportion of church membership attends this service?

127. Are others than members of this church welcome?

128. Do they come in any numbers?

129. What is the method of conducting this service?

130. What invitation is given for participation in the Lord's Supper?

131. What effect does this service seem to produce upon those who attend?

132. What reasons are assigned by others for absence?

133. Is this service preceded by a preparatory service? If so, when is that held?

134. How is it conducted?

135. What is its effect?

136. What is the proportion of attendance of church members?

The Prayer Meeting

137. How many, and what services purely for worship are held at other times than at the hours stated above?

138. What is the method of conducting the week-day worship service?

139. What proportion of the church membership attends this meeting?

140. How many attend regularly?

141. How general is the participation of the attendants in the meeting? By what method?

142. What systematic plan is used for special participation by different members of church and congregation?

143. What proportion of attendants are under twenty-five years of age?

144. To what extent do members of Young People's Society attend?

145. What proportion of attendants are non-church members?

146. What part of the time is devoted to singing? For what purpose?

147. What part is devoted to prayer? For what objects?

148. What part is devoted to biblical instruction, or to discussion of ethical and practical questions connected with everyday life?

149. In the course of the year what proportion of the meetings are devoted respectively to the interests of the personal life of the individual, the home, the Sunday-school, the church, the missionary cause, business or civic life?

150. What proportion of the meetings are conducted by members of the church other than the pastor? What is the nature of these programs?

151. What special emphasis is given to these weekly meetings of worship.

152. What attempt is made at publicity?

153. What effect is sought by these meetings? What are the apparent results?

154. What special services of worship are held during the year? (Thanksgiving, Christmas, Easter, etc.)

155. Is there a Week of Prayer, Holy Week, etc.?

156. If so, at what time?

157. How observed?

158. With what effect?

159. To what extent is Lenten season observed? In what ways, and with what results?

160. How do these services differ from other services, as to (*a*) special features in the program; (*b*) sermon or other address; (*c*) publicity; and (*d*) attendance?

161. How do these services differ from other services, as to the effect produced?

PUBLIC WORSHIP AND THE COMMUNITY

162. How frequently are the regular services of worship addressed by other persons than the pastor? (Missionaries, civic workers, etc.)

163. Are such services more or less effective than the " ordinary " services?

164. To what extent are such services effective in stimulating contributions, civic effort, attracting strangers, etc.?

165. What means are taken to follow up the influence of these services of worship?

166. With what success?

167. In general what effort is made to keep all the services of worship close to the concrete life and needs of all the people, and to save them from the tendency to become perfunctory and automatic?

168. Are there any elements in the community not attendant upon other churches to whom this church does not minister in its services of worship? (Who do not attend?)

169. What effort is made to win the interest and attendance of people of different tastes, occupations, social relationships, etc.?

170. How generally are these different kinds of people represented in its membership, or what proportion of the membership is limited practically to one type of people?

171. Is there any reason why the church may not minister more widely to all types of people?

172. What would be necessary in order to accomplish this?

STUDY NO. 3

MEN'S AND WOMEN'S ORGANIZATIONS

(The following questions should be answered for each organization as listed under questions 12 and 13.)

173. How many resident members? (Number and sex.)

174. How many and what per cent are enrolled in other organizations?

175. To what extent is specific effort made to instruct members as to opportunities or needs of the work of the organization?

176. To what extent is specific effort made to train for efficient work in its field?

177. To what extent is specific effort made to inspire to sustained effort?

178. To what extent do the efforts, as outlined in 175 to 177, lead to specific social and community service?

179. To what extent is effort made, as outlined in 175 to 177, to instruct, train, and inspire for religious character?

180. To what extent does the organization try to convert members or outsiders, or influence them to become church members?

181. How far is the organization in its aims and spirit self-centered?

182. How far does its influence react to benefit the central church; that is, does it aim to develop a spirit of loyalty to this institution?

183. What committees has this organization, and what is the work of each?

184. Is there any other working force? If so, what?

185. Is the work definitely planned in advance, or is it left to the initiative of committees or of individuals?

186. To what extent is the work supervised and accounted for within the organization?

187. To what extent does the central church, or its representative body, plan, supervise, and receive account of the work of the organization? By what methods?

STUDY NO. 4

SUNDAY-SCHOOL

Organization

188. How is the superintendent elected?

189. How are other officers elected?

190. Are the duties of the officers defined?

191. To whom are the officers responsible?
192. Are the secretary and treasurer men or women of ability who keep the records accurately?
193. What records are kept by the secretary? (Attendance, offerings by classes, weather, lesson, church attendance, church membership, etc.)
194. What records are kept by the teachers of the mental and other characteristics of the pupils? (Their development, faithfulness, etc.)
195. What records are kept by the teachers as individuals?
196. What records are kept by teachers as a part of the official records?
197. Are the secretary's reports read every Sunday, or in some other way brought to the attention of the school?
198. How are the teachers chosen?
199. By what definite plan are men or women selected for classes of different ages and sex.
200. How large are the classes?
201. How are substitute teachers chosen?
202. How are substitute teachers asked to take a class? (By superintendent, assistant superintendent, special person, teacher, etc.)
203. Are any of the teachers paid for their services?
204. How many are public-school teachers?
205. What is the total membership of the school? (Pupils, teachers, and officers.)
206. What percentage is school membership of church membership?
207. What is the membership of school in numbers and percentage, of pupils above thirteen years or grammar-school age (state which limit is selected) and below eighteen years, (i. e., above high-school age)?
208. Give similar figures for those above eighteen years.
209. What plan or system, if any, is used to keep up attendance?
210. What plan or system is employed to look up absentees?
211. Is any one delegated to this function or is it left to teachers to make occasional, spasmodic attempts to look up absentees?
212. At what age and in what proportion do youth begin to drop out of the Sunday-school?
213. What are the causes?
214. What means are taken to hold them, and to what extent are these successful?

Instruction

215. On what pedagogical principle is the school organized?
216. Is the school graded, wholly or in part?
217. How are grade limits defined? (By age or day-school grade, or both.)
218. Are the grade limits maintained?
219. Who determines the course of study?
220. How is it adapted to the different grades or departments?
221. What is the arrangement of rooms for class work?
222. How fully is the school supplied with maps, charts, blackboards, reference books, kindergarten supplies, stereopticon, etc.?
223. By what methods does the Sunday-school seek to correlate its instruction with that of the day school?
224. What is the general method of instruction in the different grades? (Subjective or objective.)
225. What principles of teaching are recognized and applied?
226. Is there any oral instruction by superintendent or assistants?
227. Is there definite study of the Bible other than to answer questions in quarterly?
228. Are permanent textbooks used in any grades?
229. Is memory work required? If so, when, what age, and how much?
230. Is record kept of lesson study by pupils?
231. What successful methods are used to encourage home study? When are these plans begun?

232. Do pupils write out their lessons or answers to questions at school?
233. What methods are used similar to those used at the day school?
234. What means are taken to make biblical instruction vitally interesting? (To children, to youth, to older people.)
235. What means are taken for testing biblical knowledge? Are these successful?
236. How are reviews conducted?
237. To what extent do the members get a working knowledge of the Bible? (Its purpose, structure, history, geography, and literature.)
238. How are promotions determined and conducted?
239. Does the instruction command the same respect from the pupils as is given the public school work? Why, or why not?
240. Are there any special features in the instruction that are worthy of note?
241. Do the pastor's sermons have any special bearing on the Sunday-school instruction?
242. Are new methods being tried in any of the classes?
243. What methods are used for training in worship and in the expression of feeling?
244. How are these related to the other work of instruction?
245. What qualifications are teachers required to meet?
246. Is there any form of teacher-training class? If so, describe.
247. Does the Sunday-school provide, in regular session, classes for the training of those who are to become its teachers?
248. Is the lesson studied by the teachers in groups, or by departments?
249. Do the teachers receive any suggestions or instructions as to the methods of teaching and the theology to be taught?
250. Are teachers' meetings held at stated times?
251. Under whose leadership?
252. What are the aims of the teachers' meetings? (Instruction in lessons, or management of school.)
253. To what extent are the meetings successful? Why?
254. Are there any teachers who have had special training for their work?

Relation to the Church

255. Is the school run by the superintendent as an absolute monarch; or does he act by vote of the officers and teachers; or is he instructed by or advised by a committee of the church?
256. What Sunday-school duties does the pastor take upon himself?
257. How many pupils between thirteen and eighteen years are members of a church? Boys? Girls?
258. How many of these have united during the past five years? (Give age and sex.)
259. What means are taken to interest the children and young people in the meaning and value of church membership?
260. To what extent do the teachers and parents coöperate in this matter?
261. To what extent do children attend the church services?
262. Is the belief in Christian nurture, or in a marked conversion, predominant among teachers and parents? What is the effect?
263. How are young converts trained into service after joining the church?
264. What, if any, definite coöperation has the school with the Christian Endeavor organization?

Activities

265. By what methods does the Sunday-school seek to secure the expression of religious thought and sentiment in appropriate activity?
266. What social activities has the school? Under whose direction?
267. In what lines of active service are the members of the school interested? How do they contribute?
268. Are there any organizations for practical work among the classes?
269. To what extent is the school effective in social service?

STUDY NO. 5

YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR

Membership and Attendance

270. What is the membership of the society?
271. What proportion of the members are active, associate, honorary?
272. Are there age limits? If so, give them.
273. What is the proportion of boys to girls? Men to women?
274. Are the chief officers boys or girls? Men or women?
275. Is the idea to narrow the society to a chosen few who are willing to keep the letter of the pledge?
276. Is the spirit of the society denominational, or does it welcome to membership representatives of all churches?
277. How many additions to the church from the society during the past few years? (Given by years.)

Organization and Committee Work

278. What is the most influential organization?
279. Is the society divided into committees in accordance with the Constitution of the United Societies irrespective of size and character of membership?
280. Is the attempt made to form committees to meet the particular needs of the young people and the church?
281. Does each committee set itself a definite task or tasks in fulfilling its mission?
282. For how long are the officers and committees chosen?
283. Is the nominating committee selected by the president?
284. Does the nominating committee give sufficient time and use discrimination in making nominations?
285. Does it try to find simply who will serve, or who will serve efficiently?
286. Is the talent in the society taken into account in mapping out the work to be accomplished?
287. Do the committees or individual members attempt to do what they are not fitted to do, and thus make failures?
288. Do the committees plan and carry out their work independently of each other, or are plans submitted to society assembled?
289. Is the roll called every month, and proper records kept by the secretary and reported to the proper committee?
290. How is the society supported: by pledges of money, by lectures, by entertainments?
291. Does the treasurer attend to his duties in a businesslike way?

Relation to the Church

292. Does the society have the sympathy and support of the pastor in meetings? (Prayer, committee, and social.)
293. Is the society recognized by the church as a body which can be called upon for coöperation in various ways?
294. When are the meetings held?
295. Is the Sunday meeting a detriment to other services of the church?
296. What proportion of the young people in the church are members?
297. What proportion of society members are church members?

Meetings and Aim

298. Is the leadership of the meetings confined to the members?
299. Is the aim to have a good prayer meeting, to do some service for the church, to bring together the young people socially, or all of these?
300. Does the society attract those who are not in the Sunday-school or church?

301. Is any definite time given to the study of missions? Civic interests?
302. Is the principal emphasis on Christian endeavor for young people, or young people for Christian endeavor; or both?
303. What does the society attempt financially outside of itself?
304. Does it attempt missionary work? (Visiting the sick, poor families, assisting at city missions, coöperating with the flower mission, etc.)

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON FINANCE

On recommendation of the Budget Committee, the last meeting of the Conference voted:

"That a special committee be appointed by the Executive Committee to consider and recommend at the next annual meeting of the Conference a more adequate method of providing for the current expenses of the Conference."

The undersigned, having been appointed according to the above vote, beg leave to present the following report:

We find that the budget of the Conference is about $8,500, and that constantly recurring obligations, like salaries and expense accounts, which ought to be settled monthly, amount to about $300 per month.

We find that the treasury is practically without income from the first of May till the first of November in each year, since no considerable balance is carried over from year to year, and the assessment levied at each annual meeting must wait for the action of local associations and collection and remittance by their treasurers.

We find that while this situation requires the borrowing of money to meet current expenses, and the payment by the Conference of a considerable item of interest, the note of the Conference is not readily negotiable, except by the securing of personal endorsement which the Conference has no right to ask any officer or member to give.

We find that adequate financing of the Conference requires the possession by it of a working capital of about $2,000, which should be invested, under the direction of the trustees of the Conference, in interest-bearing securities, and which should be held by the treasurer. The income of this fund should be included in the current income of the Conference, and the use of the securities as collateral for loans, if loans be needed, should be permitted by vote of the Executive Committee.

We therefore recommend:

(1) That the financial situation of the Conference with respect to income and the need of working capital be explained to the churches, and that the churches be invited to make a voluntary contribution of at least one cent per member for the current year, in addition to the amount required for the current budget.

(2) That funds so contributed be held by the Treasurer in a separate account, report of which he shall make from time to time to the trustees. When the trustees shall consider the amount sufficient they shall direct the Treasurer as to its investment. The income of the funds so invested shall be included by the Treasurer in the current income of the Conference. If at any time the Executive Committee deems it necessary to borrow money in anticipation of income, it may authorize the Treasurer to use the funds so held as collateral security for the note of the Conference to the amount and for the time they shall see fit.

(3) That the Executive Committee be instructed to arrange, if possible, for a verbal presentation of the financial situation of the Conference to each local association or conference during the coming year; and that the local associations and conferences be urged to see that the situation is fully explained to each church.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN LUTHER KILBON.
WM. Q. WALES.
A. J. DYER.
ERNEST L. MILLER.
HERBERT S. DREW.

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Your committee has, during the year, transacted the following business:

Rev. A. J. Dyer, Rev. W. C. Gordon, and Mr. William Shaw were chosen a Finance Committee. The bond of the treasurer was renewed for the year. Appropriations have been voted as follows: Industrial Committee, $70; Committee on Morals and Rural Conditions, $60; Evangelistic Committee, $50.

By vote of the Conference, the Executive Committee appointed a special committee to consider the financial situation of the Conference. This committee was named: Rev. J. L. Kilbon, W. Q. Wales, Rev. A. J. Dyer, E. L. Miller, and H. S. Drew. At their request, the Executive Committee voted that a special appeal be made to the churches, but as the request was subsequently withdrawn the appeal was not issued.

Your Committee also voted to print 2,200 copies of the Minutes unless the churches should make requisition for a larger number in response to the inquiry sent them. Also that the Finance Committee be empowered to arrange for future printing for such terms as they might decide, in view of the fact that the present three-year contract would expire April 1, 1912.

FRANCIS J. MARSH, *Secretary*.

DISCUSSION OF THE REPORT OF THE COMMISSION OF NINETEEN OF THE NATIONAL COUNCIL

REV. HARRIS G. HALE, BROOKLINE

The report of the Commission of Nineteen should receive from the churches the most careful consideration. It should be approached with respect and honor, for it has been made up by men who occupy places of distinction in the denomination and of regard in the heart of the churches. But it contemplates radical departures from our present Congregationalism; it introduces us into a new era of our Congregational history; it suggests changes which are not at all short of revolutionary.

This is not necessarily to say that they are not good, for it may be that our present-day Congregationalism is utterly inadequate to its task, is far from meeting the demands of the times upon it, and that radical changes are necessary. It only means that they should receive closest scrutiny; that they should not be adopted hastily by our churches; and that honest and friendly criticism of the most rigid sort should be given them.

There are certain minor criticisms which I want first to pass before taking up matters which seem to me to be of major importance.

The National Council at its last meeting adopted the report of the Committee of Twenty-five, authorizing the appointment of the Commission of Nineteen, and defining the scope of its functions, as follows: "Resolved, that the Council appoint a Commission of Nineteen on Polity, empowered to fill its own vacancies, to give consideration to the questions referred to it by the Council, to formulate a consistent and practicable scheme of administration, and to submit to the next Council a constitution and by-laws which embody their judgment, and that this resolution serve as the notification required by the constitution for such amendment."

The report also declares "in favor of the enlarged conception of the secretaryship, laying upon that office added advisory and administrative service."

The vote of the Council by which these resolutions from the Committee of Twenty-five were put into operation was as follows: "That the Council appoint a carefully chosen Commission on Polity, of not less than fifteen members, empowered to give further consideration to the questions of polity on which the Council is not ready to express a decisive judgment; to formulate a consistent and practicable scheme of natural administration; to test its conclusions, if necessary, by a referendum to the churches; and to submit to the next Council a constitution and by-laws which shall express the usage of present-day Congregationalism."

I have quoted this resolution and this vote for two reasons. First, that we may have before us the basis for the work of the Commission; and second, to indicate that the Commission has in one important respect gone beyond its instructions and assumed a responsibility not placed upon it. I cannot find any hint in its instructions that the Commission of Nineteen was to give the denomination a creedal statement. Yet the preamble of the proposed constitution contains a whole page devoted to a statement of belief. It is not my intention to criticise the statement itself, but only to indicate that it is there, and that it ought not to be there. It says, "Heartily accepting that substance of doctrine contained in the ancient symbols of the undivided church"; and again, "We believe in the sovereignty of personality." These are creedal statements. Personally, I have serious doubt whether the time has yet arrived when the Congregational churches feel that they are in a position to formulate a creedal statement. But that is aside. My point of issue is that such statement is out of place and that it is rendered insignificant by being made a mere preamble to a constitution of the Council. If it is to be issued at all, it should have the dignity of an independent document. But particularly, it is outside the function for which the Commission of Nineteen was created, to bring any such creedal statement into being.

Another matter of secondary importance: Article III of the proposed constitution states who shall be members of the National Council. The second section provides for honorary members. It reads as follows: "Statistical secretaries of state and territorial bodies, ministers serving the churches entertaining the Council, all former moderators and assistant moderators, persons selected as preachers, or to prepare papers, or to serve upon committees or commissions chosen by the Council, *and missionaries present* who have been not less than seven years in the service of the *American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions*, shall be entitled to all privileges of members in the meeting of the Council in which they are so enrolled, except that of voting." I want to make a suggestion: I would add to this list "missionaries present who have not been less than seven years in the service of any one of our *Home* Missionary Societies." I would place the home missionary of long and faithful service on the same basis of honor as the foreign missionary of long and faithful service. What I know of the service of men and women in parts of Utah convinces me that it is as splendid to serve there and as hard as in parts of Turkey. What I know and have *seen* of the love and devotion which alone makes tolerable the life of teachers in the isolated villages of New Mexico, makes me sure that their service is as difficult and their work as valuable as that of many missionaries in Japan. We should do well to place *more* honor upon our home missionaries. Not to give honorary membership in the National Council to those home missionaries who chance to be at its meetings, even though their number be greater than that of the foreign missionaries who might be present, seems to me to be neglectful as our de-

nomination cannot afford to be, in the face of the growing difficulties of home missionary work. I suggest that they be included on the same basis as the foreign missionaries.

There are two matters which should and will receive the chief consideration of the churches. The first is the suggested Home Board of Missions. The second is the Secretaryship of the National Council.

First, the Home Board of Missions. Behind the question of the creation of this organization lies another question whether the CHURCHES really desire and are ready for the union of the home missionary interests of the denomination into ONE organization. They probably are ready for the merging of certain societies. This question should be thoroughly canvassed in all its phases before the report of the Commission of Nineteen is adopted. Would the real interests of the denomination be served by such complete centralization? Especially would the home missionary interests of the denomination be advanced? This last question finds its vital importance on the *financial* side. There are many people who believe that the home missionary contributions would be greatly *decreased* if the appeal to the churches were made from one society with one treasury, or practically that, rather than in the name of the special interests, with their historic associations which the different organizations now stand for. There is certainly force in the statement that a society with a single interest is able to bring to bear greater emphasis upon that one interest than a society of which that interest is only one of many. I am speaking now of a fundamental question. So far as *I* am personally concerned, the way is clear toward merging some of the societies. No one believes more heartily than I do in bringing closer together the various home missionary organizations. But I believe that the judgment of the *churches* on this fundamental question of ONE society should be carefully considered and weighed.

I believe in getting our home missionary societies together, but I do *not* believe in the *method* which the Commission of Nineteen has proposed.

There is *one fatal objection* to the proposed method. *It is expensive*, and the expense is not properly placed. It is more costly in good home missionary money than we can afford, than we can bear. Note, please, what the process is: Corporation A, the National Council, calls into existence Corporation B, the Home Board of Missions. Corporation A then states in the document which brings Corporation B into existence that certain other corporations, C, D, E, F, etc., quite distinct from either Corporation A or Corporation B, shall pay all the expenses of Corporation B. Here is the statement: "The expenses of officers, the necessary expenses of members of the board of managers in attending meetings, and the actual cost of visits to fields of labor which may be ordered by the board of managers *shall be paid.*" This is certainly refreshing. It is Congregational, — all bills shall be paid! It is decreed that this new and expensive organization, the Home Board of Missions, cannot get into debt. But *how* are these bills to be paid? The paragraph goes on to say: "Until

other funds are available for the purpose the necessary expenses of the Home Board of Missions shall be met *by the constituent societies* in such way as the board of managers of said Home Board of Missions may determine in consultation with the administrative boards of the constituent societies." In other words, this one new expensive society, having no independent source of income, is to be kept free from debt by being fully supported by our present home missionary societies, which are themselves constantly struggling to keep out of debt, can in any one year keep out of debt only by seriously curtailing their missionary work, and in some years not even then. We cannot afford to support this new society in this way. Many of us know too well how the expense accounts of our home societies are mounting up, as new forms of activity become necessary. The expenses are already too large. I have had some experience of this. It is an irresistible tendency. We must not deliberately pile on more, as this plan contemplates doing. It would be a burden too heavy to bear.

I know the answer which can be offered to this objection. It is that the Home Board of Missions is to exist as a separate organization for only a short time. It is to get to work as speedily as possible to absorb the other home missionary societies, and get them to merge their corporation with its own. Now who can tell how long the Home Board of Missions will have to exist as a separate organization and be supported out of the missionary contributions of the churches? It is my judgment that it must thus exist for a considerable period of years.

If I am not mistaken, the societies are not going to RUSH thoughtlessly into this new stepmother's arms. I do not mean that paid officials of the societies would retard the steps. I do not want to be misunderstood there. But there are members of boards of directors of these societies, having in most unselfish ways the interests of the societies at heart, who share the misgiving which I have before spoken of, that the appeal of the churches would lose the power of being specific if the societies were to merge. These boards and the larger membership of the societies are going to act slowly, carefully, and deliberately toward the merging of their societies in the general Home Board of Missions. Moreover, there are difficult questions in regard to funds. I do not hesitate to say that the process would be a long process. Meanwhile, the *total expense* of the Home Board would be paid from the money contributed by the churches for *missionary work* of the various sorts done by our present societies. It would be a burden too heavy for these societies to carry. The expense of board meetings, committee meetings, clerical, legal, and other fees which must be met in the process of bringing two corporations, not to say seven, together, would certainly be large. Is it legitimate, — I am tempted to ask, Is it legal? — at least, is it *proper*, that the large expense of such nature should be paid out of the gifts made by the churches for *missionary* work?

But how else is the concentration to be brought about? By a more direct and simple fashion. I will not say a less expensive fashion, for it must cost

about so much any way. But by a method which will not use the *missionary* money of the churches. Let the National Council appoint a special commission, *providing for its expenses among the expenses of the Council*, a commission charged with the special duty of bringing together the home societies. The societies will feel the *direct* pressure toward consolidating brought to bear by the National Council, and will yield more quickly. The process will be a natural one. The A. M. A. and the Education Society should first be brought together. Then the Home Missionary Society and the Church Building Society, and the process of simplification could be carried on by the Commission in this natural way. The *chief* advantage, however, would be that no heavy drain would be imposed upon the *missionary funds* of the societies, contributed from the churches for distinctly missionary purposes.

I have just a single frank word to say about the Secretaryship of the National Council. The Council has committed itself to the enlargement of the scope of this office, but I do not think it safe to give to the occupant of that office the almost *unlimited scope* of action suggested in this report, especially when added to that scope is the power of freely interpreting its meaning. I do not think the true proportions are kept when the secretaryship is allowed to eclipse the moderatorship.

To be sure, the report tries to guard in a formal way against this danger. It says, "The moderator of the National Council must always be our foremost representative." But this statement will not make him so. Indeed, the very next sentence in the report says: "The secretary will be our most constant representative for all occasions and purposes of fraternal coöperation, whether Congregational or interdenominational, whether local or sectional, national or international."

As to the functions of the secretary, the report is too vague to criticise in detail. The secretaryship should be more carefully defined. Of course it is impossible to foresee the workings out of the plan in its details. You cannot make history in advance. But history teaches that it is not safe for any man in such exalted position to create, interpret, and enter into the functions of his own office. But the report says, "The time has come to elect to the proposed secretaryship of the National Council one of our strongest and most trusted men, to lay upon him such new duties and enlargements of old duties as are obvious and desirable, and *then to grant him the unhampered opportunity* of leading forward into the fuller day."

I beg you to understand me that I am not criticising the personnel of Congregationalism, — there is no finer, — but that I am simply taking account of forces which are human and universal when I say that such an office would not generally be sought by our strongest and most trusted man, but by the man who is the shrewdest and most astute ecclesiastical politician within our ranks.

THE CHURCH IN THE MIDST OF PRESENT-DAY SOCIAL UNREST

REV. J. STANLEY DURKEE, BROCKTON

At the time of Christ's coming to earth, the social ideal was riches. No matter how he secured his money, the rich man shared in a special blessing from heaven. Riches were a sure sign of the favor of God. When Jesus said to his disciples, "How hardly shall they that have riches enter into the kingdom of God; . . . it is easier for a camel to go through the eye of a needle, than for a rich man to enter into the kingdom of God," they drew back in utter astonishment. The words of their master had overturned every social ideal and threw all their conceptions into chaos. To-day among a large class of citizens, riches are considered a special brand from the devil. Whoever is rich is of necessity, by that very fact, a thief, a robber, a dangerous man.

Between the two extremes lie the record of man's struggles, burdens, sorrows, his hopes, ambitions, achievements in material things for these two thousand years.

The gospel message awoke a new sense of human solidarity. God did not love a rich man better than a poor man. In fact, riches or poverty had nothing to do with heaven's favors. God loved all his children alike, but knowing the greater temptations of the rich, gave the greater warnings to them. The Apostles and early preachers saw clearly the leveling of caste by the gospel, but wisely must they use their vision, else its preaching would bring down the whole social order and turn civilization into chaos.

I have watched the engineers take down an old railroad bridge and put in another while trains were running schedule time on the busy road. When old foundations were to be rebuilt, temporary ones were constructed, and then block by block the old were swept away and the newer and stronger arose. (If the men of the reconstruction period, following our devastating Civil War, could have been as wise, what forty years of blunder and criminal waste would be obliterated!)

Rome would have crushed an open attack on her institutions, therefore the Church must steadily mold men to Christian ideals, that they might gradually remold the empire. But the too rapid success of Christianity became her near destruction. Championed by the emperor, the Church grew rich, and her leaders fell into those very temptations warned against by her founder. Through the Middle Ages, the Church wallowed in wealth, and lost her force in metaphysical speculations.

When Luther's strong hands pushed open the doors and the light of the enaissance came streaming through, it took all the power of his giant intellect and fearless nature to control the new forces liberated for freedom.

There again the Christian engineer was needed in reconstruction, and when the common people, intoxicated by the sense of their new found freedom, revolted against the social order, he wisely saw that such rebellion must be crushed if any permanent reconstruction should be completed.

The invention of printing and of gunpowder liberated the people — on the one hand from ignorance, and on the other from serfdom. The light of the Renaissance shone on. Invention and discovery tumbled upon man's mind. Great wealth began to fill the nations. New worlds opened their treasures and poured out their gold, frankincense, and myrrh. Rich lands to the west offered their fertile acres for grain. The seas gave up their fish for food. Everywhere was life and beckoning success.

But the very prodigality of the West has brought her poverty. The new land of freedom and opportunity attracting the swarming millions and offering a seemingly exhaustless wealth has slowly wakened to discover herself face to face with the fact that about one hundred men control her wealth, and 90,000,000 of people are subject to their desire. To break this control, to equitably distribute this wealth, to give every man a living wage as a minimum in every industry, and the highest wage that the industry can afford; to equitably divide the net earning of that industry so that those workers who have helped to create it may share in its profits; to protect the employers who grow old too young, under the strain, and to protect the employees who risk limb and life in their tasks; to secure proper sanitary and moral environments for all who toil; to promulgate wisest laws in the employment of women; to forever banish children from the ranks of wage-earners: these are the tasks in our new land for church and state, and these are the stones on which, if the nation fall, its selfishness and greed shall be broken and righteousness and peace shall prevail; and these are the stones, if they fall upon the nation, shall grind it to powder.

The great awakening of to-day is the responsibility of the Church to social righteousness; and the wage-earners as Christians, beginning clearly to see the wrongs under which they, as well as all wage-workers, suffer, are demanding, in their churches, the remedy — for be it ever kept in mind that 90 per cent of all male church members in this country are wage-workers.

It is, however, a curious and inspiring truth that the call for this study and the demand for a remedy has come from the wage-earners outside the churches. The truths of the Church, thrown broadcast for centuries, are now bearing fruit in the demand of the masses for an equitable share in the blessings of this world and a chance to gain the blessings of the future world. Put the awakened conscience of labor into the present condition of things, and socialism is no longer a mystery, nor the cry of the masses an unknown tongue.

Labor is not receiving an equitable share of the prosperity of the times. One third of 1 per cent of the population of this country is receiving 59 per cent of the net profits of industry while all the rest of the population are receiving but 41 per cent. The morality of the question brings it to church, and because of it the Church is roused and divided into two parties. Those members steeped in the old traditions fancy the only solution lies in individual endeavor and a consequent social uplift. Those members who have caught the esoteric meaning of Jesus see that the solution lies not alone in individual regeneration, but also in community regeneration, by the demand of the Church for social righteousness.

The very existence of the Church seems to depend upon her seeing this, and stepping forward to meet it; for the solution of these social ills proposed, and even heroically worked for by certain classes outside the church is the tearing down of all present forms of society and the substitution of an indefinite, hazy, inarticulate socialism. Should this be done, the Church must go — and hence the crisis for the Church.

That so many do not see the crisis nor hear the rumblings beneath and around their very feet is but proof that having eyes they see not, and having ears they hear not. Will the Church as a whole see and act? This is the question of her prophets, and the meaning of their burning messages to-day.

THERE IS A PRESENT-DAY UNREST

Public school education and the preaching of the gospel are two chief factors in bringing on the present unrest. The State by her schools teaches her children to read, to think. When they have read and thought only a little, their material well-being confronts them.

If all are born free and equal, why should there be such discrepancy in the living? Why should the few live in lavish luxury while the many sink in dire poverty? Personal endeavor cannot be the only answer. There are uncounted thousands who have no room for personal climbing. They are born into conditions from which they cannot escape. Children of disease and drunkenness, — they are not equal, physically or mentally, to the fearful industrial struggle. It sweeps by them. Yet they must live! Yes, and more than live, they have a right to the fountains of living.

The present industrial arrangement declares that they must die. But down into the hearts of these has come the social message of Jesus. They have heard it spoken, and the State has taught them to read it. While these have caught the vision, the strong wage-worker has seen it more clearly. More and more do they turn to the truths as taught in Matthew 23, and believe that Jesus condemns the whole system of present-day finance.

Hence wage-workers believe they are being robbed and cheated of their just rights. Let me call your attention to a previous statement. One

third of 1 per cent of the people are receiving 59 per cent of the profits of business, and all the rest of the 90,000,000 of people of the land are receiving but 41 per cent. Or, let me say it in the startling way many wage-workers express it: "We receive but $10.00 per week as a wage, while our work is worth $30.00 per week to the business. Any one can see we are robbed of $20.00 per week." Hence, they say, Reckon our wages on the basis of profits. But our present business system continues to buy labor in the cheapest market, taking the profits for individual wealth.

Brooding over this condition, the wage-worker grows bitter. He talks with others of like mind and increases his bitterness. Finally he is led to the insane position and statement of a really fine wage-worker of Brockton who but voiced the conviction of a large group when he said, "There can be no relief until we kill all the manufacturers and take the business into our own hands." Of course the murderous, childish conclusion is but to be heard to disclose its insanity.

A leading manufacturer of my own city called into his private office such a type of man. "I understand you own a home upon the Heights, and it is all paid for." "Yes," replied the man, "I have saved my money and own a beautiful little home." The manufacturer congratulated him and then said, "I understand you feel that you are being cheated because you do not share in the profits of this business." All the fiery wrath of the man broke forth, and he denounced the manufacturer because of the robbery. When he grew cool the employer said, "Will you mortgage your property and everything to the business that you might share in the business?" and the man answered with an oath, "No! I have saved my property and I will keep it"; and the business man answered, "But all I have is mortgaged to this business, and my name and my lifetime of struggle — and creditors could close me out over night. You are not willing to take any of the burdens, yet want the profits." And the social evolutionist was silenced.

I may state here my conviction which has slowly formed with the years. Pay a living wage to the workers, and a salary to the employer commensurate with the load of responsibility he carries, and then of the total net proceeds of the business let one third go to a sinking fund for all expenses of building, upkeep, and losses, one third to the brains of the business, and one third to the wage-workers who help to produce the profits. Let a federal industrial court be established where all cases of dispute must be brought and where the findings of the court shall be mandatory.

THIS UNREST WAS BROUGHT ABOUT BY THE GOSPEL OF JESUS CHRIST

We have said the present unrest is a result of the preaching of the gospel. This gospel meant freedom. Education must come from its preaching, with schools and colleges following. Better education to the Christian means better service to the community. When a mechanic gets religion,

he wants to be a better mechanic; when a doctor gets religion, he wants to be a better doctor; when a lawyer gets religion, he wants to be a better lawyer.

A revival of religion swept through one of our universities in the Middle West a few years since, and the standard of scholarship rose 25 per cent. A true revival in the community is measured by better farmers, better wages, better hospitals, lower death-rate, better housing of the people.

The religion of to-day must more and more express itself in social service. But any useful work is social service. The fact that one gets his living from it does not destroy its value. I am doing social service in my preaching. You are doing social service in selling goods. You are doing social service in working at the bench.

The penalty of the specialist is his single-mindedness. He is hard to arouse on other lines. But the more seriously each takes his life tasks, the better for all service. This social unrest is not the devil abroad; it is but the growing pains of the kingdom of God. There is no social unrest in Tibet or among the bushmen of Africa. There was none in Turkey until Christian missions had moved the empire; none in China until Christian missions had taught the need of reform.

Now the Church has not been taking the lead in solving the problems she brought on. Because of our Christian inactivity the radical and atheistic elements are in control. They are honest but sadly warped men. As their leaders declare, the churches are against us, the courts are against us, the capitalists are against us.

THE CHURCH CAN SOLVE THE DIFFICULTIES SHE HAS CREATED

We need to keep carefully in mind our only successful mode of attack. It is, first, the salvation of the individual, and, second, the resultant saving of the group. All trained moral leaders from the time of Christ down to Tolstoi have preached the doctrine that regeneration must begin from within. Each individual must live up to the light he sees, — must render his best service. The business of the Church is, first, to keep saved the souls of the children she already has, and, second, to reclaim all she possibly can of those who have become lost. We cannot save the groups; we can save individuals and they form new groups. These groups imbued with the new baptism of social regeneration will save the world. The trouble has been that those groups of saved people have been taught to think almost wholly of inward peace and harmony. Now the Church must teach, no less peace and harmony, but infinitely more of productive good.

Hear the great command of Jesus. Repent ye! Why? For your own good? Yes, but, — repent ye, for the kingdom of heaven. Repent ye, that you may get in harmony with God, for the sake of the kingdom of work, of social redemption.

The saving of souls should connotate the making of a safe and wholesome place where saved souls may live and work. That is, the Church must get the man saved and then secure him a home and employment where he can keep saved. Here has been our failure. We have received our boys and girls, men and women, into our churches, then let them go to pool rooms or other places of public resort where vileness is seen and filthy speech is heard, instead of creating in our church buildings all the means of social and physical recreation, such as gymnasium, swimming pool, stereopticon, and moving pictures. We have left them in unsanitary shops. We have left them with wages not sufficient.

Save our people and then furnish the environment in which we can keep them saved both by wages and recreation is our present task. Of course the Church cannot indorse any specific economic or political movement. The Church must control all movements not by any hierarchical interference but by the power of the redeemed lives she has molded.

The Church cannot affiliate with any revolutionary socialism. We never will change existing things by violence. The Church cannot fellowship atheistic socialism or that type which would destroy our moral standards and break in pieces the home. Indeed, the Church must lift her voice with trumpet blast to condemn, and her power with eternal might to destroy, such teaching.

" A church that dominates municipal and material life, not by hierarchical interference, but by the power of the redeemed men who control public affairs; a church that keeps saved her boys and girls, every one, by ministering wisely to their physical, social, and spiritual needs; a church which radiates hope and health and love, as the sun radiates heat and light; a church that conquers and holds in subjection all lives, by the power of brotherly love, generated in the heart of God and transmitted through industrial, physical, social, and spiritual channels, — that is my program for the church in the midst of present social unrest.

STATISTICAL TABLES

EXPLANATORY

The tables which follow comprise:

1. The statistics of the churches, giving the ministers, church membership, additions, removals, baptisms, Sunday schools and families; the statistics of the Young People's Societies and Men's organizations; the amount of benevolences and expenses. These tables, in accordance with the vote of the Association, in 1887, are made to conform to those in the Year-Book; but names in the pastoral column are changed according to the latest information before going to press.

2. The Associations of the churches, with the names of officers and the times of meeting.

3. The Ministerial Standing, giving the date of ordination of each minister, the date of membership, the residence and his "employment." "P. C." means pastor by council; "P.," pastor otherwise; "W. C." means without church; "Prof." means professor; "C. M.," church missionary; "T.," teacher; other abbreviations are self-evident. "W. C.," however, includes many who have retired from active service, and some who are in business.

4. The Ministerial Record, containing lists of ordinations, installations, dimissals, marriages and deaths.

The tables of the first part contain the names of all the Congregational churches in Massachusetts, the towns and cities being arranged alphabetically; churches in each town according to age.

Church members and families are reported as numbered January 1, 1912. Admissions, removals and baptisms cover the year 1911. "Absent" are not additional to "males," "females" and "total," but included in them. "Sunday school" includes total membership of officers, teachers and scholars, January 1, 1912, or when the school is in operation (if not at that date), covering "branch schools," "mission schools" and "home departments," so far as maintained by the reporting church.

The months and days in the dates of the organization of churches are omitted. They will be found in the publication of 1873, those of churches since organized being given in the "Minutes" of each year. Also the months and days in the dates of ordination and installation of ministers are omitted. The former may be found in the lists of the local Associations, which follow the tables.

"Ordained" denotes the date on which the person was originally set apart to the ministry by the "laying-on of hands." "Installed" denotes the date of the beginning of his *present* pastorate.

In accordance with the recommendation of the National Council, in the Statistical Tables pastors installed are marked "*i.*"; pastors recognized by a council called for that purpose are marked "*r.*"; pastors duly called by their churches, but not installed or recognized by council, are not marked.

Blanks in any column of figures are never equivalent to "none," but mean "no report"; but blanks in the column of *ministers* do mean that the church has no pastor or acting pastor, and the blank is left for the convenience of those who note changes.

☞All *post-office addresses* are to be found in the "List of Ministers," and NOT IN THE TABLES.

MASSACHUSETTTS.

CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE: Organized June 29, 1803, as a ministerial body, including also Conferenees of Churches, June 16, 1868, by union of the ASSOCIATION and GENERAL CONFERENCE (which was organized Sept. 12, 1860). OFFICERS: Victor J. Loring, Wellesley Hills, moderator; Rev. Henry Lincoln Bailey, Longmeadow, statistical secretary; Ernest L. Miller, Dorchester, treasurer. SESSION OF 1912: Second Church, Holyoke, May 21–23.

CHURCHES		Churches Elected	CLERKS	MINISTERS	MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		Fam.
Cities or Towns	Org.		Names	Names	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	C.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	R.	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
1 Abington,	1712	1848	Isaac C. Howland,	Albert S. Hawkes, *i.*	'00	'11	41	123	164	29	0	0	0	5	9	0	14	0	0	230
2 „ North,	1839	1839	Dea. Joseph E. Parsons,	George A. Bushee,	'96	'11	32	73	105	16	0	0	0	2	4	0	6	0	0	210
3 Acton,	1832	1846	Horace F. Tuttle,	Edward C. Hayes,	'03	'08	24	67	91	24	5	6	11	0	0	0	0	3	8	100
4 „ South,	1893	1893	H. E. Clough,	Edgar Crossland,	'09	'11	28	59	87	12	0	3	3	1	1	0	2	0	0	73
5 Adams,	1840	1867	E. K. McPeck,	George Savary, *i.*	'93	'09	142	308	450	76	4	1	5	7	4	10	21	2	6	400
6 Agawam, Feeding Hills,	1762	1834	Miss Nettie E. Demond,	Avery K. Gleason,	'86	'11	13	30	43	11	5	5	10	1	1	0	2	5	2	60
7 „	1819	1830	Mrs. Carrie L. Hayward,	Paris E. Miller,	'95	'11	70	96	166	64	0	4	4	3	7	0	10	0	3	85
8 Amesbury, Main st.,	1831	1826	James A. Gibson,	Frederick G. Merrill,	'05	'12	124	220	344	75	23	5	28	7	6	0	13	21	4	225
9 „ Union,	1835	1835	Miss Lois L. Fifield,	Franklin W. Barker, *i.*	'95	'03	18	81	99	26	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	0	2	125
10 Amherst, 1st,	1739	1868	Stanley A. Phillips,	Wilbert L. Anderson, *i.*	'83	'07	133	285	418	88	5	12	17	2	5	0	7	1	9	260
11 „ 2d,	1782	1838	Herbert Sabin,	George A. Tuttle, *i.*	'11	'11	51	103	154	30	10	9	19	0	2	0	2	0	1	100
12 „ South,	1824	1825	Alfred S. Goodale,	John F. Gleason,	'73	'95	65	92	157	35	0	2	2	4	6	0	10	0	0	80
13 „ North,	1826	1826	Miss Louise Dickinson,	Byron F. Gustin,	'98	'08	71	145	216	50	3	2	5	1	5	0	6	2	2	145
14 „ College,	1826	1871	William I. Fletcher,	George Harris,	'69	'00	150	42	192	129	0	3	3	3	3	0	6	0	0	22
15 „ Hope,	1907	1911	Egbert W. Brown,	Maurice N. Greene,	'06	'06	17	19	36	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	2	45
16 Andover, South,	1711	1860	Myron E. Gutterson,	Frank R. Shipman, *i.*	'93	'93	117	271	388	51	8	10	18	10	8	1	19	5	10	330
17 „ West,	1826	1826	Arthur T. Boutwell,	Dean A. Walker, *i.*	'01	'08	71	134	205	26	6	0	6	3	0	0	3	3	4	130
18 „ Free,	1846	1908	George A. Christie,	Frederick A. Wilson, *i.*	'82	'89	171	356	527	117	4	27	31	10	14	2	26	1	31	330
19 „ Ballard Vale,	1854	1875	Dea. William Shaw,	Augustus H. Fuller,	'78	'04	31	93	124	24	0	5	5	1	7	0	8	0	0	90
20 „ Seminary,	1865		Cecil K. Bancroft,	Markham W. Stackpole,	'02	'08	63	63	126		2	0	2	4	1	1	6	0	0	35
21 Arlington,	1842	1844	Albert W. Trow,	Samuel C. Bushnell, *i.*	'79	'90	85	211	296	56	6	1	7	4	4	0	8	1	4	250
22 „ Heights,	1899	1888	Dea. Edward W. Nicoll,	John G. Taylor, *i.*	'73	'00	40	91	131	32	7	5	12	1	1	0	2	7	6	135
23 Ashburnham,	1760	1834	Charles H. Howard,	Jason G. Miller,	'99	'07	35	64	99	18	1	1	2	0	3	0	3	1	3	134
24 „ South,	1904	1890	Mrs. Lillian E. Lombard,				18	51	69	6	0	1	1	2	1	0	3	0	0	100
25 Ashby,	1819	1835	Horace S. Brooks,	Charles W. Loomis,	'88	'05	55	97	152	44	1	0	1	5	1	2	8	1	1	100
26 Ashfield,	1763	1856	John M. Sears,	Merritt S. Buckingham,	'92	'12	66	111	177	30	2	2	4	5	0	0	5	1	3	120
27 Ashland,	1835	1835	Dea. Charles T. Dearborn,	[M. Russell Boynton, *Stud.*]		'12	18	61	79	25	0	2	2	2	3	0	5	0	0	116
28 Athol,	1830	1833	Dea. Daniel P. Kimball,	Charles O. Eames,	'97	'05	100	236	336	46	21	13	34	7	6	0	13	12	5	300
29 Attleboro, 2d,	1748	1904	Dea. A. Vinton Cobb,	J. Lee Mitchell,	'87	'01	208	527	735	94	32	12	44	9	11	2	22	17	15	450
30 Auburn,	1776	1896	William F. Stone,				39	76	115	36	2	2	4	1	3	0	4	2	0	110
31 Ayer,	1861	1868	Bertrand H. Hopkins, M.D.,	John E. Whitley,	'00	'12	44	90	134	22	3	1	4	4	1	0	5	0	3	90
32 Barnstable, West,	1616	1717	Mrs. Martha O. Smith,	Willard E. Streeter,	'97	'11	8	30	38	16	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	100
33 „ Centerville,	1840	1848	Mrs. Joseph P. Hallett,	Edgar F. Blanchard,	'94	'10	13	41	54	16	1	2	3	3	0	0	3	0	1	105
34 „ Hyannis,	1854	1854	Mrs. W. C. Baker,	[Philip L. Schenk, *Pres.*]	'08	'11	12	29	41	6	0	6	6	0	1	0	1	0	2	75
35 „ Cotuit,	1900	1848	Mrs. Charles F. Fuller,	Frederick R. Champlin,	'05	'11	8	25	33	6	0	0	0	2	0	3	5	0	0	62
36 Barre,	1827	1857	Robert G. Williams,	Charles H. Smith,	'87	'03	66	134	200	13	7	7	14	5	8	0	13	3	1	175

Allston, *see* Boston. Assonet, *see* Freetown. Atlantic, *see* Quincy. Attleboro Falls, *see* North Attleboro. Auburndale, *see* Newton.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS				CHURCH TREASURERS	OFFERINGS FOR THE BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES												SALARIES, VALUES, ETC.			
Superintendents	Members	Young People's Societies. Mem.	Men's Organizations		A. B. C. F. M.	Woman's Boards	Congl. Ed. Soc.	Congl. Church Bldg. Society	Congl. Home Miss. Soc.	Am. Miss. Association	Congl. S. S. and Pub. Soc.	Ministerial Relief	Totals	Other Congregational Offerings	Undenominational Gifts	Home Expenses	Salaries	Value Church Property	Investment Funds	Amount of Debt.
1 William S. O'Brien, h	270	77	39	Forrest D. Hunt,	$123	$62	$22	$25	$66	$56	$23	$24	$401	$0	$2	$5675	$1,000	$18,000	$1,000	$0
2 Dea. William C. Brett,	176	0	x37	Albert W. Johnson,	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	9	7	0	1,593	550	*8,300	0	0
3 Charles E. Smith,	114	38	0	Herbert F. Robbins,	55	0	6	8	20	11	9	6	115	0	0	1,400	800	8,000	11,500	300
4 George A. Ham,	65	53	31	Hiram B. Livermore,	20	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	23	19	1,180	1,000	*10,000	3,500	0
5 William B. Plunkett, h	830	175	0	William S. Morton,	600	50	85	87	230	165	77	40	1,334	161	29	7,689	3,000	80,000	0	2,550
6 Arthur W. Taylor,	56	27	0	Mrs. Dwight Taylor,	10	43	9	14	0	12	5	9	102	2	0	930	700	5,000	8,500	0
7 Kenton E. Harper,	102	18	0	Miss Ruth B. Reed,	36	35	6	0	0	14	19	2	112	28	18	1,609	1,000	9,000	10,660	1,700
8 Charles H. Tucker,	200	28	0	James W. Clark,	40	39	10	7	196	36	4	2	334	0	16	2,172	1,500	22,000	0	0
9 Dea. E. A. Goodwin, h	122	30	z11	W. F. Morrill,	58	17	10	30	30	23	16	3	187	12	81	1,621	900	16,300	8,873	0
10 Harold A. Crane,	325	68	0	B. H. Williams,	413	323	58	82	75	169	119	38	1,277	178	155	5,544	2,000	80,000	6,500	0
11 William Atwater,	90	40	0	Herbert Sabin,	34	25	5	6	37	26	7	3	143	0	50	1,300	800	11,000	11,260	0
12 William H. Atkins, h	132	24	0	Rev. J. F. Gleason,	31	36	10	21	58	22	14	5	197	23	25	2,678	650	11,500	1,075	0
13 Howard A. Parsons, h	171	34	55	Edwin Dickinson,	50	25	48	10	40	46	23	3	245	76	67	2,200	1,000	10,000	13,540	0
14	0	0	0	Elliot S. Hall,	100	100	8	9	100	95	7	2	421	96	35					
15 Walter Greene,	35	19	z9	Julian Miller,[a]	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	160	†600	*4,500	0	1,600
16 Dea. J. E. Holt, h	410	80	85	John Alden,	781	119	198	142	728	291	109	52	2,420	0	0		2,000	*30,000	20,000	0
17 Dea. Ed. W. Boutwell,[b]	75	18	0	Frederick S. Boutwell,	59	0	13	12	51	0	18	12	165	0	17	1,800	1,000	15,000	22,500	250
18 Milo H. Gould, h	345	69	26	Frederick B. Goff,	140	40	50	30	87	53	23	59	482	37	89	5,700	1,900	*67,000	20,000	0
19 Dea. William Shaw,	125	135	19	Miss M. D. Byington,	118	26	26	41	84	87	12	18	412	0	66	1,400	800	7,000	0	0
20 Miss Delight W. Hall,	26	0	0	Cecil K. Bancroft,	253	298	57	15	209	134	36	35	1,037	0	69	25	0	0	0	0
21 John M. Dick,	250	35	0	J. I. Pealfield, M.D.,	181	132	80	90	183	122	87	55	930	32	129	5,097	2,000	30,000	1,600	1,000
22 Rev. J. G. Taylor,	246	40	51	Joseph C. Holmes,	67	0	12	13	70	25	12	10	209	16	40	1,800	1,000	*7,000	0	0
23 James W. Vose, h	133	25	0	Moses P. Greenwood,	96	9	23	12	38	45	13	3	239	0	6	1,600	1,120	*17,000	2,600	0
24 William J. Cudworth,	79	0	0	Mrs. H. O. Elliott,	0	0	0	2	2	2	2	5	13	28	5	855	750	4,500	0	0
25 Albert I. Hayward,	90	29	0	Cecil F. Hayward,	73	43	13	15	39	27	12	5	227	38	84	1,475	800	7,000	5,000	0
26 Dea. Geo. A. Thayer,[c]	100	25	0	Mrs. Alvan Hall,	26	23	0	0	7	6	9	5	76	14	17	1,574	900	7,000	2,869	0
27 Ernest R. Dearborn,	95	0	0	C. Edwin Dearborn,	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	1,154	800	*5,000	0	0
28 James E. Hastings, h	333	72	145	Daniel P. Kimball,	240	51	40	65	146	109	37	31	719	32	2,420	2,500	1,400	17,000	550	0
29 Edwin F. Thayer, h	821	30	x78	Edwin I. Bullock,	455	125	264	163	477	326	141	48	1,999	676	790	7,271	2,000	100,000	11,000	1,000
30 Everett W. Stone, h	180	30	x51	George H. Sibley,	36	0	0	29	38	37	0	0	140	0	52	1,272	900	12,000	2,000	0
31 Charles H. Hardy,	117	40	0		0	0	5	12	0	5	0	0	22	0	0			*10,000	0	0
32 William F. Jenkins, h	31	0	0	Dea. Henry S. Smith,	0	0	2	0	10	0	0	2	14	0	50	590	†600	4,000	0	0
33 Mrs. M. J. Marchant,	43	27	0	Mrs. Hiram R. Kelley.	28	0	5	6	35	10	5	2	91	0	12	800	†700	*8,500	0	0
34 Charles E. Harris, M.D.,	51	36	0	Mrs. W. C. Baker,	19	6	0	0	10	5	3	1	44	0	12	361	†520	5,000	0	0
35 Mrs. Charles L. Gifford,	30	0	0	Mrs. Charles F. Fuller,	10	0	0	0	10	5	0	0	25	0	0	1,200	900	8,000	0	0
36 William Harper, h	260	32	0	Herbert A. Knight,	15	25	5	5	30	6	0	0	86	116	41	1,600	1,100	*10,000	8,200	0

[a] East Leverett. [b] Lowell, R.F.D. [c] Watson. † Missionary aid to salary. * No parsonage.

CHURCHES		Churches Erected	CLERKS	MINISTERS		MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		Fam.
Cities or Towns	Org.		Names	Names	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	C.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	R.	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
37 Becket, **Center,**	1758	1850	Mrs. Lucy O. Ellsworth,[a]	Edward P. Root,	'76	'11	13	21	34	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	60
38 ,, North,	1849	1850	Mrs. O. E. Molineux,	Edward P. Root,	'76	'11	23	57	80	29	0	6	6	3	6	0	9	0	0	50
39 Bedford,	1730	1832	Mrs. Mary E. Laws,	David C. Torrey,	'92	'05	61	94	155	51	5	2	7	1	0	1	2	0	6	100
40 Belchertown,	1737	1789	Mrs. Susan E. Chapman,	Edward P. Kelly,	'03	'12	59	125	184	37	0	4	4	2	2	0	4	0	5	145
41 Belmont, **Waverley,**	1865	1869	Walter R. Lamkin,	Charles A. Bidwell,	'93	'06	54	109	163	31	7	6	13	1	3	1	5	2	7	200
42 ,, Plymouth,	1899	1906	Dea. Arthur F. Lewis,				49	80	129	35	8	23	31	0	3	0	3	1	3	162
43 Berkley,	1737	1904	Dea. Rollin H. Babbitt,	Robert Humphrey,	'83	'12	25	57	82	18	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	97
44 Berlin,	1779	1826	Miss Lucinda H. Hartshorn,	Frederick T. Mayer-Oakes, *i.*	'08	'10	22	44	66	13	2	4	6	0	2	0	2	2	0	44
45 Bernardston,	1824	1846	Henry L. Crowell,	Eugene M. Frary,	'88	'03	15	27	42	11	0	2	2	2	2	0	4	0	0	35
46 Beverly, 2d,	1713	1714	Charles S. Brown,	Henry F. Smith, *i.*	'05	'10	40	81	121	26	13	1	14	2	3	0	5	12	1	257
47 ,, Dane st.,	1802	1833	George P. Bowden,	Judson V. Clancy, *i.*	'87	'10	209	421	630	85	12	16	28	12	5	0	17	8	6	660
48 ,, Washington st.,	1837	1837	Dea. Samuel Cole,	Edward A. Chase, *i.*	'84	'12	67	179	246	47	4	6	10	1	2	0	3	4	5	300
49 ,, Immanuel,	1910	1895	Mrs. Jennie F. Wentworth,	[John R. Esaias, *Stud.*]	-	'11	10	31	41	4	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	75
50 Billerica,	1829	1830	Dea. Dana H. Spiller,	J. Harold Dale,	'03	'03	36	74	110	21	0	1	1	6	1	0	7	0	6	100
51 Blackstone,	1841	1841	Joseph Hoyle,[b]	John C. Emery,	'72	'08	19	37	56	15	3	2	5	0	2	0	2	0	0	59
52 ,, **Millville,** *Scand.,*	1891	1892	Andrew J. Ogren,	F. Oscar Eak,		'11	8	13	21		1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	35
53 Blandford, 1st,	1734	1822	Charles B. Hayden,	[Mylon D. Merchant, *Stud.*]		'12	20	53	73	15	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	0	0	53
54 ,, 2d,	1893	1893	Mrs. Emmeline C. Pease,	[Mylon D. Merchant, *Stud.*]		'12	5	21	26	7	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	34
55 Boston, **Charlestown,**	1632	1834	Dea. Gardner Bates,	James McD. Blue,	'96	'07	36	100	136	38	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	3	80
56 ,, Old South,	1669	1875	J. Converse Gray,	{ George A. Gordon, *i.*	'77	'84	264	658	922		12	18	30	20	13	0	33	2	2	
				} Willis H. Butler, *asso.*	'98	'12														
57 ,, 2d, **Dorchester,**	1808	1806	Dea. William D. Brigham,	Arthur Little, *i.*	'63	'89	416	705	1121	250	37	17	54	18	30	0	48	15	10	500
58 ,, Park st.,	1809	1809	George W. Macwha,	Arcturus Z. Conrad, *i.*	'85	'05	189	483	672		17	37	54	6	9	3	18	10	6	500
59 ,, Union,	1822	1873	Edwin P. Tripp,	{ Allen A. Stockdale, *i.*	'04	'07	267	594	861		40	30	70	16	14	1	31	18	16	
				} Stephen C. Lang, *asst., i.*	'10	'10														
60 ,, Phillips, **South,**	1823	1859	Winfred B. Bancroft,	{ Frederick B. Richards, *i.*	'91	'05	244	543	787	225	24	10	34	14	11	9	34	5	26	720
				} Melbourne O. Baltzer, *asst.,*	'10	'10														
61 ,, **Brighton,**	1827	1868	George E. Brock,	William A. Knight, *i.*	'86	'03	107	244	351		3	4	7	0	6	0	6	4	5	250
62 ,, Village, Dorch., **Mat'n,**	'29	1829	Dea. Frederick M. Swan,	G. Wolcott Brooks,	'77	'90	72	152	224	34	3	2	5	3	8	14	25	1	4	90
63 ,, Winthrop, **Charlest'n,**	'33	1849	Norman Q. Stewart,	Oakel F. Hall, *i.*	'10	'10	47	169	216	107	6	10	16	8	0	0	8	0	0	175
64 ,, Eliot, **Roxbury,**	1834	1835	Samuel H. L'heureux,	{ B. F. Hamilton, *p. em.*	'65	'71	89	250	339	50	9	6	15	10	12	3	25	5	13	375
				} Winfred C. Rhoades, *i.*	'99	'00														
65 ,, Central,	1835	1867	Herman W. Aborn,	{ John H. Denison, *i.*	'96	'03	122	276	398		4	19	23	7	3	24	34	4	2	240
				} Herbert D. Gallaudet, *asst.*	'03	'08														
66 ,, **West Roxbury,**	1835	1891	Ralph E. Curtis,	Edwin H. Byington, *i.*	'87	'09	101	206	307	29	22	13	35	5	6	0	11	8	9	310
67 ,, Maverick, **East,**	1836	1874	Miss Ellen O. Walkley,	{ Albert R. Williams,	'11	'08	84	233	317	103	18	13	31	3	10	2	15	0	22	446
				} [William E. Jones, *Lic.*]		'10														
68 ,, Mount Vernon,	1842	1893	David R. Craig,	James A. Richards, *i.*	'04	'09	145	241	386	81	14	7	21	8	6	8	22	11	4	270
69 ,, Shawmut,	1845	1864	Dea. Henry E. Warren,	E. Ellsworth Shumaker,	'94	'12	221	518	739		18	9	27	6	12	0	18	4	4	
70 ,, Central, **Jamaica Pl'n,**	'53	1872	George F. Partridge,	Chauncey J. Hawkins, *i.*	'97	'05	185	389	574	84	16	10	26	3	17	6	26	6	12	500

[a] **Chester, R.F.D.** [b] **Woonsocket, R. I.** Baldwinville, *see* Templeton. Ballard Vale, *see* Andover. Beachmont, *see* Revere. Beechwood, *see* Cohasset.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y. P. S.	Mens	CHURCH	OFFERINGS FOR THE BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES									Other Cong'l Offerings	Unde-nom. Gifts	Home Exp.	SALARIES, VALUES, ETC.			
Superintendents	Mem	Mem	Org.	TREASURERS	A.B.C. F.M.	Wom's Bds.	C. E. Soc.	C.C.B. Soc.	C.H.M. Soc.	A. M. A.	C.S.S. & P.S.	Min. Relief	Totals				Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest. Funds	Amt. of Debt
37 Burwell Turner,[a]	20	0	0	Charles Lester,[a]	$3	$0	$0	$8	$2	$2	$0	$1	$16	$0	$0	$	$300	*$2,000	$5,875	$0
38 O. S. Willis, h	66	0	0	Mrs. O. E. Molineux,	32	0	6	6	17	12	5	2	80	5	0	742	800	*3,500	0	0
39 Randall A. Whittier, h	131	65	25	Dea. G. A. Skelton,	59	35	12	19	40	32	27	4	228	74	137	2,001	900	10,000	1,000	0
40 Lewis H. Blackmer,	152	50	0	Miss Ella A. Stebbins,	56	45	14	13	47	30	12	12	229	17	6	1,500	800	15,000	2,000	0
41 David H. Holmes,	283	35	125	John H. Oakes,	50	6	6	7	16	26	5	2	118	45	5	2,200	1,200	20,000	0	6,000
42 Dea. C. B. VanWyck,	92	13	27	C. A. Howes,	30	0	8	10	26	18	8	2	102	15	1	1,599	1,000	*13,776	0	0
43 Mrs. L. J. Howland,[b] h	95	20	x10	Albert A. Dean,	25	46	20	7	61	18	4	7	188	0	11	1,220	650	11,200	7,580	0
44 Charles M. Sawyer,	101	34	0	Mrs. H. A. Wheeler,	38	0	15	8	39	14	12	4	130	0	16	1,095	800	*6,000	6,200	0
45 G. F. Shears,	39	0	0	Henry L. Crowell,	3	11	2	3	6	2	5	0	32	15	0	775	650	5,000	2,375	0
46 Charles S. Brown,	221	35	0	George W. Glines,	50	33	0	0	0	6	7	0	96	0	0	1,730	1,200	*17,000	1,400	1,500
47 Harold C. Childs, h	825	150	55	Charles L. Odell,	330	121	56	59	202	232	49	30	1,079	616	150	6,655	2,300	55,000	5,200	0
48 Walter W. Herrick,	200	0	70	Charles O. Frost,	173	60	26	29	47	8	25	3	371	205	27	3,116	1,600	30,000	10,000	1,400
49 Alvah J. Bradstreet,[c] h	176	25	25	Mrs. Ella Porter,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		†700	*3,500	0	700
50 Rev. J. H. Dale,	199	35	0	J. F. Bruce,	47	72	1	7	29	36	11	0	203	17	32	1,592	1,200	*8,500	11,865	0
51 Joseph Hoyle,	57	40	0	Joseph Hoyle,	10	0	5	5	50	11	5	5	91	0	0	325	†800	0	0	0
52	0	0	0	William Johnson,	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	5	0	0	172	†600	*2,500	0	0
53 Ralph W. Hayden,	50	0	0	Mrs. C. G. Hinsdale,	20	30	6	0	24	13	8	9	110	0	0	1,600	850	16,000	20,000	500
54 Dea. H. L. Pease, h	50	0	0	Mrs. Frank N. Gibbs,[a]	6	0	1	1	4	3	1	0	16	0	5	314	260	*6,000	1,000	0
55 Dea. Gardner Bates,	80	0	0	Dea. Gardner Bates,	50	10	25	14	13	4	12	5	133	11	9	2,500	1,200	*35,000	19,000	0
56 Edward B. Miles, m	458	0	x175		8,296	1,960	1,578	491	6,121	1,685	1,101	0	21,232	14183	2,401			840,000	0	0
57 Miner C. Cone,	1209	158	x300	Miss E. Tolman,	788	607	149	156	409	191	163	117	2,580	1,489	5,464	9,500	4,000	115,000	4,182	0
58 John B. Martin,[d]	241	53	113	John E. Parker,[e]	675	576	120	140	218	263	111	73	2,176	1,142	2,710	18629	6,000	*1250000		55,000
59 Rev. S. C. Lang, hm	801	232	120	Peter C. Ross,	597	637	95	97	202	117	37	2	1,784	0	277	14206	3,200	*200,000	10,000	0
60 Rev. F. B. Richards, hm	868	307	165	Dea. Roger H. Hatch,	82	252	67	67	104	99	22	48	741	452	50	5,545	2,800	*54,000	2,489	0
61 Henry H. Sullivan,	301	68	0	Harry K. Newhall,	419	354	126	123	269	201	54	34	1,580	462	659	5,789	3,000	42,000	24,500	0
62 Winfield S. Wales,	180	42	30	Miss H. D. Hutchinson	72	78	20	0	55	41	25	12	303	16	198	3,106	1,600	*15,000	0	0
63 Albert P. Fletcher,	185	30	20	Charles A. Bacon,	15	22	13	8	15	6	5	0	84	80	0	3,045	1,500	*30,000	0	400
64 Walter H. Skinner,	427	40	50	Evan A. Fussell,	444	202	111	70	269	112	42	62	1,312	395	56	4,905	1,800	*60,000	1,400	0
65 Roger B. Hull,	95	115	82	Thomas H. Russell,	2,925	1,005	390	460	1,219	630	100	120	6,849	334	0	20000				
66 Dea. E. W. Schuerch, m	438	33	105	Mrs. C. H. Botsford,	415	211	110	71	111	137	25	28	1,108	169	245	6,042	2,400	48,000	500	4,200
67 William E. Jones, h	689	0	122	C. Herbert Packard,	25	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	31	81	0	3,470	†2,400	*55,000	0	14,000
68 Howard S. Fox,[aa]	87	46	55	David R. Craig,	442	320	34	30	141	155	22	80	1,224	1,565	1,473			270,000	9,504	0
69 Royal H. Bussler, M.D.,	252	64	0	Julian G. Corson,[bb]	124	412	11	65	50	124	10	0	796	319	883	8,500	†3,500	*78,000	12,000	0
70 B. E. Sinclair,	536	52	292	Gordon Hill,	555	342	100	150	185	190	280	35	1,837	666	68	8,006	3,000	*50,000	0	0

[a] Chester, R.F.D. [b] Taunton, R.F.D. [c] Danvers. [d] Malden. [e] Stoneham. [aa] Cambridge. [bb] Dorchester.

† Missionary aid to salary. * No parsonage.

CHURCHES		Churches Erected	CLERKS	MINISTERS		MEMBERS			ADMITTED			REMOVED			BAPT.		Fam.
Cities or Towns	Org.		Names	Names	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	C.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	R.	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
71 Boston, Trinity, Neponset,	1859	1860	Eben S. Tracy,	Charles H. Washburn, *i.*	'85	'04	36	80	116	40	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	135
72 ,, Hyde Park,	1863	1910	Joseph K. Knight, D.M.D.,	George W. Owen, *i.*	'03	'11	197	445	642	145	6	26	32	8	11	0	19	10	3	561
73 ,, Pilgrim, Dorchester,	1867	1890	Charles H. Crockett,	George L. Cady, *i.*	'94	'08	192	417	609	16	32	28	60	8	14	0	22	6	16	500
74 ,, Highland, Roxbury,	1869	1871	Carl J. Youngren,	William R. Campbell, *i.*	'81	'81	128	281	409	100	20	4	24	2	8	14	24	1	29	400
75 ,, Im'l-Walnut av., Rox.,	1870	1889	Dea. John C. Redmond,	Clarence A. Vincent, *i.*	'88	'07	221	535	756	83	10	10	20	10	27	0	37	1	11	500
76 ,, Boylston, Jam. Pl'n,	1879	1884	William C. Maiers, jr.,	Herbert A. Barker, *i.*	'03	'03	73	210	283	81	7	5	12	4	4	5	13	2	2	250
77 ,, Clarendon Hills,	1880	1877	Dea. George Jeffers,[a]	Albion H. Johnson,	'64	'04	21	30	51	2	0	1	1	2	1	0	3	0	2	78
78 ,, *Swedish*,	1881	1895	Bernard Peterson,[b]	Charles V. Bowman,	'97	'10	124	348	472		15	11	26	1	24	39	64	0	8	160
79 ,, *Norwegian*, Roxbury,	1885	1911	Fred Gronberg,	Olaf M. Jonswold,	'09	'10	50	105	155	10	9	3	12	1	1	11	13	0	10	81
80 ,, Allston,	1886	1891	Frederick M. Newcomb,[c]	John O. Haarvig, *i.*	'83	'95	153	313	466		11	5	16	5	14	0	19	3	6	350
81 ,, Harvard, Dorchester,	'88	1911	George F. Moulton,	Charles F. Weeden, *i.*	'88	'09	95	205	300	34	25	32	57	3	11	0	14	13	23	500
82 ,, Central, Dorchester,	1888	1906	John W. Duthie,[d]	George H. Flint,	'95	'99	75	172	247	20	6	11	17	1	9	0	10	3	8	300
83 ,, Seamen's,	1888		Mrs. Sadie E. Downing,[e]	Gilbert B. Cutler,	'87	'07	20	17	37	0	0	1	1	0	1	60	61	0	0	
84 ,, Roslindale,	1890	1894	Dea. Henry H. Cole,	Leon H. Austin, *i.*	'01	'06	150	333	483	64	10	11	21	1	9	0	10	3	13	500
85 ,, St. Mark,	1895		Percy W. Bean,	Samuel A. Brown, *i.*	'00	'99	55	113	168	20	30	0	30	1	1	0	2	6	2	120
86 ,, Baker, East,	1897	1903	Frederick C. Bohm,	Burke F. Leavitt,	'73	'10	22	80	102	12	7	8	15	2	1	0	3	0	20	150
87 ,, Faneuil, Brighton,	1903	1900	Edwin J. Watts,	Andrew H. Mulnix, *i.*	'98	'03	42	122	164	30	1	1	2	2	5	0	7	0	11	250
88 ,, Romsey, Dorchester,	1903	1898	William H. Reece,	Frank L. Luce, *i.*	'95	'02	50	111	161	25	2	2	4	1	13	0	14	1	10	200
89 ,, *French*,	1904		Dea. Paul Beigbeder,[aa]	Paul D. Elsesser,	'04	'03	44	90	134	23	6	17	23	0	3	2	5	1	6	42
90 ,, *Armenian*,	1908		Dea. Vahan Kavaljian,[bb]	Marderos Bagdasarian,	'08	'03	23	31	54	1	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	6	85
91 Boxboro, West Acton,	1829	1833	Arthur W. Nelson,	Francis H. Viets,	'82	'04	23	36	59	14	3	1	4	1	1	0	2	2	1	44
92 Boxford, 1st,	1702	1838	Dea. John W. Parkhurst,	Edville A. Roys, *i.*	'07	'09	44	83	127	39	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	1	97
93 ,, West,	1736	1844	Mrs. Marion E. Gage,[cc]	William Taylor,	'08	'11	21	43	64	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
94 Boylston, Center,	1743	1835	Mrs. Mabelle L. Shattuck,	George S. Dodge,	'72	'02	40	68	108	31	10	3	13	1	1	0	2	6	3	125
95 Braintree, 1st,	1707	‡	William C. Harding,	Harry Grimes,	'08	'12	63	168	231	53	8	3	11	2	5	0	7	7	1	225
96 ,, South,	1829	1861	Dea. Ellis F. Dyer,	Tyler E. Gale,	'04	'11	23	72	95	25	8	5	13	3	2	4	9	0	0	200
97 Bridgewater,	1821	1892	Charles P. Sinnott,	Walter B. Williams, *i.*	'05	'09	79	154	233	74	6	6	12	1	3	0	4	1	4	150
98 ,, Scotland,	1836	1821	Mrs. Theodore C. Wilbar,[dd]				5	18	23	8	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	0	0	40
99 Brimfield,	1721	1847	Dea. Edward B. Brown,	William L. Jennings,	'02	'10	18	45	63	23	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	0	75
100 ,, East,	1910		Merritt S. Dunham,				17	16	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
101 Brockton, 1st,	1740	1897	Dea. Charles D. Brigham,	Alan Hudson, *i.*	'92	'96	138	362	500	40	34	4	38	11	6	2	19	16	28	700
102 ,, South, Campello,	1837	1854	Rufus P. Keith,	J. Stanley Durkee, *i.*	'98	'09	209	466	675		39	18	57	8	4	0	12	31	19	750
103 ,, Porter,	1850	1850	Frank W. Sears,	Albert M. Hyde, *i.*	'94	'05	281	583	864	117	45	20	65	12	16	0	28	28	28	850
104 ,, Waldo, Montello,	1896	1911	James T. McCaughy,	Walter B. Flanders, *i.*	'87	'08	49	81	130		0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	175
105 ,, Wendell av.,	1897	1893	Miss Mary Z. Kingman,	Edgar B. French,	'97	'03	31	89	120	23	1	3	4	0	1	0	1	1	4	130
106 ,, Lincoln,	1897	1900	Rev. S. D. Turner,	Sebastian D. Turner, *i.*	'97	'97	26	45	71	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	45
107 Brookfield,	1756	1851	Miss M. Ella Gibson,	Sherman Goodwin,	'98	'11	25	70	95	43	1	0	1	2	0	0	2	1	6	60
108 Brookline, Harvard,	1844	1873	Edward Sharp,	Ambrose W. Vernon, *i.*	'96	'09	299	614	913	182	22	16	38	12	18	0	30	8	3	300
109 ,, Leyden,	1896	1911	Robert W. Hastings, M.D.,	Harris G. Hale, *i.*	'91	'96	83	146	229	31	5	12	17	3	4	0	7	2	7	197
110 Buckland,	1785	1794	Dea. Henry L. Warfield,	J. Van Kirk Wells, *i.*	'99	'10	58	91	149	25	0	2	2	2	1	0	3	0	0	110

[a] Hyde Park. [b] Woburn. [c] Brookline. [d] Grove Hall. [e] Somerville. [aa] Roslindale. [bb] East Boston.
[cc] Ward Hill. [dd] Bridgewater. Bradford, *see* Haverhill. Brighton, *see* Boston. ‡ Burned, 1912.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS				CHURCH TREASURERS	OFFERINGS FOR THE BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES									Other Con'l Offerings	Undes-ignated Gifts	Home Exp.	SALARIES, VALUES, ETC.			
Superintendents	Mem	Y. P. S. Mem	Mens Org.		A.B.C. F.M.	Wom's Bds.	C. E. Soc.	C.C.B. Soc.	C.H.M Soc.	A. M. A.	C.S.S. & P.S.	Min. Relief	Totals				Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest. Funds	Amt. of Debt
71 Harry G. Dixon,	177			Walter N. Baker,	$51	$70	$10	$10	$35	$30	$20	$3	$229	$0	$65	$1166	†$1260	*$8,500	$0	$0
72 E. Waters Brown, h	660	85	99	James S. Middleton,	102	359	59	53	55	115	10	17	770	168	182	5,258	2,000	80,000	0	5,000
73 Arthur H. Merritt,	668	188	x150	Walter Biggar,	294	196	137	97	233	127	93	54	1,231	459	481	10646	3,600	*100,000	0	0
74 Percy R. Ziegler,	374	23	z23	Dea. Eugene Russell,	263	99	102	43	216	76	41	13	853	208	24	4,500	2,500	*20,000	0	0
75 Charles M. Adams, h	1275	170	x90	Dea. C. H. W. Wood,	1,434	723	438	436	1,545	898	437	199	6,110	1,752	685	14531	4,500	135,000	40,000	1,700
76 Rev. H. A. Barker,	647	50	177	Isaac C. Stone,	4	132	10	8	53	20	10	5	242	79	43	4,183	†2,000	*37,200	8,838	0
77 Henry L. Johnson,[a]	119	0	20	John Holden,	2	0	2	3	0	0	4	1	12	5	3	4,300	†850	*6,000	0	0
78 Edward J. Roman,	309	212	0	Andrew G. Anderson,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,550	0	4,744	1,560	32,800	0	11,000
79 Oscar Svenson,	62	63	0	S. Olsen,[b]	12	5	2	2	26	5	2	1	55	0	310	1,050	†900	*18,000	0	8,000
80 Henry M. Whitney,[c]	501	73	x75	George M. Hayden,	365	387	74	38	196	206	24	20	1,310	158	220	8,000	3,000	70,000	0	11,000
81 Edward C. Emerson,	369	80	140	Miss I. E. Livingston,	30	70	16	27	9	26	5	6	189	26	150	24335	2,200	*40,000	0	0
82 James H. Taylor,	443	201	29	George A. Riley,	27	48	20	20	100	15	8	0	238	146	93	3,398	†1,800	*38,000	5,572	0
83	0	50	0	Miss Mary E. Hunt,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
84 Alvah P. Chandler, h	609	70	x33	Dea. John G. Allen,	51	88	12	26	40	25	5	9	256	357	23	6,186	1,900	*28,441	0	0
85 A. O. Turner,	130	0	0	Miss Mary E. Seals,	0	0	2	3	5	0	4	0	14	6	6	1,000	†1,000	0	0	0
86 Arthur J. Page,	200	80	35	Andrew W. Duncan,	15	15	0	0	6	3	7	0	46	0	10	851	†1,000	*10,000	0	1,300
87 Ellwood W. Ward,	258	112	z25	Fred M. Davison,	8	84	4	7	14	6	5	1	129	44	33	2,150	1,350	*6,972	0	0
88 William H. Reece,	318	54	x36	William Smith, jr.,	19	20	7	10	18	10	2	2	88	0	5	5,853	†1,700	*20,000	0	3,000
89 Dea. Paul Beigbeder,[a]	9	16	0		16	0	0	0	13	0	6	1	36	6	65	860	†1,020	0	0	0
90 Dea. Vahan Kavaljian,	35	12	0	H. Kurkjian,	5	0	0	5	20	5	5	5	45	31	104	477	†1,000	0	0	0
91 Arthur W. Nelson, h	70	28	0	Dea. Simon B. Hager,	3	41	5	6	16	11	4	10	96	0	52	600	†600	4,000	500	0
92 Robert Parkhurst,	83	0	0	Miss Lucie Peabody,	74	19	13	32	61	25	25	4	253	0	56	1,068	800	10,000	13,280	0
93 Mrs. W. H. Anderson,	118	0	0	Mrs. Marion E. Gage,[d]	5	41	5	11	11	10	10	5	98	49	5	1,302	800	10,000	25,000	0
94 Calvin H. Andrews, h	134	34	z14	Robert B. Andrews,	8	5	7	8	0	14	9	0	51	29	100	997	800	5,400	575	0
95 Dea. Charles S. Bates,	180	12	50	Arthur H. Cobb,	1,126	45	105	128	352	265	36	85	2,142	0	0	7,348	1,500		0	0
96 Robert E. Whitman, h	152	30	x63	F. A. Reed,	40	10	13	12	28	20	3	5	131	9	8	1,750	1,300	*20,000	1,359	0
97 Brenelle Hunt, h	185	38	67	F. E. Gurney,	91	0	15	27	46	32	14	4	229	0	75	2,774	1,600	*15,000	3,000	0
98 Edward E. Keith,[e]	50	28	0	Miss C. E. Keith,[e]	7	0	0	1	9	5	7	2	31	0	8	643		4,000	1,635	0
99 Bertie E. Campbell,	100	29	27	Dea. Miner H. Corbin,	28	53	9	11	47	21	9	0	178	12	0	1,400	800	15,000	14,500	0
100 Rev. F. S. Child,	34	30	0	Mrs. George L. Lane,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		250	*1,000	500	0
101 Charles M. Ripley,	800	106	0	Mrs. E. C. Dean,	10	105	17	26	82	86	0	11	337	443	171	11500	3,000	*250,000	0	72,000
102 George E. Keith,	1250	203	x149	George M. Howard,	1,030	239	78	124	430	292	137	151	2,481	0	380	10000	4,000	75,000	3,000	0
103 George N. Gordon,	1586	160	0	Arthur C. Dole,	802	446	157	180	428	322	145	41	2,521	1,378	3,428	10847	4,000	*50,000	16,100	0
104 Harvey A. Sweetser, h	225	35	25	Horace W. Mitchell,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	1,895	1,200	*20,000	0	6,500
105 Davis Kingman, h	215	23	z29	Robert D. Murray,	33	14	8	11	18	36	7	12	139	0	79	1,739	900	*4,000	0	425
106 Mrs. Ophelia Smith,	86	30	0	Dea. Henry F. Chavis,	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	800	†925	*5,000	0	0
107 Dea. Fred D. Bowen,	50	28	z8	Miss Hattie Ormsby,	0	0	5	0	14	10	1	4	34	90	0	1,338	900	15,000	0	0
108 Fritz W. Baldwin, jr.,	650	30	200	James H. Shapleigh,	3,033	479	399	612	1,603	1,113	732	791	8,762	5,141	1,663	16000	6,000	*175,000	3,900	0
109 C. Herbert Morton,	220	50	100	George E. Adams,	994	653	358	206	735	340	183	113	3,582	538	171	31067	3,300	*113,000	0	20,000
110 Charles W. Trow,	115	46	0	Mrs. Edmund Smith,	36	44	5	5	20	0	5	1	116	55	58	1,050	800	4,800	5,000	0

[a] Roslindale. [b] Waverley. [c] Brookline. [d] Ward Hill. [e] Bridgewater. † Missionary aid to salary. * No parsonage.

Cities or Towns	Org.	Churches Erected	Names	Names	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	C.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	R.	To.	Ad.	Inf.	Fam.
			CLERKS	MINISTERS			MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		
111 Burlington,	1735	1732	Orray S. Skelton,	Albert Donnell,	'83	'11	10	37	47	9	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	84
112 Cambridge, 1st,	1636	1872	George S. Chase,	{ Alexander McKenzie,*p.em.*	'61	'67	243	517	760		0	5	5	0	11	66	77			
				{ Raymond Calkins,	'96	'12														
113 „ 1st Evangelical,	1827	1852	Arthur S. Browne,	William M. Macnair, *i.*	'01	'08	118	299	417	80	12	10	22	9	12	0	21	4	12	375
114 „ North av.,	1857	1867	Damon E. Hall,	Vincent Ravi, *i.*	'01	'09	173	410	583	180	15	5	20	5	11	0	16	5	0	360
115 „ Pilgrim,	1865	1871	Dea. Daniel S. Coolidge,	Richard Wright, *i.*	'90	'07	206	362	568	125	4	7	11	10	10	15	35	1	9	400
116 „ Wood Mem'l & Hope,	1872	1884	Alex. A. Cameron,	William H. Brokenshire, *i.*	'04	'10	71	154	225	12	13	6	19	3	5	49	57	0	23	200
117 Canton,	1828	1860	Abner Morse,	Wayne L. Waters,	'08	'09	36	94	130	29	7	4	11	2	3	0	5	7	6	125
118 Carlisle,	1781	1830	Dea. Herbert P. Dutton,	Philip A. Job,	'04	'07	20	38	58	14	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	8	45
119 Carver, **North,**	1733	1857	Dea. Theron M. Cole,	James J. G. Tarr,	'02	'11	14	23	37	9	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	0	56
120 Charlemont, 1st,	1788	1845	Dea. Fred O. Bicknell,	Charles R. Peacock,	'08	'11	33	56	89	17	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	0	75
121 „ **East,**	1845	1848	John H. Kendrick,[a]	Charles R. Peacock,	'08	'11	11	25	36	19	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	32
122 Charlton,	1761	1826	Mrs. F. O. Wakefield,	C. Lisle Percy,	'08	'11	12	38	50	15	1	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
123 Chatham,	1720	1867	David E. Howes,	Samuel H. Emery,	'76	'11	18	33	51	14	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	
124 Chelmsford, 2d, **North,**	1824	1894	George F. White,	William C. H. Moe,	'06	'10	41	98	139	15	13	10	23	1	5	0	6	4	6	260
125 „ Central,	1876	1888	Miss Gertrude A. Rodliff,	[Earl A. Roadman, *Meth.*]	'11	'11	29	77	106	32	6	5	11	2	1	0	3	2	3	104
126 Chelsea, 1st,	1841	1906	Miss Minnie S. Chapin,	Charles N. Thorp, *i.*	'97	'06	114	376	490	52	17	14	31	6	12	0	18	6	12	600
127 „ Central,	1851	1909	Winthrop F. Butler,	Willis A. Hadley, *i.*	'78	'09	132	428	560	120	3	4	7	7	12	0	19	0	0	
128 Chester, 1st,	1769	1844	William Ward,				10	19	29	6	3	4	7	2	0	2	4	0	1	88
129 „ 2d,	1844	1844	Rev. J. P. Harvey,	Jasper P. Harvey,	'80	'06	19	55	74	28	0	0	0	2	0	1	3	0	0	100
130 Chesterfield,	1764	1835	Mrs. H. L. Merritt,	Milledge T. Anderson,	'00	'07	27	61	88	5	0	1	1	3	2	0	5	0	0	125
131 Chicopee, 1st,	1752	1826	Dea. Clinton G. Chapin,	Charles L. Stevens,	'08	'12	16	50	66	25	0	0	0	2	4	3	9	0	0	37
132 „ 2d, **Falls,**	1830	1833	Frank S. Taylor,	Charles A. Wight, *i.*	'85	'08	86	159	245	75	1	2	3	3	1	0	4	2	5	175
133 „ 3d,	1834	1870	Charles H. Jenness,	Richard Peters,	'00	'08	51	116	167	35	4	0	4	2	8	0	10	0	0	120
134 Clinton,	1844	1899	Edward W. Breed,	William W. Jordan, *i.*	'84	'93	130	365	495	90	12	4	16	10	11	0	21	3	11	350
135 „ *German,*	1897	1889	Otto Zoll,	Edward L. Hobein,	'03	'05	40	66	106	8	6	3	9	1	0	10	11	1	11	130
136 Cohasset,	1824	1825	Eugene N. Tower,	Frank B. McAllister, *i.*	'99	'04	40	120	160	30	8	1	9	1	0	1	2	2	4	130
137 „ **Beechwood,**	1863	1866	Mrs. Clara F. Hyland,[b]	Francis Moon,	'80	'09	4	23	27	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
138 Colerain,	1750	1834	Miss Ellen L. Brownell,	David Pike,	'11	'11	13	41	54	18	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
139 Concord,	1826	1826	Walter A. Carr,	George A. Tewksbury,	'63	'91	71	153	224	35	10	15	25	2	7	0	9	1	4	240
140 Conway,	1768	1885	Henry W. Billings,	Edward L. Chute, *r.*	'80	'06	60	100	160	40	0	3	3	0	1	0	1	0	2	100
141 Cummington,	1839	1838	George W. Guilford,[c]				28	78	106		3	0	3	3	1	0	4	2	0	90
142 „ **West,**	1839	1839	Mrs. Nettie C. Tirrell,				7	20	27	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
143 Dalton,	1785	1889	Winthrop M. Crane, jr.,	George W. Andrews,	'82	'83	158	275	433	88	19	6	25	2	2	4	8	10	18	300
144 Dana,	1852	1854	Mrs. Margaretta H. Johnson,	Harlan Page,	'83	'93	2	11	13	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	25
145 Danvers, 1st,	1689	1891	Dea. Oscar R. Bodwell,	Charles S. Bodwell, *r.*	'03	'10	55	129	184	43	5	3	8	5	1	0	6	3	8	175
146 „ Maple st.,	1844	1852	Ralph F. Abbott,	Melville A. Shafer, *i.**	'98	'10	127	325	452	59	3	5	8	1	11	0	12	2	5	400
147 Dartmouth, **South,**	1807	1817	Walter P. Bailey,	Charles B. Wathen,	'83	'10	5	21	26	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75
148 Dedham,	1638	1819	Edwin S. Morse,	William T. Beale,	'82	'09	103	202	305	46	1	0	1	1	2	0	3	1	0	235
149 Deerfield, **South,**	1818	1821	Mrs. Mary P. Field,	John B. Carruthers,	'83	'03	40	82	122	26	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	2	146

[a] **Shelburne Falls.** [b] **North Scituate.** [c] **Swift River.** Byfield, *see* Newbury. Campello, *see* Brockton. Chiltonville, *see* Plymouth.
Clarendon Hills, *see* Boston. Cotuit, *see* Barnstable. * Edward C. Ewing, *p. em.*, '63, '83.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y. P. S.	Mens	CHURCH	OFFERINGS FOR THE BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES								Other Cong'l Offerings	Unde-nom Gifts	Home Exp.	SALARIES, VALUES, ETC.			
Superintendents	Mem	Mem	Org.	TREASURERS	A.B.C. F.M.	Wom's Bds.	C. E. Soc.	C.C.B. Soc.	C.H.M Soc.	A. M. A.	C.S.S. & P.S.	Min. Relief	Totals				Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest. Funds	Amt. of Debt
111 Dea. T. I. Reed,	89	0	0	Dea. T. I. Reed,	$10	$0	$2	$2	$5	$4	$1	$1	$25	$0	$2	$1200	$800	$8,000	$4,000	$700
112 Theodore H. Taft,	415	0	60	George F. Kendall,	877	730	96	80	484	341	51	20	2,679	396	1,077					
113 George F. Cutler,	487	87	40	Frank W. Cram,	207	247	27	137	10	125	31	8	792	113	438	4,759	2,300	*43,300	5,295	0
114 Frank E. Sands,	435	134	x71	H. O. Edgerton,	907	153	124	138	345	285	96	55	2,103	378	194	7,000	3,500	*50,000	1,100	0
115 DeaG.A.Chamberlain,h	486	28	69	Ephraim Spalding,	317	283	84	85	228	181	58	21	1,257	0	241	6,057	2,200	*40,000	500	800
116 RevW.H.Brokenshire,h	288	20	0	Mrs. Norman Sterling,	22	30	7	7	24	19	12	2	123	75	25	3,497	1,600	*32,500	500	0
117 Albert F. Morse,	178	30	64	Benjamin E. Morse,	201	75	24	4	46	53	60	44	507	54	437	2,016	1,000	*8,500	8,947	0
118 Dea. D. L. Chamberlin,	91	54	0	George E. French,	12	0	19	3	6	9	4	1	54	6	23	2,900	700	7,200	14,300	0
119 Maurice F. Robbins,	60	15	0	Fred A. Ward,	10	5	5	5	25	0	3	0	53	0	5	890	†700	*3,000	0	0
120 Dea. Fred O. Bicknell,	65	33	0	Dea. Fred O. Bicknell,	44	0	6	7	42	10	5	5	119	0	0	1,500	500	5,500	1,200	0
121 John H. Kendrick,[a]	26	15	0	Miss A. M. Ballard,[a]	9	0	2	3	9	3	3	3	32	0	5	695	400	2,500	3,500	0
122 Mrs. E. J. W. Spencer,	55	61	0	Frank O. Wakefield,	5	8	2	4	15	5	6	0	45	0	0	573	†600	6,500	5,147	0
123 Miss Nellie F. Emery,	45	0	0	David E. Howes,	10	1	2	3	9	3	2	1	31	0	0		†700	4,000	0	0
124 Alfred F. Freeze,	413	50	113	Alfred F. Freeze,	42	24	5	7	11	10	3	3	105	13	14	1,972	1,000	14,500	3,859	0
125 Benjamin E. Martin, h	108	57	x38	Miss L. W. Kilbourne,	57	30	11	14	35	32	10	4	193	0	76	1,580	900	*6,000	1,000	300
126 Henry H. Stickney,	628	143	x62	William F. Bradley,	108	129	41	31	78	49	32	11	479	0	214	6,546	2,750	*75,000	8,425	5,800
127 Copley O. Meacom,	431	47	0	Frank Lawson,[b]	62	40	26	27	43	23	20	3	244	22	154	5,000		*60,000	30,000	0
128 William Ward, m	56	12	0	William Ward,	8	0	2	0	10	8	14	1	43	21	5	475	†700	3,300	1,600	0
129 William H. Sanderson,	100	0	0	Rev. J. P. Harvey,	3	8	5	2	13	9	3	0	43	10	0	800	700	5,000	0	249
130 William G. Rhoades,	57	45	0	Rev. M. T. Anderson,	70	22	0	0	28	10	0	7	137	0	0	1,300	800	9,000	3,712	0
131 Dea. E. C. Sparks,	43	20	0	C. G. Chapin,	24	33	2	13	42	10	2	1	127	0	47	1,310	800	10,000	6,900	0
132 Clyde W. Ohnsman,	190	100	0	H. J. Leab,	93	85	17	19	50	41	11	3	319	169	119	2,700	1,500	20,000	10,000	0
133 John C. Gray,	120	25	0	Frank M. Beesley,	10	157	4	3	77	15	3	2	271	0	128	2,700	1,500	*25,000	500	0
134 James A. Cushman, h	474	156	143	E. L. Harris, M.D.,	344	190	50	54	140	92	52	50	972	179	484	4,941	1,800	50,000	3,000	5,684
135 Henry Wessels,	102	25	0	Fred Zoll,	16	0	0	5	9	0	3	0	33	17	19	475	†620	11,000	0	900
136 Samuel P. Bates, h	172	26	x70	Arthur O. Higgins,	114	43	28	24	71	59	33	9	381	13	367	3,200	1,300	25,400	3,425	0
137 Peter W. Sharp,[c]	85	0	0	Miss Ella M. Bates,	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	7	44	0	775	600	6,000	6,000	0
138 Lorenzo Griswold, jr.,	110	22	0	Lorenzo Griswold, sr.,	10	10	3	3	9	11	6	3	55	0	0	1,258	800	4,000	0	500
139 Charles H. Blatchford,h	235	100	30	Thomas Todd,	162	111	65	43	62	84	19	42	588	1,442	86	8,341	2,000	36,000	9,350	1,600
140 Josiah D. Boyden, h	86	20	0	Dea. Francis Howland,	57	48	12	14	36	25	35	3	230	0	57	1,275	800	14,000	0	0
141 Dea. W. A. Harlow,[d]	60	20	0	George W. Guilford,[d]	40	13	7	8	22	15	6	2	113	4	0	1,000	600	8,500	5,284	0
142	48	0	0	Mrs. Nettie C. Tirrell,	5	0	0	1	9	0	2	0	17	0	0	301	†300	*6,000	0	0
143 W. M. Crane, jr., h	616	50	x97	W. M. Crane, jr.,	1,085	698	210	284	1,632	394	215	222	4,740	0	404	4,061	1,500	50,000	2,500	0
144 Forest A. Hicks,	18	16	0	Charles W. Snow,	5	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	15	0	0	58	†231	*2,000	2,000	0
145 Fred H. Nowers,	113	36	54	Dea. A. Hutchinson,	155	24	37	28	75	53	23	7	402	0	104	1,500	1,000	20,000	2,100	0
146 Lewis B. Abbott,	736	43	46	John S. Laroyd,	650	84	51	53	36	165	63	36	1,138	416	287	6,138	1,700	22,200	0	0
147 E. B. Sturtevant,	71	0	0	E. B. Sturtevant,	6	0	0	0	5	2	7	0	20	0	0	1,479	800	10,500	12,800	450
148 T. T. Pettengill, h	305	65	100	George W. Humphrey,	245	102	64	45	134	190	37	13	830	0	49	3,460	2,200	30,000	14,300	0
149 Alonzo M. Rice,	114	43	z18	Alfred A. Cooley,	16	75	9	20	46	23	0	5	194	73	53	1,790	900	11,500	0	0

[a] Shelburne Falls. [b] Everett. [c] North Scituate. [d] Swift River. † Missionary aid to salary. * No parsonage.

	CHURCHES		Churches Erected	CLERKS	MINISTERS		MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		Fam.
	Cities or Towns	Org.		Names	Names	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	C.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	R.	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
150	Deerfield,	1835	1838	Benjamin Z. Stebbins, jr.,	Irving H. Childs, *i.*	'03	'08	15	34	49	23	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	70
151	Dennis, **South**,	1817	1836	Miss Ellen H. Underwood,				4	30	34	11	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	70
152	„ Union,	1866	1840	Nathan A. Howes,	[Stanley H. Addison, *Meth.*]		'10	12	39	51	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
153	Dighton,	1710	1826	Dea. George E. Gooding,[a]	John P. Richardson,	'80	'09	14	32	46	12	0	1	1	1	1	0	2	0	6	65
154	Douglas,	1747	1747	Mrs. E. J. Sweet,	Vernon H. Deming,	'98	'09	5	23	28	5	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	5	44
155	„ **East**,	1834	1834	William H. Kendall,	Vernon H. Deming,	'98	'09	33	84	117	24	6	4	10	5	0	0	5	3	3	135
156	Dover,	1838	1839	Mrs. Sarah A. Higgins,	Edward S. Sanborn,	'95	'11	19	31	50	9	0	3	3	2	0	0	2	0	0	49
157	Dracut, 1st,	1721	1834	Walter F. Garland,	[Fred E. Carver, *Bapt.*]	'90	'10	22	57	79		0	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	3	80
158	„ Central,	1847	1797	Arthur W. Colburn,	Ernest C. Bartlett,	'96	'09	40	78	118	32	0	2	2	2	6	0	8	0	1	100
159	Dudley,	1732	1891	Miss Marion E. Williams,	Frederick D. Thayer, *i.*	'01	'01	19	66	85	10	4	3	7	0	5	0	5	3	0	92
160	Dunstable,	1757	1911	Lyman V. Parkhurst,	[Bartlett H. Weston, *Sup.*]	'90	'11	19	39	58	10	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	2	0	50
161	Duxbury,	1843	1844	Mrs. Lewis J. Thomas,[b]	Harry A. Schuder,		'11	10	54	64	17	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	80
162	East Bridgewater,	1826	1844	Gordon F. Marchant,	Herbert W. Boyd,	'86	'10	44	64	108	25	4	4	8	3	1	0	4	4	0	150
163	Easthampton, 1st,	1785	1836	Dea. Henry L. Lyman,	George H. Burrill, *i.*	'84	'05	80	208	288	50	4	2	6	8	1	0	9	0	7	165
164	„ Payson,	1852	1852	Dea. Charles H. Johnson,	Charles H. Hamlin, *i.*	'76	'85	137	345	482	120	2	1	3	13	5	0	18	2	20	225
165	East Longmeadow,	1829	1828	Laurence C. Davis,	Charles S. Wilder,	'90	'04	40	85	125	32	6	1	7	0	2	1	3	5	3	80
166	Easton, Center, **South**,	1725	1855	Dea. E. B. Hayward,				63	113	176	36	4	2	6	2	3	0	5	3	0	268
167	„ *Swedish*, **North**,	1883	1884	Edwin S. Pierson,	William T. Johnson,	'09	'10	33	48	81		8	3	11	3	1	0	4	0	5	60
168	Edgartown,	1642	1828	Theodore S. Wimpenny,	Leon P. F. Vauthier,	'05	'11	27	74	101	13	4	0	4	1	0	0	1	1	1	95
169	Egremont, **South**,	1816	1832	Roscoe C. Taft,	William P. Clancy,	'75	'09	20	48	68	23	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	2	59
170	Enfield,	1789	1787	Miss Gertrude E. Thayer,[c]	Alexander Sloan,	'97	'07	75	132	207	46	3	4	7	6	1	0	7	0	6	130
171	Erving,	1832	1849	William W. Brown,	Montie J. B. Fuller,	'02	'09	8	27	35	7	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	75
172	„ Union, **Farley**,	1905	1908	Miss Stella E. Packard,				3	22	25	5	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	20
173	Essex,	1683	1792	Rufus Choate,	Henry M. Goddard,	'94	'07	34	88	122	20	4	6	10	2	0	0	2	0	0	136
174	Everett, 1st,	1848	1852	Edward B. Noyes,	[Cyrus Richardson, *Sup.*]	'69	'11	177	385	562	3	23	13	36	9	15	0	24	4	7	500
175	„ Courtland st.,	1891	1905	Arthur W. Herne,	George Y. Washburn,	'82	'00	44	86	130	65	2	9	11	1	6	0	7	0	10	165
176	„ Mystic Side,[d]	1893	1892	Charles E. Garran,	Henry J. Kilbourn, *r.*	'96	'07	62	174	236	33	14	7	21	4	4	0	8	1	11	300
177	„ *Swedish*,	1904	1907	Fardinand Johnson,	Gustaf A. Quarnstrom,	'02	'09	32	73	105	6	10	4	14	0	7	4	11	0	3	130
178	Fairhaven,	1794	1844	Mrs. Eliza C. White,	James A. Lytle,	'01	'10	36	108	144	14	3	6	9	2	3	0	5	0	4	265
179	Fall River, 1st,	1816	1832	Arthur P. Brayton,	{ William W. Adams, *p. em.*	'60	,'63	58	199	257	35	5	2	7	1	3	0	4	2	4	225
					{ Willard L. Sperry,	'09	'08														
180	„ Central,	1842	1875	Walter E. Dow,	Clarence F. Swift, *i.*	'86	'02	220	432	652	75	12	8	20	9	6	0	15	7	15	450
181	„ Fowler,	1874	1868	George W. Chew,	Payson W. Lyman, *i.*	'71	'88	42	92	134	14	29	0	29	0	4	0	4	0	7	96
182	„ *French*,	1887	1889	William Lord,				18	32	50	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
183	„ Pilgrim,	1894	1910	James Lightbown,	Owen James,	'94	'07	29	67	96	14	1	8	9	0	1	0	1	1	1	90
184	Falmouth, 1st,	1708	1796	Dea. Seba A. Holton,	Frank W. Hazen, *i.*	'97	'06	30	93	123	34	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	2	150
185	„ **East**,	1821	1797	Dea. William W. Eldredge,	Hanson E. Thygeson,	'87	'07	6	18	24	13	2	0	2	2	0	0	2	2	0	15
186	„ **North**,	1833	1832	Dea. James M. Witherell,	[Ebenezer N. Pierce, *Bapt.*]	'81	'10	13	24	37	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	45
187	„ **Waquoit**,	1849	1848	Mrs. Maggie B. Jones,				8	20	28	11	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	32
188	„ **Woods Hole**,	1880	1889	Mrs. Fannie Robinson,				13	13	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26

[a] **North Dighton.** [b] **Millbrook.** [c] **Smiths.** [d] **Malden.**

Feeding Hills, *see* Agawam. Dorchester, *see* Boston. Farley, *see* Erving.

Fisherville, *see* Grafton.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y. P. S. Mem	Mens Org.	CHURCH TREASURERS	OFFERINGS FOR THE BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES									Other Cong'l Offerings	Undenom. Gifts	Home Exp.	SALARIES, VALUES, ETC.			
Superintendents	Mem				A.B.C. F.M.	Wom's Bds.	C. E. Soc.	C.C.B. Soc.	C.H.M Soc.	A. M. A.	C.S.S. & P.S.	Min. Relief	Totals				Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest. Funds	Amt. of Debt
150 Dea. J. J. Greenough, h	53	38	0	Mrs. H. S. Childs,	$11	$24	$5	$5	$14	$13	$4	$1	$77	$23	$7	$625	†$800	$3,500	$3,500	$400
151 Miss E. H. Underwood,	20	0	0	Mrs. Susan Harding,	22	24	0	7	13	30	4	6	106	0	0	800	600	4,500	500	0
152 Nathan A. Howes,	60	30	0	Nathan A. Howes,	20	0	1	1	16	4	1	1	44	4	0	725	624	*4,000	0	0
153 Dea. George A. Clark,[a]	62	20	0	George E. Gooding,[a]	15	48	10	11	15	22	10	11	142	2	77	829	600	5,500	6,100	0
154 Miss Helen Church,	28	29	0	Miss Mary Manning,	5	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	11	0	33	349	260	*1,500	1,500	0
155 Frank H. Bird, h	163	49	z12	William H. Kendall,	94	45	15	19	50	41	19	9	292	0	3	1,753	800	14,000	15,000	0
156 Allen F. Smith,	38	19	0	Miss Alma Chickering,	19	10	3	4	10	7	3	1	57	0	0	200	†600	6,700	3,600	1,250
157 George H. Stevens,	170	30	26	Silas Coburn,	16	0	6	6	3	3	0	6	40	0	0	1,190	720	*5,000	7,272	0
158 Arthur W. Colburn,	132	45	0	D. Steadman Fox,	0	25	2	2	8	9	1	4	51	0	25	2,000	1,000	*10,000	3,000	0
159 Rev. F. D. Thayer, h	150	38	x42	Clarence A. Jacobs,	5	32	8	0	37	10	10	6	108	48	33	1,772	1,000	27,000	3,200	0
160 Dea. George A. Glover,	50	15	0	Miss Anna L. Kendall,	26	18	14	18	38	27	0	0	141	55	15	9,808	600	8,000	6,624	0
161 Mrs. Edward Shaw,	74	22	0	Mrs. I. E. Norwood,	2	0	1	1	19	0	2	1	26	0	5	947	†750	5,200	500	0
162 Fred A. Leach,	132	25	0	Edgar H. Grout,	101	0	18	21	55	18	20	8	241	28	40	1,514	850	12,000	0	0
163 Robert F. Russell,	216	30	0	Dea. W. H. Wright,	97	66	5	8	46	37	16	3	278	0	66	2,242	1,100	35,000	400	0
164 Henry A. Parsons,	185	35	x40	L. M. Preston,	60	117	20	25	145	50	10	15	442	130	171	4,400	2,000	32,500	0	0
165 Edward M. Burt, h	149	29	x17	Miss E. Peterson,	65	35	16	22	42	33	16	6	235	0	43	5,175	800	10,000	3,770	0
166 Heman Howard, h	247	44	50	Frank L. Wills,	46	86	7	8	22	15	8	11	203	0	29	1,400	1,000	12,000	634	0
167 John A. Anderson,	97	28	0	E. Abraham,	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	10	0	0	909	†720	5,000	0	1,200
168 Miss Chloe M. Coffin,	60	20	5	Mrs. John P. Fuller,	15	4	4	5	5	7	7	1	48	8	2	1,050	†850	*4,000	1,200	0
169 Rev. W. P. Clancy,	26	13	0	Roscoe C. Taft,	24	12	6	9	7	9	4	4	75	2	14	895	600	5,500	300	0
170 R. Lewis Thayer,[b] h	350	97	0	Edward B. Downing,	339	100	40	68	132	153	28	25	885	261	595	1,332	1,000	25,000	7,525	0
171 F. E. Johnson, M.D., h	85	0	0	Mrs. C. F. Clark,	16	3	3	1	9	10	3	1	46	0	0	750	†695	3,800	1,750	0
172 William G. Hawkes,	47	0	0	Mrs. A. C. Baker,	10	0	2	5	5	0	0	0	22	3	0	406	400	*2,000	0	1,050
173 Dea. G. Burnham, h	228	58	z30	Mrs. Mary C. Osgood,	43	96	19	15	61	49	13	4	300	9	100	1,700	800	12,500	1,500	0
174 Frank E. Vaughan, hm	1358	124	260	William B. Marshall,	180	85	46	32	133	99	41	18	634	172	117	4,837	2,000	*30,000	0	0
175 Dea. A. G. Murray, h	230	26	30	Henry Packham,	33	3	0	18	46	0	5	5	116	0	10	1,700	†1,200	*15,000	200	0
176 Allison C. Smith, h	370	52	90	F. H. Maxfield,	74	25	17	19	57	36	15	6	249	3	25	2,108	1,200	*25,000	0	0
177 Fardinand Johnson,	148	30	0	Charles Erickson,	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	18	59	0	1,768	†920	*11,000	0	2,500
178 Frank M. Marsh, h	289	27	x33	William B. Weeks,	14	2	6	15	26	0	6	2	71	107	26	2,745	1,200	*45,000	6,700	0
179 Mrs. H. A. Brayton, hm	430	121	0	John W. Robertson,	49	521	159	170	0	344	161	85	1,489	2,024	395	9,202	‡5,000	62,000	36,000	0
180 A. Russell Gifford,	648	0	x172	Chester D. Borden,	1,515	490	280	105	1,005	600	265	86	4,346	0	227	11000	4,000	*150,000	9,575	0
181 Ernest A. Terry,	150	70	0	A. W. Lawson,	63	27	9	9	20	22	25	3	178	0	12	900	†750	11,000	0	0
182	0	0	0		1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	4	0	0			*6,000	0	0
183 Mrs. Hiram Hayes,	99	0	0	John Hallas,	3	0	0	2	2	3	1	2	13	0	0	900	†1,100	*25,000	0	7,200
184 Dea. W. C. Davis, h	204	0	0	John M. Howe,	81	41	19	23	51	63	21	5	304	22	40	2,926	1,000	11,200	13,250	0
185 William W. Eldredge,	22	0	0	William W. Eldredge,	3	9	2	5	5	5	4	2	35	0	0	798	500	3,500	10,000	0
186 Mrs. Abner Paul,	42	0	0	Ward Eldred,	23	20	4	5	12	9	4	20	97	0	0	847	600	6,000	2,500	0
187	0	0	0	Mrs. Maggie B. Jones,	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	100		*1,000	500	0
188	0	0	0	Braddock Gifford,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	500	*5,000	3,000	0

[a] North Dighton. [b] Smiths. ‡ Equally divided. † Missionary aid to salary. * No parsonage.

CHURCHES		Churches Erected	CLERKS	MINISTERS		MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		Fam.
Cities or Towns	Org.		Names	Names	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	C.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	R.	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
189 Fitchburg, Calvinistic,	1768	1897	William F. Brooks,	James Chalmers,	'89	'06	221	359	580	102	32	11	43	8	8	0	16	8	12	350
190 ,, Rollstone,	1868	1868	Percy B. Hitchcock,	Arthur J. Covell, *i.*	'90	'08	181	360	541	74	18	9	27	12	7	1	20	12	17	526
191 ,, *German*,	1889	1892	Carl Strachle,	Gottlieb F. Scheuerle,	'66	'08	17	45	62	8	2	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	5	43
192 ,, *Swedish*,	1892	1895	Alfred Edman,	Theodore Englund, *r.*	'02	'10	39	63	102	0	2	1	3	1	4	0	5	4	116	40
193 ,, *Finnish*,	1895	1905	Dea. Nikolai Fillback,	Andrew Groop,	'91	'95	27	56	83	9	16	2	18	0	0	0	0	0	5	100
194 Foxboro,	1779	1854	Horace Carpenter,	Claude A. Butterfield,	'04	'07	60	175	235	54	3	10	13	2	1	0	3	2	6	275
195 Framingham, Plymouth,	1701	1830	George D. Bigelow,	Edward H. Newcomb, *r.*	'97	'09	74	190	264	55	7	8	15	1	4	8	13	4	2	150
196 ,, Saxonville,	1826	1833	Arthur C. Winch,	Maurice J. Duncklee,	'05	'08	37	88	125	36	1	4	5	1	1	0	2	1	4	91
197 ,, Grace, South,	1873	1884	Dea. George L. Clapp,	Harold C. Feast,	'08	'11	171	383	554	100	4	10	14	3	7	2	12	1	4	850
198 Franklin,	1738	1895	J. Herbert Baker,	John Reid, *i.*	'99	'05	86	231	317	65	6	2	8	7	7	0	14	5	3	250
199 Freetown, Assonet,	1747	1809	Ephraim L. Peirce,	Marshall M. Cutter,	'68	'08	11	24	35	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
200 Gardner,	1786	1878	Charles C. Brooks,	Burton S. Gilman, *i.*	'97	'97	167	349	516	95	11	3	14	9	5	0	14	11	6	380
201 Georgetown,	1732	1874	Miss Ellen W. Spofford,	Arthur S. Burrill,	'96	'11	42	143	185	49	2	0	2	7	1	0	8	2	0	151
202 Gill,	1796	1805	Mrs. Alice F. Clapp,	[Joseph E. Harrison, *Sup.*]		'12	12	26	38	14	4	1	5	0	2	0	2	4	1	
203 Gloucester, West,	1716	1836	Alex. W. Andrews,	William L. Muttart,	'94	'11	28	37	65	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	46
204 ,, Trinity,	1829	1855	John J. Pew,	Charles H. Williams, *i.*	'99	'05	102	291	393	37	14	5	19	6	8	5	19	3	13	380
205 ,, Lanesville,	1830	1865	Albion B. Knowlton,	William F. Warren,	'78	'11	40	76	116	45	0	2	2	0	2	14	16	0	2	65
206 ,, Magnolia,	1887	1893	George A. Upton,	Walter S. Eaton, *i.*	'91	'11	21	59	80	14	13	3	16	3	2	0	5	0	0	100
207 ,, Bethany,	1903	1901	Mrs. E. J. MacNamara,	William L. Muttart,	'94	'11	11	30	41	9	6	0	6	2	3	4	9	1	21	50
208 Goshen,	1780	1780	Dea. C. Nelson Shaw,[a]	Linneus M. Bosworth,	'91	'11	15	38	53	18	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	30
209 Grafton,	1731	1833	William A. Perkins,	Samuel A. Harlow, *i.*	'82	'01	39	96	135	32	2	7	9	4	0	0	4	2	0	110
210 ,, Union, Fisherville,	1860	1895	Charles H. Earnshaw,	Charles M. Crooks,	'97	'03	46	100	146	48	13	0	13	1	3	0	4	7	3	101
211 Granby,	1762	1821	Arthur W. Fiske,	Thomas H. Derrick,	'05	'10	63	114	177	26	0	6	6	6	2	1	9	0	0	100
212 Granville, 1st, Center,	1747	1802	Mrs. James W. Johnson,	Lucien C. Graves,	'82	'04	15	21	36	17	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	40
213 ,, West,	1781	1782	Mrs. Mary B. Treat,[b]	Lorenzo W. Muttart,	'95	'10	12	17	29	10	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
214 Great Barrington,	1743	1882	Joseph W. Curtiss,	Oliver D. Sewall, *i.*	'92	'09	132	242	374	86	12	14	26	5	9	0	14	6	14	300
215 ,, Housatonic,	1841	1893	Dea. Thomas E. Brown,	Rollin T. Hack, *i.*	'87	'12	66	141	207	45	0	1	1	3	3	0	6	0	3	145
216 Greenfield, 1st,	1754	1831	Charles W. Dinsmore,	Carey H. Watson,	'91	'90	44	85	129	29	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	3	100
217 ,, 2d,	1817	1870	Dea. Charles W. Lyman,	Charles W. Merriam, *i.*	'01	'04	115	266	381	89	5	2	7	6	2	0	8	2	6	400
218 Greenwich,	1749	1824	Dea. Walter H. Glazier,[c]	Charles B. Williams,	'97	'10	44	83	127	48	0	4	4	2	2	0	4	0	2	80
219 Groton,	1664	1826	Dea. Darwin P. Keyes,	George M. Howe, *i.*	'74	'01	55	97	152	14	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	1	110
220 ,, West,	1893	1885	Mrs. Martha E. Williams,	John P. Trowbridge, *i.*	'74	'08	16	34	50	2	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	2	2	65
221 Groveland,	1727	1790	Dea. Charles S. Huntress,	Andrew Campbell, *r.*	'96	'09	38	118	156	26	9	1	10	2	2	0	4	8	3	300
222 Hadley, 1st,	1659	1808	Miss Fanny A. Cook,	William T. Bartley,	'97	'11	63	120	183	50	0	0	0	5	6	0	11	0	0	130
223 ,, 2d, North,	1831	1834	Oriville W. Prouty,	Owen E. Hardy,	'94	'12	35	60	95	36	0	0	0	6	1	0	7	0	0	59
224 Halifax,	1733	1852	Jabez P. Thompson,				9	17	26	9	2	0	2	2	1	3	6	0	0	60
225 Hamilton,	1714	1762	Miss Laura S. Woodbury,	George E. Lake,	'99	'09	17	68	85	28	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	112
226 Hampden,	1785	1783	Dea. Alonzo B. Newell,[d]	Charles B. Bliss, *i.*	'03	'03	22	52	74	15	2	3	5	0	3	0	3	1	0	65
227 Hanover, 1st, West,	1728	1860	Mrs. Francis B. Ellis,	[Edwin H. Gibson, *Meth.*]	'10	'08	16	45	61	5	0	5	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	70
228 ,, 2d,	1854	1854	Henry B. Barstow,	[Edwin H. Gibson, *Meth.*]	'10	'11	6	25	31	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30

[a] Watson. [b] Granville Center. [c] Greenwich Village. [d] North Wilbraham, R.F.D.

Florence, *see* Northampton. Gilbertville, *see* Hardwick.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y. P. S.	Mens	CHURCH TREASURERS	OFFERINGS FOR THE BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES								Other Church Offerings	Undesignated Gifts	Home Exp.	SALARIES, VALUES, ETC.			
Superintendents	Mem	Mem	Org.		A.B.C. F.M.	Wom's Bds.	C. E. Soc.	C.C.B. Soc.	C.H.M Soc.	A. M. A.	C.S.S. & P.S.	Min. Relief	Totals				Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest. Funds	Amt. of Debt
189 Albert C. Brown,	307	59	97	Miss G. B. Wetherbee,	$111	$140	$28	$28	$111	$108	$39	$46	$611	$325	$201	$7200	$4,000	$104,000	$5,778	$0
190 Henry G. Pearson,	428	88	65	Warner M. Allen,	245	96	55	60	318	122	84	30	1,010	61	377	5,796	2,000	96,000	500	0
191 Carl Straehle,	30	15	0	Rev. G. F. Scheuerle,	22	4	5	0	14	6	5	3	59	3	16	573	†700	*5,000	800	534
192 Carl Bjorn,	100	34	0	J. A. Anderson,	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	10	98	79	1,763	900	*15,000	0	0
193 Dea. Sakarias Syrjala,	225	45	0	Kaarlo Tunkkanen,	48	0	9	10	48	17	8	4	144	139	0	1,000	†660	*10,000	0	2,000
194 William S. Kimball, h	389	34	x37	Horace Carpenter,	232	124	47	27	120	69	43	11	673	404	322	2,793	‡1,250	20,000	6,022	0
195 W. F. Richardson, h	264	85	0	John H. Temple,	300	255	81	74	231	141	66	56	1,204	90	50	3,098	1,600	*25,000	2,000	0
196 Charles Johnson,	58	22	40	Mrs. H. P. Whittaker,	28	19	13	8	25	11	15	2	121	0	0	1,473	900	40,000	100	0
197 William W. Locke, h	603	65	103	Dea. H. A. Pike,	587	199	111	124	355	214	86	56	1,732	305	602	5,687	1,800	45,000	0	0
198	240	70	50	J. H. Baker,	45	51	52	16	27	19	7	2	219	359	0	3,200	1,500	35,000	5,500	0
199 Dea. G. M. Nichols,	40	20	0	Ephraim L. Peirce,	16	11	3	4	17	6	3	2	62	16	30	430	†500	*3,500	2,000	0
200 George A. Swallow, h	317	60	x60	Frank E. Lavallee,	361	120	86	78	214	114	75	0	1,048	39	650	5,000	2,300	*56,000	12,500	0
201 Gaius B. Frost,	180	50	0	Robert F. Metcalf,	14	68	12	6	15	26	6	5	152	241	282	1,547	1,200	*15,000	17,200	0
202 Lyman E. Hale,	44	15	0	Mrs. Frank Stoughton,	10	0	2	2	9	4	2	1	30	5	60	506	400	3,000	2,800	0
203 Ernest L. Marshall,	55	29	0	William H. Roberts,	0	0	0	0	15	0	1	1	17	0	0	700	†1,050	5,000	550	0
204 John Cunningham,	475	76	80	Charles E. Fisher,	125	165	77	124	333	165	3	74	1,066	0	3,274	6,628	2,200	39,000	13,000	4,100
205 Mrs. Abbie F. Mason,[a]	134	56	x17	Albion B. Knowlton,	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	787	750	*8,000	0	0
206 Mrs. F. S. Lycett,	60	29	12	Mrs. E. L. Story,	25	10	10	20	20	10	15	41	151	0	117		1,200	12,000	0	0
207 Clarence W. Harvey,	82	19	x8	Clarence W. Harvey,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	450	†200	*6,000	0	0
208 Mrs. E. C. Packard,	10	20	0	C. Nelson Shaw,[b]	25	0	0	0	15	2	0	0	42	0	30	1,000	700	4,500	12,500	0
209 Charles L. Seabury,	93	22	0	Dea. William Loynd,	80	110	20	8	66	49	21	13	367	0	31	2,075	1,000	18,600	4,300	875
210 Levi A. Ford, h	172	45	x28		100	21	0	9	0	0	0	3	133	45	0		1,100	13,000	500	
211 Dea. H. H. Moody, h	114	30	0	Rev. Robert C. Bell,	84	56	19	33	66	52	22	6	338	0	120		900	8,700	4,000	0
212 Dea. E. F. Roberts, h	35	15	0	Miss M. Champlin,	6	10	8	4	6	5	7	0	46	11	0	750	650	2,500	7,000	0
213 G. M. Miller,[c]	30	16	0	C. A. Sheels,	5	0	1	1	5	1	1	0	14	0	0	337	†200	2,300	1,990	0
214 Dea. Charles E. Platt,	206	0	0	Joseph C. Frein,	420	46	42	74	213	233	99	32	1,159	23	431	4,849	2,000	65,000	4,079	0
215 Dea. Noble B. Turner,	165	78	0	Miss Annie R. Turner,	25	95	21	25	40	45	26	10	287	95	230	2,000	1,200	23,000	12,000	0
216 Charles W. Pierce,	92	55	0	Charles W. Dinsmore,	85	6	15	17	45	32	14	7	221	0	46	902	650	7,000	2,500	0
217 Edward K. Titus,	275	75	0	Miss J. Kate Oakman,	530	199	78	77	208	145	63	35	1,335	0	179	5,991	2,400	75,000	8,323	0
218 Dea. Frank P. Hall,[d]	75	15	0	Dea. W. H. Glazier,[d]	44	13	0	0	18	0	0	0	75	9	52	900	700	3,700	6,318	0
219 Sidney F. Davis, h	82	16	0	Sidney F. Davis,	105	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	108	614	0	1,849	1,000	16,000	7,000	0
220 Charles Bixby,	53	37	0	George H. Bixby,	35	10	5	6	17	11	5	3	92	18	30	767	†700	5,000	4,000	500
221 James G. Cooper,	293	29	135	Herbert C. Waldo,	19	33	10	11	12	9	5	2	101	0	29	2,100	1,100	18,000	6,500	3,000
222 R. Lyman Cook,	75	14	x33	Miss Marion Wood,	21	130	3	6	17	13	6	1	197	129	4	1,112	700	9,000	1,000	0
223 Miss Fannie E. Scott,	70	30	0	Charles S. Abbott,	27	25	0	9	0	0	0	0	61	8	0	1,316	600	10,000	983	0
224 Mrs. Aymer Thompson,	40	25	0	Mrs. A. Thompson,	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	2	10	0	0		†600	4,000	1,450	0
225 Rev. G. E. Lake,	110	0	0	Miss Sara R. Safford,	34	13	6	8	23	16	6	3	109	0	0	1,518	900	6,500	14,700	0
226 Dea. A. B. Newell,[e]	64	0	0	H. H. Thresher,	20	17	3	2	15	14	2	2	75	0	0	750	600	5,500	7,045	0
227 Henry McNayr,[aa]	88	43	28	Miss Amy Briggs,[bb]	24	0	4	5	13	10	4	2	62	0	20	1,383	750	6,500	6,300	0
228 Charles L. Gleason,	0	0	0	Charles L. Gleason,	5	8	0	0	50	3	0	0	66	0	0			*5,000	0	0

[a] Pigeon Cove. [b] Watson. [c] Granville Center. [d] Greenwich Village. [e] North Wilbraham, R.F.D. [aa] Rockland, R.F.D.
[bb] North Hanover. ‡ Parsonage not free. † Missionary aid to salary. * No parsonage.

CHURCHES		Churches Erected	CLERKS	MINISTERS		MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED			BAPT.		Fam.
Cities or Towns	Org.		Names	Names	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	C.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	R.	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
229 Hanson, South,	1748	1826	Dea. G. W. Severance,[a]	[Robert A. Bryant, *Pres.*]	'82	'04	12	32	44	8	1	0	1	0	2	1	3	1	5	75
230 Hardwick,	1736	1865	Rev. Harlan Page,	Harlan Page,	'83	'91	13	45	58	8	3	3	6	0	0	0	0	4	2	75
231 ,, Gilbertville,	1867	1874	Alfred H. Richardson,	Warren P. Landers,	'91	'09	58	113	171	59	3	3	6	3	6	0	9	2	8	114
232 Harvard,	1821	1821	Miss Susan A. Davis,	Henry B. Mason,	'92	'08	15	45	60	14	0	6	6	1	0	0	1	0	2	80
233 Harwich,	1747	1755	Franklin D. Underwood,	Fred T. Knight,	'97	'10	14	41	55		0	3	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	150
234 ,, Port,	1855	1855	Miss Nellie T. George,	[Gordon B. Thompson, *Meth.*]	'07	'10	3	34	37	13	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	117
235 Hatfield,	1671	1849	David Billings,	Irving A. Flint, *i.*	'96	'10	97	163	260	36	0	2	2	10	0	0	10	0	6	135
236 Haverhill, Bradford,	1682	1848	W. H. Bates,	Everett S. Stackpole, *i.*	'82	'01	83	233	316	50	0	4	4	8	6	0	14	1	2	200
237 ,, West,	1735	1820	Fred W. Stickney,[b]	George K. Goodwin, *i.*	'96	'10	41	81	122	43	1	1	2	3	0	0	3	1	0	123
238 ,, 4th,	1744	1744		[Joseph Kimball, *Sup.*]	'83	'11	0	10	10	4	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	14
239 ,, Centre,	1833	1834	W. H. Siddons,	Nicholas Van der Pyl, *i.*	'93	'07	124	340	464		21	10	31	9	9	0	18	14	4	
240 ,, North,	1859	1859	J. Frank Batchelder,	Arthur J. Derbyshire, *i.*	'08	'11	122	318	440	117	0	0	0	11	3	0	14	0	0	322
241 ,, Riverside Mem'l,	1884	1892	Carleton E. Hutchinson,	George L. Gleason, *p. em.* Joseph L. Hoyle, *i.*	'66 '99	'88 '10	37	106	143	11	4	4	8	0	5	0	5	4	2	375
242 ,, Union,	1891	1892	Miss Mary P. Merrill,	George H. Hubbard, *i.*	'84	'01	45	110	155	26	7	1	8	4	0	0	4	6	5	225
243 ,, Ward Hill,	1893	1892	Dea. J. Harlan Chase,	George H. Credeford, *r.*	'91	'10	19	49	68	10	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	6	2	117
244 ,, Zion,	1902	1907	Mrs. Lillie M. Wilson,	Clifford L. Miller, *r.*	'10	'05	14	27	41	7	1	7	8	0	0	0	0	1	0	26
245 Hawley, 1st,	1778	1848	Miss Julia E. Harmon,	David F. Davies,	'00	'10	8	11	19	7	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	0	22
246 ,, West,	1825	1847	Charles F. Sears,[c]	[H. A. Miles, *Meth.*]		'12	18	27	45	10	0	0	0	0	1	3	4	0	0	41
247 Heath,	1892	1833	Henry E. Stetson,[d]	[Emanuel C. Charlton, *Meth.*]	'88	'09	23	47	70	12	0	0	0	2	3	0	5	0	0	86
248 Hingham, Center,	1847	1849	Edgar M. Lane,	Edward A. Robinson,	'83	'04	35	69	104	15	1	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	2	78
249 Hinsdale,	1795	1798	T. Augustus Frissell,	Samuel R. Swift,	'09	'12	43	100	143	50	0	0	0	2	5	0	7	3	1	115
250 Holbrook,	1856	1878	Frederick W. Blanchard,	Edward Evans, *i.*	'75	'07	47	158	205		3	0	3	7	2	0	9	3	0	200
251 Holden,	1742	1789	George B. Caswell,	Thomas E. Babb,	'69	'92	46	76	122	25	7	0	7	4	3	1	8	5	3	190
252 Holland,	1765	1856	Miss Louisa M. Howlett,[e]	Martin Lovering,	'11	'11	4	17	21	4	0	2	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	28
253 Holliston,	1728	1822	Miss Mabel G. Abbott,	Charles E. Harrington, *i.*	'74	'07	68	164	232	57	0	12	12	3	3	0	6	0	3	175
254 Holyoke, 1st,	1799	1893	Coleman H. Waite,	Henry O. Hannum, *i.*	'96	'07	128	269	397	56	22	2	24	5	6	0	11	1	11	295
255 ,, 2d,	1849	1885	Dea. E. C. Purrington,	Edward A. Reed, *i.* Edwin B. Robinson,‡	'71 '98	'86 '02	521	1103	1624	290	110	29	139	12	22	11	45	28	70	1114
256 Hopkinton,	1724	1882	Dea. J. David Stewart,	William Ganley,	'97	'11	37	83	120	38	1	2	3	9	2	0	11	0	2	100
257 Hubbardston,	1770	1827	Miss Lucy H. Grimes,	[Henry T. Slocum, *Bapt.*]	'92	'11	16	34	50	21	0	0	0	3	5	0	8	0	0	36
258 Hudson,	1889	1902	Charles M. Witt,	Frederick M. Cutler, *r.*	'98	'08	52	119	171	30	7	7	14	1	7	7	15	2	1	160
259 Huntington, 1st, Norwich,	1778	1845	Dea. J. B. Lyman,				19	43	62		4	1	5	0	0	0	0	4	4	40
260 ,, 2d,	1846	1864	Mrs. Maude E. Hubbard,	John B. Lewis, *r.*	'95	'08	25	61	86	30	1	3	4	2	4	1	7	1	1	70
261 Ipswich, 1st,	1634	1846	Henry Spaulding,	Frank H. Baker,	'97	'10	28	99	127	33	0	4	4	6	1	0	7	0	0	173
262 ,, South,	1747	1837	Jesse H. Wade,	T. Frank Waters, *p. em.* [Edgar F Allen, *Lic.*]	'76	'79 '11	24	102	126	32	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	
263 ,, Linebrook,	1749	1848	Dea. J. Harrison Tenney,	William P. Alcott, *i.*	'68	'86	16	23	39	12	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	1	0	40
264 Kingston,	1828	1829	Miss Florence M. Holmes,	Edwin G. Crowdis,	'04	'11	16	43	59	22	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	80
265 Lakeville & Taunton Prec't,	1725	1830	Dea. Charles F. Paull,[aa]	Washington H. Forbes,	'81	'10	27	27	54	15	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	80

[a] South Hanover. Hyde Park, *see* Boston.
[b] Methuen. Islington, *see* Westwood.
[c] Charlemont.
[d] North Heath. Jamaica Plain, *see* Boston.
[e] Southbridge, R.F.D.
‡ Pastor of Grace Branch.
[aa] Myricks.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y. P. S.	Mens	CHURCH TREASURERS	OFFERINGS FOR THE BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES								Other Cong'l Offerings	Undenom. Gifts	Home Exp.	SALARIES, VALUES, ETC.			
Superintendents	Mem	Mem	Org.		A.B.C. F.M.	Wom's Bds.	C. E. Soc.	C.C.B. Soc.	C.H.M. Soc.	A. M. A.	C.S.S. & P.S.	Min. Relief	Totals				Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest. Funds	Amt. of Debt
229 Daniel F. Foster, h	95	57	0	Miss Abbie J. Clark,[a]	$21	$20	$3	$6	$16	$14	$2	$3	$85	$0	$3	$910	$650	$7,000	$9,400	$0
230 Charles O. Flagg,	76	36	0	Rev. Harlan Page,	9	32	5	0	34	7	8	5	100	3	7	1,150	800	*7,000	6,000	0
231 Myron E. Richardson,	240	87	32	Andrew Bacher,	183	62	55	60	133	102	53	10	658	83	154	3,674	1,000	45,000	0	0
232 Rev. H. B. Mason,	60	48	0	Miss Susan A. Davis,	32	21	16	8	15	21	8	0	121	2	20	1,270	800	12,000	9,000	0
233 Mrs. Mercie K. Allen,	60	0	0	C. S. Hunt,	9	10	10	10	10	10	6	10	75	0	11	1,062	750	10,000	2,200	0
234 Rev. G. B. Thompson,	45	0	x75	Benjamin C. Kelly,	30	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	35	0	38	1,053	700	6,400	5,000	0
235 Harry W. Marsh, h	125	19	56	F. H. Bardwell,	92	129	43	97	113	62	2	12	550	514	91	3,048	1,200	18,000	0	0
236 Dea. W. F. Sayward,	175	0	0	W. H. Bates,	113	66	72	23	63	42	18	0	397	198	0	3,000	1,500	15,400	17,400	0
237 Henry A. Poore,	109	37	z22	Walter F. Poore,	39	20	6	15	41	15	16	0	152	16	61	1,858	900	10,600	13,000	0
238 Mrs. Emma S. Cote,	10	0	0	Melvin H. Noyes,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37		*3,000	750	0
239 Alfonso I. Tarleton,	307	48	65	Leonard H. Noyes,	211	86	50	40	108	98	32	36	661	0	417		2,500	*25,000	5,640	0
240 Stanley D. Gray, hm	288	0	138	Miss Carrie T. How,	0	40	102	0	14	0	0	0	156	380	337	5,800	2,500	*60,000	8,000	0
241 Chester F. Brown,	467	40	33	W. A. B. Clapp,	50	17	10	20	25	15	10	2	149	7	69	2,379	1,100	30,000	250	3,000
242 Charles H. Clark, h	252	0	32	Charles H. Clark,	0	40	10	0	7	8	4	0	69	32	26	2,281	1,200	*10,000	3,100	0
243 Charles F. Bisbee,	79	34	0	Harlan P. Waldo,	7	5	4	1	3	5	1	0	26	26	20	1,172	‡900	8,000	125	83
244 Miss Georgia Williams,	35	0	0	Miss Alice Roberts,	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	704	†600	*7,200	0	850
245 Rev. D. F. Davies,	5	0	0	F. T. Thayer,	5	0	1	1	3	2	1	0	13	2	0	106	†225	*2,000	0	0
246 Mrs. Mattie Carter,	0	0	0	Mrs. Jennie H. Sears,	10	0	0	0	5	0	3	1	19	0	0	319	275	*2,000	2,700	0
247 Allen S. Charlton,	64	34	0	Frank E. Stetson,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	700	600	2,000	500	0
248 Edgar M. Lane,	125	0	0	Edgar M. Lane,	98	82	0	20	38	28	0	0	266	0	93	1,389	1,000	*10,000	1,400	0
249 L. Harry Brague,	96	0	0	George T. Plunkett,	102	88	11	11	55	36	11	11	325	159	14	1,654	1,000	12,000	0	0
250 Dea. Leonard Belcher,	224	65	x43	Frederic W. Blanchard,	277	92	58	73	354	164	78	132	1,228	600	272	2,800	1,200	35,000	10,500	0
251 George B. Caswell, hm	227	34	x60	Mrs. M. E. Warren,	89	73	10	35	58	38	26	14	343	56	63	2,559	1,000	16,000	4,682	490
252 J. F. Hebard,	25	0	0	Mrs. F. B. Blodgett,	0	0	0	0	20	2	0	0	22	0	2	468	†600	3,275	203	0
253 Harry L. Adams, h	149	50	x98	George H. Taylor,	64	68	13	9	36	25	12	4	231	139	13	2,156	1,200	21,000	6,475	0
254 Philip M. Judd, h	514	60	100	A. N. Smith,	729	106	165	151	132	280	115	49	1,727	1,030	360	7,709	2,750	*60,000	10,563	0
255 Dea. J. A. Skinner, m	1115	192	0	Willis D. Ballard,	1,654	1,059	208	242	1,180	453	904	138	5,838	3,674	994	13729	4,000	118,467	0	0
256 Miss Mildreth Alger,	115	30	0	Miss C. M. Wilbour,	34	47	9	6	25	27	9	19	176	0	0	2,373	900	29,000	14,775	0
257 Dea. Herbert W. Howe,	51	27	0	Charles T. Wyman,	21	0	4	8	20	14	9	3	79	21	0	697	520	*3,500	3,958	0
258 George T. Failey, h	208	0	57	W. W. Howe,	59	25	25	24	63	26	17	10	249	23	119	1,800	1,000	*11,500	0	0
259 J. B. Lyman,	60	0	0	Miss Cora A. Searl,	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	†	4,000	300	0
260 Mrs. Caleb Bowen,	65	0	x19	Mrs. Frances L. Clark,	35	15	5	10	16	12	7	5	105	0	37	3,135	700	7,700	2,000	0
261 Rev. F. H. Baker,	141	0	0	Dea. Thomas H. Lord,	23	31	6	4	0	12	3	13	92	0	0		1,100	15,000	20,000	720
262 Edgar F. Allen,	80	0	0	Frank T. Goodhue,	100	0	0	0	200	130	0	0	430	0	0		1,000	20,000	5,000	0
263 Albert F. Tenney,	31	18	0	Dea. J. H. Tenney,	23	0	9	4	48	19	8	0	111	3	15	600	450	*2,500	8,800	0
264 Harry W. Clemons, h	87	20	0	H. Waldo Foster,	21	14	4	4	11	8	3	1	66	0	0	1,384	800	11,000	17,319	0
265 Thomas P. Paull,	60	0	0	Dea. Charles F. Paull,[b]	40	0	7	8	22	15	7	2	101	0	0	750	600	3,000	10,000	0

[a] Hanson. [b] Myricks. ‡ Parsonage not free. † Missionary aid to salary. * No parsonage.

CHURCHES		Churches Erected	CLERKS	MINISTERS		MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		Fam.
Cities or Towns	Org.		Names	Names	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	C.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	R.	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
266 Lancaster,	1839	1841	Warren L. Rowell,[a]	George A. Gordon,	'01	'12	30	60	90	16	2	3	5	1	5	0	6	1	4	75
267 Lanesboro,	1764	1820	Mrs. Anna F. Bennett,[b]	Archibald Cullen,	'98	'11	6	14	20	1	0	2	2	1	1	0	2	0	0	56
268 Lawrence, Lawrence st.,	1847	1848	Albert I. Couch,	Robert W. Beers, *i.*	'84	'11	166	392	558		0	1	1	14	7	0	21	0	3	350
269 ,, South,	1868	1897	Philip W. Hasceltine,	George E. Lovejoy, *i.*	'73	'03	81	160	241	30	1	4	5	6	2	0	8	1	8	228
270 ,, Riverside,	1878	1878	Richard Stidston,	Ernest C. Davis, *i.*	'94	'05	31	76	107	5	4	0	4	0	0	42	42	0	5	125
271 ,, Trinity,	1883	1859	Wilbur E. Rowell,	Arthur Barber, *i.*	'01	'06	120	307	427	90	10	5	15	2	8	0	10	5	12	400
272 ,, United,	1886	1897	Herbert W. Davis,	Herbert G. Mank, *i.*	'89	'98	67	178	245	39	5	1	6	3	3	0	6	0	0	265
273 Lee,	1780	1857	T. M. Hayward,	John Barstow, *i.*	'87	'06	135	251	386	44	1	3	4	7	10	0	17	0	3	200
274 Leicester,	1719	1901	George O. Currier,	J. Brainerd Thrall, *i.*	'78	'04	50	102	152	50	0	2	2	4	2	0	6	0	0	100
275 Lenox,	1769	1806	William B. Bull,	Leon D. Bliss,	'89	'09	44	81	125		0	8	8	2	2	35	39	0	3	60
276 Leominster,	1822	1872	Walter N. Howe,	Joseph B. Kettle, *r.*	'95	'10	149	310	459	54	26	22	48	6	1	5	12	12	10	450
277 ,, North,	1874	1879	Mrs. Emma P. G. Hall,	Albert F. Newton,	'77	'01	23	69	92	14	3	1	4	4	6	0	10	3	3	100
278 Leverett,	1774	1837	Miss Fannie H. Taylor,	Arthur L. Truesdell,	'05	'09	30	46	76	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95
279 ,, Moore's Corner,	1896	1898	Mrs. Ellen M. Pratt,	Arthur L. Truesdell,	'05	'05	19	31	50	17	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	5	0	45
280 Lexington,	1868	1893	James P. Prince,	George E. Martin, *i.*	'79	'11	72	163	235	65	3	11	14	4	4	2	10	2	3	200
281 Lincoln,	1747	1891	George L. Chapin,	Edward E. Bradley, *i.*	'93	'93	31	53	84	23	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	55
282 Littleton,	1840	1841	J. William Dodds,[c]	Harrison L. Packard, *r.*	'06	'10	47	84	131	30	0	4	4	0	3	0	3	0	1	80
283 Longmeadow,	1716	1768	Harry M. Burt,	Henry L. Bailey, *i.*	'89	'01	66	126	192	42	0	1	1	2	3	0	5	0	3	125
284 Lowell, Pawtucket,	1797	1898	John J. Colton, M.D.,	Frank G. Alger, *i.*	'86	'07	54	139	193	21	15	8	23	3	0	1	4	4	1	200
285 ,, 1st,	1826	1884	Dea. Andrew Liddell,	Smith Baker, *p. em.*	'60	'71	139	332	471	115	16	31	47	12	12	0	24	2	7	520
286 ,, 1st Trinitarian,	1826	1898	Harry H. Sumner, M.D.	George F. Kenngott, *i.*	'89	'92	228	567	795	125	27	6	33	7	10	10	27	7	22	700
287 ,, Eliot,	1830	1874	Frank A. P. Coburn,[d]	⎫ John M. Greene, *p. em.* ⎭ E. Victor Bigelow, *i.*	'57 '91	'70 '01	141	330	471		7	0	7	8	3	0	11	0	11	391
288 ,, Kirk st.,	1845	1846	A. L. Thompson,				144	317	461	102	12	5	17	14	7	7	28	6	14	308
289 ,, High st.,	1846	1846	Dea. Albert L. Bacheller,	Allan C. Ferrin, *i.*	'96	'06	71	164	235	48	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	2	230
290 ,, *French*,	1877	1883	Dea. Emile Paignon,[d]	Paul D. Elsesser,	'04	'10	20	24	44	8	1	6	7	3	1	0	4	0	0	25
291 ,, Highland,	1884	1887	Frank B. Wiggin,	A. Frederic Dunnels, *i.*	'84	'06	77	212	289	56	10	2	12	4	9	0	13	6	2	250
292 ,, *Swedish*,	1885	1886	August P. Anderson,	John Elmen, *r.*	'09	'09	28	47	75	4	2	0	2	2	0	0	2	0	7	25
293 Ludlow, Center,	1789	1859	Leavitt Perham,	John S. Curtis,	'93	'11	70	104	174	55	7	3	10	2	4	0	6	2	1	83
294 ,, Union,	1867	1867	James E. Elphinstone,				95	189	284	50	8	16	24	3	3	0	6	2	10	200
295 Lunenburg,	1835	1844	Edmund S. Francis,				30	67	97	10	3	5	8	2	4	0	6	1	0	87
296 Lynn, 1st,	1632	1872	Guilford S. Newhall,	Watson Woodruff, *i.*	'07	'11	126	246	372	70	2	5	7	6	13	0	19	0	0	500
297 ,, Central,	1850	1892	Dea. Edwin B. Redfield,	C. Thurston Chase,	'97	'10	139	299	438	48	12	7	19	8	5	0	13	7	4	550
298 ,, Chestnut st.,	1860	1860	Walter E. Fairbanks,	Andrew J. Eastman,	'77	'09	16	52	68	7	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	0	65
299 ,, North,	1869	1895	Miss J. Florence Holden,	Daniel E. Burtner, *i.*	'90	'08	91	205	296	56	12	8	20	5	5	0	10	6	4	410
300 ,, *Scandinavian*,	1888	1907	Charles K. Swanson,	John A. Johnson, *i.*	'92	'88	79	116	195	5	8	4	12	2	7	0	9	0	6	250
301 Lynnfield, Center,	1832	1833	Miss Emma L. Meader,	Halah H. Loud,	'97	'07	26	62	88	13	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	110
302 ,, 2d,	1854	1857	Miss Evelyn Ramsdell,	Robert W. Haskins,	'72	'10	2	30	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
303 Malden, 1st,	1648	1871	John V. Kimball,	Henry H. French, *i.*	'86	'99	250	588	838	131	25	6	31	8	15	0	23	7	7	700
304 ,, Maplewood,	1874	1877	Emory F. Bennett,	Arthur Varley, *r.*	'94	'09	63	150	213	75	7	1	8	1	5	12	18	4	5	300

[a] South Lancaster. [b] Pittsfield. [c] Littleton Common. [d] Chelmsford Center.

Lanesville, *see* Gloucester. Linden, *see* Malden.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y. P. S.	Mens	CHURCH	OFFERINGS FOR THE BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES									Other Cong'l Offerings	Unde-nom. Gifts	Home Exp.	SALARIES, VALUES, ETC.			
Superintendents	Mem	Mem	Org.	TREASURERS	A.B.C. F.M.	Wom's Bds.	C. E. Soc.	C.C.B. Soc.	C.H.M Soc.	A. M. A.	C.S.S. & P.S.	Min. Relief	Totals				Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest. Funds	Amt. of Debt
266 Clarence A. Cook,[a]	80	28	0	Arthur W. Blood,	$17	$67	$19	$23	$19	$36	$12	$14	$207	$31	$28	$1803	$1,000	$14,000	$15932	$95
267 m	20	0	0	Mrs. Lillian Reed,[b]	4	0	1	1	2	2	1	0	11	2	0	192	†250	4,000	2,607	0
268 W. W. McQuestion,	289	80	50	John A. Tucker,	130	85	21	38	118	59	43	7	501	738	200	4,600	2,500	*20,000	1,731	0
269 Rev. G. E. Lovejoy, m	275	75	30	A. M. Grant,	101	19	5	16	36	13	9	4	203	0	3	1,920	1,200	*24,000	0	3,600
270 Richard Shires,	124	22	30	Richard Shires,	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	5	0	8	1,253	†1,000	*3,000	0	0
271 Edward S. Gould,	300	12	70	Frank J. Ball,	162	125	19	39	35	21	46	2	449	191	73	8,227	3,000	*40,000	1,500	0
272 Francis A. Hall,	190	116	41	John Ashton,	160	20	19	22	47	35	36	10	349	0	5	2,732	1,400	*20,000	0	2,000
273 Augustus R. Smith, h	303	75	x60	Edward S. Rogers,	492	958	64	70	2,052	281	71	45	4,033	0	817	4,281	1,800	35,000	4,900	0
274 Rev. J. B. Thrall,	76	35	0	Alfred M. Frye,	220	131	16	58	67	35	32	6	565	0	27	3,037	1,280	48,500	26,227	0
275 Manton R. Sedgwick,	104	0	50	Frank J. Barrett,	110	78	21	37	103	55	23	120	547	0	95	4,529	1,200	30,000	5,138	1,313
276 Frederick T. Platt,	665	194	125	Frank J. Whitney,	345	150	74	60	279	119	44	74	1,145	739	115	14924	1,800	69,000	0	0
277 Dea. J. G. Putnam,	125	0	0	Miss Lucy E. Shedd,	17	20	14	23	15	13	0	9	111	48	0	1,500	800	18,500	9,500	1,500
278 Frank E. Field,	60	28	0	Charles H. Beaman,	24	0	0	5	13	9	4	1	56	0	0	539	475	5,500	700	0
279 Mrs. Ellen M. Pratt,	44	0	0	E. E. Moore,	8	0	3	4	13	7	3	2	40	0	0	294	†325	*3,500	0	0
280 Willard C. Hill,	184	0	119	Everett S. Emery,	237	210	73	96	339	217	63	84	1,319	0	143	4,716	2,200	*45,000	1,000	0
281 Robert D. Donaldson,	50	0	0	Ephraim B. Flint,	196	53	2	64	139	181	20	1	656	219	45	1,400	1,000	35,000	5,200	0
282 Charles A. Kimball, h	103	40	0	J. William Dodds,[e]	75	15	19	14	24	25	11	6	189	39	33	1,306	900	10,500	4,000	0
283 William B. Medlicott,	159	28	73	Dea. LeVere C. Fay,	240	81	39	48	120	62	27	19	636	168	92	3,370	1,200	27,000	2,500	0
284 Walter P. Bills,	474	70	109	John J. Colton, M.D.,	30	30	27	0	85	47	25	8	252	20	368	3,000	1,200	40,000	0	0
285 John Chalmers,	316	53	77	Arthur Bartlett,	204	102	38	41	122	77	33	19	636	298	436	7,442	2,500	*85,000	0	0
286 Charles H. Clogston,	598	50	66	Erle F. Farnham,	131	10	25	36	69	49	21	27	368	0	177	5,576	2,500	*60,000	5,000	0
287 George S. Hull,	304	72	75	Dea. E. E. Sargent,	0	90	0	1	22	15	5	0	133	276	144	5,773	2,500	75,000	10,300	0
288 Frank W. Hall,	298	15	14	A. L. Thompson,	745	139	132	146	467	265	137	63	2,094	282	36500	7,032	3,000	*40,000	5,400	0
289 Dea. W. H. G. Wight,	125	30	0	Haven G. Hill,	149	57	14	26	36	46	14	0	342	0	420	4,953	2,500	*30,000	5,384	0
290 Emile Paignon,[d]	29	0	0	Joseph Therrien,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		†260	*5,000	110	0
291 Frank J. Spooner,	380	62	z28	Charles A. Morgan,	99	45	22	18	49	21	8	5	267	0	50	4,253	1,800	*35,000	250	0
292 Rev. John Elmen, h	58	28	0	David Petterson,	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	10	0	110	1,200	†780	*6,000	0	500
293 Charles E. Chapman,	102	29	0	Mrs. E. E. Chapman,	66	25	16	18	44	25	19	3	216	0	30	1,232	850	9,500	5,871	0
294 James E. Elphinstone,	250	0	252	Robert Kyle,	34	57	0	5	0	24	0	0	120	56	43	2,400	1,200	*4,000	0	0
295 John H. Davidson,	108	56	0	George C. Jewett,	5	34	5	5	7	9	0	0	65	0	64	1,162	700	4,500	6,000	0
296 Herbert W. Rice,	350	113	x25	Miss Abbie A. Butman,	112	102	16	29	114	44	11	8	436	12	228	4,911	1,900	*70,000	2,000	0
297 Thomas E. P. Wilson,	459	52	85	Harry L. Richardson,	69	142	20	43	29	36	14	35	388	436	501	14493	3,000	*102,500	0	0
298 Walter E. Fairbanks,	65	0	0	Walter E. Fairbanks,	10	4	3	5	10	5	3	2	42	2	9	1,440	†900	*12,000	0	0
299 Dea. W. Fred Haskell,	261	81	0	Dea. Anthony Earle,	137	17	14	60	74	52	22	11	387	0	101	3,300	1,900	38,000	3,000	0
300 A. L. Nyquist,	190	187	0	Axel R. Bohlinder,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	229	24	2,195	900	*30,000	0	9,500
301 William Russell,	105	35	0	Gilbert B. Herrick,	39	18	8	7	38	16	5	4	135	0	35	1,369	800	9,100	3,800	0
302 Miss Edna Ramsdell,[e]	88	14	0	Mrs. E. C. Harvey,	0	10	0	0	10	0	0	0	20	0	0	635	374	*3,000	0	0
303 E. H. Hosford,	800	54	75	Tenney Morse,	845	243	109	119	18	151	73	69	1,627	2,096	371	8,478	3,000	*59,350	0	0
304 Miss Grace E. Smith,	271	30	35	Dea. G. H. Johnson,	19	22	16	5	12	9	5	3	91	0	14	2,764	1,300	*10,000	0	0

[a] South Lancaster. [b] Dalton. [c] Littleton Common. [d] Chelmsford Center. [e] Wakefield, R.F.D. † Missionary aid to salary. * No parsonage.

CHURCHES		Churches Erected	CLERKS	MINISTERS			MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		Fam.
Cities or Towns	Org.		Names	Names	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	C.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	R.	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
305 Malden, Linden,	1876	1876	George A. Sargent,				21	65	86	24	4	2	6	0	2	0	2	2	3	100
306 Manchester,	1716	1810	Albert Cunningham,	Louis H. Ruge, *i.*	'98	'70	53	121	174	31	6	0	6	2	1	4	7	3	0	217
307 Mansfield,	1838	1839	Edward P. Fitts,	John Bicknell, *i.*	'02	'10	104	215	319	44	1	7	8	9	2	0	11	0	6	300
308 Marblehead,	1684	1824	Dea. Richard Tutt,	Leslie C. Greeley, *i.*	'98	'10	40	173	213	20	7	2	9	6	2	0	8	4	0	300
309 Marion,	1703	1841	William A. Andrew,	Harry L. Brickett, *i.*	'83	'94	14	56	70	15	0	1	1	3	1	0	4	0	5	110
310 Marlboro,	1666	1855	Frederick L. Claflin,	Albert H. Wheelock, *i.*	'88	'06	138	283	421	96	4	6	10	4	16	0	20	1	10	300
311 Marshfield,	1632	1838	Edward E. Ames,	Charles H. Peck,	'82	'12	21	59	80	9	0	1	1	1	13	0	14	0	0	125
312 ,, **Hills,**	1835	1837	Israel H. Hatch,[a]	[Ernest A. Thomas, *Bapt.*]		'10	9	22	31	9	0	6	6	0	1	2	3	0	0	36
313 Mattapoisett,	1736	1844	Lemuel L. Dexter,	C. Julian Tuthill,	'94	'05	14	63	77	14	0	0	0	3	3	0	6	0	2	65
314 Maynard,	1852	1853	Frank E. Sanderson,	Frederick N. Rutan, *r.*	'87	'11	59	156	215	23	18	4	22	4	4	0	8	12	0	275
315 Medfield,	1828	1877	Mrs. Isabelle F. Kingsbury,	John C. Hall,	'90	'11	28	96	124	23	0	1	1	2	4	9	15	0	1	80
316 Medford, Mystic,	1847	1848	Charles E. Miller,	George M. Butler, *i.*	'02	'04	137	274	411	93	21	6	27	5	5	2	12	4	6	385
317 ,, **West,**	1872	1904	Edwin H. Lowry,	Burt L. Yorke, *i.*	'99	'04	117	268	385	79	6	24	30	5	6	1	12	1	18	345
318 ,, Union,	1887	1910	Dea. Albert Carson,				75	138	213		14	8	22	1	2	0	3			194
319 Medway, 2d, **West,**	1750	1813	William W. Oliendorff,	George R. Hewitt,	'86	'02	46	110	156	7	0	2	2	7	2	0	9	0	0	125
320 ,, Village,	1838	1838	William N. Hitchcock,	Preston R. Crowell,	'80	'12	36	78	114		0	0	0	3	2	0	5	0	0	110
321 Melrose,	1848	1870	Dea. Arthur M. Burr,	{ Thomas Sims,	'75	'97	203	387	590	101	10	11	21	6	16	0	22	7	5	
				{ Thompson E. Ashby, *asst.*		'10														
322 ,, **Highlands,**	1875	1895	George W. Basford,	John O. Paisley, *i.*	'92	'07	135	285	420	60	5	24	29	6	5	11	22	0	9	400
323 Merrimac,	1726	1860	Richard A. Sargent,	James W. Flagg, *i.*	'82	'01	120	242	362	84	6	3	9	6	2	0	8	5	1	231
324 Methuen,	1729	1855	Dea. Harry E. Moore,	Charles H. Oliphant, *i.*	'76	'85	80	186	266	28	7	5	12	2	7	0	9	3	4	250
325 Middleboro, 1st,	1694	1828	George A. Deane,	Arthur G. Cummings, *i.*	'05	'05	50	80	130	30	0	1	1	4	0	0	4	0	0	130
326 ,, **North,**	1748	1904	Percy W. Keith,	A. Herbert Armes,	'89	'10	36	69	105	20	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	90
327 ,, Central,	1847	1849	Henry W. Sears,	Norman McKinnon,	'94	'07	111	266	377	75	0	5	5	5	7	1	13	0	5	350
328 Middlefield,	1783	1903	Dea. Wesley A. Olds,	William A. Estabrook,	'93	'08	29	44	73	29	4	0	4	2	3	0	5	4	0	50
329 Middleton,	1729	1859	Galen B. Howe,	Dorrall Lee,	'76	'08	35	74	109	26	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	220
330 Milford,	1741	1819	Fred M. Daniels,	Franke A. Warfield, *i.*	'71	'02	76	203	279	67	24	2	26	0	8	0	8	14	3	320
331 Millbury, 1st,	1747	1835	Miss Cora F. Woodbury,	{ George A. Putnam, *p. em.*	'60	'71	36	124	160	55	6	6	12	1	7	0	8	3	2	184
				{ William C. Martyn, *i.*	'98	'10														
332 ,, 2d,	1827	1827	Ira N. Goddard,	Robert W. Dunbar, *i.*	'99	'09	35	123	158	46	4	4	8	5	7	0	12	3	4	133
333 Millis,	1714	1850	Dea. M. J. West,	Alexander B. McLeod, *i.*	'03	'10	39	83	122	44	6	4	10	2	0	1	3	5	2	135
334 Milton,	1678	1835	Joseph F. Forbes,	{ H. S. Huntington, *p. em.*	'66	'88	42	77	119	27	5	1	6	1	0	0	1	2	2	88
				{ Albert D. Smith,	'88	'08														
335 ,, **East,**	1843	1846	Dea. Frank Kemp,	Arthur E. Gregg,	'07	'10	20	48	68	7	7	4	11	0	2	0	2	0	4	120
336 Monson,	1762	1873	C. Walter Carpenter,	George A. Andrews, *i.*	'99	'07	123	244	367	87	8	3	11	6	7	0	13	5	3	250
337 Montague,	1752	1834	Jeremiah W. Dugan,	Charles L. Tomblen,	'77	'07	34	81	115	24	4	2	6	2	1	4	7	2	1	100
338 ,, **Millers Falls,**	1872	1896	Percy R. Stebbins,	Charles Clark, *i.*	'94	'04	25	53	78	16	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	200
339 ,, **Turners Falls,**	1875	1881	Frank N. Conant,	John H. Morley,	'67	'10	40	87	127	20	8	6	14	0	3	0	3	3	6	150
340 Monterey,	1750	1848	Miss Mary M. Stedman,	[John van Burk, *Ref.*]	'91	'10	30	57	87	19	6	2	8	0	0	0	0	4	2	75
341 Mt. Washington,	1874	1867	Mrs. Cora E. Schutt,				10	20	30	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	15

[a] **North Marshfield.**

Manomet, *see* Plymouth. Maplewood, *see* Malden. Millers Falls, *see* Montague. Mill River, *see* New Marlboro.
Millville, *see* Blackstone. Mittineague, *see* West Springfield. Montello, *see* Brockton. Montvale, *see* Woburn. Moore's Corner, *see* Leverett.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS			Y. P. S.	Mens	CHURCH	OFFERINGS FOR THE BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES									Other Cong'l Offerings	Unde-nom. Offs.	Home Exp.	SALARIES, VALUES, ETC.			
Superintendents		Mem	Mem	Org.	TREASURERS	A.B.C. F.M.	Wom's Bds.	C. E. Soc.	C.C.B. Soc.	C.H.M Soc.	A. M. A.	C.S.S. & P.S.	Min. Relief	Totals				Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest. Funds	Amt. of Debt
305 George L. Noyes,	h	114	0	x18	J. E. W. Doane,	$0	$0	$0	$3	$10	$0	$0	$0	$13	$50	$7	$1368	$800	$11,000	$0	$0
306 Alfred L. Saben,		146	52	0	George W. Jewett,	14	64	5	11	12	15	20	10	151	0	50	2,884	1,200	25,000	2,000	0
307 Dea. W. A. Copeland,	h	369	20	232	Albert A. Grover,	175	35	41	45	40	96	28	9	469	30	55	2,781	1,500	*15,000	1,327	0
308 Dea. Frank Broughton,		407	0	0	Dea. Edward D. Tutt,	70	31	25	24	51	56	26	15	298	98	71	2,900	1,500	29,500	12,500	2,500
309 Dea. C. E. Washburn,		106	30	x48	Rev. H. L. Brickett,	16	3	3	3	9	11	3	1	49	60	18	2,558	1,100	28,000	43,000	350
310 George W. Morris,		328	54	0	George H. Cuthbert,	65	107	22	24	44	44	36	23	365	0	211	3,977	1,600	35,000	5,012	0
311 Walter I. Seaverns,		105	61	0	H. B. Sprague,	56	23	10	0	22	21	8	3	143	0	0	1,000	800	5,000	7,400	0
312 Mrs. Alice M. Swift,	h	42	0	0	Herbert I. Macomber,	9	0	3	3	8	6	2	1	32	0	0	1,178	700	5,000	13,700	0
313 Rev. C. J. Tuthill,	h	119	37	0	Mrs. A. E. H. Dexter,	19	1	10	14	17	14	12	0	87	165	4	1,350	750	10,000	10,000	0
314 Fred W. Sims,		207	56	48	William H. Gutteridge,	31	9	17	0	20	17	0	8	102	50	84	2,422	1,000	26,000	0	2,050
315 George W. Hardy,		133	36	0	Miss L. M. Johnson,	60	35	11	17	33	28	10	3	197	0	8	1,193	800	13,000	5,000	0
316 F. Irving Weston,		298	55	93	Joseph A. Chapin,	270	206	54	48	105	111	26	4	824	0	12	5,284	2,150	35,000	0	0
317 Dea. G. H. Remele,		515	140	x126	Joseph Weissbach,	108	70	37	37	85	87	30	16	470	110	31	6,043	1,800	71,900	10,000	14,500
318 Percy H. Hodgman,		324	53	0	Charles Reynolds,	15	5	10	0	7	10	10	0	57	0	5	1,728	†1,200	*16,400	0	0
319 Clinton S. Howe,	h	162	36	0	A. W. Perry,	30	0	0	10	20	18	8	2	88	66	0	1,988	900	22,500	1,000	600
320 William N. Hitchcock,		60	12	0	Alvin E. Clough,	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	6	0	0		850	12,000	4,000	0
321 Rev. T. E. Ashby,	h	492	140	172	Dea. John Buffum,	530	127	54	93	292	241	98	37	1,472	0	0	7,732	2,500	75,000	0	0
322 Oscar A. Adams,	h	733	61	x70	William H. Loring,	380	50	81	92	246	200	74	23	1,146	95	41	5,800	2,500	*42,000	0	0
323 Dea. B. Frank Sargent,		223	50	x74	William J. Murphy,	47	16	50	0	25	14	12	0	164	0	24	2,480	1,200	15,000	11,050	0
324 William H. Buswell,		230	0	0	William H. Buswell,	263	58	56	55	137	92	41	18	720	0	25		1,800	95,000	8,000	1,700
325 William H. Ladbury,	h	165	44	0	Albert Deane,	23	3	8	12	14	13	13	4	90	10	76	1,737	800	7,000	10,700	0
326 Percy W. Keith,		65	17	0	N. W. Keith,	29	19	13	15	24	17	5	2	124	0	0	1,225	800	15,000	13,500	0
327 Ernest S. Pratt,	h	457	53	0	Albert A. Thomas,	38	148	5	17	14	26	11	5	264	16	57	4,785	1,800	29,000	1,066	0
328 Dea. Wesley A. Olds,		67	39	0	Henry S. Pease,	7	10	2	3	4	3	6	3	38	72	5	939	700	7,000	5,400	0
329 Galen B. Howe,		170	67	x35	Clinton P. Stiles,	5	8	8	0	0	6	3	0	30	0	2	1,779	850	9,100	3,700	0
330 Sumner C. Reynolds,		316	20	23	Dea. W. A. Westcott,	112	70	39	35	59	62	3	15	395	0	177	3,830		30,000	12,000	0
331 George A. Davidson,	h	158	37	0	Miss C. C. Waters,	152	51	25	31	39	24	13	4	339	0	6	2,186	900	15,000	11,000	0
332 Rev. R. W. Dunbar,	h	162	35	15	George J. Dudley,	98	76	25	7	57	39	17	5	324	9	48	2,571	1,100	20,000	2,600	0
333 Harry E. King,		70	35	49	M. J. West,	65	0	13	14	42	24	12	5	175	0	26	1,923	1,100	10,000	11,030	0
334 George H. Hendry,[a]	h	179	12	x18	George M. Anderson,	50	47	21	16	48	23	15	22	242	7	14	1,685	1,200	*9,000	8,445	0
335 W. D. Parker,		90	20	x80	Mrs. E. A. Carlton,	0	10	5	5	0	5	0	0	25	4	10	1,530	1,000	*10,000	0	0
336 H. E. Kendall,	h	290	45	x88	Arthur H. Bennett,	528	109	190	191	181	199	69	118	1,585	331	690	4,050	1,600	14,000	1,200	0
337 Wilfred Raymond,	h	157	28	29	Wilfred Raymond,	111	48	5	14	57	41	13	19	308	0	0	1,160	750	13,000	7,500	0
338 Mrs. E. W. Brown,		115	27	45	Mrs. D. E. Mathewson,	17	0	2	6	16	4	4	0	49	0	5	1,400	1,000	6,500	1,750	1,250
339 Frank P. Davison,		145	40	0	Calvin C. Magoon,[b]	25	0	9	25	24	11	4	0	98	0	8	2,000	1,000	12,000	0	2,000
340 H. B. Smith,		90	47	0	Charles P. Hyde,	20	30	0	6	12	12	6	0	86	0	0	825	700	3,000	4,605	1,160
341		15			Mrs. Adaline E. Spurr,	12	3	2	2	6	5	2	1	33	0	0	310		*1,000	0	0

[a] Mattapan. [b] Montague City. † Missionary aid to salary. * No parsonage.

Cities or Towns	Org.	Churches Erected	Names	Names	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	C.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	R.	To.	Ad.	Inf.	Fam.
			CHURCHES	CLERKS	MINISTERS		MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		
342 Nahant,	1850	1851	Dea. E. B. Johnson,	William B. Ronald,	'00	'08	13	33	46	9	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	120
343 Nantucket,	1728	1834	Miss Marianna Hussey,				20	93	113	20	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	0	140
344 Natick,	1802	1875	Frank O. Brown,				162	374	536	66	19	5	24	6	12	0	18	6	3	300
345 „ **South,**	1859	1863	Mrs. Charles E. Hills,	[Nathan B. Akerman, *Meth.*]	'08	'11	13	29	42	13	0	0	0	1	2	1	4	0	0	45
346 Needham,	1857	1887	Joseph Willett,	John D. Waldron, *i.*	'02	'10	57	94	151	21	0	7	7	3	4	4	11	0	7	100
347 New Bedford, 1st,	1696	1867	Frederic B. Hawes,	Henry E. Oxnard, *i.*	'94	'11	10	32	42	9	1	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	100
348 „ North,	1807	1836	William F. Farrar,	Frank E. Ramsdell, *i.*	'91	'03	170	416	586	65	5	14	19	7	11	0	18	0	5	525
349 „ Trinitarian,	1831	1890	Harry G. Rounsevell,	Matthew C. Julien, *i.**	'72	'72	38	126	164	46	1	0	1	5	2	0	7	1	4	
350 New Braintree,	1754	1911	Dea. George K. Tufts,	William France,	'88	'11	16	29	45	17	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	2	6	50
351 Newbury,[a]	1635	1869	Dea. John C. Rolfe,	Charles S. Holton, *i.*	'92	'97	38	122	160	5	3	0	3	5	3	0	8	2	3	205
352 „ **Byfield,**	1702	1833	Dea. Joseph N. Dummer,[b]	Nathan T. Dyer,	'78	'11	26	53	79	33	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	75
353 Newburyport, Belleville,	1808	1867	Charles W. Perry, jr.,	Frank N. Merriam, *i.*	'92	'07	102	259	361	52	25	4	29	7	8	0	15	17	7	350
354 „ Central,	1909	1861	Dea. John T. Lunt,	Walter H. Nugent, *r.*	'02	'10	139	427	566	81	62	14	76	11	14	3	28	30	16	500
355 New Marlboro, 1st,	1744	1840	Mrs. Henry P. Comstock,	Lewis G. Spooner,	'09	'09	11	22	33	15	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	28
356 „ **Southfield,**	1794	1794	Howard A. Cook,	George N. Karner,	'86	'10	16	36	52	12	5	0	5	2	3	0	5	4	0	27
357 „ **Mill River,**	1871	1871	Dea. E. W. Rhoades,[c]	George N. Karner,	'86	'10	18	48	66	13	0	0	0	2	0	2	4	0	0	108
358 New Salem,	1845	1854	Mrs. W. J. Whitaker,	Haig Adadourian,	'97	'11	23	36	59	13	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	1	1	75
359 „ North,	1903		Mrs. Clara L. Cummings,[d]	Haig Adadourian,	'97	'11	11	14	25	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
360 Newton, 1st, **Center,**	1664	1904	Herbert J. Kellaway,	Edward M. Noyes, *i.*	'83	'94	201	332	533	90	9	8	17	12	7	2	21	4	7	382
361 „ 2d, **West,**	1781	1848	Henry B. Patrick,	J. Edgar Park, *i.*	'03	'07	119	239	358	42	12	9	21	1	2	0	3	6	6	300
362 „ Eliot,	1845	1889	Everett E. Kent,	H. Grant Person, *i.*	'94	'07	244	455	699	126	14	13	27	13	11	0	24	3	7	629
363 „ **Auburndale,**	1850	1857	H. G. Hildreth,	William C. Gordon,	'89	'07	184	304	488	149	6	16	22	6	4	2	12	3	29	345
364 „ North,	1866	1879	Leslie A. Burgess,	Charles L. Merriam,	'82	'11	32	73	105		0	8	8	2	4	14	20	0	5	95
365 „ **Newtonville,**	1868	1895	Wallace C. Boyden,	Jay T. Stocking, *i.*	'01	'05	152	299	451	60	34	26	60	6	9	0	15	15	9	350
366 „ **Highlands,**	1872	1905	William B. Wood,	George T. Smart, *i.*	'88	'01	108	219	327	62	7	13	20	5	5	3	13	2	3	300
367 „ **Waban,**	1911	1911	George F. Rivinius,	Andrew W. Archibald,	'76	'10	27	53	80	0	37	44	81	1	0	0	1	19	0	
368 Norfolk,	1795	1830	William M. Hill,	John M. Duncan,	'89	'11	27	44	71	20	0	0	0	0	9	0	9	0	0	85
369 North Adams,	1827	1864	Roland W. Guss,	Theodore E. Busfield, *i.*	'83	'03	213	465	678	167	20	12	32	13	23	3	39	7	5	400
370 Northampton, 1st,	1661	1878	William G. Bassett,	Wendell P. Keeler,	'03	'12	78	293	371	74	1	1	2	7	6	0	13	0	11	300
371 „ Edwards,	1833	1872	Isaac Bridgman,				154	419	573	100	24	24	48	10	22	0	32	7	10	300
372 „ **Florence,**	1861	1861	William Cordes,	George F. Prentiss, *r.*†	'87	'11	83	172	255	40	2	9	11	3	3	0	6	0	0	200
373 North Andover,	1834	1867	George E. Hathorn,	John L. Keedy, *i.*	'94	'05	104	223	327	73	2	4	6	3	5	0	8	2	20	317
374 North Attleboro, **Oldtown,**	1712	1828	Miss Mary A. Kent,	John Whitehill,	'61	'69	21	49	70	14	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	2	97
375 „ **A. Falls,**	1874	1874	Edwin L. Evans,				33	91	124	13	7	1	8	1	4	0	5	6	1	150
376 „ **Trinity,**	1892	1895	Mrs. Mercy F. Kilby,	Josiah P. Dickerman,	'91	'10	17	62	79	26	1	1	2	0	5	0	5	0	3	100
377 Northboro,	1832	1847	Miss Ada L. Harrington,	John H. Hoffman,	'77	'08	34	86	120	24	3	5	8	6	2	0	8	1	0	116
378 Northbridge, **Center,**	1782	1835	Dea. Irving O. Darling,	[Charles G. Johnson, *Meth.*]		'12	15	41	56	12	0	0	0	2	7	0	9	0	3	80
379 „ **Whitinsville,**	1834	1898	Charles R. Ward,	{ John R. Thurston, *p. em.* { [James B. Gregg, *Sup.*]	'59 '74	'71 '11	95	179	274	58	20	1	21	4	6	1	11	1	10	300
380 „ Rockdale,	1879	1899	Harry A. Robie,	William H. Watson,	'84	'12	26	58	84	31	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	80

[a] **Newburyport.** [b] **Rowley.** [c] **Canaan, Conn.** [d] **Orange, R.F.D.** Neponset, *see* Boston. New Boston, *see* Sandisfield.

* John J. McClelland, *asso.*, '10, '12. † Elisha G. Cobb, *p. em.*, '60, '66.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y. P. S.	Mens	CHURCH	OFFERINGS FOR THE BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES								Other Cong'l Offerings	Unde-nom. Gifts	Home Exp.	SALARIES, VALUES, ETC.			
Superintendents	Mem	Mem	Org.	TREASURERS	A.B.C. F.M.	Wom's Bds.	C. E. Soc.	C.C.B. Soc.	C.H.M Soc.	A. M. A.	C.S.S. & P.S.	Min. Relief	Totals				Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest. Funds	Amt. of Debt
342 Dea. E. B. Johnson,	65	20	x30	G. B. Sharpe,	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$2	$0	$0	$2	$0	$20	$1200	$800	$12,000	$0	$0
343 Miss P. E. Smalley, h	203	71	0	Miss Mary J. Chase,	8	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	48	83	11	1,866	1,000	25,000	2,262	0
344 Arthur W. Robinson, h	398	102	78	Miss B. L. Randall,	363	156	82	88	262	171	105	56	1,283	161	220	6,930	2,000	80,000	15,000	5,000
345 Stephen W. Beach,	40	20	0	Mrs. Gustavus Smith,	11	0	2	7	0	7	0	5	32	0	1	563	†700	*3,500	600	0
346 A. H. Bucknam,	103	0	0	Arthur W. Gordon,	20	0	5	4	14	8	3	3	57	14	12	2,600	1,300	*14,850	0	0
347 Frederic B. Hawes,	113	15	z42	Frederic B. Hawes,	13	0	0	0	33	0	0	0	46	0	35	1,525	800	16,000	20,000	0
348	563	91	z30	Ezra Holmes,	277	196	135	106	169	111	53	74	1,121	0	574	6,703	3,000	*75,000	19,196	0
349 Edward W. Sherman,	214	68	0	Dea. William L. Sayer,	74	85	80	0	98	11	34	0	382	0	450	7,000	2,500	*57,000	19,050	0
350 Mrs. Mary V. P. Shedd,	60	26	0	Miss Carrie F. Bush,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	800	600	9,000	1,300	0
351 W. T. Humphreys, h	213	35	0	Dea. Edward Perkins,	61	0	21	24	65	34	55	0	260	58	136	2,209	1,100	20,500	18,000	0
352 Dea. J. N. Dummer,[a]	60	0	0	Miss Anna C. Horsch,[a]	5	25	7	4	11	9	0	0	61	159	105	1,000	750	7,000	1,400	0
353 Joseph Y. Crockett,	260	51	0	William C. Coffin,	125	149	28	15	134	48	8	10	517	0	67	3,200	1,500	35,500	18,000	0
354 Franklin N. Conant, h	518	60	x82	Mrs. Horace Plumer,	500	75	88	100	124	238	82	38	1,245	579	1,465	10924	3,000	71,500	1,120	11,150
355 Mrs. H. P. Comstock,	20	0	0	Henry P. Comstock,	10	1	2	3	8	4	4	1	33	0	0	700	†650	5,500	700	0
356 A. W. Chapin,	48	25	0	H. W. Palmer,	7	0	0	0	0	9	3	0	19	0	0	604	450	4,000	4,125	0
357 William H. Sheldon, h	95	17	0	Zenas A. Rhoades,[b]	10	0	0	0	0	3	10	0	23	46	14	742	450	4,000	0	0
358 Warren L. Teele, h	70	23	0	Burton Cogswell,	0	0	3	8	12	10	3	2	38	24	12	925	†825	5,000	6,900	0
359 Eugene Bullard,	25	16	0	H. W. Fay,	5	0	0	0	55	3	2	0	65	0	0	130	†220	0	550	0
360 Charles E. Kelsey,	350	35	z38	George C. Ewing,	2,446	542	330	456	1,229	707	453	95	6,258	1,022	1,283	11365	4,500	*150,000	0	0
361 Charles S. Thomas,	424	50	160	Walter B. Davis,	600	493	190	140	325	240	114	40	2,142	1,288	1,306	7,452		55,300	0	0
362 Franklin W. Ganse, h	513	98	0	George N. Putnam,	4,814	815	540	1,073	1,195	852	359	333	9,981	5,947	7,667	16483	5,000	*200,000	16,084	0
363 William H. Cooley, h	430	158	0	W. H. Blood,	880	351	167	162	685	435	135	56	2,871	559	641	6,930	3,000	34,600	1,000	1,900
364 William E. Lowry,	228	50	33	William E. Lowry,	2	10	0	0	0	5	1	0	18	0	28		1,000	30,000	0	1,000
365 Walter T. Kelley,	266	30	165	Edwin H. Cram,	751	104	158	143	430	293	116	106	2,101	1,175	478	12808	4,000	*100,000	0	9,500
366 Sanford E. Thompson,	311	47	200	C. S. Luitwieler,	374	287	129	126	258	210	83	151	1,618	195	258	6,675	3,000	*70,000	0	0
367 Mrs. Frank L. Miller,	72	0	0	Joseph F. Breck,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
368 Dea. E. W. Mann, h	96	33	0	William E. Mann,	5	0	2	2	3	3	1	1	17	0	25	1,236	†950	10,000	1,200	0
369 George B. Flood,	286	0	x24	Miss Maria Goodwin,	281	169	83	65	173	104	45	14	934	252	122	5,600	2,500	75,000	1,933	0
370 R. F. Armstrong,	170	18	0	N. H. Lee,	1,000	523	126	140	545	608	10	25	2,977	718	132	5,800	2,500	100,000	2,000	0
371 William H. Gere,	449	46	276	C. W. Chapman,	486	520	72	81	257	342	54	36	1,848	790	669	6,770	2,750	65,000	488	0
372 Alexander Caird,	260	75	75	Alexander Caird,	43	60	18	9	25	20	7	2	184	167	453	2,800	1,300			
373 Miss A. L. Sargent, h	328	85	x18	Henry A. Webster, jr.,	220	15	59	49	118	88	36	11	596	0	0	4,031	1,800	28,700	15,676	0
374 Rev. John Whitehill,	85	0	0	Charles E. Jordan,[c]	35	32	5	5	14	10	8	0	109	0	0	2,800	700	8,000	8,000	0
375 Ira A. Stanley,	156	0	0	Ira A. Stanley,	52	64	9	10	0	20	8	3	166	18	3	2,800	1,200	*18,000	0	0
376 Rev. J. P. Dickerman,	65	0	30	Mrs. S. G. Mandalian,	0	14	0	0	12	0	5	0	31	0	0	1,150	1,200	6,600	500	450
377 Richard C. Jacobs, h	160	48	x49	Francis H. Atwood,	40	11	19	13	60	49	13	5	210	2	53	1,200	800	12,000	7,749	0
378 Mrs. George L. Rice, h	134	33	0	Irving O. Darling,	24	0	4	5	13	9	4	3	62	0	15	850	†800	6,500	5,700	0
379 Arthur F. Whitin,	370	49	x108	Edward Whitin,	2,670	1,223	919	857	2,336	1,634	307	173	10,119	6,450	967	6,687	1,900	100,000	1,362	0
380 Harry A. Robie,	117	71	0		36	72	21	22	37	39	17	2	246	18	90	1,384	900	15,000	0	300

[a] Rowley. [b] Canaan, Conn. [c] North Attleboro, R.F.D. † Missionary aid to salary. * No parsonage.

CHURCHES		Churches Erected	CLERKS	MINISTERS			MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		Fam.
Cities or Towns	Org.		Names	Names	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	C.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	R.	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
381 North Brookfield,	1752	1823	Albion H. Doane,	Alfred W. Budd, *i.*	'06	'11	99	202	301	67	16	18	34	10	9	2	21	7	4	275
382 Northfield,	1825	1888	Miss Mary T. Dutton,	N. Fay Smith, *i.*	'95	'05	145	406	551		20	20	40	8	19	0	27	13	0	175
383 North Reading,	1720	1836	Mrs. Edith S. Danforth,	Frank A. Junkins,	'05	'09	42	90	132	24	3	6	9	4	4	0	8	1	2	110
384 Norton,	1832	1834	Miss Anne T. Caswell,	Charles A. Ratcliffe,	'91	'01	13	40	53	12	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	2	98
385 Norwood,	1736	1884	Herbert M. Plimpton,	Arthur H. Pingree, *i.*	'98	'02	114	203	317	59	11	7	18	4	4	0	8	0	6	300
386 Oakham,	1767	1814	Dea. Jesse Allen,	Albert H. Plumb,	'99	'12	31	72	103	34	0	0	0	4	2	0	6	0	1	120
387 Orange, **North,**	1843	1860	Dea. William H. Hager,[a]	[Harvey H. Paine, *Meth.*]		'10	7	19	26	6	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	14
388 ,, Central,	1846	1893	Dea. Frederic D. Kellogg,	Edwin S. Pressey,	'88	'09	121	234	355	59	17	1	18	5	8	0	13	10	0	320
389 ,, *Swedish,*			*Officially*	*refused to report.*																
390 Orleans,	1646	1829	Orville W. Crosby,	Newton I. Jones,	'82	'11	26	85	111	32	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
391 Otis,	1779	1813	Mrs. Mary J. Somes,	Elmer R. Walton,	'11	'11	17	38	55	22	1	2	3	2	0	0	2	1	2	110
392 Oxford,	1721	1829	Miss Alice M. Brady,				38	95	133	25	17	4	21	4	2	0	6	6	1	165
393 Palmer, 1st, **Thorndike,**	1730	1847	Joseph F. Davis,	[Charles C. Gorst, *Meth.*]	'10	'10	15	32	47	15	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	5	40
394 ,, 2d,	1847	1910	Luther H. Gager,	Frank S. Brewer,	'94	'06	58	160	218	42	10	4	14	5	1	9	15	6	6	200
395 ,, **Three Rivers,**	1876	1877	Arthur W. Warriner,	Charles B. McDuffee,	'03	'08	130	147	277	105	6	1	7	2	4	0	6	0	8	105
396 Paxton,	1767	1767	Arthur W. Dwyer,	Thomas J. Lewis,	'89	'11	24	57	81	31	0	4	4	0	1	0	1	0	0	65
397 Peabody, South,	1713	1744	H. Leonard Harvey,	Newell C. Maynard, *i.*	'07	'11	93	201	294	56	0	1	1	2	0	0	2	0	5	300
398 ,, 2d,	1874	1884	Miss Mary Tudbury,	Herbert Walker, *i.*	'97	'11	21	61	82	16	2	0	2	0	4	0	4	1	4	175
399 ,, **West,**	1883	1885	Dea. Frank K. McIntire,	James J. Goodacre,	'97	'10	16	30	46	6	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	0	100
400 Pelham,	1837	1840	Mrs. Carrie E. Adriance,	Frederick C. Taylor,	'91	'11	4	12	16	3	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
401 ,, Packardville, **Enfield,**	1869	1869	Mrs. H. L. Chickering,	[William Osborne, *Meth.*]		'11	19	21	40	17	6	1	7	0	0	0	0	5	1	20
402 Pepperell,	1747	1860	John L. Boynton,[b]	Robert W. Drawbridge, *i.*	'97	'06	63	157	220		2	5	7	6	5	1	12	0	8	180
403 Peru,	1770	1895	Edwin Shumway,	Caleb E. Smith,	'04	'09	17	24	41	9	4	1	5	0	2	0	2	1	4	42
404 Petersham,	1823	1823	Charles K. Wilder,				11	40	51	6	4	0	4	4	1	0	5	2	0	25
405 Phillipston,	1785	1785	Mrs. Lyman B. Smith,	Frank E. Rand,	'82	'12	19	35	54	8	4	1	5	2	2	0	4	3	0	103
406 Pittsfield, 1st,	1764	1853	Henry A. Brewster,	{ James E. Gregg,	'03	'12	233	400	633	110	29	13	42	20	6	6	32	8	13	360
				{ Dwight F. Mowery, *asst.*	'10	'10														
407 ,, 2d,	1846	1846	Mrs. Lenora Shields,	T. Nelson Baker, *i.*	'97	'01	19	24	43	5	12	2	14	3	3	0	6	1	0	75
408 ,, South,	1850	1852	Frank E. Peirson,	Payson E. Pierce,	'02	'09	239	379	618	70	21	28	49	4	12	1	17	4	8	185
409 ,, Pilgrim Mem'l,	1897	1897	William K. Bedford,	Warren S. Archibald, *i.*	'09	'09	113	156	269	28	17	10	27	2	3	0	5	5	22	300
410 ,, *French,*	1903		Mrs. Laura Bouteiller,	Rene Elsesser,	'03	'03	32	41	73	12	1	0	1	0	1	3	4	0	4	160
411 Plainfield,	1788	1846	Charles N. Dyer,	David F. Davies,	'00	'10	25	38	63	18	0	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	79
412 Plymouth, **Manomet,**	1738	1869	Mrs. Hiram D. Cleveland,	F. Arthur Sanborn,	'92	'11	21	40	61	16	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	100
413 ,, Pilgrimage,	1801	1840	John W. Herrick,				81	267	348	71	13	3	16	15	4	1	20	8	2	400
414 ,, **Chiltonville,**	1894	1841	Miss Lina B. Nickerson,	F. Arthur Sanborn,	'92	'11	4	19	23	2	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	40
415 ,, *Italian,* **North,**	1903		Romeo Carletti,	Giuseppe Merlino,	'01	'09	60	22	82	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	40
416 Plympton,	1698	1830	Miss Bessie W. Sherman,	Thomas F. Norris,	'79	'06	21	59	80	21	5	1	6	3	0	0	3	2	0	175
417 Prescott,	1823	1847	Mrs. Cora E. Kelley,	Frederick C. Taylor,	'91	'11	15	21	36	8	4	5	9	1	1	0	2	1	0	38
418 Princeton,	1764	1838	Mrs. William S. Brooks,	Charles E. Reeves,	'95	'06	39	88	127	32	2	1	3	3	8	0	11	2	1	125
419 Provincetown,	1714	1842	Mrs. Annie Y. Cook,				6	33	39	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	36

[a] **Orange.** [b] **East Pepperell.** Oldtown, *see* North Attleboro. Pigeon Cove, *see* Rockport.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y. P. S.	Mens	CHURCH	OFFERINGS FOR THE BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES								Other Cong'l Offerings	Undenom. Gifts	Home Exp.	SALARIES, VALUES, ETC.			
Superintendents	Mem	Mem	Org.	TREASURERS	A.B.C. F.M.	Wom's Bds.	C. E. Soc.	C.C.B. Soc.	C.H.M. Soc.	A. M. A.	C.S.S. & P.S.	Min. Relief	Totals				Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest. Funds	Amt. of Debt
381 Alfred C. Stoddard,	319	69	80	Roswell N. Clapp,	$46	$91	$16	$15	$65	$47	$32	$15	$327	$465	$52	$2809	$1,200	$34,000	$7,000	$0
382 Ambert G. Moody,	220	36	0	Charles L. Robbins,	86	254	8	31	84	39	8	34	544	0	386	4,829	2,300	21,500	3,000	0
383 Arthur F. Upton,	131	45	0	Arthur F. Upton,	12	0	7	7	9	10	9	15	69	0	27	1,235	800	7,500	6,135	0
384 Arthur E. Sweet,	110	0	0	Silas H. Cobb,	30	0	3	0	15	14	3	0	65	3	15	1,706	1,000	18,000	7,000	0
385 H. Allen Halstead,	564	77	0	Edson D. Smith,	846	129	58	77	184	114	82	43	1,533	0	364	5,039	1,800	40,000	4,371	0
386 George H. Morse,	60	25	0	William S. Crawford,	23	0	0	0	22	21	16	3	85	0	4	955	600	6,000	5,950	0
387 Dea. Henry N. Fay,[a]	20	0	0	Miss M. L.C. Blodgett,	6	0	1	2	3	2	2	1	17	0	2	210	188	*8,000	200	0
388 Percy J. King,	300	77	x30	George W. Fry,	47	170	33	31	64	54	25	25	449	166	15	2,969	1,500	*25,000	2,500	0
389					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
390 Everett Cole,	90	15	0	F. M. Cummings,	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	33			4,940	900	10,000	1,300	
391 George Waters,	40	52	0	Mrs. Mary J. Somes,	12	0	2	0	6	5	4	1	30	0	0	425	†650	2,800	0	0
392 Mrs. E. D. Cady, h	112	29	41	Dea. A. F. Putnam,	121	30	18	25	99	66	18	5	382	0	34	1,941	1,050	16,000	30,000	0
393 James T. Campbell,	74	0	0	J. F. Davis,	18	4	7	5	5	0	2	6	47	0	6	1,100	900	*5,000	2,000	0
394 Theodore A. Norman, h	349	38	x25	Rufus Flynt,	63	49	10	14	55	59	18	7	275	14	16	3,043	1,200	20,000	0	2,940
395 Frederick A. Upham,	276	57	x75	Arthur F. Calkins,	30	8	12	0	0	0	0	0	50	87	39	2,281	1,200	13,500	0	0
396 Elisha A. Merrill,	75	25	0		5	0	0	5	0	10	3	0	23	4	0	1,037	600	5,000	10,360	0
397 Fred N. Moore, h	291	123	35	Benjamin N. Moore,	311	200	62	59	191	121	35	49	1,028	0	403	4,656	1,200	50,000	5,350	200
398 Wright Gregson,	150	0	25	Miss Mary Tudbury,	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	0	6	0	0	2,100	†900	9,000	1,300	1,000
399 Arthur W. Felt,	74	0	x26	Mrs. M. L. White,	17	0	4	3	19	10	2	2	57	0	15	846	530	4,300	0	250
400 Mrs. C. E. Adriance,	24	0	0	Mrs. George Tillson,[b]	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	80	†400	*2,000	0	0
401 D. O. Chickering,	50	14	0	Mrs. H. L. Chickering,	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	4	8	4	139	†200	*2,500	0	0
402 G. H. Shattuck, h/m	256	0	0	Mathew C. Lane,	129	40	29	22	65	45	19	5	354	0	0	1,874	1,000	10,000		
403 Edwin Shumway,	38	24	0	Edwin Shumway,	3	0	1	1	3	2	0	1	11	8	11	142	†450	4,000	760	0
404 George K. Wilder,	75	32	0	C. W. Gates,	123	41	0	10	241	72	55	10	552	0	19	1,067	800	10,000	1,520	0
405 Lyman B. Smith, h	84	19	0	Lyman B. Smith,	11	0	2	2	10	5	0	2	32	0	5	544	†600	4,700	1,600	0
406 Charles W. Seager,	233	0	x100	Henry R. Russell,	1,148	398	215	240	808	460	195	68	3,532	1,210	384	9,359	4,000	*100,000	22,360	0
407 Mrs. Georgie T. Hill,	55	0	0	James Jacobs,	5	0	1	1	7	2	1	0	17	0	15	750	†600	*10,000	500	0
408 Joseph E. Peirson,	269	120	0	Clark D. Harding,	649	211	49	28	83	59	22	14	1,115	620	130	5,594	2,300	*50,000	5,793	0
409 H. R. Russell,	191	16	43	John G. Woodrow,	32	22	6	0	17	12	5	2	96	83	143	2,298	1,250	22,000	7,160	0
410 A. C. Bouteiller, h	96	0	0	Louis Martineau,	3	0	1	1	2	1	2	0	10	0	0	380	†900	0	1,125	0
411 Charles E. Thatcher,	46	26	0	Charles N. Dyer,	41	0	2	1	13	4	1	3	65	0	0	489	†600	2,500	1,575	0
412 W. H. Cleveland,	63	40	0	Miss Helen Bartlett,	7	26	2	3	19	0	0	2	59	2	15	1,388	†600	3,500	300	0
413 Asa H. Burgess,	542	47	62	Charles F. Cole,	138	143	32	43	84	84	28	8	560	223	334	4,703	1,800	*31,000	900	3,000
414 Mrs. Georgie A. Fish,	15	0	0		0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	9	0	0	300	†200	*6,000	0	0
415 Romeo Carletti,	50	0	0		0	0	0	0	75	0	0	0	75	75	4		†1,000	0	0	0
416 Wilfred B. Norris, m	95	60	0	Dea. Edmund Perkins,	17	43	6	10	24	21	7	3	131	2	14	967	†770	3,211	537	0
417 Eugene G. Kelley,	53	22	0	W. F. Wendemuth,	2	0	3	2	3	0	7	0	17	0	0	460	†500	2,000	1,000	0
418 Wendell A. Brooks,	64	50	0	Frank A. Skinner,	90	86	11	12	26	0	12	11	248	30	0	1,545	1,200	10,000	1,750	0
419 Dea. James E. Rich,	15	0	0	Mrs. Mary N. Lewis,	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	736	†700	*3,500	2,500	0

[a] Orange, R.F.D. [b] Enfield. † Missionary aid to salary. * No parsonage.

CHURCHES		Churches Erected	CLERKS	MINISTERS		MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		Fam.
Cities or Towns	Org.		Names	Names	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	C.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	R.	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
420 Quincy, Bethany,	1832	1871	John F. Hunt,	} Edward Norton, *p. em.* } Benjamin A. Willmott,	'64 '96	'74 '12	170	300	470	60	15	3	18	6	25	1	32			500
421 „ **Wollaston,**	1876	1876	Charles F. West,				70	148	218		12	9	21	2	4	0	6	0	2	200
422 „ Washington st.,	1883	1838	Dea. Thomas B. Pollard,	Charles P. Marshall,	'98	'10	53	83	136	23	6	12	18	1	5	0	6	2	11	192
423 „ **Atlantic,**	1885	1911	Miss Eleanor M. Nelson,	Thomas W. Davison,	'99	'08	52	85	137	27	6	11	17	1	0	0	1	3	3	250
424 „ *Swedish,*	1889	1889	Eric A. Carlson,	Gerhard W. Palmgren,	'05	'08	66	109	175	9	4	2	6	2	3	0	5	0	17	175
425 „ *Finnish,*	1895	1898	Aug. W. Oksanen,	Juhana E. Lillback, *i.*	'07	'08	75	85	160	10	54	6	60	0	27	1	28	0	41	200
426 „ Park and Downs,[a]	1897	1911	Charles A. Richardson,	William B. Ayres, *i.*	'10	'10	60	126	186	7	13	35	48	0	10	3	13	13	10	300
427 Randolph,	1731	1860	William H. Leavitt,	Archibald McCord, *r.*	'83	'11	45	119	164	32	0	4	4	7	7	6	20	0	1	170
428 Raynham, **Center,**	1731	1834	Edward B. King,				8	24	32	0	0	0	0	2	3	6	11	0	0	40
429 „ **North,**	1875	1875	Mrs. Ida E. Lincoln,				4	18	22		0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	50
430 Reading,	1849	1910	Dea. Frank W. B. Pratt,	D. Augustine Newton, *i.*	'82	'10	146	349	495	75	59	36	95	11	3	0	14	18	20	579
431 Rehoboth,	1721	1839	Miss Alice A. Goff,	Joseph W. Strout, *i.*	'86	'08	46	87	133	37	4	4	8	1	1	6	8	0	1	150
432 Revere, 1st,	1828	1849	George A. Dalrymple,	Howard L. Torbet,	'01	'09	65	108	173	28	2	4	6	0	8	0	8	0	6	200
433 „ **Beachmont,**	1881	1886	Mrs. Lois E. Kimball,	Israel Ainsworth, *i.*	'80	'07	57	103	160	29	3	1	4	2	0	1	3	0	24	400
434 Richmond,	1765	1833	Mrs. Robert P. Coleman,	William M. Crane, *i.*	'07	'07	32	54	86	18	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	9	115
435 Rochester, 1st,	1703	1837	Miss Mary L. Hathaway,	Henry A. Stevens,	'61	'02	15	41	56	21	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	70
436 „ North, **Marion,**	1753	1841	Miss Mary E. Bennett,	James H. Childs,	'75	'08	12	22	34	12	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
437 „ East, **W. Wareham,**	1887	1857	George P. Morse,	[Alonzo T. Lamb, *Sup.*]	'93	'11	22	30	52	20	0	3	3	2	0	2	4	0	0	55
438 Rockland,	1813	1893	Joshua S. Smith,	John C. Prince,	'11	'12	77	206	283	61	0	3	3	3	2	2	7	0	1	300
439 Rockport, 1st,	1755	1803	Dea. George Mills,	Walter W. Campbell, *i.*	'90	'08	33	134	167	35	3	0	3	2	0	0	2	2	1	209
440 „ **Pigeon Cove,**	1874	1868	Mrs. C. T. Hale,				8	46	54	29	0	1	1	2	1	0	3	0	3	65
441 „ „ *Swedish,*	1892	1894	Axel Anderson,	John E. V. Johnson,	'00	'06	16	28	44	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	8	50
442 Rowley,	1639	1842	Dea. Benjamin P. Mighill,	Christian Groezinger, *i.*	'01	'10	35	89	124	27	8	5	13	5	1	0	6	8	0	130
443 Royalston, 1st,	1766	1852	Dea. Frank W. Adams,	Charles G. Fogg, *r.*	'97	'10	24	47	71	24	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	90
444 „ 2d, **South,**	1837	1906	Rev. James A. Bates,	Francis J. Fairbanks,	'64	'09	19	31	50	27	0	1	1	2	0	0	2	0	1	75
445 Rutland,	1727	1850	Dea. William C. Temple,	Arthur B. Peebles,	'85	'10	82	115	197	65	0	0	0	4	14	0	18	0	1	145
446 Salem, Tabernacle,	1735	1854	Dea. Ezra L. Woodbury,	} DeWitt S. Clark, *i.* } Alvin C. Bacon, *asso.*	'68 '07	'79 '10	106	316	422	51	3	7	10	10	5	0	15	3	4	325
447 „ South,	1775	1908	Joseph V. C. Howes,	Thomas G. Langdale, *r.*	'91	'10	47	107	154	15	11	10	21	5	2	0	7	3	6	150
448 „ Crombie st.,	1832	1832	Irving K. Annable,				53	139	192		0	0	0	13	4	4	21	0	0	150
449 Sandisfield,	1756	1908	Mrs. Sarah J. Hawley,[b]	[John M. McLaren, *Lic.*]		'11	4	20	24	17	1	0	1	2	0	0	2	1	0	25
450 „ **New Boston,**	1874	1879	Mrs. Emeline T. Strickland,				3	30	33	18	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	55
451 Sandwich,	1638	1848	Dea. Sylvanus R. Bourne,	William Robertson,	'03	'07	19	53	72	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	51
452 Saugus,	1732	1852	Dea. John E. Stocker,	Charles Schuttler,	'08	'11	20	52	72	13	3	8	11	2	0	0	2	0	0	100
453 „ **Cliftondale,**	1888	1892	Carl W. Trautvetter,	Harry C. Adams, *i.*	'89	'11	95	153	248	42	7	4	11	4	5	0	9	3	5	320
454 Scituate, **Centre,**	1635	1826	Mrs. Julia E. Fitts,[c]	Frederick B. Noyes,	'90	'05	18	46	64	6	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	1	50
455 Seekonk,	1888	1887	Mrs. James Knapp,	Don I. Patch,	'11	'11	16	23	39	7	0	1	1	1	2	0	3	0	0	110
456 Sharon,	1741	1839	Charles E. Hodsdon,	Almon J. Dyer, *i.*	'86	'97	53	111	164	30	3	5	8	4	3	0	7	0	2	186
457 Sheffield,	1735	1760	Dea. Dwight Boardman,	Elbridge C. Torrey,	'04	'06	44	79	123	24	4	6	10	2	1	0	3	1	0	75

[a] **Wollaston.** Roxbury, *see* Boston.

[b] **Montville.** Oakdale, *see* Northbridge.

[c] **Greenbush.** Saxonville, *see* Framingham.

Roslindale, *see* Boston.

Scotland, *see* Bridgewater.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y. P. S.	Mens	CHURCH TREASURERS	OFFERINGS FOR THE BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES								Other Cong'l Offerings	Undenom. Gifts	Home Exp.	SALARIES, VALUES, ETC.			
Superintendents	Mem	Mem	Org.		A.B.C. F.M.	Wom's Bds.	C. E. Soc.	C.C.B. Soc.	C.H.M Soc.	A. M. A.	C.S.S. & P.S.	Min. Relief	Totals				Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest. Funds	Amt. of Debt
420 Melville P. Hayward, h	440	50	x40	George F. Sidelinger,	$54	$119	$44	$76	$70	$60	$46	$1	$470	$0	$0	$4654	$2,200	*$40,000	$4,640	$0
421 Charles A. Randall,	169	65	68		60	236	45	10	77	44	24	0	496	362	288	3,953	1,700	20,000	0	3,000
422 Dea. C. H. Sherburne,	220	0	90	Miss E. M. Freeman,	0	3	3	7	13	8	3	1	38	18	0	1,755	†1,200	*8,000	0	0
423 Walter F. Blake,[a]	244	32	0	W. H. Cummings,	20	0	5	0	17	11	8	2	63	0	11	2,413	†1,500	*22,000	0	5,000
424 Charles Leander,	200	38	0	Gustaf Sandelius,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,000	900	*11,000	0	200
425 Matti Riihimaki,	160	112	z22	Simon Ovaska,	10	0	7	5	14	5	3	0	44	5	130	1,620	†900	*8,000	0	200
426 William J. Colby,	175	32	x70	Alton M. Barstow,	28	0	21	6	15	11	5	1	87	0	0	2,100	1,250	*25,000	0	5,000
427 William H. Leavitt,	175	20	x40	William H. Leavitt,	145	262	5	37	0	136	4	32	621	317	99	2,500	1,200	30,000	26,000	0
428 Ira L. Graves,	45	20	0	Micah G. Shurtleff,	27	0	5	5	14	10	10	1	72	0	0	650	600	8,000	0	0
429	0	0	0	Mrs. Russell Lincoln,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	150	*15,000	0	0
430 Leon G. Bent,	423	63	x40	Albert R. Shepardson,	166	184	25	52	88	131	57	28	731	0	171	7,165	2,000	*80,000	1,750	0
431 Lucius R. Mansfield,[b]	135	30	x55	F. A. Bliss,[b]	10	34	8	0	12	0	0	0	64	0	0	1,130	800	10,000	4,350	0
432 Aberdeen H. Child,	165	0	88	George A. Mann,	25	0	4	5	14	10	4	1	63	11	50	2,340	1,300	*12,000	0	0
433 Dea. F. E. Cloudman,	291	67	x40	Edgar B. Turner,	31	0	5	13	26	15	6	11	107	2	11	2,422	†1,500	*14,000	0	0
434 Fred A. Clement, hm	144	14	0	Fred A. Clement,	100	138	17	19	8	40	21	2	345	0	53	1,212	1,000	12,000	18,000	243
435 Miss M.L.Hathaway, h	55	24	0	George B. Haskell,	13	40	1	5	26	5	0	1	91	3	80	900	700	9,000	12,000	0
436 Edward E. Reynolds, h	58	19	0	Miss Mary E. Bennett,	9	4	2	2	18	2	2	2	41	0	0	520	†600	3,200	5,100	0
437 Howard L. Metcalf,	55	35	0	George P. Morse,	34	0	6	0	0	0	6	0	46	0	5	550	†700	*1,600	0	0
438 John W. Rice,	280	110	75	Miss Mary S. Tirrell,	22	79	6	9	16	46	0	15	184	9	20	3,925	1,040	40,000	719	7,080
439 Dea. Frank E. Elwell,	160	30	87	Albert W. Tarr,	21	0	0	7	15	19	14	0	76	202	44	2,357	1,600	39,500	20,000	0
440 h	112	0	0	Miss Mary E. Lamsen,	32	0	3	4	16	8	4	1	68	0	0	860	†650	*4,500	650	0
441 Ernest Olson,	51	0	0	Carl Strandal,	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	10	0	0	655	†610	*3,500	0	700
442 Willard P. Smith,	138	0	23	Dea. H. C. Foster,	25	11	9	10	13	9	25	6	108	6	15	1,400	800	12,000	15,000	0
443 Dea. F. W. Adams,	113	0	0	Dea. Colin MacKenzie,	23	25	8	10	12	9	7	1	95	16	85	900	700	11,500	10,750	0
444 Rev. F. J. Fairbanks, h	126	0	0	Dea. E. Twitchell,	15	0	3	0	0	19	12	5	54	6	4	795	630	*7,000	5,700	0
445 Walter A. Wheeler,	150	40	0	F. H. Drury,	10	41	18	0	12	7	0	8	96	34	0	1,560	1,100	14,000	0	0
446 Rev. A. C. Bacon, h	532	37	40	James P. Hale,	777	244	155	133	362	233	100	135	2,139	422	137	7,100	2,500	50,000	7,000	0
447 John M. Arthur,	147	75	71	Arthur W. Dorman,	20	33	19	10	10	13	9	7	121	153	60	2,553	1,200	50,000	0	5,500
448 O. S. Leighton,	150	0	60	J. S. Williams, jr.,	44	63	5	22	36	29	7	5	211	0	109	3,648		*20,000	0	1,500
449 Mrs. M. T. Walters,[c] h	25	0	z10	Mrs. S. J. Hawley,[d]	10	0	2	0	5	4	5	1	27	0	3	160	†600	*2,500	0	0
450 Charles Whitney,[d]	45	0	20	Mrs. Aminie Crocker,	8	0	1	0	4	3	1	0	17	4	0	300	†350	2,650	0	0
451 E. S. Talbot, D.D.S.,	60	0	0	Dea. H. H. Heald,	28	16	0	8	26	9	0	0	87	9	0	1,000	†800	8,000	368	0
452 Timothy J. Stackpole,	161	53	0	William Love,	9	15	0	8	0	24	0	0	56	0	3	1,793	800	*10,000	6,779	0
453 Frank E. Hulen,	291	30	50	Charles H. Crowther,[e]	21	46	10	15	20	23	9	4	148	60	0	2,341	1,200	15,000	0	2,791
454 Miss Clara M. Skeele,[aa]	68	0	18	Miss Annie F. Peirce,[bb]	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,000	7,200	1,200	14,500	21,000	
455 David S. Peck,	100	0	70	David S. Peck,	0	0	2	5	6	5	2	1	21	9	0	1,379	†900	*3,000	0	0
456 Dea. A. C. Sampson, h	231	0	75	Dea. D. W. Pettee,	137	128	33	29	122	94	44	2	589	0	71	1,955	1,008	15,000	1,000	0
457 Dea. R. F. Little,	116	76	30	Dea. A. T. Wakefield,	8	0	0	0	8	12	8	0	36	29	15	1,200	900	10,000	8,000	0

[a] Dorchester. [b] Attleboro, R.F.D. [c] South Sandisfield. [d] Montville. [e] Franklin Park. [aa] Greenbush. [bb] Egypt.

† Missionary aid to salary. * No parsonage.

	CHURCHES		Churches Erected	CLERKS	MINISTERS		MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		Fam.
	Cities or Towns	Org.		Names	Names	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	C.	L.	To	Di.	L.	R.	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
458	Shelburne,	1776	1846	Dea. Charles S. Allen,	W. Sydney Burgess, *i.*	'12	'11	55	97	152	35	0	0	0	1	0	5	6	0	0	90
459	,, **Falls,**	1850	1851	Harry G. Blish,	John A. Hawley,	'98	'02	71	161	232	41	8	2	10	3	0	0	3	4	1	200
460	Sherborn,	1685	1830	Elijah C. Barber,	Amasa C. Fay,	'91	'09	27	58	85	23	0	2	2	4	3	0	7	0	0	85
461	Shirley,	1828	1851	Miss Mary A. Park,	Allen A. Bronsdon,	'97	'06	23	61	84	17	0	2	2	2	4	0	6	0	4	81
462	Shrewsbury,	1723	1766	Arthur J. Harlow,	Frederick B. Lyman,	'00	'09	38	107	145	17	7	2	9	4	3	0	7	3	0	200
463	Shutesbury,	1742	‡	Nathan J. Hunting,	[A. A. Lawrence, *Bapt.*]		'12	14	27	41	21	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	35
464	Somerset,	1861	1864	Lewis E. Moulton,	James G. Merrill,	'67	'09	10	20	30	0	3	0	3	0	1	0	1	1	1	43
465	Somerville, 1st,	1855	1868	Gordon A. Southworth,	Percy E. Thomas,	'03	'08	111	300	411	111	7	6	13	16	6	0	22	1	5	300
466	,, Broadway,	1864	1883	Richard T. Snow,	"			227	363	590	150	11	9	20	5	17	0	22	11	2	200
467	,, **West,**	1874	1876	James C. Clarke,	Perley C. Grant, *i.*	'04	'09	124	257	381	100	8	5	13	1	20	0	21	3	10	300
468	,, Prospect Hill,	1874	1887	Nelson H. Grover,	Paul G. Favor, *i.*	'08	'10	104	221	325	60	22	13	35	6	12	0	18	13	5	315
469	,, **Winter Hill,**	1883	1891	Henry M. Tarr,	Charles L. Noyes, *i.*	'81	'82	79	185	264	36	0	8	8	2	5	0	7	0	11	147
470	,, Highland,	1894	1895	John W. Harlow,	George S. Anderson, *i.*	'91	'94	91	181	273	25	6	9	15	5	6	1	12	2	7	200
471	Southampton,	1743	1788	Henry L. Parsons,	Seldon E. MacGeehon,	'95	'06	54	88	142	18	0	2	2	2	2	0	4	0	4	90
472	Southboro,	1831	1857	Edward F. Collins,	Arden M. Rockwood,	'99	'08	17	52	69	13	6	3	9	4	1	15	20	6	6	75
473	,, **Southville,**	1865	1871	Walter B. Boutilier,	Arden M. Rockwood,	'99	'08	16	28	44	16	2	7	9	1	3	0	4	0	0	36
474	Southbridge,	1801	1884	Edwin S. Swift,	Farquhar McLennan, *r.*	'08	'11	60	113	173	41	6	17	23	0	3	12	15	4	6	150
475	South Hadley,	1733	1894	Charles E. Preston,	Jesse G. Nichols, *i.*	'94	'06	88	241	329	73	7	7	14	5	3	0	8	0	4	200
476	,, **Falls,**	1824	1864	Dea. Arthur N. Chapin,	Bruce W. Cronmiller, *i.*	'94	'11	108	200	308	86	6	0	6	5	7	0	12	4	2	250
477	Southwick,	1773	1824	Charles M. Arnold,	Sampson Nicholls,	'78	'10	28	61	89	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85
478	Spencer,	1744	1885	Dea. George H. Marsh,	Edwin G. Zellars, *i.*	'99	'05	128	272	400	52	9	5	14	6	10	0	16	3	0	400
479	Springfield, 1st,	1637	1819	William R. Armstrong,[a]	Neil McPherson, *i.*	'94	'10	353	737	1090	242	34	55	89	19	20	32	71	10	8	1000
480	,, Olivet,	1833	‡	Edson S. Lauree,	Charles N. Lovell,	'02	'11	127	242	369	0	0	135	135	11	12	8	31	0	1	350
481	,, South,	1842	1874	Dea. Allen H. Knapp,	{ Philip S. Moxom, *i.*	'71	'94	179	342	521	118	17	9	26	6	9	22	37	9	1	315
					{ Arthur H. Bradford, *asst.*	'09	'09		0												
482	,, North,	1846	1872	Ralph P. Alden,	Newton M. Hall, *i.*	'91	'99	161	365	526	60	5	7	12	13	6	4	23	1	8	400
483	,, **Indian Orchard,**	'48	1856	Irving G. Miller,	[Frank L. Briggs, *Lic.*]		'11	52	94	146	48	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	2	194
484	,, Hope,	1876	1883	George H. Munroe,	{ George S. Rollins, *i.*	'88	'07	383	662	1045	110	25	30	55	16	31	6	53	14	33	1000
					{ Henry F. Burdon, *asst.*	'98	'12														
485	,, Emmanuel,	1888	1909	Dea. H.V. R. Schermerhorn,	Oliver W. Means, *i.*	'88	'04	67	146	213	23	4	7	11	3	5	0	8	2	2	217
486	,, Park,	1889	1889	John G. Woods,	John L. Kilbon, *i.*	'89	'02	73	140	213	32	1	9	10	3	6	0	9	0	0	200
487	,, *Swedish*,	1889	1894	Fred Anderson,	Gustaf N. Tegnell,	'09	'06	81	114	195	10	7	7	14	1	5	8	14	0	0	100
488	,, St. John's,	1890	1911	George W. Frazier,	William N. DeBerry, *i.*	'99	'99	67	143	210	18	19	9	28	4	0	13	17	18	2	80
489	,, Faith,	1894	1899	George J. Wilson,	Frank W. Merrick, *i.*	'91	'08	141	246	387	44	2	19	21	3	19	0	22	1	12	320
490	Sterling,	1852	1840	Mrs. C. L. Kingsbury,				16	49	65	15	3	0	3	1	1	0	2	0	2	50
491	Stockbridge,	1734	1824	Charles A. Bidwell,	David C. Reid, *i.*	'84	'07	52	119	171	9	0	5	5	2	1	26	29	0	1	85
492	,, **Interlaken,**	1824	1825	Miss Minnie O. Ford,[b]	John W. Hird,	'79	'11	30	48	78	26	1	3	4	1	3	0	4	0	0	45
493	Stoneham,	1729	1840	Miss Alice H. Smith,	{ William J. Batt, *p. em.*	'59	'59	88	200	288	64	11	11	22	7	7	0	14	6	6	250
					{ Arthur S. Beale, *i.*	'08	'08														
494	Stoughton,	1822	1852	Miss Lucy M. Standish	A. Lincoln Bean,	'92	'07	33	86	119	31	0	2	2	0	0	31	31	0	0	200

[a] **West Springfield.** [b] **West Stockbridge, R.F.D.** Southfield, *see* New Marlboro. Southville, *see* Southboro. ‡ Burned, 1911.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y. P. S. Mem	Mens Org.	CHURCH TREASURERS	OFFERINGS FOR THE BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES								Other Cong'l Offerings	Undesignated Gifts	Home Exp.	SALARIES, VALUES, ETC.			
Superintendents	Mem				A.B.C. F.M.	Wom's Bds.	C. E. Soc.	C.C.B. Soc.	C.H.M. Soc.	A. M. A.	C.S.S. & P.S.	Min. Relief	Totals				Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest. Funds	Amt. of Debt
458 Zerah H. Fiske,	150	30	0	Allen Fellows,	$76	$99	$11	$12	$48	$23	$10	$3	$282	$83	$0	$1200	$900	$9,000	$900	$0
459 C. P. Hall, h	233	57	x80	Miss Carrie E. Field,	186	65	31	35	99	80	35	20	551	115	163	2,651	1,200	10,000	7,000	0
460 Elijah C. Barber,	85	35	0	Elijah C. Barber,	0	0	0	2	20	10	5	0	37	13	50	1,000	†350	8,000	0	50
461 Walter G. Knowles,	90	55	x45	Miss Mary A. Park,	50	36	6	6	40	15	11	3	167	4	23	1,596	800	6,500	4,500	0
462 Dea. Alfred H. Knight,	159	61	17	Maurice E. Cook,	186	141	59	74	214	78	56	26	834	0	47	3,054	1,200	13,000	20,500	0
463 Nathan J. Hunting,	34	10	0	Miss L. M. Hunting,	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	15	0	0	200	416	1,000	2,590	0
464 William N. Babbitt,	72	0	0	Mrs. F. A. Morrill,	33	30	9	8	28	13	6	3	130	0	0		600	6,000	0	0
465 John F. Wilbur, h	315	30	x30	G. A. Southworth,	65	40	16	13	35	45	10	3	227	91	466	6,380	2,000	*68,000	0	0
466 George P. Wilder,	464	125	0	Warren C. Kendall,	90	258	24	26	87	44	17	10	556	87	133	6,300	2,500	48,000	0	4,850
467 Thomas C. Wallace, h	278	85	z50	Lester C. Evans,	35	68	12	14	40	32	25	5	231	88	0	2,630	1,800	*12,000	0	0
468 Winthrop R. Bliss,	227	97	13	Alfred H. Hines,	266	100	215	33	101	76	31	9	831	0	97	4,354	2,000	50,000	0	7,500
469 John Herbert,	177		x52	Richard F. Churchill,	115	130	20	22	75	56	21	18	457	129	677	4,000	2,200	*48,000	0	0
470 George W. Semple,[a] h	410	60	0	A. G. Newkirk,	134	45	43	15	40	63	12	4	356	36	231	3,554	1,500	*26,000	0	6,150
471 Edward K. Parsons, h	128	35	30	Henry G. Healey,	120	126	21	24	49	73	22	13	448	116	37	1,300	800	12,000	7,000	0
472 Mrs. J. B. Gibson,	67	0	0	Mrs. William Duncan,	28	14	5	7	18	16	8	4	100	0	0	1,080	600	13,000	0	0
473 Mrs. H. M. Rogers,	38	0	0	Calvin Chamberlain,	0	0	0	4	12	0	4	0	20	0	0	446	†350	*4,000	0	0
474 Herbert R. Beecher, h	135	10	0	Edwin S. Swift,	70	30	11	19	20	28	25	5	208	171	10	1,900	1,000	20,000	2,000	0
475 Ellis R. Smith, h	308	46		R. M. Smith,	137	100	59	26	63	88	59	9	541	332	190	3,000	1,200	40,000	2,000	0
476 F. E. Whittemore,	242	64	0	Arthur N. Chapin,	82	30	24	37	69	55	24	11	332	0	0	2,400	1,300	21,000	0	0
477 Mrs. Cooley A. Griffin,	48	0	0	H. J. Hudson,	4	30	8	3	3	3	5	2	58	0	0	1,018	700	5,000	500	
478 Frank W. Wilson,	322	85	x163	Miss Alice J. Hill,	410	211	11	65	297	179	106	2	1,281	200	340	5,342	1,800	45,000	15,000	0
479 William L. Richards,	450	92	z95	John R. Lyman, jr.,	667	301	90	114	386	204	50	29	1,841	160	579	11630	5,000	*250,000	15,000	0
480 A. Eugene Bates,	291	45	0	Henry A. Stowell,	64	124	5	12	62	5	0	0	272	65	7	3,140	2,000	*48,000	2,600	8,900
481 Rev. A. H. Bradford,	190	50	25	Giles Blague,	397	433	60	64	538	474	47	123	2,136	3,960	580	10635	5,000	*180,000	3,271	0
482 J. Elliott Bliss,	300	60	0	Daniel Burt,	150	102	43	63	312	147	37	35	889	706	600	6,500		*150,000	0	0
483 Charles Bromage,	170	50	0	Irving G. Miller,	0	10	0	0	3	0	0	0	13	0	0	2,000	800	12,000	0	0
484 C. S. Bragdon, hm	920	59	241	H. E. Flint,	398	236	29	35	189	133	39	10	1,069	85	140	10680	3,000	58,000	0	0
485 Raymond E. Chapin,	348	51	z30	Charles H. Colvin,	0	21	0	3	0	0	0	0	24	12	20	1,805	†925	*22,000	1,000	2,500
486 Richard T. Butler,	204	64	76	W. P. Underwood,	162	43	38	41	168	84	62	10	608	278	150	4,995	2,000	*23,000	0	1,500
487 William Petterson,[b]	140	90	0	C. J. Carlson,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	755	2,000	960	*14,000		1,600
488 E. B. Haskins,	170	0	0	Rev. W. N. DeBerry,	0	5	1	1	4	5	1	0	17	40	20	20000	1,000	28,000	0	5,800
489 Charles H. De Forest,	382	72	81	F. C. Stedman,	40	75	0	5	86	19	14	10	249	53	254	4,775	2,700	*17,000	0	3,400
490 Henry B. Jencks,[c]	60	40	0	Dea. H. H. Hanscom,	11	0	2	2	6	4	6	1	32	0	0	1,027	700	6,600	1,900	0
491 Mrs. David C. Reid,	53	20	0	Adam Schilling,	42	35	7	8	23	16	7	2	140	191	0	2,069	1,200	13,000	13,000	0
492 Hugh L. Barnes,[d]	50	0	0	Mrs. F. W. Heath,	22	26	2	13	19	28	10	11	131	0	16	767	520	5,000	0	0
493 James W. Hibbs,	273	83	50	E. L. Clapp,	108	30	22	51	208	54	41	15	529	18	97	3,256	1,400	*26,000	2,500	0
494 J. Murray Ross,	200	42	26	Mrs. Charles N. Chase,	7	52	5	0	0	2	6	0	72	69	0	1,650	900	12,500	1,380	600

[a] West Somerville. [b] Agawam. [c] Sterling Junction. [d] West Stockbridge, R.F.D. † Missionary aid to salary. * No parsonage.

CHURCHES		Churches Erected	CLERKS	MINISTERS		MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		Fam.
Cities or Towns	Org.		Names	Names	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	C.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	R.	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
495 Sturbridge,	1736	1910	Mrs. Mary A. Wight,[a]	William A. White,	'04	'11	30	53	83	16	0	3	3	2	2	0	4	0	0	98
496 Sudbury, **South,**	1640	1891	Dea. Francis F. Walker,	Elbridge C. Whiting,	'91	'04	49	96	145	27	8	0	8	1	0	0	1	5	2	60
497 Sunderland,	1718	1836	Fred C. Warner,	Loring B. Chase,	'00	'09	102	113	215	41	19	1	20	0	3	1	4	4	3	99
498 Sutton,	1720	1830	Mrs. Rena C. Putnam,				36	78	114	28	0	0	0	0	4	12	16	0	2	110
499 Swampscott,	1846	1846	Richard T. Harris,	Frederic W. Manning, *i.*	'91	'12	68	184	252	42	4	6	10	0	6	0	6	0	7	300
500 Taunton, West,	1637	1824	Mrs. Whitman Chase,				8	23	31	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
501 ,, Trinitarian,	1821	1852	Dea. Chester E. Walker,	Lincoln B. Goodrich, *i.*	'93	'05	121	215	336	59	9	8	17	6	2	0	8	3	4	286
502 ,, Winslow,	1837	1897	Frederick C. Burbank,	Alfred V. Bliss, *i.*	'98	'12	126	241	367	94	1	1	2	7	15	2	24	1	5	360
503 ,, **East,**	1853	1898	Mrs. Ella E. King,	Henry E. Bray,	'89	'05	18	45	63	14	0	5	5	2	4	6	12	0	0	97
504 ,, Union,	1868	1873	Frank R. Knox,	F. Lincoln Davis,	'95	'09	62	184	246	57	7	8	15	1	3	0	4	5	6	250
505 Templeton,	1832	1833	Dea. Moses A. Winch,	Edward G. Smith,	'71	'04	18	34	52	11	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	60
506 ,, **Baldwinville,**	1874	1883	William P. Hawley,	Henry A. Coolidge,	'92	'12	44	79	123	38	2	1	3	2	1	0	3	3	6	125
507 Tewksbury,	1736	1824	Joel F. Phelps,	Sarah A. Dixon, *i.*	'97	'09	44	80	124		7	7	14	0	0	0	0	5	3	150
508 Tolland,	1797	1842	Mrs. Theresa L. Hale,	Lorenzo W. Muttart,	'95	'10	16	19	35	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
509 Topsfield,	1663	1842	Albert M. Dodge,	B. Alfred Dumm,	'91	'08	24	89	113	19	10	2	12	1	0	0	1	4	1	110
510 Townsend,	1734	1830	Mrs. Emma F. Josselyn,[b]	Alfred L. Struthers,	'90	'10	51	114	165	30	23	15	38	7	2	0	9	21	0	251
511 Truro,	1711	1827	Dea. Daniel E. Paine,	Robert C. Habberley,	'08	'10	8	10	18	6	0	2	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	20
512 ,, Union, **North,**	1842	1840	Mrs. Zana B. Small,	[John S. Bridgford, *Meth.*]	'77	'10	0	8	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
513 Tyngsboro,	1868	1868	Mrs. Sarah C. Swallow,	[George E. Brown, *Meth.*]		'10	38	66	104	21	24	2	26	0	3	0	3	20	0	86
514 Upton,	1735	1848	Miss Olive M. Johnson,	Osmond J. Billings,	'05	'08	53	159	212	50	2	2	4	2	3	1	6	2	3	166
515 Uxbridge,	1730	1833	Miss H. Mabel Gunn,	Alexander Wiswall,	'79	'04	27	104	131	38	5	0	5	4	4	11	19	5	4	100
516 Wakefield,	1644	1911	Dea. John W. White,	Austin Rice, *i.*	'97	'07	165	336	501	115	16	6	22	16	5	0	21	7	0	350
517 Walpole,	1826	1826	Samuel E. Bentley,	Alexander L. McKenzie, *i.*	'92	'11	64	150	214	60	5	5	10	4	5	0	9	1	6	180
518 ,, **East,**	1877	1878	Miss Sarah E. Pettee,				14	52	66	10	0	4	4	2	0	2	4	0	0	125
519 Waltham,	1820	1870	Albert H. Rand,	Frederick H. Page, *i.*	93	'06	170	444	614	145	19	9	28	12	11	1	24	10	9	500
520 ,, *Swedish,*	1892	1894	Oscar Ericson,	Gustaf Wiman,	'98	'09	23	47	70	2	6	0	6	1	4	1	6	0	3	38
521 Ware, 1st,	1751	1800	Miss M. E. Breckenridge,	Roland D. Sawyer, *i.*	'00	'09	16	37	53	10	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	48
522 ,, East,	1826	1826	Dea. Silas A. Spooner,	George B. Hatch, *i.*	'87	'06	124	280	404	97	0	0	0	8	7	1	16	0	3	251
523 Wareham,	1739	1906	Miss Harriet E. Smith,				16	47	63	13	0	1	1	4	4	0	8	0	0	100
524 Warren,	1743	1874	D. L. K. Hathaway,	John L. Findlay,	'11	'12	84	168	252	47	5	0	5	5	10	0	15	4	5	175
525 Warwick,	1829	1833	Mrs. Christine E. Delvey,				13	32	45	23	5	0	5	0	1	0	1	0	0	29
526 Watertown,	1855	1861	Edwin Stockin,	Edward C. Camp, *i.*	'94	'06	121	264	385	59	19	10	29	5	5	0	10	9	4	229
527 Wayland,	1828	1835	Miss Margaret E. Wheeler,	Sidney Crawford,	'70	'08	15	41	56	15	1	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
528 Webster,	1838	1886	Dea. R. T. Larcher,	Richard H. Bennett,	'11	'11	45	135	180	36	1	16	17	3	4	25	32	1	9	200
529 Wellesley,	1798	1872	Miss Inez F. Moulton,	William W. Sleeper, *i.*	'82	'02	114	265	379	50	4	22	26	8	5	0	13	5	3	300
530 ,, **Hills,**	1847	1902	Dea. Ernest Mead,	Parris T. Farwell, *i.*	'83	'95	87	177	264	44	2	13	15	2	5	0	7	1	4	235
531 Wellfleet,	1723	1850	Dea. Frederic W. Snow,	Prentice A. Canada,	'86	'11	29	75	104	45	3	6	9	5	0	0	5	0	0	65
532 ,, 2d, **South,**	1833	1833	Isaac R. Paine,	Prentice A. Canada,	'86	'11	11	23	34	17	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	40
533 Wendell,	1774	1846	Mrs. Effie L. Bowen,				11	20	31	6	1	0	1	1	1	0	2	1	0	53
534 Wenham,	1644	1843	Benjamin H. Conant,	Frederick M. Cutler, *r.*	'98	'12	22	51	73	12	0	4	4	4	2	0	6	0	1	160

[a] **Fiskdale.**

[b] **Townsend Harbor.**

Waquoit, *see* Falmouth.

Thorndike, *see* Palmer.

Three Rivers, *see* Palmer.

Ward Hill, *see* Haverhill.

Turners Falls, *see* Montague.

Waverley, *see* Belmont.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y. P. S. Mem	Mens Org.	CHURCH TREASURERS	OFFERINGS FOR THE BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES								Other Cong'l Offerings	Undenom. Gifts	Home Exp.	SALARIES, VALUES, ETC.			
Superintendents	Mem				A.B.C. F.M.	Wom's Bds.	C. E. Soc.	C.C.B. Soc.	C.H.M. Soc.	A. M. A.	C.S.S. & P.S.	Min. Relief	Totals				Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest. Funds	Amt. of Debt
495 Frank T. Haynes,	83	37	0	John F. Hebard,[a]	$4	$16	$0	$5	$12	$3	$5	$3	$48	$12	$10	$919	$800	$16,000	$8,359	$0
496 C. F. Buzzell,	70	0	0	L. F. Richardson,	0	19	5	25	16	16	0	0	81	7	34	1,554	1,000	15,700	13,629	0
497 Arthur W. Hubbard,	182	25	52	W. L. Hubbard,	131	40	23	26	129	49	22	7	427	0	0	1,600	1,000	13,000	1,100	0
498 Dea. D. A. Brigham,	56	43	0	Fred L. Batcheller,	20	0	11	0	9	10	7	0	57	3	117	1,200	800	9,000	6,180	0
499 James F. Graham,	309	28	0	Charles P. Jeffers,	101	107	21	23	102	89	21	11	475	163	192	3,260	1,500	25,000	2,000	0
500 Sanford L. Mann,	36	42	0	Mrs. Clara E. Drohen,	4	0	0	2	3	9	0	0	18	0	2	1,150	260	5,000	1,300	0
501 Marcus A. Rhodes, h	338	0	35	Allston E. Williams,	529	106	98	104	275	190	83	26	1,411	12	188	5,090	2,400	*45,000	6,812	0
502 Walter R. Howland, h	384	55	41	Henry A. Walker,	25	63	24	29	55	56	13	10	275	119	314	3,864	1,800	70,000	571	1,675
503 Mrs. Henry E. Bray,	93	25	x26	Miss H. A. Barstow,[b]	12	15	3	5	15	6	5	2	63	0	0	1,004	†800	7,600	3,640	0
504 Arthur R. Knox, h	271	60	100	George W. Read,	65	10	11	13	35	24	10	3	171	4	105	2,992	1,200	24,000	1,107	0
505 Mrs. Emma L. Scollay,	75	24	0	F. A. Akers,	19	11	0	0	17	5	6	0	58	39	0	645	600	14,000	5,000	500
506 William P. Hawley,	124	57	0		3	0	1	2	3	5	1	0	15	110	0	1,800	900	12,500	2,500	0
507 John S. Watson,	202	44	0	William T. Lewis,	17	10	0	26	18	0	7	0	78	0	62	2,487	1,100	11,200	8,000	0
508 Miss Daisy Lyon,	18	20	0	John R. Rogers,	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	10	0	0	198	†150	1,500	583	0
509 Leroy W. Gleason, h	70	0	0	Benj. P. Edwards,	20	30	9	10	0	19	10	3	101	24	0	1,560	1,060	*10,000	18,650	0
510 Albert S. Howard, h	323	64	0	J. W. Eastman,	22	32	23	11	41	23	35	1	188	9	98	1,975	1,000	9,350	6,030	0
511 John B. Dyer,	35	0	0	Daniel E. Paine,	14	0	2	3	15	5	2	1	42	0	3	475	†600	2,000	3,400	0
512 Mrs. Sarah F. Smith, h	89	0	0	Mrs. Zana B. Small,	4	0	1	1	2	1	2	1	12	4	35	1,070	460	5,000	0	0
513 Mrs. A. R. Harlow, h	140	32	0	Henry H. Upton,	8	0	0	1	1	0	6	0	16	0	0	1,877	800	*7,000	4,736	0
514 A. P. Williams,[c] h	238	83	x40	Benjamin C. Wood,	72	25	13	14	39	30	12	5	210	0	5	1,785	1,000	*12,000	700	0
515 Lawson Seagrave,	129	48	x43	Miss H. Mabel Gunn,	59	16	6	7	18	16	8	2	132	26	67	1,586	900	*12,000	0	0
516 Dea. Aug. D. Dimick,	407	60	125	Arthur H. Boardman,	376	138	258	126	274	250	99	37	1,558	114	74	4,500	2,500	*125,000	6,866	
517 John S. Allen,	160	68	z15	Harry A. Whiting,	170	62	24	27	107	49	47	7	493	56	35	2,450	1,350	20,000	4,400	300
518 Herbert Harrison,	155	17	0	Mrs. D. Alice Corbett,	4	0	2	0	3	3	22	7	41	0	8	935	850	8,000	0	2,500
519 J. T. Johnson, jr., h	632	112	101	Charles F. Allen,	218	155	26	44	222	107	36	15	823	119	431	5,670	2,500	*58,500	6,553	1,800
520 David Anderson,	58	34	0	N. Carlson,	0	0	0	7	9	0	0	0	16	83	22	1,176	†765	*8,000	0	760
521 Robert A. Sanford, h	77	22	0	Miss J.A.Breckenridge,	16	0	12	0	16	10	3	2	59	0	5	348	†800	5,000	6,100	0
522 E. S. Plympton,	205	48	75	Thomas P. Studd,	362	181	54	25	263	227	12	25	1,149	343	0	4,533	2,000	45,000	2,507	0
523 John M. Freeman, m	153	42	0	Dea. Almon N. Stone,	65	0	12	13	35	25	10	5	165	13	24	1,853	900	*14,300	2,000	0
524 Ralph B. Patrick,	180	90	135	W. F. Taylor,	151	47	48	14	193	98	33	31	615	0	128	2,622	1,200	26,000	3,413	0
525 Eugene E. Whipple,	33	0	0	George A. Witherell,[d]	5	0	0	0	7	0	2	0	14	3	0	411	†600	2,000	3,000	0
526 Frederick G. Barker, h	241	60	80	A. C. Eagleson,	440	130	93	89	235	162	64	0	1,213	476	683	5,453	2,500	*20,000	2,500	0
527 Edgar F. Reeves, h	70	17	0	Miss Sarah I. Russell,	38	0	10	5	20	16	14	0	103	18	10	900	†900	*6,150	1,500	0
528 William Dick,	199	22	88	Miss Evelyn Hastings,	211	197	59	69	23	97	52	39	747	62	90	2,943	1,300	25,000	2,500	1,000
529 Rev. Lewis W. Hicks, h	309	37	0	F. B. Ingraham,	379	98	63	89	144	207	19	87	1,086	0	138	4,646	2,000	*40,000	4,000	0
530 Charles C. Ferris,	216	50	100	Hermon P. Bell,	676	216	129	102	285	263	93	43	1,807	808	123	5,546	2,000	55,000	216	6,000
531 Mrs. A. C. Freeman,	67	0	30	Dea. F. W. Snow,	29	0	0	0	25	31	0	0	85	8	5	900	600	6,000	0	0
532 Isaac Paine,	16	0	0	Isaac R. Paine,	13	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	18	0	0	175	†150	*175	0	0
533 Mrs. F. A. Packard, h	103	16	0	Mrs. Effie L. Bowen,	10	0	2	3	15	4	2	2	38	0	15	550	†400	4,500	4,250	0
534 Nathaniel P. Perkins, h	162	65	z40	Mrs. F. B. Perkins,	28	0	5	11	15	11	5	2	77	0	7	1,437	1,000	14,000	2,000	0

[a] Southbridge, R.F.D. [b] Taunton. [c] West Upton. [d] Orange, R.F.D. † Missionary aid to salary. * No parsonage.

CHURCHES		Churches Erected	CLERKS	MINISTERS	MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		Fam.
Cities or Towns	Org.		Names	Names	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	C.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	R.	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
535 Westboro,	1724	1834	W. H. Sanford,	Thomas C. Richards, *i.*	'90	'11	111	250	361	76	8	10	18	4	0	0	4	4	3	301
536 West Boylston,	1796	1903	Dea. Herbert A. Holmes,	George H. Cummings,	'88	'07	32	67	99	30	1	4	5	2	1	0	3	1	0	115
537 West Brookfield,	1717	1881	Edwin Wilbur,				49	130	179	38	2	4	6	3	4	0	7	0	6	170
538 Westfield, 1st,	1679	1860	George L. Gaylord,	{ John H. Lockwood, *p. em.* / Henry M. Dyckman, *i.*	'71 '82	'79 '06	176	366	542	65	20	9	29	10	5	0	15	12	10	412
539 ,, 2d,	1856	1861	Clarence A. Brodeur,	Clement E. Holmes, *i.*	'94	'11	170	366	536	41	1	7	8	1	11	87	99	0	15	477
540 Westford,	1828	1829	Leonard W. Wheeler,	David Wallace,	'94	'10	19	66	85	16	4	0	4	1	0	1	2	2	2	102
541 Westhampton,	1779	1829	Dea. Fred D. Bridgman,	Henry S. Ives,	'86	'05	80	127	207	44	6	0	6	5	4	0	9	1	0	90
542 Westminster,	1742	1836	Mrs. Mary B. Ela,	Raymond A. Fowles,	'03	'10	36	97	133	27	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	110
543 West Newbury, 1st,	1698	1760	Fred H. Poore,	Fenton E. Frazee,	'97	'06	35	61	96	16	3	0	3	3	2	0	5	3	4	80
544 ,, 2d,	1731	1910	Miss Emily A. Bailey,	Richard B. Grover,	'81	'11	20	84	104	27	1	6	7	1	2	6	9	1	0	200
545 Westport,	1858	1855	Mrs. Arthur E. Lawrence,				8	24	32	15	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	0	0	80
546 West Springfield, 1st,	1698	1871	Joseph W. Thomas,	George W. Love,	'90	'00	94	187	281	70	0	11	11	6	3	1	10	0	2	311
547 ,, **Mittineague,**	1850	1879	Dea. Eugene H. Shepard,	James G. Phillips, *i.*	'05	'08	80	150	230	46	1	7	8	0	6	0	6	0	1	120
548 West Stockbridge, Center,[a]	1789	1789	Mrs. Hannah A. Roberts,	[William L. DuBois, *Meth.*]		'07	2	12	14	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
549 ,, Village,	1833	1882	Cyrus W. Sprague,	John M. Gibbins,	'05	'11	25	60	85	21	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	75
550 West Tisbury,	1673	1733	Ulysses E. Mayhew,	Thomas M. Davies,	'68	'10	25	70	95	20	5	0	5	2	1	0	3	5	0	54
551 Westwood, **Islington,**	1878	1882	Edmund W. Cooke,				3	19	22		0	3	3	1	4	0	5	0	0	33
552 Weymouth, 1st, Heights,[b]	1623	1832	Miss Mercy M. Hunt,	Edward J. Yaeger,	'06	'06	25	62	87	18	0	3	3	1	1	3	5	0	1	50
553 ,, Old South, **South,**	1723	1854	Dea. Clarence W. Fearing,	Henry C. Alvord, *i.*	'79	'86	39	113	152	23	0	13	13	2	4	0	6	0	0	195
554 ,, & Braintree, **East B.,**	1811	1898	Miss Jessie McGregor,	Robert H. Cochrane,	'99	'01	32	107	139	35	0	2	2	6	5	2	13	0	3	192
555 ,, Union, **South,**	1842	1872	Alvin F. Reed,	Albert V. House,	'94	'11	50	131	181	30	8	6	14	2	3	0	5	1	1	200
556 ,, Pilgrim, **North,**	1852	1852	Miss Cora L. Beard,				37	85	122	20	2	3	5	6	7	0	13	0	0	150
557 ,, 1st, **East,**	1860	1904	William M. Reamy,	Walter H. Commons, *i.*	'08	'10	79	164	243	78	1	8	9	8	5	2	15	1	1	250
558 Whately,	1771	1842	Charles H. Waite,	John P. Maxwell,	'96	'06	38	81	119	37	9	2	11	3	2	0	5	3	0	60
559 Whitman,	1807	1808	Howard S. Baker,	William W. Dornan,	'94	'12	103	243	346	49	10	15	25	2	10	6	18	0	0	403
560 Wilbraham,	1741	‡	Dea. Albert A. Phelps,	Martin S. Howard, *p. em.*	'56	'68	52	80	132	35	0	3	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	75
561 ,, **North,**	1886	1876	Arnold W. Greene,				27	66	93	7	3	1	4	0	1	0	1	1	1	76
562 Williamsburg,	1771	1836	Dea. Henry W. Hill,	John Pierpont, *i.*	'88	'97	37	104	141	21	1	0	1	5	1	0	6	1	3	124
563 ,, **Haydenville,**	1851	1851	Will G. Loomis,	Robert H. Life,	'95	'04	50	88	138	55	0	0	0	2	4	1	7	0	1	100
564 Williamstown, 1st,	1765	1868	Dea. Carleton G. Smith,	Percy Martin, *i.*	'91	'09	69	155	224	26	0	4	4	6	6	5	17	0	2	125
565 ,, 2d, **South,**	1836	1874	Mrs. Ella E. Smith,	George E. Allen,	'10	'09	14	26	40	4	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	87
566 ,, White Oaks,	1868	1866	Mrs. Mary R. Hunter,	Thomas P. Haig,	'11	'11	19	64	83	26	1	2	3	0	3	0	3	1	0	90
567 Wilmington,	1733	1864	Herbert N. Buck,[c]	George J. Bloomfield,	'91	'06	40	88	128		1	2	3	2	1	0	3	0	4	150
568 Winchendon, 1st,	1762	1850	Mrs. Lizzie E. Jones,	Gustavus W. Jones, *i.*	'69	'91	16	28	44	12	0	0	0	1	3	3	7	0	1	38
569 ,, North,	1843	1843	Mrs. Sarah I. Hall,	Charles E. White,	'00	'11	69	163	232	50	0	4	4	11	12	0	23	0	1	262
570 Winchester, 1st,	1840	1854	Dea. Charles E. Swett,	Frank W. Hodgdon, *i.*	'97	'11	197	389	586	112	6	13	19	11	18	0	29	2	2	410
571 ,, 2d,	1906	1887	John Park,	William Fryling,	'91	'11	36	56	92	2	4	2	6	1	1	0	2	3	0	61
572 Windsor,	1773	1847	Mrs. Amos Ferry,[d]	Ralph H. Abercrombie,	'96	'05	21	22	43	9	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	80
573 Winthrop,	1896	1860	Elmer E. Slocomb,	Seelye Bryant, *i.*	'90	'11	32	89	121		6	5	11	2	15	0	17	2	0	290

[a] **State Line, R.F.D.** [b] **East.** [c] **North Wilmington.** [d] **Dalton.** West Roxbury, *see* Boston. West Wareham, *see* Rochester. Winter Hill, *see* Somerville. ‡ Burned, 1911.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y. P. S.	Mens	CHURCH TREASURERS	OFFERINGS FOR THE BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES								Other Cong'l Offerings	Undenom. Gifts	Home Exp.	SALARIES, VALUES, ETC.			
Superintendents	Mem	Mem	Org.		A.B.C.F.M.	Wom's Bds.	C. E. Soc.	C.C.B. Soc.	C.H.M Soc.	A. M. A.	C.S.S. & P.S.	Min. Relief	Totals				Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest. Funds	Amt. of Debt
535 Charles B. Foster,	383	61	x105	Rev. S. I. Briant,	$89	$48	$39	$43	$102	$53	$17	$30	$421	$1573	$42	$3523	$1,600	$33,000	$8,000	$0
536 Dea. H. A. Holmes, h	130	70	50	Dea. H. A. Holmes,	103	36	20	34	41	38	25	11	308	105	81	1,475	800	25,000	3,280	0
537 Sumner H. Reed, h	179	0	80	Edwin Wilbur, jr.,	28	30	16	8	18	0	0	0	100	113	71	1,734	1,000	*20,000	3,525	0
538 Charles Jacobus,	325	50	75	Harry L. Bradley,	434	329	89	121	366	221	119	34	1,713	761	253	6,200	2,000	63,000	7,700	0
539 Dea. H. F. Moody, h	426	25	181	James E. Martin,	105	115	12	17	52	17	20	38	376	0	110	5,459	2,000	48,000	20,800	0
540 Houghton G. Osgood, h	124	22	0	Miss L. B. Atwood,	30	40	0	17	33	49	13	4	186	0	0	1,085	800	7,700	7,944	0
541 Alfred D. Montague,[a]	137	45	0	E. H. Montague,[a]	97	135	20	17	57	59	40	5	430	6	98	1,300	800	15,000	1,900	0
542 Rev. R. A. Fowles,	187	69	0	Mrs. Agnes W. Mansur,	43	42	14	10	24	16	9	2	160	182	183	1,577	720	7,500	9,200	0
543 John F. Hibbs,	67	39	10	Mrs. Addie M. Poore,	20	18	20	0	21	0	3	0	82	4	0	850	600	5,000	930	0
544 Charles F. Brown,	145	95	0	Frederic Stultz,	0	13	0	3	8	5	0	0	29	5	16	1,261	700	12,000	7,050	284
545 Mrs. A. D. Tripp, h	87	51	0	Mrs. A. D. Tripp,	17	6	3	3	9	2	3	0	43	9	0	1,136	800	5,000	9,783	0
546 William E. Lamb, h	324	72	107	Addison H. Smith,[b]	240	98	26	42	145	151	26	21	749	77	117	4,716	1,200	38,200	9,200	600
547 Charles A. Brown,	130	15	0	Dea. E. H. Shepard,	86	105	13	13	86	32	11	6	352	72	48	2,291	1,200	16,000	0	0
548 Mrs. A. Patterson,[c] h	24	0	0	Mrs. H. A. Roberts,[c]	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	16	0	0	279	260	*1,000	4,733	0
549 Rev. J. M. Gibbins,	54	40	0		51	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	950	900	6,000	750	0
550 George G. Gifford,	60	38	0	Ulysses E. Mayhew,	11	0	6	6	19	13	6	0	61	0	50	1,166	†800	4,000	0	0
551 George A. Isaksen,	50	0	0	George A. Isaksen,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	300	†250	*2,500	0	0
552 Miss L. E. Humphrey,h	86	0	0	Rufus Bates,	10	69	0	30	23	0	10	0	142	131	42	1,607	950	8,500	10,000	0
553 Dea. G. C. Torrey, h	227	96	32	Miss L. M. White,	100	78	17	25	23	35	21	15	314	110	9	1,971	1,200	*17,000	4,455	0
554 C. Edward Mayo,[d]	153	30	x31	Edgar H. Bolles,	102	45	18	20	55	25	17	0	282	0	175	2,714	1,500	*24,250	0	0
555 Henry S. Stowers,	215	35	z22	John F. Vining,	46	235	8	9	25	7	7	7	344	0	0	2,200	1,400	30,000	35,000	1,900
556 Robert S. Gilmore,	105	0	x80	Mrs. J. W. Thomas,	0	55	0	0	87	0	1	4	147	0	38	2,590	1,200	27,000	10,300	300
557 Robert B. Raymond, h	200	36	0	William M. Reamy,	22	114	10	0	0	45	10	0	201	25	265	3,100	1,200	43,000	2,970	1,800
558 G. B. McClellan,[e] h	120	36	51	Charles H. Waite,	21	31	6	7	26	10	6	5	112	15	77	1,000	700	6,500	5,000	0
559 Frank Paddleford,	682	210	x24	Aaron R. Warfield,	118	30	31	32	87	56	38	16	408	6	114	3,482	1,400	29,000	7,174	1,826
560 Charles W. Chapin, h	135	13	0	Dea. A. A. Phelps,	35	17	0	13	0	5	6	0	76	5	0	1,171	700	2,000	9,700	375
561 Irving C. Greene,	63	26	0	H. W. Cutler,	30	73	10	7	25	15	9	3	172	0	21	1,148	1,000	4,500	2,500	570
562 William R. Damon,	154	70	46	Henry W. Hill,	105	130	35	40	192	74	42	15	633	0	275	1,550	900	23,000	14,000	0
563 Dea. George F. Loomis,	86	36	0	W. M. Purrington,	10	30	9	7	32	12	5	1	106	11	11	1,440	1,075	18,000		250
564 E. Herbert Botsford,	70	0	0	E. Herbert Botsford,	745	350	41	126	341	463	98	120	2,284	102	216	5,219	3,000	43,000	1,000	0
565 S. A. Hickox,	48	0	0	Mrs. Harriet J. Roys,	0	0	1	1	0	1	52	0	55	0	0	615	†600	10,000	0	0
566 Rev. W. R. Stocking,	85	28	0	F. C. Lindley,	5	0	1	1	6	2	3	0	18	2	3	460	†650	5,400	0	0
567 Edgar C. Folkins, h	245	60	0	Eugene G. Shaw,	123	0	5	6	16	5	0	1	156	0	81	2,582	1,000	15,000	8,100	0
568 Alvah M. Smith,	40	20	0	Mrs. Sarah M. Rice,	174	0	4	5	0	9	4	1	197	0	10	360	†500	2,500	2,950	0
569 Warren H. Prichard, h	241	44	x45	Elmer L. Hale,	218	182	28	49	132	61	43	28	741	119	74	7,358	1,200	25,000	4,000	2,700
570 Dea. George S. Cabot,	314	85	0	Frank E. Rowe,	1,314	282	283	299	800	589	238	93	3,898	146	885	11009	4,000	53,000	20,000	0
571 John A. McLean,	125	35	0		0	5	0	0	60	0	0	0	65	37	30	1,400	1,200	*4,000	0	0
572 Rev. R.H.Abercrombie,	60	21	0	Mrs. Amos Ferry,[aa]	8	0	1	2	6	3	1	0	21	0	3	1,315	†550	5,500	0	0
573 Albert Armstrong,	192	25	0	W. S. Hanson,	0	10	0	57	0	5	0	0	72	0	0	2,121	1,400	*6,200	0	0

[a] Northampton, R.F.D. [b] Chicopee. [c] State Line. [d] Weymouth. [e] North Hatfield. [aa] Dalton. † Missionary aid to salary. * No parsonage

CHURCHES		Churches Erected	CLERKS	MINISTERS	MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		Fam.
Cities or Towns	Org.		Names	Names	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	C.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	R.	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
574 Woburn, 1st,	1642	1860	C. Bertrand Strout,	Stephen A. Norton, *i.*	'81	'02	181	363	544		5	5	10	14	3	2	19	4	11	400
575 ,, North,	1849	1882	Josiah P. Bixby, M.D.	George H. Tilton, *r.*	'73	'96	47	114	161	38	5	1	6	5	0	0	5	0	4	110
576 ,, *Scandinavian*,	1884	1891	Gustaf Olson,	Peter A. Mickels,	'00	'09	43	65	108	2	6	2	8	0	1	5	6	0	6	50
577 ,, **Montvale**,	1892	1902	Herbert A. Warren,	(Wolcott Calkins, *p. em.* / [Henry P. Cutter, *Bapt.*]	'62	'98	13	33	46	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110
578 Worcester, 1st,	1719	1889	Almon L. Fales,	Edward P. Drew, *i.*	'98	'06	454	858	1312	248	31	44	75	25	38	16	79	21	34	1000
579 ,, Central,	1820	1885	Frank Colegrove,	(Daniel Merriman, *p. em.* / Shepherd Knapp, *i.*‡	'68	'78	146	328	474	41	11	19	30	5	7	11	23	3	4	453
580 ,, Union,	1836	1896	Elmer G. Tucker,	Francis A. Poole, *i.*	'93	'09	192	444	636	141	16	15	31	12	10	0	22	2	7	337
581 ,, Memorial,	1865	1855	William Vallance,	[Edward Eells, *Pres.*]	'83	'08	16	28	44	3	5	0	5	0	4	0	4	2	0	45
582 ,, Plymouth,	1869	1875	Prescott G. Kent,[a]	Andrew B. Chalmers, *i.*	'90	'03	324	549	873	187	19	36	55	8	16	0	24	12	3	678
583 ,, Piedmont,	1872	1873	Horatio L. Miller,	H. Stiles Bradley, *i.*	'93	'09	292	561	853	177	20	12	32	5	9	8	22	10	5	513
584 ,, *Swedish*, 1st,	1880	1848	Frank L. Erickson,	Olaf Peterson,	'84	'06	208	350	558		14	5	19	6	15	2	23	1	12	185
585 ,, Covenant,	1884	1884	Ralph P. Weed,	Rufus M. Taft,	'93	'12	42	84	126	0	4	3	7	3	0	0	3	2	3	115
586 ,, Pilgrim,	1885	1887	Benjamin F. Joslyn,	Clifton H. Mix, *i.*	'02	'05	271	545	816	186	14	15	29	5	28	3	36	5	14	550
587 ,, Park,	1887	1892	Dea. William B. James,	C. F. Hill Crathern, *i.*	'86	'10	64	159	223	19	41	32	73	4	9	1	14	17	2	225
588 ,, Hope,	1889	1892	Wilfred A. Midgley,	Frederick B. Kellogg,	'96	'10	107	181	288	20	16	14	30	0	6	0	6	5	9	240
589 ,, Lake View,	1890	1880	Mrs. Caroline F. Baker,	John L. Sewall,	'82	'11	26	76	102	31	3	4	7	1	6	0	7	2	0	128
590 ,, Bethany,	1891	1892	Harry L. Moore,	Albert G. Todd,	'90	'93	50	113	163	21	2	7	9	2	6	0	8	1	1	150
591 ,, *Armenian*,	1892	1901	Asadoor Sarkissian,	Garabed M. Manavian,	'98	'04	37	50	87	0	4	1	5	1	0	0	1	0	8	40
592 ,, *Swedish*, 2d,	1894	1898	Philip Erickson,				80	118	198		0	6	6	3	7	6	16	1	5	160
593 ,, Adams sq.,	1898	1898	William H. Bowman,	Percy H. Epler, *i.*	'98	'05	89	156	245	20	15	10	25	1	8	0	9	11	8	350
594 ,, Tatnuck,	1908		Mrs. Laura I. Thurston,	Herbert E. Lombard, *i.*	'96	'11	30	47	77	5	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
595 Worthington,	1771	1888	Miss Elsie V. Bartlett,	John D. Willard,	'10	'10	33	86	119	29	10	7	17	1	4	0	5	3	0	116
596 Wrentham,	1692	1834	Joseph F. Jenckes, M.D.,	Dempster D. Gorton, *i.*	'06	'08	50	114	164	31	7	1	8	4	2	0	6	7	0	140
597 Yarmouth,	1639	1870	Miss Sarah F. Macy,	Eugene E. Colburn,	'75	'09	13	65	78	12	2	0	2	6	1	0	7	2	0	135
598 ,, West,	1840	1835	Mrs. Abby K. Johnson,	[Philip L. Schenk, *Pres.*]	'08	'11	3	7	10	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	30

[a] Mrs. Abbie L. Bancroft, *asst. clerk* and *visitor*.

‡ Andrew A. Harju, '08, '08, pastor of Finnish Branch.

NAME OF STATE ORGANIZATION: MASSACHUSETTS CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE.

NAME OF CHURCH ADDED: Newton, Waban.

NAMES OF CHURCHES DROPPED: Springfield, *French;* Springfield, Eastern av., united with Olivet.

CHURCHES: *Supplied by*, — Pastors installed, 210; pastors recognized, 22; pastors, 280; licentiates, 3; supplies, 34; vacant, 49. Total, 598.

MINISTERS: Pastors installed, 224; pastors recognized, 22; pastors, 272; supplying churches, 5. Total, 523. Without charge, 365. Total number of ministers, 888.

MEMBERSHIP: No. of males, 39,252; No. of females, 84,999. Total, 124,251. Absent, 21,352. *Additions*, — on confession, 3,556; by letter, 3,015. Total, 6,572. *Removals*, — death, 1,954; dismission, 2,429; revision, 1,112; churches dropped from roll, 154. Total, 5,649.

BAPTISMS: Adults, 1,483; infants, 2,469.

FAMILIES: 106,074.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS: Members, 122,201.

YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES: Societies, 457; members, 23,848.

MEN'S ORGANIZATIONS: Societies, 267; members, 17,845.

CONTRIBUTIONS: American Board (churches, 519), $99,150; Woman's Boards (418), $46,874; Congregational Education Society (464), $19,760; Congregational Church Building Society (470), $19,702; Congregational Home Missionary Society (524), $63,320; American Missionary Association (495), $39,285; Congregational Sunday-School and Publishing Society (483), $16,959; Ministerial Relief (419), $9,215. Total (574), $314,165. Other and special Congregational gifts, $131,966; undenominational gifts, $164,717. Grand total (584), $610,848.

HOME EXPENSES: No. of churches reporting, 570; amount, $1,738,943.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y. P. S.	Mens	CHURCH	OFFERINGS FOR THE BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES								Other Cong'l Offerings	Unde-nom. Gifts	Home Exp.	SALARIES, VALUES, ETC.			
Superintendents	Mem	Mem	Org.	TREASURERS	A.B.C. F.M.	Wom's Bds.	C. E. Soc.	C.C.B. Soc.	C.H.M. Soc.	A. M. A.	C.S.S. & P.S.	Min. Relief	Totals				Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest. Funds	Amt. of Debt
574 John R. Carter,	523	68	100	Carl W. Jaquith,	$840	$209	$145	$138	$840	$278	$121	$77	$2,648	$0	$25	$6760	$2,500	$75,000	$12000	$0
575 Dea. B. F. Kimball, h	269	45	0	George H. Perkins,	56	20	11	15	38	52	16	0	208	20	50	1,805	1,100	13,500	0	0
576 Gustaf O. Anderson,	103	50	0	S. T. Madsen,	0	0	0	0	237	0	0	0	237	0	18	1,800	†600	*10,000	0	1,000
577 Charles H. Cadwell,	80	0	0	Mrs. W. H. Cadwell,	1	5	6	1	4	1	1	1	20	17	0	700	†360	*3,000	0	0
578 Albert W. Merriam, h	1072	260	129	Granby A. Bridges,	1,152	228	210	190	734	615	240	137	3,506	257	1,956	18556	5,000	*189,000	2,214	12,000
579 A. D. Butterfield,	444	105	105	G. W. Mackintire,	1,118	77	290	181	817	477	279	42	3,281	334	148	11345	3,600	143,000	0	0
580 Frank H. Robson,	530	0	64	Chester H. Fay,	306	143	37	71	181	66	41	27	872	698	1,842	10150	4,000	*250,000	5,000	24,500
581 Ernest E. Eells,	60	0	20	Robert Gordon,	15	5	3	3	5	2	3	2	38	96	10	1,430	1,000	25,000	18,593	0
582 Edward F. Mann,	493	55	70	Frederick W. Chase,	697	155	48	51	457	281	61	16	1,766	26787	30823	13065	5,000	*150,000	26,000	0
583 F. B. Williams, h	440	55	191	Thomas Hamilton,	2,000	445	200	212	672	412	42	52	4,035	3,983	887	13385	5,000	145,000	3,000	0
584 Philip Warg,	517	100	0	Aug. Berg,	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	9	906	934	6,190	1,500	*70,000	0	13,000
585 Harlan A. Pilling,	160	25	x18	Miss E. J. Woodward,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,348		*3,500	0	1,575
586 Prentiss C. Hoyt, h	738	135	x45	Howard K. Hobbs,	482	175	57	91	217	139	55	49	1,265	484	145	13966	3,000	*116,000	0	11,200
587 Lester C. Bruce,	201	40	85	Miss L. A. Giddings,	43	27	15	16	42	16	8	8	175	53	13	3,465	2,000	*75,000	0	12,000
588 Winthrop G. Hall,	327	117	65	A. E. Jewell,	56	20	32	15	25	86	15	10	259	170	132	2,750	1,200	15,000	50	0
589 George D. Rand,	270	48	31	Miss C. Hamilton,	21	0	4	5	21	8	3	2	64	83	78	1,808	†1,200	*6,500	0	0
590 Frederick L. Moore,	203	47	x37	Mrs. Emma L. Hardy,	46	25	6	6	23	21	14	1	142	8	8	2,582	1,200	*13,000	0	0
591 M. S. T. Nahigian,	55	28	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,350	†1,000	*12,500	0	0
592 John Dahl,	250	69	0	Adam Hult,	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	7	16	0	2,431	†960	*19,000	0	5,861
593 Eugene Van De Mark,	251	33	x30	Louis H. Elliott,	100	14	0	10	75	63	25	10	297	15	223	4,516	1,900	17,000	0	4,023
594 Oliver S. Fairbanks, h	94	41	0	Miss Cordelia Brown,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,085	1,200	0	0	0
595 Elmer N. Curtis, h	79	0	0	Eugene H. Stevens,[a]	25	51	5	5	14	10	4	2	116	0	0	1,433	800	15,000	4,154	0
596	98	36	0	Murray Winter,	15	41	11	7	39	0	23	5	141	96	0	1,733	1,200	24,000	1,202	0
597 Rev. E. E. Colburn,	70	35	0	Melvin B. Macy,	10	8	0	0	20	5	16	15	74	4	66	1,490	1,000	14,000	9,500	0
598 Mrs. Abby K. Johnson,	23	0	0	Thomas S. Crowell,	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	4	2	0	298	†250	*3,000	685	0

[a] West Chesterfield.

† Missionary aid to salary. * No parsonage.

INCREASE: Members, 923; Sunday School Members, 137; Societies, $13,961; Total Gifts, $39,565; Value of Property, $103,856.

DECREASE: Churches, 1; Young People's Societies, Members, 829; Home Expense, $20,243; Amount of Debt, $16,261.

LEGACIES (73): Amesbury, Union, $100; Amherst, South, $100; Ashfield, $1,500; Attleboro, 2d, $1,000; Barre, $200; Berkley, $500; Beverly, Dane st., $100; Blandford, 1st, $5,000; Blandford, 2d, $1,000; Boston, Charlestown, $2,000; Boston, Phillips, $500; Boston, Winthrop, Charlestown, $25; Boston, Eliot, Roxbury, $400; Braintree, $50; Brockton, South, $3,000; Cambridge, 1st Evangelical, $1,000; Chelsea, 1st, $200; Chicopee Falls, $500; Concord, $7,382; Dedham, $9,286; Dracut, 1st, $6,272; East Longmeadow, $325; Easton, *Swedish*, $100; Falmouth, 1st, $1,000; Fitchburg, Calvinistic, $1,500; Fitchburg, *German*, $24; Freetown, Assonct, $200; Gill, $127; Groveland, $1,260; Hawley, $1,060; Holbrook, $5,000; Holliston, $400; Lawrence, Lawrence st., $123; Lawrence, Trinity, $205; Lee, $1,700; Lenox, $500; Lowell, Eliot, $500; Lowell, Kirk st., $1,100; Lowell, High st., $300; Marlboro, $3,000; Middleboro, Central, $200; Milford, $1,402; Millbury, 1st, $906; New Bedford, North, $11,225; New Bedford, Trinitarian, $200; Norton, $1,000; Otis, $1,000; Peabody, South, $190; Pittsfield, 2d, $500; Quincy, Bethany, $50; Randolph, $2,000; Rochester, 1st, $500; Salem, South, $500; Scituate, $20,000; Sharon, $100; Shrewsbury, $4,500; Somerville, Prospect Hill, $100; Spencer, $4,300; Springfield, Olivet, $400; Sutton, $6,180; Tewksbury, $500; Truro, North, $1,000; Upton, $100; Wellesley, $500; Wendell, $1,750; Westboro, $2,036; Westfield, 2d, $500; Westminster, $5,000; Whitman, $3,000; Williamsburg, Haydenville, $3,000; Winchendon, North, $500; Woburn, 1st, $100; Worcester, Plymouth, $20,000. Total, $151,778.

TABLES OF SUMMARIES: I. CHURCH STATISTICS

ASSOCIATIONS		CHURCHES						MEMBERS				ADMISSIONS			REMOVALS				BAPTISMS	
Name	Date of Organization	Number	Pastors Installed	Pastors Recognized	Other Pastors	Supplies	Unsupplied	Male	Female	Total	Absent	Confession	Letter	Total	Death	Letter	Discipline or Revision	Total	Adult	Infant
Andover	1859	27	16	1	5	3	2	2,218	5,027	7,245	1,062	189	146	335	119	125	64	308	76	188
Barnstable	1828	24	1	1	11	7	4	297	922	1,219	309	10	22	32	32	8	4	44	4	11
Berkshire, North	1867	18	6	0	12	0	0	1,422	2,608	4,030	757	134	87	221	69	82	32	183	47	92
„ South	1860	19	3	1	8	3	4	672	1,373	2,045	409	32	44	76	34	36	63	133	18	31
Brookfield	1821	18	5	1	11	0	1	836	1,850	2,686	573	60	70	130	51	67	15	133	34	48
Essex, North	1828	24	12	4	7	1	0	1,287	3,338	4,625	828	183	71	254	99	70	9	178	131	55
„ South	1827	40	18	3	15	2	2	2,071	5,002	7,073	1,116	166	120	286	113	109	31	253	71	124
Franklin	1843	31	5	1	17	1	7	1,288	2,560	3,848	722	109	48	157	51	66	13	130	53	29
Hampden	1850	45	18	1	17	4	5	4,080	7,996	12,076	2,220	338	408	746	164	231	210	605	130	232
Hampshire	1865	17	5	1	7	0	4	1,004	2,371	3,375	633	57	50	107	77	60	1	138	20	66
„ East	1860	17	3	0	12	2	0	982	1,661	2,643	706	38	61	99	44	39	1	84	11	32
Mendon	1858	12	6	0	5	0	1	630	1,551	2,181	425	52	38	90	42	42	12	96	34	27
Middlesex, South	1828	20	4	2	10	2	2	1,151	2,640	3,791	739	85	105	190	62	76	33	171	44	40
„ Union	1853	24	4	3	15	1	1	1,270	2,588	3,858	571	159	114	273	66	62	10	138	75	209
Norfolk	1827	36	13	1	19	0	3	2,242	4,958	7,200	1,040	284	164	448	112	169	62	343	102	181
Old Colony	1856	16	5	0	8	1	2	573	1,476	2,049	389	19	36	55	40	36	4	80	7	29
Pilgrim	1830	15	0	0	9	4	2	318	773	1,091	250	21	16	37	33	25	7	65	12	15
Suffolk, North	1861	27	15	1	8	1	2	2,597	5,972	8,569	1,563	222	182	404	112	212	198	522	61	212
„ South	1861	25	17	0	7	0	1	2,838	6,054	8,892	1,470	309	257	566	105	223	54	382	110	220
„ West	1873	29	19	0	8	0	2	3,738	7,941	11,679	1,223	357	394	751	157	209	116	482	142	193
Taunton	1849	25	5	0	14	0	6	1,191	2,680	3,871	654	111	61	172	51	66	22	139	43	75
Woburn	1848	24	10	2	9	1	2	2,198	4,644	6,842	1,159	216	182	398	116	105	36	257	68	131
Worcester, Central	1852	31	12	0	17	1	1	3,064	6,022	9,086	1,567	284	259	543	120	221	58	399	126	148
„ North	1827	17	2	1	11	2	1	633	1,357	1,990	412	45	27	72	49	39	7	95	33	24
„ South	1829	16	4	0	9	2	1	629	1,604	2,233	554	71	53	124	36	51	50	137	31	51
Unassociated		1	0	0	1	0	0	23	31	54	1	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	6
Totals		598	208	24	272	38	56	39,252	84,999	124,251	21,352	3,557	3,015	6,572	1,954	2,429	1,112	5,495	1,483	2,469
Last year		599	211	22	266	40	60	38,771	84,557	123,328	21,882	3,885	2,811	6,696	1,985	2,395	1,343	5,723	1,727	2,479
*Increase. †Decrease		†1	†3	*2	*6	†2	†4	*481	*442	*923	†530	†328	*204	†124	†31	*34	†231	†228	†244	†10

II. BENEVOLENCE

ASSOCIATIONS	DENOMINATIONAL									Other Congregational	Undenominational	Legacies
	A. B. C. F. M.	W. B. M.	Education	Church Building	Home Missions	A. M. A.	Sunday School Society	Ministerial Aid	Total			
Andover	$3,885	$1,367	$805	$788	$2,586	$1,447	$679	$367	$11,924	$1,855	$38,937	$9,000
Barnstable	366	168	48	72	318	205	70	67	1,314	136	283	2,000
Berkshire, North	4,809	2,134	732	877	3,394	1,761	760	499	14,966	2,676	1,532	500
" South	1,286	1,333	172	255	2,524	726	283	229	6,808	390	1,635	3,200
Brookfield	1,332	765	248	220	1,199	755	310	111	4,940	1,644	857	4,500
Essex, North	1,385	810	539	328	979	675	318	122	5,156	1,775	3,186	1,360
" South	3,619	1,759	687	857	2,207	1,690	551	507	11,777	3,049	6,126	790
Franklin	1,601	1,150	278	357	1,070	608	292	188	5,544	572	1,151	4,437
Hampden	6,630	4,166	1,189	1,367	4,587	2,883	1,732	712	23,266	11,887	6,326	7,725
Hampshire	2,316	1,927	383	463	1,562	1,378	221	141	8,391	2,456	2,033	3,000
" East	1,362	978	267	290	673	703	308	105	4,686	1,142	1,309	100
Mendon	913	418	242	200	493	371	209	68	2,914	1,011	656	1,402
Middlesex, South	2,242	1,090	482	577	1,501	1,186	432	337	7,847	1,027	1,630	3,900
" Union	1,627	928	418	395	1,231	784	338	265	5,986	3,688	1,340	8,906
Norfolk	4,723	2,541	739	980	2,608	1,945	736	610	14,882	3,226	5,968	13,300
Old Colony	644	492	281	201	497	242	173	95	2,625	391	1,401	12,125
Pilgrim	310	290	70	80	375	167	59	26	1,377	302	5,400	20,000
Suffolk, North	3,901	2,558	940	897	2,171	1,670	610	280	13,027	1,882	4,348	3,325
" South	6,033	4,039	1,589	1,392	3,915	2,535	1,412	714	21,629	6,809	8,991	10,186
" West	29,207	9,981	4,972	4,634	15,736	8,171	3,857	2,082	78,640	37,188	23,803	0
Taunton	3,033	1,655	942	680	2,130	1,730	775	297	11,242	2,883	2,169	2,700
Woburn	5,528	1,913	1,230	1,219	3,768	2,477	1,004	509	17,648	2,654	1,536	100
Worcester, Central	7,313	2,047	1,128	1,209	4,025	2,619	1,040	492	19,873	34,344	38,122	24,500
" North	1,358	481	217	263	929	500	280	94	4,122	616	3,475	5,500
" South	3,722	1,884	1,162	1,096	2,842	2,052	505	293	13,556	8,186	1,514	9,222
Unassociated	5	0	0	5	20	5	5	5	45	31	104	0
Totals	$99,150	$46,874	$19,760	$19,702	$63,340	$39,285	$16,959	$9,215	$314,285	$131,820	$163,832	$151,778
Last year	101,136	46,150	16,736	19,523	55,234	37,290	16,368	7,727	300,164	150,109	122,130	75,410
*Increase. †Decrease	†1,986	*724	*3,024	*179	*8,106	*1,995	*591	*1,488	*14,121	†18,289	*41,702	*76,368

III. FAMILIES, ORGANIZATIONS, AND HOME EXPENDITURES

ASSOCIATIONS	Families in Congregation	Sunday Schools	YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES		MEN'S ORGANIZATIONS			HOME EXPENDITURES	
			No.	Members	No.	Men	Boys	No.	Amount
Andover	6,279	6,464	24	1,330	18	600	315	24	$82,023
Barnstable	1,656	1,321	6	214	2	105	0	23	24,812
Berkshire, North	2,990	3,270	9	487	4	246	18	18	48,221
,, South	1,570	1,499	10	443	5	160	10	18	25,885
Brookfield	2,346	2,494	16	710	8	607	8	18	32,595
Essex, North	4,267	4,431	15	644	11	477	148	22	49,897
,, South	8,169	8,544	28	1,618	23	814	192	37	104,262
Franklin	3,068	3,256	23	803	7	229	76	30	40,486
Hampden	9,564	9,649	36	1,688	18	1,437	150	44	165,660
Hampshire	2,249	2,270	14	520	7	523	25	16	36,173
,, East	1,669	2,084	15	531	3	88	9	15	22,260
Mendon	2,125	2,248	12	417	6	391	15	11	24,062
Middlesex, South	3,378	3,352	14	640	7	405	68	20	44,059
,, Union	3,417	3,900	22	1,104	6	386	7	24	71,247
Norfolk	8,262	10,100	29	1,741	25	1,169	108	36	109,489
Old Colony	2,146	2,625	15	594	5	86	72	16	37,057
Pilgrim	1,417	1,424	10	390	3	98	10	12	22,250
Suffolk, North	6,618	9,445	22	1,415	18	939	244	25	94,136
,, South	7,982	11,132	21	1,854	20	1,906	135	25	141,741
,, West	6,505	8,463	26	1,906	19	1,815	159	25	216,952
Taunton	3,579	4,360	13	530	10	588	29	23	59,592
Woburn	5,533	7,134	19	1,196	13	938	110	24	93,818
Worcester, Central	7,183	8,149	29	1,821	20	994	272	31	135,437
,, North	1,979	2,093	13	488	3	250	0	17	26,963
,, South	2,138	2,459	15	667	8	399	40	15	29,389
Unassociated	85	35	1	12	0	0	0	1	477
Totals	106,174	122,201	457	23,763	269	15,650	2,220	570	$1,738,943
Last year	103,140	122,064	462	24,723	262	17,018		563	1,762,773
*Increase. †Decrease	*3,034	*137	†5	†960	*7	*852		*7	†23,830

IV. SUMMARY OF CHANGES DURING THE YEARS MENTIONED

YEARS	CHURCHES				MINISTERS							SUNDAY SCHOOLS		BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS	
	No.		Members		The Pastorate				Deaths						
	New	Dropped	Gain	Loss	Ordained	Installed	Dismissed	Died	Ordained without Installation	Pastors by Council	Pastors	Others	Gain	Loss	Increase	Decrease
1912	1	2	923	—	11	25	28		11	2	3	12	137	—	$37,534	—
1911	2	3	631	—	7	25	17	2	8	1	1	14	—	4,071	—	$169,722
1910	0	3	3,047	—	11	16	24	4	12	3	1	11	1,104	—	155,519	—
1909	3	6	752	—	4	25	23	3	7	1	2	15	2,859	—	—	124,904
1908	1	2	708	—	6	27	28	7	5	4	3	21	—	1,039	—	13,581
1907	0	3	576	—	9	28	18		6	2	2	7	—	115	121,182	—
1906	4	2	840	—	13	32	31	2	10	2	0	8	2,164	—	1,279	—
1905	1		1,058	—	14	26	28	7	9	3	4	12	2,742	—	—	8,955
1904	7	2	1,533	—	8	22	28	6	6	4	2	13	—	932	—	10,350
1903	2	0	380	—	8	37	19	1	13	1	0	24	—	275	—	99,838
1902	2	0	1,125	—	9	31	22	5	10	2	3	18	—	489	47,828	—
1901	2	1	269	—	7	22	26	16	10	1	6	9	5,075	—	13,906	—
1900	2	3	—	578	8	24	20	2	10	2	1	8	—	5,370	101,914	—
1899	1	0	583	—	7	24	15	4	12	4	1	9	—	3,666	—	51,348
1898	7	2	1,738	—	6	21	12	2	15	2	2	11	2,690	—	—	49,078
1897	6	2	1,044	—	11	24	23	0	12	0	2	27	3,410	—	—	37,710
1896	1	1	705	—	10	25	22	1	16	1	3	18	52	—	65,015	—
1895	5	3	1,950	—	8	21	17	1	26	1	3	22	422	—	—	44,638
1894	8	0	1,581	—	15	35	30	2	15	2	1	15	1,429	—	—	176,171
1893	8	2	629	—	9	22	20	0	12	0	1	7	—	995	194,507	—
1892	9	1	1,655	—	21	24	24	2	8	2	1	11	—	1,404	—	17,737
1891	6	2	1,999	—	11	24	17	2	9	2	0	10	1,914	—	17,206	—
1890	5	1	1,190	—	17	29	24	2	5	2	3	13	1,849	—	16,902	—
1889	17	0	2,461	—	4	32	20	2	12	2	4	11	934	—	20,449	—
1888	6	2	1,295	—	10	24	25	2	2	2	2	16	2,410	—	—	28,871
1887	1	2	1,425	—	12	22	39	3	4	3	0	7	1,048	—	110,514	—
1886	4	2	1,262	—	11	18	22	0	1	0	1	7	588	—	—	4,394
1885	3	1	3,375	—	8	33	31	2	3	2	0	11	3,355	—	100,919	—
1884	3	2	—	1,945	9	28	26	3	3	1	1	12	1,816	—	23,341	—
1883	0	1	957	—	15	26	27	5	3	5	1	13	2,941	—	137,601	—
1882	4	0	1,276	—	6	14	11	6	3	1	0	5	—	10,999	—	41,877
1881	2	1	—	1,477	15	31	26	3	4	3	3	14	5,232	—	45,231	—
1880	2	4	—	348	12	28	32	7	3	7	0	12	655	—	22,000	—
1879	1	2	319	—	15	28	36	2	9	2	1	18	—	349	15,170	—
1878	4	1	3,995	—	13	35	43	2	6	2	0	10	3,723	—	—	75,297
1877	7	2	2,519	—	7	25	48	5	7	5	2	8	754	—	—	16,274
1876	4	0	787	—	9	29	47	4	14	4	1	10	—	1,119	—	15,929
1875	11	2	1,688	—	11	19	37	2	4	2	*	8	4,514	—	22,705	—
1874	3	2	1,015	—	10	33	34	11	6	11		11	2,150	—	—	42,248
1873	6	2	11	—	21	33	36	6	4	6		13	—	687	—	2,119
1872	2	0	870	—	10	43	39	7	3	7		13	332	—	98,649	—
1871	2	3	517	—	9	43	53	3	5	3		5	—	2,293	2,010	—
1870	6	4	9	—	16	25	46	9	5	9		14	—	700	37,726	—
1869	7	3	531	—	17	42	50	2	3	2		15	404	—	Unk'n	
1868	3	3	1,692	—	17	37	46	1	8	1		5	2,620	—	,,	
1867	5	2	2,879	—	12	33	59	2	10	2		15	3,713	—	,,	
1866	9	5	—	263	10	27	32	5		5		13	920	—	,,	

NOTE. — The "year" means what changes were comprised in the twelve months preceding January 1 of the year mentioned. The table was begun in 1866, all preceding years now given being compiled from past "Minutes," — the number of churches in some years varying from the "Minutes" as they *were* to what they *should* have been.

The changes in list of churches, ordinations, installations, etc., for the past year, condensed in the above table, are given in detail in their proper place.

* Prior to 1876 "acting pastors" are included in "others" in columns of deaths of ministers.

V. CONTINUED TABLE OF SUMMARIES

For record of years prior to 1881 see previous volumes.

Year	Churches					Ministers					Church Members, Jan. 1				Additions			Removals				Baptisms		S. S. Mem.	C. E. Mem.	Benevolent Contributions
	With P. C.	With P.	With Supply	Vacant	Total	P. C.	P.	S.	Others	Total	Males	Fem.	Total	Ab'nt	Conf.	Let.	Total	Death	Dism.	Disc. or Revis.	Total	Adult	Infant			
1912	232	272	38	56	598	236	272	5	365	888	39,252	84,999	124,251	21,352	3,557	3,015	6,572	1,954	2,429	1,112	5,495	1,483	2,469	122,201	23,763	$609,937
1911	233	266	40	60	599	239	268	1	365	873	38,771	84,557	123,328	21,882	3,885	2,811	6,696	1,985	2,395	1,343	5,723	1,727	2,479	122,064	24,723	572,403
1910	225	288	30	57	600	233	283	6	365	887	38,458	84,239	122,697	22,322	5,734	3,530	9,264	1,909	2,715	1,593	6,217	2,407	2,432	126,135	26,978	742,125
1909	235	280	34	54	603	240	316	5	323	884	37,355	82,295	119,650	21,908	3,906	3,251	7,157	1,947	2,633	1,825	6,405	1,678	2,463	125,031	27,038	586,606
1908	233	304	12	57	606	233	289	0	234	756	37,140	81,758	118,898	21,981	4,046	3,246	7,292	2,106	2,579	1,101	5,786	1,683	2,106	122,172	27,025	711,510
1907	243	299	20	47	609	243	284	0	306	833	36,865	81,325	118,190	21,681	3,370	2,979	6,349	1,921	2,688	1,257	5,866	1,516	1,931	123,211	28,391	725,091
1906	245	284	20	63	612	245	284	15	315	859	36,725	80,889	117,614	21,252	4,094	3,081	7,175	1,995	2,173	1,477	6,185	1,755	2,083	123,326	30,191	603,909
1905	250	283	26	52	611	250	270	5	421	946	36,518	80,113	116,631	21,110	3,686	3,024	6,710	1,927	2,450	1,374	5,751	1,576	2,118	121,162	31,079	602,630
1904	262	271	23	54	610	267	265	7	539	1,078	36,112	79,461	115,573	20,530	3,500	2,811	6,311	1,858	2,534	928	5,320	1,439	1,877	118,420	32,238	611,585
1903	264	268	25	48	605	265	263	21	423	972	35,589	78,451	114,040	19,544	3,237	2,805	6,042	1,916	2,378	1,368	5,662	1,412	1,820	119,352	31,551	621,935
1902	265	267	1	70	603	270	264	1	392	927	35,802	78,243	114,045	19,231	3,589	2,728	6,317	1,978	2,345	869	5,192	1,579	1,874	119,637	33,419	721,773
1901	265	249	6	81	601	271	243	6	371	891	35,471	77,746	113,235	19,108	3,385	3,022	6,407	1,969	2,511	1,535	6,015	1,539	1,810	120,286	34,849	673,945
1900	275	258	9	58	600	282	256	9	280	827	35,438	77,528	112,966	18,262	2,703	2,719	5,422	1,967	2,425	1,241	5,632	1,225	1,774	115,211	35,875	660,039
1899	273	243	8	77	601	281	230	7	300	818	35,878	77,666	113,544	18,255	2,847	2,656	5,503	1,740	2,383	840	4,963	1,345	1,799	120,581	37,637	558,125
1898	282	252	8	56	598	291	235	6	256	788	35,828	77,133	112,961	17,985	3,912	3,180	7,092	1,828	2,462	748	5,038	1,860	1,990	124,247	39,784	609,473
1897	274	241	10	68	593	280	226	10	271	787	35,331	75,892	111,223	17,453	3,382	3,050	6,432	1,848	2,590	915	5,353	1,633	1,616	121,557	39,648	658,551
1896	281	224	15	69	539	287	214	15	270	786	35,038	75,141	110,179	17,216	3,786	2,964	6,750	1,849	2,650	936	5,435	1,336	1,661	118,379	40,093	696,261
1895	273	215	22	79	589	280	210	21	267	778	34,461	75,013	109,474	17,014	4,106	3,282	7,388	1,843	2,653	952	5,448	1,964	1,802	118,327	32,717	631,246
1894	267	203	27	90	587	271	194	22	293	780	34,032	73,492	107,524	16,957	3,733	3,260	6,993	1,935	2,730	721	5,386	1,849	1,804	117,905	32,661	675,884
1893	267	198	16	98	579	276	184	16	342	818	33,598	72,345	105,943	17,125	3,324	3,005	6,329	2,074	2,506	850	5,430	1,654	1,452	116 476	32,335	852,055
1892	265	195	11	102	573	275	199	11	315	800	33,433	71,881	105,314	15,865	3,617	3,170	6,787	1,916	2,721	475	5,112	1,840	1,543	117,471	29,501	657,548
1891	272	176	16	101	565	283	181	15	286	765	32,596	71,063	103,659	17,206	3,530	3,043	6,573	1,757	2,604	479	4,840	1,883	1,674	118 875	29,080	675,285
1890	268	190	23	80	561	278	178	22	276	754	32,133	69,527	101,660	17,595	3,836	3,159	6,995	1,754	2,744	913	5,411	1,930	1,377	116,961	26,686	658,079
1889	264	177	45	93	557	264	177	45	220	706	31,592	68,878	100,470	15,838	3,718	2,760	6,478	1,780	2,513	337	4,630	1,838	1,258	115,112		641,177
1888	261	204		75	540	277	165		236	678	29,465	64,712	97,707	15,541	3,882	2,839	6,721	1,788	2,313	185	4,286	2,013	1,229	114,178		678,950
1887	258	178		99	535	282	157		259	698	29,029	63,967	96,412	15,836	3,733	2,688	6,421	1,537	2,114	189	3,856	1,905	961	111,768		707,821
1886	277	189		70	536	289	165		211	665	28,577	62,697	94,987	15,931	3,752	2,687	6,440	1,688	2,170	150	4,011	1,843	1,025	110,720		597,307
1885	283	166		85	534	297	178		186	661	28,857	63,423	93,725	15,239	3,013	2,503	5,519	1,603	1,979	168	3,752	1,414	1,008	110,182		601,702
1884	283	169		80	532	300	155		186	641	27,777	62,573	90,350	13,877	2,800	2,071	4,871	1,587	1,979	141	3,707	1,451	800	106,827		500,782
1883	278	160		93	531	265	153		202	620	30,957	61,338	92,295	14,872	2,371	2,180	4,551	1,585	1,861	148	3,594	1,051	837	105,011		477,440
1882	274	178		80	532	278	143		215	636	28,073	61,135	91,238	14,392	2,153	2,001	4,168	1,682	1,724	137	3,539	1,103	966	94,977		349,839
1881	269	164		95	528	264	119		228	611	28,494	61,468	89,962	14,399	1,631	1,940	3,571	1,410	1,592	145	3,147	874	842	105,976		391,716

In the above table, the columns of "Additions," "Removals," "Baptisms," and "Benevolent Contributions" cover the twelve months next preceding January 1 of the year mentioned in a given line. The number of *churches*, *members*, and of *Sunday Schools* was enumerated January 1 of the year mentioned. Previous to 1903 the number of churches "Vacant" includes all churches supplied by licentiates, or ministers of other denominations. Beginning with 1903, churches supplied by licentiates, or by ministers of other denominations, are counted "supplied." For Churches, Membership and Sunday-School Membership, for 1830, 1835, 1840, 1845, 1850, 1855 and 1860, see "Minutes" of 1900.

THE ASSOCIATIONS OF THE CHURCHES

1. ANDOVER. — Organized June 8, 1859.

Andover, South,
" West,
" Free,
" **Ballard Vale,**
" Seminary,
Chelmsford, 2d, **North,**
" Central,
Dracut, First,
" Central,
Lawrence, Lawrence St.,
" South,
" Riverside,
" Trinity,
" United,
Lowell, Pawtucket,
" First,
" First Trinitarian,
" Eliot,
Lowell, Kirk St.,
" High St.,
" *French,*
" Highland,
" *Swedish,*
Methuen, First,
North Andover,
Tewksbury,
Tyngsboro.

Rev. JOHN L. KEEDY, North Andover, *secretary* and *treasurer.*

Rev. SARAH A. DIXON, Tewksbury, *statistical secretary.*

Association meets on the last Tuesdays in April and October.

2. BARNSTABLE. — Organized October 28, 1828.

Barnstable, **West,**
" **Centreville,**
" **Hyannis,**
" **Cotuit,**
Chatham,
Dennis, **South,**
" Union,
Falmouth, First,
Falmouth, **East,**
" **North,**
" **Waquoit,**
" **Woods Hole,**
Harwich,
" **Port,**
Nantucket,
Orleans,
Provincetown,
Sandwich,
Truro, First,
" Christ'n U., **North,**
Wellfleet, First,
" **South,**
Yarmouth, First,
" **West.**

Rev. FRED T. KNIGHT, Harwich, *scribe* and *treasurer.*

Association meets on the second Tuesdays in May and November.

3. BERKSHIRE NORTH. — Organized December 3, 1867.

Adams,
Becket, North,
Dalton,
Hinsdale,
Lanesboro,
Middlefield,
North Adams,
Peru,
Pittsfield, First,
" Second,
" South,
" Pilgrim Mem'l,
" *French,*
Richmond,
Williamstown, First,
" **South,**
" White Oaks,
Windsor,
(Canaan, N. Y.),
(New Lebanon, N. Y.).

Deacon EDWARD TOLMAN, Pittsfield, *secretary.*

Deacon GEORGE FRENCH, North Adams, *statistical secretary* and *treasurer.*

Annual meeting in May; semi-annual in November.

4. BERKSHIRE SOUTH. — Organized August 29, 1860.

Becket, **Centre,**
Egremont, **South,**
Great Barrington, First,
" " **Housatonic,**
Lee,
Lenox,
Monterey,
Mount Washington,
New Marlboro, First,
" " **Southfield,**
" " **Mill River,**
Otis,
Sandisfield, First,
Sandisfield, **New Boston,**
Sheffield,
Stockbridge, First,
" **Interlaken,**
West Stockbridge, Centre,
" " Village.

Rev. EDWARD C. SEDGWICK, Lenox Dale, *scribe* and *treasurer.*

Annual meeting usually in October; semi-annual meeting in May.

5. BROOKFIELD CONFERENCE. — Organized June 13, 1821.

Barre,
Brookfield,
Charlton,
Dana,
Dudley,
Hardwick, First,
Hardwick, **Gilbertville,**
Holland,
New Braintree,
North Brookfield,
Oakham,
Southbridge,
Spencer,
Sturbridge,
Ware, First,
" East,
Warren,
West Brookfield.

Rev. ROLAND D. SAWYER, Ware, *scribe* and *treasurer.*

Annual meeting, first Tuesday in May; semi-annual, third Tuesday in September.

6. ESSEX NORTH. — Organized April 30, 1828.

Amesbury, Main St.
" Union,
Boxford, **West,**
Georgetown,
Groveland,
Haverhill, **Bradford,**
" West,
" Fourth,
Haverhill, Centre,
" North,
" Riverside,
" Union,
" **Ward Hill,**
" Zion,
Ipswich, First,
" Linebrook,
Merrimac,
Newbury, First,
" **Byfield,**
Newburyport, Belleville,
" Central,
Rowley,
West Newbury, First,
" " Second.

Rev. CHARLES S. HOLTON, Newburyport, *scribe.*

Rev. GEORGE K. GOODWIN, Haverhill, *statistical secretary* and *treasurer.*

Conference meets on the second Wednesdays in May and October.

7. ESSEX SOUTH. — Organized May 8, 1827.

Beverly, Second,
" Dane St.,
" Washington St.,
" Immanuel,
Boxford,
Danvers, First,
" Maple St.,
Essex,
Gloucester, West,
" Trinity,
" **Lanesville,**
" **Magnolia,**
" Bethany,
Hamilton,
Ipswich, South,
Lynn, First,
" Central,
" Chestnut St.,
" North,
" *Scandinavian,*
Lynnfield, **Centre,**
" Second,
Manchester,
Marblehead,
Middleton,
Nahant,
Peabody, South,
Peabody, Second,
" **West,**
Rockport, First,
" **Pigeon Cove,**
" *Swed.*, **P. Cove,**
Salem, Tabernacle,
" South,
" Crombie St.,
Saugus, First,
" **Cliftondale,**
Swampscott,
Topsfield,
Wenham.

Rev. THOMAS G. LANGDALE, Salem, *scribe* and *treasurer.*

Rev. WALTER W. CAMPBELL, Rockport, *statistical scribe.*

Conference meets on the second Wednesdays in May and October.

8. FRANKLIN. — Organized October 10, 1843.

Ashfield,
Bernardston,
Buckland,
Charlemont, First,
" **East,**
Colerain,
Conway,
Deerfield, **South,**
" Orthodox,
Erving,
Erving, Union, **Farley,**
Gill,
Greenfield, First,
" Second,
Hawley, First,

8. FRANKLIN (*Continued*).

Hawley, Second, **West,**
Heath,
Leverett, **Moores Cor.,**
Montague, First,
" **Millers Falls,**
" **Turners Falls,**
Northfield, **East,**
Orange, Central,
" *Swedish,*
Shelburne, First,
" **Falls,**
Shutesbury,
Sunderland,
Warwick,
Wendell,
Whately.

Rev. IRVING H. CHILDS, Deerfield, *scribe* and *treasurer.*

Association meets in the last weeks of April and September.

9. HAMPDEN. — Organized December 4, 1850.

Agawam, **Feeding Hills,**
"
Blandford, First,
" Second,
Brimfield,
" East,
Chester, First,
" Second,
Chicopee, First,
" Second, **Falls,**
" Third,
East Longmeadow,
Granville, First, **Centre,**
" **West,**
Hampden,
Holyoke, First,
" Second,
Huntington, Second,
Longmeadow,
Ludlow, **Centre,**
" Union,
Monson,
Palmer, **Thorndike,**
" Second,
" **Three Rivers,**
South Hadley Falls,
Southwick,
Springfield, First,
" Olivet,
" South,
Springfield, North,
" **Indian Or'd,**
" Hope,
" Emmanuel,
" Park,
" *Swedish,*
" St. John's,
" Faith,
Tolland,
Westfield, First,
" Second,
West Springfield, First,
" " **Mittineague,**
Wilbraham,
" **North.**

Rev. CHARLES B. BLISS, Hampden, *scribe.*

J. STUART KIRKHAM, Springfield, *treasurer.*

Association meets on the first Wednesday in November; semi-annual meeting in April or May.

10. HAMPSHIRE CONFERENCE. — Organized February, 1865.

Chesterfield,
Cummington,
" **West,**
Easthampton, First,
" Payson,
Goshen,
Hatfield,
Huntington, 1st, Norwich,
Northampton, First,
" Edwards,
" **Florence,**
Plainfield,
Southampton,
Westhampton,
Williamsburg,
" **Haydenville,**
Worthington.

Rev. GEORGE H. BURRILL, Easthampton, *scribe* and *treasurer.*

Conference meets in the spring and fall at the call of the executive committee.

11. HAMPSHIRE EAST. — Organized December 13, 1860.

Amherst, First,
" Second,
" College,
" **North,**
" **South,**
" Hope,
Belchertown,
Enfield,
Granby,
Greenwich,
Hadley, First,
" Second, **North,**
Leverett,
Pelham, First,
" Pack'dville, **Enfield,**
Prescott,
South Hadley.

M. B. KINGMAN, Amherst, *registrar* and *treasurer.*

WILLIAM I. FLETCHER, Amherst, *statistical secretary.*

Semi-annual meeting on the last Tuesday in April; annual meeting on the third Tuesday in October.

12. MENDON. — Organized April 12, 1858.

Foxboro,
Franklin,
Mansfield,
Medfield,
Medway,
Second, **West,**
" Village,
Milford,
Millis,
Norfolk,
Walpole,
" **East,**
Wrentham.

Rev. JOHN REID, Franklin, *scribe* and *treasurer.*

Association meets on the third Wednesdays in April and October.

13. MIDDLESEX SOUTH. — Organized August 20, 1828.

Ashland,
Dover,
Framingham,
Plymouth,
" **Saxonville,**
" **South,**
Holliston,
Hopkinton,
Hudson,
Lincoln,
Marlboro,
Maynard,
Natick, First,
" **South,**
Northboro,
Sherborn,
Southboro,
" **Southville,**
Sudbury, **South,**
Wayland,
Wellesley.

Rev. MAURICE J. DUNCKLEE, Saxonville, *scribe* and *treasurer.*

Association meets on the third Tuesdays in April and October.

14. MIDDLESEX UNION. — Organized May 8, 1853.

Acton, First,
" **South,**
Ashby,
Ayer,
Boxboro, **West Acton,**
Concord,
Dunstable,
Fitchburg, Calvinistic,
Fitchburg, Rollstone,
" *German,*
" *Swedish,*
" *Finnish,*
Groton, First,
" **West,**
Harvard,
Lancaster,
Leominster, Centre,
" **North,**
Littleton,
Lunenburg,
Pepperell,
Shirley,
Townsend,
Westford.

Rev. ALBERT F. NEWTON, North Leominster, *scribe* and *treasurer.*

Annual meeting, third Wednesday in October; spring meeting in April.

15. NORFOLK. — Organized June 14, 1827.

Abington, First,
" **North,**
Braintree, First,
" **South,**
Bridgewater,
" **Scotland,**
Brockton, First,
" South, **Ca'p'lo,**
" Porter,
" Waldo, **Montello,**
" Wendell Av.,
" Lincoln,
Cohasset, Evangelical,
" **Beechwood,**
East Bridgewater,
Easton, Centre, **South,**
" *Swedish,* **North,**
Hingham,
Holbrook,
Milton,
" **East,**
Quincy, Bethany,
" Washington St.,
" *Swedish,*
Quincy, *Finnish,*
Randolph,
Rockland,
Sharon,
Stoughton,
Weymouth, Heights, **East,**
" Old South, **South,**
" & Braintree, **E. B.,**
" Union, **South,**
" Pilgrim, **North,**
" **East,**
Whitman.

Rev. EDWARD J. YAEGER, East Weymouth, *scribe.*
Rev. ALMON J. DYER, Sharon, *statistical scribe.*
THEODORE H. ALDEN, Campello, *treasurer.*

Association meets on the first Tuesday in May, and on the last Tuesday in September.

16. OLD COLONY CONFERENCE. — Organized September 23, 1856.

Dartmouth, **South,**
Edgartown,
Fairhaven,
Marion,
Mattapoisett,
Middleboro, First,
Middleboro, Central,
New Bedford, First,
" " North,
" " Trinitarian,
Rochester, First,
" **North,**
Roch'r, East, **W. Wareham,**
Wareham,
Westport,
West Tisbury.

Rev. HARRY L. BRICKETT, Marion, *scribe* and *treasurer.*

Conference meets on the first Tuesday in May and the third Tuesday in October.

17. PILGRIM. — Organized April 27, 1830.

Carver, **North,**
Duxbury,
Halifax,
Hanover, First, **West,**
" Second,
Hanson,
Kingston,
Marshfield, First,
" **Hills,**
Plymouth, **Manomet,**
Plymouth, Pilgrimage,
" **Chiltonville,**
" *Ital.*, **North,**
Plympton,
Scituate.

Rev. FREDERICK B. NOYES, Scituate Center, *scribe, treasurer* and *statistical secretary.*

Association meets on the first Tuesdays in May and October.

18. SUFFOLK NORTH. — Organized May 23, 1861.

Arlington, First,
" **Heights,**
Boston, First, **Charlestown,**
" Winthrop,
" Maverick, **East,**
" Seamen's,
" Baker, **East,**
Cambridge, First,
" First Evang'l,
Cambridge, North Av.,
" Pilgrim,
" Wood Memo'l,
Chelsea, First,
" Central,
Everett, First,
" Courtland St.,
" Mystic Side,
" *Swedish,*
Revere, First,
" **Beachmont,**
Somerville, First,
" Broadway,
" **West,**
" Prospect Hill,
" Winter Hill,
" Highland,
Winthrop, Union.

PHINEAS HUBBARD, Cambridge, *scribe* and *treasurer.*

NATHANIEL H. ATKINS, Cambridge, *statistical scribe.*

Association meets on the second Wednesdays in April and in October.

19. SUFFOLK SOUTH CONFERENCE. — Organized May 13, 1861.

Boston, 2d, **Dorchester,**
" Phillips, **S. B.,**
" Village, **Dorch.,**
" Eliot, **Roxbury,**
" **West Roxbury,**
" Central, **J. Plain,**
" Trinity, **Neponset,**
" **Hyde Park,**
" Pilgrim, **Dorch.,**
Boston, Highland, **Roxbury,**
" Immanuel-Walnut Av., **Roxbury,**
" Boylston, **J. Plain,**
" **Clarendon Hills,**
" Harvard, **Dorch.,**
" Central, **Dorch.,**
" **Roslindale,**
" St. Mark,
" Romsey, **Dorch.,**
Canton,
Dedham,
Norwood,
Quincy, **Wollaston,**
" **Atlantic,**
" Park & Downs,
Westwood, **Islington.**

Rev. HERBERT A. BARKER, Jamaica Plain, *recording secretary.*

E. S. HATHAWAY, Hyde Park, *treasurer.*

Rev. LEON H. AUSTIN, Roslindale, statistical secretary.

Conference meets on the third Wednesdays in April and October.

20. SUFFOLK WEST. — Organized November 17, 1873.

Belmont, **Waverley,**
" Plymouth,
Boston, Old South,
" Park St.,
" Union,
" **Brighton,**
" Central,
" Mt. Vernon,
" Shawmut,
" *Swedish,*
Boston, *Norwegian,*
" **Allston,**
" Faneuil, **Brighton,**
" *French,*
Brookline, Harvard,
" Leyden,
Needham,
Newton, First, **Center,**
" Second, **West,**
" Eliot,
Newton, **Auburndale,**
" North,
" **Newtonville,**
" **Highlands,**
" **Waban,**
Waltham, First,
" *Swedish,*
Watertown,
Wellesley Hills.

C. W. Blood, Auburndale, *scribe.*

Rev. H. Grant Person, Newton, *statistical secretary.*

Mr. William E. Lowry, 259 California St., Newton, *treasurer.*

Association meets on the second Wednesdays in April and October.

21. TAUNTON. — Organized October 2, 1849.

Attleboro, Second,
Berkley,
Dighton,
Fall River, First,
" " Central,
" " Fowler,
" " *French,*
" " Pilgrim,
Freetown, **Assonet,**
Lakeville & Taunton Precinct,
Middleboro, **North,**
North Attleboro, **Oldt'n,**
" " **Falls,**
" " Trinity,
Norton,
Raynham, First,
Raynham, **North,**
Rehoboth,
Seekonk,
Somerset,
Taunton, West,
" Trinitarian,
" Winslow,
" **East,**
" Union.

Rev. John P. Richardson, Dighton, *scribe.*

Rev. George W. Shaw, Fall River, *treasurer.*

Association meets on the last Wednesdays in May and October.

22. WOBURN. — Organized September 5, 1848.

Bedford,
Billerica,
Burlington,
Carlisle,
Lexington,
Malden, First,
" Maplewood,
" Linden,
Medford, Mystic,
" **West,**
" Union,
Melrose, First,
" **Highlands,**
North Reading,
Reading,
Stoneham,
Wakefield,
Wilmington,
Winchester, First,
" Second,
Woburn, First,
" North,
" *Scandinavian,*
" **Montvale.**

Rev. David C. Torrey, Bedford, *scribe* and *treasurer.*

Association meets on any Tuesday in April and October, generally the last.

23. WORCESTER CENTRAL. — Organized April 28, 1852.

Auburn,
Berlin,
Boylston,
Clinton, First,
" *German,*
Holden,
Leicester,
Oxford,
Paxton,
Princeton,
Rutland,
Shrewsbury,
Sterling,
West Boylston,
Worcester, First,
" Central,
Worcester, Union,
" Memorial,
" Plymouth,
" Piedmont,
" *Swedish, 1st,*
" Covenant,
" Pilgrim,
" Park.

23. WORCESTER CENTRAL (*Continued*).

Worcester, Hope,
" Lake View,
" Bethany,
Worcester, *Armenian*,
" *Swedish, 2d*,
Worcester, Adams Sq.,
" Tatnuck.

Rev. THOMAS E. BABB, Holden, *scribe*.

Rev. GEORGE H. CUMMINGS, West Boylston, *statistical secretary* and *asst. scribe*.

Deacon H. H. MERRIAM, 22 King St., Worcester, *treasurer*.

Association meets on the Tuesday following the second Monday in May and on the Tuesday following the third Monday in October.

24. WORCESTER NORTH. — Organized November 24, 1827.

Ashburnham, First,
" People's, **South**,
Athol,
Gardner,
Hubbardston,
New Salem,
New Salem, North,
Orange, **North**,
Petersham,
Phillipston,
Royalston, First,
" Second, **South**,
Templeton, Trinitarian,
" Mem., **Baldwinville**,
Westminster,
Winchendon, First,
" North.

Rev. JASON G. MILLER, Ashburnham, *scribe*.

CHARLES H. HOWARD, Ashburnham, *statistical secretary* and *treasurer*.

Association meets in October and May.

25. WORCESTER SOUTH CONFERENCE. — Organized June 17, 1828.

Blackstone, First,
" *Scand.*, **Millville**,
Douglas, First,
" **East**,
Grafton, First,
" **Fisherville**,
Millbury, First,
" Second,
Northbridge, **Center**,
" **Whitinsville**,
" Rockdale,
Sutton,
Upton,
Uxbridge,
Webster,
Westboro.

Rev. VERNON H. DEMING, East Douglas, *scribe*.

Deacon LYMAN WATERS, Millbury, *treasurer*.

Conference meets on the fourth Thursdays in April and October.

MINISTERIAL STANDING

1. Andover Association of Churches and Ministers.
* Andover Association of Ministers, 1763.

Members.	Date of Ordination.	Date of Membership.	Residence.	Employment.
Frank G. Alger,	'86, July 22.	'08, Feb. 25.	Lowell.	P.C.
Arthur Barber,	'01, April 9.	'08, Feb. 25.	Lawrence.	P.C.
Ernest C. Bartlett,	'96, Mar. 12.	'96, Dec. 8.	Dracut.	P.
Robert W. Beers,	'84, April 30.	'12, April 16.	Lawrence.	P. C.
E. Victor Bigelow,	'91, Sept. 24.	'01, Sept. 24.	Lowell.	P. C.
John J. Blair,	'74, Oct. 19.	'85, April 7.	*Middletown, Conn.*	W. C.
Park A. Bradford,	'79, July 30.	'94, Sept. 25.	*East Dorset, Vt.*	P.
* Charles C. Carpenter,	'60, May 9.	'91, May 26.	Andover.	W. C.
Clark Carter,	'68, Feb. 13.	'73, June 3.	Andover.	C. M.
* J. Harold Dale,	'03, Oct. 7.	'04, Oct. 4.	Billerica.	P.
Ernest C. Davis,	'94, Dec. 5.	'05, May 22.	Lawrence.	P. C.
Sarah A. Dixon,	'97, June 16.	'97, Dec. 7.	Tewksbury.	P.
A. Frederic Dunnels,	'84, Oct. 2.	'06, May 22.	Lowell.	P. C.
Allan C. Ferrin,	'96, June 30.	'06, Sept. 25.	Lowell.	P. C.
Augustus H. Fuller,	'78, Oct. 17.	'05, Dec. 5.	Ballard Vale.	P.
Owen H. Gates,	'91, Sept. 1.	'03, May 16.	Andover.	Prof.
Ralph Gillam,	'95, Jan. 30.	'03, May 16.	Milford.	Evangelist.
John M. Greene,	'57, Oct. 20.	'71, June 28.	Winter Hill.	P. C. *Em.*
James E. Gregg,	'03, Aug. 25.	'10, Oct. 24.	Pittsfield.	P. C.
Bertram C. Henry,	'08, Sept. 16.	'08, Sept. 22.	*Georgetown, Ky.*	Tea.
* Edward Y. Hincks,	'70, Oct. 18.	'85, Dec. 15.	Andover.	Prof.
Joseph L. Hoyle,	'99, April 23.	'06, May 22.	Haverhill.	P. C.
* Francis H. Johnson,	'61, Oct. 15.	'83, June 5.	Andover.	W. C.
John L. Keedy,	'94, Aug. 28.	'05, Sept. 26.	North Andover.	P. C.
George F. Kenngott,	'89, Oct. 8.	'92, Dec. 6.	Lowell.	P. C.
Herbert G. Mank,	'89, Jan. 15.	'98, Dec. 6.	Lawrence.	P. C.
George E. Martin,	'79, July 9.	'02, Sept. 23.	Lexington.	P.
Charles L. Mitchell,	'71, June 28.	'84, June 19.	Winchester.	W. C.
William C. H. Moe,	'06, Dec. 27.	'11, Oct. 24.	North Chelmsford.	P.
Charles H. Oliphant,	'76, July 12.	'84, Oct. 28.	Methuen.	P. C.
* William H. Ryder,	'69, Dec. 14.	'88, Dec. 4.	Andover.	Prof.
Frank R. Shipman,	'93, Dec. 27.	'94, June 5.	Andover.	P. C.
Isaiah P. Smith,	'64,	'09, May 25.	*Newington, N. H.*	W. C.
Markham W. Stackpole,	'02, April 29.		Andover.	P.
Charles C. Torrey,	'55, Sept. 7.	'00, May 22.	Andover.	W. C.
Dean A. Walker,	'01, Sept. 11.	'08, Dec. 1.	Andover.	P. C.
George M. Ward,	'96, May 4.	'03, Dec. 1.	*Aurora, N. Y.*	Pres. Coll.
T. Clayton Welles,	'72, Oct. 23.	'02, Feb. 25.	*Torresdale, Pa.*	P. C.
Charles H. Wilcox,	'84, Nov. 6.	'84, Dec. 2.	*Lawrenceville, N. J.*	Prof.
Benjamin A. Willmott,	'96, July 1.	'06, May 22.	Quincy.	P.
Frederick A. Wilson,	'82, Oct. 26.	'90, April 8.	Andover.	P. C.
Frank E. Woodruff,	'83, Sept. 6.	'85, Nov. 3.	*Brunswick, Me.*	Prof.

Ministers' Meetings. — First Tuesday in December, and fourth Tuesdays in February, May and September.

Rev. John L. Keedy, North Andover, *scribe* of church association.

Rev. Ernest C. Bartlett, Dracut, *scribe* of ministerial association.

* Membership lists of these two bodies are largely identical. Those starred retain their standing in the ministerial association.

2. Barnstable Association of Churches.

Members.	Date of Ordination.	Date of Membership.	Residence.	Employment.
Charles S. Bates,	'90, June 6.	'04, April 26.	South Ashburnham.	P.
Charles A. Breck,	'94, Sept. 25.	'97, Aug. 4.	Methuen.	W. C.
Prentice A. Canada,	'86, Jan. 8.	'11, Nov. 14.	Wellfleet.	P.
George E. Chapin,	'79, Aug. 20.	'01, Oct. 22.	*West Newbury, Vt.*	P.
Ernest W. Eldridge,	'93, April 23.	'00, May 6.	*Quechee, Vt.*	P.
Washington H. Forbes,	'81, July 1.	'00, Oct. 23.	Lakeville.	P.
Edward T. Ford,	'97, May 25.	'97, Oct. 19.	*Tacoma, Wash.*	P. C.
Andrew Gibson,	'96, Sept. 27.	'06, Nov. 14.	Groton.	W. C.
Frank W. Hazen,	'97, Sept. 22.	'06, Nov. 14.	Falmouth.	P. C.
Calvin B. Hulbert,	'59, Oct. 20.	'04, Nov. 16.	South Dennis.	W. C.
John C. Labaree,	'63, Feb. 4.		West Med.way.	W. C.
Elihu Loomis,	'51, Oct. 22.	'02, Jan. 27.	Centerville.	W. C.
Richard Owen,	'92, Dec. 6.	'06, May 9.	*Hinesburg, Vt.*	P.
E. Irving Rackett,	'94, May 9.	'94, July 17.	*Bloomington, Cal.*	P.
John T. Rae,	'73, Aug. 8.	'79, Jan. 28.	Boston.	W. C.
Daniel W. Richardson,	'62, Aug. 14.	'96, Aug. 4.	Bedford.	W. C.
William Robertson,	'03, Nov. 8.	'07, May 14.	Sandwich.	P.
Henry A. Ryder,	'04, May 2.	'05, May 10.	*Barnstead, N. H.*	P.
John T. Theodore,	'90, June 1.	'06, May 9.	Centerville.	W. C.
George O. Thompson,	'87, Sept. 15.	'01, April 16.	*Valley Junction, Ia.*	P.
Rufus B. Tobey,	'80, Nov. 30.	'81, Jan. 25.	Boston.	W. C.
Charles H. Whitney,	'71, Aug. 31.	'72, Jan. 16.	Cambridge,	W. C.
William H. Woodwell,	'73, June 12.	'89, June 11.	*Pomona, Fla.*	P.

Licentiate. — Miss Antoinette P. Jones, Falmouth, Nov. 14, 1911, for one year.

Rev. Fred T. Knight, Harwich, *scribe* and *treasurer*.

3. Berkshire North Association of Churches.

Ralph H. Abercrombie,	'96, Nov. 6.	'06, Sept. 25.	Windsor.	P.
George E. Allen,	'10, Nov. 1.	'10, Sept. 26.	South Williamstown.	P.
George W. Andrews,	'82, June 7.	'84, Dec. 1.	Dalton.	P.
Warren S. Archibald,	'09, Dec. 7.	'09, Oct. 22.	Pittsfield.	P. C.
T. Nelson Baker,	'97, Feb. 14.	'02, Jan. 14.	Pittsfield.	P.
Charles G. Burd,	'02, April 15.	'08, Sept. 28.	*Pottstown, Pa.*	Tea.
Theodore E. Busfield,	'83, Sept. 12.	'04, Sept. 20.	North Adams.	P. C.
William P. Clancy,	'75, Sept. 5.	'10, Mar. 22.	So. Egremont.	P.
Edson L. Clark,	'59, Nov. 30.	'92, Mar. 8.	Dalton.	W. C.
Silas P. Cook,	'70, Mar. 23.	'00, Nov. 22.	Pittsfield.	Co. Miss.
William M. Crane,	'07, Nov. 15.	'08, Sept. 28.	Richmond.	P. C.
John H. Denison,	'70, Jan. 30.	'85, Sept. 16.	Williamstown.	W. C.
Paul D. Elsesser,	'04, Nov. 6.	'03, Sept. 24.	Cambridge.	P.
Rene Elsesser,	'03, Oct. 13.	'08, Nov. 10.	Pittsfield.	P.
William A. Estabrook,	'93, Aug. 1.	'10, Mar. 22.	Middlefield.	P.
Edward H. Griffin,	'68, Feb. 6.	'73, Dec. 1.	*Baltimore, Md.*	Dean Coll.
James H. Laird,	'64, Dec. 21.	'85, Sept. 16.	Dalton.	W. C.
T. Claire Luce,	'85, Dec. 2.	'90, Dec. 2.	Dalton.	W. C.
Percy Martin,	'90, Jan. 1.	'10, Feb. 21.	Williamstown.	P. C.
Dwight F. Mowery,	'10, Nov. 4.	'10, Sept. 26.	Pittsfield.	Asst. P.
Alford B. Penniman,	'83, April 10.	'94, June 12.	*Beloit, Wis.*	P.
Payson E. Pierce,	'02, Sept. 29.	'09, Nov. 2.	Pittsfield.	P.
George Savary,	'93, Sept.	'10, Sept. 26.	Adams.	P. C.
James C. Seagrave,	'51, Dec. 1.	'87, Dec. 6.	Hinsdale.	W. C.
Caleb E. Smith,	'04, May 24.	'10, Mar. 22.	Peru.	P.
William R. Stocking,	'71, June 20.	'01, Nov. 12.	Williamstown.	W. C.
J. Spencer Voorhees,	'84, Sept. 7.	'04, Mar. 8.	*Lakeville, Conn.*	W. C.
Walter A. Wagner,	'95, April 10.	'06, Sept. 25.	*Middletown, N. Y.*	P. C.
William A. White,	'04, Sept. 6.		Sturbridge.	P.
Herbert A. Youtz,	'97, May 27.		*Auburn, N. Y.*	Prof.

Edward Tolman, Pittsfield, *scribe*.

4. Berkshire South Association of Churches.

Members.	Date of Ordination.	Date of Membership.	Residence.	Employment.
John Barstow,	'87, June 29.	'07, June 29.	Lee.	P. C.
Leon D. Bliss,	'89, Oct. 31.	'96, Oct. 27.	Lenox.	P.
Walter W. Curtis,	'72, Mar. 20.	'83, Oct. 29.	*New Haven, Conn.*	W. C.
John Dooly,	'72, May 6.	'98, April 26.	Great Barrington.	W. C.
Robert C. Habberley,	'08, June 9.	'08, June 9.	Truro.	P.
David C. Reid,	'84, July 29.	'07, Oct. 1.	Stockbridge.	P. C.
Edward C. Sedgwick,	'00, May 3.	'00, May 3.	Lenox Dale.	W. C.
Oliver D. Sewall,	'92, Sept. 27.	'09, Nov. 9.	Great Barrington.	P. C.
Henry W. Smith,	'05, Jan. 23.	'05, May 3.	Lee.	W. C.
Lewis G. Spooner,	'09, Oct. 8.	'09, Nov. 9.	New Marlboro.	P.
Elbridge C. Torrey,	'04, July 27.	'06, Nov. 20.	Sheffield.	P.
Elmer R. Walton,	'11, Nov. 21.	'11, May 9.	Otis.	P.

Rev. Edward C. Sedgwick, Lenox Dale, *scribe* and *treasurer*.

5. Brookfield Association, Organized June 22, 1757.

Allen A. Bronsdon,	'97, Dec. 2.	'00, May 8.	Shirley.	P.
Alfred W. Budd,	'06,	'12, April 9.	North Brookfield.	P. C.
Benson M. Frink,	'63, Jan. 9.	'94, Jan. 11.	West Brookfield.	W. C.
Sereno D. Gammell,	'68, Sept. 9.	'97, July 27.	North Brookfield.	W. C.
George A. Gordon,	'01, June 4.	'04, Oct. 11.	Lancaster.	P.
George B. Hatch,	'87, July 27.	'07, Oct. 22.	Ware.	P. C.
Warren P. Landers,	'91, Dec. 2.	'09, Oct. 19.	Gilbertville.	P.
Harvey M. Lawson,	'93, May 18.	'07, April 9.	*New Haven, Conn.*	W. C.
Harlan Page,	'83, Feb. 6.	'95, July 3.	Hardwick.	P.
Thomas C. Richards,	'90, July 1.	'07, Oct. 22.	Westboro.	P. C.
George P. Rowell,	'01, Sept. 11.	'10, Jan. 25.	Globe Village.	P.
Willard E. Streeter,	'97, Oct. 12.	'05, June 27.	West Barnstable.	P.
Frederick D. Thayer,	'01, Oct. 2.	'03, June 20.	Dudley.	P. C.
Charles B. Toleman,	'97, Oct. 20.	'11, Jan. 11.	*Woodbridge, Conn.*	P.
Fred E. Winn,	'93, Aug. 31.	'09, Jan. 26.	*California.*	P.
Edwin G. Zellars,	'99, Aug. 1.	'06, Jan. 16.	Spencer.	P. C.

Stated Meetings. — Second Tuesdays in January, April, July and October.

Rev. Harlan Page, Hardwick, *scribe.*

6. Essex North Association of Churches.

William P. Alcott,	'68, Feb. 18.	'81, Sept. 13.	Boxford.	P. C.
Franklin H. Baker,	'97, Oct. 1.	'11, Mar. 28.	Ipswich.	P.
Franklin W. Barker,	'95, Nov. 3.	'03, April 21.	Amesbury.	P. C.
Arthur S. Burrill,	'96, Sept. 26.	'12, Jan. 25.	Georgetown.	P. C.
Andrew Campbell,	'96, Sept. 24.	'09, Oct. 13.	Groveland.	Rec. P.
George H. Credeford,	'91, Aug. 18.	'10, Oct. 5.	Ward Hill.	Rec. P.
Arthur J. Derbyshire,	'08, June 29.	'11, Oct. 25.	Haverhill.	P. C.
Robert W. Dunbar,	'99, Feb. 8.	'06, June 15.	Millbury.	P. C.
Nathan T. Dyer,	'78, July 31.	'11, Oct. 25.	Byfield.	P.
James W. Flagg,	'82, Oct. 25.	'01, Oct. 22.	Merrimac.	P. C.
Fenton E. Frazee,	'97, May 12.	'06, Dec. 16.	West Newbury.	P.
George L. Gleason,	'66, Feb. 1.	'84, May 20.	Topsfield.	P. *Em.*
George K. Goodwin,	'96, Dec. 7.	'10, May 11.	Haverhill.	P. C.
DeMont Goodyear,	'00, Jan. 31.	'06, Dec. 16.	Haverhill.	Sec.
Christian Groezinger,	'01, Dec. 17.	'10, Oct. 5.	Rowley.	P. C.
Richard B. Grover,	'81, Oct. 4.	'92, May 11.	West Newbury.	P.
Charles S. Holton,	'92, Nov. 30.	'97, Dec. 21.	Newburyport.	P. C.
Charles L. Hubbard,	'68, Sept. 2.	'80, April 20.	Arlington.	W. C.
George H. Hubbard,	'84, Sept. 10.	'02, April 15.	Haverhill.	P. C.
Warren F. Low,	'94, Sept. 2.	'03, Feb. 26.	Essex.	W. C.
Frank N. Merriam,	'92, Feb. 24.	'08, Jan. 21.	Newburyport.	P. C.
Frederick G. Merrill,	'05, Nov. 27.	'12, May 15.	Amesbury.	P. C.
Clifford L. Miller,	'10, Oct. 21.	'10, Oct. 21.	Haverhill.	Rec. P.

6. Essex North Association (*Continued*).

Members.	Date of Ordination.	Date of Membership.	Residence.	Employment.
Walter H. Nugent,	'02, Oct. 5.	'10, Oct. 5.	Newburyport.	Rec. P.
F. Arthur Sanborn,	'92, Oct. 4.	'06, Sept. 12.	Chiltonville.	P.
Roland D. Sawyer,	'00, Mar. 13.	'05, Jan. 17.	Ware.	P. C.
Everett S. Stackpole,	'82, April 30.	'01, Dec. 17.	Bradford.	P. C.
William Taylor,	'08, June 5.	'11, Oct. 25.	West Boxford.	P.
George L. Todd,	'87, April 13.	'93, April 18.	*Havana, Cuba.*	Tea.
Nicholas Van der Pyl,	'93, Sept. 13.	'07, Oct. 23.	Haverhill.	P. C.
Bartlett H. Weston,	'90, May 29.	'03, Feb. 26.	Georgetown.	W. C.

Rev. Charles S. Holton, Newburyport, *scribe.*

7. Franklin Association of Churches.

William S. Anderson,	'97, Oct. 26.	'06, Feb. 13.	Montague.	Evan.
Edgar F. Blanchard,	'94, Nov. 15.	'96, Feb. 11.	Centerville.	P.
Elliott W. Brown,	'88, Aug. 31.	'11, April 27.	Northfield.	W. C.
W. Sydney Burgess,	'12, April 10.	'12, April 24.	Shelburne.	P.
John B. Carruthers,	'83, June 12.	'04, Feb. 9.	*Fryeburg, Me.*	P.
Loring B. Chase,	'00, May 15.	'10, Oct. 6.	Sunderland.	P.
Irving H. Childs,	'03, Sept. 9.	'09, April 28.	Deerfield.	P. C.
Edward L. Chute,	'80, July 25.	'08, Feb. 11.	Conway.	P.
Charles Clark,	'94, Dec. 12.	'06, May 8.	Millers Falls.	P. C.
David F. Davies,	'00, July 10.	'10, Oct. 6.	Plainfield.	P.
G. Lyman Dickinson,	'76, Sept. 20.	'92, April 11.	Greenwich.	W. C.
Eugene M. Frary,	'88, Nov. 7.	'04, Nov. 8.	Bernardston.	P.
Montie J. B. Fuller,	'02, Nov. 15.	'09, April 28.	Erving.	P.
John A. Hawley,	'98, Sept. 14.	'03, Feb. 10.	Shelburne Falls.	P.
John P. Manwell,	'96, Sept. 9.	'11, Sept. 7.	Whately.	P.
James McConaughy,	'09, April 21.	'09, April 28.	Mt. Hermon.	Tea.
Charles W. Merriam,	'01, June 25.	'04, May 10.	Greenfield.	P. C.
John H. Morley,	'67, Jan. 2.	'11, April 27.	Turners Falls.	P.
Horace E. Morrow,	'86, May 11.	'00, May 8.	*Rapid City, So. Dak.*	Tea.
Charles R. Peacock,	'08, Aug. 1.	'11, Sept. 7.	Charlemont.	P.
David Pike,	'11, June 14.	'11, Sept. 7.	Colerain.	P.
John A. Pogue,	'96, Jan. 28.	'96, May 12.	*Alton, N. H.*	P.
Edwin S. Pressey,	'88, June 13.	'09, Sept. 29.	Orange.	P.
Martin L. Richardson,	'61, Mar. 7.	'98, Nov. 8.	Montague.	W. C.
N. Fay Smith,	'95, July 25.	'03, May 12.	East Northfield.	P. C.
Charles L. Tomblen,	'77, Aug. 30.	'08, May 12.	Montague.	P.
Arthur L. Truesdell,	'05, Sept. 26.	'05, Nov. 14.	Leverett.	P.
Carey H. Watson,	'91, Dec. 30.	'93, July 5.	Greenfield.	P.

Rev. Irving H. Childs, Deerfield, *scribe.*

8. Hampden Association of Churches.

* Hampden Association of Ministers, Organized February 13, 1894.

George A. Andrews,	'99, June 14.	'08, Feb. 11.	Monson.	P. C.
Henry L. Bailey,	'89, Aug. 13.	'02, Feb. 11.	Longmeadow.	P. C.
Albert H. Ball,	'71, Aug. 10.	'08, Feb. 11.	Westfield.	W. C.
William G. Ballantine,	'80, Aug. 20.	'00, Feb. 13.	Springfield.	Tea.
William F. Bissell,	'02, Dec. 30.	'12, April 24.	*Vershire, Vt.*	P.
* Charles B. Bliss,	'03, Oct. 2.	'04, Feb. 9.	Hampden.	P. C.
Henry M. Bowden,	'86, June 30.	'09, April 13.	Springfield.	Tea.
Arthur H. Bradford,	'09, May 29.	'10, April 27.	Springfield.	Asst. P.
* Frank S. Brewer,	'94, Nov. 13.	'07, April 9.	Palmer.	P.
Henry F. Burdon,	'98, July 6.	'10, Nov. 2.	Springfield.	Asst. P.
Hanford M. Burr,	'88, Oct. 24.	'90, May 13.	Springfield.	Tea.
Francis S. Child,	'10, April 28.	'11, Nov. 1.	East Brimfield.	W. C.
Bruce W. Cronmiller,	'94, Jan. 31.	'12, April 24.	South Hadley Falls.	P. C.

* Note. Membership lists of these two bodies are almost identical. All the men except those whose names are starred have transferred their standing to the Association of Churches.

8. Hampden Association (*Continued*).

Members.	Date of Ordination.	Date of Membership.	Residence.	Employment.
John S. Curtis,	'93, July 3.	'08, April 14.	Ludlow Center.	P.
William N. DeBerry,	'99, June 28.	'01, July 9.	Springfield.	P. C.
Henry M. Dyckman,	'82, May 9.	'07, April 9.	Westfield.	P. C.
Everett D. Francis,	'95, Nov. 20.	'97, Feb. 9.	Springfield.	W. C.
* Charles H. Gates,	'51, Nov. 14.	'03, April 14.	Wilbraham.	W. C.
Louis F. Giroux,	'89, April 17.	'89, Nov. 12.	Springfield.	Tea.
Avery K. Gleason,	'86, Dec. 14.	'12, April 24.	Feeding Hills.	P.
Newton M. Hall,	'91, July 8.	'00, Feb. 13.	Springfield.	P. C.
Henry O. Hannum,	'96, Sept. 16.	'08, Oct. 29.	Holyoke.	P. C.
Jasper P. Harvey,	'80, May 19.	'06, Nov. 13.	Chester.	P.
Samuel Holden,	'01, Nov. 20.	'09, Nov. 3.	*Southern Pines, N. C.*	P.
Clement E. Holmes,	'94, April 15.	'12, April 24.	Westfield.	P. C.
Martin S. Howard,	'56, Nov. 20.	'69, Feb. 2.	Wilbraham.	P. *Em.*
Homer B. Hulbert,	'10, Feb. 14.	'12, April 24.	Springfield.	W. C.
William L. Jennings,	'02, June 22.	'11, May 10.	Brimfield.	P.
Charles W. Kilbon,	'73, April 10.	'07, Feb. 12.	Springfield.	W. C.
John L. Kilbon,	'89, June 28.	'03, Nov. 10.	Springfield.	P. C.
Samuel H. Lee,	'62, Sept. 17.	'90, Nov. 11.	Springfield.	W. C.
John B. Lewis,	'95, Sept. 25.	'09, Feb. 9.	Huntington.	Rec. P.
* John H. Lockwood,	'71, Nov. 5.	'79, Nov. 11.	Springfield.	P. *Em.*
George W. Love,	'90, April 20.	'01, April 9.	West Springfield.	P.
Alexandre Mage,	'06, July 6.	'08, Oct. 29.	*McDonald, Pa.*	P.
Neil McPherson,	'94, April.	'11, May 10.	Springfield.	P. C.
Charles B. McDuffee,	'03, Nov. 3.	'10, April 27.	Three Rivers.	P.
Oliver W. Means,	'88, Sept. 19.	'05, Feb. 14.	Springfield.	P. C.
Frank W. Merrick,	'91, Oct. 12.	'09, April 13.	Springfield.	P. C.
Philip S. Moxom,	'71, Sept. 19.	'96, Feb. 11.	Springfield.	P. C.
Lorenzo W. Muttart,	'95, Dec. 18.	'12, April 24.	West Granville.	P.
Sampson Nicholls,	'78, Aug. 1.	'10, Nov. 2.	Southwick.	P.
Richard Peters,	'00, June 29.	'08, Oct. 29.	Chicopee.	P.
James G. Phillips,	'05, Aug. 12.	'09, April 13.	Mittineague.	P. C.
W. Stanley Post,	'93, Dec. 12.	'06, June 19.	*Boothbay Harbor, Me.*	P.
* David A. Reed,	'81, June 7.	'81, June 12.	Springfield.	W. C.
* Edward A. Reed,	'71, June 14.	'88, Feb. 14.	Holyoke.	P. C.
Walter Rice,	'65, July 25.	'92, Nov. 7.	Agawam.	W. C.
Edwin B. Robinson,	'98, Nov. 21.	'02, July 8.	Holyoke.	P.
George S. Rollins,	'88, Nov. 11.	'08, April 14.	Springfield.	P. C.
Edward P. Seymour,	'92, Oct. 25.	'09, April 13.	*Philadelphia, Pa.*	W. C.
* Franklin M. Sprague,	'75, Sept. 22.	'82, May 9.	*Tampa, Fla.*	W. C.
Garrett V. Stryker,	'03, Oct. 30.	'11, Nov. 1.	Springfield.	Tea.
Arthur Titcomb,	'88, Oct. 31.	'05, Nov. 14.	Springfield.	W. C.
John L. R. Trask,	'67, Dec. 4.	'95, Feb. 12.	Springfield.	W. C.
*Rufus S. Underwood,	'67, Nov. 19.	'98, Feb. 8.	*Wilton, Conn.*	P.
* William S. Walker,	'91, Oct. 26.	'03, Feb. 10.	*Newington, Conn.*	W. C.
Charles A. Wight,	'85, May 19.	'08, July 14.	Chicopee Falls.	P. C.
* Charles S. Wilder,	'90, Feb. 18.	'05, Feb. 14.	East Longmeadow.	P.
Thomas E. Williams,	'10, Jan. 21.	'10, Nov. 2.	*Newark Valley, N. Y.*	P.
Josiah G. Willis,	'76, Oct. 10.	'88, Nov. 13.	Wilbraham.	W. C.

Stated Meetings. — In Springfield, last Tuesdays in January, March, June and October.

Rev. Charles B. Bliss, Hampton, *scribe* of Church Association.

Rev. Walter Rice, Agawam, *scribe* of Ministers' Association.

9. Hampshire Association, Organized before 1735.

Robert G. Armstrong,	Licentiate.	'11, Feb. 14.	*Oberlin, O.*	Stud.
S. Allen Barrett,	'88, Feb. 28.	'04, Sept. 27.	Longmeadow.	W. C.
George H. Buck,	'94, July 5.	'94, Oct. 16.	*Crown Point, N. Y.*	W. C.
George H. Burrill,	'84, June 11.	'05, June 6.	Easthampton.	P. C.

9. Hampshire Association (*Continued*).

Members.	Date of Ordination.	Date of Membership.	Residence.	Employment.
Marion L. Burton,	'05, June 17.	'10,	Northampton.	Pres.
Willis H. Butler,	'98, Nov. 21.	'04, Feb. 9.	Brookline.	P.
Ellery C. Clapp,	'06, Oct. 3.	'09, Dec. 14.	Northampton.	W. C.
Elisha G. Cobb,	'60, June 20.	'67, Feb. 5.	Northampton.	P. C. *Em.*
Irving A. Flint,	'96, May 12.	'10,	Hatfield.	P. C.
George H. Gilbert,	'86, July 14.	'03, Dec. 8.	*Dorset, Vt.*	Prof.
Charles H. Hamlin,	'76, Sept. 19.	'85, Oct. 27.	Easthampton.	P. C.
Henry S. Ives,	'86, Aug. 26.	'05, Jan. 2.	Westhampton.	P.
Gerald Stanley Lee,	'88, Oct. 23.	'02, Dec. 16.	Northampton.	W. C.
Robert H. Life,	'95, Oct. 25.	'05, Feb. 14.	Haydenville.	P.
Selden E. MacGeehon,	'95, Oct. 24.	'08, Dec. 8.	Southampton.	P.
John Pierpont,	'88, July 26.	'98, June 7.	Williamsburg.	P. C.
Harvey Porter,	'80, Aug. 3.	'80, June 1.	*Beirut, Syria.*	Prof.
George F. Prentiss,	'87, June 14.	'11, Nov. 21.	Florence.	Rec. P.
Henry T. Rose,	'70, May 29.	'95, Feb. 5.	Northampton.	W. C.
Joseph H. Sawyer,	'88, Sept. 3.	'80, June 1.	Easthampton.	Prof.
Richard Scoles,	'80, April 21.	'00, May 29.	Webster.	W. C.
L. Clark Seelye,	'63, Jan. 20.	'75, Feb. 2.	Northampton.	W. C.
Henry D. Sleeper,	'91, Nov. 24.	'06, June 5.	Northampton.	Prof.
Henry G. Smith,	'86, April 15.	'04, Sept. 27.	Northampton.	W. C.
Henry P. Smith,	'75, June 8.	'99, Feb. 21.	*Meadville, Pa.*	Prof.
Hanson E. Thygeson,	'87, Nov. 2.	'95, Oct. 29.	East Falmouth.	P.
Henry M. Tyler,	'72, May 6.	'84, Feb. 12.	Northampton.	Prof.
Irving F. Wood,	'94, Mar. 6.	'96, June 2.	Northampton.	Prof.

The names reported by Hampshire East Conference on this page, except those starred, also belong in the list of members of this Association.

Stated Meetings. — Second Tuesday in February, first Tuesday in June, third Tuesday in September and second Tuesday in December.

Rev. John P. Manwell, Whately, *scribe.*

10. Hampshire East Association of Churches.

Wilbert L. Anderson,	'83, Feb. 1.	'07, May 9.	Amherst.	P. C.
Robert C. Bell,	'69, Nov. 3.	'92, Dec. 6.	Granby.	W. C.
Daniel Bliss,	'55, Oct. 31.	'74, Sept. 22.	*Beirut, Syria.*	Pres. Coll.
Levi H. Elwell,	Licentiate.	'80, Dec. 2.	Amherst.	Prof.
Thomas A. Emerson,	'69, Nov. 25.	'04, May 31.	Hadley.	W. C.
Henry Fairbank,	'86, May 27.	'85, May 26.	*Ahmednagar, India.*	F. M.
* Addison F. Gifford,	'08, June 9.	'07, Aug. 4.	Taunton.	W. C.
John F. Gleason,	'73, Jan. 7.	'95, Mar. 28.	South Amherst.	P.
Maurice N. Greene,	'06, Mar. 25.	'06, Dec. 20.	Amherst.	P.
Frank J. Grimes,	'75, June 2.	'03, June 2.	Holyoke.	W. C.
Edwin A. Grosvenor,	'72, July 30.	'96, Feb. 4.	Amherst.	Prof.
Byron F. Gustin,	'98, Jan. 11.	'08, Feb. 9.	No. Amherst.	P.
* George Harris,	'69, Oct. 6.	'99,	Amherst.	Pres. Coll.
Jesse G. Nichols,	'94, Sept. 13.	'06, Jan. 22.	South Hadley.	P. C.
Alexander Sloan,	'97, June 15.	'08, April 28.	Enfield.	P.
George A. Tuttle,	'11, June 20.	'11, Oct. 17.	Amherst,	P. C
Charles S. Walker,	'71, Aug. 1.	'81, Sept. 20.	Amherst.	W. C.
John D. Willard,	'10, June 7.	'09, Feb. 9.	Worthington.	P.
Charles B. Williams,	'97,	'11, Oct. 17.	Greenwich.	P.

M. B. Kingman, Amherst, *scribe.*

* Note. All the above, except names starred, are also members of Hampshire Association, which also guards their ministerial standing.

11. Mendon Association of Churches.

Members.	Date of Ordination.	Date of Membership.	Residence.	Employment.
John Bicknell,	'02, May 29.	'11, April 26.	Mansfield.	P. C.
Fred R. Bunker,	'89, Mar. 4.	'09, Dec. 14.	*Durban, Natal.*	F. M.
Claude A. Butterfield,	'04, June 10.	'10, Feb. 9.	Foxboro.	P.
John F. Crosby,	'92, Mar. 30.	'94, Dec. 4.	*Dover, N. H.*	W. C.
Frederick W. Foote,	'08, Sept. 9.	'10, April 12.	*Minneapolis, Minn.*	P.
Dempster D. Gorton,	'06, June 19.	'10, Feb. 9.	Wrentham.	P.
John C. Hall,	'90, May 20.	'11, Dec.	Medfield.	P.
George R. Hewitt,	'86, June 4.	'03, Feb. 11.	West Medway.	P.
Francis J. Marsh,	'76, Mar. 26.	'82, Mar. 14.	Upton.	W. C.
Alexander L. McKenzie,	'02, Sept. 16.	'11, April 26.	Walpole.	P.
Alexander B. McLeod,	'03, Oct. 1.	'10, April 12.	Millis.	P.
Leroy M. Pierce,	'70, Feb. 4.	'98, April 5.	Medfield.	W. C.
John Reid,	'99, Dec. 5.	'05, Oct. 2.	Franklin.	P. C.
William L. Ropes,	'53, Sept. 14.	'53, Oct. 11.	Andover.	Librarian.
Franke A. Warfield,	'71, June 10.	'02, Oct. 7.	Milford.	P. C.

Rev. John Reid, Franklin, *scribe.*

12. Middlesex South Association of Churches.

Daniel E. Adams,	'60, Dec. 5.	'86, Dec. 7.	Wellesley Hills.	W. C.
George A. Beckwith,	'62,	'11, April 18.	Marlboro.	W. C.
Edward B. Blanchard,	'92, June 29.	'07, Oct. 15.	Sherborn.	W. C.
Edward E. Bradley,	'93, June 20.	'94, Dec. 4.	Lincoln.	P. C.
S. Ingersoll Briant,	'68, April 22.	'99, Feb. 7.	Westboro.	W. C.
Edward H. Chandler,	'92, Nov. 9.	'97, Sept. 11.	Danvers.	Sec'y.
Sidney Crawford,	'70, Dec. 8.	'08, April 21.	Wayland.	Rec. P.
Frederick M. Cutler,	'98, June 8.	'08, Oct. 20.	Wenham.	Rec. P.
Charles H. Daniels,	'73, Nov. 20.	'04, April 12.	Wellesley,	W. C.
Maurice J. Duncklee,	'05, Aug. 29.	'09, April 20.	Saxonville.	P.
Horace Dutton,	'68, Jan. 21.	'75, Sept. 21.	Auburndale.	W. C.
Lucius R. Eastman,	'62, May 1.	'71, Dec. 2.	Framingham.	W. C.
Frederick E. Emrich,	'75, Sept. 16.	'90, Sept. 15.	Brighton. Sec'y M. H. M. S.	
R. Stanley M. Emrich,	'05, June 12.	'09, April 20.	*Mardin, Turkey.*	Miss.
Amasa C. Fay,	'91, Dec. 3.	'11, Oct. 17.	Natick.	P.
Prescott Fay,	'56, Feb. 27.	'96, Feb. 4.	Saxonville.	W. C.
Harold C. Feast,	'07, Oct. 21.	'11, April 18.	South Framingham.	P.
George B. Frost,	'83, June 7.	'04, Oct. 18.	Andover.	W. C.
William Ganley,	'97, Sept. 7.	'11, Oct. 17.	Hopkinton.	P.
Charles E. Harrington,	'74, Oct. 28.	'08, April 21.	Holliston.	P. C.
Lewis W. Hicks,	'74, Sept. 10.	'04, May 3.	Wellesley.	W. C.
Hugh P. Hughes,	'91, Oct. 11.	'06, April 17.	*Woonsocket, R. I.*	P.
Avery E. Lambert,	'96, Oct. 5.	'05, Oct. 24.	*Middlebury, Vt.*	Tea.
William E. Locke,	'68, Mar. 15.	'00, Dec. 4.	Wellesley.	W. C.
Augustus W. Mills,	'72, Mar. 29.	'06, April 17.	Framingham.	W. C.
Edward H. Newcomb,	'97, Nov. 26.	'10, April 21.	Framingham.	Rec. P.
Francis N. Peloubet,	'57, Dec. 2.	'72, Feb. 6.	Auburndale.	Editor.
Lawrence Perry,	'94, May 10.	'06, April 17.	*Portland, Me.*	W. C.
Arden M. Rockwood,	'99, Sept. 5.	'09, April 21.	Southboro.	P.
Edward S. Sanborn,	'95, July 23.	'12, April 23.	Dover.	P.
William W. Sleeper,	'82, Aug. 31.	'02, Dec. 2.	Wellesley.	P. C.
A. Ferdinand Travis,	'98, Sept. 27.	'05, April 26.	*New York, N. Y.*	Sec'y.
Morris H. Turk,	'98, Sept. 22.	'05, April 26.	Natick.	W. C.
Albert H. Wheelock,	'88, July 3.	'08, April 21.	Marlboro.	P. C.
Benjamin C. Wood,	'94, July 10.	'97, May 2.	*Rochester, N. Y.*	W. C.

Rev. Maurice J. Duncklee, Saxonville, *scribe.*

13. Middlesex Union Association of Churches.

* Middlesex Union Association of Ministers, Organized January, 1827.

Members.	Date of Ordination.	Date of Membership.	Residence.	Employment.
Silas N. Adams,	'88, June 28.	'09, Nov. 16.	Concord Junction.	P.
William J. Batt,	'59, Sept. 29.	'66, Nov. 7.	Concord Junction.	Chap. *Em.*
James Chalmers,	'89, June 6.	'06, Nov. 20.	Fitchburg.	P.
Arthur J. Covell,	'90, Oct. 21.	'08, May 26.	Fitchburg.	P. C.
Robert W. Drawbridge,	'97, Oct. 5.	'08, Jan. 21.	Pepperell.	P. C.
* Merritt A. Farren,	'98, Oct. 28.	'09, Mar. 16.	Boston.	W. C.
Amelia A. Frost,	'94, Feb. 14.	'94, Nov. 20.	Andover.	W. C.
Andrew Groop,	'91, July 2.	'02, Sept. 22.	Fitchburg.	P.
Edward C. Hayes,	'03, Feb. 26.	'08, Sept. 28.	Acton.	P.
George M. Howe,	'74, July 8.	'02, Mar. 18.	Groton.	P. C.
Joseph B. Kettle,	'95, April 16.	'10, Nov. 15.	Leominster.	Rec. P.
Charles W. Loomis,	'88, May 23.	'06, Jan. 16.	Ashby.	P.
Henry B. Mason,	'92, June 28.	'09, May 18.	Harvard.	P.
Joel D. Miller,	'66, April.	'71, July 5.	Leominster.	Editor.
* Frank E. Mills,	'78, Nov. 13.	'98, Mar. 15.	*Valhalla, N. Y.*	W. C.
Albert F. Newton,	'77, Sept. 5.	'02, Mar. 18.	North Leominster.	P.
Harrison L. Packard,	'06, June 22.	'11, Jan. 17.	Littleton.	Rec. P.
A. B. Paull,	'92, Sept. 30.	'12, April 17.	Pepperell.	Supt.
Benjamin W. Pennock,	'88, June 27.	'11, April 26.	East Acton.	W. C.
* Augustus M. Rice,	'73, Dec. 17.	'04, Nov. 15.	Royalston.	W. C.
* Charles H. Rowley,	'81, Feb. 23.	'86, Mar. 2.	*North Craftsbury, Vt.*	P.
Darius B. Scott,	'72, July 14.	'08, Mar. 24.	Lancaster.	W. C.
Edward G. Smith,	'71, April 13.	'02, Mar. 18.	Templeton.	P.
* Alfred L. Struthers,	'90, Nov. 2.	'11, May 23.	Townsend.	P.
George A. Tewksbury,	'63, Dec. 21.	'95, Sept. 17.	Concord.	P.
* Ole O. Thorpe,	'94, Mar. 1.	'96, Jan. 21.	Concord.	P.
John P. Trowbridge,	'74, Sept. 17.	'09, Mar. 16.	West Groton.	P. C.
Francis H. Viets,	'82, Oct. 18.	'05, Mar. 21.	West Acton.	P.
David Wallace,	'94, Aug. 22.	'10, Nov. 15.	Westford.	P.
Franklin P. Wood,	'71, July 24.	'73, May 6.	Acton.	W. C.

Ministers' Meetings. — Third Tuesdays in January, March, May, September and November.

Rev. Albert F. Newton, North Leominster, *scribe* of the Churches.

Rev. William J. Batt, Concord Junction, *scribe* of the Ministers.

14. Norfolk Association of Churches.

Fred. H. Allen,	'74, April 26.	'02, April 15.	*New York.*	W. C.
Henry Clay Alvord,	'79, Sept. 10.	'87, Feb. 15.	South Weymouth.	P. C.
August L. Anderson,	'86, June 28.	'03, June 30.	*Chicago, Ill.*	P.
Edward Anderson,	'58, Oct. 13.	'98, Dec. 20.	Quincy.	W. C.
Andrew W. Archibald,	'76, Aug. 24.	'91, June 15.	Newton Center.	P.
David F. Atherton,	'02, Feb. 5.	'10, Nov. 22.	North Abington.	W. C.
Alfred Ray Atwood,	'01, July 23.	'06, Feb. 20.	*Patterson, N. Y.*	P. C.
George Benedict,	'83, Oct. 9.	'98, Dec. 20.	*Central Village, Conn.*	W. C.
Thomas Bickford,	'76, Jan. 27.	'05, Oct. 31.	Brewster.	W. C.
Herbert W. Boyd,	'86, Nov. 9.	'12, May 7.	East Bridgewater.	P.
Robert H. Cochrane,	'99, June 29.	'03, June 30.	Weymouth.	P. C.
Walter H. Commons,	'08, June 5.	'11, Sept. 19.	East Weymouth.	P. C.
William W. Dornan,	'94, Nov. 20.	'02, April 15.	Whitman.	P.
J. Stanley Durkee,	'98,	'09, Dec. 20.	Brockton.	P. C.
Almon J. Dyer,	'86, June 4.	'98, Feb. 15.	Sharon.	P. C.
Edward Evans,	'75, Sept. 1.	'07, Oct. 29.	Holbrook.	P. C.
Gilbert L. Forte,	'05, Sept. 6.	'11, Sept. 19.	*Ilion, N. Y.*	W. C.
Edgar B. French,	'97, Sept. 7.	'03, Dec. 15.	Brockton.	P.

* Names starred indicate membership in the Ministerial Association only.

14. Norfolk Association (*Continued*).

Members.	Date of Ordination.	Date of Membership.	Residence.	Employment.
Tyler E. Gale,	'04, Feb. 3.	'12, May 7.	South Braintree.	P.
Arthur E. Gregg,	'07, Sept. 26.	'12, May 7.	East Milton.	P.
Christopher R. Hamlin,	'99, Oct. 24.	'10, Nov. 22.	Randolph.	W. C.
Edwin N. Hardy,	'90, Nov. 6.	'95, Dec. 17.	*La Grange, Ill.*	P.
Ralph J. Haughton,	'91, Nov. 24.	'02, Dec. 16.	Boston.	W. C.
Karl F. Henrikson,	'96, Oct. 1.	'01, April 16.	Revere.	Tea.
Alfred V. House,	'94, June 20.	'12, May 7.	South Weymouth.	P.
Alan Hudson,	'92, Dec. 28.	'93, April 18.	Brockton.	P. C.
Emerson L. Hunt,	'94, Oct. 24.	'03, April 28.	Charlestown.	M.
Henry S. Huntington,	'66, Jan. 31.	'91, Oct. 17.	Milton.	P. *Em.*
Harry W. Kimball,	'95, July 2.	'04, Dec. 20.	Newton Highlands.	Sec'y.
Joseph Kyte,	'62,	'11, Sept. 19.	South Braintree.	W. C.
Thomas J. Lewis,	'89, Dec. 5.	'07, Dec. 17.	Paxton.	P.
Charles P. Marshall,	'98, July 26.	'10, Sept. 27.	Quincy.	P.
Frank B. McAllister,	'99, Oct. 3.	'05, Oct. 31.	Cohasset.	P. C.
Edward Norton,	'64, Dec. 28.	'75, Jan. 26.	Quincy.	P. *Em.*
Joseph E. Nyhan,	'09, Nov. 3.	'10, Sept. 27.	Campello.	W. C.
Frank H. Palmer,	'80, Sept. 28.	'86, April 20.	Braintree.	W. C.
Ellsworth W. Phillips,	'91, Oct. 19.	'07, Feb. 19.	Whitman.	W. C.
Albert F. Pierce,	'77, Sept. 3.	'99, April 18.	*Cleveland, O.*	P.
John C. Prince,	'11,	'12, May 7.	Rockland.	P.
Edward A. Robinson,	'83, July 11.	'05, Oct. 31.	Hingham.	P.
Albert D. Smith,	'88, Oct. 4.	'08, Dec. 15.	Milton.	P.
Sebastian D. Turner,	'97, June 15.	'09, Dec. 20.	Brockton.	P.
Edward J. Yaeger,	'06, Dec. 5.	'07, Dec. 17.	East Weymouth.	P.
Granville Yager,	'76, June 20.	'08, Dec. 15.	Braintree.	W. C.

Rev. Edward J. Yaeger, East Weymouth, *scribe.*

15. Old Colony Association, Organized August 18, 1810.

William P. Ames,	'10, June 28.	'11, May 2.	*Laurel, Mont.*	P.
Harry L. Brickett,	'83, May 23.	'96, Feb. 12.	Marion.	P. C.
George P. Byington,	'68, Mar. 11.	'00, Feb. 14.	Ballard Vale.	W. C.
John M. Chambers,	'01,	'10, Oct. 25.	*Kennebunkport, Me.*	P.
James H. Childs,	'75, Oct. 7.	'09, Oct. 26.	Marion.	P.
Truman D. Childs,	'73, May 21.	'02, May 14.	*Middle Haddam, Conn.*	P.
Eber E. Craig,	'08, Oct. 13.	'09, Mar. 24.	*Nashville, Tenn.*	P. C.
Arthur G. Cummings,	'05, Nov. 21.	'07, May 8.	Middleboro.	P. C.
J. Harold Gould,	'04, Sept. 8.	'11, Oct. 17.	*Haverhill, N. H.*	P.
Charles F. Hersey,	'93, Jan. 25.	'94, Nov. 14.	New Bedford.	W. C.
Matthew C. Julien,	'72, Dec. 11.	'78, July 30.	New Bedford.	P. C.
Norman McKinnon,	'94, July 3.	'09, Oct. 26.	Middleboro.	P.
Frank E. Ramsdell,	'91, June 30.	'04, Mar. 30.	New Bedford.	P. C.
Arthur B. Ross,	'99, April 26.	'11, May 2.	*West Charlestown, Vt.*	P.
Henry A. Stevens,	'61, Sept. 12.	'07, May 8.	Brighton.	P.
Charles B. Wathen,	'83, June 14.	'11, May 2.	So. Dartmouth.	P.

Stated Meetings. — Second Wednesdays in February and November.

Rev. Harry Le Roy Brickett, Marion, *scribe.*

16. Plymouth Association, Organized May 18, 1858.

Milledge T. Anderson,	'00, April 22.	'03, Dec. 15.	Chesterfield.	P.
Adoniram J. Leach,	'89, April 7.	'01, May 28.	Reading.	W. C.
Frederic W. Manning,	'91, Dec. 31.	'92. Aug. 16.	Swampscott.	P.

16. Plymouth Association (*Continued*).

Members.	Date of Ordination.	Date of Membership.	Residence.	Employment.
Giuseppe Merlino,	'01, Nov. 25.	'10, May 3.	North Plymouth.	P.
Francis Moon,	'80, July 2.	'89, Nov. 19.	Beechwood.	P.
Frederick B. Noyes,	'90, Oct. 28.	'00, Sept. 25.	Scituate Centre.	P.

Licentiate. — James T. Thomas, Halifax, license renewed on May 8, 1893, without limit of time.

Stated Meetings. — Third Tuesdays in March, May, October and December.

Rev. Frederick B. Noyes, Scituate Centre, *scribe*.

17. Salem Association, Organized by Union, December 1, 1885 (Essex South, September 3, 1717; Salem, October 15, 1840).

Harry C. Adams,	'89, Oct. 22.	'98, Jan. 11.	Cliftondale.	P. C.
Alvin C. Bacon,	'07, May 17.	'12, Jan. 16.	Salem.	Asso. P.
Charles S. Bodwell,	'03, Nov. 3.	'10, Nov. 22.	Danvers.	Rec. P.
Emery L. Bradford,	'92, July 1.	'94, Jan. 9.	East Weymouth.	Supt.
David E. Burnham,	'02, Jan. 16.	'09, Jan. 19.	Essex.	W. C.
D. Emery Burtner,	'90, Sept. 25.	'09, Jan. 19.	Lynn.	P. C.
Walter W. Campbell,	'90, Nov. 12.	'11, Nov. 28.	Rockport.	P.
Washington Choate,	'75, Sept. 29.	'11, Mar. 28.	Essex.	W. C
Judson V. Clancy,	'87, Sept. 11.	'10, Nov. 22.	Beverly.	P. C.
DeWitt S. Clark,	'68, Nov. 11.	'79, June 2.	Salem.	P. C.
Edward Constant,	'83, Aug. 30.	'92, Mar. 8.	*Fairmont, Minn.*	P.
Daniel L. Crafts,	'76, July 19.	'99, Mar. 14.	Foxboro.	W. C.
Temple Cutler,	'61, Feb. 20.	'86, Sept. 26.	Ipswich.	W. C.
Will A. Dietrick,	'99, Dec. 29.	'07, Nov. 19.	*London, England.*	P.
B. Alfred Dumm,	'91, June 4.	'10, Mar. 22.	Topsfield.	P.
Andrew J. Eastman,	'77, Nov. 1.	'10, Nov. 22.	Lynn.	P.
Walter S. Eaton,	'91, April 26.	'06, June 5.	Magnolia.	P. C.
Hugh Elder,	'68, Jan. 29.	'68, April 7.	*Fowes, Scotland.*	P.
Henry M. Goddard,	'94, Jan. 3.	'08, Mar. 24.	Essex.	P.
Leslie C. Greeley,	'98, Dec. 20.	'11, Jan. 17.	Marblehead.	P. C.
George A. Hall,	'86, April 13.	'86, Dec. 1.	Brookline.	W. C.
George H. Johnson,	'02, June 10.	'07, Jan. 15.	*New Milford, Conn.*	P.
John A. Johnson,	'92, Aug. 6.	'95, Mar. 12.	Lynn.	P. C.
Frederick I. Kelley,	'89, Dec. 30.	'90, Mar. 11.	*East Derry, N. H.*	P.
Edward P. Kelly,	'03, Feb. 19.	'03, Sept. 15.	Belchertown.	P.
George E. Lake,	'99, May 22.	'10, Mar. 22.	Hamilton.	P.
Thomas G. Langdale,	'91, Dec. 8.	'11, Jan. 17.	Salem.	P.
Dorrall Lee,	'74, Sept. 16.	'09, Nov. 23.	Middleton.	P.
Frederick J. Libby,	'05, May 24.	'06, Mar. 20.	Magnolia.	W. C.
Frank A. L. Lindholm,	'98, Oct. 6.	'00, Jan. 9.	*Wallace, Mich.*	P.
Halah H. Loud,	'97, Dec. 16.	'08, June 16.	Lynnfield Center.	P.
Burton A. Lucas,	'97, Sept. 15.	'09, Jan. 19.	*Rumford, R. I.*	P.
Carl A. Lundgren,	'93, Aug. 17.	'94, May 9.	*Turlock, Cal.*	W. C.
Albert W. Moore,	'73, Jan. 22.	'84, Mar. 11.	Lynn.	W. C.
Elliot L. Moses,	'06, Nov. 13.	'07, Mar. 26.	*Walla Walla, Wash.*	P.
George W. Osgood,	'78, Jan. 26.	'96, May 26.	Lynn.	W. C.
George L. Parker,	'00, June.	'09, Mar. 23.	Salem.	W. C.
Albert B. Peabody,	'60, May 24.	'98, Nov. 8.	East Boxford.	W. C.
William G. Poor,	'85, May 22.	'04, Sept. 13.	Salem.	W. C.
George E. Porter,	'05, Dec. 5.	'09, Nov. 23.	Amherst.	W. C.
Charles B. Rice,	'59, Dec. 7.	'64, May 1.	Danvers.	Sec'y.
William B. Ronald,	'00, July 17.	'07, Mar. 26.	Nahant.	P.
Edville A. Roys,	'07, June 17.	'09, Nov. 23.	Boxford.	P. C.
Louis H. Ruge,	'98, Oct. 30.	'08, Mar. 24.	Manchester.	P. C.

17. Salem Association (*Continued*).

Members.	Date of Ordination.	Date of Membership.	Residence.	Employment.
Jotham B. Sewall,	'55, Feb. 28.	'55, May 8.	Brookline.	W. C.
Melville A. Shafer,	'98, Dec. 21.	'10, Sept. 27.	Danvers.	P. C.
Henry F. Smith,	'05, May 16.	'11, Nov. 28.	Beverly.	P. C.
James J. G. Tarr,	'02, Oct. 29.	'08, June 16.	North Carver.	P.
Lewis J. Thomas,	'78, June 18.	'98, Sept. 13.	Duxbury.	W. C.
Arthur N. Ward,	'79, Feb. 25.	'92, Jan. 12.	Somerville.	W. C.
William F. Warren,	'78, Oct. 13.	'07, Mar. 26.	Lanesville.	P.
T. Frank Waters,	'76, Oct. 23.	'79, Feb. 4.	Ipswich.	P. *Em.*
Charles H. Williams,	'02, June 10.	'07, Jan. 15.	Gloucester.	P. C.
Walter B. Williams,	'05, Mar. 1.	'05, Nov. 21.	Bridgewater,	P. C.
Gerhart A. Wilson,	'92, May 20.	'09, Mar. 23.	Swampscott.	W. C.

Stated Meetings. — Third Tuesday in January, fourth Tuesdays in March, May, September and November.

Rev. T. Frank Waters, Ipswich, *scribe.*

18. Suffolk North Association of Churches.

Israel Ainsworth,	'80, April 11.	'09, Jan. 26.	Beachmont.	P. C.
Asher Anderson,	'73, July 15.	'02, Nov. 25.	Cambridge.	Sec'y Nat'l C.
Milan C. Ayres,	'74, May 30.	'85, Feb. 15.	Newton Highlands.	Editor.
Charles E. Beals,	'94, April 8.	'04, Mar. 5.	*Evanston, Ill.*	Sec'y.
James M. Blue,	'96, July 14.	'08, May 27.	Charlestown.	P.
Alexander P. Bourne,	'95, Dec. 4.	'05, Jan. 31.	Cambridge.	W. C.
Howard A. Bridgman,	'90, Nov. 19.	'87, Dec. 13.	Brookline.	Editor.
William H. Brokenshire,	'94, Nov. 13.	'12, April 10.	Cambridge.	P. C.
G. Wolcott Brooks,	'77, Oct. 10.	'85, April 21.	Dorchester.	P.
Seelye Bryant,	'90, Oct. 1.	'12, April 10.	Winthrop.	P. C.
George A. Bushee,	'96, Oct. 13.	'10, May 24.	North Abington.	P.
Samuel C. Bushnell,	'79, June 4.	'90, May 28.	Arlington.	P. C.
Sidney T. Cooke,	'05, May 1.	'11, Mar. 28.	Dorchester.	Lit.
Ezra B. Crooks,	'03, Aug. 2.	'10, Sept. 27.	*Evanston, Ill.*	Prof.
Gilbert B. Cutler,	'78, Feb. 24.	'08, Nov. 24.	Boston.	P.
Heman P. De Forest,	'67, Dec. 18.	'07, Nov. 26.	Lexington.	W. C.
M. Angelo Dougherty,	'69, June 15.	'87, June 7.	Cambridge.	W. C.
Daniel Evans,	'91, May 26.	'00, Jan. 30.	North Cambridge.	Prof.
Paul G. Favor,	'08, Oct. 27.	'10, April 5.	Somerville.	P. C.
Herbert W. Gleason,	'87, Mar. 7.	'05, Nov. 28.	Boston.	W. C.
James J. Goodacre,	'97, Feb. 24.	'02, Jan. 28.	Peabody.	P.
Perley C. Grant,	'04, July 26.	'09, Mar. 30.	West Somerville.	P. C.
George H. Gutterson,	'78, Dec. 3.	'95, June 10.	Winchester.	Sec'y A. M. A.
Willis A. Hadley,	'78, Aug. 21.	'10, Sept. 27.	Chelsea.	P. C.
Oakel F. Hall,	'10, Dec. 1.	'10, Dec. 6.	Charlestown,	P. C.
John V. Hilton,	'60, July.	'77, Dec. 18.	*Boulder, Colo.*	W. C.
Frank H. Kasson,	'79, Nov. 13.	'83, Sept. 18.	Mattapan.	W. C.
Henry J. Kilbourn,	'96, Nov. 12.	'08, Feb. 4.	Malden.	Rec. P.
Horace H. Leavitt,	'73, June 19.	'95, Feb. 6.	Somerville.	W. C.
William M. Macnair,	'01, Oct. 4.	'09, Mar. 30.	Cambridgeport.	P. C.
Peter MacQueen,	'91, May 8.	'93, Oct. 4.	Charlestown.	W. C.
Alexander McKenzie,	'61, Aug. 28.	'67, April 16.	Cambridge.	P. C.
Edward C. Moore,	'84, May 13.	'03, May 26.	Cambridge.	Prof.
George F. Moore,	'78, Feb. 2.	'03, May 26.	Cambridge.	Prof.
Sylvester S. Nickerson,	'76, Dec. 26.	'89, Sept. 25.	Somerville.	W. C.
Charles L. Noyes,	'81, Mar. 29.	'83, Feb. 20.	Somerville.	P. C.
Lawrence Phelps,	'78, Sept. 5.	'92, April 5.	*Atlanta, Ga.*	Prof.
Edgar T. Pitts,	'82, Feb. 8.	'00, Nov. 27.	*Epping, N. H.*	P.
John Winthrop Platner,	'01, June 18.	'09, Mar. 30.	Cambridge.	Prof.

18. Suffolk North Association (*Continued*).

Members.	Date of Ordination.	Date of Membership.	Residence.	Employment.
Charles H. Pope,	'65, July 27.	'97, Mar. 30.	Cambridge.	W. C.
Vincent Ravi,	'01, April 14.	'10, Sept. 27.	Cambridge.	P. C.
Edward K. Rawson,	'72, Oct. 9.	'83, April 10.	*Washington, D. C.*	Prof.
James H. Ropes,	'01, June 18.	'01, Nov. 26.	Cambridge.	Prof.
Langley B. Sears,	'96, Oct. 15.	'06, Mar. 27.	Brookline.	W. C.
E. Ellsworth Shumaker,	'94, Feb. 27.	'12, April 10.	Boston.	P. C.
Alfred E. Stembridge,	'92, Mar. 28.	'98, Sept. 27.	Reading.	W. C.
Augustus C. Swain,	'73, June 25.	'10, April 5.	Cambridge.	W. C.
William I. Sweet,	'87, April 19.	'98, May 31.	*Pittsfield, N. H.*	P.
John G. Taylor,	'73, Jan. 9.	'00, Jan. 30.	Arlington Heights.	P. C.
Edward Sampson Tead,	'78, Sept. 17.	'86, Feb. 12.	Somerville,	Sec'y C. E. S.
Edward P. Tenney,	'59, Oct. 19.	'00, Jan. 30.	*Eastwood, Me.*	W. C.
Percy E. Thomas,	'03, Dec. 8.	'09, Jan. 26.	*Rockville, Conn.*	P.
W. Sherman Thompson,	'91, Oct. 14.	'01, Nov. 26.	*Somers, Conn.*	P.
Charles N. Thorp,	'97, Sept. 16.	'06, Sept. 25.	Chelsea.	P. C.
Charles F. Thwing,	'79, Sept. 24.	'79, Dec. 16.	*Cleveland, O.*	Pres. Univ.
Howard L. Torbet,	'01, Sept. 8.	'06, Sept. 25.	Revere.	P.
George Washburn,	'63, July 29.	'78, Oct. 13.	Boston.	W. C.
George Y. Washburn,	'82, April 26.	'00, Jan. 30.	Everett.	P.
Albert R. Williams,	'11, May 10.	'12, April 10.	East Boston.	P.
Albert E. Winship,	'75, Mar. 17.	'76, June 13.	Somerville.	Editor.
Richard Wright,	'90, Nov. 4.	'08, May 26.	Cambridge.	P. C.

Licentiates. — Arthur E. Wood, Laurence D. Somers, June 1, 1909, for three years. Charles F. Lee, Jan. 25, 1910, for three years. Philip King, March 26, 1912, for three years.

Phineas Hubbard, Cambridge, *scribe*.

19. Suffolk South Association, Organized January 27, 1829.

Leon H. Austin,	'01, Oct. 23.	'07, Mar. 20.	Roslindale.	P. C.
William B. Ayres,	'10, Mar. 29.	'10, Sept. 21.	Wollaston.	P. C.
Melbourne O. Baltzer,	'10, May 12.	'11, Jan. 18.	South Boston.	Asst. P.
Herbert A. Barker,	'03, June 15.	'05, May 10.	Jamaica Plain.	P. C.
William T. Beale,	'82, June 7.	'99, May 10.	Dedham.	P.
Warren F. Bickford,	'76, June 20.	'92, May 11.	*Muskogee, I. T.*	W. C.
Samuel A. Brown,	'00, Dec. 27.	'01, Mar. 13.	Boston.	P. C.
Edwin H. Byington,	'87, May 26.	'10, Sept. 21.	West Roxbury.	P. C.
George L. Cady,	'94, May 4.	'08, Nov. 12.	Dorchester.	P. C.
William R. Campbell,	'81, Oct. 12.	'81, Nov. 9.	Roxbury.	P. C.
Edward A. Chase,	'84, May 28.	'00, Jan. 24.	Beverly.	P. C.
Francis E. Clark,	'76, Oct. 19.	'84, Jan. 16.	Auburndale.	Y. P. S. C. E.
Perley B. Davis,	'62, Jan. 29.	'63, July 7.	West Roxbury.	P. *Em.*
Thomas W. Davison,	'99, Dec. 29.	'09, Sept. 22.	Atlantic.	P.
Albert E. Dunning,	'70, Sept. 29.	'71, Jan. 2.	Brookline.	W. C.
Nathaniel H. Egleston,	'45, Feb. 19.	'02, Sept. 17.	Jamaica Plain.	W. C.
Edward C. Ewing,	'63, Nov. 5.	'12, Jan. 10.	West Roxbury.	P. *Em.*
George H. Flint,	'94, Oct. 22.	'96, Jan. 15.	Dorchester.	P.
William Gallagher,	'74, Dec. 1.	'98, Jan. 12.	South Braintree.	Prin.
Benj. F. Hamilton,	'65, June 28.	'72, Mar. 12.	Roxbury.	P. *Em.*
John A. Hamilton,	'61, Jan. 29.	'85, May 13.	Cambridge.	W. C.
Chauncey J. Hawkins,	'99, May 19.	'07, May 29.	Jamaica Plain.	P. C.
Albion H. Johnson,	'65, Oct. 13.	'83, May 9.	Roslindale.	P.
Fred. T. Knight,	'97, Oct. 5.	'97, Nov. 10.	Harwich.	P.
Arthur Little,	'63, Mar. 16.	'89, Sept. 18.	Dorchester.	P. C.
Achilles L. Loder,	'77, May 8.	'91, Nov. 5.	*Philadelphia, Pa.*	P.
Frank L. Luce,	'95, Nov. 6.	'96, Jan. 15.	Dorchester.	P. C.
Cyrus P. Osborne,	'65, Nov. 2.	'00, Jan. 24.	Cambridge.	Sec'y.

19. Suffolk South Association (*Continued*).

Members.	Date of Ordination.	Date of Membership.	Residence.	Employment.
George W. Owen,	'03, July 1.	'12, Jan. 10.	Hyde Park.	P. C.
Arthur H. Pingree,	'98, Nov. 16.	'02, Nov. 12.	Norwood.	P. C.
Lucius F. Reed,	'01, Dec. 6.	'09, Jan. 20.	*Albuquerque, N. M.*	W. C.
Winfred C. Rhoades,	'99, May 17.	'00, Sept. 19.	Roxbury.	P. C.
Frederick B. Richards,	'91, Dec. 30.	'06, Jan. 10.	South Boston.	P. C.
Arsene B. Schmarvonian,	'99, June 30.	'02, May 14.	*Constantinople, Turkey.*	W. C.
Joseph B. Seabury,	'75, Sept. 8.	'85, May 13.	Wellesley Hills.	W. C.
George F. Stanton,	'66, June 6.	'90, Jan. 15.	Boston.	W. C.
Herbert W. Stebbins,	'83, Aug. 28.	'97, Sept. 29.	Boston.	W. C.
Clarence A. Vincent,	'88, May 22.	'07, Nov. 20.	Roxbury.	P. C.
Charles H. Washburn,	'85, Dec. 2.	'04, Nov. 16.	Dorchester.	P. C.
Charles F. Weeden,	'88, April 21.	'10, Jan. 19.	Dorchester.	P. C.
Cyrus L. D. Younkin,	'93, April 8.	'92, Mar. 9.	Boston.	Miss.

Stated Meetings. — Second Wednesday in May, third Wednesdays in January, March, September and November.

Rev. Edwin H. Byington, West Roxbury, *scribe.*

20. Suffolk West Association, Organized January 8, 1867.

Orson P. Allen,	'55, Sept. 26.	'01, Oct. 23.	Auburndale.	W. C.
James L. Barton,	'85, June 29.	'97, Feb. 8.	Newton Center.	A. B. C. F. M.
E. Ebenezer Bayliss,	'69, July 14.	'07, Feb. 13.	Boston.	Evan.
Enoch F. Bell,	'02, May 23.	'08, April 22.	Newtonville.	Sec'y.
Adolf A. Berle,	'87, Sept. 22.	'08, Dec. 9.	Cambridge.	Prof.
Charles A. Bidwell,	'93, June 30.	'05, April 12.	Brookline.	P.
Horace Bumstead,	'71, May 1.	'08, April 22.	Brookline.	W. C.
Edward C. Camp,	'94, Oct. 10.	'07, Feb. 13.	Watertown.	P. C.
George H. Cate,	'79, April 2.	'94, June 11.	West Newton.	W. C.
William H. Cobb,	'72, April 18.	'88, June 11.	Newton Center.	Cong. Lib.
Arcturus Z. Conrad,	'85, June 2.	'06, April 4.	Boston.	P. C.
Allen E. Cross,	'92, Dec. 29.	'02, June 11.	Brookline.	W. C.
Samuel W. Dike,	'69, Feb. 8.	'87, Oct. 11.	Auburndale.	Sec'y N. D. R. L.
John M. Duncan,	'89, Oct. 18.	'10, Feb. 9.	Norfolk.	P.
D. Brewer Eddy,	'04, Dec. 20.	'10, Sept. 28.	Boston.	Sec'y.
William Ewing,	'79, May 27.	'08, Dec. 9.	Boston.	Supt.
Parris T. Farwell,	'83, Oct. 23.	'95, Dec. 9.	Wellesley Hills.	Editor.
Albert P. Fitch,	'03, April 9.	'07, Feb. 13.	Cambridge.	Pres. And. Sem.
Bradford M. Fullerton,	'68, Feb. 12.	'81, Dec. 18.	Brockton.	W. C.
Herbert D. Gallaudet,	'03, Dec. 6.	'08, Oct. 8.	Boston.	Asst. P.
A. M. Gardner,	'93,	'12, April 15.	Boston.	Sec'y.
George P. Gilman,	'72, Aug. 28.	'85, Oct. 6.	*Fresno, Cal.*	W. C.
George A. Gordon,	'77, Jan. 20.	'86, April 20.	Boston.	P. C.
William C. Gordon,	'89, April 14.	'08, Oct. 8.	Auburndale.	P.
Roy B. Guild,	'97, May 3.	'09, Feb. 10.	*Topeka, Kan.*	P.
John O. Haarvig,	'83, Oct. 13.	'95, Dec. 9.	Allston.	P. C.
Harris G. Hale,	'91, Sept. 3.	'97, April 12.	Brookline.	P. C.
Charles H. Holbrook,	'11,	'11, April 5.	*Siras, Turkey.*	F. M.
D. Melancthon James,	'87, Mar. 13.	'07, Feb. 13.	Newton.	W. C.
Jonathan L. Jenkins,	'55, Oct. 17.	'07, Oct. 3.	Jamaica Plain.	W. C.
William S. Kelsey,	'85, May 27.	'02, April 9.	Allston.	W. C.
William A. Knight,	'86, Sept. 4.	'03, Feb. 11.	Brighton.	P. C.
Oscar Lindegren,	'93, Dec. 7.	'00, June 11.	East Boston.	Miss.
George A. Matthews,	'95, April 3.	'98, Dec. 19.	Auburndale.	W. C.
Newell C. Maynard,	'07, June 28.	'08, Oct. 8.	Peabody.	P. C.
Edward M. Noyes,	'83, Sept. 26.	'95, Feb. 25.	Newton Center.	P. C.
Henry E. Oxnard,	'94, Nov. 13.	'00, Feb. 13.	New Bedford.	P.
Frederick H. Page,	'93, Nov. 23.	'07, April 3.	Waltham.	P. C.
J. Edgar Park,	'03, May 27.	'08, Feb. 12.	West Newton.	P. C.
Cornelius H. Patton,	'87, Feb. 16.	'06, Feb. 14.	Boston.	A. B. C. F. M.

20. Suffolk West Association (*Continued*).

Members.	Date of Ordination.	Date of Membership.	Residence.	Employment.
Charles A. Perry,	'82, Nov. 16.	'04, Feb. 17.	Sharon.	W. C.
H. Grant Person,	'94, Sept. 26.	'07, April 3.	Newton.	P. C.
George G. Phipps,	'68, Jan. 23.	'78, Dec. 10.	Newton Highlands.	W. C.
Edward C. Porter,	'84, June 24.	'90, Feb. 10.	Boston.	W. C.
Theodore P. Prudden,	'74, Dec. 22.	'94, Dec. 10.	Brookline.	W. C.
Isaac O. Rankin,	'80, July 21.	'96, June 8.	Boston.	Editor.
James A. Richards,	'04, May 26.	'10, Dec. 14.	Boston.	P. C.
Frederick N. Rutan,	'87, Oct. 16.	'08, Feb. 13.	Maynard.	Rec. P.
Willard Scott,	'79, Oct. 29.	'12, April 15.	Brookline.	W. C.
Ezra A. Slack,	'81, Oct. 13.	'01, April 17.	Brookline.	W. C.
George T. Smart,	'88, Sept. 7.	'02, April 9.	Newton Highlands.	P. C.
William S. Smith,	'54, April 27.	'74, Dec. 8.	Worcester.	W. C.
Allen A. Stockdale,	'04, May 16.	'05, Dec. 13.	Boston.	P. C.
Jay T. Stocking,	'01, June 12.	'06, Oct. 3.	Newtonville.	P. C.
E. Ellsworth Strong,	'59, April 10.	'67, April 8.	Auburndale.	Editor.
William E. Strong,	'85, July 15.	'08, Dec. 9.	Newtonville.	Ed. Sec'y.
Walter P. Taylor,	'91, Dec. 15.	'07, Dec. 11.	Boston.	W. C.
William H. Teel,	'68, Oct. 28.	'06, Oct. 3.	Jamaica Plain.	W. C.
Salem D. Towne,	'85, June 30.	'08, April 22.	Boston.	W. C.
Ambrose W. Vernon,	'96, Nov. 5.	'09, Feb. 10.	Brookline.	P. C.
John D. Waldron,	'02, June 1.	'11, Feb. 8.	Needham.	P. C.
Avery S. Walker,	'57, June 24.	'08, Feb. 13.	Wellesley Hills.	W. C.
Elbridge C. Whiting,	'91, Sept. 30.	'00, June 11.	South Sudbury.	P.
Benjamin S. Winchester,	'97, Nov. 16.	'10, Sept. 28.	Newton Highlands.	Sec'y.

Licentiates. — Arthur W. Kelly, Auburndale, license renewed February, 1912, for three years; Arthur A. Simmons, April 15, 1912, for one year.

Stated Meetings. — Second Wednesdays in February and December, first Wednesdays in April and October.

Rev. Frederick N. Rutan, Maynard, *scribe*.

21. Taunton Association of Churches.

* Taunton Association of Ministers. Organized November 21, 1826.

William W. Adams,	'60, Jan. 26.	'64, Nov. 29.	Fall River.	P. C.
James A. Anderson,	'89, Oct. 10.	'00, Jan. 17.	*Portland, Me.*	W. C.
A. Herbert Armes,	'89, Dec. 18.	'11, June 3.	North Middleboro.	P.
*Abram L. Bean,	'92, Oct. 11.	'00, Jan. 17.	Stoughton.	P.
Henry E. Bray,	'89, Jan. 30.	'09, Nov. 16.	East Taunton.	P.
George W. Christie,	'73, Dec. 11.	'07, Mar. 13.	*South Coventry, Conn.*	W. C.
Samuel V. Cole,	'89, Oct. 29.	'89, Nov. 13.	Norton.	Pres. Sem.
Zenas Crowell,	'77, Dec. 19.	'01, Jan. 9.	Attleboro Falls.	W. C.
F. Lincoln Davis,	'93, Nov. 13.	'11, June 3.	Taunton.	P.
Josiah P. Dickerman,	'91, June 1.	'11, June 3.	North Attleboro.	P.
*Walter B. Flanders,	'87, Nov. 3.	'04, Nov. 16.	Brockton.	P. C.
Lincoln B. Goodrich,	'93, June 29.	'06, Jan. 17.	Taunton.	P. C.
Owen James,	'94, Sept. 16.	'09, Jan. 13.	Fall River.	P.
Payson W. Lyman,	'71, May 10.	'89, May 8.	Fall River.	P. C.
James A. Lytle,	'01, May 20.	'08, June 15.	Fairhaven.	P.
Archibald McCord,	'83, April.	'09, Mar. 10.	Randolph.	Rec. P.
James G. Merrill,	'67, Jan. 13.	'10, May 11.	Somerset.	W. C.
J. Lee Mitchell,	'87, Nov. 11.	'01, Nov. 13.	Attleboro.	P.
Sidney K. B. Perkins,	'60, Jan. 11.	'06, Nov. 14.	Raynham.	W. C.
Albert H. Plumb,	'99, May 19.	'09, Jan. 13.	Oakham.	P.
*Edward N. Pomeroy,	'68, Nov. 11.	'82, May 10.	Wellesley.	W. C.
Charles A. Ratcliffe,	'91, April 26.	'97, Mar. 10.	Norton.	P.

* Names starred indicate membership in Ministerial Association only.

21. Taunton Association (*Continued*).

Members.	Date of Ordination.	Date of Membership.	Residence.	Employment.
John P. Richardson,	'80, May 4.	'10, June 1.	Dighton.	P.
George W. Shaw,	'84, May 27.	'06, Nov. 14.	Fall River.	W. C.
Willard L. Sperry,	'09, Feb. 17.	'09, May 12.	Fall River.	P.
Joseph W. Strout,	'86, June 29.	'09, Nov. 16.	Rehoboth.	P. C.
Gustave A. Suber,	'02, June 13.	'09, Nov. 16.	Attleboro.	P.
Clarence F. Swift,	'86, Nov. 4.	'02, Nov. 12.	Fall River.	P. C.
*C. Julian Tuthill,	'94, May 1.	'06, Nov. 14.	Mattapoisett.	P.
Leon P. F. Vauthier,	'05, Dec. 5.	'11, June 3.	Edgartown.	P.
John Whitehill,	'61, Dec. 11.	'69, Nov. 10.	Oldtown.	P.

Stated Meetings. — Second Wednesdays in January, March, May and November.

Rev. Charles A. Ratcliffe, Norton, *scribe* of Ministers' Association.

Rev. John P. Richardson, Dighton, *scribe* of Association of Churches.

22. Woburn Association, Organized September, 1833.

S. Winchester Adriance,	'77, May 22.	'06, Sept. 25.	Winchester.	W. C.
Charles Anderson,	'74, Sept. 2.	'74, Sept. 15.	*Constantinople.*	Robt C.
William J. Batt,	'59, Sept. 29.	'59, Nov. 15.	Concord Junc.	Chaplain *Em.*
Arthur S. Beale,	'08, May 22.	'09, Mar. 9.	Stoneham.	P. C.
George J. Bloomfield,	'91, July 8.	'10, Sept. 6.	Wilmington.	P.
George M. Butler,	'02, June 30.	'04, Nov. 15.	Medford.	P. C.
Wolcott Calkins,	'62, Oct. 22.	'98, Nov. 15.	Newton.	P. *Em.*
Eugene E. Colburn,	'75, Sept. 18.	'97, Nov. 9.	Yarmouth.	P.
Marshall M. Cutter,	'68, Dec. 29.	'74, Nov. 17.	Assonet.	P.
Charles A. S. Dwight,	'84, April 24.	'06, Sept. 25.	Oak Bluffs.	W. C.
Walter A. Evans,	'86, June 29.	'95, Dec. 17.	*Plainfield, Ill.*	W. C.
James L. Fowle,	'78, July 3.	'98, Nov. 15.	*Cesarea, Turkey.*	F. M.
Henry H. French,	'86, April 25.	'97, Nov. 9.	Malden.	P. C.
William Fryling,	'91, May 17.	'12, Feb. 20.	Winchester.	P.
Robert W. Haskins,	'72, Oct. 19.	'97, Nov. 9.	Reading.	P.
James L. Hill,	'75, Sept. 15.	'87, June 3.	Salem.	W. C.
Frank W. Hodgdon,	'97, Nov. 15.	'12, Feb. 20.	Winchester.	P. C.
John H. Hoffman,	'77, Aug. 21.	'01, Nov. 19.	Northboro.	P.
Henry Hyde,	'82, Dec. 20.	'06, Nov. 20.	Melrose.	W. C.
George M. Janes,	'02, Dec. 2.	'08, Dec. 9.	*Baltimore, Md.*	W. C.
Philip A. Job,	'04, Aug. 24.	'07, Nov. 19.	Carlisle.	P.
Frank A. Junkins,	'05, Nov. 24.	'09, Nov. 23.	North Reading.	P.
Burke F. Leavitt,	'73, May 7.	'95, Jan. 29.	East Boston.	P.
George E. Lovejoy,	'73, July 16.	'77, Sept. 16.	Lawrence.	P. C.
Thomas MacBriar,	'90, Jan. 15.	'98, Oct. 12.	Brookline.	W. C.
D. Augustine Newton,	'82, Sept. 21.	'85, Dec. 16.	Reading.	P. C.
Stephen A. Norton,	'81, Oct. 6.	'02, Nov. 18.	Woburn.	P. C.
John O. Paisley,	'92, Oct. 25.	'07, June 25.	Melrose Highlands.	P. C.
Isaac Pierson,	'70, Mar. 30.	'96, Oct. 8.	Wellesley Hills.	Sec'y.
Austin Rice,	'97, Sept. 14.	'08, Feb. 25.	Wakefield.	P. C.
Thomas Sims,	'75, June 9.	'97, Nov. 9.	Melrose.	P. C.
Azro A. Smith,	'64, Feb. 11.	'00, June 5.	Reading.	W. C.
Charles C. Smith,	'11, Dec. 13.	'12, Feb. 20.	Linden.	W. C.
Henry S. Snyder,	'85, Oct. 28.	'12, Feb. 20.	Woburn.	W. C.
George H. Tilton,	'73, June 4.	'97, Nov. 9.	Woburn.	P. C.
David C. Torrey,	'92, June 1.	'05, Feb. 21.	Bedford.	P.
Stephan Vaitses,	'03, June 9.	'07, June 25.	Melrose Highlands.	Miss.
Arthur Varley,	'94, Mar. 22.	'09, Sept. 28.	Malden.	Rec. P.
Joshua W. Wellman,	'51, June 18.	'74, Mar. 17.	Malden.	W. C.
Burt L. Yorke,	'99, June 15.	'04, June 21.	West Medford.	P. C.

Stated Meetings. — Third Tuesdays in February, May, September and November.

Rev. William J. Batt, Concord Junction, *scribe* and *treasurer*.

23. Worcester Central Association of Churches.

Members.	Date of Ordination.	Date of Membership.	Residence.	Employment.
Thomas E. Babb,	'69, Jan. 19.	'94, April 3.	Holden.	P.
George D. Bivin,	'10, June 28.	'10, June 28.	Worcester.	W. C.
H. Stiles Bradley,	'95, Nov. 24.	'10, Jan. 18.	Worcester.	P. C.
Andrew B. Chalmers,	'90, Sept. 7.	'04, Feb. 9.	Worcester.	P. C.
Frank Crane,	'84, Sept. 21.	'03, April 14.	*Chicago, Ill.*	W. C.
Charles F. Hill Crathern,	'86, Sept. 1.	'12, Feb. 6.	Worcester.	P. C.
George H. Cummings,	'88, May 24.	'08, June 16.	West Boylston.	P.
George S. Dodge,	'72, Aug. 16.	'78, May 7.	Boylston Center.	P.
Edward P. Drew,	'98, Oct. 2.	'07, April 2.	Worcester.	P. C.
Percy H. Epler,	'98, May 28.	'06, Feb. 6.	Worcester.	P. C.
James Greer,	'97, Nov. 30.	'09, April 13.	Sterling.	W. C.
Andrew A. Harju,	'08, Nov. 5.	'09, April 13.	Worcester.	P.
Edward L. Hobein,	'03, July 7.	'07, April 2.	Clinton.	P.
William W. Jordan,	'84, Oct. 9.	'94, Nov. 13.	Clinton.	P. C.
Frederick B. Kellogg,	'96, Jan. 21.	'11, Feb. 7.	Worcester.	P.
Shepherd Knapp,	'97, Nov. 11.	'09, April 13.	Worcester.	P. C.
Herbert E. Lombard,	'96, June 23.	'12, Feb. 6.	Worcester.	P. C.
Edward B. Lund,	'11, Feb. 12.	'11, Feb. 12.	Worcester.	P.
Frederick B. Lyman,	'00, Oct. 9.	'12, Feb. 6.	Shrewsbury.	P.
Garabed M. Manavian,	'98, May 31.	'05, Jan. 31.	Worcester.	P.
John P. Marvin,	'89, May 26.	'08, Feb. 4.	Worcester.	W. C.
Frederick T. Mayer-Oakes,	'08, Sept. 20.	'12, Feb. 6.	Berlin.	P. C.
Archibald McCullagh,	'71, May 2.	'91, April 27.	Worcester.	W. C.
Daniel Merriman,	'68, Sept. 30.	'78, Nov. 12.	Boston.	P. C. *Em.*
Clifton H. Mix,	'02, May 28.	'06, Feb. 6.	Worcester.	P. C.
William L. Muttart,	'94, July 11.	'08, June 16.	Gloucester.	P.
Charles O. Parker,	'92, Mar. 2.	'06, Nov. 20.	Berlin.	W. C.
George W. Phillips,	'64, Oct. 12.	'07, Nov. 12.	Shrewsbury.	W. C.
Charles M. Pierce,	'63, Sept. 2.	'91, Feb. 3.	Worcester.	W. C.
Francis A. Poole,	'93, July 12.	'10, Mar. 1.	Worcester.	P. C.
George H. Pratt,	'60, Oct. 11.	'94, Nov. 13.	Paxton.	W. C.
Charles E. Reeves,	'95, Oct. 8.	'06, Nov. 20.	Princeton.	P.
Arthur H. Sedgwick,	'90, Nov. 11.	'01, April 9.	*Washington, D. C.*	P.
John L. Sewall,	'82, July 19.	'11, Nov. 7.	Worcester.	P.
Rufus M. Taft,	'93, June 16.	'94, Feb. 6.	Worcester.	Evan.
J. Brainerd Thrall,	'78, Dec. 8.	'05, April 4.	Leicester.	P. C.
Albert G. Todd,	'90, June 10.	'97, Feb. 15.	Worcester.	P.

Rev. Thomas E. Babb, Holden, *scribe.*

24. Worcester North Ministerial Association, Organized June 18, 1818.

Haig Adadourian,	'97, Nov. 3.	'11, Sept. 26.	New Salem.	P.
James A. Bates,	'60, Sept. 19.	'99, April 25.	South Royalston.	W. C.
Preston R. Crowell,	'90, Sept. 4.	'98, July 12.	Medway.	P.
Charles O. Eames,	'97, Dec. 14.	'08, Sept. 22.	Athol.	P.
Francis J. Fairbanks,	'64, Aug. 31.	'95, July 9.	South Royalston.	P.
Charles G. Fogg,	'97, Jan. 20.	'11, Jan. 24.	Royalston.	Rec. P.
Raymond A. Fowles,	'03, Oct. 18.	'11, Jan. 24.	Westminster.	P.
Burton S. Gilman,	'97, May 16.	'97, April 26.	Gardner.	P. C.
Owen E. Hardy,	'94, Oct. 2.	'09, April 5.	North Hadley.	P.
Gustavus W. Jones,	'69, May 27.	'91, April 28.	Winchendon.	P. C.
Gabriel B. Kambour,	'93, April 5.	'93, April 25.	*Plymouth, N. H.*	W. C.
Luther M. Keneston,	'89, Jan. 10.	'09, Jan. 26.	*Preston City, Conn.*	P.
John W. Lees,	'70, Nov. 16.	'96, April 28.	*W. Stewartstown, N. H.*	P.
Charles C. Merrill,	'97, Oct. 12.	'02, July 2.	Reading.	Sec'y.
John L. Merrill,	'60, Oct. 31.	'04, Jan. 26.	Reading.	W. C.
Jason G. Miller,	'99, Sept. 12.	'08, Sept. 22.	Ashburnham.	P.
George J. Pierce,	'72, Aug. 8.	'82, April 25.	Worcester.	W. C.
Herbert Walker,	'97, July 8.	'09, Jan. 26.	Peabody.	P. C.

Stated Meetings. — Fourth Monday in January, first Monday in April and June and fourth Monday in September.

Rev. Gustavus W. Jones, Winchendon, *scribe.*

25. Worcester South Association, Organized in 1818.

Members.	Date of Ordination.	Date of Membership.	Residence.	Employment.
Richard H. Bennett,	'11, April 12.	'11, Dec. 12.	Webster.	P.
Osmond J. Billings,	'05, Oct. 4.	'09, Sept. 21.	Upton.	P.
Charles M. Crooks,	'97, Feb. 2.	'05, Mar. 14.	Saundersville.	P. C.
Vernon H. Deming,	'98, July 26.	'10, Sept. 13.	East Douglas.	P.
Robert W. Dunbar,	'99, Feb. 8.	'11, Mar. 14.	Millbury.	P. C.
John C. Emery,	'72, Dec. 30.	'10, Mar. 8.	Blackstone.	P.
Samuel A. Harlow,	'82, Oct. 15.	'03, June 16.	Grafton.	P. C.
Frank A. Lombard,	'00, Aug. 9.	'00, Sept. 11.	*Kioto.*	A. B. C. F. M.
William C. Martyn,	'98, Nov. 29.	'12, Mar. 12.	Millbury.	P. C.
James W. Moulton,	'90, Dec. 30.	'09, Sept. 21.	*Mechanic Falls, Me.*	P.
George A. Putnam,	'60, Nov. 14.	'71, Oct. 17.	Worcester.	P. *Em.*
Oscar F. Stetson,	'02, May 14.	'08, June 23.	Sutton.	W. C.
John R. Thurston,	'59, Jan. 20.	'72, Jan. 9.	Whitinsville.	P. *Em.*
Thomas H. Vincent,	'89, Feb. 6.	'09, Dec. 14.	*Guilford, Conn.*	P.
John J. Walker,	'94, Dec. 11.	'03, Dec. 15.	Newton H'ds. Treas.	M. H. M. S.
Alexander Wiswall,	'79, Sept. 24.	'94, Jan. 9.	Uxbridge.	P.

Stated Meetings. — Second Tuesdays in March, June, September and December.

Rev. Osmond J. Billings, Upton, *scribe.*

ASSOCIATIONS OF MINISTERS.*

Berkshire North (Berkshire, 1763), organized by division October 14, 1852.
Stated Meetings. — In March and September, and joint meeting each winter with Berkshire South.
Rev. Payson E. Pierce, Pittsfield, *scribe.*

Berkshire South Conference of Congregational Ministers (Berkshire, 1763), organized by division, October 14, 1852.
Stated Meetings. — Last Tuesdays in April and October.
Rev. Rollin T. Hack, Housatonic, *scribe.*

Cape Cod (Barnstable, 1792; Brewster, 1832; Vineyard Sound, 1836), organized by union, October 16, 1866.
Stated Meetings. — Second Tuesdays in January and July.
Rev. Frank W. Hazen, Falmouth, *scribe.*

Essex North, organized September 6, 1761.
Stated Meetings. — Third Tuesdays in February, April, June, October and December.
Rev. Franklin W. Barker, Amesbury, *scribe.*

Franklin, organized September 20, 1803.
Stated Meetings. — Second Tuesdays in February, May, September and November.
Rev. Loring B. Chase, Sunderland, *scribe.*

Mendon, organized November 8, 1751.
Stated Meetings. — First Tuesdays in February, April, October and December.
Rev. Alexander B. McLeod, Millis, *scribe.*

Middlesex South, organized June 7, 1830.
Stated Meetings. — First Tuesdays in February, May and December, and third Tuesday in September.
Rev. William Ganley, Hopkinton, *scribe.*

Norfolk, organized May 11, 1811.
Stated Meetings. — Third Tuesdays in October and January and second Tuesdays in April and June.
Rev. Arthur E. Gregg, East Milton, *scribe.*

Suffolk North, organized July 2, 1822.
Stated Meetings. — Last Tuesdays in January, March, May, September and November.
Rev. John G. Taylor, Arlington Heights, *scribe.*

Worcester Central, organized November 4, 1823.
Stated Meetings. — First Tuesdays in February, May and November.
Rev. Frederick B. Kellogg, Worcester, *scribe.*

---

* These Associations do not guard ministerial standing.

MINISTERIAL RECORD FOR 1911–1912

Ordinations, Installations, and Recognitions

In this list "*o.*" denotes ordination without installation; "*i.*," installation; "*o. i.*," ordained and installed; "*r.*," recognition as pastor; "*o. f. m.*," ordained as foreign missionary. But owing to the indefinite reports, "*o.*" may sometimes be an error for "*o. i.*"

Robert W. Beers, *i.*, Lawrence Street ch., Lawrence, Jan. 18, 1912.
William H. Brokenshire, *i.*, Wood Memorial ch., Cambridge, Dec. 12, 1911
Seelye Bryant, *i.*, Winthrop, Nov. 14, 1911.
Alfred W. Budd, *i.*, North Brookfield, June 5, 1911.
W. Sydney Burgess, *o.*, Shelburne, April 10, 1912.
Arthur S. Burrill, *i.*, Georgetown, Jan. 25, 1912.
Edward W. Capen, *o.*, Central ch., Jamaica Plain, May 13, 1912.
Edward A. Chase, *i.*, Washington Street ch., Beverly, March 27, 1912.
C. F. Hill Crathern, *i.*, Park ch., Worcester, Nov. 23, 1911.
Bruce W. Cronmiller, *i.*, South Hadley Falls, Jan. 31, 1912.
Arthur J. Derbyshire, *i.*, North ch., Haverhill, Nov. 21, 1911.
Walter S. Eaton, *i.*, Magnolia, Dec. 21, 1911.
John L. Findlay, *o.*, Plymouth ch., Belmont, Dec. 19, 1911.
Rollin T. Hack, *r.*, Housatonic, May 7, 1912.
Willis A. Hadley, *i.*, Central ch., Chelsea, Oct. 4, 1911.
Albert S. Hawkes, *i.*, Abington, March 20, 1912.
Clement E. Holmes, *i.*, Second ch., Westfield, June 14, 1911.
Henry S. Huntington, Jr., *o.*, Milton, July 6, 1911.
Newton I. Jones, *r.*, Orleans, May 3, 1912.
Herbert E. Lombard, *i.*, Tatnuck ch., Worcester, Dec. 14, 1911.
George E. Martin, *i.*, Lexington, May 26, 1911.
William C. Martyn, *i.*, First ch., Millbury, Nov. 16, 1911.
Frederick T. Mayer-Oakes, *i.*, Berlin, Dec. 7, 1911.
Newell C. Maynard, *i.*, South ch., Peabody, Dec. 7, 1911.
Archibald McCord, *r.*, Randolph, Dec. 5, 1911.
Alexander L. McKenzie, *i.*, Walpole, Oct. 18, 1911.
Henry E. Oxnard, *i.*, First ch., New Bedford, Nov. 21, 1911.
Don Ivan Patch, *o.*, Seekonk, Sept. 16, 1911.
David Pike, *o.*, Colerain, June 14, 1911.
George F. Prentiss, *r.*, Florence, Oct. 9, 1911.
Thomas C. Richards, *i.*, Westboro, Oct. 3, 1911.
Frederick N. Rutan, *r.*, Maynard, June, 1911.
Harry A. Schuder, *o.*, Duxbury, July 12, 1911.
E. Ellsworth Shumaker, *i.*, Shawmut ch., Boston, March 21, 1912.
Charles C. Smith, *o.*, Linden ch., Malden, Dec. 13, 1911.
George A. Tuttle, *o. i.*, Second ch., Amherst, June 20, 1911.
Herbert Walker, *i.*, Second ch., Peabody, March 26, 1912.
Elmer R. Walton, *o.*, Otis, Nov. 21, 1911.
Albert R. Williams, *o.*, Maverick ch., East Boston, May 10, 1911.
Watson Woodruff, *i.*, First ch., Lynn, Nov. 7, 1911.

Dismissions

Robert W. Beers, Broadway ch., Somerville, Dec. 11, 1911.
George D. Bivin, Covenant ch., Worcester, Feb. 6, 1912.
Seelye Bryant, Olivet ch., Springfield, May 22, 1911.
Willis H. Butler, Edwards ch., Northampton, March 25, 1912.
Edward A. Chase, Wollaston, Dec. 21, 1911.
Francis S. Child, East Brimfield, April 29, 1912.
Allen E. Cross, Old South ch., Boston, July 25, 1911.
Arthur J. Derbyshire, Washington Street ch., Beverly, July 25, 1911.
Will A. Dietrick, South ch., Peabody, June 27, 1911.
James D. Dingwell, Main Street ch., Amesbury, July 21, 1911.
Samuel H. Emery, Interlaken, April 27, 1911.
James H. Laird, Hinsdale, Oct. 31, 1911.
Thomas J. Lewis, Abington, July 28, 1911.
Frederick J. Libby, Magnolia, Dec. 21, 1911.
Ellsworth W. Phillips, Whitman, Sept. 26, 1911.
Thomas C. Richards, Warren, June 29, 1911.
Henry T. Rose, First ch., Northampton, June 26, 1911.
Darius B. Scott, Lancaster, Sept. 29, 1911.
James J. G. Tarr, Lanesville, July 12, 1911.
Morris H. Turk, Natick, Dec. 14, 1911.
William F. Warren, Second ch., Peabody, Sept. 13, 1911.
Thomas E. Williams, North Wilbraham, May 10, 1912.
Gerhart A. Wilson, Swampscott, July 31, 1911.
Sumner G. Wood, Blandford, Sept. 8, 1911.

Marriages

Rev. Henry C. Alvord, South Weymouth, and Frances A. Dyer, at South Weymouth, Oct. 11, 1911.
Rev. Arthur S. Beale, Stoneham, and Ethel G. Merrill, at East Orange, N. J., April 25, 1912.
Rev. Arthur H. Bradford, Springfield, and Frances E. Price, at High Ridge, Conn., July 8, 1911.
Rev. Gilbert L. Forte, Rockland, and Minerva Gillette, at Pittsfield, Aug. 1, 1911.
Rev. Thomas P. Haig, Williamstown, and Frances Mary McKenzie, at Springfield, Jan. 3, 1912.
Rev. Frank A. Lombard, Kyoto, Japan, and Alice G. Ward, at Newton, June 22, 1911.
Rev. Walter Rice, Agawam, and Jennie Bodurtha, at Agawam, Oct. 25, 1911.

Deaths

John Bascom, *w. c.*, Williamstown, Oct. 2, 1911.
Charles S. Brooks, *w. c.*, Wellesley, July 14, 1911.
John W. Brownville, *w. c.*, Hanover, Dec. 12, 1911.
Solomon P. Fay, *w. c.*, Dorchester, July 28, 1911.
Elijah Harmon, *w. c.*, Randolph, Feb. 4, 1912.
William Harris, *p.*, Saugus, May 20, 1911.
William S. Hazen, *w. c.*, Beverly, Oct. 31, 1911.
William F. Markwick, *w. c.*, Ansonia, Conn., Aug. 12, 1911.
George H. Morss, *p.*, Stow, April 7, 1912.
William J. Murray, *w. c.*, Boston.
Aaron B. Peffers, *w. c.*, Stoneham, Nov. 11, 1911.
John Wild, *p.*, Medford, Oct. 25, 1911.

DONATIONS TO BIBLE SOCIETIES

TO THE MASSACHUSETTS BIBLE SOCIETY

Andover, South, $12.80; Arlington, $5.00; Auburn, $15.93; Blandford, First, $4.50; Boston, Dorchester, Second, $44.33; Boston, Village, Dorchester, $15.08; Boston, West Roxbury, $10.00; Boston, Central, Jamaica Plain, $55.00; Boston, Highland, Roxbury, $5.00; Boston, Roslindale, $1.54; Boylston, $11.85; Brockton, South, $22.50; Brockton, Wendell Avenue, $1.00; Clinton, First, $38.72; Clinton, German, $2.30; Dalton, $185.97; Danvers, Maple Street, $20.00; Dedham, $2.38; Easthampton, First, $1.71; Essex, $10.00; Fairhaven, $21.40; Fitchburg, Calvinistic, $27.64; Framingham, Plymouth, $10.00; Gardner, $23.58; Granby, $2.00; Holbrook, $7.71; Holden, $21.88; Holyoke, Second, $39.77; Leicester, $16.64; Longmeadow, $23.82; Lowell, Kirk Street, $26.00; Marlboro, $6.61; Melrose Highlands, $9.57; Millbury, First, $14.05; Millbury, Second, $22.77; Monson, $55.87; Montague, First, $2.25; Newton, Eliot, $39.75; Newton, Auburndale, $59.28; Northampton, Florence, $11.00; North Attleboro, Trinity, $2.00; Northbridge, Whitinsville, $312.37; Oxford, $11.01; Plymouth, Pilgrimage, $8.12; Reading, $54.14; Revere, Beachmont, $5.00; Rochester, First, $2.00; Sharon, $18.91; Somerville, Winter Hill, $10.00; Springfield, Olivet, $6.50; Townsend, $6.10; Waltham, First, $44.37; Waltham, Swedish, $0.80; Watertown, $20.00; Wellesley Hills, $16.43; Westboro, $21.95; West Boylston, $16.90; Whitman, $9.35; Winchendon, North, $9.26; Winchester, First, $0.25; Worcester, Adams Square, $5.00; Worcester, Armenian, $5.00.

TO THE AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

Amherst, North, $2.10; Andover, Ballard Vale, $8.79; Beverly, Dane Street, $7.00; Boston, Second, Dorchester, $10.00; Boston, Hyde Park, $3.21; Buckland, $2.00; Chicopee, First, $6.45; Dedham, $8.57; Dunstable, $14.68; Easthampton, $1.43; Great Barrington, $32.50; Greenwich, $32.50; Hatfield, $24.44; Lexington, $22.09; Milton, $3.22; Shelburne, $5.01; Springfield, North, $6.50; Springfield, Park, $5.00; Springfield, Faith, $2.00; West Springfield, $5.00; Winchendon, North, $4.00; Winchester, First, $0.45; Worcester, Old South, $50.00.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS

This list gives the names of pastors, or acting pastors, and of all Congregational ministers who are members of the Associations or Conferences that guard ministerial standing.

Ministers who are not reported as having ministerial standing in this state, and who have not been installed by council, are designated by a star (*).

The *first* column of figures gives the page on which names may be found of all in *pastoral service*. A blank in the first column signifies that the person is not reported as being in pastoral service in this state.

The *second* column of figures gives the page on which ministerial standing is recorded.

The post-office addresses as given below often differ from the places named in the tables, and are supposed to be correct in this list.

An alphabetical list of licentiates follows this list.

SPECIAL NOTICE. — If your name is not correctly printed in the preceding tables, if one Christian name is not given in full, if your ordination is not correct or is not in its proper place, if your post-office is wrong, or if before you receive the next Year-Book your post-office is changed, or if your name is omitted from this list, the needed change or correction should be reported at once to the Rev. Henry Lincoln Bailey, Longmeadow, Mass., Secretary of the Massachusetts Congregational Conference.

	Statistics	
Abercombie, Ralph H., Windsor,	30,	47
Adadourian, Haig, New Salem,	22,	61
Adams, Daniel E., Wellesley Hills,		52
Adams, Harry C., Cliftondale,	24,	55
Adams, Silas N., Concord Junction,		53
Adams, William W., Fall River,	10,	59
Adriance, S. Winchester, Winchester,		60
Ainsworth, Israel, Beachmont,	24,	56
Alcott, William P., Boxford,	14,	48
Alger, Frank G., Lowell,	16,	46
Allen, Fred H., *New York, N. Y.*,		53
Allen, George E., So. Williamstown,	30,	47
Allen, Orson P., Auburndale,		58
Alvord, Henry C., So. Weymouth,	30,	53
Ames, William P., *Laurel, Mont.*,		54
Anderson, Asher, Cambridge,		56
Anderson, August L., *Chicago, Ill.*,		53
Anderson, Charles, *Constantinople, Turkey*,		60
Anderson, Edward, Quincy,		53
*Anderson, George S., Somerville,	26,	
Anderson, James A., *Portland, Me.*,		59
Anderson, Milledge T., Chesterfield,	8,	54
Anderson, Wilbert L., Amherst,	2,	51
Anderson, William S., Montague,		49
Andrews, George A., Monson,	18,	49
Andrews, George W., Dalton,	8,	47
Archibald, Andrew W., Newton Center,	20,	53
Archibald, Warren S., Pittsfield,	22,	47
Armes, A. Herbert, North Middleboro,	18,	59
Atherton, David F., North Abington,		53
Atwood, Alfred Ray, *Patterson, N. Y.*,		53
Austin, Leon H., Roslindale,	6,	57
Ayres, Milan C., Newton Highlands,		56
Ayres, William B., Wollaston,	24,	
Babb, Thomas E., Holden,	14,	61
Bacon, Alvin C., Salem,	24,	55
*Bagdasarian, Marderos, Everett,	6,	
Bailey, Henry L., Longmeadow,	16,	49
Baker, Franklin H., Ipswich,	14,	48
Baker, Smith, Lowell,	16,	
Baker, T. Nelson, Pittsfield,	22,	47
Ball, Albert H., Westfield,		49
Ballantine, William G., Springfield,		49
Baltzer, Melbourne O., So. Boston,	4,	57
Barber, Arthur, Lawrence,	16,	46
Barker, Franklin W., Amesbury,	2,	48
Barker, Herbert A., Jamaica Plain,	6,	57
Barrett, S. Allen, Longmeadow,		50
Barstow, John, Lee,	16,	48
Bartlett, Ernest C., Dracut,	10,	46
*Bartley, William T., Hadley,	12,	
Barton, James L., Newton Center,		58
Bates, Charles S., So. Ashburnham,	2,	47
Bates, James A., South Royalston,		61
Batt, William J., Concord Junction,	26,	60
Bayliss, E. Ebenezer, Boston,		58
Beale, Arthur S., Stoneham,	26,	60
Beale, William T., Dedham,	8,	57
Beals, Charles E., *Evanston, Ill.*,		56
Bean, Abram L., Stoughton,	26,	59
Beckwith, George A., Marlboro,		52
Beers, Robert W., Lawrence,	16,	46
Bell, Enoch F., Sharon,		58
Bell, Robert C., Granby,		51
Benedict, George, *Central Village, Conn.*,		53
Bennett, Richard H., Webster,	28,	62
Berle, Adolf A., Cambridge,	4,	58
Bickford, Thomas, Brewster,		53
Bickford, Warren F., *Muskogee, I. T.*,		57
Bicknell, John, Mansfield,	18,	52
Bidwell, Charles A., Brookline,	4,	58
Bigelow, E. Victor, Lowell,	16,	46
Billings, Osmond J., Upton,	28,	62
Bissell, William F., *Vershire, Vt.*,		49
Bivin, George D., Worcester,	32,	61
Blair, John J., *Middletown, Conn.*,		46
Blanchard, Edgar F., Centerville,	2,	49
Blanchard, Edward B., Sherborn,		52
Bliss, Alfred V., Taunton,	28,	

Statistics

Bliss, Charles B., Hampden, 12, 49
Bliss, Daniel, *Beirut, Syria*, 51
Bliss, Leon D., Lenox, 16, 48
Bloomfield, George J., Wilmington, 30, 60
Blue, James M., Charlestown, 4, 56
Bodwell, Charles S., Danvers, 8, 55
*Bosworth, Linneus M., Goshen, 12,
Bourne, Alexander P., Cambridge, 56
Bowden, Henry M., Springfield, 49
*Bowman, Charles V., Boston, 6,
Boyd, Herbert W., East Bridgewater, 10, 53
Bradford, Arthur H., Springfield, 26, 49
Bradford, Emery L., East Weymouth, 55
Bradford, Park A., *East Dorset, Vt.*, 46
Bradley, Edward E., Lincoln, 16, 52
Bradley, H. Stiles, Worcester, 32, 61
Bray, Henry E., East Taunton, 28, 59
Breck, Charles A., Methuen, 47
Brewer, Frank S., Palmer, 22, 49
Briant, S. Ingersoll, Westboro, 52
Brickett, Harry L., Marion, 16, 54
Bridgman, Howard A., Brookline, 56
Brokenshire, William H., Cambridge, 8, 56
Bronsdon, Allen A., Shirley, 26, 48
Brooks, G. Wolcott, Dorchester, 4, 56
Brown, Elliott W., Northfield, 49
Brown, Samuel A., Boston, 6, 57
Bryant, Seelye, Winthrop, 30, 56
Buck, George H., *Crown Point, N. Y.*, 50
Buckingham, Merritt S., Ashfield, 2, 49
Budd, Alfred W., North Brookfield, 22, 48
Bumstead, Horace, Brookline, 58
Bunker, Fred R., *Durban, Natal*, 52
Burd, Charles G., *Pottstown, Pa.*, 47
Burdon, Henry F., Springfield, 26, 49
Burgess, W. Sydney, Shelburne, 26, 49
Burnham, David E., Essex, 55
Burr, Hanford M., Springfield, 49
Burrill, Arthur S., Georgetown, 12, 48
Burrill, George H., Easthampton, 10, 50
Burtner, Daniel E., Lynn, 16, 55
Burton, Marion L., Northampton, 51
Busfield, Theodore E., North Adams, 20, 47
Bushee, George A., North Abington, 2, 56
Bushnell, Samuel C., Arlington, 2, 56
Butler, George M., Medford, 18, 60
Butler, Willis H., Brookline, 4, 51
Butterfield, Claude A., Foxboro, 12, 52
Byington, Edwin H., West Roxbury, 4, 57
Byington, George P., Ballard Vale, 54
Cady, George L., Dorchester, 6, 57
*Calkins, Raymond, Cambridge, 8,
Calkins, Wolcott, Newton, 32, 60
Camp, Edward C., Watertown, 28, 58
Campbell, Andrew, Groveland, 12, 48
Campbell, Walter W., Rockport, 24, 55
Campbell, William R., Roxbury, 6, 57
Canada, Prentice A., Wellfleet, 28, 47
Carpenter, Charles C., Andover, 46
Carruthers, John B., *Fryeburg, Me.*, 8, 49
Carter, Clark, Andover, 46
Cate, George H., West Newton, 58
Chalmers, Andrew B., Worcester, 32, 61
Chalmers, James, Fitchburg, 10, 53
Chambers, John M., *Kennebunkport, Me.*, 54
*Champlin, Frederick R., Cotuit, 2,
Chandler, Edward H., Danvers, 52
Chapin, George E., *West Newbury, Vt.*, 47
*Chase, C. Thurston, Lynn, 16,
Chase, Edward A., Beverly, 4, 57
Chase, Loring B., Sunderland, 26, 49
Child, Francis S., East Brimfield, 49
Childs, Irving H., Deerfield, 8, 49

Statistics

Childs, James H., Marion, 24, 54
Childs, Truman D., *Middle Haddam, Conn.*, 54
Choate, Washington, Essex, 55
Christie, George W., *So. Coventry, Conn.*, 59
Chute, Edward L., Conway, 8, 49
Clancy, Judson V., Beverly, 4, 55
Clancy, William P., So. Egremont, 10, 47
Clapp, Ellery C., Northampton, 51
Clark, Charles, Millers Falls, 18, 49
Clark, DeWitt S., Salem, 24, 55
Clark, Edson L., Dalton, 47
Clark, Francis E., Auburndale, 57
Cobb, Elisha G., Northampton, 20, 51
Cobb, William H., Newton Center, 58
Cochrane, Robert H., Weymouth, 30, 53
Colburn, Eugene E., Yarmouth, 32, 60
Cole, Samuel V., Norton, 59
Commons, Walter H., East Weymouth, 30, 53
Conrad, Arcturus Z., Boston, 4, 58
Constant, Edward, *Fairmount, Minn.*, 55
Cook, Silas P., Pittsfield, 47
Cooke, Sidney T., Dorchester, 56
*Coolidge, Henry A., Baldwinville, 28,
Covell, Arthur J., Fitchburg, 12, 53
Crafts, Daniel L., Foxboro, 55
Craig, Eber E., *Nashville, Tenn.*, 54
Crane, Frank, *Chicago, Ill.*, 61
Crane, William M., Richmond, 24, 47
Crathern, C. F. Hill, Worcester, 32, 56
Crawford, Sidney, Wayland, 28, 52
Credeford, George H., Ward Hill, 14, 48
Cronmiller, Bruce W., So. Hadley Falls, 26, 49
Crooks, Charles M., Saundersville, 12, 62
Crooks, Ezra B., *Evanston, Ill.*, 56
Crosby, John F., *Dover, N. H.*, 52
Cross, Allen E., Brookline, 58
*Crossland, Edgar, South Acton, 2,
*Crowdis, Edwin G., Kingston, 14,
Crowell, Preston R., Medway, 18, 61
Crowell, Zenas, Attleboro Falls, 59
*Cullen, Archibald, Lanesboro, 16,
Cummings, Arthur G., Middleboro, 18, 54
Cummings, George H., West Boylston, 28, 61
Curtis, John S., Ludlow Center, 16, 50
Curtis, Walter W., *New Haven, Conn.*, 48
Cutler, Frederick M., Wenham, 8, 52
Cutler, Gilbert B., Boston, 6, 56
Cutler, Temple, Ipswich, 55
Cutter, Marshall M., Assonet, 12, 60
Dale, J. Harold, Billerica, 4, 46
Daniels, Charles H., Wellesley, 52
Davies, David F., Plainfield, 22, 49
*Davies, Thomas M., West Tisbury, 30,
Davis, Ernest C., Lawrence, 16, 46
Davis, F. Lincoln, Taunton, 28, 59
Davis, Perley B., West Roxbury, 57
Davison, Thomas W., Atlantic, 24, 57
DeBerry, William N., Springfield, 26, 50
DeForest, Heman P., Lexington, 56
Deming, Vernon H., East Douglas, 10, 62
Denison, John H., Boston, 4,
Denison, John H., Williamstown, 47
Derbyshire, Arthur J., Haverhill, 14, 48
*Derrick, Thomas H., Granby, 12,
Dickerman, Josiah P., North Attleboro, 20, 59
Dickinson, G. Lyman, Greenwich, 49
Dietrick, Will A., *London, England*, 55

	Statistics	
Dike, Samuel W., Auburndale,		58
Dixon, Sarah A., Tewksbury,	28,	46
Dodge, George S., Boylston Center,	6,	61
*Donnell, Albert, Burlington,	8,	
Dooly, John, Great Barrington,		48
Dornan, William W., Whitman,	30,	53
Dougherty, M. Angelo, Cambridge,		56
Drawbridge, Robert W., Pepperell,	22,	53
Drew, Edward P., Worcester,	32,	61
Dumm, B. Alfred, Topsfield,	28,	55
Dunbar, Robert W., Millbury,	18,	48
Duncan, John M., Norfolk,	20,	58
Duncklee, Maurice J., Saxonville,	12,	52
Dunnels, A. Frederic, Lowell,	16,	46
Dunning, Albert E., Brookline,		57
Durkee, J. Stanley, Campello,	6,	53
Dutton, Horace, Auburndale,		52
Dwight, Charles A. S., Oak Bluffs,		60
Dyckman, Henry M., Westfield,	30,	50
Dyer, Almon J., Sharon,	24,	53
Dyer, Nathan T., Byfield,	20,	48
Eames, Charles O., Athol,	2,	61
Eastman, Andrew J., Lynn,	16,	55
Eastman, Lucius R., Framingham,		52
Eaton, Walter S., Magnolia,	12,	55
Eddy, D. Brewer, Boston,		58
Egleston, Nathaniel H., Jamaica Plain,		57
Elder, Hugh, *Fowes, Scotland*,		55
Eldridge, Ernest W., *Queechy, Vt.*,		47
*Elmen, John E., Lowell,	16,	
Elsesser, Paul D., Cambridge,	6,	47
Elsesser, Rene, Pittsfield,	22,	47
Emerson, Thomas A., Northampton,		51
Emery, John C., Blackstone,	4,	62
*Emery, Samuel H., Chatham,	8,	
Emrich, Frederick E., Brighton,		52
Emrich, R. Stanley M., *Mardin, Turkey*,		52
Englund, Theodore, Fitchburg,	12,	
Epler, Percy H., Worcester,	32,	61
Estabrook, William A., Middlefield,	18,	47
Evans, Daniel, Cambridge,		56
Evans, Edward, Holbrook,	14,	53
Evans, Walter A., *Plainfield, Ill.*,		60
Ewing, Edward C., West Roxbury,	8,	57
Ewing, William, Boston,		58
Fairbank, Henry, *Ahmednagar, India*,		51
Fairbanks, Francis J., South Royalston,	24,	61
Farren, Merritt A., Boston,		53
Farwell, Parris T., Wellesley Hills,	28,	58
Favor, Paul G., Somerville,	26,	56
Fay, Amasa C., Natick,	24,	52
Fay, Prescott, Saxonville,		52
Feast, Harold C., South Framingham,	12,	52
Ferrin, Allan C., Lowell,	16,	46
*Findlay, John L., Warren,	28,	
Fitch, Albert P., Cambridge,		58
Flagg, James W., Merrimac,	18,	48
Flanders, Walter B., Brockton,	6,	59
Flint, George H., Dorchester,	6,	57
Flint, Irving A., Hatfield,	14,	51
Fogg, Charles G., Royalston,	24,	61
Foote, Frederick W., *Minneapolis, Minn.*,		52
Forbes, Washington H., Lakeville,	16,	47
Ford, Edward T., *Tacoma, Wash.*,		47
Forte, Gilbert L., *Ilion, N. Y.*,		53
Fowle, James L., *Cesarea, Turkey*,		60
Fowles, Raymond A., Westminster,	30,	61
*France, William, New Braintree,	20,	
Francis, Everett D., Springfield,		50
Frary, Eugene M., Bernardston,	4,	49
Frazee, Fenton E., West Newbury,	30,	48
French, Edgar B., Brockton,	6,	53
French, Henry H., Malden,	18,	60
*Fridfelt, Joel A., Orange,	22,	
Frink, Benson M., West Brookfield,		48
Frost, Amelia A., Andover,		53
Frost, George B., Andover,		52
Fryling, William, Winchester,	30,	60
Fuller, Augustus H., Ballard Vale,	2,	46
Fuller, Montie J. B., Erving,	10,	49
Fullerton, Bradford M., Brockton,		58
Gale, Tyler E., South Braintree,	6,	54
Gallagher, William, South Braintree,		57
Gallaudet, Herbert D., Boston,	4,	58
Gammell, Sereno D., North Brookfield,		48
Ganley, William, Hopkinton,	14,	52
Gardner, Andrew M., *New York, N. Y.*,		58
Gates, Charles H., Wilbraham,		50
Gates, Owen H., Andover,	2,	46
*Gibbins, John M., West Stockbridge,	30,	
Gibson, Andrew, Groton,		47
Gifford, Addison F., Taunton,		51
Gilbert, George H., *Dorset, Vt.*,		51
Gillam, Ralph, Milford,		46
Gilman, Burton S., Gardner,	12,	61
Gilman, George P., *Fresno, Cal.*,		58
Giroux, Louis F., Springfield,		50
Gleason, Avery K., Feeding Hills,	2,	50
Gleason, George L., Topsfield,	14,	48
Gleason, Herbert W., Boston,		56
Gleason, John F., South Amherst,	2,	51
Goddard, Henry M., Essex,	10,	55
Goodacre, James J., Peabody,	22,	56
Goodrich, Lincoln B., Taunton,	28,	59
Goodwin, George K., Haverhill,	14,	48
*Goodwin, Sherman, Brookfield,	6,	
Goodyear, De Mont, Haverhill,		48
Gordon, George A., Boston,	4,	58
Gordon, George A., Lancaster,	16,	48
Gordon, William C., Auburndale,	20,	58
Gorton, Dempster D., Wrentham,	32,	52
Gould, J. Harold, *Haverhill, N. H.*,		54
Grant, Perley C., West Somerville,	26,	56
*Graves, Lucien C., Granville Center,	12,	
Greeley, Leslie C., Marblehead,	18,	55
Greene, John M., Winter Hill,	16,	46
Greene, Maurice N., Amherst,	2,	51
Greer, James, Sterling,		61
Gregg, Arthur E., East Milton,	18,	54
Gregg, James E., Pittsfield,	22,	46
Griffin, Edward H., *Baltimore, Md.*,		47
Grimes, Frank J., Holyoke,		51
*Grimes, Harry, Braintree,	6,	
Groezinger, Christian, Rowley,	24,	48
Groop, Andrew, Fitchburg,	10,	53
Grosvenor, Edwin A., Amherst,		51
Grover, Richard B., West Newbury,	30,	48
Guild, Roy B., *Topeka, Kan.*,		58
Gustin, Byron F., North Amherst,	2,	51
Gutterson, George H., Winchester,		56
Haarvig, John O., Allston,	6,	58
Habberley, Robert C., Truro,	28,	48
Hack, Rollin T., Housatonic,	12,	
Hadley, Willis A., Chelsea,	8,	56
*Haig, Thomas P., Williamstown,	30,	
Hale, Harris G., Brookline,	6,	58
Hall, George A., Brookline,		55
Hall, John C., Medfield,	18,	52
Hall, Newton M., Springfield,	26,	50
Hall, Oakel F., Charlestown,	4,	56
Hamilton, Benjamin F., Roxbury,	4,	57
Hamilton, John A., Cambridge,		57
Hamlin, Charles H., Easthampton,	10,	51

	Statistics	
Hamlin, Christopher R., Randolph,		54
Hannum, Henry O., Holyoke,	14,	50
Hardy, Edwin N., *La Grange, Ill.*,		54
Hardy, Owen E., North Hadley,	12,	61
Harju, Andrew A., Worcester,	32,	61
Harlow, Samuel A., Grafton,	12,	62
Harrington, Charles E., Holliston,	14,	52
Harris, George, Amherst,	2,	51
Harvey, Jasper P., Chester,	8,	50
Haskins, Robert W., Reading,	16,	60
Hatch, George B., Ware,	28,	48
Haughton, Ralph J., Boston,		54
Hawkes, Albert S., Abington,	2,	
Hawkins, Chauncey J., Jamaica Plain,	4,	57
Hawley, John A., Shelburne Falls,	24,	49
Hayes, Edward C., Acton,	2,	53
Hazen, Frank W., Falmouth,	10,	47
Henrikson, Karl F., Revere,		54
Henry, Bertram C., *Georgetown, Ky.*,		46
Hersey, Charles F., New Bedford,		54
Hewitt, George R., West Medway,	18,	52
Hicks, Lewis W., Wellesley,		52
Hill, James L., Salem,		60
Hilton, John V., *Boulder, Colo.*,		56
Hincks, Edward Y., Andover,		46
*Hird, John W., Interlaken,	26,	
Hobein, Edward L., Clinton,	8,	61
Hodgdon, Frank W., Winchester,	30,	60
Hoffman, John H., Northboro,	20,	60
Holbrook, Charles H., *Sivas, Turkey*,		58
Holden, Samuel, *Southern Pines, N. C.*,		50
Holmes, Clement E., Westfield,	30,	50
Holton, Charles S., Newburyport,	20,	48
House, Albert V., South Weymouth,	30,	54
Howard, Martin S., Wilbraham,	30,	50
Howe, George M., Groton,	12,	53
Hoyle, Joseph L., Haverhill,	14,	46
Hubbard, Charles L., Arlington,		48
Hubbard, George H., Haverhill,	14,	48
Hudson, Alan, Brockton,	6,	54
Hughes, Hugh P., *Woonsocket, R. I.*,		52
Hulbert, Calvin B., South Dennis,		47
Hulbert, Homer B., Springfield,		50
*Humphrey, Robert, Berkley,	4,	
Hunt, Emerson L., Charlestown,		54
Huntington, Henry S., Milton,	18,	54
Hyde, Albert M., Brockton,	6,	
Hyde, Henry, Melrose,		60
Ives, Henry S., Westhampton,	30,	51
James, D. Melancthon, Newton,		58
James, Owen, Fall River,	10,	59
Janes, George M., *Baltimore, Md.*,		60
Jenkins, Jonathan L., Jamaica Plain,		58
Jennings, William L., Brimfield,	6,	50
Job, Philip A., Carlisle,	8,	50
Johnson, Albion H., Roslindale,	6,	57
Johnson, Francis H., Andover,		46
Johnson, George H., *New Milford, Conn.*,		55
Johnson, John A., Lynn,	16,	55
*Johnson, John E. V., Pigeon Cove,	24,	
*Johnson, William T., North Easton,	10,	
Jones, Gustavus W., Winchendon,	30,	61
Jones, Newton I., Orleans,	22,	
*Jonswold, Oluf F., Boston,	6,	
Jordan, William W., Clinton,	8,	61
Julien, Matthew C., New Bedford,	20,	54
Junkins, Frank A., No. Reading,	22,	60
Kambour, Gabriel B., *Plymouth, N. H.*,		61
Karner, George N., Mill River,	20,	
Kasson, Frank H., Mattapan,		56
Keedy, John L., No. Andover,	20,	46
Keeler, Wendell P., Northampton,	20,	
Kelley, Frederick I., *Derry, N. H.*,		55

	Statistics	
Kellogg, Frederick B., Worcester,	32,	61
Kelly, Edward P., Belchertown,	4,	55
Kelsey, William S., Allston,		58
Keneston, Luther M., *Preston City, Conn.*,		61
Kenngott, George F., Lowell,	16,	46
Kettle, Joseph B., Leominster,	16,	53
Kilbon, Charles W., Springfield,		50
Kilbon, John L., Springfield,	26,	50
Kilbourn, Henry J., Malden,	10,	56
Kimball, Harry W., Newton Highlands,		54
Knapp, Shepherd, Worcester,	32,	61
Knight, Fred T., Harwich,	14,	57
Knight, William A., Brighton,	4,	58
Kyte, Joseph, South Braintree,		54
Labaree, John C., West Medway,		47
Laird, James H., Dalton,		47
Lake, George E., Hamilton,	12,	55
Lambert, Avery E., *Middlebury, Vt.*,		52
Landers, Warren P., Gilbertville,	14,	48
Lang, Stephen C., Boston,	4,	
Langdale, Thomas G., Salem,	24,	55
Lawson, Harvey M., *New Haven, Conn.*,		48
Leach, Adoniram J., Reading,		54
Leavitt, Burke F., East Boston,	6,	60
Leavitt, Horace H., Somerville,		56
Lee, Dorrall, Middleton,	18,	55
Lee, Gerald Stanley, Northampton,		51
Lee, Samuel H., Springfield,		50
Lees, John W., *W. Stewartstown, N. H.*,		61
Lewis, John B., Huntington,	14,	50
Lewis, Thomas J., Paxton,	22,	54
Libby, Frederick J., Magnolia,		55
Life, Robert H., Hayden ville,	30,	51
Lillback, Juhana E., Quincy,	24,	
Lindegren, Oscar, East Boston,		58
Lindholm, Frank A. L., *Wallace, Mich.*,		55
Little, Arthur, Dorchester,	4,	57
Locke, William E., Wellesley,		52
Lockwood, John H., Springfield,	30,	50
Loder, Achilles L., *Philadelphia, Pa.*,		57
Lombard, Frank A., *Kioto, Japan*,		62
Lombard, Herbert E., Worcester,	32,	61
Loomis, Charles W., Ashby,	2,	53
Loomis, Elihu, Centerville,		47
Loud, Halah H., Lynnfield Center,	16,	55
Love, George W., West Springfield,	30,	50
Lovejoy, George E., Lawrence,	14,	60
*Lovell, Charles N., Springfield,	26,	
*Lovering, Martin, Holland,	14,	
Low, Warren F., Essex,		48
Lucas, Burton A., *Rumford, R. I.*,		55
Luce, Frank L., Dorchester,	6,	57
Luce, T. Claire, Dalton,		47
Lund, Edward B., Worcester,		61
Lundgren, Carl A., *Turlock, Cal.*,		55
Lyman, Frederick B., Shrewsbury,	26,	61
Lyman, Payson W., Fall River,	10,	59
Lytle, James A., Fairhaven,	10,	59
MacBriar, Thomas, Brookline,		60
MacGeehon, Selden, Southampton,	26,	51
Macnair, William M., Cambridge,	8,	56
MacQueen, Peter, Charlestown,		56
Mage, Alexandre, *McDonald, Pa.*,		50
Manavian, Garabed M., Worcester,	32,	61
Mank, Herbert G., Lawrence,		46
Manning, Frederic W., Swampscott,	28,	54
Manwell, John P., Whately,	30,	49
Marsh, Francis J., Upton,		52
Marshall, Charles P., Quincy,	24,	54
Martin, George E., Lexington,	16,	46
Martin, Percy, Williamstown,	30,	47
Martyn, William C., Millbury,	18,	62
Marvin, John P., Worcester,		61

	Statistics	
Mason, Henry B., Harvard,	12,	53
Matthews, George A., Auburndale,		58
Mayer-Oakes, Frederick T., Berlin,	4,	61
Maynard, Newell C., Peabody,	22,	58
McAllister, Frank B., Cohasset,	8,	54
*McClelland, John J., New Bedford,	20,	
McConaughy, James, Mt. Hermon,		49
McCord, Archibald, Randolph,	24,	59
McCullagh, Archibald, Worcester,		61
McDuffee, Charles B., Three Rivers,	22,	50
McKenzie, Alexander, Cambridge,	8,	56
McKenzie, Alexander L., Walpole,	28,	52
McKinnon, Norman, Middleboro,	18,	54
McLennan, Farquhar, Southbridge,	26,	
McLeod, Alexander B., Millis,	18,	52
McPherson, Neil, Springfield,	26,	50
Means, Oliver W., Springfield,	26,	50
Merlino, Giuseppe, North Plymouth,	22,	55
*Merriam, Charles L., Newton,	20,	
Merriam, Charles W., Greenfield,	12,	49
Merriam, Frank N., Newburyport,	20,	48
Merrick, Frank W., Springfield,	26,	50
Merrill, Charles C., Reading,		61
Merrill, Frederick G., Amesbury,	2,	48
Merrill, James G., Somerset,	26,	59
Merrill, John L., Reading,		61
Merriman, Daniel, Boston,	32,	61
*Mickels, Peter A., Woburn,	30,	
Miller, Clifford L., Haverhill,	14,	48
Miller, Jason G., Ashburnham,	2,	61
Miller, Joel D., Leominster,		53
*Miller, Paris E., Agawam,	2,	
Mills, Augustus W., Framingham,		52
Mills, Frank E., *Valhalla, N. Y.*,		53
Mitchell, Charles L., Winchester,		46
Mitchell, J. Lee, Attleboro,	2,	59
Mix, Clifton H., Worcester,	32,	61
Moe, William C. H., North Chelmsford,	8,	46
Moon, Francis, Beechwood,	8,	55
Moore, Albert W., Lynn,		55
Moore, Edward C., Cambridge,		56
Moore, George F., Cambridge,		56
Morley, John H., Turners Falls,	18,	49
Morrow, Horace E., *Rapid City, So. Dak.*,		49
Moses, Elliot L., *Walla Walla, Wash.*,		55
Moulton, James W., *Mechanic Falls, Me.*,		62
Mowery, Dwight F., Pittsfield,	22,	47
Moxom, Philip S., Springfield,	26,	50
Mulnix, Andrew H., Brighton,	6,	
Muttart, Lorenzo W., West Granville,	12,	50
Muttart, William L., Gloucester,	12,	61
Newcomb, Edward H., Framingham,	12,	52
Newton, Albert F., North Leominster,	16,	53
Newton, D. Augustine, Reading,	24,	60
Nicholls, Sampson, Southwick,	26,	50
Nichols, Jesse G., South Hadley,	26,	51
Nickerson, Sylvester S., Somerville,		56
*Norris, Thomas F., Clinton,	22,	
Norton, Edward, Quincy,	22,	54
Norton, Stephen A., Woburn,	30,	60
Noyes, Charles L., Winter Hill,	26,	56
Noyes, Edward M., Newton Center,	20,	58
Noyes, Frederick B., Seituate Center,	24,	55
Nugent, Walter H., Newburyport,	20,	49
Nyhan, Joseph E., Campello,		54
Oliphant, Charles H., Methuen,	18,	46
Osborne, Cyrus P., Cambridge,		57
Osgood, George W., Lynn,		55
Owen, George W., Hyde Park,	6,	58
Owen, Richard, *Hinesburg, Vt.*,		47
Oxnard, Henry E., New Bedford,	20,	58

	Statistics	
Packard, Harrison L., Littleton,	16,	53
Page, Frederick H., Waltham,	28,	58
Page, Harlan, Hardwick,	14,	48
Paisley, John O., Melrose Highlands,	18,	60
Palmer, Frank H., Braintree,		54
*Palmgren, Gerhart W., Quincy,	24,	
Park, J. Edgar, West Newton,	20,	58
Parker, Charles O., Berlin,		61
Parker, George L., Salem,		55
*Patch, Don I., Seekonk,	24,	
Patton, Cornelius H., Boston,		58
Paull, A. B., Pepperell,		53
Peabody, Albert B., East Boxford,		55
Peacock, Charles R., Charlemont,	8,	49
*Peck, Charles H., Marshfield,	18,	
Peebles, Arthur B., Rutland,	24,	57
Peloubet, Francis N., Auburndale,		52
Penniman, Alford B., *Beloit, Wis.*,		47
Pennock, Benjamin W., East Acton,		53
*Percy, C. Lisle, Charlton,	8,	
Perkins, Sidney K. B., Raynham,		59
Perry, Charles A., Sharon,		59
Perry, Lawrence, *Portland, Me.*,		52
Person, H. Grant, Newton,	20,	59
Peters, Richard, Chicopee,	8,	50
*Peterson, Olaf P., Worcester,	32,	
Phelps, Lawrence, *Atlanta, Ga.*,		56
Phillips, Ellsworth W., Whitman,		54
Phillips, George W., Shrewsbury,		61
Phillips, James G., Mittineague,	30,	50
Phipps, George G., Newton Highlands,		59
Pierce, Albert F., *Cleveland, O.*,		54
Pierce, Charles M., Worcester,		61
Pierce, George J., Worcester,		61
Pierce, Leroy M., Medfield,		52
Pierce, Payson E., Pittsfield,	22,	47
Pierpont, John, Williamsburg,	30,	51
Pierson, Isaac, Wellesley Hills,		60
Pike, David, Colerain,	8,	49
Pingree, Arthur H., Norwood,	22,	58
Pitts, Edgar T., *Epping, N. H.*,		56
Platner, John Winthrop, Cambridge,		56
Plumb, Albert H., Oakham,	22,	59
Pogue, John A., *Alton, N. H.*,		49
Pomeroy, Edward N., Wellesley,		59
Poole, Francis A., Worcester,	32,	61
Poor, William G., Salem,		55
Pope, Charles H., Cambridge,		57
Porter, Edward C., Boston,		59
Porter, George E., Amherst,		55
Porter, Harvey, *Beirut, Syria*,		51
Post, W. Stanley, *Boothbay Harbor, Me.*,		50
Pratt, George H., Paxton,		61
Premiss, George F., Florence,	20,	51
Pressey, Edwin S., Orange,	22,	49
Prince, John C., Rockland,	24,	54
Prudden, Theodore P., Brookline,		59
Putnam, George A., Worcester,	18,	62
*Quarnstrom, Gustaf A., Everett,	10,	
Rackett, E. Irving, *Bloomington, Cal.*,		47
Rae, John T., Boston,		47
Ramsdell, Frank E., New Bedford,	18,	54
*Rand, Frank E., Phillipston,	22,	
Rankin, Isaac O., Boston,		59
Ratcliffe, Charles A., Norton,	22,	59
Ravi, Vincent, Cambridge,	8,	57
Rawson, Edward K., *Washington, D. C.*,		57
Reed, David A., Springfield,		50
Reed, Edward A., Holyoke,	14,	50
Reed, Lucius F., *Albuquerque, N. M.*,		58
Reeves, Charles E., Princeton,	22,	61
Reid, David C., Stockbridge,	26,	48

	Statistics	
Reid, John, Franklin,	12,	52
Rhoades, Winfred C., Roxbury,	4,	58
Rice, Augustus M., Royalston,		53
Rice, Austin, Wakefield,	28,	60
Rice, Charles B., Danvers,		55
Rice, Walter, Agawam,		50
Richards, Frederick B., So. Boston,	4,	58
Richards, James A., Boston,	4,	59
Richards, Thomas C., Westboro,	30,	48
Richardson, Daniel W., Bedford,		47
Richardson, John P., Dighton,	10,	60
Richardson, Martin L., Montague,		49
Robertson, William, Sandwich,	24,	47
Robinson, Edward A., Hingham Centre,	14,	54
Robinson, Edwin B., Holyoke,	14,	50
Rockwood, Arden M., Southboro,	26,	52
Rollins, George S., Springfield,	26,	50
Ronald, William B., Nahant,	20,	55
*Root, Edward P., Becket,	4,	
Ropes, James H., Cambridge,		57
Ropes, William L., Andover,		52
Rose, Henry T., Northampton,		51
Ross, Arthur B., *West Charleston, Vt.*,		54
Rowell, George P., Globe Village,		48
Rowley, Charles H., *North Craftsbury, Vt.*,		53
Roys, Edville A., Boxford,	6,	55
Ruge, Louis H., Manchester,	18,	55
Rutan, Frederick N., Maynard,	18,	59
Ryder, Henry A., *Barnstead N. H.*,		47
Ryder, William H., Andover,	2,	46
Sanborn, Edward S., Dover,	10,	52
Sanborn, F. Arthur, Chiltonville,	22,	49
Savary, George, Adams,	2,	47
Sawyer, Joseph H., Easthampton,		51
Sawyer, Roland D., Ware,	28,	49
*Scheuerle, Gottlieb A., Fitchburg,	12,	
Schmarvonian, Arsene B., *Constantinople, Turkey*,		58
*Schuder, Harry A., Duxbury,	10,	
*Schuttler, Charles, Saugus,	24,	
Scoles, Richard, Webster,		51
Scott, Darius B., Lancaster,		53
Scott, Willard, Brookline,		59
Seabury, Joseph B., Wellesley Hills,		58
Seagrave, James C., Hinsdale,		47
Sears, Langley B., Brookline,		57
Sedgwick, Arthur H., *Washington, D. C.*,		61
Sedgwick, Edward C., Lenox Dale,		48
Seelye, L. Clarke, Northampton,		51
Sewall, John L., Worcester,	32,	61
Sewall, Jotham B., Brookline,		56
Sewall, Oliver D., Gt. Barrington,	12,	48
Seymour, Edward P., *Philadelphia, Pa.*,		50
Shafer, Melville A., Danvers,	8,	56
Shaw, George W., Fall River,		60
Shipman, Frank R., Andover,	2,	46
Shumaker, E. Ellsworth, Boston,	4,	57
Sims, Thomas, Melrose,	18,	60
Slack, Ezra A., Brookline,		59
Sleeper, Henry D., Northampton,		51
Sleeper, William W., Wellesley,	28,	52
Sloan, Alexander, Enfield,	10,	51
Smart, George T., Newton Highlands,	20,	59
Smith, Albert D., Milton,	18,	54
Smith, Azro A., Reading,		60
Smith, Caleb E., Peru,	22,	47
Smith, Charles C., Malden,		60
*Smith, Charles H., Barre,	4,	
Smith, Edward G., Templeton,	28,	53
Smith, Henry F., Beverly,	4,	56
Smith, Henry G., Northampton,		51

	Statistics	
Smith, Henry P., *Meadville, Pa.*,		51
Smith, Henry W., Lee,		48
Smith, Isaiah P., *Newington, N. H.*,		46
Smith, N. Fay, East Northfield,	22,	49
Smith, William S., Worcester,		59
Snyder, Henry S., Woburn,		60
Sperry, Willard L., Fall River,	10,	60
Spooner, Lewis G., New Marlboro,	20,	48
Sprague, Franklin M., *Tampa, Fla.*,		50
Stackpole, Everett S., Bradford,	14,	49
Stackpole, Markham W., Andover,	2,	46
Stanton, George F., Boston,		58
Stebbins, Herbert W., Boston,		58
Stembridge, Alfred E., Reading,		57
Stetson, Oscar F., Sutton,		62
*Stevens, Charles L., Chicopee,	8,	
Stevens, Henry A., Brighton,	24,	54
Stockdale, Allen A., Boston,	4,	59
Stocking, Jay T., Newtonville,	20,	59
Stocking, William R., Williamstown,		47
Streeter, Willard E., West Barnstable,	2,	48
Strong, E. Ellsworth, Auburndale,		59
Strong, William E., Newtonville,		59
Strout, Joseph W., Rehoboth,	24,	60
Struthers, Alfred L., Townsend,	28,	53
Stryker, Garret V., Springfield,		50
Suber, Gustave A., Attleboro,		60
Swain, Augustus C., Cambridge,		57
Sweet, William I., *Pittsfield, N. H.*,		57
Swift, Clarence F., Fall River,	10,	60
*Swift, Samuel R., Hinsdale,	14,	
Taft, Rufus M., Worcester,	32,	61
Tarr, James J. G., North Carver,	8,	56
*Taylor, Frederick C., Prescott,	22,	
Taylor, John G., Arlington Heights,	2,	57
Taylor, Walter P., Boston,		59
Taylor, William, West Boxford,	6,	49
Tead, Edward S., Somerville,		57
Teel, William H., Brookline,		59
*Tegnell, Gustaf N., Springfield,	26,	
Tenney, Edward P., *Eastwood, Me.*,		57
Tewksbury, George A., Concord,	8,	53
Thayer, Frederick D., Dudley,	10,	48
Theodore, John T., Centerville,		47
Thomas, Lewis J., Millbrook,		56
Thomas, Percy E., *Rockville, Conn.*,	26,	57
Thompson George O., *Valley Junction, Ia.*,		47
Thompson, W. Sherman, *Somers, Conn.*,		57
Thorp, Charles N., Chelsea,	8,	57
Thorpe, Ole O., Concord,		53
Thrall, J. Brainerd, Leicester,	16,	61
Thurston, John R., Whitinsville,	20,	62
Thwing, Charles F., *Cleveland, Ohio*,		57
Thygeson, Hanson E., Hatchville,	10,	51
Tilton, George H., Woburn,	30,	60
Titcomb, Arthur, Springfield,		50
Tobey, Rufus B., Boston,		47
Todd, Albert G., Worcester,	32,	61
Todd, George L., *Havana, Cuba*,		49
Toleman, Charles B., *Woodbridge, Conn.*,		48
Tomblen, Charles L., Montague,	18,	49
Torbet, Howard L., Revere,	24,	57
Torrey, Charles C., Andover,		46
Torrey, David C., Bedford,	4,	60
Torrey, Elbridge C., Sheffield,	24,	48
Towne, Salem D., Boston,		59
Trask, John L. R., Springfield,		50
Travis, A. Ferdinand, *New York, N. Y.*,		52
Trowbridge, John P., West Groton,	12,	53
Truesdell, Arthur L., Leverett,	16,	49
Turk, Morris H., Natick,		52
Turner, Sebastian D., Brockton,	6,	54

	Statistics
Tuthill, C. Julian, Mattapoisett,	18, 60
Tuttle, George A., Amherst,	2, 51
Tyler, Henry M., Northampton,	51
Underwood, Rufus S., *Wilton, Conn.*,	50
Vaitses, Stephen, Melrose Highlands,	60
Van der Pyl, Nicholas, Haverhill,	14, 49
Varley, Arthur, Malden,	18, 60
Vauthier, Leon P. F., Edgartown,	10, 60
Vernon, Ambrose W., Brookline,	6, 59
Viets, Francis H., West Acton,	6, 53
Vincent, Clarence A., Roxbury,	6, 58
Vincent, Thomas H., *Guilford, Conn.*,	62
Voorhees, J. Spencer, *Lakeville, Conn.*,	47
Wagner, Walter A., *Middletown, N. Y.*,	47
Waldron, John D., Needham,	20, 59
Walker, Charles S., Amherst,	51
Walker, Dean A., Andover,	2, 46
Walker, Herbert, Peabody,	22, 61
Walker, John J., Newton Highlands,	62
Walker, William S., *Newington, Conn.*,	50
Wallace, David, Westford,	30, 53
Walton, Elmer R., Otis,	22, 48
Ward, Arthur N., Somerville,	56
Ward, George M., *Aurora, N. Y.*,	46
Warfield, Franke A., Milford,	18, 52
Warren, William F., Lanesville,	12, 56
Washburn, Charles H., Dorchester,	6, 58
Washburn, George, Boston,	57
Washburn, George Y., Everett,	10, 57
Waters, T. Frank, Ipswich,	14, 56
*Waters, Wayne L., Canton,	8,
Wathen, Charles B., So. Dartmouth,	8, 54
Watson, Carey H., Greenfield,	12, 49
*Watson, William H., Northbridge,	20,
Weeden, Charles F., Dorchester,	6, 58
Welles, T. Clayton, *Torresdale, Pa.*,	46
Wellman, Joshua W., Malden,	60
Wells, J. Van Kirk, Buckland,	6,
Weston, Bartlett H., Georgetown,	49
Wheelock, Albert H., Marlboro,	18, 52
*White, Charles E., Winchendon,	30,
White, William A., Sturbridge,	28, 47
Whitehill, John, Oldtown,	20, 60
Whiting, Elbridge C., South Sudbury,	26, 59
*Whitley, John E., Ayer,	2,
Whitney, Charles H., Cambridge,	47
Wight, Charles A., Chicopee Falls,	8, 50
Wilder, Charles S., East Longmeadow,	10, 50
Willard, John D., Worthington,	32, 51
Willcox, Charles H., *Lawrenceville, N. J.*,	46
Williams, Albert R., East Boston,	4, 57
Williams, Charles B., Greenwich,	12, 51
Williams, Charles H., Gloucester,	12, 56
Williams, Thomas E., *Newark Valley, N. Y.*,	50
Williams, Walter B., Bridgewater,	6, 56
Willis, Josiah G., Wilbraham,	50
Willmott, Benjamin A., Quincy,	24, 46
Wilson, Frederick A., Andover,	2, 46
Wilson, Gerhart A., Swampscott,	56
*Wiman, Gustaf, Waltham,	28,
Winchester, Benjamin S., Newton Highlands,	59
Winn, Fred E., *California*,	48
Winship, Albert E., Somerville,	57
Wiswall, Alexander, Uxbridge,	28, 62
Wood, Benjamin C., *Rochester, N. Y.*,	52
Wood, Franklin P., Acton,	53
Wood, Irving F., Northampton,	51
Woodruff, Frank E., *Brunswick, Me.*,	46
Woodruff, Watson, Lynn,	16, 47
Woodwell, William H., *Pomona, Fla.*,	57
Wright, Richard, Cambridge,	8, 57
Yaeger, Edward J., East Weymouth,	30, 54
Yager, Granville, Braintree,	54
Yorke, Burt L., West Medford,	18, 60
Younkin, Cyrus L. D., Boston,	58
Youtz, Herbert A., *Auburn, N. Y.*,	47
Zellars, Edwin G., Spencer,	26, 48

LICENTIATES UNDER CARE, MEMBERS OF ASSOCIATION NOT ORDAINED AND OTHERS NOT ORDAINED, WITH THE PAGE WHERE THE NAME OCCURS

Names starred are those of persons supplying churches, but not under care of any Association in this state.

*Allen, Edgar F., Ipswich,	14,
Armstrong, Robert G., *Oberlin, Ohio*,	50
*Briggs, Frank L., Indian Orchard,	26,
Elwell, Levi H., Amherst,	51
Jones, Antoinette P., Falmouth,	47
*Jones, William E., East Boston,	4,
Kelly, Arthur W., Auburndale,	59
King, Philip, Cambridge,	57
Lee, Charles F., Cambridge,	57
*McLaren, John M., Sandisfield,	24,
Simmons, Arthur A.,	59
Somers, Laurence D., Cambridge,	57
Thomas, James T., Halifax,	55
Wood, Arthur E., Cambridge,	57

MINISTERS OF OTHER DENOMINATIONS SUPPLYING CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES IN MASSACHUSETTS, INCLUDING SOME WHOSE POSITION IS NOT SPECIFIED

Addison, Stanley H., Dennis, 10
Akerman, Nathan D., South Natick, 20
Bridgford, John S., North Truro, 28
Brown, George E., Tyngsboro, 28
Bryant, Robert A., Hanson, 14
Carver, Fred E., Dracut, 10
Cutter, Henry P., Stoneham, 32
Dubois, William L., W. Stockbridge, 30
Eells, Edward, Worcester, 32
Gibson, Edwin H., West Hanover, 12
Gorst, Charles C., Thorndike, 22
Harrison, Joseph E., Gill, 12
Johnson, Charles G., Northbridge Center, 20
Lawrence, A. A., Shutesbury, 26
Miles, H. A., West Hawley, 14
Osborne, William, Enfield, 22
Paine, Harvey H., Athol, 22
Pierce, Ebenezer N., North Falmouth, 10
Roadman, Earl A., Chelmsford, 8
Schenk, Philip L., Hyannis, 2
Slocum, Henry T., Hubbardston, 14
Thomas, Ernest A., Marshfield Hills, 18
Thompson, Gordon B., Harwich Port, 14
Van Burk, John, Monterey, 18

GENERAL INDEX

Figures in italics refer to pages in the Statistics

ADDRESSES: Rev. H. G. Hale, 94; Rev. J. S. Durkee, 99.
Amendments adopted: committee on religious educaton, 24; secretary's salary, 25.
Apportionment of expenes, 6, 21.
Associations of churches, *35*.
Associations of ministers, *63*.
Auditing committee's report, 29.

BENEVOLENCE: Statistics, *35*.
Benevolent societies, Directory of, 7.
Bible societies, donations to, *66*.
Board of pastoral supply: Expenses and receipts, 31; number of churches making use of, 30.
Budget committee's report, 19, 20, 21.
Business referred: to executive committee, 21; to advisory committee, 19, 20; to committee on moral issues, 19.

COMMITTEES of the Association, 4; new, 20.

DEATHS of ministers, *65*.
Delegates, List of, 13; number of, 25.
Dismission of ministers, *65*.

EXECUTIVE committee's report, 93.

INSTALLATION of ministers, *64*.

LICENTIATES, List of, *73*.

MARRIAGES of ministers, *65*.
Ministers, List of, *67*.
Ministerial record, *64*.
Ministerial standing, *46*.

NEXT annual meeting, 7.

OFFICERS, 4.
Ordinations, *64*.

REPORTS: Board of pastoral supply, 30; central advisory committee, 36; on church efficiency, 71; on evangelistic work, 58; on federation of churches, 57; industrial, 51; on men's clubs, 61; on missionary work, 46; on moral issues, 53; on morals and rural conditions, 62; on polity, 60; on Sunday-schools, 68.
Resolutions: On church and state, 24; on comity and coöperation, 21; on Rev. A. J. Dyer, 20; on missionary budget, 25; thanks, 22.
Rules of Conference, 8.

SECRETARY'S report, 26.
Statistics of the churches: annual changes, *37;* benevolence, *3–33, 35;* home expenditure, *3–33, 36;* membership, *2–32; 34;* summaries, continued table of, *38;* Sunday-schools, *3–33, 36;* Young People's societies, *3–33, 36*.

TREASURER'S report, 29.

DISTRIBUTION OF "MINUTES"

The "Minutes" are sent to the churches by direction of the Conference, with distribution of one copy to every minister and one to every church clerk. The churches have been given opportunity to ask for extra copies, and the edition is based on this advance application. Where churches have asked for extra copies, the entire supply for the church is sent in one package. As long as the edition lasts, other copies may be secured by Massachusetts Congregationalists without charge, and by others for twenty-five cents upon application to the Secretary, Rev. Henry Lincoln Bailey, Longmeadow, Mass. It is suggested that every church preserve a copy of the "Minutes" with its other records.

The "Minutes" will be on sale at the Book Store, Congregational House, Boston.

MASSACHUSETTS CONVENTION OF CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS

Dates from the earliest times of the colony. Annual business meeting in Boston at 5 P.M., on the last Wednesday in May. Addresses at 11 A.M., on the following day. At this service a collection is taken which, with the income of the convention fund, is distributed to the needy widows and daughters of deceased Congregational ministers.

Every minister of a Congregational Church in Massachusetts (whether Trinitarian or Unitarian) is *ex officio* a member of the convention.

There is a reporting committee of twenty-five, selected by counties throughout the state, by which recommendations are made to a central committee of seven, which decides on all applications for aid.

PERMANENT OFFICERS. — Rev. William E. Strong, Newtonville, *scribe*, and Rev. B. R. Bulkeley, Beverly, *treasurer;* to either of whom applications for aid may be addressed.

MASSACHUSETTS CONGREGATIONAL CHARITABLE SOCIETY

Incorporated in 1786. Organized to hold the funds of the convention. Composed of fifteen clergymen and fifteen laymen, elected from both branches of the Congregational body. Aids the needy widows and orphans of deceased Congregational clergymen who have had settlement in Massachusetts.

Winslow Warren, Boston, *president;* Rev. Edward Hale, Chestnut Hill, *secretary;* Grenville H. Norcross, Boston, *treasurer;* Rev. James DeNormandie, Rev. Charles L. Noyes, Rev. Edward Hale, *committee on appropriations.*

Applications for aid should be made to Rev. Edward Hale, Chestnut Hill, Mass.

THE

MASSACHUSETTS

CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE

1913

MINUTES

OF THE

ONE HUNDRED ELEVENTH ANNUAL MEETING

FALL RIVER, MAY 20, 21, 22

WITH THE STATISTICS

The Fort Hill Press
SAMUEL USHER
176 TO 184 HIGH STREET
BOSTON, MASS.

THE BOARD OF MINISTERIAL AID

OFFICERS. — *President*, Mr. G. Henry Whitcomb, Worcester; *Secretary*, Mr. A. C. Farley, Boston; *Treasurer*, Mr. Charles L. Ziegler, 1257 Columbus Ave., Roxbury District, Boston.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE. — Rev. Frederick E. Emrich, Rev. Charles B. Rice, Rev. Geo. A. Hall.

All contributions should be sent to the treasurer. All applications for aid should be sent to Rev. Frederick E. Emrich, Room 609, Congregational House, Boston.

A small contribution is greatly needed annually from each church. Donations are also solicited from individuals. Should any one desire to leave a legacy in aid of the benevolent work of this board, the following form of bequest will be sufficient:

I give and devise to the Board of Ministerial Aid, incorporated under the laws of Massachusetts, for the charitable uses and purposes of said Corporation.....

Agreement has been made between the Board of Ministerial Aid and the National Board of Ministerial Relief by which all moneys received from the churches not required for local needs are sent to the National Board.

THE

MASSACHUSETTS

CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE

1913

MINUTES

OF THE

ONE HUNDRED ELEVENTH ANNUAL MEETING

FALL RIVER, MAY 20, 21, 22

WITH THE STATISTICS

The Fort Hill Press
SAMUEL USHER
176 TO 184 HIGH STREET
BOSTON, MASS.

EDITORIAL NOTE

The editor will not deprive you of the joy of discovery by retailing on this page the things that were done at Fall River. Resolutions were passed, votes were taken, that seemed important to those who were there. You will find them recorded on pages 17–28. There are also 139 other pages, printed at considerable expense, that invite your attention, some of which will amply repay your reading and thought.

It would comfort the statisticians who edit this volume and the National Year-Book if it were possible for ministers to "stay put" after being reported in January (?) until the publications are issued in July. The statistics have been revised again and again since first received, and yet are not completely up to date when this volume appears. Bear patiently with such errors of fact or typography as creep in past the scrutiny of many keen eyes. We, a large company of us first and last, have tried to tell the truth and present it truthfully.

CONTENTS

	PAGE
Officers of the Conference, 1913–1914	4
Committees of the Conference, 1913–1914	4
Board of Pastoral Supply	6
Apportionment of Expenses	6
Directory for Benevolent Contributions	7
Past Annual Meetings	7
The Next Annual Meeting	7
Rules of the Conference	8
Minutes of the Meeting of 1913	13
Report of the Secretary	29
" " " Treasurer	32
" " " Auditing Committee	32
" " " Board of Pastoral Supply	33
" " " Central Advisory Committee	39
" " " Committee on Missionary Work	42
" " " Industrial Committee	47
" " " Committee on Moral Issues	49
" " " " " Federation of Churches	50
" " " " " Evangelistic Work	51
" " " " " Polity	53
" " " " " Men's Clubs	55
" " " " " Morals and Rural Conditions	57
" " " " " Church Efficiency	62
" " " " " Religious Education	68
" " " Special Committee on Men's Organizations	71
" " " Executive Committee	74

STATISTICS

	PAGE
Explanatory	1
Statistics of the Churches and Sunday-Schools	2
Summaries: I. Church Statistics	34
II. Benevolence	35
III. S. S. and Y. P. S. C. E. Statistics	36
IV. Annual Changes	37
V. Continued Table of Summaries	38
The Associations and Conferences of the Churches	39
Ministerial Standing	46
The Associations of Ministers	63
Ministerial Record for 1912–1913	64
Donations to the Bible Societies	66
Names of Ministers	67
General Index	74

OFFICERS OF THE CONFERENCE, 1913–1914

Moderator, — Kenyon L. Butterfield, Amherst.
Vice-Moderator, — Rev. Edward A. Reed, Holyoke.
Secretary, — Rev. Henry Lincoln Bailey, Longmeadow.
Registrar, — Rev. Francis J. Marsh, Upton.
Assistant Registrar, — Rev. Harrison L. Packard, Littleton.
Treasurer, — Ernest L. Miller, Boston.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The six officers named above, and Rev. George W. Owen, Hyde Park; Henry T. Richardson, Boston; Herbert S. Drew, Cambridge.

TRUSTEES

James F. Jackson, Brookline, 1914; Rev. Shepherd Knapp, Worcester, 1915; Justin E. Varney, Lawrence, 1915; Rev. Charles O. Eames, Athol, 1916; James R. Savery, Pittsfield, 1916.

COMMITTEES

Provisional Committee. —Rev. Burton S. Gilman, Gardner; Rev. Arthur J. Covell, Fitchburg; Rev. Charles O. Eames, Athol; George A. Swallow, Gardner; Rev. Henry L. Bailey, Longmeadow.

Central Advisory Committee. — Ambert G. Moody, Northfield, 1914; Rev. George M. Butler, Medford, 1915; Rev. Albert P. Fitch, Cambridge, 1916; Rev. John G. Taylor, Arlington Heights, 1917; Rev. Henry L. Bailey, Longmeadow, *ex officio*.

To Audit Accounts. — E. W. Lamson, South Framingham; E. C. Rawson, Holliston.

On Missionary Work. — Henry H. Merriam, Worcester, 1914; Mrs. George E. Martin, Lexington, 1914; Rev. John L. Kilbon, Springfield, 1914; Charles W. Davidson, Newtonville, 1915; Mrs. E. L. Barker, Brookline, 1915; Rev. Charles Clark, North Weymouth, 1915; Frank F. Proctor, Roxbury, 1916; Franklin P. Shumway, Melrose, 1916; Rev. Lincoln B. Goodrich, Taunton, 1916.

Industrial Committee. — Rev. Nicholas Van der Pyl, Haverhill; Rev. Edwin B. Robinson, Holyoke; A. K. Whitcomb, Lowell; Rev. Herbert G. Mank, Lawrence; George E. Day, Somerville; Rev. Alfred V. Bliss, Taunton; Simeon B. Chase, Fall River.

On Federation of Churches and Coöperation with Other Denominations. — Rev. Howard A. Bridgman, Brookline; Jacob P. Bates, Boston; Rev. Raymond Calkins, Cambridge; Kenyon L. Butterfield, Amherst; Rev. Charles H. Oliphant, Methuen; Rev. Philip S. Moxom, Springfield; William Shaw, Ballard Vale; Rev. John J. Walker, Newton Highlands; Rev. George L. Cady, Dorchester; Rev. Wilbert L. Anderson, Amherst; Rev. Arthur J. Covell, Fitchburg; Rev. Frederick D. Thayer, Dudley; Rev. Robert W. Dunbar, Millbury; Roger W. Babson, Wellesley Hills; D. Chauncey Brewer, Boston; Edwin F. Fobes, Lexington; Clement S. Houghton, Boston; Walter B. Snow, Watertown; Justin E. Varney, Lawrence; Frank Wood, Boston; Rev. George A. Hall, Brookline; George D. Chamberlain, Springfield; Arthur W. Kelly, Auburndale; Rev. James E. Gregg, Pittsfield; Rev. Edwin H. Byington, West Roxbury; Rev. Frederick E. Emrich, Brighton.

On Evangelistic Work. — Rev. Richard Wright, Cambridge; Frank F. Davidson, Auburndale; Rev. Melville A. Shafer, Danvers; Rev. Albert R. Williams, East Boston; George W. Kimball, Waltham.

On Polity. — Rev. Newton M. Hall, Springfield; Rev. H. Grant Person, Newton; Dea. Richard McLean, Plymouth; Rev. Charles S. Holton, Newburyport; H. Norman Gardiner, Northampton.

On Rural Conditions. — E. K. Eyerly, Amherst; Rev. John L. Keedy, North Andover; Rev. Almon J. Dyer, Sharon; Rev. Charles C. Merrill, Reading; Edward N. Huntress, Pittsfield; Charles M. Gardner, Westfield.

On Religious Education. — Charles E. Kelsey, Newton Center, 1914; Rev. Charles H. Williams, Gloucester, 1914; Rev. Raymond G. Clapp, Lowell, 1914; Rev. Benjamin S. Winchester, Boston, 1915; Rev. Irving F. Wood, Northampton, 1915; Rev. Edward P. Drew, Worcester, 1915; Rev. Henry O. Hannum, Holyoke, 1916; Rev. Joseph B. Tarney, Fall River, 1916; Rev. C. Arthur Lincoln, Lowell, 1916.

On Moral and Social Welfare. — Rev. Adolf A. Berle, Cambridge, 1916; Rev. Daniel Evans, Cambridge, 1916; Charles N. Prouty, Spencer, 1916; Rev. Frank E. Ramsdell, New Bedford, 1915; H. S. Metcalf, Winchester, 1915; James Logan, Worcester, 1915; Rev. Warren P. Landers, Boston, 1914; Rev. De Mont Goodyear, Haverhill, 1914; Augustus G. Perkins, Dorchester, 1914.

To Nominate for Corporate Membership, A. B. C. F. M. — Rev. Stephen A. Norton, Woburn; W. R. Chase, New Bedford; Rev. Arthur G. Cummings, Middleboro; Dana M. Dustan, Worcester; Rev. Albert H. Wheelock, Marlboro.

On System and Efficiency. — Rev. Benjamin S. Winchester, Boston; Sanford E. Thompson, Newton Highlands; O. D. Evans, Brighton; Arthur C. Boyden, Bridgewater; Henry P. Kendall, Norwood.

On Nominations for 1914. — Rev. Harris G. Hale, Brookline; Rev. Edward E. Bradley, Lincoln; Rev. Austin Rice, Wakefield; Willard C. Hill, Lexington; Rev. George H. Flint, Dorchester.

On Young People's Work. — Rev. J. Stanley Durkee, Campello; Rev. Arthur S. Beale, Stoneham; G. Winthrop Brainerd, Holyoke; W. O. Broadbent, Plymouth; Rev. Jesse G. Nichols, South Hadley.

On Men's Organizations. — Rev. Parris T. Farwell, Allston; Edward W. Gantt, Springfield; Charles W. Davidson, Newtonville; Frank H. Robson, Worcester; Frank H. Noyes, Boston.

On Salary of Home Missionary Pastors. — Samuel Usher, Cambridge; Joseph W. Kelley, Framingham; Joseph A. Skinner, Holyoke; Rev. John R. Thurston, Worcester; Rev. Ambrose W. Vernon, Brookline.

Delegates to the National Council. — Rev. Winfred C. Rhoades, Roxbury; Rev. Andrew B. Chalmers, Worcester; Rev. Stephen A. Norton, Woburn; Rev. Willard L. Sperry, Fall River; Rev. George W. Andrews, Dalton; Rev. Oliver D. Sewall, Great Barrington; Rev. Albert H. Wheelock, Marlboro; Victor J. Loring, Wellesley Hills; John S. Gould, Worcester; Frank B. Towne, Holyoke; Henry Harrison Proctor, Boston; Everett E. Kent, Newton; Arthur Whitin, Whitinsville; Henry H. Earl, Fall River.

Alternates. — Rev. William W. Jordan, Clinton; Rev. Henry O. Hannum, Holyoke; Rev. Charles F. Weeden, Dorchester; Rev. Charles S. Holton, Newburyport; Rev. Frank G. Merrill, Amesbury; Rev. Clarence F. Swift, Fall River; Rev. Ambrose W. Vernon, Brookline; Joseph A. Skinner, Holyoke; Preston Pond, Winchester; Alvin L. Wright, South Hadley; Edward G. Frothingham, Haverhill; William A. Andrew, Marion; Frederick Fosdick, Fitchburg; Asa Russell, Lowell.

CONGREGATIONAL BOARD OF PASTORAL SUPPLY

Office, 610 Congregational House

Board of Directors

Term Expiring 1914

Rev. Jay T. Stocking, Newtonville.
Appleton P. Williams, West Upton.
Rev. Charles H. Williams, Gloucester.
Sylvanus G. Morse, Newton Center.

Term Expiring 1915

Seba A. Holton, Falmouth.
Rev. Arthur J. Covell, Fitchburg.
Rev. J. Edgar Park, West Newton.
Charles L. Ziegler, Roxbury.

Term Expiring 1916

Rev. Frederick E. Emrich, Brighton.
Irwin W. Tapley, Haverhill.
Rev. Frank W. Merrick, Springfield.
George F. Kendall, Cambridge.

APPORTIONMENT OF EXPENSES

The churches are requested to contribute through the treasurers of their associations for the expenses of the Conference a sum equivalent to seven cents for each member, based upon the *total* membership of January 1, 1913, and the treasurers of the associations are requested to forward the amounts as soon as possible to the treasurer, Mr. Ernest L. Miller, 54 Chardon Street, Boston.

DIRECTORY FOR BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS

American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, Congregational House, Boston. — Frank H. Wiggin, Treasurer.

Woman's Board of Missions, Room 704, Congregational House, Boston. — Miss Sarah Louise Day, Treasurer.

Congregational Home Missionary Society, Fourth Avenue and Twenty-second Street, New York.

Massachusetts (auxiliary to *Congregational*) *Home Missionary Society*, Room 609, Congregational House, Boston. — Rev. John J. Walker, Treasurer.

Woman's Home Missionary Association, Room 607, Congregational House, Boston. — Miss Lizzie D. White, Treasurer.

American Missionary Association, Fourth Avenue and Twenty-second Street, New York. — Rev. Charles J. Ryder, Treasurer.

Congregational Church Building Society, Fourth Avenue and Twenty-second Street, New York. — Charles E. Hope, Treasurer.

Congregational Education Society, Room 612, Congregational House, Boston. — S. F. Wilkins, Treasurer.

Congregational Sunday-School and Publishing Society, Congregational House, Boston. — Henry T. Richardson, Treasurer.

Congregational Board of Ministerial Relief, Fourth Avenue and Twenty-second Street, New York. — B. H. Fancher, Treasurer.

Ministerial Relief in Massachusetts is represented by the *Board of Ministerial Aid*. — Charles L. Ziegler, 1257 Columbus Avenue, Roxbury.

PAST ANNUAL MEETINGS

		Moderator	Preacher
1892	Springfield	DeWitt S. Clark	Samuel E. Herrick
1893	Boston	Thomas Weston	Paul Van Dyke
1894	Pittsfield	Elijah Horr	George A. Gordon
1895	Lynn	Elijah A. Morse	Philip S. Moxom
1896	Fall River	Smith Baker	DeWitt S. Clark
1897	Worcester	Thomas Todd	Charles E. Jefferson
1898	Greenfield	G. R. W. Scott	Arcturus Z. Conrad
1899	Brockton	John L. Brewster	Edward L. Clark
1900	Amherst	Philip S. Moxom	William H. Davis
1901	Andover	Henry M. Moore	Reuen Thomas
1902	Plymouth	Charles H. Beale	George A. Gordon
1903	Great Barrington	William B. Plunkett	John H. Denison
1904	Fitchburg	William E. Wolcott	Edward A. Reed
1905	Lowell	Seba A. Holton	Leonard W. Bacon
1906	Worcester	Edward M. Noyes	John H. Lockwood
1907	Westfield	Charles N. Prouty	Samuel H. Woodrow
1908	New Bedford	Samuel C. Bushnell	Albert P. Fitch
1909	Boston	Clarence F. Swift	George S. Rollins
1910	Springfield	Samuel Usher	William V. W. Davis
1911	Haverhill	Theodore E. Busfield	Nehemiah Boynton
1912	Holyoke	Victor J. Loring	Edward P. Drew
1913	Fall River	Frank R. Shipman	Raymond Calkins

NEXT ANNUAL MEETING

The annual meeting of 1914 will be with the Church in Gardner on the third Tuesday in May.

RULES OF THE CONFERENCE

ARTICLE I. — Name

This body shall be called The Massachusetts Congregational Conference.

ARTICLE II. — Object

Its object is to promote (a) intercourse and fellowship between Congregational ministers and churches of the Commonwealth; (b) the coöperation of the churches with one another for their mutual comfort and development, and for the religious care of the home field; (c) the presentation and discussion of matters vital to our faith, and the interests of our denomination; and (d) the coöperation of this body with other ecclesiastical bodies for the general increase of Christian union and spiritual efficiency, and the advancement of Christ's kingdom in the earth.

ARTICLE III. — Doctrinal Basis

This Conference approves the Declaration of Faith adopted by the National Council of Congregational Churches in the year 1865, and the subsequent Declaration of the Commission of 1883; the system of belief therein set forth being understood by us to be a summary of the Historic Doctrines held by the churches of New England as the teachings of the Gospel.

ARTICLE IV. — Denominational Basis

Being based exclusively upon Congregational principles, this Conference shall, under no circumstances, exercise ecclesiastical authority over churches or individuals, or interfere with the government or discipline of the churches, or consent to hear appeals, or give advice in ecclesiastical causes of any kind.

ARTICLE V. — Members

1. Each evangelical Congregational Church, Conference, and Association in this Commonwealth may choose one delegate, and these delegates, together with the pastor or pastors of each church (who shall be members *ex officio*), the officers of this body, two delegates from the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society, and one from Andover Theological Seminary, shall constitute the Conference.

2. Delegates from corresponding bodies, ministers appointed to preach before the Conference, and chairmen of committees who attend to present reports, together with such other persons as the Conference may vote to admit, shall be honorary members, with the privilege of speaking, but without vote.

ARTICLE VI. — Officers

1. The officers shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Secretary, a Registrar, an Assistant Registrar, and a Treasurer. All members of Congregational churches in this Commonwealth shall be eligible to any of

these offices. The officers shall be elected by ballot, the Moderator and Vice-Moderator each to serve one year, the other officers each to serve three years and until the election of their successors. The terms of all officers, save when chosen to fill vacancies, shall begin at the close of the meeting at which they are elected.

2. The officers, together with three delegates annually chosen by ballot for this purpose, shall constitute an Executive Committee.

3. The Moderator, or in his absence, the Vice-Moderator, shall preside over all the meetings of the Conference and shall be chairman of the Executive Committee.

4. (a) The Secretary shall conduct the correspondence of the Conference, collect and publish in connection with the annual "Minutes" the statistics of ministers and churches, distribute the publications of the Conference, copies of which he shall preserve for permanent use, give suitable notice to the churches of the time and place of each annual meeting, notify officers and committees of their election or appointment, and fulfill such other functions as the Conference may from time to time direct.

(b) The Secretary shall receive a salary of seven hundred and fifty dollars, and by the authority and under the direction of the Executive Committee, he may, when necessary, employ an assistant, at a compensation to be fixed by the Executive Committee.

5. The Registrar shall keep a full record of each meeting, which he shall preserve as the permanent property of the Conference, and he shall also keep the minutes of the Executive Committee.

6. The Assistant Registrar shall aid the Registrar in making the records; shall take his place during his absence; and, in the event of a vacancy in the Registrar's office, shall act as Registrar until the office shall be filled by the Executive Committee or by a regular election.

7. The Treasurer shall receive all money raised for the use of the Conference, disburse the same as directed by the Executive Committee, and shall make an annual report, to be audited as the Conference may direct.

8. The Executive Committee shall have charge of all the interests and business of the Conference between the annual meetings, shall fill all vacancies occurring during the interim, and shall make an annual report to the Conference.

9. The traveling expenses of the Secretary, Registrar, Assistant Registrar and Treasurer, in attending the annual meetings, shall be paid by the Conference.

ARTICLE VII. — Trustees

1. A board of five Trustees shall also be elected, two to serve three years, two to serve two years, and one to serve one year; and on each election succeeding the first, the successors of those whose terms expire shall be chosen for three years and until others are appointed in their stead by ballot; and all members of Congregational churches in this state shall be eligible thereto.

2. The Board of Trustees shall hold and manage trust funds for the benefit of the Conference and perform such duties as may be prescribed by vote of the Conference for their government, making an annual report to

the Conference. The Trustees may receive such property, real and personal, as may be given to the Conference or to the Board of Trustees to be invested, used, and managed in such manner as the Conference shall from time to time direct; and in the absence of such vote of the Conference, in such manner as a majority of the Trustees shall by vote determine at any regular or special meeting of the Board of Trustees, for the use and benefit of the objects of the Conference.

ARTICLE VIII. — Annual Meeting

1. The annual meeting shall be held at the appointed place on the third Tuesday of May at two o'clock P.M., or at such other hour as the Executive Committee may find expedient.

2. In the practical administration of its home missionary work, the instrument of the Conference shall be the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society, a place for which shall be made in the program of the annual meeting.

ARTICLE IX. — Organization

The Moderator, or in his absence, the Vice-Moderator, shall call the Conference to order. In the absence of both, any member of the Executive Committee may call the Conference to order, and a moderator *pro tem.* shall be chosen to serve during the absence of the proper officer.

ARTICLE X. — Committees

1. Immediately after the opening of the annual meeting the Moderator shall appoint: —

(a) A Committee on Credentials, to which all credentials shall be referred.

(b) A Committee of Business, of which two shall be chosen from the Provisional Committee. The duty of the Business Committee shall be to prepare and present all matters of business at each session, not presented through some other committee of the Conference; and no business shall be introduced except through the hands or with the approval of some committee; provided, however, that if any committee shall decline to present any matter proposed by a member of this Conference he shall have the right of appeal to the Conference.

(c) A Budget Committee of three, which shall report before the close of the meeting on the state of the treasury, the amount of money needed for the ensuing year, and ways and means for meeting the need.

2. The following Standing Committees shall be nominated by the Committee on Nominations:

(a) A Provisional Committee, of which the Secretary or Registrar shall be a member. This committee shall prepare the program for the next annual meeting, selecting the preacher of the annual sermon, and the various speakers for each session.

(b) A Central Advisory Committee of five members, of which the Secretary shall be a member *ex officio*, the other members to be elected for successive four-year terms. This committee shall act as a consulting body and a bureau of information regarding Congregational interests within the state; shall coöperate with the advisory committees in the local associa-

tions, holding an annual meeting in the fall to which each advisory committee of the local associations shall be invited to send one delegate; and shall assume the duties hitherto performed by the Committee on the Work of the Churches.

(c) A Committee on Missionary Work, to consist of nine members, three to be elected for three years, three for two years, and three for one year, subsequent elections to be for three years each. Two of the members shall be women, one to represent the home work and one the foreign work, to be elected at first for three years and for one year respectively. Not more than four members of the committee shall be ministers.

(d) A Committee to Nominate Candidates for Corporate Membership in the American Board.

(e) A Committee of two, to Audit the Treasurer's Report.

(f) A Committee on Nominations, which shall nominate all the officers of the Conference, all standing committees, as hereinafter provided, and all other committees raised by the Conference.

(g) A Committee on Religious Education, to consist of nine members, three to be elected for three years, three for two years, and three for one year, and subsequent elections to be for three years each.

(h) A Committee on Moral and Social Welfare, to consist of nine members, three to be elected annually for terms of three years. This committee shall investigate and report annually upon moral and social questions which should legitimately be subjects of consideration by the churches; and shall communicate with the churches concerning those questions, and represent the Conference before the legislature upon measures of moral and social welfare.

3. Each of these committees, save as otherwise provided above, shall consist of five members, and shall be elected annually by *viva voce* vote, all, save those named by the Moderator, or as otherwise provided above, to serve the ensuing year.

4. The reports of all committees that are to be presented to the Conference shall be furnished to the Secretary on or before April 1 of each year and shall be printed and distributed to the churches not less than two weeks before the annual meeting.

These reports shall not be read to the Conference save by special order; but the Provisional Committee may arrange for the adequate discussion of any or all of the topics presented in the reports.

ARTICLE XI. — Board of Pastoral Supply

1. The Conference may create a Board of Pastoral Supply to consist of twelve members, four of whom shall be elected each year for a term of three years.

2. This board may choose its own secretary, and through it shall make an annual report to the Conference.

A copy of this report shall be furnished to the Secretary of the Conference in time to be printed before the annual meeting.

ARTICLE XII. — Special Orders

1. Each session of the annual meeting shall be opened and closed with divine worship.

2. On each morning of the annual meeting, after the first day, the minutes of the preceding day shall be read; the minutes of the last day shall be read immediately before the final adjournment.

3. On Tuesday evening of each annual meeting the annual sermon shall be preached, followed by the celebration of the Lord's Supper.

4. The place of the next annual meeting shall be recommended each year by the Business Committee and designated by vote of the Conference.

ARTICLE XIII. — Rules of Order

The Rules of Order shall be those of common parliamentary usage, subject to the following specifications:

1. No members shall speak more than twice on the same question without leave of the Conference.

2. When a question is before the Conference the Moderator shall entertain motions only as follows: To adjourn, to table, for the previous question, to postpone to a fixed time, to commit, to amend, or to postpone indefinitely; these several motions shall have precedence in the foregoing order.

3. No vote not essential to the conduct of the business of the Conference shall be passed except by a two-thirds vote of those present and voting; nor shall any such vote be passed, except by unanimous consent, until at least fifteen minutes shall have been allowed for debate.

ARTICLE XIV. — Amendments

1. Any of the above articles, except the first five, may be amended at any annual meeting by a two-thirds vote, provided that the proposed amendment shall have been submitted to the Conference in writing on the day previous.

2. Either of the first five articles may be amended by a two-thirds vote, but only after the proposed amendment has been submitted to the Conference in writing at the previous annual meeting, and notice has been sent to the several associations, conferences, and churches connected with this body at least three months prior to the meeting at which action is to be taken.

MINUTES

The Massachusetts Congregational Conference held its one hundred and eleventh annual meeting with the First and Central Churches of Fall River, May 20–22, 1913. The roll of delegates when completed was as follows:

ROLL OF THE CONFERENCE

CHURCHES	MINISTERS	DELEGATES
Abington	Albert S. Hawkes	Isaac C. Howland
Agawam, **Feeding Hills**	Avery K. Gleason	Mrs. A. K. Gleason
Amesbury, Main Street	Frederick G. Merrill	Mrs. F. G. Merrill
Amherst, 1st	Wilbert L. Anderson	Mrs. C. S. L. Slocum
Andover, South		Jonathan E. Holt
Arlington	Samuel C. Bushnell	
Athol	Charles O. Eames	
Belchertown	Edward P. Kelly	
Berkley	Robert Humphrey	
Beverly, Dane Street	Judson V. Clancy	
Boston, Old South	Willis H. Butler	Henry H. Proctor
,, Park Street		C. R. Preston
,, Union	Allen A. Stockdale	Hamilton S. Conant
,, Phillips, **South**	Frederick B. Richards	Dea. J. Elliott Donely
,, Eliot, **Roxbury**	Winfred C. Rhoades	Gardner F. Packard
,, Mount Vernon	James A. Richards	
,, Shawmut	E. Ellsworth Shumaker	Dea. Henry E. Warren
,, **Neponset**	Charles H. Washburn	Harry G. Dixon
,, **Hyde Park**	George W. Owen	Dea. Frank F. Courtney
,, Pilgrim, **Dorchester**		Dea. Jervis E. Horr
,, Im'l-Walnut av., **Roxbury**	Clarence A. Vincent	Dea. Henry W. Tisdale
,, **Clarendon**	Albion H. Johnson	
,, **Allston**	John O. Haarvig	Dea. Isaac G. Wheeler
,, Harvard, **Dorchester**	Charles F. Weeden	
,, Central, **Dorchester**	George H. Flint	
,, Baker, **East**	Burke F. Leavitt	
Braintree, **South**	Tyler E. Gale	
Brockton, 1st	Alan Hudson	
,, South	J. Stanley Durkee Loyal L. Wirt	Dea. Charles D. Brigham
,, Porter	Albert M. Hyde	Mrs. A. M. Hyde
,, Waldo	Walter B. Flanders	
,, Wendell Avenue	Edgar B. French	
Brookline, Harvard	Ambrose W. Vernon	Rev. Parris T. Farwell
Cambridge, 1st	Raymond Calkins	Herbert S. Drew
,, 1st Evangelical	William M. Macnair	Dea. William F. Hurter
,, Pilgrim	Richard Wright	
Chelsea, Central	Willis A. Hadley	
Chicopee, 1st		Charles E. Baker
Clinton	William W. Jordan	
Colerain	David Pike	
Concord	George A. Tewksbury	Rev. B. S. Winchester
Cummington	David L. Kebbe	
,, West	David L. Kebbe	Mrs. Clara Allen
Dalton	George W. Andrews	

CHURCHES	MINISTERS	DELEGATES
Danvers, Maple Street	Melville A. Shafer	Dea. John S. Learoyd
Dartmouth, **South**	Charles B. Wathen	Mrs. H. F. Hiller
Dedham	William T. Beale	
Dighton	John P. Richardson	Dea. George E. Gooding
Douglas	Vernon H. Deming	
,, **East**	Vernon H. Deming	
East Bridgewater	Herbert W. Boyd	Mrs. H. W. Boyd
Easton, Center	T. M. Patterson	
Everett, 1st		Charles W. Greenwood
,, Mystic Side	Henry J. Kilbourn	
Fairhaven	James A. Lytle	
Fall River, 1st	Willard L. Sperry	John H. Gifford
,, Central	{ Clarence F. Swift { Joseph B. Tarney	
,, Fowler	Payson W. Lyman	
,, *French*	Romeo E. David	
,, Pilgrim	Owen James	
Falmouth, 1st		Dea. Seba A. Holton
Fitchburg, Rollstone	Arthur J. Covell	Mrs. A. J. Covell
Framingham, Plymouth	Philip L. Schenk	Joseph W. Kelley
,, Grace		Dea. George L. Clapp
Gardner	Burton S. Gilman	Mrs. Nettie D. Gilman
Georgetown	Arthur S. Burrill	
Gloucester, West	William L. Muttart	
,, Trinity	Charles H. Williams	John Gott
,, Bethany	William L. Muttart	
Hampden	Charles B. Bliss	
Hanson, **South**	S. Kay Darlington	
Hardwick	Harlan Page	
,, **Gilbertville**	Warren P. Landers	
Haverhill, West	George K. Goodwin	
,, North	Arthur J. Derbyshire	
,, **Ward Hill**	George H. Credeford	
Holliston		George B. Fiske
Holyoke, 1st	Henry O. Hannum	
,, 2d	Edwin B. Robinson	
Hopkinton	William Ganley	
Ipswich, South	Edgar F. Allen	
Lakeville	Washington H. Forbes	
Lancaster	George A. Gordon	
Lawrence, Lawrence Street	Robert W. Beers	
Leominster	Joseph B. Kettle	
Littleton	Harrison L. Packard	
Longmeadow	Henry L. Bailey	
Lowell, Pawtucket	Frank G. Alger	
,, Kirk Street	C. Arthur Lincoln	Arthur K. Whitcomb
,, High Street	Allan C. Ferrin	
Mansfield	John Bicknell	
Marion	Harry L. Brickett	William A. Andrew
Marlboro, 1st	Albert F. Wheelock	
Marshfield	Charles H. Peck	
,, **Hills**	Ernest A. Thomas	
Mattapoisett	C. Julian Tuthill	
Medfield	John C. Hall	
Medway, 2d, **West**	George R. Hewitt	
,, Village		Kate F. Parker
Melrose	A. J. Eastman	
,, **Highlands**	John O. Paisley	
Middleboro, 1st	Arthur G. Cummings	
,, **North**	Frederick T. Kenyon	
,, Central	Norman McKinnon	George H. Shaw
Millbury, 1st	William C. Martyn	
,, 2d	Robert W. Dunbar	

CHURCHES	MINISTERS	DELEGATES
Millis	Alexander B. MacLeod	Dea. J. Warren Clark
Milton	Albert D. Smith	Dea. John A. Tucker
Monson	George A. Andrews	
Natick		Albert G. Brewer
Needham	John D. Waldron	
New Bedford, 1st	Henry E. Oxnard	Dea. James H. Paige
,, North	Frank E. Ramsdell	Mrs. F. E. Ramsdell
Newbury	Charles S. Holton	
,, **Byfield**	Nathan T. Dyer	
Newburyport, Belleville	Frank N. Merriam	
,, Central	Walter H. Nugent	
Newton, 1st, **Center**	Edward M. Noyes	
,, Eliot	H. Grant Person	Dea. Thomas Weston
,, **Auburndale**		Rev. H. E. B. Case
,, North	Charles L. Merriam	Fred Messier
,, **Highlands**		Rev. John J. Walker
Northampton, 1st	Wendell P. Keeler	
North Andover	John L. Keedy	
North Attleboro, **A. Falls**	Zenas Crowell	Dea. Christopher Abbott
Northbridge, **Center**	Charles G. Johnson	
,, **Whitinsville**	James B. Gregg	James C. Brown
North Brookfield	Alfred W. Budd	
Palmer, 1st, **Thorndike**	James E. Enman	
,, **Three Rivers**	Charles B. McDuffee	
Peabody, South	Newell C. Maynard	
Pepperell		William W. Dole
Pittsfield, 1st	James E. Gregg	Dea. William L. Adam
,, 2d	T. Nelson Baker	
,, South	Payson E. Pierce	
,, Pilgrim Memorial	Warren S. Archibald	
Plymouth, Pilgrimage	Charles P. Marshall	
Plympton	Thomas F. Norris	
Raynham, **Center**		Edward B. King
Rehoboth	Joseph W. Strout	William R. Browning
Revere, **Beachmont**	Israel Ainsworth	
Richmond	William M. Crane	
Rockland	John C. Prince	
Rockport, 1st	Walter W. Campbell	
Salem, Tabernacle	DeWitt S. Clark	
Saugus, **Cliftondale**		A. Reddish
Seekonk	Don I. Patch	Horace Medbury
Sharon	Almon J. Dyer	
Sherborn	Henry E. Bray	
Somerset	Charles H. Wheeler	F. A. Morrill
Somerville, 1st	Carl Stackman	Mrs. H. R. Mills
,, Prospect Hill	Paul G. Favor	
,, **Winter Hill**		Dea. Henry M. Tarr
,, Highland		John Duncan
Spencer	Edwin G. Zellars	Charles N. Prouty
Springfield, North	Newton M. Hall	
,, Hope	George S. Rollins	
,, Park	John L. Kilbon	T. F. Dwight
,, Faith	Frank W. Merrick	Daniel M. Wheeler
Stoneham	{ Arthur S. Beale { William J. Batt	
Swampscott	Frederick W. Manning	
Taunton, Trinitarian	Lincoln B. Goodrich	
Templeton, **Baldwinville**	Henry A. Coolidge	
Wakefield	Austin Rice	A. D. Dimick
Waltham	Frederick H. Page	
Wareham	Christian Groezinger	
Warren		O. W. Phelps
Watertown	Edward C. Camp	

CHURCHES	MINISTERS	DELEGATES
Webster	Richard H. Bennett	
Wellfleet	Prentice A. Canada	Mrs. P. A. Canada
Westfield, 1st	Henry M. Dyckman	
,, 2d		Dea. William A. Bliss
West Newbury, 2d	Richard B. Grover	
Westport	Hugh F. Graham	
Weymouth, Pilgrim, North	Charles Clark	
,, 1st, East	Walter H. Commons	
Whitman		Mrs. Lily F. Crocker
Winchester, 1st	Frank W. Hodgdon	
Winthrop	Seelye Bryant	
Woburn, 1st	Stephen A. Norton	Dea. C. Willard Smith
Worcester, 1st	Edward P. Drew	
,, Central	Shepherd Knapp	
,, Union		Dea. Frank H. Robson
,, Plymouth		Dea. Dana M. Dustan
,, Park	C. F. Hill Crathern	Mrs. C. F. H. Crathern
,, Tatnuck	Herbert E. Lombard	

DELEGATES FROM THE ASSOCIATIONS OF CHURCHES

Andover	Rev. John L. Keedy, North Andover
Berkshire South	Dea. Frank A. Palmer, Stockbridge
Brookfield	Rev. Warren P. Landers, Gilbertville
Essex North	Rev. George K. Goodwin, Haverhill
Essex South	Walter K. Bigelow, Salem
Hampshire	Dea. G. E. Kellogg
Old Colony	Rev. Thomas M. Davies, West Tisbury
Pilgrim	Mrs. Theron M. Cole, North Carver
Suffolk North	Rev. Carl Stackman, Somerville
Suffolk West	Rev. Parris T. Farwell, Allston
Woburn	Leon B. Smith, Melrose Highlands
Worcester Central	Rev. Edward P. Drew, Worcester
Worcester South	Rev. George A. Putnam, Worcester

DELEGATES FROM THE MINISTERIAL ASSOCIATIONS

Franklin	Rev. David Pike, Colerain
Middlesex Union	Rev. William J. Batt, Concord Junction
Norfolk	Rev. Harry W. Kimball, Newton Highl'ds
Suffolk West	Rev. Adolf A. Berle, Cambridge
Taunton	Rev. George W. Shaw, Fall River
Worcester South	Rev. John R. Thurston, Worcester

MASSACHUSETTS HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY

Herbert S. Drew, Cambridge

OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES

Moderator	Rev. Frank R. Shipman, Andover
Secretary	Rev. Henry L. Bailey, Longmeadow
Treasurer	Ernest L. Miller, Boston
Registrar	Rev. Francis J. Marsh, Upton
Assistant Registrar	Rev. Harrison L. Packard, Littleton
Committee on Federation of Churches	Rev. Howard A. Bridgman, Brookline

---

The Massachusetts Congregational Conference opened its one hundred and eleventh annual meeting at two o'clock on Tuesday afternoon, May 20, 1913, in the First Church, Fall

River, with a devotional service led by Rev. L. B. Goodrich, of Taunton.

At 2.10 the Conference was called to order by the moderator, Rev. F. R. Shipman, of Andover, who appointed the following committees:

On Credentials. — Rev. H. L. Brickett, of Marion; Rev. A. G. Cummings, of Middleboro; and Mr. L. B. Smith, of Melrose Highlands.

On Business. — Rev. L. B. Goodrich, of Taunton; Rev. A. S. Burrill, of Georgetown; Mr. J. E. Horr, of Dorchester; Mr. F. H. Robson, of Worcester; Rev. C. F. Swift, of Fall River.

On Budget. — Rev. H. M. Dyckman, of Westfield; Rev. P. W. Lyman, of Fall River; Mr. D. M. Dustan, of Worcester.

On motion the program as provided by the Provisional Committee was adopted as the order of exercises for the Conference.

An address of welcome was given by the Rev. W. L. Sperry, of the First Church, and response was made by the moderator.

Rev. H. L. Bailey, of Longmeadow, secretary of the Conference, read his annual report, which was accepted and adopted.

Mr. E. L. Miller, of Boston, the treasurer, made his report. This was accepted and its recommendations referred to the Budget Committee.

The auditors' report was read by the secretary and was accepted.

The report of the Advisory Committee was given by Rev. H. L. Bailey, of Longmeadow, and was accepted. The recommendation of the committee: " That during this year the matter of local association alignments be considered by each local advisory committee, and if deemed wise or necessary be taken up at the fall meetings of the several local associations, and any definite desires, suggestions, or conclusions regarding the matter be promptly forwarded to the central committee " was adopted.

The report of the Committee on Missionary Work was presented by Rev. J. L. Kilbon, of Springfield. The report was accepted and its recommendations referred to the Business Committee.

The Industrial Committee made its report, which was accepted.

The report of the Committee on Federation of Churches was accepted.

The report of the Committee on Moral Issues was presented by Rev. W. H. Butler, of Boston. The recommendation: " That the Conference go on record as favoring all legitimate efforts to lessen the use of tobacco among minors " was adopted.

It was voted to refer to the Business Committee the question as to the scope of the Committee on Morals and Rural Conditions and that of the Committee on Moral Issues, and that they give a hearing on the whole matter.

The report of the Committee on Evangelistic Work was made by Rev. F. B. Richards, of Boston. The recommendation that the local associations appoint standing committees on evangelism was adopted.

The report of the Committee on Men's Clubs was made by Mr. F. H. Robson, of Worcester, and was accepted.

The report of the Committee on Morals and Rural Conditions was presented by Rev. J. L. Keedy, of North Andover. The report was accepted and the following recommendations made by the committee were adopted:

1. That this Conference send a copy of this report to each of our theological seminaries and suggest that at least they offer a course of lectures dealing specifically and thoroughly with rural psychology, institutions, and conditions.
2. That this Conference recommend to the rural ministers as part of their work of community leadership that they encourage the formation of coöperative societies wherever this is possible.
3. That this Conference record its approval of the work of our county ministers and urge that wherever possible this form of supervision and leadership be extended.

The report of the Committee on Church Efficiency was presented by Rev. B. S. Winchester, of Boston. The report was accepted and the following recommendation was adopted:

That each church appoint a committee to make a study of its own organization.

The report of the Committee on Religious Education was also presented by Rev. B. S. Winchester, and was accepted.

The report of the Special Committee on Men's Organizations was presented by Rev. P. T. Farwell, of Allston, and was accepted.

The report of the Executive Committee was made by Rev. J. S. Durkee, of Brockton. The report was accepted and its recommendations referred to the Business Committee.

The Nominating Committee reported the following deacons to serve at the evening service: Messrs. A. F. Dow, of Fall River; J. H. Gifford, of Fall River; D. M. Dustan and F. H. Robson, of Worcester; S. A. Holton, of Falmouth; Thomas Weston, of Newton.

After prayer by Rev. G. R. Hewitt, of West Medway, a recess was taken until 7.30 o'clock. Simultaneous conferences

were held at 4.15 on (1) Religious Education, (2) Young People's Work, (3) Evangelism, (4) Men's Work.

A Brotherhood Supper was served at six o'clock in the First Church, at which reports of the afternoon conferences were made.

Evening Session

The evening session was opened in the Central Church at 7.40 o'clock by the moderator. Devotional services were led by Rev. V. H. Deming, of East Douglas, and Rev. John Bicknell, of Mansfield. Rev. S. P. Cook, of Pittsfield, reported for the Board of Ministerial Relief, and an offering of $64.91 was taken up for that object.

The annual Conference sermon was given by Rev. Raymond Calkins, of Cambridge, from the text, " For the Son of man is come to seek and to save that which was lost," Luke 19 : 10.

The Sacrament of the Lord's Supper was administered, Rev. C. T. Chase, of Lynn, and Rev. W. P. Keeler, of Northampton, officiating.

At the close of the sacramental service the Conference took a recess until nine o'clock Wednesday morning, in First Church.

WEDNESDAY

The service of worship at nine o'clock was led by Rev. C. P. Marshall, of Plymouth.

At 9.15 the moderator called the Conference to order for business.

The records of Tuesday's session were read and accepted.

The following recommendations of the Business Committee were adopted, and its suggestion for an appropriation for the Committee on Men's Organizations was referred to the Budget Committee:

That the greetings of the Massachusetts Conference be sent to the Conferences of New Hampshire, Vermont, and New York in simultaneous session.

That we recommend that a committee on Men's Organizations in the churches be appointed, to consist of five members.

That this committee be instructed to meet at least once a month from September to May inclusive, and that it employ such methods as it may deem wise in promoting the organization of Men's Clubs, Men's Classes, Brotherhoods, or other church organizations, and in increasing their efficiency both locally in the church and community to which they belong and unitedly in connection with other men's organizations throughout the state, and with the National Brotherhood.

That this committee be especially instructed to inform these organizations from time to time, as in their judgment may seem wise, of causes which invite their united action.

That the Massachusetts Congregational Conference reaffirm its action of 1912 in endorsing the Every-Member Canvass as follows: In view of the fact that the contributions for missions are now given by a comparatively few of the members of our congregations, and in view of the further fact that the needs of the mission fields and the needs of the spiritual life of the churches call for a contribution of some amount from every member, the Massachusetts Congregational Conference recommends to each church the inauguration of an Every-Member Canvass for the Missionary Budget, which means a personal effort to enlist every member of the church, congregation, and Sunday-school as a regular and effective contributor to Congregational missionary work.

That the Conference approves the outline of such a canvass as given in the report of the Committee on Missionary Work for 1912–13, and recommends its substantial adoption by the churches.

That the Committee on Missionary Work be instructed to send this vote to pastors, clerks, and treasurers of churches in such time next autumn as will enable the churches to have it fully before them in making their financial plans for 1914.

That the Conference memorialize the National Council, to wit: That in our conviction the time is now ripe when as a denomination we should establish a form of Ministerial Retirement and Disability Fund; the provisions of said fund to be carefully worked out by an expert commission to be appointed by the National Council of 1913. We also recommend that effort be made to secure the coöperation of all now existing state agencies engaged in ministerial relief, in order that faithful service in any of our churches may be considered as service to the *whole* church and as such rewarded.

That the following committees be continued: The Industrial Committee, Committee on Federation of Churches, Committee on Evangelistic Work, Committee on Polity, Committee on Men's Organizations, Committee on Rural Conditions, Committee on Church Efficiency, and that the Committee on Moral Issues be continued as a standing committee on Moral and Social Welfare. [In accordance with the above, an amendment was offered, to be voted on at Thursday's session.]

That the next Conference meet at Gardner, Mass., with the First Congregational Church, Rev. B. S. Gilman, pastor.

That it be made a part of the program of the day that the Conference meet in the parish house of the First Church at 12.30 and listen to an explanation of the Kaulbach Cartoon, by Rev. W. L. Sperry, of Fall River.

That in the discussion on Polity the Chairman of the Committee be given twenty minutes for opening and ten minutes for closing, and all other speakers five minutes, except that the president or other official representative of a national missionary society be allowed ten minutes.

The Nominating Committee reported the following nominations:

For Moderator: President K. L. Butterfield, Amherst.

For Vice-Moderator: Rev. E. A. Reed, Holyoke.

For Vice-Moderator for the present Conference, in the absence of K. L. Butterfield: Dr. J. H. Gifford, Fall River.

For Treasurer, for three years: E. L. Miller, Boston.

For Executive Committee: Rev. G. W. Owen, Hyde Park; H. T. Richardson, Boston; H. S. Drew, Cambridge.

For Trustees: Rev. C. O. Eames, Athol, and J. R. Savery, Pittsfield.

For Provisional Committee: Rev. B. S. Gilman, Gardner; Rev. A. J. Covell, Fitchburg; Rev. C. O. Eames, Athol; G. A. Swallow, Gardner; Rev. H. L. Bailey, Longmeadow.

For Central Advisory Committee: Rev. J. G. Taylor, Arlington Heights.

For Auditing Committee: E. W. Lamson, South Framingham, and E. C. Rawson, Holliston.

For Committee on Missionary Work, for three years: F. P. Shumway, Melrose; Rev. L. B. Goodrich, Taunton; F. F. Proctor, Roxbury.

For Committee on Federation of Churches and Coöperation with Other Denominations: Rev. H. A. Bridgman, Brookline; J. P. Bates, Boston; K. L. Butterfield, Amherst; Rev. Raymond Calkins, Cambridge; Rev. C. H. Oliphant, Methuen; Rev. P. S. Moxom, Springfield; William Shaw, Ballardvale; Rev. J. J. Walker, Newton Highlands; Rev. G. L. Cady, Dorchester; Rev. W. L. Anderson, Amherst; Rev. G. A. Hall, Brookline; G. D. Chamberlain, Springfield; Rev. E. H. Byington, West Roxbury; Rev. F. E. Emrich, Boston; Rev. A. J. Covell, Fitchburg; Rev. F. D. Thayer, Dudley; Rev. R. W. Dunbar, Millbury; R. W. Babson, Wellesley Hills; D. C. Brewer, Boston; E. F. Fobes, Lexington; C. S. Houghton, Boston; W. B. Snow, Watertown; J. E. Varney, Lawrence; Frank Wood, Boston; A. W. Kelly, Newton; Rev. J. E. Gregg, Pittsfield.

For Committee on Evangelistic Work: Rev. Richard Wright, Cambridge; F. F. Davidson, Auburndale; Rev. M. A. Shafer, Danvers; Rev. A. R. Williams, East Boston; G. W. Kimball, Watertown.

For Committee on Rural Conditions: E. K. Eyerly, Amherst; Rev. A. J. Dyer, Sharon; C. M. Gardner, Westfield; Rev. C. C. Merrill, Reading; E. N. Huntress, Pittsfield; Rev. J. L. Keedy, North Andover.

For Committee on Religious Education, for three years: Rev. H. O. Hannum, Holyoke; Rev. J. B. Tarney, Fall River; Rev. C. A. Lincoln, Lowell; *for one year,* Rev. R. G. Clapp, Lowell.

For Committee on Nominations for 1914: Rev. H. G. Hale, Brookline; Rev. E. E. Bradley, Lincoln; Rev. Austin Rice, Wakefield; W. C. Hill, Lexington; Rev. G. H. Flint, Dorchester.

For Committee on System and Efficiency: Rev. B. S. Winchester, Boston; S. E. Thompson, Newton Highlands; O. D. Evans, Brighton; A. C. Boyden, Bridgewater; Rev. Daniel Evans, Cambridge; A. R. Wells, Boston; H. P. Kendall, Norwood.

For Congregational Board of Pastoral Supply: For two years, S. A. Holton, Falmouth. For three years, Rev. F. E. Emrich, Brighton; I. W. Tapley, Haverhill; Rev. F. W. Merrick, Springfield; G. F. Kendall, Cambridge.

Member of Executive Committee of Massachusetts Home Missionary Society: J. N. Buffington, Fall River.

The report of the committee was accepted. The committee announced that the ballot for moderator, vice-moderator, treasurer, executive committee, and trustees, would be taken later. The committees as reported were elected.

Rev. P. W. Lyman, of Fall River, presented a resolution regarding the Panama tolls which was referred to the Business Committee. Rev. W. W. Jordan, of Clinton, presented a resolution in regard to writing to associations delinquent in their assessments which was referred to the Business Committee.

At ten o'clock the discussion on Congregational Polity was opened by Rev. N. M. Hall, of Springfield. Others taking part in the discussion were, Rev. B. S. Gilman of Gardner, Rev. J. L. Kilbon of Springfield, Mr. V. J. Loring of Wellesley, Rev. F. H. Page of Waltham, Rev. J. E. Enman of Thorndike, Rev. E. M. Noyes of Newton, Rev. E. C. Camp of Watertown, Mr. Thomas Weston of Newton, Rev. H. L. Bailey of Longmeadow, Rev. F. W. Merrick of Springfield, Rev. G. S. Rollins of Springfield, Rev. A. W. Vernon of Brookline, Rev. A. D. Smith of Milton, Rev. W. H. Butler of Boston, Mr. J. W. Kelley of Framingham, Rev. C. H. Patton of Boston, Mr. H. S. Conant of Boston, Rev. F. B. Richards of Boston; also, upon invitation, Rev. Raymond Calkins of Cambridge, of the Commission of Nineteen, and Rev. W. H. Day of Los Angeles, Cal.

At twelve o'clock the discussion was closed and after a summing up of the results of the discussion by Rev. N. M. Hall, of Springfield, a ballot was taken to secure the sentiment of the delegates regarding the proposed changes in polity. Greetings were received from the Southern California Conference:

"We pledge you anew to the ideals of our denominational life. In our newer task your example is our inspiration. We prize every bond that deepens the consciousness of our fellowship. May the Pilgrim spirit abide with the old New England of the Atlantic and the new New England of the Pacific."

Also from Vermont:

"Vermont Congregational Conference sends greetings. Colaborers together with God."

The Budget Committee made the following recommendations, which were adopted:

That the churches be assessed seven cents per member, yielding a probable income of $8,759.17. That the treasurer be permitted to cancel certain uncollectible items caused by errors of allotment, under the direction of the Finance Committee.

That the treasurer be instructed to pay $1,000, the balance of dues on the assessment of the National Council, when in his judgment it can be paid without embarrassment to the treasury.

That the sum of $50 be appropriated for the use of the Committee on Men's Organizations. That the sum of $100 be appropriated for the use of the Committee on Moral and Social Welfare.

At 12.30 Rev. W. L. Sperry, pastor of the First Church, gave an interpretation of Kaulbach's Cartoon of the Reformation in the Parish House.

A recess was taken until after the meeting of the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society.

At five o'clock simultaneous conferences of pastors of similar fields were held in the First and Central churches: (1) City Churches, led by Rev. A. A. Stockdale of Boston; (2) Mill Town Churches, led by Rev. H. O. Hannum of Holyoke; (3) Rural Churches, led by Rev. A. K. Gleason of Feeding Hills; (4) Suburban Churches, led by Rev. E. C. Camp of Watertown.

At six o'clock there was a banquet in the First Church. Rev. J. L. Mitchell of Attleboro was toastmaster, and the following gave brief addresses: Rev. H. S. Bradley of Worcester, Rev. Neil McPherson of Springfield, and Rev. W. H. Day of Los Angeles, Cal.

Wednesday Evening

The evening session opened at 7.55, in the Central Church, the moderator presiding. The devotional service was conducted by Rev. P. L. Schenk, of Framingham, and Rev. W. H. Commons, of East Weymouth.

Then followed a discussion of the question: Is the Church Maintaining its Moral and Intellectual Leadership? This was opened by Rev. H. A. Bridgman of Brookline. The other participants were: Mr. G. P. Morris of Boston, Rev. F. E. Ramsdell of New Bedford, Rev. F. W. Hodgdon of Winchester, Rev. A. J. Derbyshire of Haverhill.

Following the addresses, Rev. N. M. Hall, of Springfield, announced the result of the vote taken in the morning in regard to polity. The summary of the result was adopted as the sense of the Conference:

The State Conference of Massachusetts by a referendum vote in which 174 delegates participated expressed its conviction,

(1) That a change in our Congregational polity is in general desirable.

(2) That the general principle of the control of the societies by the Council is desirable, and that no society should be excepted from such control.

(3) That such control should be exercised by making members of the Council a majority of the voting membership of the societies.

(4) That the new Constitution and By-Laws for the Council proposed by the Commission of Nineteen be adopted.

(5) That the National Council should not be incorporated.

(6) That the proposed Commission on Missions should be constituted, though a considerable minority favored some plan by which the union of the societies might be more quickly effected.

(7) That the proposed plan of enlarging the scope of the duties of the Secretary of the Council should not be adopted.

(8) That a plan providing for the payment of the expenses of the delegates to the Council, from the treasury of the Council, be adopted.

(9) That biennial sessions of the Council be held.

Thirty-five delegates expressed the desire for a referendum of the churches before final action is taken by the Council.

Appended is the vote of the Conference in detail:

1. Are you in favor of any changes in the Congregational Polity?	*Yes*	132
	No	28
2. Do you favor in general the principle of the control of the Societies by the Council?	*Yes*	109
	No	46
2*a*. If so, should any be excepted?	*Yes*	22
	No	71
2*b*. Should control be exercised by making members of the Council a majority of the voting membership of the Societies?	*Yes*	71
	No	61
3. Do you favor, as far as you understand them, the new Constitution and By-Laws?	*Yes*	52
	No	27
4. Do you favor incorporation for the National Council?	*Yes*	63
	No	87
5. Do you favor the proposed Biennial Council?	*Yes*	95
	No	51
6. Do you favor the proposed Commission on Missions?	*Yes*	93
	No	37
7. Do you favor the "Holding Company" formerly proposed by the Commission of Nineteen?	*Yes*	12
	No	107
8. Would you reject both the above plans and favor a plan providing for a more rapid union of the Societies?	*Yes*	45
	No	53
9. Do you favor enlarging the scope of the duties of the Secretary of the Council?	*Yes*	50
	No	99
10. Do you favor the plan of providing for the expenses of the delegates to the Council, by act of the Council?	*Yes*	99
	No	54

After prayer by Rev. C. H. Peck, of Marshfield, a recess was taken until nine o'clock Thursday morning.

THURSDAY

The session was opened at nine o'clock by morning worship conducted by Rev. J. B. Kettle, of Leominster.

At 9.15 the moderator called the meeting to order for business. The records of Wednesday's session were read and as corrected were accepted.

In the absence of Rev. C. B. Rice the report of the secretary of the Board of Pastoral Supply was read by Rev. A. J. Covell, of Fitchburg, chairman of the board. This report was accepted.

On the motion of Rev. D. S. Clark, of Salem, the following resolution was adopted:

That a vote of sympathy be sent by the Massachusetts Congregational Conference to Rev. C. B. Rice, secretary of the Board of Pastoral Supply, in his enforced absence from its sessions, and in his inability to present the excellent illuminating report of its work for the year. We hope for his speedy recovery from his long illness and that many years of useful service may crown those which he has already so well lived.

Rev. J. A. Richards, of Boston, gave an address on the subject, " The Ideal Spiritual Standards for To-day." Rev. W. S. Archibald, of Pittsfield, followed with an address on the subject, " How shall These be Realized? "

Rev. F. E. Marsten, of Boston, representing the Massachusetts Bible Society, brought greetings.

A message was read from the General Conference of New Hampshire: Greetings. See Galatians 6: 2.

The Business Committee reported the following recommendations which were adopted.

That we heartily commend to the ministers and churches an ever-increasing emphasis upon the work of Religious Education in its largest sense, and to that end that we adopt the Pilgrim Standard as set forth by the Sunday-School and Publishing Society as the most suggestive and comprehensive setting forth of the aims and methods of Religious Education that we know. Also the suggestion as made in the report of the Committee on Religious Education.

That the Conference heartily endorse the Northfield Summer School for Teacher Training.

That the secretary communicate with the local associations which have refused to pay their increased assessments, requesting them, in the name of the State Conference, to recognize the necessity of this increase and the reasonableness of their uniting with the other associations in providing for the current expenses of the State Conference.

That a committee of five be appointed, to be known as the Committee on Young People's Work.

That the individual church pay its minister's expenses to the State Conference, and the whole matter of expenses of delegates to the State Conference be referred to the Central Advisory Committee for recommendations by them to the next State Conference.

That the resolution regarding the repeal of the exemption clause of the Panama tolls be laid on the table.

That it is the sense of this body that the time has come when every Congregational pastor in the Commonwealth should receive, as a minimum, a salary of eight hundred dollars and parsonage, and that the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society should take early action to put all its missionaries on that basis. Therefore it is moved that a committee of five, three of whom shall be laymen, be appointed to consider the matter, devise ways and means and report to this Conference next year.

And furthermore that the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society be requested not to enter into any agreement with the Congregational Home Missionary Society as to division of Home Missionary contributions from Massachusetts beyond April 1, 1914, until this committee has reported.

That the petition of the First Congregational Church in Marlboro, to have the Year-Book more carefully edited as to names and post-office addresses, be referred to the National Council without recommendation.

That $100 be appropriated for the expenses of the Missionary Committee.

The following amendment, reported by the Business Committee on Wednesday, was adopted:

That (*h*) be added to Article X, Section 2, creating: A Committee on Moral and Social Welfare, to consist of nine members, three to be elected annually for terms of three years. This committee shall investigate and report annually upon moral and social questions which should legitimately be subjects of consideration by the churches; and shall communicate with the churches concerning those questions, and represent the Conference before the legislature upon measures of moral and social welfare.

That the resolution regarding our coöperation in behalf of good prisons, and the better provision for prisoners and ex-prisoners, be assigned to the Moral and Social Welfare Committee.

That the resolution regarding a stricter construction of physical, mental, and moral fitness for marriage by the ministers of this Conference be referred to the Committee on Moral and Social Welfare.

Rev. C. H. Williams, of Gloucester, offered the following resolutions, which were adopted:

The Conference wishes to express its appreciation of the generous hospitality of the First and Central Churches in their cordial welcome to the city of Fall River. The privilege of meeting in their commodious and well-equipped church buildings has been an education and an inspiration; while the wise foresight with which all possible needs have been anticipated has made our stay a constant delight. To the ladies who have provided so bountifully at lunch, supper, and banquet; to the members of the home circle so warm in personal greeting; to the pastors so tireless and efficient in their services, we give our hearty thanks.

The Nominating Committee made the following nominations and they were elected:

For Committee to Nominate Corporate Members for the A. B. C. F. M.: Rev. S. A. Norton, Woburn; W. R. Chase, New Bedford; Rev. A. G. Cummings, Middleboro; D. M. Dustan, Worcester; Rev. A. H. Wheelock, Marlboro.

For Committee on Polity: Rev. N. M. Hall, Springfield; Rev. H. G. Person, Newton; Dea. Richard McLean, Plymouth; Rev. C. S. Holton, Newburyport; Prof. H. N. Gardiner, Northampton.

For Committee on Moral and Social Welfare: Three years, Rev. A. A. Berle, Cambridge; Rev. Daniel Evans, Cambridge; C. N. Prouty, Spencer. Two years, Rev. F. E. Ramsdell, New Bedford; Prof. H. S. Metcalf, Winchester; James Logan, Worcester. One year, Rev. W. P. Landers, Boston; Rev. DeMont Goodyear, Haverhill; A. G. Perkins, Dorchester.

For Industrial Committee: Rev. Nicholas Van der Pyl, Haverhill; Rev. H. G. Mank, Lawrence; Rev. A. V. Bliss, Taunton; S. B. Chase, Fall River; Geo. E. Day, Somerville; Rev. E. B. Robinson, Holyoke; A. K. Whitcomb, Lowell. This committee was elected, in part, at Wednesday's session, but was corrected and again reported.

For Men's Organizations: Rev. P. T. Farwell, Allston; C. W. Davidson, Newtonville; F. H. Robson, Worcester; E. W. Gantt, Springfield; F. H. Noyes, Boston.

For Committee on Salary of Home Missionary Pastors: Samuel Usher, Cambridge; J. W. Kelley, Framingham; Joseph Skinner, Holyoke; Rev. J. R. Thurston, Worcester; Rev. A. W. Vernon, Brookline.

For Committee on Young People's Work: Rev. J. S. Durkee, Brockton; Rev. A. S. Beale, Stoneham; Winthrop Brainerd, Holyoke; W. O. Broadbent, Plymouth; Rev. J. G. Nichols, South Hadley.

For Delegates to the National Council: Rev. W. C. Rhoades, Roxbury; Rev. A. B. Chalmers, Worcester; Rev. Stephen A. Norton, Woburn; Rev. W. L. Sperry, Fall River; Rev. G. W. Andrews, Dalton; Rev. O. D. Sewall, Great Barrington; Rev. A. H. Wheelock, Marlboro; Victor J. Loring, Wellesley; J. S. Gould, Worcester; F. B. Towne, Holyoke; H. H. Proctor, Boston; E. E. Kent, Newton; Arthur Whitin, Whitinsville; H. H. Earl, Fall River.

For Alternate Delegates to the National Council: Rev. W. W. Jordan, Clinton; Rev. H. O. Hannum, Holyoke; Rev. C. F. Weeden, Dorchester; Rev. F. G. Merrill, Amesbury; Rev. C. F. Swift, Fall River; Rev. A. W. Vernon, Brookline; Rev. C. S. Holton, Newburyport; Joseph Skinner, Holyoke; Preston Pond, Winchester; A. L. Wright, South Hadley; E. G. Frothingham, Haverhill; W. A. Andrew, Marion; Frederick Fosdick, Fitchburg; Asa Russell, Lowell.

The Committee to Make Nominations for Corporate Members of the A. B. C. F. M. reported the names of Lewis A. Crossett, of Boston, and F. A. Day, of Newton; for vacancies, Rev. A. E. Cross, of Brookline, and Rev. E. P. Drew, of Worcester. They were elected.

The Committee on Credentials made the following report of attendance at the Conference:

		Individuals.
Churches represented	180	
By pastors only	112	115
By delegate only	19	19
By pastor and delegate	49	98
Associations of churches represented	13	13
Associations of ministers represented	6	6
Massachusetts Home Missionary Society	1	1
Officers and committee chairmen	6	6
Total membership		258
Deducting duplicates		13
Net total present		245

It was voted that the secretary be authorized to cast one ballot for the following officers for the ensuing year, and they were declared elected:

For *Moderator*, President K. L. Butterfield, Amherst. For *Vice-Moderator*, Rev. E. A. Reed, Holyoke. For *Treasurer*, E. L. Miller, Boston. For *Executive Committee*, Rev. G. W. Owen, Hyde Park; H. T. Richardson, Boston; H. S. Drew, Cambridge. For *Trustees for three years*, Rev. C. O. Eames, Athol; J. R. Savery, Pittsfield.

It was voted that the registrar be authorized to complete the minutes. Prayer and benediction were offered by Rev. T. N. Baker, of Pittsfield, and the Conference adjourned.

FRANK R. SHIPMAN, *Moderator.*

FRANCIS J. MARSH, *Registrar.*
HARRISON L. PACKARD, *Assistant Registrar.*

Note. The New York Conference greetings in response to the Massachusetts message were received after adjournment.

REPORT OF THE SECRETARY

It is 17 years since last we met in Fall River. The same five churches greet us, though Broadway has changed its name to Pilgrim, and First and Pilgrim are newly housed. One pastor of the former day, Lyman of the Fowler church, still stands in his lot, and only within the year has death intervened to prevent our being welcomed by the veteran senior pastor of this church in his fiftieth year of service here. The local churches have made a net gain of over 200 members since the meeting of 1896, a substantial gain for each except the French church, which has lost heavily.

For statistical purposes the Conference roll in the Year-Book remains unchanged this year, with 598 churches. But Chestnut Street in Lynn disbanded December 31, First and Winthrop of Charlestown consummated their union in February, and Covenant of Worcester united in March with a neighboring Methodist church for the greater glory of the kingdom of God; so that we shall lose three names from the roll next year. By way of gain, Middlesex South Association has just welcomed to fellowship a new Finnish church in Maynard.

The churches were slower, individually, than usual in reporting, yet the slowest of all, which this year is Malden, First, reported on March 26, decidedly ahead of the usual tail-ender's date, and just one day after the final sheets had gone to the printer. The statistics for 1912 show a membership gain of 880, somewhat below the average of the past half century, but comparing well with the record of the last decade. We are entitled to an extra delegate to the National Council by virtue of our new total of 125,131. It has taken just nine years to gain this extra delegate, while it took a dozen years to gain the previous one. Of the total, 39,614 are male and 85,517 female, the increase of men being 41 per cent. as usual, though their share of the total yet lingers at 31 per cent. The number of absent members reported is less than last year, standing at 21,104, but the average for the churches reporting is larger. There were 51 churches that omitted to count their absentees, and there were 28 that could not or would not report the number of families in the parish. These are excusable omissions in the case of certain large city churches in the midst of an ever-shifting population, but the omissions are not confined to them. Twice as many as last year failed to report as to families, yet the total fell off only 674, indicating a real increase, the total being 105,500.

Additions number 7,087, of whom 3,951 came on confession and 3,136 by letter, all these figures being above the average. Losses total 6,207, of which 1,902 were deaths, 2,647 letters, and 1,658 removed by revision of roll. This total loss has been but twice exceeded and is due chiefly to activity in roll revision, for the number of deaths was the smallest but one

in 14 years and the dismissions by letter, though many, have been often larger. It is doubtless desirable to keep church rolls fairly up to date, but it seems pitiful that while we are welcoming 3,951 new disciples at the front door we must simultaneously kick 1,658 others out of the back door. Revision is reported by 165 churches. In 40 cases it changed an expected gain to a loss, in 11 others held the membership stationary, and in 12 more changed it from stationary to a loss. Additions of 25 or more are reported by 87 churches, of 50 or more by 19, and of 75 or more by 7, Holyoke Second leading with 159, and Springfield First with 106. There were 25 that received 25 or more on confession, the leaders being Holyoke Second, 133; Dorchester Second, 72; and Boston Shawmut, 56. Pastoral diplomacy in discovering church letters is evident in Springfield First and Hope, and Worcester First, additions by letter being 72, 52, and 54. While 63 churches report removals of 25 or more, 5 have lost 75 or more, the heaviest removals being 119 at Somerville Broadway, 98 at Worcester Piedmont, and 87 at Holyoke Second. Two hundred and eighty-two churches have gained in membership, 254 lost, and 62 are stationary, 26 of the 62 reporting no additions and no losses.

The number of adult baptisms, 1,651, is not remarkable, but a new record is made in infant baptisms, the total, 2,565, being nearly 100 above the high figures of the last two years, the leaders being, as usual, Fitchburg Finnish and Holyoke Second with 95 and 83. Side by side with this record is the fact that a larger number than usual of Baptist ministers are serving our churches, but the two items do not seem to harmonize. Our Sunday-school enrolment shows a loss of 1,140, and the total of 121,061 is the smallest in nine years. The Christian Endeavor enrolment, 23,149, is 614 farther down than before. On the other hand, organizations of men and boys show gains of 1,388 men and 262 boys, the totals being 17,038 and 2,482.

Benevolent offerings under the apportionment plan show a loss of $2,631, other Congregational offerings a loss of $28,916, and miscellaneous charities a loss of $72,901, so that our total giving of $505,489 is $104,448 less than the year before. An unusual amount of legacies is reported, nearly a quarter of a million dollars, but a local scribe has advised the secretary that one legacy upward of $50,000 is so reported by mistake, it being a private gift to a local charity, for which the church officials wanted credit. This being changed to miscellaneous charity would cut the loss in benevolence squarely in two. In the apportionment circle the Woman's Board gained $4,265, the Church Building Society, $671, and the Home Missionary Society, $74; the American Board fell off $2,972; the Education Society, $2,816; the American Missionary Association, $821; Ministerial Relief, $682; and the Sunday-School Society, $350. The totals are, for the American Board, $96,178: Woman's Board, $51,139; Education, $16,944; Church Building Society, $20,373; Home Missions, $63,414; American Missionary Association, $38,464; Sunday-School Society, $16,609; Ministerial Relief, $8,533; total, $311,654; other Congrega-

tional gifts, $102,904; miscellaneous, $90,931. The home expenses of the churches, so far as reported, were $1,733,439, which is $5,504 less than last year; but property values are $234,462 higher, standing at $17,605,279, and invested funds have been augmented by $187,500, so that they are now listed at $2,763,549. The aggregate debt of 118 churches is $544,671, an increase of $240. There is but one other column to summarize, that of ministers' salaries. There seems to be an increasing reluctance by two classes to report on this item. Whether the minister or the church is the sensitive party in each case I cannot say; but one may be allowed to guess that the salary is not reported in certain instances because the giver or the recipient is ashamed of its being so small, and in certain other cases because it is so large. The figures reported indicate an average salary of $1,279, some smaller than last year, but only apparently so, for several large items that would have raised the average are not now included.

The secretary appreciates the cordial coöperation of church and association officials throughout the state. His outgoing mail for the year has numbered over 5,000 pieces and shows no prospect of diminution.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

ERNEST L. MILLER, *Treasurer, in account with the* MASSACHUSETTS CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE

FROM MAY 1, 1912, TO MAY 1, 1913

RECEIPTS

To cash on hand, May 1, 1912	$151.37
Bills payable	300.00
Interest on deposits, Beacon Trust Company	14.58
Received from Associations	9,508.24
Received from Associations, Permanent Fund	220.11
Board of Pastoral Supply, Rev. C. B. Rice	860.13
	$11,054.43

EXPENDITURES

By National Congregational Council		$3,727.53
Rev. Henry L. Bailey, Secretary, salary		728.22
Rev. Henry L. Bailey, postage, printing, travel, etc.		104.28
Board of Pastoral Supply, Rev. C. B. Rice		3,355.39
Massachusetts Federation of Churches		325.00
Bills payable, and interest		305.25
Printing "Annual Minutes," Samuel Usher		707.75
Printing report of the Committee on Church Efficiency, Samuel Usher		37.00
Printing Advance Reports, Samuel Usher		73.50
Printing Secretary's and Treasurer's Reports, Samuel Usher		2.50
Printing Credential Cards, Samuel Usher		6.50
Printing report of Board of Pastoral Supply, Samuel Usher		12.50
Printing order of exercises, annual meeting, the Transcript Publishing Co.,		14.50
Printing and express, Mr. Bailey's circular letter, the F. A. Bassette Company		11.85
Mailing and expressing "Minutes" and Report of Committee on Church Efficiency, Samuel Usher	$7.50	
Stamps and express, Samuel Usher	97.04	
		104.54
Committee on Investigation of Men's Organizations, Maugus Printing Company		6.75
Committee on Investigation of Men's Organizations, Rev. Geo. L. Cady		3.84
Committee on Missionary Work, Chas. W. Davidson		100.00
Committee on Evangelistic Work, Rev. F. B. Richards		50.00
Industrial Committee, Bayard E. Harrison		1.30
Rev. A. J. Dyer, expense annual meeting		10.62
Rev. F. J. Marsh, expense annual meeting		9.90
Notice in *Congregationalist*, Congregational Sunday-School and Publishing Society		1.00
Treasurer's bond, Harry G. Dixon		9.00
Cash on hand, May 1, 1913		1,345.71
		$11,054.43

ERNEST L. MILLER, *Treasurer.*

AUDITING COMMITTEE'S REPORT

We have examined the accounts of the Treasurer of the Massachusetts Congregational Conference for the year ended April 30, 1913.

They are correct and properly vouched. The balance, $1,345.71 was at the credit of the Conference, at the depository bank, viz., Beacon Trust Company, Boston, per their certificate.

EDWARD W. LAMSON.
EDWARD C. RAWSON.

BOSTON, May 15, 1913.

REPORT OF THE CONGREGATIONAL BOARD OF PASTORAL SUPPLY

REV. CHARLES B. RICE, SECRETARY

The Congregational Board of Pastoral Supply herewith respectfully presents to the General Conference of Massachusetts its nineteenth annual report, covering the year ending March 31.

The Board has met with a heavy loss in the death, during the year, of Dr. John E. Bradley. Dr. Bradley was a man of great learning and ability and of wide and varied experience. He took a most active interest in the work of the Board, and was seldom absent from its meetings. His judgment was greatly valued by his associates upon the Board, and he is held in remembrance by all who knew him with the most sincere respect and affection.

Mr. Seba A. Holton, of Falmouth, was chosen by the directors to fill the vacancy made by the death of Dr. Bradley.

The Secretary wishes to speak for a minute concerning himself. For the last eleven weeks of the year he was kept from duties at the office by serious sickness. For whatever of returning strength may now come to him, he desires devoutly to give thanks to God. He wishes also to make most grateful mention of the marks of human kindness which have come to him from every quarter during his illness. They have come from the delightful House in which we do our work, and from the large region about it, from the places in which he has lived or which he has visited — and from many unlooked-for sources — until the whole earth has become to him full of the friendliness of men.

During the absence of the Secretary, the work of the office has been carried on, with some clerical help, by the Secretary's assistant, Mary C.-E. Jackson, and with most commendable faithfulness and ability.

On each Monday, Mr. Covell, chairman of the Board, has given his services in the office; and he has thus brought to the Board and to the churches the very great benefit of his wide acquaintance with the matters involved.

We have rendered service to 184 churches. Of these there were in Maine 14, in New Hampshire 28, in Vermont 15, in Massachusetts 76, in

Rhode Island 3, in Connecticut 10, in New York 12, in Pennsylvania 1, in Alabama 1, in Florida 3, in Texas 2, in Ohio 1, in Illinois 2, in Michigan 1, in Wisconsin 1, in Minnesota 1, in Missouri 4, in Iowa 2, in Nebraska 2, in Colorado 2, in California 3.

We count here only that which has been done or attempted in direct response to requests from persons officially representing the churches. Business in the furnishing of occasional or temporary supplies is not included. It is not meant that pastoral settlements answering to this number of churches have been directly brought about through the agency of our office, but that official communications relative to the filling of the pastorate have been had to the extent indicated.

The number of actual settlements in which we had an important part has been 56.

Service nearly as important has been rendered many other churches in cases where the man finally placed in the pastorate has not been selected in pursuance of any suggestion from our office. Sometimes such service has been of the first importance. There have been many instances also in which ministers themselves have conferred with us concerning the acceptance of calls from churches that have not been in communication with us; and these we have not included.

Opportunities for preaching have been furnished to 178 men; and of these 85 were candidates for settlement. With many of these men opportunities for preaching with reference to settlement have been several times repeated. The whole number of occasional supplies furnished from our office has been about 386. This does not include candidates nor the preaching of those who have supplied for a limited but considerable period of time, nor the preaching of the Secretary.

Of the whole number of churches conferring with us there were 29 having a membership of over 300; 60 having a membership between 100 and 300; and 91 having a membership of less than 100. Of these churches 20 pay a salary of over $2,000; 75 a salary of between $1,000 and $2,000; and 85 a salary of less than $1,000. The value of the parsonage rental is included.

On the first of April the number of churches in Massachusetts without pastors or regular ministerial supplies was reckoned by us as 39.

Our financial account as rendered to the treasurer of the General Conference is as follows:

RECEIPTS

Preaching by Secretary	$70.00
Office fees	564.50
Rebate on rent	83.98
Telephone and telegraph refund	3.90
Individual contributions	137.75
Received from Treasurer Massachusetts General Conference	2,495.30
	$3,355.43

EXPENSES

Postage	$58.32
Telephone and telegraph	91.19
Stationery	11.65
Printing	11.20
Advertising	41.80
Office repairs and sundries	2.30
Traveling expenses	20.02
Rent and care of room	361.20
Assistant's salary	660.00
Additional office help	97.75
Secretary's salary	2,000.00
	$3,355.43

The amount paid for occasional supplies during the summer months has considerably diminished during the last eight or ten years. This has occurred in many churches in which during the period specified there has been no lowering of salaries. In fact, there has not been any general lowering of salaries during this time. But with the amount paid for the supplying of the pulpit during the absence of the pastor there has been in many cases a marked decrease. The number of churches requiring a supply in the so-called summer vacation has diminished. Some churches are closed entirely. Arrangements are made for uniting with other churches, or no arrangements at all may be made, or services held for a half day only. The people accustomed to attend the church are also much scattered abroad, so that members of the ordinary congregations are not at hand. In such ways the importance of the preaching service for the summer months has come to be lessened. Or so at any rate it has appeared. To save a little money by cutting off part of the sum paid to the preacher has become an easy thing to do.

Now, into the wider social and religious aspects of this matter of summer worship it is not our province to enter, though the topic deserves careful thought. Although it is on the surface of things, that it is not animating to find the doors of the village church closed, the belfry silent, and the horse sheds behind the church empty on hot Sundays, it may be allowed, indeed, that some rest or change may be needed. The Sunday-school teachers are wearied in their work. The singers need some relief. So does the preacher. And the heat is oppressive to the congregation.

Returning to the matter of pay, — if the services are lightened it cannot be expected that the pay would of necessity remain the same. The law of supply and demand comes also into play. The closing of many churches in whatever manner brings increasing numbers of ministers into a readiness to preach wherever there may be opportunity. Scanty as many salaries are, it does not seem that it can be denied that this is a legitimate source of income to the minister. At all events we take pleasure in furnishing these opportunities for preaching where we can. And we are ready to wish that the amount received for such preaching might be larger than it is.

It is not easy to know how these opportunities should be distributed. We do the best we can and proceed with as much fairness as possible. Many elements have to be taken into consideration. First of all, the wishes of the church itself, which is looking for a preacher, have need to be considered. For the most part they have their wishes pretty sharply defined. Often they inquire for particular men. They seldom omit to inquire for a particular kind of man. Or they mention names of men whom for some reason they do not wish to have sent to them. Or it may be known to us that particular men have not been acceptable to that congregation. Or the men themselves may have personal wishes which deserve to be considered. Or it may be known to us that certain men have occasion to be in the neighborhood of the church on a particular Sunday and that their services not otherwise available might be secured for that day. Many such considerations come into play. Altogether, therefore, if a man were to look at the list of Sunday appointments made by us on any Sunday and compare it with the list of churches, he would make a great mistake if he should suppose that this comparison could throw any clear light on the ranking in which these ministers might be held in the office — if indeed there is any distinct ranking in the office which could be illuminated.

We have frequent calls for opportunities for supplying from distant parts of the country, for men who wish for financial help in making journeys to the East. In most cases we may not be able to render them any assistance. But sometimes we can, and we are heartily glad to do it. Among these ministers who have difficulty in finding means of visiting their former homes or their friends, even at intervals of years, there are some of the most useful and the most self-sacrificing men in the country. It cannot be other than a pleasure to do them any service. We may record too with satisfaction that the matter of rendering help to ministers in their journeys by private individuals or by groups of persons connected with the churches appears to be extending somewhat. Its extension may well continue.

We are obliged, as is well known, to charge an office fee for the opening of opportunities for occasional supplying and sometimes also, or under certain conditions, for affording opportunities to preach with reference to settlement. It is clearly just to do this since the whole cost of this part of our work ought not to fall on the churches. The directors have long allowed to the Secretary some liberty in modifying or lessening these fees to meet what seem to be cases of individual hardship. But this has been done only to a slight extent. The dictates of sympathy would readily have gone further. And we have had for several years small sums of money which we might use for this special purpose. They were given to the Secretary to be used wholly at his discretion. No report has ever been made concerning them, but a full and minute record has always been kept. The sums spent have always been very small, not exceeding fifty dollars in all in any one year. They have been given wholly by two or three individuals and

within the last year by one individual. We do not recall any other line of transactions apparently so trivial which has been attended with more satisfaction, at least upon the part of the occupants of the office, than the distribution of these slight sums.

Sometimes we have men coming to us from a distance for opportunities to preach, or seeking to come, concerning whom we are ready to have different thoughts. They speak slightingly of the amounts paid by our churches as being pitifully small and they give out intimations that in their own part of the country they get much more. But if they have the good fortune to dwell in such affluence they have no need to come to seek from us for a share in our penury. At least they should be civil in doing it. These are only very rare birds that come thus sailing into our skies. We do not advise that the variety should be cultivated.

There are still some among us who do not quite understand what the function of our office really is with respect to the settling of ministers or the hearing of candidates. They see that certain churches are without pastors and that certain men are preaching for them. They write to us that they may have an opportunity to do the same, and they say, "We want an equal chance with these other men." They lay stress on the opportunity to preach. They say they do not want any recommendations from us, they only want a chance to get before the church. And to this they think they are entitled as a matter of fair treatment.

But they are not necessarily entitled to go before any church which they might select, or certainly they are not entitled to go before that church from our office. Our office was in fact established to protect churches looking for pastors as well as to advance the interest of pastors desiring churches.

Now our office is set to give information to churches wherever they desire us to do it. As to whatever it might be important for them to know concerning the men whom they may wish to consider with reference to the pastorate, we are bound to find out what we can. We must do this as thoroughly as possible and we must do this wholly without undue prejudice against any man, and without partiality towards any man. In this respect every man is entitled to a fair chance. We should be grievously in the wrong if we did not set him forth before any church inquiring concerning him in accordance with the best light we had or which could be obtained by means within our reach.

There are not wanting churches all about us that have had occasion to remember grievously their errors in not making these careful inquiries before allowing some comparatively unknown minister to come and take his chances with them on the Sabbath day.

These statements and these cautions may not sound altogether new in this respect. But we have painful reason to think that our past reports are not always preserved and read with carefulness even by all our New England or Massachusetts ministers.

It is to be remembered, too, that the main opportunities of life are not remote from us but right at hand. Genuine worth and real and clear ability are not often long covered from sight in our New England communities. But it is not needful or perhaps desirable that ministers should always be set in churches graded according to their real or supposed ability. Many strong men have done excellent and long continued work in comparatively small places. They are known of their people, — their character tells their solid personal steadfastness. They grow into the life of the community. Sometimes their very apparent lowliness of purpose grows lofty; and in their meekness, according to the great promise, they begin to inherit the earth. Sometimes we have helped move such men; sometimes we have done it only with twinges of conscience as if such a man, strong and faithful, should be left undisturbed, alone with the glory of his life.

So we do our work. We have no thought at all that it is done as well as it ought to be done. But it is done in interest and in hope. We trust that it may still be received with a kindly measure of acceptance by the churches and the brethren, and that it may be graciously approved of God.

Danvers, April, 1913.

REPORT OF THE CENTRAL ADVISORY COMMITTEE

In pursuance of the plan outlined in the formation of this committee, representatives of the advisory committees of the various local associations of the state were invited to a conference at Boston in the late fall. Of the twenty-five state associations, all but eight were represented, namely, Barnstable, Brookfield, Essex North, Middlesex Union, Old Colony, Suffolk South, Taunton, and Worcester North. Absences were largely accounted for, so that the expression of interest was satisfactory to your Central Committee.

It was found that some local associations had not created an Advisory Committee, or something corresponding thereto, and your Central Committee would suggest that this be done as soon as possible, in order to follow out the general plan of the State Committee on Polity. Also, that for the sake of uniformity the term " advisory committee " be used, instead of the various other names.

As a result of the deliberations of the Boston conference, your committee received the following as the sense of the meeting:

1. That an investigation of the whole matter of local association church alignments be made by the Central Committee and reported to the state meeting.

2. That the Central Committee get into personal touch with the local associations in order to arouse denominational interest and loyalty.

3. That the Central Committee look over the state with a view to making suggestions for the local consolidations of church interests and of changes of local association affiliations.

4. That the Central Committee together with the Secretary of the State Conference and the pastor of the entertaining church should have charge of making the program of each annual state meeting.

5. That the moderator of the state meeting, when elected, become at once actual moderator of the state churches for one year, or until his successor is chosen.

Also the following suggestion was made, without a formal vote, namely, that the Central Advisory Committee look over the field and see that there is no place in our state untouched by our denominational work where it is reasonably called for, and that, furthermore, each local association should be encouraged to see that their territory is well covered in this respect.

The vote of this joint meeting is given in full for the sake of comparison with the action taken by the Central Committee itself with reference thereto.

After consideration, your committee recommends, as regards the several items, as follows:

1. That during this year the matter of local association alignments be considered by each local Advisory Committee, and, if deemed wise or necessary, be taken up at the fall meetings of the several local associations, and any definite desires, suggestions, or conclusions regarding the matter be promptly forwarded to the Central Committee. Your committee wishes to put this matter first back upon the local committees, who are likely to be best informed concerning all needs, in order to get together all the facts.

2. The Central Committee announces itself ready to be of any service in particular cases when needed or invited, but at the same time would ask for instructions from the State Conference regarding the full scope of its functions and jurisdictions.

3. The Central Committee recommends no action until after item (1) has been taken up. However, in connection with this, your committee has prepared a map of the state showing the present local association alignments, which is on exhibition at the present state meeting for any who may be interested.

4. This item, involving a constitutional amendment and other considerations, is referred by your committee to this state meeting, without recommendation, for such action as may be seen fit.

5. The Central Committee would recommend no action, inasmuch as under existing rules the moderator assumes office at the close of each annual session after he is elected and in such capacity is available to the churches. As to the scope of the state moderator's functions and powers in general, your committee has no conclusions to present.

As to the informal suggestion offered, your committee, while willing to be of service, is not sure of its function as a home missionary agency. Regarding the various points raised by the deliberations of the joint meeting, we feel that possibly a little more definite stating of the committee's powers is desirable.

Upon the basis of the report of last year regarding the decline in the Young People's Societies of Christian Endeavor within the state, your committee was instructed to make further study of ways and means for increasing the efficiency of the societies in our churches. We would call attention to the following considerations, which, while not exactly remedial, are somewhat explanatory of the situation. When the Young People's Society of Christian Endeavor was organized it was the only agency for working among the young people of our churches. Since then there have come along various organizations, some for boys, some for girls, some for both. The men's organizations movement of recent years has drawn upon the older male constituency of the Christian Endeavor Society, and most of all the increased development of the Sunday-school has created new forms. Along with this there has been undeniably a great increase of social interests

among the constituencies of the public high schools, once and naturally the recruiting ground of the Endeavor movement.

Certain obvious changes in the expressional religious life of our time have greatly affected the original emphasis of this society on public meeting testimony. The same change is reflected in the church prayer meeting. At the same time we recognize that the Christian Endeavor Society has opened its field to a limitless range of practical social and ethical activities, so that a change of prayer meeting emphasis is only a minor factor in this problem. It would seem as if this organization was going through experiences common to the church at large in these days of readjustments. It is interesting to find that geographical factors enter in, and that in part of the country, outside of New England, there is no marked diminution of the strength of the societies of Christian Endeavor. On the whole, your committee, while it is not prepared to offer remedies for the stated decline, would suggest that this organization still offers a medium for work among the young people of our churches that should not be lost; especially by taking advantage of the broad platform of activities offered at the present time — such a platform as was so well set forth in the syllabus presented at the Christian Congress of the Men and Religion Forward Movement, in April, 1912. Here are shown various *educational* activities such as the prayer meeting, the quiet hour, study classes for missions, civics, the Bible, church doctrines, etc., reading courses for culture. Also social and ethical activities, as in Christian citizenship, emphasizing temperance, civic righteousness, world peace, knowledge of public affairs, etc., prison work, fresh air and hospital work, interest in sailors, immigrants, etc.

The broad scope of the Young People's Society of Christian Endeavor of the present time would seem to furnish an agency in our churches second to none and of such a character that any pastor could make use of it according to his own best judgment. It may well be that the decline in these societies, except where occasioned by population changes, or specific circumstances, is due to a restricted idea or use of this agency among our churches. Certainly a Christian Endeavor Society that does *no more* than meet each week to sing songs and recite clippings or present immature religious experiences in public will not have for long a vigorous life in these times.

On the other hand, here is an agency, with a good name and an honorable history, better equipped than ever to do the work needed now. In any case it is but an instrument, not automatic and not a "self starter," but dependent on leadership and an interpreter.

GEORGE M. BUTLER.
ALBERT PARKER FITCH.
AMBERT G. MOODY.
PAYSON E. PIERCE.
HENRY LINCOLN BAILEY.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON MISSIONARY WORK

The committee meetings of the year have numbered three, with an average attendance of seven. When the committee was enlarged three years ago the question was raised as to whether the increased membership would not tell against efficiency on account of the difficulty in getting a quorum together. Experience has shown that, in this case at least, a larger committee has really meant the participation of more persons in its work.

FINANCIAL

The expenditures since our last report have been as follows (up to April 21, 1913):

For consultation with Association committees, April 16, 1912	$39.65
Committee meetings	21.54
Preparing 1912 figures of contributions for Association committees	8.46
Other clerical work in Boston office	19.45
Stationery, printing, and postage	21.61
Travel and postage of committee members	2.86
One half expense Hampden Association campaign	8.85
One half expense preparing for Worcester Central Association campaign	1.13
	$123.55

There is a balance on hand of $62.54, which will enable the committee to meet its expenses until autumn, when the appropriation from the State Conference should be available. We recommend that the same appropriation be granted us as for the past three years, viz., $100.

THE APPORTIONMENT FOR 1913

was sent to the Apportionment Committee, August 29, 1912. The figures for only two Associations were changed. At the suggestion of the National Commission, a slight change in percentages was made, the Church Building Society being assigned 7½% instead of 7%, and the Home Missionary Society 18% instead of 18½%.

1912 STATISTICS

1. The State

	A. B. C. F. M.	W. B. M.	H. M. S.	A. M. A.	C. B. S.	Ed. Soc.
1911	$99,150	$46,874	$63,320	$39,285	$19,702	$19,760
1912	96,005	51,139	63,414	38,464	20,373	16,944

	S. S. & P. S.	M. R.	Total	Loss	
1911	$16,959	$9,215	$314,265	.....	...
1912	16,609	8,533	311,481	$2,784	0.8%

2. Associations

Contributions

	1911	1912	Gain	Loss	App't 1913
Andover	$11,924	$11,123		$801	$16,500
Barnstable	1,314	1,256		58	2,100
Berkshire North	14,966	13,398		1,568	15,000
Berkshire South	6,808	4,920		1,888	5,800
Brookfield	4,940	4,891		49	7,700
Essex North	5,156	6,121	$965		10,000
Essex South	11,777	12,063	286		18,500
Franklin	5,544	5,542		2	7,400
Hampden	23,266	22,060		1,206	32,800
Hampshire East	4,686	4,711	25		5,500
Hampshire	8,391	8,838	447		8,500
Mendon	2,914	2,938	24		4,500
Middlesex South	7,847	7,330		517	11,000
Middlesex Union	5,986	5,284		702	8,200
Norfolk	14,822	13,520		1,302	22,500
Old Colony	2,625	2,761	136		5,300
Pilgrim	1,377	1,318		59	2,100
Suffolk North	13,027	12,714		313	17,600
Suffolk South	21,629	21,371		258	26,600
Suffolk West	78,640	79,951	1,311		97,000
Taunton	11,242	14,585	3,343		14,100
Woburn	17,648	17,592		56	24,400
Worcester Central	19,873	20,734	861		25,000
Worcester North	4,122	3,330		792	5,500
Worcester South	13,556	13,228		328	14,000
	$314,080	$311,579	$7,398	$9,899	$407,600

3. Churches. In 1911, 139 churches in Massachusetts raised the full amount of their total apportionments, their offerings being $116,625. In 1910 they had given $69,158. Their gain, therefore, was $47,467, or 68½%.

In 1911, 179 churches raised 50% or less of their total apportionments, their offerings being $22,816. In 1910 they had given $28,491. Their loss, therefore, was $5,675, or 19.7%.

For 1912 these statistics are as follows: 144 churches raising their total apportionments gave $98,546, a gain over 1911 of $4,183, or 4.4%; 168

raising 50% or less of their apportionments gave $23,978, a loss from 1911 of $3,448, or 12.2%.

In the case of churches raising their total apportionments, 67 are on both the 1911 and 1912 lists; in the case of those raising 50% or less, 118 are on both lists.

4. Comment. As a whole, the state has practically held its own, the loss of .08% being insignificant. The same may, in general, be said of the Associations. We should be glad to report a gain, as in the two preceding years, but the figures have not yet reached a degree of accuracy (in spite of steady progress in this respect), nor have enough churches fully entered into the Apportionment Plan to make this possible. The items given under the head of " Churches " are exceedingly suggestive of where the gains come from that counteract the inevitable losses. The churches that are getting a real grip of apportionment principles seem to be saving the day so far as denominational benevolences are concerned.

THE YEAR'S WORK OF PROMOTION

It will be enough to speak of two new plans used: First, in October figures were obtained from the treasurers of the societies as to contributions received up to October 1, the first nine months of the year. These were sent to the Association Committees and through them presumably to the churches. The object was to show just what each church had done during the first three quarters of the year, and what remained to do during the last quarter. It is clear that more and more we should realize as our ideal, that very soon after each quarter of the year ends, the respective shares, one quarter, one half, three quarters, or the whole of the apportionment of the church, should be in the hands of the treasurers of the societies. Of course for churches with apportionments of one hundred dollars or less, the ideal might be to remit half yearly instead of quarterly.

Next, the Every-Church Campaign among Associations. The purpose of this is to reach all of the churches, large and small, in an Association in a given time, say a week or ten days, with a definite message of education and inspiration from all the societies. In a normal campaign there are two features: an address, preferably on Sunday morning, and a conference on a week night with the officers and the leaders of the church. The plan contemplates a personal visit to each church rather than the assembling of delegates at a central place. The secretaries and field workers of the several societies participate, and at the conferences they are accompanied by members of the Association Committee on Apportionment, under whose auspices the campaign is in all cases set up. Five of these campaigns have been carried on in Massachusetts since November, viz., in Hampden, where thirty-nine churches were reached; Worcester Central, thirteen; Essex North, thirteen; Andover, eight; Woburn, nine. The total number of churches covered by these campaigns is eighty-two, which is over one

seventh of the churches of the state. The chairman of the Hampden Committee reported immediately after the campaign closed: "There seems good reason to believe that in a number of our churches the apportionment interest has been aroused in the key people, and that the net result of the campaign will be profitable in the working of the plan. We appreciate also the opportunity that has been given us by this method to strengthen our own local fellowship." A later report confirms and makes more definite the good that was accomplished among the Hampden churches by the campaign, which was too late to materially affect the 1912 figures.

THE HEART OF THE MATTER

This, we are increasingly constrained to feel, is the Every-Member Canvass. Last year the Conference passed a recommendation of this canvass. But since the how of it is so important, we venture to submit the following as an outline for conducting it successfully:

THE EVERY-MEMBER CANVASS

1. Make it an organized definite effort to secure the missionary budget.
2. Precede the canvass by two weeks of pointed, pertinent education.
3. Enlist a *Representative* Committee.
4. *Train* the Committee.
5. Launch the canvass at a public meeting, at which there is a forceful presentation of the statistics of past giving and the number systematically participating.
6. Canvass the *entire* constituency.
7. Expect *spiritual results.*
8. Have frequent reports { to chairman. / to public.
9. *Begin and end on time.*

(For a full explanation of this outline, see the booklet published by the Apportionment Commission, entitled "Your Church and Its Apportionment," pages 14 to 16.)

As an illustration of what such a canvass can do in a church, we may give the following: First, from the First Church in Pittsfield, "There was the usual amount of skepticism as to the result. It was thought that this conservative old church had always raised its funds handsomely and that any definite plan would break up the traditions. The number of givers last year was eighty-three; this year the canvass drew in one hundred and ninety-one subscribers, a total of 230% increase. Almost a hundred gave a lump sum as a part of their gift, so that more will be expected during the year from the plate offerings. Last year the total receipts fell $250 under the Apportionment. This year the income from the subscriptions

will pass beyond the Apportionment and cover last year's deficit. The budget, besides including $3,100 for the seven societies and $400 for local causes, carried $2,100 of church expenses, reaching a total of $5,855. All this has been raised in subscriptions by the canvass that put no heavy burdens upon any and that has left a much better impression upon the church than the usual method of seeking subscriptions for nine different causes by nine different committees in the course of each year. In one point, however, this canvass was not thorough. The subscription cards were merely left with the six hundred and sixty-three members and the hope expressed that the card should be mailed back to the church treasurer. This allowed large numbers of the people to slip past without giving anything. A better method is to sound the slogan from the beginning, 'Something from everybody,' the canvassers then urging that each person write something on the card to be put in an envelope and handed back to the canvasser during the interview. In this way each individual called upon must either give something or decline to give anything."

Second, from a church outside of Massachusetts,—the Windsor Avenue, of Hartford, Conn.: "The increase on pledges was nearly 40%. The increase was mainly from those heretofore doing nothing or very little. These are some of the more tangible results. The benefits in spiritual ways are beyond calculation. Many members and whole families are attending services now as a result of the canvass, who have not been around for a long time, many misunderstandings have been cleared, many are taking a more active part in the work, and the whole 'feeling' of the church is better." This report shows the possibility of the canvass in strengthening the Christian life of the church. Perhaps there is now no one method which is permanently before the churches that has in it such spiritual possibilities as this.

In order that the Every-Member Canvass may come before our churches more definitely, we recommend that at this session the Conference pass the following votes:

Voted: That the Massachusetts Congregational Conference reaffirm its action of 1912 in endorsing the Every-Member Canvass as follows: In view of the fact that the contributions for missions are now given by a comparatively few of the members of our congregations, and in view of the further fact that the needs of the mission fields and the needs of the spiritual life of the churches call for a contribution of some amount from every member, the Massachusetts Congregational Conference recommends to each church the inauguration of an Every-Member Canvass for the Missionary Budget, which means a personal effort to enlist every member of the church, congregation, and Sunday-school as a regular and effective contributor to Congregational Missionary Work.

Voted: That the Conference approves the outline of such a canvass as given in the report of the Committee on Missionary Work for 1912–13 and recommends its substantial adoption by the churches.

Voted: That the Committee on Missionary Work be instructed to send this vote to pastors, clerks, and treasurers of churches in such time next autumn as will enable the churches to have it fully before them in making their financial plans for 1914.

CHARLES C. MERRILL.
CHARLES W. DAVIDSON.
CLARENCE F. SWIFT.
FRANK F. PROCTOR.
HENRY H. MERRIAM.
Mrs. GEORGE E. MARTIN.
JOHN L. KILBON.
CHARLES CLARK.
Mrs. ELBRA L. BARKER.

REPORT OF THE INDUSTRIAL COMMITTEE

In the present disturbed condition of industry in this commonwealth the need of a strong and interested Industrial Committee of this Conference is highly necessary. It should be composed of open-minded ministers and laymen, representing a variety of opinions and industries and all intent upon giving to the industrial problems of the day their most disinterested attention.

The committee would repeat the recommendation of two years ago that the Nominating Committee obtain the consent of those chosen to serve upon this committee in order that the important questions arising in the industrial realm may be more comprehensively studied.

The committee the past year has served as a sort of a clearing house for the consideration of conditions in this commonwealth. Labor legislation has been too sporadic, too much a matter of politics, and, therefore, often ill-advised and misdirected. Instead of solving the problem, it has frequently aggravated it. Prejudice and ignorance, rather than studious research and constructive ability, have been addressed to the task.

The growth of the militant spirit in the industrial world is among the most significant of recent developments. Force and violence on one side and extra-legal measures on the other side are increasing to an alarming extent. The Church cannot be indifferent to this growing spirit. She must stand for social justice, but she should condemn without reserve the militant spirit by which men are seeking to attain it. In a democracy, in a government of laws and not of men, the interests of all the people are

paramount. For battling partisans to destroy the peace of cities and towns, with government helplessly standing by, is neither an evidence of civilization nor Christianity.

For this reason the churches in this commonwealth should interest themselves in some form of compulsory arbitration of disputes between employers and employees, educate public opinion to the needs of it, and urge the matter upon our legislators. The enormous waste of money, to say nothing of the bitterness and strife resulting from every strike, would seem to indicate the economic wisdom of such a measure. The present militant attitude is an anachronism, hardly fitting for the Middle Ages, to say nothing of the twentieth century.

The problems of the industrial world to-day are fundamentally human problems. Certain practices we may rightly condemn, and certain measures looking toward social amelioration may wisely receive approval and support. But these will come when the grip of greed shall loosen its strangle hold upon the hearts of men and when the minds now shut are opened to the truth which makes men free. It is too much to expect that men outside of the church should always be appealed to with the high message of justice and brotherhood of the gospel of Jesus Christ, but the Church should not hesitate to lay the solemn responsibilities of that message upon the master and workman alike within her fold. Then by the persuasion of love or by the force of law she should seek to bring all without under the beneficent rule of that high rule of justice and righteousness.

That there are many within the church as well as without who have not yet spelled out the alphabet of the message of Jesus, must be apparent to any one who has felt the burden of this problem on his heart. But the less we scatter blame and the more we address ourselves to the prejudices and ignorance of which many honest men may be the unconscious victims, the sooner will conditions mend. This at present seems to be the first great requirement, — that all men in the church should sincerely learn to do justice and to love mercy.

The present social order is not necessarily a finality. In view of the chaos, the strife, and the suffering which appear to be inseparably associated with it, it is not too much to hope that a better and a wiser order may be brought about. To question the present order is not a culpable heresy to be visited with ostracism or anathema. So long as men keep within the spirit of love and discourage the strife of class and mass they can perform no better service to society than to labor for a better order than that which now makes it necessary for many kindly and well-disposed men to do things which their best instincts disapprove. It must needs be, perhaps, that he who has seen the light, and feeling the divine compulsion to spread the light, shall find himself outrunning that human sympathy in which men find the keenest satisfaction. That is the penalty the prophet has always had to pay.

No clearer exposition of the present situation, and the spirit with which it should be met, may be found anywhere than in Professor Rauschenbusch's new book on "Christianizing the Social Order." And your committee, while hardly in the business of advertising any book, could perform no better service than to commend a discussion so painstaking and thorough to the attention of all ministers and thinking laymen.

It is a matter of encouragement to note the increasing number of men in all walks of life to whom the problems of our industrial life are making their appeal, and though little can be done by any particular individual or committee, in the clash of opinions the truth will undoubtedly be struck out. The open mind, the progressive and fraternal spirit, the compulsions of arbitration rather than force are highly necessary in these days of industrial turmoil; without these all schemes are chimerical and all practical measures must fail.

NICHOLAS VAN DER PYL.
CHARLES A. BLISS.
E. B. ROBINSON.
FRANK W. MERRICK.
H. W. KIMBALL.
JAMES E. GREGG.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON MORAL ISSUES

At a hearing held by your Committee on Moral Issues on December 10, 1912, the subject of printing in *The Congregationalist* advertising matter of companies, a part of whose business is the sale of liquor, was discussed. The committee was subsequently informed by the President of the Board of Directors of the Congregational Sunday-School and Publishing Society that such matter would not appear in any of its publications.

Your committee would recommend that the Conference go on record as favoring all legitimate efforts to lessen the use of tobacco by minors.

The committee heartily approves the action of labor organizations in demanding one day's rest in seven, and hopes that so far as possible the Lord's Day may be observed as a day of rest. We commend to the serious attention of the churches the general and increasing interest in the elimination of the social evil, and the specific measures which are being applied in certain communities to eradicate this form of immorality. We would express our conviction that the final solution of this fundamental moral problem is to be found only in the education of the young in sexual matters, preferably through the agency of the home.

Inasmuch as there is uncertainty as to the scope of the Committee on Morals and Rural Conditions and that of the Committee on Moral Issues, we would suggest that the work of these committees be redefined.

WILLIS H. BUTLER.
CHARLES A. HASKELL.
FRANKLIN P. SHUMWAY.
JAMES A. RICHARDS.
CHARLES N. PROUTY.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON FEDERATION OF CHURCHES AND COÖPERATION WITH OTHER DENOMINATIONS

Your committee has sought to continue and extend the good work done by its predecessors in this field and to maintain the reputation of the denomination for comity, charity, and interdenominational fellowship. At a meeting in the autumn the two main lines of federation — the organization of forces for common effort and the actual prevention of overlapping and competition — were carefully considered by members from different parts of the state, the attendance being on the whole gratifyingly large and the suggestions made by lay members of the committee were pertinent and helpful.

In November the Boston Ministers' Meeting generously allowed the use of its platform one entire Monday morning to representatives of this type of work, and a profitable and instructive hour was enjoyed, the secretaries of denominational missionary societies telling how they are working together on the field, and Dr. Alexander Mann, of Trinity Church, Boston, describing the scope and opportunities of the Boston Federation.

Our committee was well represented at the annual meeting of the Federation in Boston.

We are fortunate in having in Dr. Emrich of the Home Missionary Society an official warmly sympathetic with the Federation movement. To him and to Secretary Root is due most of the credit for forward steps in the way of federating various organizations and of securing a better general understanding. They were both influential in the remarkable merger in Worcester in January, when the Coral Street Methodist and the Covenant Congregational churches came together and a thorough understanding was reached between the two denominations of the city with regard to conferences before any further church extension in the future. It is understood that as their contribution to unity the Methodists yield the fields at Berkley and Hopkinton.

The work of federation in smaller communities goes forward also. Through the influence of the Massachusetts Federation within the last two years federated churches have been formed at Shutesbury, Somerset, Truro, Bernardston, Southfield, Tyringham, and Wilbraham, and others are pending at Hardwick, Hampden, Three Rivers, and other places.

Your committee believes that the amount requested from the Congregational churches for the continuation of this work is not only a reasonable sum, but that it might well be increased with a view to commanding the entire time of Field Secretary Rev. E. T. Root. We trust our denomination, hitherto so open-minded and active in regard to unity movements, will still keep its place among leaders in this increasingly important field of Christian activity. It is money well invested and its bearing upon the progress of the Kingdom of God will be more and more evident as time goes on.

For the Committee of Twenty-three,

HOWARD A. BRIDGMAN, *Chairman.*

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISTIC WORK

In asking what service the committee could render the churches this year, it was determined first to study prevailing conditions and methods. For this purpose letters of inquiry were sent to the pastors of the fifty churches in the state that reported the largest number of accessions the previous year on confession of faith. Four fifths of these inquiries received replies, some answering at length, and much interest in the subject was manifested. These answers were made the basis of a pamphlet, "Winning Methods in Church Work," a copy of which, with a personal letter, was sent to every pastor, church clerk, and Sunday-school superintendent in the state. A condensation of this pamphlet was also given in a full-page article in *The Congregationalist* through the courtesy of the editor, who supplemented this with several earnest editorial utterances.

It was found that, so far as these churches were concerned, evangelistic activity was manifested chiefly through the regular church services and organizations, without employing special meetings or speakers. Your committee urge that this aggressive spirit in church life be cultivated more extensively, as well as intensively; that pastors and church committees plan their work with definite purpose and expectation of winning lives to positive Christian discipleship and to "loyalty" to Christ's program for the individual and for society. It is evident that through our churches there is too little confidence in the promise, "My word shall not return to me void." "Reaping" must have a more recognized position among church ideals, along with "sowing" and "cultivation." Indeed, if there is

not anticipation of "harvests," it is probable that church work in other aspects will lack spiritual earnestness and aim.

In harmony with previous committees we urge the serious and pressing responsibility of winning young people "in the days of their youth." A Sunday-school is missing its divinest privilege that does not aim to win every possible member of suitable age to personal enrolment as Christ's disciple. A Christian Endeavor Society is not furnishing adequate Christian education which does not train its members as soul-winners.

Hearty commendation is given to the publications of the Sunday-School and Publishing Society on "Educational Evangelism," and sympathetic coöperation with its program is urged.

In addition to the above emphasis upon regular activities, larger attention is also demanded in planning and carrying on earnest and aggressive "campaigns" at such intervals as may seem wise, either by individual churches or in community coöperation. There are many devoted and able "evangelists" whose leadership is effective in securing good results, and whose work serves to strengthen churches. While there is evident a reaction against the methods and spirit of some evangelists, yet this should not cast reproach upon all, not a few of whom are evidently "called" to this service. Such meetings may often be conducted by pastors themselves, and their evangelistic spirit and efficiency will develop as they do this needed work.

Two propositions brought forward by previous committees are heartily endorsed. First, that every association of churches shall appoint a standing committee on evangelism, which shall lead in arousing aggressive local interest in this subject, and coöperate with the state committee.

Second, that appeal be made for an "Evangelistic Fund" for carrying forward larger and more systematic work among our churches. The munificent gifts of Mr. Converse, of Philadelphia, made possible the great work which has placed the Presbyterian denomination in the van in this country in such enterprise. Can there not be found some devoted Christian or Christians in Massachusetts who have both the vision to discern the opportunity and the means to make possible such a permanent fund; who can be led to see the abundant fruitage of changed lives that would follow the gift of, say, $100,000, the income of which should be used under the direction of the State Conference in state-wide evangelistic activity? Such a fund might be a far more enduring and beautiful "memorial" than many that are often devised.

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERICK B. RICHARDS.
FRANK F. DAVIDSON.
RICHARD WRIGHT.
WILLIAM W. JORDAN.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON POLITY

The Committee on Polity presented, at the state meeting last year, a majority report which favored the approval of the report of the Commission of Nineteen, and a minority report which suggested several modifications. After discussion, the whole matter was referred to the committee for reconsideration. Since that time the situation has materially changed. The Commission of Nineteen has made important modifications of its original plan. These changes may be summarized as follows: The preamble to the proposed Constitution has been rewritten, with emphasis upon the missionary and social as well as upon the worshipful and spiritual aspects of the work of the churches. The Constitution and By-Laws have been recast in the form of "Proposals for a Charter and By-Laws," for which, if approved by the National Council, legislative sanction will be sought in some state.

The proposal for a permanent biennial council remains unchanged. The commission will propose a council, the membership of which is elected for two successive terms, in equal groups, so that one half is to be renewed by elections every two years. The present basis of representation is retained. The permanent nominating committee is retained, but the commission will recommend that the moderator and his assistants be chosen at the meeting of the council over which he is to preside. The "enlarged secretaryship," with, however, a simpler presentation of the duties of the secretary, has been retained.

The most important modification of the report of the Commission is found in the abandonment of the proposal for a "Home Board of Missions," a sort of "holding company" for the various organizations during their reconstruction. For this plan has been substituted a "Commission on Missions." This new plan is of so much importance that your committee has decided to embody it in full in this report.

4. *The Commission on Missions.* On nomination by its Standing Committee on Nominations, the National Council shall elect fourteen persons, and, on nomination by the several societies, home and foreign, shall also elect one person from each society, the whole to constitute a Commission on Missions, the members whereof shall be divided as nearly as possible into two equal sections in such manner that the term of each section shall be ultimately four years, and the term of one section shall expire at each biennial meeting of the Council. In these choices due consideration shall be given to convenience of meeting as well as to the geographical representation of the churches. No member except the Secretary of the National Council, whether nominated by the Standing Committee on Nominations of the National Council or by the societies, who has served on said Commission for two full successive terms of two years each, shall be eligible for reëlection until after two years shall have passed. Unpaid officers of any of the missionary societies of the churches

shall be eligible to this Commission, and the Secretary of the National Council shall be *ex officio* a member without vote, but no paid officer or employee of a missionary society shall be eligible. The Commission shall choose its own chairman and secretary. The secretary so chosen may be the Secretary of the National Council.

Duties of the Commission. While the Commission on Missions shall not be charged with the details of the administration of the several missionary societies, it shall be its duty to consider the work of the home and foreign societies above named, to prevent duplication of missionary activities, to effect all possible economies in administration, and to seek to correlate the work of the several societies so as to secure the maximum of efficiency with the minimum of expense. It shall have the right to examine the annual budgets of the several societies and have access to their books and records. It may freely give its advice to the said societies regarding problems involved in their work, and it shall make recommendations to the several societies when, in its judgment, their work can be made more efficient or economical. It is expected that the societies will accept these recommendations regarding problems involved in their work. It shall make report of its action to the National Council at each regular meeting of that body, and present to said Council such recommendations as it may deem wise for the furtherance of the efficiency and economic administration of the several societies. In view of the evident conviction of a large portion of the churches that the multiplicity of the Congregational home societies is not consistent with the greatest economy and efficiency, the Commission on Missions shall examine present conditions and shall recommend to the National Council such simplification or consolidation as shall seem expedient.

Expenses. The members of the Commission on Missions shall serve without salary. The necessary expenses of the Commission shall be paid from the treasury of the National Council, and said Council may limit the amount of expense which may be incurred in any year. All bills for payment shall be certified by the chairman of the Commission.

5. Upon taking the necessaary legal measures, and with the antecedant approval of the Commission on Missions of the National Council, any one of the several missionary societies herein named may unite with any other of the said societies in one organization. In the interests of simplicity and economy such consolidation shall be encouraged. In the judgment of the Commission, the ultimate goal of such consolidation should be the maintenance of the missionary activities of the churches under the charge of three societies, one to carry on their foreign work, a second to advance their evangelistic and outreaching activities in the United States, and a third to foster their educational efforts in the United States.

The Committee on Polity does not desire at this time to recommend the adoption of the report of the Commission of Nineteen in full or in part. The function of this Conference is not legislative upon this matter, but only deliberative and advisory. The committee suggests, therefore, that after a full and free discussion of the matter by the Conference a ballot be taken upon the various important features of the report of the Commission of Nineteen. This ballot will be tabulated and will stand as the expression of the opinion of the Conference upon this matter. The committee takes this unusual course because it recognizes that there is probably a wide difference of opinion, not only upon the plan as a whole, but

upon the details. The adoption of the plan as a whole by the State Conference or its rejection by a majority vote would mean little. The expression of the opinions of the members of this Conference upon the various features will be of some value, and will have some weight in the deliberations of the National Council.

The following questions are suggested for the proposed expression of opinion. These questions may be modified before the meeting of the Conference. At that time a printed ballot will be prepared which, after full discussion, will be presented to the Conference.

1. Are you in favor of any changes in our Congregational polity?

2. Do you approve the modified plan of this Commission of Nineteen as a whole?

If not as a whole, do you approve:

a. The Preámble?

b. The proposed Constitution and By-laws?

c. The proposed Biennial Council?

d. The proposed Commission on Missions?

e. If opposed to the Commission on Missions, which one of the suggested plans would you substitute?

f. The " enlarged secretaryship " ?

g. Do you favor the plan to pay the expenses of delegates to the National Council?

NEWTON M. HALL, *Chairman,*
and approved by all the Committee.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON MEN'S CLUBS

The officers of the Congregational Brotherhood of Massachusetts have visited many churches, clubs, and federations of clubs throughout the state, and made numerous addresses upon men's work.

During the fall, a program of conferences and addresses was arranged in various strategic centers throughout the state. Hon. H. M. Beardsley, of Kansas City, and Rev. H. A. Atkinson, of Chicago, president and secretary, respectively, of the National Congregational Brotherhood, in accordance with the program arranged, visited many of these places, made addresses to public gatherings of men, and held conferences with officials and selected representatives of various clubs.

Circulars of advice and information were sent by the officers to every church through the state, with suggestions as to formation of men's clubs, with an outline, also, on men's work possible in the churches, and methods of procedure.

A concerted attempt was made by selected committees in three centers, viz., Boston, Worcester and Holyoke, to raise $1,600 to provide for the annual expenses of the National Congregational Brotherhood and to meet the indebtedness incurred previously. A considerable part of this sum was raised and forwarded to Chicago.

A great difference is observed in the evident purpose, organization, and efficiency of men's organizations. In general, there may be said to be three main features which account for the paucity of results.

First, Most organizations do not hold any vital relations to the church as an organization; hence the members consider themselves entirely independent, without obligation either to the church and its work or to similar organizations in other churches.

Second, Many organizations are not essentially religious, but rather social in their nature. Such organizations meet irregularly and consider themes general in their nature, such as any civic, charitable, or political organization might consider. Not having a vital reason of being, they soon lose their grip and decay.

Third, Many organizations have no adequate field of labor or organization of forces. The main purpose of the majority of members of such organizations, apparently, is to have an agreeable time at the meetings, without assuming responsibility for any aggressive work in the name of the church and Christianity.

It appears that church organizations for men, in order to secure permanence, efficiency, and satisfactory reason of existence, should contain the following features:

First, The organization should be essentially a religious body. To secure this, there should be a weekly meeting, preferably at the hour of the Sunday-school, for Bible study and religious discussion upon the application of religious standards and the message of the church to questions of daily living.

Second, Adequate functional organization and leadership.

Third, The plan of work should provide a generous scope, covering the major phases of church activity in order that men of different tastes and capacity may have opportunity for objective efforts, with definite fields of work, definite responsibility, and definite reports.

Fourth, Plans for interesting young men in church work and training them in methods of efficiency.

FRANK H. ROBSON, *Chairman.*
FRED L. WILLIS, *Secretary.*

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON MORALS AND RURAL CONDITIONS

A questionnaire sent out recently to the ministers of Congregational churches in rural towns of Massachusetts has been made the basis of this year's report of the Committee on Morals and Rural Conditions. The principal aims of the questionnaire were to learn, in a general way, what these ministers regard as the existing moral conditions, and in a more specific way, what are some of the economic problems confronting that part of the membership dependent chiefly on agriculture.

For troubling ministers with an inquiry of this kind, the committee desires to apologize, if an apology is necessary, and at the same time to thank those who so kindly responded. The committee realized that some persons might have difficulty in answering a few of the questions, but believed that every minister of a distinctively rural church should sooner or later be able to answer these satisfactorily for himself.

Questionnaires were sent out to the 189 Congregational churches in Massachusetts towns having a population of 4,000 or less, 162 of these being in towns with a population of 2,500 or less. Seventy-two answers were received, or about 38%, probably a fair proportion as questionnaires go, especially considering the migratory character of those addressed. Only 50 answers, however, entered into the analysis, inasmuch as the remainder either came too late for tabulation or were too meager of detail for comparison.

The area in square miles from which church membership is drawn averages 23, ranging from 3 to 300 (Greenwich), about one third of the churches drawing from a territory of 25 or more square miles. This membership area is represented as having an average population of about 1,100. Regarding this field, 22 ministers out of 49 answering report that no other church draws partly from it, while 7 report as sharing it with one other church, 5 with 2 others, 10 with 3 others, 3 with 4 others, 2 with 5 others. The extent to which this field is shared by other Protestant churches is regarded by the ministers generally as not alarmingly great. The parish population is said to be about 19% Catholic, 12% foreign, and 41% non-Christian.

The principal difficulties of church growth during the last five years are, in their order of importance, given as (1) "indifference," "apathy"; (2) "loss of population," "no leaders"; (3) "worldliness," "pleasure," including automobiling. Five complain of sectarianism and over-churched conditions.

One object of the questionnaire was to learn the economic condition of the church membership dependent on agriculture, particularly in the communities distinctively rural. To ascertain this an inquiry was made regarding our churches not only in the 202 towns classified as rural by the last census, but also in those with a population of 4,000 or less. Nearly one half of the churches report that 50% or more of their members are dependent on agriculture. The other half constitutes a diverse class, including not a few churches that are without any members engaged principally in agriculture. Some of the small towns are places chiefly of manufacture, some are simply bedrooms of nearby cities, a few are homes for retired persons and small business men, while still others are "summer communities," perhaps the most perplexing type of all. It is evident that in discussing the rural problems of the church in New England we need an entirely different classification of rural communities from that given us by the census.

An attempt was made to learn approximately the income of the farmer members of the churches, especially of those farmers having less than enough to maintain a comfortable standard of living. At best, of course, the result could be only the expression of a judgment. For this reason it was suggested that reliable persons familiar with local conditions be consulted. While many ministers "did not know," or did not give an opinion, yet 28 answered definitely. To the query what per cent of these agricultural families have a yearly income (including rent and farm products raised and consumed) of only $600 or less, two fifths of those answering said the per cent of those in this condition range from 50% to 100%, while nearly two thirds answered that from 25% to 100% fall within this class. A somewhat larger number comes within the $600–$800 class, while in a very few communities most of the farmers are said to receive more than this amount.

The head of each family in this class of only $600 income or less (if he has been as industrious as the head of an average family) is estimated to work about eleven hours a day in winter and thirteen hours a day in summer. To earn this income he has been very materially assisted in most cases by other members of the family.

As a rough index of the standard of comfort in the home, it was stated that about 9 out of every 10 families are without bathtubs, about the same proportion without furnaces, while perhaps half as many have no telephones. This condition of affairs is largely explained, doubtless, by the backwardness of their agriculture. More than half of the farmers are said to practise little or no scientific agriculture, while hardly a half dozen communities coöperate effectively in the producing or marketing of farm products, even though their predominant types of farming, viz., general farming, dairying, and fruit growing, particularly the two latter, invite generally in that direction.

An effort was attempted to test a theory of an eminent Harvard econo-

mist, Dr. Carver, who is much interested in the rural church. His theory is that "should Christians really become better farmers than non-Christians, the land will pass more and more into the hands of Christians, this will become a Christian country, at least so far as the rural districts are concerned," and, eventually, so far as the cities also are concerned, because of their dependence on the country for population. The question was asked whether the average income of members dependent chiefly on agriculture was above or below that of non-members of the same occupation. The answers, as far as they go, are hopeful yet not wholly convincing. Only 37 ministers ventured an opinion. Fifteen of them think the advantage is with the Christians, 4 think it is with the non-Christians, while a large contingent of 16 either see no difference or don't know. "If there is no perceptible difference," says Dr. Carver, "between Christians and non-Christians as to the general fitness to survive and possess the earth, the result would be that Christians would remain indefinitely a mere sect in the midst of a non-Christian or nondescript population."

The four chief economic needs named in the order of their importance are said to be scientific agriculture, business coöperation, a better labor supply, and a spiritual awakening in the form of community matters.

Nearly three fourths of the ministers say their churches do not aid agriculture directly, and more than one fourth, that they do nothing indirectly. While nearly one sixth think there should be no relation between the church and the economic prosperity of the community, somewhat more than one third think the connection should be simply in the spiritual inspiration, "in the making of the men who make farmers," yet nearly one half say that the church "must vitally relate itself or be set aside."

In reply to the question as to their training and experience in agriculture, one half of the ministers say they were brought up on the farm, and one fourth report some later farm experience. The number taking a farm paper is also nearly one half, while only about one fourth receive regularly agricultural bulletins.

In regard to the general questions bearing on Sunday observance, sex morality, temperance, use of tobacco by boys, business morality, and schools, there is surprising agreement in reporting these as good, fair, or average, with only about 16% as bad in the case of Sunday observance and use of tobacco, and only about 10% as poor in the other cases. In regard, however, to health regulations, public recreation, and civic improvement, conditions are much worse, the percentage of "poor" or "bad" ranging from 23% in the case of health to 43% in the case of recreation.

The four most important community problems are said to relate to (1) a need of a strong civic consciousness; (2) a lack of religious interest and church support; (3) the social and educational interests of the young; (4) better organization of the farm industry. To what extent the churches are solving these problems it is difficult to determine. It is evident, how-

ever, that there is considerable community spirit, although occasionally its pride is in the past rather than in the present.

As the result of this analysis, as well as of the committee's opinion formed on other grounds, the following recommendations are made:

1. Candidates for the ministry, expecting to serve a distinctively rural people, should be encouraged to receive, if possible, some special preparation for their particular field of work. Many of the rural church problems are distinct not only in the character and attitude of the people to be dealt with, but also in the social environment that conditions their lives. Because the minister is often the best educated man, especially in a one-church community, he should also be fitted for leadership in those large social or community affairs that in the cities are often under the guidance of organizations specialized for those purposes. As a social engineer it is not necessary that he do certain work, but that he get it done. Before the best progress can be made, both the individualistic rural mind needs to be sympathetically understood, and its slower development in its relation to the wonderful material and spiritual resources of country life needs to be appreciated. This is no criticism of the admirable work being done by many faithful country ministers, who were, doubtless, often handicapped for lack of this training that they had to supply by slow experience. This training, it would seem, the theological seminaries, in particular, and agricultural colleges and universities, in general, might be expected more largely to furnish. Your committee would definitely recommend to the Congregational theological seminaries that they offer courses that deal specifically and thoroughly with rural psychology, institutions, and conditions.

2. Ministers in backward country parishes, in which the markets are poor and agriculture unorganized, should, it is believed, find in business coöperation a helpful agency that ought to justify itself on social and moral as well as on economic grounds. In Ireland, Sir Horace Plunkett has commended it as a most important means of social reform. In Germany, Italy, and Belgium, where ministers and priests have frequently taken the initiative in the organization of such societies, these are said often to have achieved moral and social results equal to those of the churches. Some of our own coöperative societies that are truly coöperative in form and spirit, and are not merely joint stock companies, have already done much to arouse a hopeful feeling among farmers and beget a community conscience and enterprise. It is also another means for keeping owners rather than tenants on the farm and binding these to the community. The committee recommends that ministers encourage the formation of coöperative societies wherever this is feasible in their communities.

3. Trained leaders and organizers, it is believed, should be provided to aid groups of rural churches, especially on the educational, social, and economic sides of their work. Many of the troubles regarding the lack of financial support and short pastorates hark back to conditions under which

the family of man, wife, and sometimes children work on an average of twelve hours a day for the miserable income of $600 or less a year. In cities where single workers receive less than this sum in steel mills or in cotton factories, ministers can seldom do much directly to ameliorate such conditions. In the country the situation is often entirely different. Oberlin proved this to be so in Europe; other ministers are gradually proving it in this country. But constructive work of this kind ought to be organized so as to aid all of the weaker rural churches. Specialists need to do educationally and economically for them what field agents of the Department of Agriculture in conjunction with the General Education Board are doing in the way of demonstration work in boll-weevil districts of the South. Socially and religiously, leaders are needed to do for these churches the kind of work undertaken by the County Y. M. C. A. and by the county ministers. At present we have many excellent agencies ready and able to help the backward farmer, but many of these, like our state agricultural colleges, are modest and usually offer aid only when it is asked. In consequence, the more enterprising farmers and communities are often served, while the most needy are frequently not served at all. The weaker churches should be connected more effectively with the various admirable agencies that can minister to their economic, educational, social, and religious welfare. Especially should they connect more effectively with such agencies as the County Y. M. C. A., the Home Missionary Society, the Federation of Churches, the Grange, the State Agricultural College, and the State and Federal Departments of Agriculture. In this way the churches could grapple to themselves the best youth and adults who at present often leave the country-side to give place to the dependent and delinquent state wards chiefly from the cities. Possibly for the present such work could connect itself with that of the county ministers. The excellent work done by these men justifies its extension not only in other counties, but also in those already tilled. Ultimately this work might be done by different denominations working together.

In giving so much attention to social and economic considerations, the committee hopes that it will not be understood as slighting in the least the supreme spiritual mission of the rural church. Its thought has been simply to call attention to a few conditions and resources that invite such a constructive leadership as will make of the country church something more than an indifferent waiting station on the way to a city pastorate.

E. K. EYERLY.
GEO. W. ANDREWS.
JOHN L. KEEDY.
SIDNEY A. WESTON.
AUGUSTUS R. SMITH.
D. C. DREW.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CHURCH EFFICIENCY

At the last Conference the Committee on Church Efficiency appointed the previous year was continued for the purpose of further study of the problem.

The report of this year comprises the following items:

A specific recommendation to the churches.

A statement of the fundamental principles of organization that produce efficiency.

Suggestions from the current report of the Religious Education Association.

Several illustrations of efficient church organization.

Recommendations for the continuation of the work.

RECOMMENDATION TO THE CHURCHES

As the result of a second year's study of the question of church organization, and in view of the fact that the general trend in all lines of organized effort is toward the securing of efficiency through definite planning and functional training,

We recommend that each church appoint a committee to make a specific study of its own church organization.

The members of this committee, consisting preferably of three persons, should be selected for their ability to investigate and plan.

We suggest as the aims of such a committee the following:

(1) To investigate the present plan of the local church organization with reference to the needs of the community.

(2) To study the efficiency of each separate organization of the church.

(3) To consider the possible effectiveness of a correlation of the organization under one central planning body.

(4) To examine plans followed in churches which are especially efficient in whole or in part.

As an aid to thorough investigation we suggest the use of the questionnaire to be found in last year's report.*

The report of such a committee should present constructive plans for improvement in organization.

* Copies of the 1912 reports may be obtained by addressing Rev. Henry L. Bailey, Secretary, Longmeadow, Mass.

FUNDAMENTAL PRINCIPLES

At the annual meeting last year your committee presented its first report. Starting with no preconceived notions of methods of church management that would increase efficiency, they found as a result of the investigation of several carefully chosen churches that were actually accomplishing results — measured not merely by membership, but as well by the effect of the relation of the church members to the community — that they were developing gradually along three lines: (1) definite planning of the work; (2) functional organization; and (3) more efficient training and instruction of the individual.

In the studies during the past year these three fundamental principles have been emphasized still more strongly, so that your committee is prepared to recommend even more decidedly than last year the desirability that our churches in their endeavor to attain a higher plane of usefulness proceed along these lines.

In the present report it is the aim to suggest more definitely the preliminary steps to be taken by a church desiring to become more efficient in its organization.

In none of the churches investigated do we find a scheme of organization that is entirely satisfactory from a broad viewpoint. Nor shall we as yet attempt to recommend a full or comprehensive scheme for a church organization. As a result of our last year's report, several churches have been considering plans for increasing their usefulness along the lines suggested. In one church a planning committee has been chosen to make specific studies of the problem of education and development of the young people. We find that in other churches educational directors have been chosen, the better to correlate the various organizations and to suggest plans to make them more effective in their own body and also in the relation of each one to the other.

SUGGESTIONS FROM THE CURRENT REPORT OF THE RELIGIOUS EDUCATION ASSOCIATION

A marked indication of the tendency of the times toward more thorough and systematic organization is shown in the report of the Committee of the Religious Education Association on the "Correlation of the Educational Agencies of the Local Church." * In this report, which takes up in considerable detail the organization of a Sunday-school, or Church school, as it is called, one of the principal features is an Educational Committee to plan the activities of the young people. Among the duties suggested for this committee, it is recommended that they

* Report presented at the annual convention of the Religious Education Association, Cleveland, Ohio, March 10–13, 1913, and published in the April number of the Journal of Religious Education, Chicago.

(1) Study the educational problems of the local church, including all organizations and all classes of members.

(2) Adopt curricula and text-books and general rules and regulations for all educational activities of the church.

(3) Select teachers and officers for all the educational agencies and remove or transfer them when needed in the interest of efficient administration.

(4) Recommend to the Church Board the modification, consolidation, or disbanding of any organizations when such changes may enhance the work of religious education.

(5) Make a survey of the educational, social, and industrial environment of each child in the Church school, and suggest such remedies as may be possible through education and through church leadership.

(6) Help to coördinate plans of all the organizations of the church to avoid duplication of effort and to prevent the neglect of any phase of training essential to the best interests of the church.

(7) Call to their assistance experts in religious education to assist them in leading the local church into broad and progressive lines of instruction, which will give each child of the community and each member of the church the best opportunity for religious growth.

The Committee of the Association also advises the appointment of a Director of Religious Education to act as the agent of the Educational Committee. The committee suggests where practicable a trained educational expert who should have general charge of the Church school, recommend teachers and officers to the Educational Committee, and supervise and direct the work of all the departments of the school. It is advisable that the director give his whole time to the problems of religious education, becoming not assistant pastor but the teaching pastor of the church. In case the financial condition of the church does not warrant a paid director, there should be selected for this position the very best person in the entire community, preferably a professional educator, and he should be given thorough support in the carrying out of his duties.

ILLUSTRATION OF ORGANIZATION UNDER AN EDUCATIONAL DIRECTOR

The case under consideration is a city church in Massachusetts which has an officer known as the "Director of Religious Education." It is an exemplification of the fundamental principles of organization for efficiency as applied to one great department of church activity.

Function of the Director. The Director of Religious Education is a combination of school principal and junior pastor. His function is twofold: first, to bring modern educational methods to bear upon his school, making

* Report presented at the annual convention of the Religious Education Association, Cleveland, Ohio, March 10–13, 1913, and published in the Journal of Religious Education, Chicago.

the teaching of the one text-book, the Bible, as scholarly and effective as possible; and second, to direct the social and religious interests of the children and young people of the church and parish.

Organizations under His Direction. The Sunday-school with its eight grades or departments, Y. P. S. C. E., Intermediate C. E., 1st Junior C. E., 2d Junior C. E., athletic interests of the church, including the supervision of the outing park, log cabin, tennis club, baseball teams, basket-ball team, hiking club, gymnasium class, etc., girls' chorus, boys' chorus, vested choir, orchestra, amusements, recreations, etc., a lyceum course of lectures and entertainments.

How the Plans for the Different Activities are Worked Out. Each division of the work has its committee, or staff of officers. These report to and work in coöperation with the director.

Choice of Executives to Carry out the Work Planned. Some are elected by the members of the various organizations, usually following the report of a nominating committee. Some are appointed by the director in consultation with the pastor.

Relation of the Pastor and Director. While the director is elected by the church as one of its ministers, he is independent in his sphere of service and is given generous freedom in the working out of his own ideas, there is daily consultation with the pastor, whose wishes and wisdom are sought at all times, and no important step is taken without his knowledge and approval.

SOME EFFICIENT CHURCH ORGANIZATIONS

1. A Church in a Rural Community.

A church of two hundred and seventy-five members residing in two adjacent villages whose total population numbers seven hundred decided two years ago to undertake to serve the entire community. One other church shared the field, but rendered only intermittent service. The boundaries of the parish were extended to include the whole township and parts of three others — an area eight or ten miles square, with a population of two thousand.

The pastor made a careful study of the needs of the community and, dividing it into neighborhoods, planned the work of each neighborhood with the help of a neighborhood committee. Regular services are held at nine different points in the territory, — at three every Sabbath, and at the other six points once in three weeks. Six different Sunday-schools are maintained.

Neighborhood clubs have been organized in the outlying districts and serve as social centers. Committees arrange for literary entertainments, concerts, debates, and coöperative community activities. Lectures are provided upon topics of general community interest.

An assistant pastor shares with the pastor the work of preaching, conducting Sunday-schools, and pastoral visitation. His special province,

however, is to preside over the social and athletic work of the young people. He has organized the young men and boys in the different neighborhoods in athletic clubs, and all are combined into an athletic league, which holds occasional field days, with one great annual field day for the entire church and community.

The church is solidly behind the larger parish movement, and its members support it liberally with their money and personal service.

2. A Suburban Church.

In a prosperous suburb of four thousand people were a Congregational church, an Episcopalian church, a Scandinavian mission and, on the edge of an adjoining village, a Roman Catholic church.

Within five years the Congregational church, with a membership of one hundred and twenty-five at the outset, has built a new edifice, with commodious parish house, and has reorganized its work with a view to serving the needs of the entire community, except such as are met by the other churches.

The work of the church is planned by the Church Council, composed of pastors, clerk, treasurer, deacons, trustees, and such other persons as are elected by the church. Regular meetings of the Church Council are held quarterly. The work of the church is subdivided according to distinct functions, each in charge of a separate committee: Finance, Membership, Outlook (oversight of parish), Social (to coördinate social work of various clubs and societies), Music and Worship, Religious Education, Denominational Interests (including missions and social service). Reports from these committees are respectively called for, and discussed, at specified meetings of the Church Council. Thus the work of each department is vitally correlated and coördinated with that of every other, and of the church as a whole. The activities of the parish house, aside from the Sunday-school, are under the supervision of a board of managers, upon which are representatives from both church and community. The work of the women's societies, both missionary and parish work, is unified in one organization with departments. The finances of the church, including the Sunday-school, are all incorporated in one budget.

The carrying out of the work is in charge of two pastors, one of whom devotes his energies mainly to general administration, conduct of public services of worship, and pastoral visitation. The other presides over all educational activities, including those of the parish house.

Voluntary workers are selected by the pastors or executives in charge and are trained through conference or through training classes. The church is open every day and evening and serves as the spiritual dynamic of the entire community life.

Another Suburban Church.

In one Massachusetts church, as a result of last year's report of our committee, a Planning Committee of three was selected by the Church

Committee, with advice of the Sunday-school superintendent, to study specific problems of the local church, especially with a view to determine by what methods the Sunday-school and other organizations of the church and young people could be brought into closer touch with each other, so as to further their educational interests along both religious and social lines. This report presented to the church committee has formed a basis for valuable discussion of the features that most needed attention. In the appointment of this committee it was the intention to lead the way to a permanent Planning Board to lay out the details of church work and issue suggestions to the various organizations. The immediate results of this committee's report will probably be (1) the election of a permanent Educational Committee and (2) the introduction of specific improvements in the organization of the Sunday-school and changes in the other bodies of young people to provide better for their educational development.

3. A Downtown City Church.

An old church in a large city, with an honorable history but depleted in membership and resources, two years ago decided to reorganize its forces, the better to serve its very needy community.

It determined upon a functional plan of organization and secured four pastors to preside over the various departments: a preaching pastor, a teaching pastor, a pastor in charge of music and worship, and a pastor in charge of visitation. In addition to these are several paid assistants.

All activities of the church are discussed and plans passed upon in a staff meeting which brings together seven of the paid workers. The pastor-in-chief presides at this meeting and is the leading adviser. Any of the ministers is at liberty to introduce any suggestion he wishes for his department, and to act upon it.

The different members of the staff serve as the heads of the various departments of the church's activity, though not necessarily as executives responsible for the details of management. For example, the minister of religious education is not the superintendent in charge of the Sunday-school, but this responsibility is carried by the director of the parish house.

Workers are trained for their service either individually, in conference, or, as in the case of Sunday-school teachers, in training classes.

RECOMMENDATION FOR CONTINUATION OF THE WORK

Your committee has mapped out a plan for further investigation during the ensuing year and recommend that the committee be continued with power to fill vacancies and to add to its membership.

B. S. WINCHESTER. DANIEL EVANS.
S. E. THOMPSON. AMOS R. WELLS.
O. D. EVANS. H. P. KENDALL.
A. C. BOYDEN.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

The action of the last Conference which led to the appointment of a Committee of Nine on Religious Education, instead of a Sunday-School Committee of Five, was a recognition of the broadening scope and of the need of greater unity and continuity of the educational work of the churches.

The committee has devoted special attention during the year to the study of Evangelism, Sunday-School Standards, Sunday-School Finances, the Training of Teachers, and Adult Bible Study, concerning which it submits the following report.

EDUCATIONAL EVANGELISM

In the Year-Book for 1912 208 churches, out of 598 in Massachusetts, or nearly 35 per cent, reported no additions to membership on confession of faith. Early in the winter the committee sent out a letter to every pastor and Sunday-school superintendent urging that attention be given to this matter of Evangelism in the local church. Leaflets were enclosed describing the opportunities for evangelism afforded by the graded lessons, and suggesting ways of coöperation between pastor, parent, and Sunday-school teacher in evangelism.

SUNDAY-SCHOOL STANDARDS

Sunday schools often suffer for lack of a definite objective. The Pilgrim Standard for Sunday-schools, to which reference has been made in previous reports, contains a clear statement of the principles of Sunday-school grading, organization, and equipment in terms of its fundamental aim. A sub-committee has carefully examined this Standard with a view to any desirable changes, and their suggestions are embodied in a revised edition of the Pilgrim Standard just being issued, copies of which may be obtained from the Educational Department of the Congregational Sunday-School and Publishing Society, Boston.

SUNDAY-SCHOOL FINANCES

It is customary for many churches to throw upon their Sunday-schools the entire burden of self-support, including the payment for lesson material. This plan fosters indifference on the part of church members toward the Sunday-school, and on the part of Sunday-school pupils and families toward the church, thus tending to widen the gap between church and

Sunday-school. In order to overcome these difficulties and to train the young in habits of benevolence, some churches are assuming the expenses of the Sunday-school as a part of the church budget and adopting a systematic plan for training in church support and in giving for missions and charitable enterprises.

THE TRAINING OF TEACHERS

The demand for trained teachers is increasing. The use of graded lessons, the broadening scope of the Sunday-school, the effort for greater thoroughness and precision in teaching, all emphasize the need of careful training. Many churches, at the regular hour for Sunday-school, are conducting classes of young people who are preparing to teach. Others gather the regular teaching force in a weekly or monthly meeting for study, in charge of the pastor or other competent leader. Where this is not possible, a correspondence course is often feasible. In some instances the churches of a community unite in an interdenominational class. Many are greatly benefited by sending representatives to summer schools, as at Northfield, Mass.

During the past year joint classes have been successfully held at Fall River and at Worcester. In Boston classes have been provided to train the leaders of training classes throughout Greater Boston. It is estimated that these classes have influenced, directly or indirectly, over seven hundred teachers in various denominations. Wellesley College has for the first time offered a Course in Religious Education, designed especially to prepare students for teaching in the Sunday-school. Smith College, through its Biblical Department, provides instruction in the Bible and in religion. The Boston Kindergarten College has provided a course for Beginners' teachers in Sunday-schools.

ADULT BIBLE CLASSES

A great variety of courses are now available for adult classes. In addition to the uniform lessons, special short courses may be had in Old Testament, the Life of Christ, Social Teachings of Jesus, Community Study for City and Country. Full information concerning adult courses may be obtained by addressing Prof. Irving F. Wood, Smith College, Northampton, Mass.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. The appointment of a committee on religious education in each church. For suggestions regarding the selection and duties of such a committee, see the report of the Committee on Efficiency.

2. The appointment, in each church where possible, of a director of instruction. (See also the report of Committee on Efficiency.)

3. The adoption of a program of religious education in each church.

A SUGGESTED PROGRAM FOR RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

1. A systematic canvass by each church of its own community, to discover and secure persons of Sunday-school age not now connected with any Sunday-school.

2. The adoption of the revised *Pilgrim Standard* as the ideal of Sunday-school efficiency by the Massachusetts State Conference and by each local church.

3. Systematic effort to conserve the results of religious education through a wise evangelism, in which parent, pastor, and teacher shall intelligently coöperate. The graded lessons for age sixteen, to be issued in October, 1913, will be a distinct aid. The leaflet, "The Opportunity for Evangelism Afforded by the Graded Lessons," is recommended. (May be obtained from the Educational Department, Congregational Sunday-School and Publishing Society.)

4. The payment of Sunday-school expenses by the church, with adoption of a systematic plan of graded missionary instruction and benevolence by the Sunday-school. (Leaflets may be obtained from the Secretary of the Apportionment Plan or from the Educational Department of the Sunday-School and Publishing Society.)

5. The organization in each church of a class for training prospective teachers. Also, the holding of a study class for present teachers at regular intervals, at least for ten or twelve weeks each year. The Committee on Religious Education will gladly furnish any possible assistance in securing competent teachers for teachers' training classes.

6. The organization in each church of one or more classes for adult study, whether meeting upon Sunday or week day. Parents' classes, for the study of the educational problems of the home, are especially urged.

B. S. WINCHESTER.
IRVING F. WOOD.
E. P. DREW.
CHAS. E. KELSEY.
CHAS. H. WILLIAMS.
W. H. BROCK.
AUG. R. SMITH.
H. O. HANNUM.

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON MEN'S ORGANIZATIONS

Last year in the Minutes of the State Conference 267 men's organizations were reported, with a total of 17,845 members. This year there are reported 280 clubs with 19,520 members. Your committee sent out to the churches about 450 circular letters in order to obtain information for this report. The letters were addressed to ministers, as the names of club officials were not known. We have received 124 replies, less than one half of the number of existing organizations. This fact is in itself characteristic of the movement. The majority of men's church clubs seem to have, at present, little interest in, or sense of obligation to, anything outside of their own organization.

In answer to the questions, "Is your men's organization connected with a local Federation, with the State Brotherhood, with the National Brotherhood?" very few answered in the affirmative. This may be due in part to the failure of the State and National Brotherhoods to present any strenuous appeal to local clubs except for funds. It should be said, however, that wherever a local federation exists, the Congregational clubs seem to be taking their share of the federated activity, and a few of the largest clubs are inter-denominational, having members from other churches, though composed mostly of Congregational men and holding their meetings in Congregational churches.

Nearly one third of the men's organizations in our churches are organized Bible classes, meeting on Sunday, with monthly social meetings on some week-day evening. Several of these classes are using Josiah Strong's "Gospel of the Kingdom"; a larger number are studying the International Lessons, a few use the Graded Lessons, and a few are following independent studies.

The majority of the clubs hold monthly meetings, with addresses either by their own members or by outside speakers. In most cases a light lunch is served after the meeting; in a few cases a dinner, sometimes prepared by the ladies of the church, precedes the speaking. The main purpose of these organizations is social, bringing men together in friendly relations, very often with the desirable result of winning some men to the membership of the church. At the same time a majority of the organizations report definite and successful efforts for larger usefulness in various directions. Several clubs report activity in behalf of boys' organizations, — K. O. K. A., Boy Scouts, boys' clubs. Several devote at least one meeting to the boys. One men's club has worked for the institution of a boys'

club in the community and the establishment of a playground, obtaining a grant from the town for that purpose. Three clubs report provision of lectures open to the public. Some are promoting educational work for Italians and others of the immigrant population. A large number take charge of occasional Sunday evening services, and many contribute in various ways to the improvement of the church property. Of one club it is reported that "it has led in every anti-saloon fight in the town," and several are giving special study to local social conditions. One keeps in touch with state legislative action and in several instances has worked for the promotion of desirable legislation. At least three of the organizations (probably there are others) have beneficiary features and find that they work well. One has maintained this feature for twenty years and is enthusiastic in its favor.

Several of the clubs are thoroughly organized in departments and report this method to be most effective in promoting activity. To illustrate: one organization has a *Fellowship Department* which has conducted a canvass; a *Boys' Work Department*, which has promoted a monthly young people's service; a *Religious Education Department*, which has provided a course of lectures for young men by a theological professor, and has aided in grading the Sunday-school; an *Evangelistic Department*, which has conducted a men's prayer meeting at ten o'clock Sunday morning; a *Missionary Department*, which conducts a monthly missionary meeting on Friday evenings; a *Social Service Department*, which has looked up the matter of violating license laws and promoted a vigorous campaign; and an *Inter-Church Department*, which, with the men of other churches, is conducting a "Christian Forum" after the method of the Ford Hall meetings, with pronounced success. Several other men's organizations are organized after this thorough manner, some having other committees, such as *Pastor's Aid Committee*, *Publicity Committee*, etc.

In answer to the question, "Can you make any suggestions for the general improvement of the men's club work?" there was little response. One says: "Let us get together. Establish some sort of coöperation. Let the State Brotherhood get under the Congregational enterprises." Another says: "Organize for service, plan the work, and then work the plan." Another: "Most of the clubs are too social and not enough religious. Get them interested in winning men into the church. Get them hooked up to some local social betterment."

Little is said with regard to the State and National Brotherhoods except in a tone of disappointment and skepticism. Thus far neither of these larger organizations seems to have presented to the local clubs anything large enough, or definite enough, to win a response. A few men appear to have a vision of what might result if the seventeen thousand men of our church clubs could be united in a State Brotherhood for definite and worthy ends. But the influence to weld them together has not yet been found.

Judging from all these responses, and from the knowledge otherwise possessed by your committee, the following conclusions are reached:

The men's organizations in our churches, in spite of their defects, are an invaluable force for good, rich in latent possibilities, accomplishing much good at present and capable of much more. They should be encouraged and assisted and their number increased. Much of the good which they accomplish cannot be tabulated or classified. It is a fact, however, that during the past few years, while this work with men has been encouraged, there has been a notable increase in the proportion of men uniting with the churches.

Probably the best way to develop the activity of these organizations is by adopting the department plan and enlisting every man in some one of the five or more committees.

Every club should undertake some work for boys, should do something for the community, should have a share in the work of the church, should encourage the Sunday men's class, should promote local inter-denominational federation.

And finally, we should either all unite in vitalizing the State Brotherhood, bringing it into closer relation to the conference of churches, or we should appoint a Conference Committee with instructions to promote, in every way advisable, the efficiency of men's work in the churches, this committee to have the support of the conference and to be responsible to the conference. At present, though the State Brotherhood was created by the conference of churches, there is no record of its officers to be found in the Minutes of the conference, nor even the names of the members of the Committee on Men's Clubs. We advise more definiteness in the relation of the conference to the men's organizations and more concerted action among the organizations.

Local neighborhood conferences and occasional state conferences would broaden the vision and help clubs to get out of conventional ruts; and the coöperation of all the clubs, united for any common cause, would prove an irresistible force to carry that cause to victory.

PARRIS T. FARWELL.
GEORGE L. CADY.
CHARLES W. DAVIDSON.
EDWARD W. GANTT.
GEORGE W. LOVE.

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Your committee present the following report of their work during the year.

In regard to the printing of the addresses given at the last annual meeting of the Conference in the Minutes, it was voted not to print the inspirational addresses, but only those having some relation to administrative problems or the work of our committees; and that the number of copies of the Minutes and also of the report on "System and Efficiency" be decided by the Secretary of the Conference.

Messrs. Packard, Richardson, and Norton were chosen to serve during the year as Finance Committee.

The usual bond of $3,000 for the Treasurer was renewed for the ensuing year, and the Treasurer was authorized to borrow money up to the amount of $1,000, — in anticipation of the receipts from the various Associations in the fall, — at an interest not in excess of 6%.

In regard to the matter of duplicating names of clergymen in the lists of ministerial standing, your committee decided that where a clergyman holds membership in the two bodies, the Church Association should be given the preference.

Messrs. Durkee, Marsh, and Richardson were chosen a committee to prepare and present a plan whereby the expenses of the pastors to the Conference may be met.

In view of the service of Rev. A. J. Dyer upon the Executive Committee for thirteen years, it was voted that the Secretary of this Committee prepare a memorial for the records of the committee.

The following appropriations have been made during the year for the committees as named:

Evangelistic Committee, $50; Committee on System and Efficiency, $50; on Morals and Rural Conditions, $50; on Religious Education, $25. Special committee to investigate the work of Men's Organizations, $20.

FRANCIS J. MARSH, *Secretary.*

STATISTICAL TABLES

EXPLANATORY

The tables which follow comprise:

1. The statistics of the churches, giving the ministers, church membership, additions, removals, baptisms, Sunday schools and families; the statistics of the Young People's Societies and Men's organizations; the amount of benevolences and expenses. These tables, in accordance with the vote of the Association, in 1887, are made to conform to those in the Year-Book; but names in the pastoral column are changed according to the latest information before going to press.

2. The Associations of the churches, with the names of officers and the times of meeting.

3. The Ministerial Standing, giving the date of ordination of each minister, the date of membership, the residence and his "employment." "P. C." means pastor by council; "P.," pastor otherwise; "W. C." means without church; "Prof." means professor; "C. M.," church missionary; "T.," teacher; other abbreviations are self-evident. "W. C.," however, includes many who have retired from active service, and some who are in business.

4. The Ministerial Record, containing lists of ordinations, installations, dismissals, marriages and deaths.

The tables of the first part contain the names of all the Congregational churches in Massachusetts, the towns and cities being arranged alphabetically; churches in each town according to age.

Church members and families are reported as numbered January 1, 1913. Admissions, removals and baptisms cover the year 1912. "Absent" are not additional to "males," "females" and "total," but included in them. "Sunday school" includes total membership of officers, teachers and scholars, January 1, 1913, or when the school is in operation (if not at that date), covering "branch schools," "mission schools" and "home departments," so far as maintained by the reporting church.

The months and days in the dates of the organization of churches are omitted. They will be found in the publication of 1873, those of churches since organized being given in the "Minutes" of each year. Also the months and days in the dates of ordination and installation of ministers are omitted. The former may be found in the lists of the local Associations, which follow the tables.

"Ordained" denotes the date on which the person was originally set apart to the ministry by the "laying-on of hands." "Installed" denotes the date of the beginning of his *present* pastorate.

In accordance with the recommendation of the National Council, in the Statistical Tables pastors installed are marked "*i.*"; pastors recognized by a council called for that purpose are marked "*r.*"; pastors duly called by their churches, but not installed or recognized by council, are not marked.

Blanks in any column of figures are never equivalent to "none," but mean "no report"; but blanks in the column of *ministers* do mean that the church has no pastor or acting pastor, and the blank is left for the convenience of those who note changes.

☞All *post-office addresses* are to be found in the "List of Ministers," and NOT IN THE TABLES.

MASSACHUSETTS.

CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE: Organized June 29, 1803, as a ministerial body, including also Conferences of Churches, June 16, 1868, by union of the ASSOCIATION and GENERAL CONFERENCE (which was organized Sept. 12, 1860). OFFICERS: Rev. Frank R. Shipman, Andover, moderator; Rev. Henry Lincoln Bailey, Longmeadow, statistical secretary; Ernest L. Miller, Boston, treasurer. SESSION OF 1913: Fall River, May 20–22.

	CHURCHES		Churches Erected	CLERKS	MINISTERS			MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		Fam.
	Cities or Towns	Org.		Names	Names	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	C.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	R.	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
1	Abington,	1712	1748	Isaac C. Howland,	Albert S. Hawkes, *t.*	'00	'11	41	123	164		2	8	10	4	6	0	10	1	2	250
2	,, North,	1839	1839	Dea. Joseph E. Parsons,	George A. Bushee,	'96	'11	35	71	106	10	6	4	10	0	9	0	9	6	1	200
3	Acton,	1832	1846	Horace F. Tuttle,				26	71	97	26	4	4	8	2	0	0	2	4	0	100
4	,, South,	1893	1893	H. E. Clough,	Edgar Crossland,	'09	'11	29	57	86	14	4	0	4	1	4	0	5	0	0	73
5	Adams,	1840	1867	E. K. McPeck,	George Savary, *t.*	'93	'09	146	321	467	83	22	5	27	4	6	0	10	7	15	400
6	Agawam, Feeding Hills,	1762	1834	Miss Nettie E. Demond,	Avery K. Gleason,	'86	'11	15	38	53	10	7	3	10	0	0	0	0	5	0	60
7	,,	1819	1830	Mrs. Carrie L. Hayward,	Paris E. Miller,	'95	'11	69	100	169	60	1	8	9	3	3	0	6	0	1	140
8	Amesbury, Main st.,	1831	1826	James A. Gibson,	Frederick G. Merrill, *t.*	'05	'12	112	203	315		14	6	20	6	1	42	49	9	4	235
9	,, Union,	1835	1835	Miss Lois L. Fifield,	Franklin W. Barker, *t.*	'95	'02	21	81	102	27	6	0	6	2	1	0	3	4	1	125
10	Amherst, 1st,	1739	1868	Stanley A. Phillips,	Wilbert L. Anderson, *t.*	'83	'07	142	291	433	92	14	15	29	6	8	0	14	7	4	260
11	,, 2d,	1782	1838	Herbert Sabin,	George A. Tuttle, *t.*	'11	'11	57	122	179	46	16	15	31	4	0	2	6	6	0	150
12	,, South,	1824	1855	Alfred S. Goodale,[a]	John F. Gleason,	'73	'95	63	90	153	35	1	0	1	3	2	0	5	1	1	80
13	,, North,	1826	1826	Miss Louise Dickinson,	Byron F. Gustin,	'98	'08	70	146	216	70	2	2	4	2	2	0	4	2	1	145
14	,, College,	1826	1871	William I. Fletcher,				151	41	192	136	2	1	3	0	3	0	3	0	0	22
15	,, Hope,	1907	1912	E. G. Brown,				17	19	36	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	45
16	Andover, South,	1711	1860	Myron E. Gutterson,	Frank R. Shipman, *t.*	'93	'93	120	300	420	51	14	27	41	4	4	1	9	5	10	
17	,, West,	1826	1826	Arthur T. Boutwell,	Dean A. Walker, *t.*	'01	'08	71	133	204	30	2	0	2	3	0	0	3	0	1	130
18	,, Free,	1846	1908	George A. Christie,	Frederick A. Wilson, *t.*	'82	'89	177	366	543	118	25	20	45	7	18	4	29	1	31	351
19	,, Ballard Vale,	1854	1876	Steven T. Byington,	Augustus H. Fuller,	'78	'04	35	89	124	20	1	4	5	4	1	0	5	1	6	90
20	,, Seminary,	1865		Cecil K. Bancroft,	Markham W. Stackpole,	'02	'08	39	39	78	48	0	0	0	5	35	8	48	0	1	18
21	Arlington,	1842	1844	Albert W. Trow,	Samuel C. Bushnell, *t.*	'79	'90	91	219	310	56	18	3	21	5	2	0	7	3	12	250
22	,, Heights,	1899	1888	Edward W. Nicoll,	John G. Taylor, *t.*	'73	'00	38	93	131	22	4	6	10	2	8	0	10	2	12	140
23	Ashburnham,	1760	1834	Charles H. Howard,	Jason G. Miller,	'99	'07	32	67	99	22	3	1	4	4	0	0	4	2	0	126
24	,, South,	1904	1890	Mrs. Lillian E. Lombard,	Charles S. Bates,	'90	'12	20	45	65	11	4	1	5	2	3	4	9	3	2	91
25	Ashby,	1819	1835	Horace S. Brooks,	Charles W. Loomis,	'88	'05	56	96	152	44	0	2	2	2	0	0	2	0	2	100
26	Ashfield,	1763	1856	John M. Sears,	Merritt S. Buckingham,	'92	'12	66	108	174	25	4	1	5	4	4	0	8	1	1	120
27	Ashland,	1835	1835	Dea. Charles T. Dearborn,			'12	20	65	85		0	8	8	2	0	0	2	0	14	112
28	Athol,	1830	1833	Dea. Daniel P. Kimball,	Charles O. Eames,	'97	'05	104	245	349	42	11	19	30	8	8	1	17	4	6	300
29	Attleboro, 2d,	1748	1904	Dea. A. Vinton Cobb,	J. Lee Mitchell,	'87	'01	230	551	781	116	41	18	59	7	6	0	13	33	23	450
30	Auburn,	1776	1896	William F. Stone,	Richard C. Jacobs,	'03	'12	41	75	116	27	2	12	14	3	5	5	13	1	4	110
31	Ayer,	1861	1868	Bertrand H. Hopkins, M.D.,	John E. Whitley,	'00	'12	40	86	126	31	1	2	3	1	5	5	11	0	0	90
32	Barnstable, West,	1616	1717	Mrs. Martha O. Smith,	Willard E. Streeter,	'97	'11	7	29	36	16	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	1	0	100
33	,, Centerville,	1840	1848	Mrs. Joseph P. Hallett,	Edgar F. Blanchard,	'94	'10	12	40	52	11	1	0	1	3	0	0	3	1	0	105
34	,, Hyannis,	1854	1854	Mrs. W. C. Baker,				11	30	41	5	1	1	2	2	0	0	2	0	2	75
35	,, Cotuit,	1900	1848	Mrs. S. F. Haskins,	Frederick R. Champlin,	'05	'11	8	24	32	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	62

[a] Amherst.

Allston, *see* Boston.
Auburndale, *see* Newton.
Assonet, *see* Freetown.
Baldwinville, *see* Templeton.
Atlantic, *see* Quincy.
Attleboro Falls, *see* North Attleboro.
Ballard Vale, *see* Andover.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS					OFFERINGS FOR THE BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES												SALARIES, VALUES, ETC.			
Superintendents	Members	Young People's Societies. Num.	Men's Organizations	CHURCH TREASURERS	A. B. C. F. M.	Woman's Boards	Congl. Ed. Soc.	Congl. Church Bldg. Society	Congl. Home Miss. Soc.	Am. Miss. Association	Congl. S. S. and Pub. Soc.	Ministerial Relief	Totals	Other Congregational Offerings	Undenominational Gifts	Home Expenses	Salaries	Value Church Property	Investment Funds	Amount of Debt.
1 William S. O'Brien,	314	53	64	Forrest D. Hunt,	$143	$109	$34	$26	$73	$48	$21	$8	$462	$12	$3	$3,000	$1,200	$18,000	$1,000	$0
2 Dea. William C. Brett,	132	0	x38	Dea. J. E. Parsons,	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	19	104	1,581	550	*8,300	0	0
3 Charles E. Smith,	75	35	0	Herbert F. Robbins,	29	0	4	4	9	0	9	8	63	0	0	1,400	800	8,000	11,500	300
4 August G. Ziegler,	68	53	31	Hiram B. Livermore,	63	10	6	7	18	13	5	4	126	1	0	1,496	1,000	*10,000	4,000	0
5 William B. Plunkett, h	864	175	x135	William S. Morton,	600	40	71	88	212	153	65	24	1,253	63	30	6,972	3,000	80,000	0	0
6 Arthur W. Taylor,	50	33	0	Mrs. Dwight Taylor,	9	45	6	27	18	13	6	2	126	0	3	2,656	700	5,000	8,500	0
7 Henry A. Huntington,	130	21	z20	Frederic E. Fairbank,	40	42	20	0	54	35	15	10	216	0	35	1,835	1,000	9,000	10,660	1,700
8 Charles H. Tucker,	185	0	x75	George C Dearborn,	41	50	5	8	36	42	5	2	189	125	44	3,383	1,500	22,000	0	0
9 Dea. E. A. Goodwin, h	132	23	z14	Dea. Wm. F. Morrill,	46	20	11	13	35	23	12	3	163	1	34	1,580	900	16,300	8,873	0
10 Harry W. Kidder,	300	69	0	B. H. Williams,	361	255	56	79	274	169	106	42	1,342	121	40	4,625	2,000	62,000	6,500	0
11 William C. Atwater,	146	54	0	Herbert Sabin,	72	20	11	13	52	24	11	3	206	0	124	2,000	900	20,000	12,225	0
12 William H. Atkins, h	132	24	0	Rev. J. F. Gleason,	22	37	6	7	38	31	11	1	153	0	0		650	11,500	1,075	0
13 Howard Parsons,	150	31	44	Samuel Parsons,	40	35	20	27	53	48	28	1	252	11	0	2,200	1,000	10,000	13,540	0
14	0	0	0	Elliot S. Hall,	134	108	8	10	138	67	8	2	475	151	0					
15 Walter F. Greene,	30	0	0	Bessie E. Davis,	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	0		†600	*4,500	0	1,400
16 Jonathan E. Holt, h	431	61	x60	John Alden,	676	125	137	155	747	242	102	76	2,260	219	246	4,160	2,000	*30,000	20,000	0
17 Dea. E. W. Boutwell,[a]	80	23	0	Frederic S. Boutwell,	73	0	14	15	38	7	17	4	168	43	26	1,600	1,000	9,000	16,200	0
18 George M. Bemis, h	377	71	29	Frederick B. Goff,	116	51	24	31	76	53	23	28	402	669	194	4,963	1,900	*67,000	20,000	0
19 Dea. William Shaw, h	150	108	x20	Miss M. D. Byington,	114	21	25	43	73	85	9	17	387	1	32	1,627	800	7,000	0	0
20 Miss Delight W. Hall,	25	0	0	Walter Buck,	149	98	37	15	202	115	27	21	664	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
21 John M. Dick,	280	55	0	J. J. Peatfield, M.D.,	212	200	47	53	140	121	42	50	865	10	468	4,861	2,000	30,000	1,600	500
22 Clarence W. Coolidge,	269	40	50	Joseph C. Holmes,	50	10	10	15	35	25	10	5	160	10	40	1,800	1,000	*7,500	0	0
23 Leslie A. Nims,	127	0	0	Leslie A. Nims,	60	26	10	12	36	30	9	3	186	0	6	1,600	1,120	*17,000	4,860	0
24 William J. Cudworth,	80	32	0	Mrs. H. O. Elliott,	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	48	3	767	750	4,500	0	0
25 Albert D. Hayward,	85	27	0	C. F. Hayward,	61	38	11	13	35	24	15	4	201	23	69	1,246	800	7,000	5,000	0
26 Dea. G. A. Thayer,[b]	120	25	0	Mrs. Alvan Hall,	49	27	13	19	15	19	15	9	166	15	6	1,300	900	7,000	3,000	0
27 Ernest R. Dearborn,	118	0	0	C. Edwin Dearborn,	23	11	4	5	13	9	4	1	70	0	0	1,212	780	8,000	0	0
28 Andrew J. Wall, h	437	65	164	Jameson L. Halbert,	169	61	36	42	113	57	44	20	542	0	1,176	3,115	1,500	20,000	550	0
29 Edwin F. Thayer, hm	917	36	x100	Edwin I. Bullock,	629	152	185	168	379	326	132	40	2,011	234	1,649	8,303	2,500	100,000	11,000	1,000
30 Everett W. Stone, h	190	31	x50	George H. Sibley,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	35	1,742	900	12,000	2,000	0
31 Frank C. Johnson,		45	0	Ellis B. Harlow,	7	0	2	2	6	4	2	1	24	0	0	1,400	1,000	*10,000	500	0
32 William F. Jenkins,	38	0	0	Dea. Henry S. Smith,	2	0	3	1	3	0	0	4	13	2	32	520	†600	5,000	0	0
33 Mrs. M. J. Marchant,	40	34	0	Dea. Owen Crosby,	25	11	5	6	35	10	5	2	99	0	6	800	†700	8,500	0	0
34 H. C. Husk,	53	30	0	Mrs. W. C. Baker,	21	5	3	4	10	12	3	2	60	0	12	998	†520	*5,000	0	0
35 Rev. F. R. Champlin,	30	0	0	S. F. Haskins, M.D.,	10	0	0	0	10	5	0	5	30	0	0	1,200	900	8,000	0	0

[a] Lowell, R.F.D. [b] Watson. † Missionary aid to salary. * No parsonage.

CHURCHES		Churches Erected	CLERKS	MINISTERS		MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		Fam.
Cities or Towns	Org.		Names	Names	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	C.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	R.	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
36 Barre,	1827	1857	Robert G. Williams,	Charles H. Smith,	'87	'03	67	133	200	11	9	3	12	5	4	3	12	7	16	180
37 Becket, **Center,**	1758	1850	Mrs. Lucy O. Ellsworth,[a]	Edward P. Root,	'76	'11	12	20	32	7	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	60
38 ,, North,	1849	1850	Mrs. O. E. Molineux,	Edward P. Root,	'76	'11	22	57	79	29	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	50
39 Bedford,	1730	1832	Rev. D. C. Torrey,	David C. Torrey,	'92	'04	59	98	157	44	3	2	5	0	3	0	3	2	3	100
40 Belchertown,	1737	1789	Mrs. Susan E. Chapman,	Edward P. Kelly,	'03	'12	58	129	187	48	11	3	14	3	8	0	11	9	2	155
41 Belmont, **Waverley,**	1865	1869	Walter R. Lamkin,	Charles A. Bidwell,	'93	'06	68	121	189	33	9	17	26	0	0	0	0	7	6	200
42 ,, Plymouth,	1899	1906	Dea. Arthur F. Lewis,	John McChesney,		'12	36	62	98	17	1	0	1	2	1	29	32	0	1	160
43 Berkley,	1737	1904	Dea. Rollin H. Babbitt,	Robert Humphrey,	'83	'12	22	54	76	12	0	2	2	2	6	0	8	0	0	89
44 Berlin,	1779	1826	Miss L. H. Hartshorn,				16	39	55	9	0	0	0	4	2	5	11	0	0	44
45 Bernardston,	1824	1846	H. L. Crowell,	Eugene M. Frary,	'88	'03	14	25	39	8	1	0	1	1	3	0	4	0	1	46
46 Beverly, 2d,	1713	1714	Charles S. Brown,				39	81	120	26	1	2	3	2	2	0	4	1	5	257
47 ,, Dane st.,	1802	1833	George P. Bowden,	Judson V. Clancy, *i.*	'87	'10	218	424	642	100	17	12	29	9	8	0	17	10	6	700
48 ,, Washington st.,	1837	1837	Samuel Cole,	Edward A. Chase, *i.*	'84	'12	68	181	249		0	6	6	3	0	0	3	0	0	300
49 ,, Immanuel,	1910	1895	Mrs. Jennie F. Wentworth,	[John R. Esaias, *Stud.*]		'11	14	38	52		6	7	13	0	2	0	2	0	0	85
50 Billerica,	1829	1830	Dea. Dana H. Spiller,	J. Harold Dale,	'03	'03	35	78	113	23	4	0	4	1	0	0	1	0	4	108
51 Blackstone,	1841	1841	Joseph Hoyle,[b]	John C. Emery,	'72	'08	24	38	62	20	2	6	8	1	1	0	2	0	0	56
52 ,, **Millville,** *Scand.*,	'91	1892	Andrew J. Ogren,	Oscar Eak,		'11	7	11	18	1	6	0	6	0	1	8	9	0	1	35
53 Blandford, 1st,	1734	1823	Charles B. Hayden,	[Mylon D. Merchant, *Lic.*]		'12	21	52	73	15	2	1	3	1	2	0	3	1	0	60
54 ,, 2d,	1893	1893	Mrs. E. C. Pease,	[Mylon D. Merchant, *Lic.*]		'12	5	21	26	7	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	34
55 Boston, 1st, **Charlestown,**	1632	1834	Gardner Bates,				35	99	134	38	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	80
56 ,, Old South,	1669	1875	J. Converse Gray,	{ George A. Gordon, *i.*	'77	'84	263	666	929		16	22	38	13	18	0	31	3	8	
				{ Willis H. Butler, *i.*	'98	'12														
57 ,, 2d, **Dorchester,**	1808	1806	Dea. William D. Brigham,	Arthur Little, *p. em.*	'63	'89	444	746	1190	250	72	23	95	11	15	0	26	31	25	500
58 ,, Park st.,	1809	1809	George W. Macwha,	Arcturus Z. Conrad, *i.*	'85	'05	194	511	705		22	29	51	10	8	0	18	5	6	
59 ,, Union,	1822	1873	Edwin P. Tripp,	{ Allen A. Stockdale, *i.*	'04	'07	280	615	895		39	26	65	12	16	3	31	25	17	
				{ Benjamin D. Scott, *asst.*		'12														
60 ,, Phillips, **South,**	1823	1859	Winfred B. Bancroft,	Frederick B. Richards, *i.*	'91	'05	243	515	758	200	28	18	46	8	22	45	75	12	28	700
61 ,, **Brighton,**	1827	1868	George E. Brock,	William A. Knight, *i.*	'86	'03	111	247	358		13	2	15	0	6	2	8	7	3	
62 ,, Village, Dorch., **Mat'n,**	'29	1829	Dea. Fred M. Swan,	G. Wolcott Brooks,	'77	'90	73	148	221	33	3	2	5	2	5	1	8	1	4	90
63 ,, Winthrop, **Charlest'n,**	'33	1849	Norman Q. Stewart,[c]	Oakel F. Hall, *i.*	'10	'10	41	165	206	117	14	0	14	7	14	3	24	3	9	170
64 ,, Eliot, **Roxbury,**	1834	1835	S. H. L'heureux,	{ Benj. F. Hamilton, *p. em.*	'65	'71	93	255	348	50	21	8	29	3	11	6	20	9	10	350
				{ Winfred C. Rhoades, *i.*	'99	'00														
65 ,, Central,	1835	1867	Herman W. Aborn,				118	270	388		2	6	8	4	14	0	18	4	2	237
66 ,, **West Roxbury,**	1835	1891	Franklin W. Davis,[d]	Edwin H. Byington, *i.*	'87	'09	109	223	332	37	10	26	36	5	6	0	11	6	1	335
67 ,, Maverick, **East,**	1836	1874	Frank J. Purchase,	{ Albert R. Williams,	'11	'08	103	233	336	114	24	4	28	5	4	0	9	9	26	502
				{ [William E. Jones, *Lic.*]		'10														
68 ,, Mount Vernon,	1842	1892	David R. Craig,	James A. Richards, *i.*	'04	'09	148	241	389	80	6	10	16	6	4	3	13	2	6	290
69 ,, Shawmut,	1845	1864	Dea. Henry E. Warren,	E. Ellsworth Shumaker, *i.*	'94	'12	238	547	785		56	25	81	3	31	1	35	9	17	500
70 ,, Central, **Jamaica Pl'n,**	'53	1872	George F. Partridge,	Chauncey J. Hawkins, *i.*	'97	'05	188	391	579	70	18	23	41	4	23	9	36	3	8	500
71 ,, **Neponset,**	1859	1860	Eben S. Tracy,	Charles H. Washburn, *i.*	'85	'04	34	79	113	40	0	1	1	2	2	0	4	0	6	135

[a] **Chester.** [b] **Woonsocket, R. I.** [c] **Everett.** [d] **Roslindale.** Beachmont, *see* Revere. Beechwood, *see* Cohasset.

Note. — Charlestown, 1st, and Winthrop united as one church, Feb. 14, 1913.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y. P. S.	Mens	CHURCH	OFFERINGS FOR THE BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES									Other Con'l Offerings	Unde-sig. Gifts	Home Exp.	SALARIES, VALUES, ETC.			
Superintendents	Mem	Mem	Org.	TREASURERS	A.B.C. F.M.	Wom's Bds.	C. E. Soc.	C.C.B. Soc.	C.H.M Soc.	A. M. A.	C.S.S. & P.S.	Min. Relief	Totals				Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest. Funds	Amt. of Debt
36 William Harper, h	271	40	x85	Herbert A. Knight,	$62	$30	$2	$3	$51	$12	$2	$1	$163	$0	$37	$2790	$1,100	*$10,000	$8,200	$0
37 Burwell Turner,[a]	20	0	0	Mrs. Carrie Lester,[a]	8	0	1	2	4	3	1	0	19	0	0		300	*2,000	5,825	0
38 O. S. Willis, h	64	0	0	Mrs. O. E. Molineux,	24	0	4	5	13	9	4	1	60	0	0		500	*3,500	0	0
39 Randall A. Whittier, h	138	55	25	Dea. G. A. Skelton,	49	40	10	17	37	31	18	1	203	70	55	2,640	900	10,000	1,500	0
40 Lewis H. Blackmer,	92	52	0	Miss Ella A. Stebbins,	72	0	13	18	52	36	12	6	209	49	42	1,200	800	15,000	2,000	0
41 Samuel Alcock,	280	41	100	John H. Oakes,	36	10	16	12	19	20	6	2	121	55	64	2,150	1,200	20,000	0	5,500
42 Dea. C. B. Van Wyck,	80	0	35	Clifton A. Howes,[b]	43	13	8	11	28	19	8	3	133	8	0	1,366	†1,200	*13,500	0	0
43 Mrs. L. J. Howland,[c]	92	0	0	Albert E. Dean,	32	45	6	6	42	12	5	3	151	0	21	1,195	700	11,300	7,580	0
44 Charles M. Sawyer,	107	34	0	Mrs. N. F. Wheeler,	38	0	5	7	36	11	12	4	113	0	5	1,071	800	*6,000	6,200	0
45 G. F. Shears,	60	0	0	H. L. Crowell,	7	10	0	6	4	3	3	0	33	22	0	900	†750	5,000	2,375	0
46 Charles S. Brown,	224	35	0	Roland Stanley,	30	61	7	8	43	24	13	4	190	10	122	2,297	1,200	*17,000	1,400	1,150
47 Harold C. Childs, h	830	111	65	Charles L. Odell,	370	360	65	45	242	161	48	21	1,312	141	250	11000	2,300	55,000	5,400	0
48 Walter W. Herrick,	198	0	40	Charles O. Frost,	10	64	34	16	64	45	12	12	257	122	30	3,138	1,600	30,000	10,000	1,500
49 Dea. A. J. Bradstreet,[d]	112	34	14	Mrs. Ella Porter,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		†700	*3,500	0	700
50 Rev. J. H. Dale,	138	0	0	Jasper F. Bruce,	72	52	6	14	34	36	13	5	232	17	22	1,528	1,200	*8,000	11,500	0
51 Joseph Hoyle,[e]	57	0	0	Joseph Hoyle,[e]	10	8	6	6	51	11	6	5	103	53	9	325	†800		0	0
52	0	0	0	William Johnson,	2	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	6	1	0	179		*2,500	0	0
53 Ralph W. Hayden,	70	20	0	Mrs. C. G. Hinsdale,	25	18	4	6	24	14	5	15	111	0	5	1,600	750	16,000	20,000	400
54 Dea. Harrison L. Pease,	40	0	0	Mrs. F. N. Gibbs,[a]	5	0	1	1	4	3	0	0	14	1	4	600	260	*6,000	1,000	0
55	0	0	0	Gardner Bates,	0	10	2	2	4	3	1	5	27	0	0	2,250		*35,000	19,000	0
56 Edward B. Miles, m	450	0	x201		8,725	2,307	1,027	623	6,056	1,043	907	40	20,728	19041	4,323			845,000		
57 Miner C. Cone, h	1307	190	x300	Edward E. MacLeod,	554	645	108	202	596	348	91	114	2,658	2,005	4,004	9,500	4,000	100,000	10,166	0
58 John B. Martin,[aa]	275	45	118	John E. Parker,[bb]	496	680	147	199	419	328	135	82	2,486	1,203	2,760	19000		*1250000		55,000
59 Benjamin D. Scott, hm	772	181	122	Peter C. Ross,	535	931	51	70	140	181	38	5	1,951	350	229	14981		*200,000	10,000	0
60 Rev. F. B. Richards,hm	746	263	170	Dea. R. H. Hatch,	245	260	72	75	205	135	55	29	1,076	265	228	5,441	2,800	*54,000	3,500	0
61 Henry H. Sullivan,	238	89	0	L. Goldthwaite Smith,	412	238	88	77	196	194	42	31	1,278	939	608	5,858	3,000	42,000	24,500	0
62 W. C. S. Harrington,	130	37	x30	Miss H. D.Hutchinson,	75	101	12	19	49	49	48	0	353	72	10	2,898	1,600	*15,000	0	0
63 Dea. Gardner Bates,	170	24	18	Dea. Charles A. Bacon,	10	22	4	4	16	8	2	0	66	8	0	3,760	1,500	*30,000	0	0
64 Walter F. Skinner, h	390	27	70	Evan A. Fussell,	485	159	124	62	405	71	43	6	1,355	389	86	4,942	1,800	*60,000	1,900	0
65 Arthur Perry, jr.,	90	125	50	Thomas H. Russell,	2,080	886	390	460	1,160	630	340	145	6,091	95	0	20000		*		
66 Dea. E.W. Schuerch,hm	504	53	162	Mrs. C. H. Botsford,	295	193	87	57	207	149	28	20	1,036	365	117	6,574	2,500	48,000	500	4,000
67 William E. Jones, h	728	0	440	C. Herbert Packard,	0	3	0	3	56	0	0	0	62	41	10	3,643		*55,000	0	14,000
68 Howard S. Fox,[cc]	101	50	49	David R. Craig,	1,309	447	17	20	116	138	13	72	2,132	663	390			270,000	9,355	0
69 R. H. Bussler, M.D., h	322	59	0	Dea. J. G. Corson,[dd]	144	580	26	72	96	85	22	0	1,025	870	311	9,746	3,500	*120,000	12,500	0
70 B. E. Sinclair,	555	75	344	Gordon Hill,	575	277	104	115	230	175	280	0	1,756	643	140	9,019	3,000	*50,000	0	0
71 Harry G. Dixon,	175	0	0	Walter N. Baker,	36	77	7	10	28	26	11	2	197	25	0	1,048	†1,260	*8,500	0	0

[a] Chester. [b] Waverley. [c] Taunton, R.F.D. [d] Danvers. [e] Woonsocket, R. I. [aa] Malden. [bb] Stoneham. [cc] Cambridge. [dd] Dorchester.

† Missionary aid to salary. * No parsonage.

CHURCHES		Churches Erected	CLERKS	MINISTERS		MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		Fam.
Cities or Towns	Org.		Names	Names	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	C.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	R.	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
72 Boston, Hyde Park,	1863	1910	Joseph K. Knight, D.M.D.,	George W. Owen, *i.*	'03	'11	198	437	635	128	23	16	39	10	23	13	46	8	34	561
73 ,, Pilgrim, Dorchester,	1867	1890	Charles H. Crockett,	George L. Cady, *i.*	'94	'08	200	418	618	16	31	23	54	8	21	16	45	15	10	800
74 ,, Highland, Roxbury,	1869	1871	Carl J. Youngren,	William R. Campbell, *i.*	'81	'81	137	286	423	100	24	12	36	3	9	10	22	4	33	400
75 ,, Im'l-Walnut av., Rox.,	'70	1889	John C. Redmond,	Clarence A. Vincent, *i.*	'88	'07	206	497	703	60	14	8	22	6	14	55	75	4	6	500
76 ,, Boylston, Jam. Pl'n,	1879	1884	William C. Maiers,				71	208	279	88	11	8	19	5	7	11	23	3	14	350
77 ,, Clarendon, Hyde P'rk,	'80	1887	Dea. George Jeffers,	Albion H. Johnson,	'64	'04	21	30	51	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	78
78 ,, *Swedish*,	1881	1895	Bernard Peterson,[a]	Charles V. Bowman,	'97	'10	119	342	461	20	19	9	28	2	22	15	39	3	11	160
79 ,, *Norwegian*, Roxbury,	'85	1911	Fred Gronberg,	Oluf M. Jonswold,	'09	'10	48	102	150	14	7	0	7	3	2	7	12	0	3	85
80 ,, Allston,	1886	1891	Frederick M. Newcomb,[b]	John O. Haarvig, *i.*	'83	'95	159	316	475		14	6	20	3	8	0	11	2	10	350
81 ,, Harvard, Dorchester,	'88	1911	George F. Moulton,	Charles F. Weeden, *i.*	'88	'09	93	205	298	42	5	9	14	2	12	2	16	4	3	500
82 ,, Central, Dorchester,	1888	1906	John W. Duthie,[c]	George H. Flint,	'95	'99	84	190	274	20	18	18	36	2	7	0	9	7	15	300
83 ,, Seamen's,	1888		Mrs. Sadie E. Downing,[d]	James McD. Blue,	'96	'12	19	16	35	6	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	55
84 ,, Roslindale,	1890	1894	Henry H. Cole,	Leon H. Austin, *i.*	'01	'06	152	339	491	80	7	12	19	0	11	0	11	2	11	530
85 ,, St. Mark,	1895		William H. Wilkes,	Samuel A. Brown, *i.*	'00	'99	53	108	161	21	17	0	17	1	3	20	24	14	7	115
86 ,, Baker, East,	1897	1903	Frederick C. Bohm,	Burke F. Leavitt,	'73	'10	24	79	103	5	2	3	5	3	1	0	4	0	10	183
87 ,, Faneuil, Brighton,	1903	1900	Edwin J. Watts,	Andrew H. Mulnix, *i.*	'98	'03	62	133	195	45	23	14	37	0	6	0	6	6	11	300
88 ,, Romsey, Dorchester,	'03	1898	William H. Reece,	Frank L. Luce, *i.*	'95	'02	54	112	166	30	9	4	13	2	6	0	8	4	6	200
89 ,, *French*,	1904		Dea. Paul Beigbeder,[e]	Guillaume E. Charles,	'95	'12	36	75	111	20	5	0	5	0	23	5	28	0	4	45
90 ,, *Armenian*,	1908		Dea. Vahan Kavaljian,[aa]	Marderos Bagdasarian,	'08	'03	27	36	63	3	6	3	9	0	0	0	0	0	4	85
91 Boxboro, West Acton,	1829	1833	Arthur W. Nelson,	Francis H. Viets,	'82	'04	21	37	58	15	0	1	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	43
92 Boxford, 1st,	1702	1838	Dea. John W. Parkhurst,	Emery L. Bradford,	'92	'13	42	85	127	48	3	0	3	2	1	0	3	0	0	90
93 ,, West,	1736	1844	Mrs. Marion E. Gage,[bb]				14	51	65	10	10	2	12	5	6	0	11	9	0	80
94 Boylston,	1743	1835	Mrs. Mabelle L. Shattuck,	George S. Dodge,	'72	'02	41	69	110	30	0	6	6	0	4	0	4	1	3	130
95 Braintree, 1st,	1707	1913	William C. Harding,	Harry Grimes,	'08	'12	67	175	242		2	15	17	2	4	0	6	0	2	240
96 ,, South,	1829	1861	Dea. Ellis F. Dyer,	Tyler E. Gale,	'04	'11	17	65	82	12	0	2	2	1	6	8	15	0	1	200
97 Bridgewater,	1821	1862	Charles P. Sinnott,	Walter B. Williams, *i.*	'05	'09	80	155	235	72	3	4	7	2	2	1	5	2	2	150
98 ,, Scotland,	1836	1821	Mrs. Theodore C. Wilbar,				5	18	23	7	0	2	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	45
99 Brimfield,	1721	1847	Dea. Edward B. Brown,	William A. Estabrook,	'93	'13	20	42	62	22	0	3	3	2	2	0	4	0	0	75
100 ,, East,	1910		Merritt S. Dunham,				16	16	32	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	31
101 Brockton, 1st,	1740	1897	Dea. Charles D. Brigham,	Alan Hudson, *i.*	'92	'96	138	366	504	36	12	6	18	10	4	0	14	6	19	700
102 ,, South, Campello,	1837	1854	Rufus P. Keith,	{ J. Stanley Durkee, *i.*	'98	'09	219	494	713		35	16	51	4	9	0	13	24	15	800
				{ Loyal L. Wirt, *asst.*	'91	'12														
103 ,, Porter,	1850	1850	Frank W. Sears,	Albert M. Hyde, *i.*	'94	'05	291	603	894	104	32	17	49	10	9	0	19	21	19	800
104 ,, Waldo, Montello,	'96	1911	James T. McCaughy,	Walter B. Flanders, *i.*	'87	'08	55	89	144		9	8	17	3	0	0	3	0	0	175
105 ,, Wendell av.,	1897	1893	Miss Mary Z. Kingman,	Edgar B. French,	'97	'03	33	89	122	24	1	5	6	2	2	0	4	1	2	135
106 ,, Lincoln,	1897	1900	Rev. S. D. Turner,	Sebastian D. Turner, *i.*	'97	'97	34	49	83		13	1	14	0	1	1	2	12	0	50
107 Brookfield,	1756	1857	Miss M. E. Gibson,	Sherman Goodwin,	'98	'11	26	66	92	37	3	3	6	2	7	0	9	0	0	60
108 Brookline, Harvard,	1844	1873	Philip S. Davis,	Ambrose W. Vernon, *i.*	'96	'09	314	637	951	182	20	31	51	4	9	0	13	6	5	720
109 ,, Leyden,	1896	1911	Robert W. Hastings, M.D.,	Harris G. Hale, *i.*	'91	'96	87	154	241	33	4	17	21	3	5	1	9	2	3	207
110 Buckland,	1785	1794	Charles W. Trow,				56	92	148	24	2	0	2	2	1	0	3	1	0	110

[a] **Woburn.** [b] **Brookline.** **Grove Hall.** [c] **Somerville.** [d] **Roslindale.** [aa] **South Boston.** [bb] **Ward Hill.**

Bradford, *see* Haverhill. Brighton, *see* Boston.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y. P. S.	Mens	CHURCH	OFFERINGS FOR THE BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES									Other Cong'l Offerings	Unde-signated Gifts	Home Exp.	SALARIES, VALUES, ETC.			
Superintendents	Mem	Mem	Org.	TREASURERS	A.B.C. F.M.	Wom's Bds.	C. E. Soc.	C.C.B. Soc.	C.H.M. Soc.	A. M. A.	C.S.S. & P.S.	Min. Relief	Totals				Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest. Funds	Amt. of Debt
72 E. Waters Brown, h	645	140	75	James A. Middleton,	$125	$263	$52	$60	$119	$159	$41	$31	$850	$594	$0	$7321	$2,000	$80,000	$0	$17000
73 Arthur H. Merritt,	667	178	207	Walter Biggar,	272	177	147	97	202	104	94	54	1,147	639	633	11302	3,600	*100,000	0	0
74 Percy R. Ziegler,	390	25	0	Dea. Eugene Russell,	207	124	94	45	213	79	24	5	791	145	14	5,000	2,500	*20,000	0	0
75 Charles M. Adams, h	1281	68	86	William R. Kittredge,	1,376	708	416	410	1,411	775	425	81	5,602	1,650	323	14507	4,500	135,000	40,000	0
76 Chester G. Rogers,[a] h	328	32	200	Dea. Isaac C. Stone,[a]	75	149	14	15	45	26	14	35	373	32	38	2,948	†2,000	*30,000	8,838	0
77 Henry L. Johnson,[b]	125	0	x25	John Halden,	4	0	3	3	7	2	3	0	22	3	0	5,000	†850	*7,500	0	1,000
78 Edward J. Roman,	311	141	0	Andrew G. Anderson,	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	30	1,008	231	4,597	1,560	34,500	0	11,000
79 Oscar W. Svenson,	67	68	0	S. Olsen,[c]	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	393	1,103	†960	*18,000	0	9,000
80 Edwin M. Norton,	328	81	x75	George M. Hayden,	415	236	54	73	234	217	29	21	1,279	399	88	5,500	2,500	70,000	0	11,000
81 Edward C. Emerson,[d]	300	59	158	Miss M. B. Westcott,	19	50	12	18	27	32	21	16	195	204	53	4,200	2,200	*40,000	0	0
82 James H. Taylor,	463	189	35	George A. Riley,	65	79	30	18	58	22	7	0	279	181	84	19517	†1,800	*56,152	0	10,000
83	0	56	0	Miss M. E. Frink,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
84 Alvah P. Chandler, h	618	76	75	Dea. John G. Allen,	14	77	14	35	51	27	43	7	268	337	97	5,001	1,800	*28,900	0	0
85 A. O. Turner,	125	0	0	Mrs. Anna A. Byers,	0	0	0	0	5	0	4	0	9	16	4	1,200	†1,000	0	0	0
86 Arthur J. Page,	225	30	35	Andrew W. Duncan,	23	22	4	5	13	9	4	4	84	0	10	888	†1,100	*10,000	0	1,300
87 Ellwood W. Ward,	280	117	z21	Fred M. Davison,	8	60	4	5	18	15	3	2	115	15	0	2,165	1,500	*8,972	0	0
88 Dea. J. Murray Ross,	312	57	x30	William Smith, jr.,	2	36	2	2	44	2	1	1	90	0	5	2,370	†1,700	*20,000	0	2,500
89 Rev. G. E. Charles,	2	0	0	Dea. M. L. Orleans,[e]	6	0	5	2	11	5	5	2	36	0	45	1,000	†1,020	0	0	0
90 Dea. Vahan Kavaljian,[aa]	38	15	0	H. Kurkjian,	15	0	0	5	40	5	5	5	75	87	60	525	†1,200	0	0	0
91 Arthur W. Nelson, h	78	28	0	Dea. Simon B. Hager,	8	35	5	5	31	6	4	5	99	0	12	725	†650	4,000	500	0
92 Robert B. Parkhurst,	70	0	0	Miss L. A. Peabody,[bb]	72	25	20	22	52	34	12	7	244	0	52	1,082	800	10,000	13,480	0
93 Harold C. Wingate,	98	28	0	Mrs. Marion E. Gage,[ee]	14	42	7	8	14	9	4	3	101	50	0	1,400	1,000	10,000	25,000	0
94 Calvin H. Andrews,[dd] h	134	0	z14	Dea. L. S. Walker,	0	10	7	8	0	11	0	0	36	0	129	3,200	800	8,100	575	0
95 Dea. Charles S. Bates,	182	0	0	Arthur H. Cobb,	103	55	125	135	398	354	22	109	1,301	3,002	0	3,618	1,500	5,000	0	0
96 Robert E. Whitman,	87	20	65	Miss Dorothy Loring,	48	19	28	30	56	48	28	24	281	0	0	1,900	1,400	*23,500	1,360	0
97 Reginald D. Leach, h	172	33	x67	Frank E. Gurney,	74	0	13	15	50	28	12	4	196	1	12	2,622	1,600	*15,000	3,000	0
98 Edward E. Keith,	50	55	0	Miss C. E. Keith,	1	0	3	1	2	2	3	2	14	12	9	443		4,100	1,635	0
99 Bert E. Campbell,	100	45	30	Dea. M. H. Corbin,	22	60	6	9	37	21	11	3	169	15	2	1,500	800	15,000	14,000	0
100 P. A. Leach,	34	0	0	Mrs. George L. Lane,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	104	1,000	500	0	
101 Dea. C. M. Ripley,	600	100	0	Mrs. E. C. Dean,	51	147	20	16	46	49	20	11	360	443	300	11650	3,000	*250,000	0	71,500
102 Rev. L. L. Wirt,	1355	339	162	Dea. G. M. Howard,	1,035	202	78	123	434	292	133	151	2,448	0	700	12000	4,000	75,000	4,000	0
103 George N. Gordon,	1445	158	100	Arthur C. Dole,	617	332	117	135	457	241	109	37	2,045	1,102	3,463	9,689	4,000	*50,000	16,100	0
104 Harvey A. Sweetser, h	225	35	25	Horace W. Mitchell,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	30	2,600	1,200	*20,000	0	
105 Davis Kingman, h	210	21	70	Robert D. Murray,	25	8	7	7	12	38	7	7	111	35	60	1,829	900	*4,000	0	375
106 Mrs. Ophelia Smith,	110	40	x20	Dea. Henry F. Chavis,	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	4	16	0	800	†1,000	*5,000	0	0
107 Dea. Fred D. Bowen,	60	30	z8	Miss H. M. Ormsby,	58	0	0	5	10	15	1	4	93	0	0	1,653	900			
108 Fritz W. Baldwin, jr.,	650	61	265	Dea. J. H. Shapleigh,	4,204	770	409	564	2,448	1,133	517	526	10,571	1,476	2,322	16000	6,000	*175,000	5,685	0
109 C. Herbert Morton,	235	50	100	Dea. Geo. E. Adams,	1,061	457	148	156	722	398	179	363	3,484	549	220	8,678	3,300	*113,000	0	20,000
110 Frederick L. Warfield,	105	35	0	Frederick L. Warfield,	16	67	5	12	26	38	5	0	169	29	13	1,000	900	4,800	5,000	0

[a] Roxbury. [b] Roslindale. [c] Belmont. [d] Grove Hall. [e] Faneuil. [aa] South Boston. [bb] East Boxford.
[ee] Ward Hill. [dd] Worcester. † Missionary aid to salary. * No parsonage.

CHURCHES		Churches Erected	CLERKS	MINISTERS		MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		Fam.
Cities or Towns	Org.		Names	Names	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	C.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	R.	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
111 Burlington,	1735	1732	Orray S. Skelton,	Albert Donnell,	'83	'11	9	34	43	9	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	2	90
112 Cambridge, 1st,	1636	1872	George S. Chase,	⟨ Alexander McKenzie, *p.em.*	'61	'67	241	498	739		4	17	21	17	23	2	42	0	5	
				⟩ Raymond Calkins, *i.*	'96	'12														
113 ,, 1st Evangelical,	1827	1852	George H. Cutler,	William M. Macnair, *i.*	'01	'08	122	302	424	80	16	17	33	8	10	8	26	10	14	375
114 ,, North,	1857	1867	Damon E. Hall,	Vincent Ravi, *i.*	'01	'09	180	419	599	192	16	13	29	4	9	0	13	7	6	330
115 ,, Pilgrim,	1865	1871	Dea. Daniel S. Coolidge,	Richard Wright, *i.*	'90	'07	189	342	531	86	9	19	28	9	10	46	65	2	14	400
116 ,, Wood Mem'l & Hope,	1872	1884	Alex. A. Cameron,	William H. Brokenshire, *i.*	'04	'10	67	143	210	10	10	1	11	1	17	8	26	0	12	200
117 Canton,	1828	1860	Abner Morse,				40	95	135	31	11	2	13	4	4	0	8	3	0	127
118 Carlisle,	1781	1830	Dea. Herbert P. Dutton,	Philip A. Job,	'04	'07	21	39	60	14	1	2	3	0	1	0	1	1	2	45
119 Carver, North,	1733	1857	Dea. Theron M. Cole,	James J. G. Tarr,	'02	'11	12	21	33	8	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	0	57
120 Charlemont, 1st,	1788	1845	Fred O. Bicknell,	Charles R. P. Newton,	'08	'11	34	56	90	16	2	3	5	2	2	0	4	2	0	75
121 ,, East, Shelburne Falls,	1845	1848	John H. Kendrick,	Charles R. P. Newton,	'08	'11	10	24	34	17	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	32
122 Charlton,	1761	1826	Mrs. F. O. Wakefield,	C. Lisle Percy,	'08	'11	14	42	56	19	4	2	6	0	0	0	0	4	0	100
123 Chatham,	1720	1867	David E. Howes,	Ralph H. Abercrombie,	'96	'13	17	42	59	13	11	1	12	1	0	3	4	3	0	
124 Chelmsford, 2d, North,	1824	1894	Arthur O. Wheeler,				42	100	142		4	2	6	2	1	0	3	1	2	260
125 ,, Central,	1876	1888	Miss Gertrude A. Rodliff,	Franklin H. Reeves,	'06	'13	29	78	107	37	1	2	3	1	1	0	2	0	2	108
126 Chelsea, 1st,	1841	1906	Miss Minnie S. Chapin,				115	380	495		10	9	19	4	10	0	14	1	12	
127 ,, Central,	1851	1909	George E. Kohlrausch,	Willis A. Hadley, *i.*	'78	'09	131	410	541	100	7	5	12	10	21	0	31			
128 Chester, 1st,	1769	1844	William Ward,	Howard A. M. Briggs,	'00	'12	11	20	31	10	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
129 ,, 2d,	1844	1843	James H. Keefe,				17	50	67	28	0	0	0	3	0	4	7	0	0	100
130 Chesterfield,	1764	1835	Mrs. H. L. Merritt,	Milledge T. Anderson,	'00	'07	27	60	87	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	125
131 Chicopee, 1st,	1752	1826	Dea. Clinton G. Chapin,	Charles L. Stevens,	'08	'11	19	53	72	25	6	2	8	0	0	2	2	5	1	37
132 ,, 2d, Falls,	1830	1833	Frank S. Taylor,	Charles A. Wight, *i.*	'85	'08	75	134	209	22	9	5	14	2	1	47	50	1	9	200
133 ,, 3d,	1834	1870	Charles H. Jenness,	David L. Yale,	'92	'13	52	118	170	37	6	0	6	3	0	0	3	0	8	120
134 Clinton,	1844	1899	Edward W. Breed,	William W. Jordan, *i.*	'84	'93	130	364	494	100	18	7	25	12	14	0	26	4	9	350
135 ,, *German*,	1897	1889	Otto Zoll,	Edward L. Hobein,	'03	'05	42	69	111	13	8	0	8	0	3	0	3	0	6	130
136 Cohasset,	1824	1825	Eugene N. Tower,	Frank B. McAllister, *i.*	'99	'04	41	120	161	5	3	3	6	5	0	0	5	1	9	135
137 ,, Beechwood,	1863	1866	Mrs. Clara F. Hyland, [a]	Francis Moon,	'80	'09	4	23	27	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
138 Colerain,	1750	1834	Miss Ellen L. Brownell,	David Pike,	'11	'11	15	52	67	18	9	6	15	1	1	0	2	8	0	80
139 Concord,	1826	1826	Walter A. Carr,	George A. Tewksbury,	'63	'91	71	160	231	34	6	3	9	1	0	1	2	0	1	240
140 Conway,	1768	1885	Henry W. Billings,	Edward L. Chute, *r.*	'80	'06	58	98	156	30	2	0	2	3	3	0	6	2	2	112
141 Cummington,	1839	1838	George W. Guilford, [b]	David L. Kebbe,	'91	'12	28	77	105	18	0	4	4	3	2	0	5	0	0	100
142 ,, West,	1839	1839	Mrs. Nettie C. Tirrell,	David L. Kebbe,	'91	'12	7	20	27	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
143 Dalton,	1785	1889	Winthrop M. Crane, jr.,	George W. Andrews,	'82	'83	156	282	438	101	6	9	15	5	4	1	10	3	14	300
144 Dana,	1852	1854	Mrs. M. H. Johnson,	Harlan Page,	'83	'93	2	11	13	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
145 Danvers, 1st,	1689	1891	Dea. Oscar R. Bodwell,	Charles S. Bodwell, *r.*	'03	'10	54	133	187	38	4	7	11	3	5	0	8	3	2	143
146 ,, Maple st.,	1844	1852	Ralph F. Abbott,	⟨ Edward C. Ewing, *p. em.*	'63	'83	130	327	457	70	12	7	19	8	6	0	14	10	4	400
				⟩ Melville A. Shafer, *i.*	'98	'10														
147 Dartmouth, South,	1807	1817	Walter P. Bailey,	Charles B. Wathen,	'83	'10	9	26	35		3	6	9	0	0	0	0	3	1	75
148 Dedham,	1638	1819	Edwin S. Morse,	William T. Beale,	'82	'09	107	212	319	45	15	2	17	1	2	0	3	4	4	235

[a] North Scituate. [b] Swift River. Byfield, *see* Newbury. Campello, *see* Brockton. Chiltonville, *see* Plymouth. Clarendon, *see* Boston.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y. P. S.	Mens	CHURCH	OFFERINGS FOR THE BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES									Other Cong'l Offerings	Undenom. Gifts	Home Exp.	SALARIES, VALUES, ETC.			
Superintendents	Mem	Mem	Org.	TREASURERS	A.B.C. F.M.	Wom's Bds.	C. E. Soc.	C.C.B. Soc.	C.H.M. Soc.	A. M. A.	C.S.S. & P.S.	Min. Relief	Totals				Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest. Funds	Amt. of Debt
111 Dea. T. I. Reed,	86	0	0	Dea. T. I. Reed,	$10	$0	$2	$2	$5	$5	$2	$2	$28	$0	$3	$1200	$800	$8,000	$4,000	$700
112 Dea. Fred S. Cutter,	415			George F. Kendall,	808	844	94	116	710	325	49	50	2,996	122	856			*		
113 Arthur S. Browne, h	473	75	55	Ernest Webber,	182	322	46	108	137	106	46	1	948	158	410	4,798	2,300	*43,300	5,295	0
114 Frank E. Sands,	436	65	z100	Ralph Batchelder,	400	296	90	100	250	220	70	40	1,466	124	500	7,835	3,750	*50,000		0
115 Dea. G.Chamberlain,[a]	524	29	90	Dea. E. Spalding,	249	250	43	169	134	99	40	14	998	230	291	6,501	2,200	*40,000	500	0
116 Frank P. Hughes, h	260	18	z18	William R. Kelso,	68	39	17	19	62	35	15	6	261	41	24	3,021	1,600	*32,500	500	0
117 Albert F. Morse, h	182	36	43	Benjamin E. Morse,	83	75	28	54	44	72	33	27	416	80	234	1,863	1,000	*8,500	9,302	0
118 Dea. D. L. Chamberlin,	94	52	0	Herbert A. Lee,	12	0	4	3	13	10	2	1	45	19	22	1,100	700	7,500	14,300	0
119 Maurice F. Robbins,	60	22	0	Fred A. Ward,	10	5	5	5	25	6	5	0	61	0	20	905	†700	4,200	0	0
120 Fred O. Bicknell,	76	36	0	Fred O. Bicknell,	37	17	7	6	23	12	6	2	110	2	22	650	500	5,500	1,200	0
121 John H. Kendrick,	32	0	0	Miss Angie M. Ballard,	7	0	2	2	6	6	0	0	23	0	5	519	400	2,500	3,500	0
122 Miss K. M. Saunders, h	71	61	0	Frank O. Wakefield,	16	9	3	4	9	9	3	1	54	29	4	712	†700	6,500	6,173	0
123 Miss Nellie F. Atwood,	46	0	0	David E. Howes,	3	0	4	4	12	4	3	3	33	22	16	650	†700	4,000	0	0
124 Herbert T. Hadley, h	390	26	0	Alfred F. Freeze,	42	37	4	4	17	8	4	1	117	14	4	1,672	1,000	16,000	4,835	400
125 Benjamin E. Martin,	127	64	38	Miss L. W. Kilbourne,	56	34	10	12	46	22	14	4	198	2	73	1,569	950	*6,000	1,000	300
126 Henry H. Stickney,	627	134	0	William F. Bradley,	133	133	30	52	134	50	35	12	579	140	178	6,201		*75,000	8,425	0
127 John A. Ordione,	434	28	0	Frank Lawson,[b]	86	110	31	37	84	66	26	10	450	0	175	4,896	1,800	*60,000	30,000	0
128 William Ward, m	56	0	0	William Ward,	8	15	3	3	8	6	0	0	43	0	0	475	†700	3,300	1,650	0
129 Rev. J. P. Harvey,	70	0	0	James H. Keefe,	2	0	5	4	2	3	3	0	19	15	0	1,051		5,000	3,000	320
130 William G. Rhoades,	57	45	0	Mrs. H. L. Merritt,	60	22	8	0	34	21	7	4	156	10	0	1,300	800	9,000	3,712	0
131 Dea. E. C. Sparks,	66	22	0	Dea. C. G. Chapin,	20	23	15	18	23	9	3	3	114	1	38	1,296	800	10,000	6,900	0
132 Clyde W. Ohnsman,	220	100	0	H. J. Leab,	100	85	17	19	52	36	30	5	344	151	26	2,800	1,500	20,000	11,000	0
133 Mrs. M. H. Mosman,	103	25	0	Frank M. Beesley,	66	131	2	2	54	13	6	3	277	13	91	2,800	1,500	*25,000	500	0
134 James A. Cushman, h	487	153	70	Edwin L. Harris, M.D.,	254	174	46	53	145	84	45	24	825	400	401	5,020	1,800	50,000	3,000	5,259
135 Henry Wessels,	115	40	0	Fred Zoll, sr.,	16	0	3	5	9	3	3	0	39	2	15	1,325	†620	11,000	0	0
136 Samuel P. Bates, h	178	30	55	Arthur O. Higgins,	48	46	23	30	77	65	49	9	347	80	348	3,000	1,300	25,400	3,425	0
137 Peter W. Sharp,[c]	90	0	x27	Mrs. Clara Litchfield,[c]	1	0	0	8	12	0	0	0	21	21	0	908	600	6,000	6,000	0
138 Lorenzo Griswold, jr.,[d]	33	22	0	Lorenzo Griswold,[d]	23	10	6	7	19	13	6	2	86	5	0	1,260	800	4,000	0	315
139 Chas. H. Blatchford, h	240	83	63	Thomas Todd,	171	110	30	25	72	95	27	46	576	619	127	5,684	2,000	36,000	15,380	1,400
140 Josiah D. Boyden, h	80	20	18	Dea. Francis Howland,	67	48	8	13	45	19	7	3	210	0	69	1,250	800	14,000	0	0
141 Mrs. E. S. Pettengill,	44	21	0	Dea. E. H. Porter,	34	17	7	8	20	14	6	2	108	0	0	592	600	8,500	5,384	0
142 Rev. D. L. Kebbe,	27	0	0	Mrs. N. C. Tirrell,	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	0	0	300	†300	*6,000	0	0
143 James F. Haworth, h	658	62	90	Winthrop M. Crane, jr.,	1,104	723	247	337	561	345	286	229	3,832	400	1,487	3,500	1,500	50,000	2,500	0
144 Forest A. Hicks,[e]	18	12	0	Charles W. Snow,	3	1	1	1	8	1	1	1	17	0	0	314	†263	*2,000	2,000	0
145 Dea. Fred H. Nowers,	125	17	x30	Rev. E. H. Chandler,	116	35	34	24	64	44	24	39	380	5	0	2,000	1,000	20,000	2,100	0
146 Lewis B. Abbott,	655	25	x50	Dea. John S. Learoyd,	650	89	49	51	160	152	62	3	1,216	483	356	5,622	1,900	22,200	0	0
147 Edward B. Sturtevant,	74	0	0	Edward B. Sturtevant,	7	0	0	7	7	0	0	0	21	10	0	1,275	800	10,500	12,800	300
148 T. T. Pettingill, h	295	50	x100	Dea. G. W. Humphrey,	327	142	49	41	157	111	27	15	869	0	26	3,477	2,200	30,000	14,926	0

[a] Arlington. [b] Everett. [c] North Scituate. [d] Griswoldville. [e] Petersham. † Missionary aid to salary. * No parsonage.

CHURCHES		Churches Erected	CLERKS	MINISTERS		MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		Fam.
Cities or Towns	Org.		Names	Names	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	C.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	R.	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
149 Deerfield, South,	1818	1821	Mrs. Mary P. Field,	Langley B. Sears,	'96	'12	33	72	105	20	0	0	0	5	6	6	17	0	2	146
150 „	1835	1838	Benjamin Z. Stebbins, jr.,	Lewis G. Spooner,	'09	'13	16	33	49	26	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	37
151 Dennis, South,	1817	1836	Miss Ellen H. Underwood,	Edmond C. Ingalls,	'77	'13	4	29	33	13	0	1	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	70
152 „ Union,	1866	1840	Nathan A. Howes,	[Stanley H. Addison, *Meth.*]		'10	14	46	60	8	7	3	10	1	0	0	1	3	0	50
153 Dighton,	1710	1826	Dea. George E. Gooding,	John P. Richardson,	'80	'09	15	31	46	11	1	1	2	1	0	1	2	1	0	65
154 Douglas,	1747	1747	Mrs. E. J. Sweet,	Vernon H. Deming,	'98	'09	5	23	28	5	1	1	2	2	0	0	2	0	1	44
155 „ East,	1834	1834	William H. Kendall,	Vernon H. Deming,	'98	'09	37	83	120	23	5	3	8	3	0	2	5	2	1	140
156 Dover,	1838	1839	Mrs. Sarah A. Higgins,	Edward S. Sanborn,	'95	'11	20	36	56	12	2	5	7	1	0	0	1	1	1	52
157 Dracut, 1st,	1721	1811	Walter F. Garland,	Fred E. Carver,	'90	'10	24	56	80		3	0	3	2	0	0	2	3	2	80
158 „ Central,	1847	1897	Arthur W. Colburn,	Ernest C. Bartlett,	'96	'09	37	85	122	27	6	3	9	3	2	0	5	1	8	100
159 Dudley,	1732	1891	Miss Marion E. Williams,	Frederick D. Thayer, *t.*	'01	'01	24	78	102	10	16	1	17	0	0	0	0	10	0	92
160 Dunstable,	1757	1911	Lyman V. Parkhurst,[a]	Albert F. Newton,	'77	'12	17	41	58	12	0	4	4	1	2	1	4	0	0	55
161 Duxbury,	1843	1844	Mrs. Lewis J. Thomas,[b]	Harry A. Schuder,	'11	'11	9	53	62	17	0	1	1	3	0	0	3	0	0	80
162 East Bridgewater,	1826	1844	Gordon F. Marchant,	Herbert W. Boyd,	'86	'10	46	62	108	24	3	0	3	3	0	0	3	3	1	135
163 Easthampton, 1st,	1785	1836	Henry L. Lyman,	George H. Burrill, *t.*	'84	'05	76	205	281	41	4	2	6	6	7	0	13	0	2	164
164 „ Payson,	1852	1852	Dea. Charles H. Johnson,	Charles H. Hamlin, *t.*	'76	'85	135	333	468	120	2	0	2	9	7	0	16	0	15	220
165 East Longmeadow,	1829	1828	Laurence C. Davis,	Charles S. Wilder,	'90	'04	45	91	136	30	10	5	15	3	1	0	4	6	6	82
166 Easton, Center, South,	1725	1886	Edward B. Hayward,	Talmage M. Patterson,	'99	'12	54	118	172	39	0	2	2	2	4	0	6	0	0	250
167 „ *Swedish*, North,	1883	1884	Edwin S. Pierson,	William T. Johnson,	'09	'10	32	51	83	3	7	1	8	2	0	4	6	0	5	60
168 Edgartown,	1642	1828	Theodore S. Wimpenney,	Leon P. F. Vauthier,	'05	'11	27	73	100	11	0	1	1	2	0	0	2	0	1	95
169 Egremont, South,	1816	1832	Rev. W. P. Clancy,	William P. Clancy,	'75	'09	21	49	70	30	1	4	5	1	2	0	3	1	3	52
170 Enfield,	1789	1787	Mrs. Clifton Moore,	Edward C. Hayes,	'03	'13	73	133	206	49	2	6	8	3	5	1	9	1	6	130
171 Erving,	1832	1849	William W. Brown,	Amasa C. Fay,	'91	'12	5	25	30	7	0	0	0	3	2	0	5	0	1	95
172 „ Farley,	1905	1908	Miss Stella E. Packard,	Amasa C. Fay,	'91	'13	4	23	27	5	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
173 Essex,	1683	1792	Dea. Leonard A. Story,	Henry M. Goddard,	'94	'07	34	86	120	24	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	1	130
174 Everett, 1st,	1848	1852	Edward B. Noyes,	Ansel E. Johnson,	'97	'12	174	376	550	3	9	7	16	8	20	0	28	2	4	400
175 „ Courtland st.,	1891	1905	Rev. G. Y. Washburn,	George Y. Washburn,	'82	'00	41	82	123	75	4	0	4	0	11	0	11	0	12	
176 „ Mystic Side, Malden,	'93	1892	Charles E. Garran,	Henry J. Kilbourn, *r.*	'96	'07	65	159	224	35	10	8	18	3	9	18	30	1	9	300
177 „ *Swedish*,	1904	1907	Axel Swanson,	Ludwig Akeson,	'95	'12	30	62	92	10	8	0	8	0	10	11	21	0	1	90
178 Fairhaven,	1794	1844	Alvin J. Long,	James A. Lytle,	'01	'10	41	133	174	16	13	20	33	3	0	0	3	6	1	265
179 Fall River, 1st,	1816	1913	Arthur P. Brayton,	Willard L. Sperry, *t.*	'09	'08	61	214	275	38	19	9	28	5	5	0	10	13	1	263
180 „ Central,	1842	1875	Walter E. Dow,	{ Clarence F. Swift, *t.* { Joseph B. Tarney, *asst.*	'86	'02 '12	232	436	668	75	15	20	35	11	8	0	19	12	10	450
181 „ Fowler,	1874	1868	George W. Chew,	Payson W. Lyman, *t.*	'71	'88	43	92	135	20	2	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	2	90
182 „ *French*,	1887	1889	William Lord,	Romeo David,		'13	18	32	50	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	
183 „ Pilgrim,	1894	1910	James Lightbown,	Owen James,	'94	'07	31	68	99	14	4	2	6	0	3	0	3	5	7	90
184 Falmouth, 1st,	1708	1796	Dea. Seba A. Holton,				30	90	120	32	0	3	3	3	3	0	6	0	4	150
185 „ East,	1821	1797	Dea. William W. Eldredge,	Hanson E. Thygeson,	'87	'07	6	16	22	13	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	15
186 „ North,	1833	1832	Dea. James M. Witherell,				13	24	37	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
187 „ Waquoit,	1849	1848	Mrs. Maggie B. Jones,				7	20	27	11	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	32

[a] Nashua, N. H., R.F.D.

[b] Millbrook.

Dorchester, *see* Boston.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y. P. S.	Mens	CHURCH TREASURERS	OFFERINGS FOR THE BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES											Home	SALARIES, VALUES, ETC.			
Superintendents	Mem	Mem	Org.		A.B.C. F.M.	Wom's Bds.	C. E. Soc.	C.C.B. Soc.	C.H.M Soc.	A. M. A.	C.S.S. & P.S.	Min. Relief	Totals	Other Cong'l Offerings	Undenom. Gifts	Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest. Funds	Amt. of Debt
149 Leon R. Stebbins,	135	30	0	Dea. Alonzo M. Rice,	$23	$65	$18	$26	$37	$37	$16	$6	$228	$0	$32	$1513	$900	$11,500	$0	$0
150 Dea. J. J. Greenough, h	45	29	0	Mrs. H. S. Childs,	27	25	5	10	14	10	4	2	97	0	12	550	†600	3,500	3,500	300
151 Miss E. H. Underwood,	15	0	0	Mrs. Jethro Baker,	0	24	1	0	4	3	1	2	35	0	0	800	600	4,500	0	0
152 Nathan A. Howes, h	90	45	0	Nathan A. Howes,	19	0	2	7	16	5	4	1	54	7	0	900	624	*3,000	0	0
153 Dea. George A. Clark, h	82	21	0	Dea. G. E. Gooding,	0	40	5	10	28	15	10	10	118	0	0	840	600	*5,500	6,100	0
154 Miss Helen Church,	31	23	0	Mrs. Lucy Dudley,	6	0	1	1	5	2	4	1	20	12	0	439	260	*1,500	1,500	0
155 Frank H. Bird,	144	56	z12	Dea. A. F. Jones,	96	61	15	33	52	37	19	5	318	0	10	1,526	900	14,000	15,000	0
156 Dea. Allen F. Smith,	61	19	0	Miss A. M. Chickering,	15	15	3	3	8	6	2	1	53	0	0	774	†600	6,700	3,604	1,046
157 Wallace Tucker,[a]	163	22	0	Dea. Silas R. Coburn,	33	0	3	3	3	3	0	3	48	0	0	1,100	750	*5,000	7,272	0
158 Arthur W. Colburn,	120	30	z25	Dea. D. S. Fox,	4	25	2	6	14	8	2	1	62	0	6	1,152	1,000	*10,000	3,800	0
159 Rev. F. D. Thayer, h	141	32	0	Clarence A. Jacobs,	23	28	5	12	12	10	8	7	105	11	46	2,063	1,000	27,000	4,200	0
160 Dea. George A. Glover,[b]	70	25	0	Miss Anna L. Kendall,	29	15	27	20	22	19	5	0	137	0	42	11748	600	11,000	6,624	0
161 Mrs. Leila Shaw,	70	20	0	Mrs. L. H. Wyman,	2	0	1	1	15	0	0	1	20	0	0	1,230	800	5,200	500	0
162 Fred A. Leach,	152	30	0	Dea. Edgar H. Grout,	124	47	19	29	27	43	22	8	319	90	0	1,620	850	12,000	0	0
163 Robert Russell, h	209	36	z22	Dea. W. H. Wright,	97	63	10	12	48	37	14	13	294	103	109	2,714	1,100	25,000	400	0
164 Samuel Brown,	170	30	40	L. M. Preston,	60	106	50	25	149	46	15	5	456	7	77	3,950	2,000	32,500	0	0
165 Edward M. Burt, h	152	32	x20	Miss E. Peterson,	82	33	24	26	48	50	18	5	286	0	50	950	800	10,000	3,770	0
166 Heman Howard, hm	230	0	38	Frank L. Wills,	12	45	8	3	24	19	8	11	130	0	26	1,305	1,000	12,000	500	0
167 John A. Anderson,	85	24	0	Edward Abrahamson,	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	10	9	0	423	†720	5,000	0	
168 Mrs. T. S. Wimpenney,	60	20	x5	Miss Chloe M. Coffin,	17	14	1	4	8	5	3	1	53	0	16	1,050	†850	*4,000	2,334	0
169 Rev. W. P. Clancy,	14	6	0	William L. Bliss,	2	12	1	1	2	2	5	0	25	0	12	1,151	600	5,500	300	0
170 Dea. A. L. Thayer,[c] h	251	58	0	E. B. Downing,	225	90	25	45	214	146	31	21	797	30	485	2,324	1,000	25,000	7,525	0
171 F. E. Johnson, M.D.,	80	0	0	Mrs. C. F. Clark,	16	3	3	3	9	6	3	1	44	0	0	750	†800	3,000	1,750	0
172 Mrs. Alice Sylvester,	44	0	0	Mrs. A. C. Baker,	10	0	1	5	6	5	0	0	27	0	0	375	365	*2,000	0	1,050
173 Dea. G. Burnham, h	212	63	0	Mrs. Mary C. Osgood,	65	160	19	12	40	53	13	3	365	15	100	1,550	800	12,500	2,000	0
174 Frank E. Vaughn, hm	1189	104	251	William B. Marshall,	232	131	38	54	115	102	42	19	733	50	50	4,870	2,000	*35,000	0	5,000
175 Dea. Allan G. Murray,	193	27	13	Dea. H. J. Peckham,	30	1	0	23	27	3	0	5	89	0	15	1,750	†1,200	*15,000	450	0
176 Allison C. Smith, h	416	85	100	Frank H. Maxfield,	86	15	14	17	45	39	24	4	244	0	114	1,677	1,200	*25,000	0	1,500
177 Julius Nelson,	150	30	0	Charles Ericson,	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	10	0	35	1,639	†1,020	*11,000	0	2,500
178 Paul Macklin,	280	45	40	W. B. Weeks,	151	0	23	32	98	57	26	11	398	18	0	3,799	1,200	*46,000	6,700	0
179 Mrs. H. A. Brayton, hm	395	120	0	John W. Robertson,	1,680	324	149	170	914	339	138	43	3,757	133	725	9,246	4,000	*62,000	36,000	0
180 Rev. J. B. Tarney,	500	40	x175	Chester D. Borden,	1,620	1,338	236	344	710	612	240	82	5,182	404	110	12500	4,000	*150,000	9,575	0
181 Ernest A. Terry,	138	65	0		64	14	6	7	31	20	25	2	169	0	33	1,082	750	11,000	0	0
182 Rev. Romeo David,				A. Riendeau,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		†1,200	*6,000	0	0
183 Rev. Owen James,	110	0	0	John Hallas,	2	0	0	2	1	1	1	2	9	0	0	900	†1,100	*20,000	0	7,200
184 Dea. W. C. Davis, h	161	0	0	John M. Howe,	88	41	19	22	74	54	23	12	333	27	18	2,132	1,000	11,200	13,250	0
185 Dea. W. W. Eldredge,	21	0	0	Dea. W. W. Eldredge,	3	17	0	6	3	6	4	5	44	5	0	650	500	3,500	10,000	0
186 Mrs. Abner Paul,	52	0	0	William Dillingham,	0	20	4	2	0	8	5	0	39	50	0	800	600	6,000	2,500	0
187 Mrs. M. B. Jones,	12	0	0	Mrs. M. B. Jones,	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	150		*1,000	500	0

[a] Lowell. [b] Nashua, N. H., R.F.D. [c] Smiths. † Missionary aid to salary. * No parsonage.

CHURCHES		Churches Erected	CLERKS	MINISTERS		MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		Fam.
Cities or Towns	Org.		Names	Names	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	C.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	R.	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
188 Falmouth, Woods Hole,	1880	1889	Mrs. Fannie Robinson,				13	12	25	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	24
189 Fitchburg, Calvinistic,	1768	1897	William F. Brooks,	James Chalmers,	'89	'06	221	360	581	97	15	11	26	11	14	0	25	9	14	350
190 ,, Rollstone,	1868	1868	Percy B. Hitchcock,	Arthur J. Covell, *t.*	'90	'07	181	364	545	84	19	6	25	14	5	2	21	8	11	532
191 ,, *German*,	1889	1892	Carle Straehle,	Gottlieb F. Scheuerle,	'66	'08	17	45	62	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	46
192 ,, *Swedish*,	1892	1895	Alfred Edman,	Theodor Englund, *r.*	'02	'10	38	56	94	0	2	1	3	0	3	8	11	0	6	50
193 ,, *Finnish*,	1895	1905	Nikolai Fillback,	Andrew Groop,	'91	'95	28	52	80	4	3	0	3	0	3	3	6	0	95	100
194 Foxboro,	1779	1854	Horace Carpenter,	W. Ellsworth Lawson,	'97	'13	57	170	227	61	1	4	5	9	4	0	13	1	8	275
195 Framingham, Plymouth,	1701	1830	George D. Bigelow,	Philip L. Schenk,	'08	'13	71	184	255	52	3	1	4	5	8	0	13	0	0	150
196 ,, Saxonville,	1826	1833	Arthur C. Winch,				38	88	126	36	1	3	4	3	0	0	3	1	1	93
197 ,, Grace, South,	1873	1884	Dea. George L. Clapp,	Harold C. Feast,	'08	'11	170	377	547	101	6	8	14	7	14	0	21	2	5	775
198 Franklin,	1738	1895	J. Herbert Baker,	John Reid, *t.*	'99	'05	82	242	324	65	2	9	11	2	2	0	4	2	2	250
199 Freetown, Assonet,	1747	1809	Ephraim L. Peirce,	Marshall M. Cutter,	'68	'08	11	25	36	10	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
200 Gardner,	1786	1878	Frederick J. Dunn,	Burton S. Gilman, *t.*	'97	'97	169	339	508	100	11	5	16	6	7	11	24	11	8	375
201 Georgetown,	1732	1874	Miss Ellen W. Spofford,	Arthur S. Burrill, *t.*	'96	'11	42	140	182	59	1	3	4	5	2	0	7	0	1	183
202 Gill, Turners Falls,	1796	1798	Mrs. Alice F. Clapp,	[Joseph E. Harrison, *Sup.*]		'12	11	25	36	11	0	1	1	0	3	0	3			
203 Gloucester, West,	1716	1836	Alex. W. Andrews,	William L. Muttart, *t.*	'94	'11	28	36	64	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	46
204 ,, Trinity,	1829	1855	John J. Pew,	⎧ Charles H. Williams, *t.*	'99	'05	103	297	400	37	12	11	23	6	10	0	16	0	19	
				⎩ Sireno C. Weist, *asst.*		'11														
205 ,, Lanesville,	1830	1865	Dea. Moses E. Rideout,	William F. Warren,	'78	'11	30	56	86	17	0	0	0	1	1	28	30	0	7	65
206 ,, Magnolia,	1887	1893	George A. Upton,	Walter S. Eaton, *t.*	'91	'11	21	59	80	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
207 ,, Bethany,	1903	1902	Mrs. E. J. MacNamara,	William L. Muttart, *t.*	'94	'11	10	31	41	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
208 Goshen,	1780	1780	Dea. C. Nelson Shaw,[a]	Linneus M. Bosworth,	'91	'11	15	38	53	18	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	30
209 Grafton,	1731	1833	William A. Perkins,	Samuel A. Harlow, *t.*	'82	'01	35	92	127	40	0	0	0	2	6	0	8	0	2	110
210 ,, Fisherville,	1860	1895	Charles H. Earnshaw,	Charles M. Crooks,	'97	'03	53	97	150	12	7	1	8	1	3	0	4	0	7	108
211 Granby,	1762	1821	W. F. Forward,	Irving H. Childs,	'03	'13	66	117	183	26	5	7	12	2	4	0	6	2	0	100
212 Granville, 1st, Center,	1747	1802	Mrs. James W. Johnson,	Lucien C. Graves,	'82	'04	10	10	20	17	2	0	2	0	0	18	18	1	3	40
213 ,, West, Center,	1781	1782	Mrs. Mary B. Treat,	Lorenzo W. Muttart,	'95	'10	11	18	29	8	1	2	3	1	2	0	3	0	0	37
214 Great Barrington,	1743	1882	Joseph W. Curtiss,	Oliver D. Sewall, *t.*	'92	'09	138	254	392	86	15	8	23	4	1	0	5	9	8	300
215 ,, Housatonic,	1841	1893	Dea. Thomas E. Brown,	Rollin T. Hack, *r.*	'87	'12	69	148	217	51	12	3	15	2	2	1	5	5	2	145
216 Greenfield, 1st,	1754	1831	Charles W. Dinsmore,	[Arthur Rudman,]		'13	45	85	130	26	0	2	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	115
217 ,, 2d,	1817	1870	Dea. Charles W. Lyman,	Charles W. Merriam, *t.*	'01	'04	115	262	377	85	1	3	4	3	5	0	8	3	0	400
218 Greenwich,	1749	1824	Dea. Frank P. Hall,[b]	Charles B. Williams,	'97	'10	44	82	126	51	5	3	8	6	3	0	9	5	0	85
219 Groton,	1664	1826	Henry H. Gay,	George M. Howe, *t.*	'74	'01	56	101	157	13	4	6	10	3	2	0	5	4	0	120
220 ,, West,	1893	1885	Mrs. Martha E. Williams,	John P. Trowbridge, *t.*	'74	'08	15	36	51	8	3	0	3	0	2	0	2	1	2	65
221 Groveland,	1727	1790	Dea. C. S. Huntress,	Andrew Campbell, *r.*	'96	'09	39	122	161	25	6	4	10	1	3	1	5	0	0	300
222 Hadley, 1st,	1659	1808	Miss Fanny A. Cook,	William T. Bartley,	'97	'11	59	125	184	50	8	3	11	5	5	0	10	6	6	130
223 ,, 2d, North,	1831	1834	Oriville W. Prouty,	Owen E. Hardy,	'94	'12	37	67	104	38	3	7	10	1	0	0	1	1	0	57
224 Halifax,	1733	1852	Jabez P. Thompson,	[Jesse W. Deer, *Sup.*]		'12	9	17	26	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
225 Hamilton,	1714	1762	Miss Laura S. Woodbury,	Joseph L. Hoyle,	'99	'13	16	64	80	27	0	0	0	2	3	0	5	0	0	100
226 Hampden,	1785	1783	Dea. A. B. Newell,[c]	Charles B. Bliss, *t.*	'03	'03	22	46	68	15	0	0	0	5	1	0	6	0	0	60

[a] Watson.
Farley, *see* Erving.

[b] Greenwich Village.
Fisherville, *see* Grafton.

[c] North Wilbraham.
Feeding Hills, *see* Agawam.
Florence, *see* Northampton.
Gilbertville, *see* Hardwick.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y. P. S.	Mens Org.	CHURCH TREASURERS	OFFERINGS FOR THE BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES									Other Cong'l Offerings	Undesignated Gifts	Home Exp.	SALARIES, VALUES, ETC.			
Superintendents	Mem	Mem			A. B. C. F. M.	Wom's Bds.	C. E. Soc.	C. C. B. Soc.	C. H. M Soc.	A. M. A.	C. S. S. & P. S.	Min. Relief	Totals				Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest. Funds	Amt. of Debt
188	0	0	0	Braddock Gifford,	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$700	$400	*$5,000	$3,000	$0
189 Albert C. Brown,	360	68	x75	Miss G. B. Wetherbee,	95	184	24	24	95	81	24	40	567	116	96	7,900	4,000	104,000	5,778	0
190 Henry G. Pearson,	375	77	x65	Warner M. Allen,	141	104	32	47	150	94	66	12	646	471	260	6,365	2,000	96,000	500	0
191 Carle Straehle,	32	18	0	Miss Line Lenz,	15	5	5	0	22	6	5	3	61	6	9	535	†700	*5,000	800	490
192 Carl Bjorn,	95	30	0	J. A. Anderson,	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	10	118	42	1,336	†900	*15,000	0	0
193 Sakarias Syrjala,	250	50	0	Kalle Tunkkanen,	40	0	9	10	34	7	8	5	113	39	150	1,500	660	*10,000	0	1,665
194 William S. Kimball, h	366	38	0	Horace Carpenter,	151	100	36	35	96	41	25	8	492	244	388	2,828	‡1,250	20,000	6,022	0
195 Joseph W. Kelley, h	327	48	0	Dea. John H. Temple,	335	265	74	83	211	136	83	34	1,221	55	67	3,064		*25,000	2,000	
196 Henry S. Allen,	56	22	x43	Mrs. Maud Whittaker,	27	12	6	9	27	14	12	3	110	19	32	1,402	900	40,000	100	0
197 William W. Locke, h	613	39	132	Dea. H. A. Pike,	472	228	61	116	414	167	74	47	1,579	328	468	5,667	2,000	45,000	0	800
198 Walter F. Cobb,	240	70	50	J. H. Baker,	23	65	40	13	33	23	11	3	211	210	52	3,200	1,500	35,000	5,500	0
199 Dea. G. M. Nichols,	37	19	0	Ephraim L. Peirce,	16	23	3	3	9	6	3	1	64	25	10	430	†500	*3,500	2,000	0
200 George A. Swallow,	400	45	100	Miss Jennie Frellick,	65	117	82	88	222	139	94	0	807	138	333	5,035	2,300	*56,000	12,500	0
201 Gaius B. Frost,	137	49	0	Robert F. Metcalf,	12	67	9	4	12	88	4	4	200	531	201	2,095	1,200	*15,000	17,155	0
202 Mrs. J. R. Bidwell,	40	25	0	Julian Twitchell,	10	0	2	7	0	4	2	1	26	9	60	490	400	3,000	2,800	0
203 M. Herbert Keyes,	50	29	12	William H. Roberts,	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	750	1,050	5,000	550	0
204 Rev. S. C. Weist,	495	46	80	Sumner Y. McKinney,	207	159	39	67	278	139	7	45	941	3	460	11070		39,000	13,000	0
205 Dea. M. E. Rideout,	102	54	0	Dea. M. E. Rideout,	10	0	2	2	5	4	2	1	26	0	4	1,065	750	*8,000	0	0
206 Mrs. F. S. Lycett,	60	29	z14	Miss Marian G. Story,	17	0	0	10	0	5	3	17	52	0	115		1,200	12,000	0	0
207 Clarence W. Harvey, h	89	0	0	Clarence W. Harvey,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	†600	6,000	0	0
208 Mrs. E. C. Packard,	40	31	0	Dea. C. N. Shaw,[a]	17	8	3	4	9	7	3	1	52	0	40	750	700	4,500	12,500	0
209 Charles L. Seabury,	94	21	0	Dea. William Loynd,	35	103	25	23	59	63	29	10	347	57	14	2,541	1,000	18,600	4,700	875
210 L. A. Ford,[b]	179	33	14	Leslie E. Hutchins,	67	11	0	13	23	0	0	4	118	76	53		1,100	13,000	500	0
211 Dea. Henry H. Moody,	86	25	0	Rev. R. C. Bell,	65	54	18	21	58	38	17	7	278	0	0	1,254	900	8,700	4,600	0
212 Dea. E. F. Roberts, h	30	12	0	Miss M. Champlin,	10	10	1	1	8	4	1	0	35	0	0	750	650	2,500	6,537	0
213 Gilbert M. Miller,	45	20	0	C. A. Sheets,	5	0	1	1	4	3	1	0	15	0	0	487	†200	2,300	1,990	0
214 Dea. Charles E. Platt,	162	0	0	Joseph C. Frein,	350	132	2	64	352	213	72	27	1,212	268	260	5,066	2,000	65,000	4,700	0
215 Dea. Noble B. Turner,	173	80	0	Miss Anna R. Turner,	54	103	18	41	82	66	25	10	399	25	150	2,000	1,200	23,000	12,000	0
216 Charles W. Pierce,	98	81	0	Charles W. Dinsmore,	93	5	15	17	46	32	14	5	227	0	0	875	650	7,000	2,500	0
217 Edward K. Titus,	290	80	0	Miss J. Kate Oakman,	510	188	71	83	219	154	65	24	1,314	0	0	5,845	2,400	100,000	6,397	0
218 Harrison L. Thresher,[c]	95	68	0	Dea. Frank P. Hall,[c]	14	15	0	0	20	30	0	0	79	16	20	2,025	700	5,000	7,318	0
219 Sidney F. Davis,	116	0	0	Sidney F. Davis,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	183	0	2,386	1,000	13,550	7,385	0
220 Charles Bixby, h	98	42	0	George H. Bixby,	30	0	5	6	34	11	5	3	94	0	4	990	†700	5,000	4,000	300
221 James G. Cooper,	272	45	120	H. C. Waldo,	16	40	5	5	12	15	2	2	97	2	0	5,041	1,100	18,000	6,500	600
222 R. Lyman Cook,	60	16	52	Miss Marion E. Wood,	21	112	4	7	11	12	14	1	182	70	6	1,565	700	9,000	1,000	0
223 Charles S. Abbott,	50	20	0	Charles S. Abbott,	14	32	5	4	12	18	5	4	94	0	0	1,270	700	10,000	1,068	0
224 Mrs. N. P. Thompson,	30	25	0	Mrs. Emma F. Prime,[d]	0	8	0	0	9	0	0	0	17	0	0		†600	*4,000	1,450	0
225 Mrs. Grace Stone,	100	0	0	Miss Sara R. Safford,	12	23	5	7	16	9	7	2	81	58	0	1,500	900	6,500	15,000	0
226 Dea. A. B. Newell,[e]	60	0	0	H. H. Thresher,	20	24	1	2	12	7	2	4	72	0	0	700	600	5,500	7,045	0

[a] Watson. [b] Farnumsville. [c] Greenwich Village. [d] Middleboro. [e] North Wilbraham. † Missionary aid to salary. * No parsonage. ‡ Parsonage not free.

CHURCHES		Churches Erected	CLERKS	MINISTERS		MEMBERS			ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		Fam.
Cities or Towns	Org.		Names	Names	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	C.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	R.	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
227 Hanover, 1st, West,	1728	1860	Mrs. Francis B. Ellis,	[Edwin H. Gibson, *Meth.*]	'10	'08	16	48	64	6	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	70
228 ,, 2d,	1854	1854	Henry B. Barstow,	[Edwin H. Gibson, *Meth.*]	'10	'11	6	22	28	11	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	0	0	20
229 Hanson, South,	1748	1826	Dea. Geo. W. Severance,[a]	Samuel K. Darlington,	'00	'13	12	35	47	9	6	2	8	0	5	0	5	5	2	85
230 Hardwick,	1736	1865	Rev. Harlan Page,	Harlan Page,	'83	'91	13	43	56	8	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	75
231 ,, Gilbertville,	1867	1874	Alfred H. Richardson,				57	111	168	55	1	6	7	4	6	0	10	0	10	112
232 Harvard,	1821	1821	Miss Susan A. Davis,	Henry B. Mason,	'92	'08	15	49	64	18	6	0	6	2	0	0	2	3	1	80
233 Harwich,	1747	1755	Franklin D. Underwood,	George W. Clark,	'00	'13	13	38	51		0	2	2	1	2	3	6	0	0	150
234 ,, Port,	1855	1855	Miss Nelly T. George,	[J. West Thompson, *Meth.*]	'12	'12	3	32	35	13	1	0	1	3	0	0	3	1	0	120
235 Hatfield,	1671	1849	David Billings,	Irving A. Flint, *s.*	'96	'10	97	168	265	44	10	4	14	9	0	0	9	5	1	135
236 Haverhill, Bradford,	1682	1848	Miss Rowena McClintock,	Everett S. Stackpole, *s.*	'82	'01	74	181	255		8	1	9	12	1	57	70	9	2	200
237 ,, West,	1735	1820	Fred W. Stickney,[b]	George K. Goodwin, *s.*	'96	'09	41	82	123		7	0	7	5	1	0	6	5	1	100
238 ,, 4th,	1744	1744		[Joseph Kimball, *Sup.*]	'83	'11	0	10	10	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
239 ,, Centre,	1833	1834	W. H. Siddons,	Nicholas Van der Pyl, *s.*	'93	'07	124	338	462	50	9	4	13	9	6	0	15	6	4	400
240 ,, North,	1859	1859	J. Frank Batchelder,	Arthur J. Derbyshire, *s.*	'08	'11	121	324	445		10	11	21	9	7	0	16	6	8	
241 ,, Riverside Mem'l,	1884	1892	Carleton E. Hutchinson,	George L. Gleason, *p. em.**	'66	'88	37	105	142	12	2	4	6	1	2	4	7	0	2	375
242 ,, Union,	1891	1892	Miss Mary P. Merrill,				43	106	149	29	1	2	3	3	6	0	9	0	2	275
243 ,, Ward Hill,	1893	1892	Dea. J. Harlan Chase,	George H. Credeford, *r.*	'91	'10	19	48	67		1	0	1	2	0	0	2	1	3	120
244 ,, Zion,	1902	1907	Mrs. Lillie M. Wilson,	[James A. Wright,]		'13	14	29	43	7	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	
245 Hawley,	1778	1848	Miss Julia E. Harmon,	[S. P. Robertson, *Meth.*]		'13	8	11	19	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
246 ,, West,	1825	1847	Charles F. Sears,	[Herbert A. Miles, *Meth.*]		'12	18	28	46	16	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
247 Heath,	1892	1833	Henry E. Stetson,[c]	James H. Childs,	'75	'12	23	42	65	10	0	0	0	1	4	0	5	0	0	80
248 Hingham, Center,	1847	1849	Edgar M. Lane,	Edward A. Robinson,	'83	'04	32	67	99	18	1	1	2	4	1	2	7	1	0	78
249 Hinsdale,	1795	1798	T. Augustus Frissell,	Samuel R. Swift,	'09	'12	46	101	147	66	0	8	8	2	2	0	4	0	1	154
250 Holbrook,	1856	1878	Frederic W. Blanchard,	Edward Evans, *s.*	'75	'06	51	161	212	50	1	10	11	2	2	0	4	1	2	200
251 Holden,	1742	1789	George B. Caswell,	George E. Cary, *s.*	'12	'12	53	81	134	26	3	15	18	3	3	0	6	3	4	190
252 Holland, Southbridge,	1765	1859	Miss Louisa M. Howlett,	Martin Lovering,	'11	'11	5	19	24	4	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
253 Holliston,	1728	1822	Miss Mabel G. Abbott,				66	164	230	63	0	8	8	5	5	0	10	0	0	175
254 Holyoke, 1st,	1799	1893	Coleman H. Waite,	Henry O. Hannum, *s.*	'96	'07	135	280	415	50	12	17	29	4	6	1	11	5	14	360
255 ,, 2d,	1849	1885	Dea. E. C. Purrington,	⎫ Edward A. Reed, *s.*	'71	'86	553	1143	1696	242	133	26	159	10	30	47	87	20	33	1154
				⎭ Edwin B. Robinson,‡	'98	'02														
256 Hopkinton,	1724	1883	Edward M. Eldridge,	William Ganley,	'97	'11	34	81	115	34	0	0	0	4	1	0	5	0	0	115
257 Hubbardston,	1770	1827	Miss Lucy H. Grimes,	[Henry T. Slocum, *Bapt.*]	'92	'11	16	32	48	20	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	34
258 Hudson,	1889	1902	Charles M. Witt,	Warren F. Low, *s.*	'94	'12	54	126	180	34	9	5	14	2	3	0	5	6	5	176
259 Huntington, 1st, Norwich,	1778	1845	Dea. J. B. Lyman,	[Charles R. Sherman, *Lic.*]		'12	16	38	54	12	0	1	1	1	8	0	9	0	0	40
260 ,, 2d,	1846	1864	Mrs. Maude E. Hubbard,	John B. Lewis, *r.*	'95	'08	24	65	89	30	6	2	8	2	3	0	5	0	4	75
261 Ipswich, 1st,	1634	1846	Mrs. Oscar Wentworth,	Frank H. Baker,	'97	'10	28	100	128	40	3	0	3	1	1	0	2	1	7	180
262 ,, South,	1747	1837	Jesse H. Wade,	⎫ T. Frank Waters, *p. em.*	'76	'79	23	99	122		0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	
				⎭ Edgar F. Allen,	'12	'11														
263 ,, Linebrook,	1749	1848	Dea. J. Harrison Tenney,	William P. Alcott, *s.*	'68	'87	15	22	37	12	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	30
264 Kingston,	1828	1829	Miss Helen M. Farrington,	Edwin G. Crowdis,	'04	'11	15	40	55	18	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	1	80

[a] South Hanover. [b] Methuen. [c] North Heath. Hyde Park, *see* Boston. Islington, *see* Westwood.

Jamaica Plain, *see* Boston. * Arthur G. Lyon, '97, '13. ‡ Pastor of Grace Branch.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y. P. S.	Mens Org.	CHURCH TREASURERS	OFFERINGS FOR THE BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES								Other Gen'l Offerings	Undesignated Gifts	Home Exp.	SALARIES, VALUES, ETC.			
Superintendents	Mem	Mem			A.B.C. F.M.	Wom's Bds.	C. E. Soc.	C.C.B. Soc.	C.H.M Soc.	A. M. A.	C.S.S. & P.S.	Min. Relief	Totals				Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest. Funds	Amt. of Debt
227 Henry McNayr,[a]	97	43	41	Miss Amy N. Briggs,[b]	$24	$0	$4	$5	$13	$9	$4	$1	$60	$0	$23	$1457	$800	$9,000	$6,300	$0
228	0	0	0	Charles L. Gleason,	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	299	299	5,000	0	0
229 Daniel F. Foster, h	88	65	0	Miss Abbie J. Clarke,[c]	17	33	3	3	10	10	7	13	96	0	17	946	650	7,000	9,400	0
230 Charles O. Flagg,	77	36	0	Rev. Harlan Page,	0	38	5	6	12	10	8	12	91	0	7	1,070	800	7,000	6,000	0
231 Owen W. Bradbury,	179	85	0	Andrew Bacher,	219	26	48	53	122	85	45	9	607	77	206	2,140	1,250	45,000	0	0
232 Rev. H. B. Mason,	53	48	0	Miss Susan A. Davis,	66	26	12	14	28	26	11	5	188	6	34	1,768	800	12,000	9,000	0
233 Mrs. Mercie K. Allen,	60	0	0	Cyrenus S. Hunt,	38	16	12	8	30	15	6	10	135	0	0	1,032	750	10,000	2,200	0
234 Miss Lillian Doane,	40	0	75	Benjamin C. Kelley,	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	1,572	700	7,000	5,000	0
235 Harry W. Marsh,[d]	100	20	58	F. H. Bardwell,	120	128	45	66	93	52	12	11	527	479	115	2,254	1,200	18,000	500	0
236 Rev. E. S. Stackpole,	110	0	0	W. H. Bates,	95	79	20	24	77	44	19	6	364	157	0	3,000	1,500	15,400	17,400	0
237 Henry A. Poore,	88	48	z28	Walter F. Poore,	48	22	4	3	34	15	5	1	132	50	7	1,610	900	10,600	13,000	0
238 Mrs. Emma S. Cote,	10	0	0	Melvin H. Noyes,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	151		3,000	950	0
239 Rev. DeM. Goodyear,	329	0	x75	Leonard H. Noyes,	248	93	43	50	153	93	40	12	732	97	378	5,535	2,500	*25,000	5,640	0
240 Irwin W. Tapley,	211	83	152	E. G. Frothingham,	0	56	0	119	200	221	0	34	630	1,042	304	5,800		*60,000	8,000	0
241 Chester F. Brown,	420	40	33	M. E. Parker,	125	30	10	26	45	24	12	10	282	0	14	2,406	1,100	30,000	303	2,760
242 Charles H. Clark, h	194	0	z25	Charles H. Clark,	6	22	10	4	4	6	5	7	64	10	5	2,404	1,200	*20,000	0	4,500
243 Charles F. Bisbee,	88	67	0	Harlan P. Waldo,	6	5	1	1	6	6	1	0	26	5	0	1,240	†900	8,000	125	0
244 George Williams,	44	0	0	Mrs. A. E. Simpson,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	†600	*7,500	0	676
245	0	0	0	F. T. Thayer,	5	0	1	1	3	2	1	0	13	2	0	92	†250	*2,000	0	0
246 Mrs. Mattie Carter,	18	0	0	Mrs. George W. Sears,	0	0	0	3	10	0	2	0	15	0	0	326	†275	*2,000	3,400	0
247 Sylvandor G. Benson,	55	52	0	Frank E. Stetson,	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	569	†550	2,000	500	0
248 Edgar M. Lane,	113	0	0	Edgar M. Lane,	63	38	0	30	35	0	0	0	166	0	9		1,000	*10,000	1,400	0
249 L. Harry Brague,	104	0	0	George T. Plunkett,	112	91	20	22	51	42	18	4	360	144	38	1,986	1,000	12,000	5,000	0
250 Dea. Leonard Belcher,	190	63	140	F. W. Blanchard,	260	68	109	37	335	172	85	141	1,207	75	387	2,800	1,200	35,000	10,500	0
251 George B. Caswell, hm	258	23	66	William H. Warren,	81	71	20	22	34	25	22	5	280	260	76	3,690	1,000	16,000	4,682	165
252 J. F. Hebard,	25	0	0	Mrs. F. B. Blodgett,	1	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	14	0	0	330	†600	3,275	554	0
253 Harry L. Adams,	144	32	x92	Miss Mabel G. Abbott,	45	73	13	14	25	18	12	8	208	113	16	2,109	1,200	21,000	6,475	0
254 Philip M. Judd,	463	36	100	Henry C. Warnock,	650	102	91	144	294	269	88	36	1,674	443	540	7,798	‡2,750	70,000	10,563	0
255 Dea. J. A. Skinner, m	1175	272	x160	W. D. Ballard,	1,207	953	100	116	1,335	386	791	96	4,984	3,719	1,062	16171	4,000		0	0
256 Charles W. Watters,	100	15	0	Willard M. Brown,	26	41	0	11	36	28	9	20	171	5	10	2,103	900	29,000	14,675	0
257 Dea. Herbert W. Howe,	53	21	0	Dea. C. T. Wyman,	29	44	5	5	8	8	5	4	108	0	0	635	520	*3,500	3,958	0
258 George T. Failey, h	261	43	x40	P. H. Ware,	6	30	0	0	20	39	4	4	103	0	0	1,800	1,000	*11,500	0	0
259 Dea. J. B. Lyman,	50	0	0	Dea. J. B. Lyman,	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	400	300	4,000	500	0
260 Leon O. Merrill, h	65	0	0	Mrs. Frances L. Clark,	25	15	4	5	25	3	5	5	87	50	3	1,180	700	7,700	2,000	0
261	146	19	0	Dea. Thomas H. Lord,	20	58	4	4	0	10	5	5	106	46	42	2,000	1,100	15,000	20,000	500
262 Rev. E. F. Allen,	95	18	x30	Frank T. Goodhue,	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	440	0		1,000	20,000	6,000	0
263 Albert F. Tenney,	31	15	0	Dea. J. H. Tenney,	23	0	8	5	15	13	5	11	80	18	6	525	450	*2,500	8,900	0
264 Harry W. Clemons, h	93	10	0	Mrs. H. Waldo Foster,	18	9	3	4	10	8	3	1	56	0	4	1,500	800	11,000	17,319	0

[a] Rockland. [b] North Hanover. [c] Hanson. [d] Bradstreet. † Missionary aid to salary. * No parsonage. ‡ Parsonage not free.

CHURCHES		Churches Erected	CLERKS	MINISTERS		MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		Fam.
Cities or Towns	Org.		Names	Names	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	C.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	R.	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
265 Lakeville & Taunton Prec't,	1725	1830	Dea. Charles F. Paul,[a]	Washington H. Forbes,	'81	'10	24	27	51	15	0	2	2	2	0	3	5	0	0	80
266 Lancaster,	1839	1841	Warren L. Rowell,[b]	George A. Gordon,	'01	'12	33	68	101	16	4	11	15	2	2	0	4	3	2	75
267 Lanesboro,	1764	1820	Mrs. Anna F. Bennett,[c]	Archibald Cullens,	'98	'11	8	17	25	1	2	3	5	0	0	0	0	2	1	125
268 Lawrence, Lawrence st.,	1847	‡	Albert I. Couch,	Robert W. Beers, *t.*	'84	'11	178	424	602	250	44	13	57	8	5	0	13	21	6	375
269 ,, South,	1868	1897	Philip W. Haseltine,	George E. Lovejoy, *t.*	'73	'03	77	168	245	41	15	6	21	4	8	5	17	8	5	239
270 ,, Riverside,	1878	1878	Richard C. Stidston,	Ernest C. Davis, *t.*	'94	'05	35	76	111	6	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	5	125
271 ,, Trinity,	1883	1859	Wilbur E. Rowell,	Arthur Barber, *t.*	'01	'06	122	308	430	95	14	2	16	6	7	0	13	10	8	400
272 ,, United,	1886	1897	Dea. Frank L. Parkhurst,	Herbert G. Mank, *t.*	'89	'98	66	169	235	37	4	2	6	4	1	11	16	3	3	258
273 Lee,	1780	1856	T. M. Hayward,				126	248	374	43	11	3	14	8	18	0	26	7	5	175
274 Leicester,	1719	1901	Alexander McNeish,	J. Brainerd Thrall, *t.*	'78	'04	49	101	150	48	0	4	4	3	3	0	6	0	5	101
275 Lenox,	1769	1806	William B. Bull,	Leon D. Bliss,	'89	'09	43	83	126		2	4	6	5	0	0	5	0	3	60
276 Leominster,	1822	1872	Walter N. Howe,	Joseph B. Kettle, *r.*	'95	'10	147	329	476	54	11	26	37	11	2	7	20	3	13	450
277 ,, North,	1874	1879	Miss Lottie G. Bowers,	William W. McLane,	'74	'13	23	72	95	14	2	7	9	1	5	0	6	1	2	100
278 Leverett,	1774	1837	Miss Fannie H. Taylor,	Arthur L. Truesdell,	'05	'09	30	50	80	20	5	1	6	2	0	0	2	4	0	125
279 ,, Moore's Corner,	1896	1898	Mrs. Ellen M. Pratt,	Arthur L. Truesdell,	'05	'05	19	29	48	22	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	1	45
280 Lexington,	1868	1893	James P. Prince,	George E. Martin, *t.*	'79	'11	72	167	239	65	4	5	9	3	2	0	5	2	2	200
281 Lincoln,	1747	1891	George L. Chapin,	Edward E. Bradley, *t.*	'93	'93	26	47	73	29	0	0	0	1	3	7	11	0	2	55
282 Littleton,	1840	1841	James W. Dodds,[d]	Harrison L. Packard, *r.*	'06	'10	48	83	131	38	3	0	3	3	0	0	3	2	2	80
283 Longmeadow,	1716	1768	Harry M. Burt,	Henry L. Bailey, *t.*	'89	'01	74	131	205	53	7	11	18	4	1	0	5	2	6	150
284 Lowell, Pawtucket,	1797	1898	Charles A. Richardson,	Frank G. Alger, *t.*	'86	'07	58	144	202	21	9	5	14	5	0	0	5	4	10	200
285 ,, 1st,	1826	1884	Otis W. Butler,	{ Smith Baker, *p. em.* / { Edward H. Newcomb,	'60	'71	148	342	490	130	23	11	34	8	5	2	15	3	2	530
286 ,, 1st Trinitarian,	1826	1898	Harry H. Sumner, M.D.,	Raymond G. Clapp,	'97	'12														
287 ,, Eliot,	1830	1874	Frank A. P. Coburn,[e]	John M. Greene, *p. em.**	'07	'13	232	562	794	125	27	1	28	9	10	10	29	7	32	700
288 ,, Kirk st.,	1845	1846	A. L. Thompson,	C. Arthur Lincoln, *t.*	'57	'70	140	326	466		7	0	7	9	3	0	12	4	7	390
289 ,, High st.,	1846	1846	Albert L. Bacheller,	Allan C. Ferrin, *t.*	'05	'12	142	320	462	102	13	7	20	5	10	4	19	5	5	338
290 ,, *French*,	1877	1883	Dea. Emile Paignon,[aa]		'96	'06	65	149	214	28	7	1	8	7	2	20	29	6	4	230
291 ,, Highland,	1884	1887	Frank B. Wiggin,	A. Frederic Dunnels, *t.*			18	22	40	15	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	0	12
292 ,, *Swedish*,	1885	1886	August P. Anderson,	John Elmen, *r.*	'84	'06	80	214	294	60	8	1	9	4	0	0	4	3	0	250
293 Ludlow, Center,	1789	1859	Leavitt Perham,	John S. Curtis,	'09	'09	28	53	81	6	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	2	25
294 ,, Union,	1867	1867	James E. Elphinstone,	Frederick B. Noyes,	'93	'10	62	103	165	40	5	4	9	2	5	11	18	3	6	78
295 Lunenburg,	1835	1842	Edmund S. Francis,	[Robert A. Bryant, *Pres.*]	'90	'13	97	190	287	60	13	0	13	2	8	0	10	2	2	200
296 Lynn, 1st,	1632	1872	Dea. FreemanH.Newhall,[bb]	Watson Woodruff, *t.*	'82	'12	25	61	86	10	0	0	0	1	10	0	11	0	0	85
297 ,, Central,	1850	1892	Dea. Edwin B. Redfield,	C. Thurston Chase, *t.*	'07	'11	127	252	379	63	15	7	22	5	10	0	15	8	12	500
298 ,, Chestnut st.,	1860		[Disban	ded Dec. 31, 1912.]	'97	'10	132	274	406	71	10	3	13	8	5	32	45	6	7	530
299 ,, North,	1869	1895	Miss J. Florence Holden,	Daniel E. Burtner, *t.*							0	1	1	3	66	0	69	0	0	
300 ,, *Scandinavian*,	1888	1907	Carl G. Dahlman,	John A. Johnson, *t.*	'90	'08	88	217	305	58	13	6	19	5	3	2	10	6	3	412
301 Lynnfield, Center,	1832	1833	Miss Alice B. Congdon,		'92	'88	77	119	196	7	6	3	9	0	7	1	8	0	8	275
302 ,, 2d,	1854	1857	Miss Evelyn Ramsdell,[cc]	Robert W. Haskins,			26	63	89	13	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	111
303 Malden, 1st,	1648	1871	J. V. Kimball,	Henry H. French, *t.*	'72	'10	3	29	32		0	2	2	1	1	0	2	0	0	60
					'86	'94	258	592	850	131	24	8	32	6	14	0	20	9	18	700

[a] Myricks. [b] South Lancaster. [c] Pittsfield. [d] Littleton Common. [e] Chelmsford. [aa] Chelmsford Center. [bb] West Lynn.
[cc] Wakefield. Lanesville, *see* Gloucester. Linden, *see* Malden. * Herbert A. Barker, '03, '13. ‡ Burned, 1913.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y. P. S.	Mens	CHURCH	OFFERINGS FOR THE BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES									Other Cong'l Offerings	Undenom. Gifts	Home Exp.	SALARIES, VALUES, ETC.			
Superintendents	Mem	Mem	Org.	TREASURERS	A.B.C. F.M.	Wom's Bds.	C. E. Soc.	C.C.B. Soc.	C.H.M Soc.	A. M. A.	C.S.S. & P.S.	Min. Relief	Totals				Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest. Funds	Amt. of Debt
265 Thomas P. Paull,[a]	88	0	0	Charles F. Paull,[a]	$40	$0	$7	$8	$22	$15	$7	$2	$101	$0	$0	$750	$600	$3,000	$10000	$0
266 Clarence A. Cook,[b]	77	20	0	Arthur W. Blood,	56	58	26	26	34	33	18	3	254	5	4	1,840	1,000	14,000	16,365	0
267 Rev. A. Cullens, m	73	40	0	Miss Lillian Reed,[c]	4	0	1	1	2	2	1	0	11	2	7	196	†850	4,000	2,607	0
268 George W. Dinsmorr,	315	83	x48	John A. Tucker,	216	75	38	50	242	88	58	12	779	190	485	5,500	2,500		1,902	0
269 Rev. G. E. Lovejoy, m	245	78	35	Dea. A. M. Grant,	111	25	0	0	5	3	0	2	146	30	3	2,285	1,200	*24,000	0	0
270 Richard Shires,	130	22	32	Richard Shires,	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	5	0	8	1,228	†1,000	*5,000	0	1,600
271 Rev. Arthur Barber,	228	40	101		218	106	45	55	132	108	43	13	720	166	459	6,500	3,000	*60,000	1,000	0
272 Thomas G. Ritchie,	180	125	25	John Ashton,	74	50	15	18	86	31	19	4	297	0	34	2,500	1,400	*20,000	0	2,000
273 Augustus R. Smith, h	269	60	x50	Edward S. Rogers,	360	963	46	101	506	241	65	10	2,292	100	890	4,051	1,800	35,000	4,900	0
274 Rev. J. B. Thrall,	106	35	50	A. M. Frye,	128	132	22	32	87	54	25	8	488	86	5	3,380	1,400	48,500	26,227	0
275 Manton R. Sedgwick,	88	0	55	Frank J. Barrett,	80	59	18	51	139	69	31	12	459	106	82	3,039	1,200	30,000	6,000	1,813
276 Dea. C. E. Blackwell,	678	197	190	Frank J. Whitney,	302	145	64	71	242	128	55	32	1,039	909	247	8,598	1,800	72,000	0	0
277 Dea. J. G. Putnam,	124	0	0	Miss Lucy E. Shedd,	19	18	5	12	0	13	0	8	75	0	85	1,390	800	18,500	8,500	1,750
278 Frank E. Field,	60	38	0	C. H. Beaman,	19	0	5	3	7	5	11	1	51	44	0	723	475	5,500	750	0
279 Mrs. Ellen M. Pratt,	30	8	0	Dea. Elmer E. Briggs,	11	2	2	3	7	4	3	1	33	0	0	230	†325	3,500	0	0
280 Willard C. Hill,	173	0	159	Everett S. Emery,	241	200	81	119	258	244	69	54	1,266	12	152	4,696	2,200	*45,000	1,800	0
281 Robert D. Donaldson,	50	0	0	Ephraim B. Flint,	204	53	2	44	159	162	19	41	684	224	0	1,500	1,000	35,000	5,200	0
282 Charles A. Kimball, h	98	38	0	James W. Dodds,[d]	55	25	0	13	38	25	8	7	171	7	21	1,406	900	10,500	4,000	0
283 James A. Holmes,	187	19	x86	Dea. LeVere C. Fay,	250	85	29	38	103	63	27	26	621	104	96	2,600	1,200	27,000	2,500	0
284 George B. Tanner,	435	71	161	Charles A. Richardson,	140	50	25	30	99	75	23	7	449	1	368	3,650	1,200	40,000	0	0
285 John Chalmers,	310	46	65	Arthur Bartlett,	183	105	37	43	113	79	47	12	619	17	774	6,275	2,400	*85,000	0	0
286 J. C. McGray,	442	50	70	Erle F. Farnham,	0	25	18	22	96	42	16	5	224	54	0	4,409		*60,000	5,000	0
287 George S. Hull,	254	76	z50	Dea. E. E. Sargent,	82	35	19	23	56	40	0	5	260	226	89	4,968	2,500	75,000	10,300	0
288 J. Edward Gibson,	222	0	0	A. L. Thompson,	614	125	126	136	355	336	110	56	1,858	746	4,592	5,690	3,500	*40,000	5,400	0
289 William H. G. Wight,	152	22	0	Austin D. Keables,	0	7	50	15	9	0	0	0	81	332	125	4,900	2,500	*30,000	0	0
290	0	0	0	Andre Binette,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			*6,000	0	0
291 Fred Ingham,	385	60	0	Charles A. Morgan,	102	70	3	4	10	38	0	0	227	0	40	4,740	1,800	*35,000	250	0
292 Rev. John Elmen,	64	30	0	David Peterson,	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	10	0	1	1,200	†840	*6,000	0	500
293 Mrs. E. T. Potter,[e]	131	35	0	Mrs. E. E. Chapman,[e]	47	25	12	14	22	20	11	5	156	4	6	2,317	850	10,000	6,391	0
294 Claud F. Kells,[aa]	185	0	z20	Robert Kyle,	75	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	119	30	100	2,000	1,200	*4,000	0	0
295 John H. Davidson,	98	54	0	Dea. George C. Jewett,	6	0	5	5	5	4	10	0	35	0	54	1,329	800	4,700	6,000	0
296 Dea. Herbert W. Rice,	325	50	60	Miss Abby A. Butman,	112	104	24	34	89	86	17	11	477	127	22	4,884		*61,000	7,600	1,100
297 William B. Taylor,[bb]	451	73	75	Harry L. Richardson,	104	112	10	21	62	20	10	14	353	481	774	8,677	3,000	*105,000	0	0
298					32	8	5	10	11	10	7	2	85	5	2	1,000				
299 Dea. W. Fred Haskell,	275	82	x25	Dea. Anthony Earle,	22	38	18	33	61	39	18	9	238	0	85	3,130	1,900	38,000	3,500	0
300 Andrew L. Nyquist,	185	90	0	Axel R. Bohlinder,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	291	23	2,172	900	*30,000	0	9,500
301 William Russell,	65	35	0	Miss Nellie Tuttle,	36	24	6	8	19	14	6	2	115	0	0	1,389	800	9,100	4,100	0
302 Miss E. M. Ramsdell,[cc]	90	11	0	Mrs. E. C. Harvey,	0	10	1	2	2	3	1	1	20	1	0	496	374	*3,000	0	0
303 Rev. M. C. Hunt,	800	40	0	Tenney Morse,	825	193	103	107	83	124	41	67	1,543	1,875	124	7,680	3,000	*59,350	0	0

[a] Myricks. [b] South Lancaster. [c] Dalton. [d] Littleton Common. [e] Ludlow. [aa] Springfield.
[bb] Saugus. [cc] Wakefield. † Missionary aid to salary. * No parsonage.

CHURCHES		Churches Erected	CLERKS	MINISTERS		MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		Fam.
Cities or Towns	Org.		Names	Names	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	C.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	R.	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
304 Malden, Maplewood,	1874	1877	Emory F. Bennett,	Arthur Varley, *r.*	'94	'09	63	145	208	74	3	1	4	1	8	0	9	1	6	300
305 „ Linden,	1876	1876	George A. Sargent,	Thompson E. Ashby, *i.*	'12	'12	21	69	90	22	4	4	8	0	4	0	4	0	2	100
306 Manchester,	1716	1810	Albert Cunningham,				55	120	175	36	1	1	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	217
307 Mansfield,	1838	1839	Edward P. Fitts,	John Bicknell, *i.*	'02	'10	96	203	299	35	6	8	14	4	2	28	34	1	10	300
308 Marblehead,	1684	1824	Dea. Richard Tutt,	Leslie C. Greeley, *i.*	'98	'10	39	178	217	20	6	4	10	3	3	0	6	5	1	300
309 Marion,	1703	1841	William A. Andrew,	Harry L. Brickett, *i.*	'83	'94	14	58	72	15	3	2	5	1	2	0	3	1	5	110
310 Marlboro,	1666	1855	F. L. Claflin,	Albert H. Wheelock, *i.*	'88	'06	152	271	423	102	23	8	31	11	18	0	29	7	10	300
311 Marshfield,	1632	1838	Edward E. Ames,	Charles H. Peck,	'82	'12	25	66	91	11	0	12	12	1	0	0	1	0	0	225
312 „ Hills,	1835	1837	Israel H. Hatch,[a]	Ernest A. Thomas,	'02	'10	9	22	31	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	38
313 Mattapoisett,	1736	1844	Lemuel L. Dexter,	C. Julian Tuthill,	'94	'05	14	63	77	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
314 Maynard,	1852	1853	Frank E. Sanderson,	Frederick N. Rutan, *r.*	'87	'11	59	159	218	36	3	4	7	2	2	0	4	2	3	182
315 Medfield,	1828	1877	Mrs. Isabelle F. Kingsbury,	John C. Hall,	'90	'11	25	88	113	21	1	2	3	2	12	0	14	0	0	80
316 Medford, Mystic,	1847	1848	Charles E. Miller,	George M. Butler, *i.*	'02	'04	144	275	419	81	7	17	24	4	12	0	16	4	10	385
317 „ West,	1872	1904	Edwin H. Lowry,	Henry F. Smith,	'05	'13	116	264	380	80	4	2	6	2	8	1	11	1	14	300
318 „ Union,	1887	1910	Albert Carson,	Salem D. Towne,	'83	'11	98	164	262		31	29	60	2	9	0	11	5	10	234
319 Medway, 2d, West,	1750	1813	W. W. Ollendorff,	George R. Hewitt,	'86	'02	45	102	147	7	0	4	4	8	5	0	13	0	0	125
320 „ Village,	1838	1838	Willam N. Hitchcock,	Preston R. Crowell,	'90	'12	34	78	112		0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	100
321 Melrose,	1848	1870	Dea. Arthur M. Burr,	Thomas Sims,‡	'75	'97	205	394	599	101	1	23	24	0	15	0	15	0	6	
322 „ Highlands.	1875	1893	George W. Basford,	John O. Paisley, *i.*	'92	'07	139	296	435	60	17	13	30	5	4	6	15	6	7	400
323 Merrimac,	1726	1860	Richard A. Sargent,	James W. Flagg, *i.*	'82	'01	118	241	359	80	4	3	7	8	2	0	10	1	4	231
324 Methuen,	1729	1855	Dea. Harry E. Moore,	Charles H. Oliphant, *i.*	'76	'84	75	183	258	45	5	2	7	2	3	10	15	0	5	
325 Middleboro, 1st,	1694	1828	George A. Deane,	Arthur G. Cummings, *i.*	'05	'05	48	80	128	20	4	4	8	4	6	0	10	4	2	125
326 „ North,	1748	1894	Percy W. Keith,	Frederick T. Kenyon, *r.*		'13	35	64	99	27	0	0	0	4	1	1	6	0	0	85
327 „ Central,	1847	1849	Henry W. Sears,	Norman McKinnon,	'94	'07	105	249	354	61	1	9	10	8	14	11	33	1	2	350
328 Middlefield,	1783	1903	Dea. Wesley A. Olds,				30	41	71		0	2	2	3	1	0	4	0	0	50
329 Middleton,	1729	1859	Galen B. Howe,	Dorrall Lee,	'76	'08	37	76	113	26	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	229
330 Milford,	1741	1819	Fred M. Daniels,	Franke A. Warfield, *i.*	'71	'02	73	209	282	65	12	0	12	2	5	2	9	8	3	320
331 Millbury, 1st,	1747	1835	Miss Cora F. Woodbury,	{ George A. Putnam, *p. em.* / William C. Martyn, *i.*	'60	'71	38	125	163	54	9	0	9	4	2	0	6	7	4	175
					'98	'10														
332 „ 2d,	1827	1827	Ira N. Goddard,	Robert W. Dunbar, *i.*	'99	'09	36	123	159	53	7	1	8	6	1	0	7	2	1	135
333 Millis,	1714	1850	Dea. M. J. West,	Alexander B. MacLeod, *i.*	'03	'10	43	85	128	40	6	5	11	2	2	1	5	4	1	140
334 Milton,	1678	1835	Joseph F. Forbes,	{ H. S. Huntington, *p. em.* / Albert D. Smith,	'66	'88	44	81	125	25	4	8	12	2	4	0	6	3	1	93
					'88	'08														
335 „ East,	1843	1846	Frank Kemp,				19	48	67	7	4	1	5	1	5	0	6	0	0	120
336 Monson,	1762	1873	C. Walter Carpenter,	George A. Andrews, *i.*	'99	'07	121	240	361	75	7	2	9	7	8	0	15	3	3	250
337 Montague,	1752	1834	Jeremiah W. Dugan,	Charles L. Tomblen,	'77	'07	36	81	117	26	3	2	5	3	0	0	3	3	1	100
338 „ Millers Falls,	1872	1896	Perry B. Stebbins,	Allen A. Bronsdon,	'97	'12	26	51	77	16	1	3	4	1	4	0	5	1	5	200
339 „ Turners Falls,	1875	1881	Frank N. Conant,				45	88	133	20	3	6	9	1	2	0	3	3	2	150
340 Monterey,	1750	1848	Miss Mary M. Stedman,	[John van Burk, *Ref.*]	'91	'10	29	52	81	24	0	0	0	4	2	0	6	0	0	70
341 Mt. Washington,	1874	1867	Mrs. Cora E. Schutt,				10	20	30	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	15

[a] North Marshfield. Manomet, *see* Plymouth. Maplewood, *see* Malden. Millers Falls, *see* Montague. Mill River, *see* New Marlboro.
Millville, *see* Blackstone. Mittineague, *see* West Springfield. Montello, *see* Brockton. Montvale, *see* Woburn. Moore's Corner, *see* Leverett.

‡ Rev. Andrew J. Eastman, '77, '13, *pastor's asst.* at Eastside Chapel.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y. P. S.	Mens	CHURCH TREASURERS	OFFERINGS FOR THE BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES								Other Cong'l Offerings	Unde-nom. Gifts	Home Exp.	SALARIES, VALUES, ETC.			
Superintendents	Mem	Mem	Org.		A.B.C. F.M.	Wom's Bds.	C. E. Soc.	C.C.B. Soc.	C.H.M Soc.	A. M. A.	C.S.S. & P.S.	Min. Relief	Totals				Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest. Funds	Amt. of Debt
304 J. Herbert Bunce, h	243	30	0	Dea. G. H. Johnson,	$0	$16	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$16	$0	$100	$2384	$1,300	*$10,000	$0	$0
305 George L. Noyes, h	150	0	x29	John E. W. Doane,	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	23	0	0	1,566	800	11,000	0	0
306 Alfred L. Sabin,	146	29	0	George W. Jewett,	14	59	5	12	22	16	5	4	137	0	0	2,884	1,200	25,000	2,000	0
307 Dea. W. A. Copeland, h	296	0	x200	Albert A. Groves	131	45	33	33	139	57	26	8	472	0	179	2,384	1,500	*15,000	745	0
308 Dea. Frank Broughton,	357	0	40	Dea. Edward D. Tutt,	74	40	13	26	71	61	29	153	467	10	51	3,000	1,500	29,500	12,500	2,500
309 William A. Andrew,	101	55	x37	Rev. H. L. Brickett,	9	2	0	0	61	9	0	0	81	0	115	2,199	1,100	28,000	48,000	340
310 George W. Morris,	467	46	43	G. H. Cuthbert,	61	90	23	29	66	67	52	1	389	166	8	3,355	1,600	35,000	5,026	0
311 Walter I. Seaverns,	111	55	0	Dea. H. B. Sprague,	5	28	9	11	5	20	5	3	86	44	0	1,000	800	5,000	7,400	0
312 Alice M. Swift, h	56	0	0	Herbert I. Macomber,	6	0	1	3	4	4	1	0	19	0	0	1,052	800	5,000	24,000	0
313 Mrs. I. N. Tilden, h	115	23	0	Mrs. A. M. Dexter,	21	0	10	12	17	13	13	0	86	62	8	1,350	750	10,000	10,000	0
314 Frederick W. Sims,	176	41	45	Dea. W. H. Gutteridge	17	0	9	8	24	17	2	7	84	126	18	3,758	1,000	26,000	0	1,320
315 George W. Hardy,	107	45	0	Miss Lucretia Johnson,	54	30	10	12	31	21	9	7	174	37	0	1,419	800	13,000	5,000	0
316 Ernest C. Beale,	282	50	89	Dea. J. A. Chapin,	237	200	54	65	168	119	45	18	906	45	6	4,835	2,150	35,000	0	0
317 Dea. G. H. Remele,	485	50	102	Joseph Weissback,	121	70	45	38	90	64	31	17	476	77	62	5,714	1,800	65,000	10,000	14,000
318 Percy H. Hodgman,	397	65	81	Charles Reynolds,	59	0	24	17	10	24	10	0	144	43	59	1,023	1,200	16,400	0	0
319 Clinton S. Howe.	111	40	0	Aaron W. Perry,	45	32	10	17	37	25	13	0	179	42	51	1,948	900	22,500	1,000	600
320 W. N. Hitchcock, h	60	0	20	Alvin E. Clough,	14	0	2	4	9	6	2	3	40	25	0	1,100	850	12,000	4,000	0
321 Don Curtis,	300	125	155	Dea. John Buffum,	351	147	39	79	176	210	69	33	1,104	252	255	7,002	2,500	75,000	0	0
322 Oscar A. Adams, h	773	69	x75	William H. Loring,	342	149	71	84	221	153	64	33	1,117	62	100	6,516	2,500	*42,000	0	0
323 Dea. B. Frank Sargent,	223	0	x74	William J. Murphy,	79	44	15	17	45	31	13	10	254	0	0	2,425	1,200	15,000	11,050	0
324 William H. Buswell,	221	0	0	William H. Buswell,	140	31	26	33	109	58	34	7	438	87	83	2,089	1,800	95,000	8,000	0
325 J. Robert Erickson, h	142	55	0	Albert Deane,	17	0	12	8	16	10	11	5	79	2	100	1,340	800	7,000	10,700	0
326 Percy W. Keith,	65	20	0	N. W. Keith,	26	38	11	17	26	18	3	0	139	0	0	1,175	800	15,000	13,500	0
327 Ernest S. Pratt,	446	22	0	Albert A. Thomas,	20	144	5	2	16	12	4	0	203	47	192	4,245	1,800	29,000	1,066	0
328 Dea. Wesley A. Olds, h	74	36	0	Henry S. Pease,[a]	10	10	2	2	5	4	3	1	37	0	3	970	700	7,000	5,400	0
329 Galen B. Howe,	147	63	0	Clinton P. Stiles,	0	10	0	4	14	2	0	11	41	6	7	1,128	850	9,100	3,700	0
330 Sumner C. Reynolds,	324	20	25	Dea. W. A. Westcott,	133	70	5	30	84	72	0	17	411	23	132	3,625		35,000	12,000	0
331 George A. Davidson,[b] h	210	39	0	Miss Mabel R. Searles,	62	52	2	0	18	6	6	1	147	10	20	1,497	1,000	15,000	10,635	0
332 Rev. R. W. Dunbar, h	164	20	0	George J. Dudley,	54	70	15	17	47	33	14	4	254	61	51	2,173	1,100	20,000	4,600	0
333 Harry E. King,	110	72	0	Dea. M. J. West,	69	0	18	15	42	23	20	3	190	1	144	4,018	1,100	10,000	13,672	985
334 Dea. H. B. Tucker,[c]	185	16	x20	George M. Anderson,	43	38	40	23	40	31	27	23	265	10	28	7,271	1,400	*15,000	7,900	0
335 John R. Marr,	80	0	x80	Jesse B. Baxter,	17	10	5	4	9	7	3	1	56	9	0	1,533	1,000	*10,000	0	0
336 H. E. Kendall, h	325	45	87	Arthur H. Bennett,	556	107	181	201	199	189	124	108	1,665	330	430	4,500	1,600	14,000	1,200	0
337 Dea. W. Raymond, h	163	25	30	Dea. W. Raymond,	41	38	14	16	108	31	13	5	266	95	16	1,239	750	13,000	7,500	0
338 Mrs. E. W. Brown,	115	29	54	Mrs. D. E. Mathewson,	20	0	4	9	11	6	6	0	56	0	6	1,470	1,100	6,500	1,750	1,250
339 Francis A. Foster,	125	40	57	Clarence A. Flagg,	30	10	21	23	59	15	9	10	177	0	0	3,450	1,000	12,000	0	0
340 H. B. Smith,	59	41	0	Charles T. Hyde,	5	27	0	2	2	5	7	0	48	6	0	868	700	3,000	4,605	935
341	0	0	0	Mrs. Adeline E. Spurr,	10	0	2	2	5	4	2	0	25	0	0	318		*1,000	0	0

[a] Chester. [b] West Millbury. [c] Mattapan. * No parsonage.

CHURCHES		Churches Erected	CLERKS	MINISTERS		MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		Fam.
Cities or Towns	Org.		Names	Names	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	C.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	R.	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
342 Nahant,	1850	1851	Dea. E. B. Johnson,				13	32	45	9	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	125
343 Nantucket,	1728	1834	Miss Alice Crocker,	F. Arthur Sanborn,	'92	'13	19	88	107	24	0	1	1	7	0	0	7	0	0	160
344 Natick,	1802	1875	Frank O. Brown,	Arthur W. Ackerman, *i.*	'90	'12	163	368	531	63	9	7	16	10	5	6	21	2	11	500
345 ,, **South,**	1859	1863	Mrs. Charles E. Hills,	[Nathan B. Akerman, *Meth.*]	'08	'11	14	31	45	12	3	2	5	0	2	0	2	2	1	50
346 Needham,	1857	1887	Joseph Willett,	John D. Waldron, *i.*	'02	'10	56	96	152	24	1	7	8	2	4	1	7	0	3	100
347 New Bedford, 1st,	1696	1867	Frederic B. Hawes,	Henry E. Oxnard, *i.*	'94	'11	14	33	47	8	4	2	6	0	0	1	1	4	2	100
348 ,, North,	1807	1836	Harry L. Buckley,	Frank E. Ramsdell, *i.*	'91	'03	174	426	600		20	25	45	19	12	0	31	11	9	
349 ,, Trinitarian,	1831	1890	Harry G. Rounsevell,	{ Matthew C. Julien, *i.*	'72	'72	36	124	160	46	2	0	2	4	2	0	6	2	0	
				{ John J. McClelland, *asso.*	'10	'12														
350 New Braintree,	1754	1911	Dea. George K. Tufts,	William France,	'88	'11	18	34	52	14	7	1	8	1	0	0	1	2	0	50
351 Newbury, 1st,[a]	1635	1869	Dea. John C. Rolfe,	Charles S. Holton, *i.*	'92	'97	36	122	158	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	3	209
352 ,, **Byfield,**	1702	1833	Dea. Joseph N. Dummer,[b]	Nathan T. Dyer,	'78	'11	28	56	84	33	1	5	6	0	1	0	1	1	0	75
353 Newburyport, Belleville,	1808	1867	Irving H. Johnson,	Frank N. Merriam, *i.*	'92	'07	104	255	359	54	8	5	13	9	6	0	15	1	7	410
354 ,, Central,	1909	1861	Dea. John T. Lunt,	Walter H. Nugent, *r.*	'02	'10	139	419	558	82	4	5	9	13	4	0	17	1	16	600
355 New Marlboro,	1744	1840	Mrs. Henry P. Comstock,				11	21	32	16	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	28
356 ,, **Southfield,**	1794	1794	Howard A. Cook,	E. Jay Hanford,	'13	'12	15	35	50	12	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	27
357 ,, **Mill River,**	1871	1871	Edward W. Rhoades,[c]	E. Jay Hanford,	'13	'12	17	43	60	15	0	0	0	2	4	0	6	0	0	108
358 New Salem,	1845	1854	Mrs. W. J. Whitaker,	Haig Adadourian,	'97	'11	21	33	54	13	0	0	0	2	1	2	5	0	0	75
359 ,, **North,**	1903		Mrs. Clara L. Cummings,[d]	Haig Adadourian,	'97	'11	10	13	23	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	8	52
360 Newton, 1st, Center,	1664	1904	Herbert J. Kellaway,	Edward M. Noyes, *i.*	'83	'94	198	336	534	80	12	20	32	14	7	10	31	3	3	380
361 ,, 2d, West,	1781	1848	Henry B. Patrick,	J. Edgar Park, *i.*	'03	'07	128	260	388	54	26	17	43	6	7	0	13	12	8	325
362 ,, Eliot,	1845	1889	Everett E. Kent,	H. Grant Person, *i.*	'94	'07	255	450	705	126	14	13	27	9	12	0	21	4	5	629
363 ,, **Auburndale,**	1850	1857	H. G. Hildreth,	William C. Gordon,	'89	'07	173	293	466	154	9	16	25	5	17	25	47	5	11	353
364 ,, North,	1866	1879	Leslie A. Burgess,	Charles L. Merriam,	'82	'11	31	74	105		3	1	4	1	3	0	4	3	7	97
365 ,, **Newtonville,**	1868	1895	Wallace C. Boyden,	Jay T. Stocking, *i.*	'01	'05	152	306	458	64	8	13	21	6	8	0	14	4	6	375
366 ,, **Highlands,**	1872	1905	William B. Wood,	George T. Smart, *i.*	'88	'01	108	227	335	56	11	18	29	10	11	0	21	2	15	300
367 ,, **Waban,**	1911	1911	George F. Rivinius,	Charles H. Cutler,	'86	'12	28	58	86	0	2	4	6	0	0	0	0	1	10	75
368 Norfolk,	1795	1830	William M. Hill,	[David R. Williams,]		'12	26	46	72	22	4	0	4	0	3	0	3	3	0	85
369 North Adams,	1827	1864	Roland W. Guss,	Theodore E. Busfield, *i.*	'83	'03	205	459	664	162	9	16	25	14	16	9	39	5	5	375
370 Northampton, 1st,	1661	1878	William G. Bassett,	Wendell P. Keeler, *i.*	'00	'12	81	295	376	72	7	13	20	7	8	0	15	2	8	300
371 ,, Edwards,	1833	1872	Isaac Bridgman,	W. Irving Maurer,	'08	'13	150	408	558	75	15	6	21	3	7	26	36	3	10	300
372 ,, **Florence,**	1861	1861	William Cordes,	{ Elisha G. Cobb, *p. em.*	'60	'66	81	166	247	38	22	8	30	2	3	33	38	6	1	250
				{ George F. Prentiss, *r.*	'87	'11														
373 North Andover,	1834	1867	George E. Hathorn,	John L. Keedy, *i.*	'94	'05	107	226	333		7	8	15	2	7	0	9	1	21	313
374 North Attleboro, **Oldtown,**	1712	1828	Miss Mary A. Kent,	John Whitehill,	'61	'69	25	59	84	10	13	4	17	1	2	0	3	7	3	99
375 ,, **A. Falls,**	1874	1874	Elmer E. Rockwood,	Zenas Crowell,	'77	'00	32	87	119	13	0	0	0	2	3	0	5	0	4	145
376 ,, **Trinity,**	1892	1895	Mrs. H. S. Kilby,	Frank A. Junkins,	'05	'13	18	65	83	21	5	3	8	0	4	0	4	0	0	100
377 Northboro,	1832	1848	Mrs. Mary J. D. Atwood,	Frank L. Bristol,	'75	'13	33	84	117	20	2	4	6	5	4	0	9	2	0	116
378 Northbridge, **Center,**	1782	1835	Dea. Irving O. Darling,	Charles G. Johnson,	'98	'12	16	47	63	10	7	3	10	2	1	0	3	1	2	80
379 ,, **Whitinsville,**	1834	1898	Charles R. Ward,	{ John R. Thurston, *p. em.*	'59	'71	115	197	312	52	37	9	46	2	6	0	8	6	3	315
				{ James B. Gregg,	'74	'11														

[a] Newburyport. [b] Rowley. [c] Canaan, Conn. [d] Orange.

Neponset, *see* Boston. New Boston, *see* Sandisfield.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y. P. S.	Mens	CHURCH TREASURERS	OFFERINGS FOR THE BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES									Other Cong'l Offerings	Unde-signated Gifts	Home Exp.	SALARIES, VALUES, ETC.			
Superintendents	Mem	Mem	Org.		A.B.C. F.M.	Wom's Bds.	C. E. Soc.	C.C.B. Soc.	C.H.M Soc.	A. M. A.	C.S.S. & P.S.	Min. Relief	Totals				Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest. Funds	Amt. of Debt
342 Dea. E. B. Johnson,	60	20	0	G. B. Sharpe,	$0	$0	$0	$0	$1	$0	$0	$0	$1	$0	$0	$	$800	$12,000	$0	$0
343 Miss P. E. Smalley, h	199	55	0	Miss Mary J. Chase,	0	0	19	0	10	0	0	0	29	87	27	1,589	1,000	25,000	2,235	0
344 Frank Atkinson, h	389	86	80	Miss B. L. Randall,	174	148	42	45	153	111	55	21	749	267	532	9,455	2,000	75,000	15,000	8,000
345 S. W. Beach,	40	20	0	Mrs. Gustavus Smith,	3	0	0	2	0	0	13	0	18	0	2	554	†700	3,500	600	0
346 A. H. Bucknam,	140	0	0	Arthur W. Gordon,	0	45	2	2	6	4	2	1	62	0	13	2,172	1,300	*25,000	0	900
347 Theron R. Parker,	98	0	0	Frederic B. Hawes,	10	0	35	0	13	0	3	0	61	0	18	1,525	800	16,000	20,000	0
348 Claude C. Smith,	600	75	30	Ezra Holmes,	271	7	124	102	175	108	54	75	916	0	215		3,000	*75,000	19,196	0
349 Rev. J. J. McClelland,	246	70	0	J. Franklin Briggs,	73	200	57	0	76	16	19	0	441	75	358	7,200	2,500	*57,000	20,000	0
350 Mrs. Mary V. P. Shedd,	60	30	0	Miss Carrie F. Bush,	5	0	21	0	5	0	0	0	31	0	0	12250	600	14,000	1,300	0
351 W. T. Humphreys, h	220	38	25	Dea. Edward Perkins,	120	10	0	24	65	45	30	0	294	47	108	2,172	1,100	20,500	18,000	0
352 Dea. J. N. Dummer,[a]	60	0	0	Miss Anna C. Norsch,[a]	41	19	8	9	23	16	7	3	126	82	7	1,000	750	7,000	2,400	0
353 Joseph Y. Crockett, h	260	50	65	William C. Coffin,	100	154	37	20	63	65	7	3	449	65	13	3,265	1,500	35,500	18,500	0
354 Frank N. Jaques, h	472	65	100	Mrs. Horace Plumer,[b]	500	285	84	98	404	194	77	34	1,676	629	1,200	8,081	3,000	75,000	10,257	9,450
355 Mrs. H. P. Comstock,	18	0	0	Henry P. Comstock,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	700	†650	5,500	700	0
356 Alvan W. Chapin,	41	0	0	H. W. Palmer,	16	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	17	6	0	706	300	4,000	4,125	0
357 Howard Sheldon, h	60	0	0	Zenas A. Rhoades,[c]	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	25	0	575	450	4,000	0	0
358 Warren Teele,	70	20	0	Burton Cogswell,	31	12	3	4	12	7	3	3	75	0	5	855	†825	5,000	6,900	0
359 Eugene Bullard,	40	0	0	Phin Chamberlain,	4	3	2	2	4	3	2	0	20	1	0	150	†220	0	550	0
360 Charles E. Kelsey,	360	38	z35	George C. Ewing,	1,660	554	296	420	1,035	619	378	58	5,020	762	1,365	10360	4,500	*150,000	0	0
361 Charles S. Thomas,[d]	428	50	160	Walter B. Davis,	680	472	117	117	475	258	117	40	2,276	1,492	1,209	7,628		55,300	0	0
362 Franklin W. Ganse, h	464	92	x300	George N. Putnam,	4,371	1,708	550	989	1,284	784	299	396	10,381	6,471	7,598	14516	5,000	*200,000	16,396	0
363 William H. Cooley,	355	109	0	W. H. Blood,	722	321	125	163	696	499	110	51	2,687	642	1,142	8,706	3,000	34,600	1,000	1,600
364 William E. Lowry,	193	44	40	William E. Lowry,	2	0	0	5	32	0	12	0	51	46	26		1,000	30,000	0	1,000
365 H. Philip Patey,	257	114	183	Joseph B. Robson,	1,102	298	210	205	525	285	180	105	2,910	777	540	11310	4,000	*100,000	0	7,100
366 Sanford E. Thompson,	318	60	215	C. S. Luitweiler,	385	222	105	178	210	192	87	77	1,456	652	193	5,983	3,000	*70,000	0	0
367 Mrs. Frank L. Miller,	102	24	0	Charles A. Andrews,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	886	1,000	*25,000	0	5,500
368 Edwin C. Holbrook,	90	35	0	William E. Mann,	0	0	1	2	4	3	1	0	11	1	0	983	650	10,000	1,200	0
369 George B. Flood,	306	0	x24	Miss M. B. Goodwin,	268	190	62	69	169	121	49	13	941	132	102	6,186	2,500	75,000	1,966	0
370 Robert F. Armstrong, h	238	20	100	Noah H. Lee,	700	520	73	145	632	603	5	90	2,768	662	652	6,857	3,000	100,000	2,000	0
371 William H. Gere,	365	52	266	Isaac Bridgman,	483	1,001	77	136	286	347	55	40	2,425	631	359	6,220	2,750	65,000	506	0
372 Alexander Caird,	280	50	75	Alexander Caird,	107	50	24	28	60	52	23	6	350	0	415	2,900	1,400			0
373 B. F. Shanklin, h	337	89	0	H. A. Webster, jr.,	220	45	41	44	116	83	36	11	596	26	0	5,894	1,800	28,700	15,676	0
374 Rev. John Whitehill,	82	0	0	Harry L. Carpenter,[e]	31	22	0	3	13	8	4	0	81	0	0	1,173	700	8,000	8,000	0
375 Ira A. Stanley, h	180	0	0	Ira A. Stanley,	62	65	9	10	28	20	8	3	205	0	40	1,500	1,200	*18,000	0	0
376	56	9	0	Mrs. S. G. Mandalian,	10	10	0	0	5	0	5	0	30	0	0	1,549	1,000	*6,600	500	0
377 F. M. Harrington, h	113	41	x40	Francis H. Atwood,	30	61	13	15	44	46	10	5	224	2	5	1,200	800	12,000	7,870	0
378 Rev. C. G. Johnson,	77	30	0	Dea. Irving O. Darling,	23	0	3	3	9	6	3	1	48	10	8	840	800	6,500	5,400	0
379 Arthur F. Whitin,	366	50	x118		2,591	1,477	310	718	2,516	1,697	685	129	10,123	6,140	1,350	8,631	2,400	100,000	1,475	0

[a] Rowley. [b] Newbury. [c] Canaan, Conn. [d] Newtonville. [e] North Attleboro. † Missionary aid to salary. * No parsonage.

CHURCHES		Churches Erected	CLERKS	MINISTERS		MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		Fam.
Cities or Towns	Org.		Names	Names	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	C.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	R.	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
380 Northbridge, Rockdale,	1879	1899	Harry A. Robie,	William H. Watson,	'84	'12	27	63	90	35	2	5	7	0	1	0	1	0	0	60
381 North Brookfield,	1752	1823	Alvin L. Newman,	Alfred W. Budd, *i.*	'06	'11	110	221	331	110	31	6	37	6	1	0	7	9	11	293
382 Northfield,	1825	1888	Miss Mary T. Dutton,	N. Fay Smith, *i.*	'95	'05	155	446	601		49	26	75	2	23	0	25	25	4	185
383 North Reading,	1720	1836	Mrs. Edith S. Danforth,				39	91	130	32	0	1	1	3	0	0	3	0	1	110
384 Norton,	1832	1834	Miss Anne T. Caswell,	Charles A. Ratcliffe,	'91	'01	16	46	62	13	9	2	11	2	0	0	2	7	4	100
385 Norwood,	1736	1884	Herbert M. Plimpton,	Arthur H. Pingree, *i.*	'98	'02	119	206	325	62	10	4	14	1	4	1	6	0	0	300
386 Oakham,	1767	1814	Dea. Jesse Allen,	Albert H. Plumb,	'99	'12	31	73	104	34	4	0	4	0	3	0	3	2	1	120
387 Orange, **North,**	1843	1860	Dea. William H. Hager,[a]	[John Wriston, *Meth.*]		'12	7	19	26	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
388 ,, Central,	1846	1893	Dea. Frederic D. Kellogg,	Edwin S. Pressey,	'88	'09	113	233	346	58	9	2	11	10	7	3	20	7	4	320
389 ,, *Swedish,*	1889	1891	Axel Peterson,				51	52	103		3	2	5	2	0	17	19	0	0	45
390 Orleans,	1646	1829	Orville W. Crosby,	Newton I. Jones, *r.*	'82	'11	26	85	111	32	3	0	3	3	0	0	3	1	0	100
391 Otis,	1779	1813	Mrs. Mary J. Somes,				14	38	52	18	2	0	2	1	1	3	5	2	3	110
392 Oxford,	1721	1829	Miss Alice M. Brady,	William H. Hayes,	'99	'12	31	92	123	27	0	4	4	5	9	0	14	0	2	165
393 Palmer, 1st, **Thorndike,**	1730	1847	Joseph F. Davis,	James E. Enman,	'96	'12	22	38	60	15	14	0	14	1	0	0	1	2	1	50
394 ,, 2d,	1847	1910	Luther H. Gager,	Frank S. Brewer,	'94	'06	60	162	222	49	1	9	10	5	1	0	6	0	6	200
395 ,, **Three Rivers,**	1876	1877	Arthur W. Warriner,	Charles B. McDuffee,	'03	'08	130	141	271	95	10	18	28	4	11	19	34	1	12	110
396 Paxton,	1767	1767	Arthur W. Dwyer,	Thomas J. Lewis,	'89	'11	26	59	85	31	4	1	5	0	1	0	1	3	0	65
397 Peabody, South,	1713	1744	H. Leonard Harvey,	Nowell C. Maynard, *i.*	'07	'11	91	193	284	58	0	3	3	3	10	0	13	0	1	400
398 ,, 2d,	1874	1884	Miss Mary Tudbury,	Herbert Walker, *i.*	'97	'11	27	64	91	14	7	8	15	3	3	0	6	5	0	250
399 ,, **West,**	1883	1885	Dea. F. K. McIntire,	James J. Goodacre,	'97	'09	20	30	50	7	4	2	6	2	0	0	2	0	0	113
400 Pelham, **Amherst,**	1837	1840	Mrs. Carrie E. Adriance,	Frederick C. Taylor,	'91	'11	3	10	13	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	20
401 ,, Packardville, **Enfield,**	1869	1869	Mrs. H. L. Chickering,				1	19	17	36	14	1	0	1	0	5	0	5	0	1	20
402 Pepperell,	1747	1860	John L. Boynton,	Robert W. Drawbridge, *i.*	'97	'06	67	155	222		6	3	9	7	0	0	7	1	1	
403 Peru,	1770	1895	Edwin Shumway,	Caleb E. Smith,	'94	'09	16	21	37	8	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	1	4	40
404 Petersham,	1823	1823	George K. Wilder,	William G. Poor,	'85	'12	16	42	58	10	7	6	13	2	4	0	6	3	1	34
405 Phillipston,	1785	1785	Mrs. Lyman B. Smith,	Carey H. Watson,	'91	'13	18	32	50	12	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	103
406 Pittsfield, 1st,	1764	1853	Henry A. Brewster,	James E. Gregg, *i.*	'03	'12	247	407	654	115	12	38	50	16	13	0	29	7	17	425
407 ,, 2d,	1846	1846	Mrs. Lenora Shields,	T. Nelson Baker, *i.*	'97	'01	21	28	49	5	7	0	7	1	0	0	1	2	1	75
408 ,, South,	1850	1852	Frank E. Peirson,	Payson E. Pierce,	'02	'09	253	395	648	60	20	24	44	6	8	0	14	3	9	400
409 ,, Pilgrim Memll,	1897	1897	William K. Bedford,	Warren S. Archibald, *i.*	'09	'09	112	157	269	21	12	9	21	1	5	15	21	5	11	200
410 ,, *French,*	1903		Mrs. Laura Bouteiller,	Rene Elsesser,	'03	'03	33	42	75	13	9	1	10	1	0	7	8	0	2	160
411 Plainfield,	1788	1846	Charles N. Dyer,	[S. P. Robertson, *Meth.*]		'13	25	37	62	27	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	80
412 Plymouth **Manomet,**	1738	1869	Mrs. Gideon H. Clark,				25	53	78	15	13	6	19	1	1	0	2	0	0	100
413 ,, Pilgrimage,	1801	1840	John W. Herrick,	Charles P. Marshall, *r.*	'98	'12	81	266	347	76	5	7	12	8	5	0	13	3	1	400
414 ,, **Chiltonville,**	1894	1841	Miss Lina B. Nickerson,[b]				4	19	23	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
415 ,, *Italian,* **North,**	1903		Romeo Carletti,	Giuseppe Merlino,	'01	'09	50	16	66	33	2	0	2	0	10	8	18	2	6	37
416 Plympton,	1698	1830	Miss Bessie W. Sherman,	Thomas F. Norris,	'79	'06	19	55	74	18	0	0	0	2	4	0	6	0	0	160
417 Prescott,	1823	1847	Mrs. Cora E. Kelley,	Frederick C. Taylor,	'91	'11	15	22	37	11	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	38
418 Princeton,	1764	1838	Mrs. William S. Brooks,	Charles E. Reeves,	'95	'06	25	87	112		2	4	6	2	0	19	21			
419 Provincetown,	1714	1842	Mrs. Annie Y. Cook,	George M. Whyte,	'85	'12	6	34	40	11	1	1	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	36

[a] **Orange.** [b] **Plymouth.** Oldtown, *see* North Attleboro. Pigeon Cove, *see* Rockport.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y. P. S.	Mens	CHURCH TREASURERS	OFFERINGS FOR THE BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES								Other Church Offerings	Unde-signated Gifts	Home Exp.	SALARIES, VALUES, ETC.			
Superintendents	Mem	Mem	Org.		A.B.C. F.M.	Wom's Bds.	C. E. Soc.	C.C.B. Soc.	C.H.M Soc.	A. M. A.	C.S.S. & P.S.	Min. Relief	Totals				Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest. Funds	Amt. of Debt
380 Harry A. Robie,	87	44	0	Mrs. H. T. Whitin,	$39	$61	$16	$23	$31	$36	$39	$7	$252	$0	$97	$1317	$900	$12,000	$0	$300
381 Alfred C. Stoddard,	328	45	80	Roswell N. Clapp,	82	74	18	39	63	43	20	12	351	376	10	2,493	1,200	34,000	7,000	0
382 Dea. A. G. Moody,[a] hm	365	96	28	C. L. Robbins,[a]	125	173	0	34	65	0	0	0	397	337	317	3,747	2,300	*21,500	3,000	0
383 A. F. Upton,	108	40	0	A. F. Upton,	9	0	7	6	13	7	6	9	57	10	47	1,090	800	7,500	6,135	0
384 Arthur E. Sweet,	110	0	0	Dea. Silas H. Cobb,	28	0	14	2	11	38	2	5	100	0	0	1,735	1,000	18,000	7,000	0
385 Dea. H. A. Halstead,	548	54	x84	Edson D. Smith,	587	177	176	103	175	89	53	11	1,371	486	91	6,537	1,800	40,000	4,394	0
386 George H. Morse, h	75	27	0	William S. Crawford,	34	0	0	0	24	28	19	0	105	13	15	821	600	6,000	5,950	0
387 Dea. Henry N. Fry,[b]	20	0	0	Miss Maria Blodgett,	6	0	1	1	3	2	1	0	14	3	5	215	200	*800	200	0
388 Aquila W. Chase,	270	85	x35	George W. Fry,	77	123	18	24	113	39	34	25	453	35	30	3,135	1,500	*25,000	2,550	0
389 John Adell,	80	40	0	J. A. Edman,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130	0	1,450	840	*5,000	0	1,100
390 Everett A. Cole,[c]	68	25	0	Orville W. Crosby,	12	4	4	5	11	10	3	0	49	0	41	1,325	900	10,000	1,300	0
391 Dea. J. S. Rockwell,	20	50	0	Mrs. Mary J. Somes,	12	0	2	2	8	5	4	1	34	0	0	336	†650	2,800	1,000	0
392 E. S. Dimock, h	120	0	0	Dea. A. F. Putnam,	105	59	13	15	46	11	11	4	264	1	22	2,467	1,050	16,000	30,000	0
393 Robert A. Tabor,	76	0	0	Joseph F. Davis,	18	0	6	6	6	1	6	6	49	0	0	1,150	900	*5,000	2,000	0
394 Theodore A. Norman, h	327	51	0	Charles W. Robinson,	118	80	25	34	75	43	32	19	426	70	61	2,700	1,200	20,000	0	2,658
395 Frederick A. Upham,	278	70	95	Arthur F. Calkins,	33	7	14	0	0	0	0	0	54	39	30	2,334	1,200	13,500	0	0
396 Elisha A. Merrill, h	78	32	0	Mrs. I. E. Robinson,	5	0	3	9	6	5	3	3	34	10	0	939	600	5,000	9,500	0
397 Fred N. Moore, h	308	123	39	Dea. Benj. N. Moore,	307	205	78	62	333	159	46	27	1,217	20	164	4,370	1,400	50,000	4,910	0
398 Wright Gregson,	212	0	25	Miss Mary Tudbury,	10	4	2	5	10	4	2	2	39	0	23	1,250	†900	9,000	1,600	900
399 Arthur W. Felt,	84	0	x19	Mrs. M. L. White,	16	7	3	4	9	6	7	1	53	0	15	865	520	4,300	0	765
400 Mrs. E. K. Richardson,	20	0	0	Mrs. Laura Robinson.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	†300	2,000	0	0
401 D. O. Chickering,	47	11	0	Mrs. H. L. Chickering,	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	5	10	5	326	†100	*2,500	0	0
402 Dea. G. H. Shattuck, h	317	0	0	Matthew C. Lane,[d]	100	42	43	41	56	62	17	6	367	0	0	1,911	1,000			
403 Rev. C. E. Smith,	38	0	0	Edwin Shumway,	2	0	1	1	2	2	0	1	9	0	4	502	†450	4,000	760	0
404 George K. Wilder,	66	38	15	Charles W. Gates,	10	53	0	61	155	145	65	10	499	0	0	1,087		10,000	2,870	0
405 Dea. L. B. Smith, h	59	21	0	Dea. Lyman B. Smith,	13	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	17	3	4	573	†600	4,700	1,600	0
406 Charles W. Seager,	240	0	119	Henry R. Russell,	1,238	529	185	182	840	247	153	72	3,446	684	646	22657	4,000	180,000	22,686	0
407 Mrs. Georgie T. Hill,	60	12	0	Dea. James Jacobs,	5	0	1	1	3	2	1	0	13	1	18	2,473	†600	*10,000	0	0
408 T. Fred Cooke,	272	120	0	Clark J. Harding,	523	171	43	47	242	106	37	15	1,184	105	0	6,500	2,500	*50,000	6,000	0
409 H. R. Russell,	200	90	45	Samuel W. Wood,	32	22	6	6	17	12	5	2	102	178	61	2,297	1,250	22,000	7,160	0
410 A. C. Bouteiller, h	89	0	0	Louis Martineau,	3	0	1	1	2	1	1	1	10	0	0	370	†900	0	1,100	0
411 Charles E. Thatcher,	45	33	0	Charles N. Dyer,	38	0	0	1	8	1	3	1	52	0	0	394	†600	2,500	1,500	0
412 Mrs. W. L. Bartlett,	50	25	0	Miss Helen Bartlett,	5	25	0	0	7	5	4	0	46	0	0	2,200	†600	5,200	0	0
413 Asa H. Burgess,	480	61	x67	Charles F. Cole,	152	108	35	41	107	73	33	10	559	278	46	4,930	1,600	*31,000	900	2,200
414 Mrs. Georgie A. Fish,	15	0	0	William H. Finney,[e]	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	8	0	0	300	†260	*6,000	0	0
415 Romeo Carletti,	55	0	0	Guido Antoniotti,	0	0	0	0	150	0	0	0	150	0	0		†1,000	0	0	0
416 Wilfred B. Norris, m	98	41	0	Dea. Edmund Perkins,	12	36	5	10	25	19	4	3	114	4	21	886	†770	2,000	537	0
417 Eugene G. Kelley,	57	20	0	Dea. W. F. Wendemuth,	6	0	3	1	7	1	3	0	21	0	0	800	†500	2,500	1,000	38
418 W. A. Brooks,	72	49	0	Frank A. Skinner,	63	76	28	15	80	38	26	10	336	0	0	1,500	1,200	10,000	1,750	0
419 Dea. James E. Rich,	25	0	0	Mrs. Mary N. Lewis,	0	0	0	4	0	0	3	0	7	0	0	686	†700	*3,500	2,500	0

[a] East Northfield. [b] Orange. [c] East Orleans. [d] East Pepperell. [e] Plymouth. † Missionary aid to salary. * No parsonage.

CHURCHES		Churches Erected	CLERKS	MINISTERS		MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		Fam.
Cities or Towns	Org.		Names	Names	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	C.	L.	To.	Dl.	L.	R.	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
420 Quincy, Bethany,	1832	1871	John F. Hunt,	⎧ Edward Norton, *p. em.*	'64	'74	158	281	439		5	13	18	4	15	30	49	0	7	500
				⎩ Benjamin A. Willmott,	'96	'12														
421 ,, **Wollaston,**	1876	1876	Charles F. West,	Isaiah W. Sneath, *i.*	'84	'12	69	142	211		2	9	11	1	16	1	18	0	4	225
422 ,, Washington st.,	1883	1838	Dea. Thomas B. Pollard,				56	83	139	26	7	8	15	4	7	1	12	0	12	200
423 ,, **Atlantic,**	1885	1911	H. B. Wells,	Thomas W. Davison,	'99	'08	46	88	134	9	12	15	27	2	6	22	30	4	0	250
424 ,, *Swedish,*	1889	1889	Eric A. Carlson,				69	114	183		11	2	13	0	5	0	5	0	18	150
425 ,, *Finnish,*	1895	1898	Frank Stenfors,	Juhana E. Lillback, *i.*	'07	'08	69	107	176	25	36	6	42	1	12	13	26	0	32	200
426 ,, Park and Downs,[a]	1897	1911	Charles A. Richardson,	William B. Ayres, *i.*	'10	'10	66	137	203	27	18	23	41	5	13	6	24	0	8	300
427 Randolph,	1731	1860	W. H. Leavitt,	Archibald McCord, *r.*	'83	'11	45	119	164	30	5	8	13	3	6	4	13	5	3	175
428 Raynham, **Center,**	1731	1834	Edward B. King,	Frank H. Kasson,	'79	'13	7	24	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	40
429 ,, North,	1875	1875	Mrs. Ida E. Lincoln,	[Ernest R. Williams, *Lic.*]		'12	4	17	21		0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	50
430 Reading,	1849	1910	Dea. Frank W. B. Pratt,	D. Augustine Newton, *i.*	'82	'11	151	360	511	87	12	21	33	10	7	0	17	3	10	575
431 Rehoboth,	1721	1839	Miss Alice A. Goff,	Joseph W. Strout, *i.*	'86	'08	49	85	134	33	5	1	6	3	2	0	5	0	1	150
432 Revere,	1828	1849	George A. Dalrymple,	Howard L. Torbet,	'01	'09	63	97	160	17	12	4	16	2	5	22	29	9	5	250
433 ,, **Beachmont,**	1881	1886	Mrs. Lois E. Kimball,	Israel Ainsworth, *i.*	'80	'07	57	103	160	34	3	4	7	2	5	0	7	0	12	401
434 Richmond,	1765	1833	Mrs. Robert Coleman,[b]	William M. Crane, *i.*	'07	'07	32	58	90	23	5	1	6	0	2	0	2	5	11	110
435 Rochester, 1st,	1703	1837	Miss Mary L. Hathaway,	Henry A. Stevens,	'61	'02	15	39	54	18	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	70
436 ,, North, **Marion,**	1753	1841	Miss Mary E. Bennett,	Alexander P. Bourne,	'95	'13	12	20	32	14	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	72
437 ,, E., **W. Wareham,**	1887	1857	George P. Morse,	Alonzo T. Lamb,	'99	'09	22	27	49	19	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	55
438 Rockland,	1813	1893	Joshua S. Smith,	John C. Prince, *i.*	'11	'12	63	204	267	39	6	6	12	8	0	20	28	4	5	200
439 Rockport,	1755	1803	Dea. George Mills,	Walter W. Campbell, *i.*	'90	'08	32	133	165	39	3	0	3	5	0	0	5	1	8	209
440 ,, **Pigeon Cove,**	1874	1868	Mrs. C. T. Hale,	[O. Marvin Owen, *Meth.*]		'12	8	47	55	28	0	3	3	0	2	0	2			
441 ,, ,, *Swedish,*	1892	1894	Axel Anderson,	John E. V. Johnson,	'00	'06	16	28	44	0	2	1	3	1	0	2	3	0	8	50
442 Rowley,	1639	1842	Dea. Benjamin P. Mighill,	[Erie W. Pennington, *Sup.*]		'12	31	88	119	33	0	0	0	2	2	1	5	0	0	130
443 Royalston, 1st,	1766	1852	Dea. Frank W. Adams,	Charles G. Fogg, *r.*	'97	'10	27	49	76	22	1	6	7	2	0	0	2	1	0	90
444 ,, 2d, **South,**	1837	1906	Rev. James A. Bates,	Francis J. Fairbanks,	'64	'09	21	34	55	26	1	5	6	0	0	1	1	1	0	75
445 Rutland,	1727	1850	Dea. William C. Temple,	Arthur B. Peebles,	'85	'10	82	132	214	79	22	3	25	4	4	0	8	12	0	145
446 Salem, Tabernacle,	1735	1884	Dea. Ezra L. Woodbury,	⎧ DeWitt S. Clark, *i.*	'68	'79	116	315	431	39	14	6	20	6	5	0	11	3	4	360
				⎩ Alvin C. Bacon, *asso.*	'07	'10														
447 ,, South,	1775	1908	George W. Todd,	Thomas G. Langdale, *r.*	'91	'10	47	102	149	15	5	2	7	7	5	0	12	2	3	255
448 ,, Crombie st.,	1832	1832	Irving K. Annable,	Harry J. Newton, *r.*	'11	'12	50	128	178		0	0	0	5	9	0	14	0	0	150
449 Sandisfield,	1756	1908	Mrs. Sarah J. Hawley,[c]	[B. F. Nye, *Bapt.*]		'12	4	20	24	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
450 ,, **New Boston,**	1874	1879	Mrs. Emeline Strickland,	[Stephen A. Coldwell, *Bapt.*]		'12	4	34	38	18	2	3	5	0	0	0	0	2	0	58
451 Sandwich,	1638	1848	Dea. Sylvanus R. Bourne,	William Robertson,	'03	'07	19	54	73	15	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
452 Saugus,	1732	1852	Dea. John E. Stocker,	Lynn V. Farnsworth,	'01	'12	23	61	84	15	12	7	19	1	6	0	7	9	1	134
453 ,, **Cliftondale,**	1888	1892	Carl W. Trautvetter,	Harry C. Adams, *i.*	'89	'11	97	163	260	50	12	9	21	0	9	0	9	5	5	300
454 Scituate, **Centre,**	1635	1826	Mrs. Julia E. Fitts,[d]				17	48	65	13	4	0	4	2	0	1	3	1	1	60
455 Seekonk,	1888	1887	Mrs. James E. Knapp,	Don I. Patch,		'11	16	23	39	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200
456 Sharon,	1741	1839	Charles E. Hodsdon,	Almon J. Dyer, *i.*	'86	'97	59	123	182	32	17	6	23	4	1	0	5	14	8	175
457 Sheffield,	1735	1760	Dea. Dwight Boardman,	Elbridge C. Torrey,	'04	'06	49	89	138	25	6	15	21	4	2	0	6	6	1	75

[a] **Wollaston.** [b] **Pittsfield, R.F.D.** [c] **Montville.** [d] **Greenbush.**

Roxbury, *see* Boston. Saxonville, *see* Framingham. Rockdale, *see* Northbridge. Roslindale, *see* Boston. Scotland, *see* Bridgewater.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y. P. S.	Mens	CHURCH TREASURERS	OFFERINGS FOR THE BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES											Home Exp.	SALARIES, VALUES, ETC.			
Superintendents	Mem	Mem	Org.		A.B.C. F.M.	Wom's Bds.	C. E. Soc.	C.C.B. Soc.	C.H.M Soc.	A. M. A.	C.S.S. & P.S.	Min. Relief	Totals	Other Christ. Offerings	Undesignated Gifts		Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest. Funds	Amt. of Debt
420 Melville P. Hayward,	400	50	118	William F. Sidelinger,	$97	$83	$29	$87	$43	$40	$29	$3	$411	$0	$45	$5369	$2,200	*$65,000	$4,640	$0
421 Charles A. Campbell,	196	76	x110	Louis S. Bugbea,	210	200	20	15	77	35	35	0	592	0	71	5,191	1,700	20,000	0	3,000
422 Dea. C. H. Sherburne,	219	0	x120	Miss E. M. Freeman,	0	0	2	5	5	5	9	1	27	8	3	1,881	1,200	*8,000	0	0
423	250	40	0	Paul Butler,	10	0	0	6	0	0	10	0	26	66	11	2,197	†1,500	*23,800	0	5,000
424 Charles Leander,	200	38	0	J. A. Sutherland,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	900	*11,000	0	0	
425 Matti Riihimaki,	140	115	0	Simon Ovaska,	0	0	0	10	50	0	3	0	63	0	43	1,650	†960	*8,000	0	0
426 William J. Colby,	222	30	x70	Alton M. Barstow,	0	0	4	5	13	9	4	1	36	4	0	2,200	1,250	*25,000	0	5,000
427 W. H. Leavitt, h	140	23	50	W. H. Leavitt,	243	230	0	46	2	147	4	0	672	0	35	3,000	1,200	30,000	24,000	0
428 Ira L. Graves,	50	15	0	Dea. M. G. Shurtleff,	22	0	4	5	12	8	4	1	56	0	0		750	8,000	0	0
429	0	0	0	Mrs. Ida E. Lincoln,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	150	*1,500	0	0
430 Leon G. Bent,	605	53	65	Dea. A. R. Shepardson	439	357	81	96	250	187	75	27	1,512	155	752	6,408	2,500	*80,000	0	0
431 Lucius R. Mansfield,[a]	148	35	0	Dea. F. A. Bliss,[a]	28	28	8	13	24	17	12	3	133	0	0	1,000	800	10,000	4,350	0
432 Dea. A. H. Child,	200	0	x60	George A. Mann,	19	11	3	4	10	7	3	1	58	28	25	2,300	1,500	*12,000	0	0
433 Dea. F. E. Cloudman,	301	32	x43	Daniel S. Davis,	25	0	5	11	32	20	6	7	106	5	0	2,049	1,500	*14,000	0	0
434 Fred A. Clement, h	120	14	0	Fred A. Clement,	7	70	14	16	86	30	13	8	244	113	81	1,215	1,000	12,000	16,000	230
435 Miss M. L. Hathaway,	30	27	0	Dea. Geo. B. Haskell,	20	38	0	2	33	3	1	0	97	0	42	1,142	700	9,000	11,000	0
436 Edward E. Reynolds,	20	16	0	Miss Mary E. Bennett,	0	0	4	0	5	3	2	0	14	0	1	466	†600	3,200	5,100	0
437 George P. Morse,	60	35	0	George P. Morse,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	525	400	*1,600	0	0	
438 John W. Rice,	275	110	x75	John W. Rice,	54	75	7	9	31	26	6	0	208	19	33	4,178	1,200	40,000	750	6,088
439 Dea. Frank E. Elwell,	160	32	70	George E. Smith,	26	0	0	6	7	5	11	0	55	204	36	2,662	1,600	39,500	20,000	0
440 Miss M. F. Kendall, h	104	25	0	Miss Mary E. Lamsen,	7	2	5	0	10	5	0	5	34	18	15	700	†675	*4,500	650	0
441 Ernest Olson,	54	21	0	Carl J. Strandal,	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	10	0	0	640	†610	*3,500	0	600
442 Willard P. Smith,	154	0	22	Dea. Harlan C. Foster,	12	12	2	2	12	9	27	8	84	0	17	1,700	800	12,000	15,000	0
443 Frank W. Adams, M.D.,	92	0	0	Colin MacKenzie,	44	19	4	9	23	8	7	1	115	0	142	1,175	700	11,500	10,750	0
444 Rev. F. J. Fairbanks,	126	0	0	Dea. E. Twitchell,	18	0	0	3	0	24	0	1	46	0	0	741	620	*7,000	5,700	0
445 Walter A. Wheeler,	150	40	0	F. H. Drury,	13	30	3	3	37	14	2	11	113	18	0	1,625	1,100	14,000	0	0
446 Rev. A. C. Bacon, h	457	75	0	James P. Hale,	749	311	88	131	384	234	107	86	2,090	325	304	10000	2,500	50,000	84,000	0
447 John M. Arthur,	152	60	60	Arthur W. Dorman,	39	50	10	11	31	21	9	3	174	106	0	2,600	1,300	*50,000	11,000	0
448 Fred C. Hood, h	166	25	x40	Orlando S. Leighton,	71	63	12	27	51	39	12	2	277	30	0	2,940	1,750	*20,000	0	0
449 Mrs. M. T. Walters,[b]	13	11	z13	Mrs. S. J. Hawley,[e]	10	0	2	2	5	4	5	1	29	0	6	135	†300	*2,500	0	0
450 Charles E. Whitney,[c]	55	0	0	Mrs. Aminie Crocker,	8	0	1	2	4	3	0	0	18	0	0	250	†350	2,650	0	0
451 E. S. Talbot, D.D.S.,	60	0	0		19	21	0	0	19	12	9	0	80	0	46	1,000	†800	8,000	1,000	0
452 William Papp,	131	39	0	William Love,	21	14	9	10	19	17	7	3	100	0	6	2,618	1,200	*12,000	6,779	0
453 Frank E. Hulen,	300	32	50	Arthur Reddish,	20	45	13	30	26	28	12	4	178	0	11	2,209	1,200	15,000	0	791
454 Miss Clara M. Skeele,[d]h	100	0	15	Miss Annie F. Peirce,[e]	4	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	14	2	5	1,200	1,100	20,000	23,000	0
455 James E. Knapp,	133	30	x50	Dea. David S. Peck,	24	16	2	2	12	5	2	1	64	0	0	1,652	†900	*3,000	0	0
456 Dea. Ralph L. Pollard,	215	70	47	Dea. D. W. Pettee,	134	65	32	35	105	64	39	36	510	61	46	2,334	1,200	15,000	925	0
457 Dea. R. F. Little,	116	70	0	A. L. Wakefield, M.D.,	0	0	0	0	0	9	7	0	16	37	0	1,200	900	10,000	8,000	0

[a] Attleboro. [b] South Sandisfield. [c] Montville. [d] Greenbush. [e] Egypt. † Missionary aid to salary. * No parsonage.

CHURCHES		Churches Erected	CLERKS	MINISTERS		MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		Fam.
Cities or Towns	Org.		Names	Names	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	C.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	R.	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
458 Shelburne,	1776	1846	Dea. Charles S. Allen,[a]	W. Sydney Burgess,	'12	'11	63	107	170	35	17	3	20	2	0	0	2	12	1	80
459 „ Falls,	1850	1851	Harry G. Blish,	John A. Hawley,	'98	'02	67	159	226	37	2	3	5	4	7	0	11	2	0	210
460 Sherborn,	1685	1830	Elijah C. Barber,	Henry E. Bray,	'89	'13	25	55	80	26	0	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	1	85
461 Shirley,	1828	1851	Miss Mary A. Park,				35	67	102	20	17	4	21	2	1	0	3	11	2	81
462 Shrewsbury,	1723	1766	Arthur J. Harlow,	Frederick B. Lyman,	'00	'09	36	101	137	17	1	0	1	6	1	2	9	1	3	200
463 Shutesbury,	1742		Nathan J. Hunting,	[Alphonso A. Lawrence, *Bapt.*]'86		'12	15	27	42	26	0	3	3	2	0	0	2	0	0	35
464 Somerset,	1861	1864	Lewis Moulton,	[Charles H. Wheeler, *Bapt.*]	'85	'12	13	18	31	5	5	0	5	1	3	0	4	3	0	43
465 Somerville, 1st,	1855	1868	G. A. Southworth,	Carl Stackman,	'02	'12	111	294	405	129	4	1	5	5	6	0	11	0	1	300
466 „ Broadw'y, Winter Hill,'64	1883		Richard T. Snow,	George L. Parker, *i.*	'00	'12	190	290	480	10	6	3	9	4	10	105	119	0	2	
467 „ West,	1874	1912	David Miller,	Perley C. Grant, *i.*	'04	'09	119	241	360	70	17	15	32	2	21	30	53	9	7	300
468 „ Prospect Hill,	1874	1888	Nelson H. Grover,	Paul G. Favor, *i.*	'08	'10	106	242	348	57	28	7	35	7	5	0	12	13	3	325
469 „ Winter Hill,	1883	1891	Charles J. VanCor,	Charles L. Noyes, *i.*	'81	'82	85	201	286	37	10	21	31	2	7	0	9	6	5	145
470 „ Highland,	1894	1895	John W. Harlow,	George S. K. Anderson, *i.*	'91	'94	93	180	273	20	4	12	16	2	14	0	16	2	8	200
471 Southampton,	1743	1788	Henry L. Parsons,	Seldon E. MacGeehon,	'95	'06	52	93	145	18	2	6	8	1	4	0	5	0	0	90
472 Southboro,	1831	1857	Edward F. Collins,	S. Carlyle Schaeffer,	'07	'13	15	52	67	15	0	2	2	3	1	0	4	0	0	75
473 „ Southville,	1865	1871	Walter B. Boutilier,	S. Carlyle Schaeffer,	'07	'13	15	27	42	16	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	36
474 Southbridge,	1801	1884	Edwin S. Swift,				58	119	177	40	11	6	17	5	8	0	13	6	8	150
475 South Hadley,	1733	1894	Charles E. Preston,	Jesse G. Nichols, *i.*	'94	'06	86	242	328	78	6	9	15	9	7	0	16	3	12	200
476 „ Falls,	1824	1864	Dea. Arthur N. Chapin,	Bruce W. Cronmiller, *i.*	'94	'11	113	219	332	90	17	14	31	4	3	0	7	8	14	260
477 Southwick,	1773	1824	Kenneth E. Gillett,	Frederick K. Brown,	'07	'13	26	60	86	27	0	1	1	1	1	2	4	0	0	85
478 Spencer,	1744	1885	Dea. George H. Marsh,	Edwin G. Zellars, *i.*	'99	'05	131	277	408	58	26	1	27	13	6	0	19	13	15	400
479 Springfield, 1st,	1637	1819	William R. Armstrong,[b]	Neil McPherson, *i.*	'94	'10	374	774	1148	229	34	72	106	19	21	8	48	11	17	1000
480 „ Olivet,	1833	1912	Edson S. Lauree,	Claude A. Butterfield,	'04	'12	112	231	343	58	6	1	7	10	20	3	33	2	0	275
481 „ South,	1842	1874	Edward A. Appleton,	Philip S. Moxom, *i.*	'71	'94	189	355	544	126	17	17	34	7	4	0	11	2	3	320
482 „ North,	1846	1872	Ralph P. Alden,	Newton M. Hall, *i.*	'91	'99	160	363	523	65	7	10	17	7	5	8	20	3	2	375
483 „ Indian Orchard,	'48	1856	Irving G. Miller,	Frank L. Briggs,	'12	'11	52	92	144	48	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	
484 „ Hope,	1876	1883	George H. Munroe,	{ George S. Rollins, *i.* '88 '07 { Henry F. Burdon, *asso.* '98 '12			389	692	1081	111	34	52	86	12	12	26	50	11	24	1000
485 „ Emmanuel,	1888	1909	Dea. H.V.R. Schermerhorn,				81	167	248	22	21	22	43	2	6	0	8	6	3	231
486 „ Park,	1889	1889	Fred C. Hosea,	John L. Kilbon, *i.*	'89	'02	86	152	238	30	21	13	34	3	1	5	9	12	0	200
487 „ *Swedish*,	1889	1894	Fred Anderson,	John Nilson,	'97	'12	74	101	175	5	8	3	11	0	26	5	31	0	0	70
488 „ St. John's,	1890	1911	Miss Etta B. Bailey,	William N. DeBerry, *i.*	'99	'99	73	157	230	25	10	15	25	4	1	0	5	6	0	80
489 „ Faith,	1894	1912	George J. Wilson,	Frank W. Merrick, *i.*	'91	'08	146	255	401	44	19	16	35	1	13	7	21	1	5	330
490 Sterling,	1852	1840	Mrs. Arthur S. Wilder,[c]	Evarts Kent,	'71	'12	15	44	59	15	0	2	2	2	6	0	8	0	1	50
491 Stockbridge,	1734	1824	John H. Knowles,	David C. Reid, *i.*	'84	'07	50	117	167	10	7	2	9	4	9	0	13	5	0	85
492 „ Interlaken,	1824	1825	Miss Minnie O. Ford,[d]	John W. Hird,	'79	'11	30	44	74	20	0	1	1	2	3	0	5	0	0	45
493 Stoneham,	1729	1840	Miss Alice H. Smith,	{ William J. Batt, *p. em.* '59 '59 { Arthur S. Beale, *i.* '08 '08			91	197	288	66	12	1	13	7	5	1	13	6	6	300
494 Stoughton,	1822	1852	Miss Lucy M. Standish,	Frederick T. Mayer-Oakes,	'08	'13	31	81	112	31	0	2	2	6	3	0	9	0	0	228
495 Sturbridge,	1736	1910	Mrs. Mary A. Wight,[e]	William A. White,	'04	'11	30	54	84	16	0	3	3	1	1	0	2	0	0	98

[a] Bardwells.

[b] West Springfield. Southfield, *see* New Marlboro.

[c] Sterling Junction.

[d] West Stockbridge. Southville, *see* Southboro.

[e] Fiskdale.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y. P. S.	Mens	CHURCH	OFFERINGS FOR THE BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES									Other Cong'l Offerings	Unde-nom. Gifts	Home Exp.	SALARIES, VALUES, ETC.			
Superintendents	Mem	Mem	Org.	TREASURERS	A.B.C. F.M.	Wom's Bds.	C. E. Soc.	C.C.B. Soc.	C.H.M Soc.	A. M. A.	C.S.S. & P.S.	Min. Relief	Totals				Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest. Funds	Amt. of Debt
458 Pliny B. Gould,[a]	152	30	0	Allen G. Fellows,	$55	$90	$10	$14	$55	$22	$14	$3	$263	$66	$0	$1200	$900	$9,000	$900	$0
459 Charles P. Hall, h	235	46	80	Miss Carrie E. Field,	190	90	35	40	106	85	30	16	592	14	461	2,323	1,200	10,000	7,000	0
460 Elijah C. Barber,	100	35	0	Elijah C. Barber,	15	12	0	5	20	12	3	0	67	0	20	350	†850	*8,000	0	0
461 Elmer H. Allen,	85	60	35	Miss Mary A. Park,	40	37	4	5	23	14	7	3	133	12	25	1,703	800	6,500	4,500	0
462 Dea. Alfred H. Knight,	150	70	14	Maurice E. Cook,	157	178	36	41	109	77	33	12	643	22	205	3,254	1,200	13,000	20,500	0
463 Nathan J. Hunting,	34	19	0	Lucy M. Hunting,	2	0	0	0	2	6	0	0	10	0	0	300	500	1,000	2,400	0
464 William N. Babbitt,	62	0	0	Mrs. Abbie L. Morrill,	33	30	8	13	28	13	6	2	133	0	5	784	500	6,000	0	0
465 Percy E. Thayer,	340	30	25	G. A. Southworth,	133	151	19	23	100	69	27	16	538	0	66	5,021	1,800	*68,000	0	0
466 Benjamin S. Wiley,	290	48	40	Warren C. Kendall,	67	185	26	40	69	66	25	13	491	0	163	5,800	2,000	48,000	0	0
467 Thomas C. Wallace, h	415	95	62	Lester C. Evans,	52	66	18	19	49	35	15	5	259	0	40	3,130	1,800	*35,000	0	8,000
468 Winthrop R. Bliss,	285	70	15	Alfred H. Hines,	155	80	34	41	64	75	32	11	492	86	470	4,760	2,500	50,000	0	7,500
469 Dean Peabody,	185	40	72	Richard F. Churchill,	100	130	20	35	82	60	25	10	462	135	530	4,300		*48,000	0	0
470 George W. Semple,[b] h	410	49	x21	Dana F. Ward,	98	55	41	7	19	26	6	3	255	157	263	3,985	1,500	*26,000	0	6,150
471 Edward K. Parsons, h	122	30	x34	Henry G. Healey,	130	100	22	25	85	64	27	8	461	15	31	1,300	800	12,000	7,000	0
472 Mrs. J. B. Gibson,	70	0	0	Mrs. William Duncan,	18	16	2	0	18	33	6	0	93	18	1	900	600	13,000	0	0
473 Mrs. H. M. Rogers,	46	0	0	Calvin Chamberlain,	0	0	0	4	28	0	0	0	32	0	0	828	†350	*4,000	0	0
474 Alva S. Hyde,	98	20	0	Edwin S. Swift,	50	26	3	21	45	38	12	6	201	23	47	2,211	1,000	20,000	2,000	0
475 Ellis R. Smith, h	301	59	0	R. M. Smith,	136	112	28	44	87	104	34	19	564	41	300	2,448	1,200	40,000	2,000	600
476 Dea. F. E. Whittemore,[b]	395	54	43	Dea. A. N. Chapin,	50	35	15	26	49	43	9	1	228	0	0	3,400	1,300	21,000	0	0
477 Mrs. Cooley A. Griffin,	48	28	0	Herbert L. Miller,	5	30	6	7	5	5	5	2	65	0	9	1,018	700	5,000	500	0
478 Frank W. Wilson, h	265	65	x171	Miss Alice J. Hill,	317	199	78	109	388	188	84	29	1,392	450	34	4,948	1,800	45,000	15,300	0
479 William L. Richards,	570	81	z90	Herbert H. Wolcott,	735	480	95	155	385	351	53	61	2,315	1,515	256	17113	5,000	*250,000	18,000	0
480 A. Eugene Bates, h	310	60	0	Ernest G. Bates,	45	104	5	19	25	20	9	5	232	38	15	2,711		*75,000	13,500	21,500
481 Emmett Hay Naylor,	175	50	x50	Giles Blague,	481	304	17	34	202	402	15	44	1,499	1,002	683	10984		*180,000	5,500	0
482 J. Elliott Bliss,	250	75	0	Dea. Daniel Burt,	178	116	23	40	153	88	30	28	656	500	500	6,500		*150,000	0	0
483 Gustaf Nelson,	175	50	35	Irving G. Miller,	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	2,000	900	15,000	0	0
484 Rev. G. V. Stryker, h	1040	54	x270	H. E. Flint,	397	260	51	60	209	132	54	17	1,180	818	348	8,613	3,000	58,000	0	0
485 H. H. Prentice, h	395	73	x50	Charles H. Colvin,	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	7	15	2,074	†925	*22,000	1,000	2,250
486 Richard T. Butler,	227	78	66	Warren P. Underwood,	144	60	33	38	106	79	30	10	500	153	124	4,812	2,000	*23,000	0	0
487 William Peterson,[c]	140	62	0	Carl J. Carlson,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,284	1,020	*13,000	0	1,600
488 E. Bernard Haskins,	196	0	z25	Davis Jennings,	0	5	0	1	0	5	1	0	12	3	45	2,500	†1,000	30,000	0	7,500
489 Charles H. DeForest,	398	74	x85	F. C. Stedman,	135	80	20	15	50	60	15	5	380	66	149	5,370	2,700	*85,000	0	0
490 Henry B. Jencks,[d]	60	23	0	Mrs. A. S. Wilder,[d]	8	0	1	2	4	3	1	0	19	10	18	910	500	5,600	2,900	0
491 Mrs. David C. Reid,	56	21	0	Adam Schilling,	38	23	6	10	25	15	10	4	131	87	0	2,400	1,200	13,000	13,000	0
492 Percy C. Williams,	50	0	0	Mrs. F. W. Heath,	18	25	3	12	12	18	15	1	104	4	4	766	540	5,000	0	0
493 J. W. Hibbs,	243	35	50	E. L. Clapp,	0	23	19	41	55	52	19	8	217	349	87	4,549	1,400	*26,000	2,750	0
494 Miss Ida B. Pratt,	250	44	0	Mrs. Charles N. Chase,	0	41	0	0	0	2	5	0	48	71	32	3,124	900	12,500	1,380	850
495 Harry Stone,	90	47	0	John F. Hebard,[e]	23	31	6	17	18	13	6	3	117	6	58	1,105	800	16,000	8,359	0

[a] Bardwells. [b] West Somerville. [c] Agawam. [d] Sterling Junction. [e] Southbridge. † Missionary aid to salary. * No parsonage.

CHURCHES		Churches Erected	CLERKS	MINISTERS			MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		Fam.
Cities or Towns	Org.		Names	Names	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	C.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	R.	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
496 Sudbury, **South,**	1640	1891	Dea. Francis F. Walker,	Elbridge C. Whiting,	'91	'04	50	93	143	24	1	3	4	3	2	1	6	1	4	85
497 Sunderland,	1718	1836	Miss Edith L. Warner,	Loring B. Chase,	'00	'09	95	114	209		0	3	3	5	4	0	9	0	0	99
498 Sutton,	1720	1830	Mrs. Rena C. Putnam,				43	92	135	30	9	13	22	0	1	0	1	5	3	110
499 Swampscott,	1846	1846	Richard T. Harris,	Frederic W. Manning, *i.*	'91	'12	66	176	242	42	0	0	0	4	6	0	10	0	1	300
500 Taunton, West,	1637	1824	Mrs. Whitman Chase,				8	24	32	9	2	1	3	2	0	0	2	2	0	37
501 ,, **Trinitarian**	1821	1852	Perley B. Reid,	Lincoln B. Goodrich, *i.*	'93	'05	121	216	337	64	3	8	11	2	8	0	10	2	5	286
502 ,, **Winslow,**	1837	1897	George H. McKendrick,	Alfred V. Bliss, *i.*	'98	'12	136	245	381	93	12	12	24	3	6	1	10	9	0	275
503 ,, **East,**	1853	1898	Mrs. Ella E. King,				19	44	63	14	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	93
504 ,, **Union,**	1868	1873	Walter M. Mason,	F. Lincoln Davis,	'95	'09	62	188	250	57	10	2	12	4	4	0	8	6	10	250
505 Templeton,	1832	1833	Dea. Moses A. Winch,	Edward G. Smith,	'71	'04	16	34	50	10	0	1	1	2	1	0	3	0	1	60
506 ,, **Baldwinville,**	1874	1883	William P. Hawley,	Henry A. Coolidge,	'92	'12	43	77	120	34	0	6	6	0	9	0	9	1	5	165
507 Tewksbury,	1736	1824	Joel F. Phelps,	Sarah A. Dixon, *i.*	'97	'09	42	87	129		7	4	11	5	1	0	6	5	15	150
508 Tolland,	1797	1842	Mrs. Theresa L. Hale,	Lorenzo W. Muttart,	'95	'10	15	19	34	13	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	18
509 Topsfield,	1663	1842	Albert M. Dodge,				23	87	110	18	0	2	2	2	3	0	5	0	0	110
510 Townsend,	1734	1830	Mrs. Angie E. Lang,	Alfred L. Struthers,	'90	'10	50	109	159	30	0	0	0	2	4	0	6	0	0	251
511 Truro,	1711	1827	Dea. Daniel E. Paine,	[Samuel F. Johnson, *Meth.*]	'90	'12	7	9	16	6	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	22
512 ,, **North,**	1842	1840	Mrs. Zana B. Small,	[John S. Bridgford, *Meth.*]	'77	'10	0	8	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	42
513 Tyngsboro,	1868	1868	Mrs. Sarah C. Swallow,	[John T. Alton, *Meth.*]		'12	37	65	102	29	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	1	73
514 Upton,	1735	1848	Miss Olive M. Johnson,	Osmond J. Billings,	'05	'08	51	155	206	50	1	0	1	5	2	0	7	0	3	158
515 Uxbridge,	1730	1833	Mrs. Elmer C. Coombs.	Alexander Wiswall,	'79	'04	31	113	144	39	5	8	13	0	0	0	0	4	2	100
516 Wakefield,	1644	1911	John W. White,	Austin Rice, *i.*	'97	'07	167	349	516	108	17	17	34	6	12	1	19	9	14	450
517 Walpole,	1826	1827	Samuel E. Bentley,	Alexander L. McKenzie, *i.*	'02	'11	69	152	221	60	15	1	16	5	4	0	9	8	5	180
518 ,, **East,**	1872	1888	Mrs. Sarah E. Pettee,	Harry S. Lowd,	'12	'12	9	53	62		0	0	0	0	2	2	4	0	0	135
519 Waltham,	1820	1870	Albert H. Rand,	Frederick H. Page, *i.*	'93	'06	171	437	608	156	4	10	14	8	10	2	20	3	15	500
520 ,, *Swedish,*	1892	1895	Oscar Erikson,	Gustaf Wiman,	'98	'09	25	45	70	2	4	0	4	1	2	1	4	0	5	40
521 Ware, 1st,	1751	1800	Miss M. E. Breckenridge,	Roland D. Sawyer, *i.*	'00	'09	16	35	51	11	1	0	1	2	1	0	3	1	3	48
522 ,, **East,**	1826	1826	Silas A. Spooner,	{ George B. Hatch, *i.* { S. Allen Barrett, *asst.*	'87	'06	122	279	401	100	3	3	6	4	4	1	9	0	7	200
523 Wareham,	1739	1906	Miss Harriet E. Smith,	Christian Groezinger,	'01	'12	15	49	64	15	3	1	4	1	2	0	3	2	0	110
524 Warren,	1743	1874	D. L. K. Hathaway,	John L. Findlay, *i.*	'11	'12	84	176	260	46	5	7	12	2	2	0	4	2	3	175
525 Warwick,	1829	1833	Mrs. Christine E. Delvey,	[Anson S. Buzzel, *Bapt.*]	'97	'12	12	20	32	17	0	2	2	1	14	0	15	0	1	23
526 Watertown,	1855	1861	Edwin Stockin,	Edward C. Camp, *i.*	'94	'06	123	260	383	60	2	7	9	6	5	0	11	0	16	229
527 Wayland,	1828	1835	Miss Margaret E. Wheeler,	Sidney Crawford,	'70	'08	15	43	58	14	3	2	5	2	1	0	3	3	1	40
528 Webster,	1838	1886	R. T. Larcher,	Richard H. Bennett,	'11	'11	46	142	188	35	4	8	12	2	2	0	4	1	9	250
529 Wellesley,	1798	1892	Miss Inez F. Moulton,	William W. Sleeper, *i.*	'82	'02	123	270	393	61	15	17	32	4	14	0	18	6	7	300
530 ,, **Hills,**	1847	1902	Dea. Ernest Mead,	Daniel Evans,	'91	'12	92	185	277	38	21	10	31	3	15	0	18	5	1	240
531 Wellfleet,	1723	1850	Freeman A. Snow,	Prentice A. Canada,	'86	'11	31	76	107	49	4	1	5	2	0	0	2	4	0	65
532 ,, **South,**	1833	1833	Isaac R. Paine,	Prentice A. Canada,	'86	'11	11	23	34	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
533 Wendell,	1774	1846	Mrs. Effie L. Bowen,	George E. Allen,	'10	'12	10	21	31	7	0	2	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	57
534 Wenham,	1644	1843	Benjamin H. Conant,	Frederick M. Cutler, *r.*	'98	'12	22	57	79	13	4	7	11	5	0	0	5	4	0	200

Thorndike, *see* Palmer. Three Rivers, *see* Palmer. Turners Falls, *see* Montague. Waquoit, *see* Falmouth. Ward Hill, *see* Haverhill. Waverley, *see* Belmont.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y. P. S.	Mens	CHURCH	OFFERINGS FOR THE BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES									Other Cong'l Offerings	Unde-nom. Gifts	Home Exp.	SALARIES, VALUES, ETC.			
Superintendents	Mem	Mem	Org.	TREASURERS	A.B.C. F.M.	Wom's Bds.	C. E. Soc.	C.C.B. Soc.	C.H.M. Soc.	A. M. A.	C.S.S. & P.S.	Min. Relief	Totals				Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest. Funds	Amt. of Debt
496 Rev. E. C. Whiting,	87	50	0	L. F. Richardson,	$49	$22	$9	$10	$37	$19	$8	$3	$157	$39	$0	$1764	$1,000	$15,000	$13629	$0
497 A. W. Hubbard,	197	29	29	Chester Warner,	115	41	23	32	76	65	21	4	377	12	0	1,600	1,000	13,000	1,100	0
498 Dea. D. A. Brigham,	110	38	0	F. L. Bacheller,	10	5	10	5	5	5	12	5	57	0	62	1,825	1,000	9,000	6,180	0
499 James F. Graham,	319	38	50	Dea. Charles B. Jeffers,	44	115	18	25	54	109	24	10	399	203	101	4,101	1,500	25,000	2,000	0
500 Sanford L. Mann,	47	43	0	Miss Zilpha M. Crane,	9	0	0	0	22	2	2	0	35	4	2	575	250	5,000	1,385	0
501 Marcus A. Rhodes, h	331	0	39	Dea. C. E. Walker,	523	112	124	127	317	201	99	35	1,538	16	292	5,621	2,400	*45,000	7,050	0
502 Walter R. Howland, h	418	52	73	Dea. Henry A. Walker,	95	56	24	32	64	61	16	13	361	263	221	4,000	1,800	70,000	593	2,175
503 Mrs. Henry E. Bray,	92	28	x39	Miss H. A. Barstow,[a]	12	14	2	5	11	10	5	2	61	0	0	1,023	†800	7,600	3,640	0
504 Arthur R. Knox, h	281	57	x80	George W. Read,	23	16	4	5	12	22	4	1	87	3	66	2,225	1,200	24,000	1,651	0
505 Mrs. Emma L. Scollay,	83	23	0	F. A. Akers,	10	24	0	0	4	6	0	0	44	0	21	706	600	14,000	5,000	500
506 William P. Hawley,	161	55	0	Mrs. M. J. Baker,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	800	1,000	*12,500	2,500	0
507 John S. Watson,	236	80	0	William T. Lewis,	21	15	8	15	14	3	11	0	87	0	24	2,822	1,100	11,200	8,000	0
508	0	20	0	Dea. John R. Rogers,	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	12	0	0	194	†150	*1,500	583	0
509 Leroy W. Gleason,	70	0	0	Benj. C. P. Edwards,	100	30	9	10	27	19	8	3	206	54	5	1,560	1,060	*10,000	18,650	0
510 Dea. A. S. Howard,	368	59	0	J. W. Eastman,	30	36	8	14	15	28	11	1	143	0	28	1,937	1,000	9,350	6,547	0
511 John B. Dyer,	36	0	0	Dea. Daniel E. Paine,	0	0	0	0	5	0	2	0	7	0	3	335	169	2,000	3,400	0
512 Mrs. Sarah F. Smith, h	83	0	0	Mrs. Zana B. Small,	4	2	1	1	2	1	6	1	18	0	0	800	460	5,000	0	0
513 Mrs. A. R. Harlow, h	137	29	0	Dea. Henry H. Upton,	15	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	21	0	7	1,420	750	*7,000	4,736	0
514 A. P. Williams,[b] h	244	93	0	Dea. Ben. C. Wood,	72	36	13	14	39	27	19	4	224	0	44	1,570	1,000	*12,000	750	0
515 Rev. A. Wiswall,	123	40	x40	Miss H. Mabel Gunn,	56	35	16	17	22	18	12	2	178	0	37	1,501	900	*12,000	0	0
516 Dea. A. D. Dimick,	494	68	0	Arthur H. Boardman,	329	182	210	87	261	251	84	19	1,423	150	98	5,458	2,500	*125,000	7,000	
517 John S. Allen, h	208	65	0	Harry A. Whiting,	144	65	58	47	156	91	32	13	606	78	8	3,857	1,500	20,000	5,900	0
518 Dea. Herbert Harrison,	155	21	24	Mrs. Alice Corbett,	3	0	3	3	8	3	3	3	26	0	5	855	†800	8,000	0	2,500
519 James T. Johnson, jr., h	621	95	183	Charles F. Allen,	196	166	43	39	147	84	29	11	715	67	426	7,511	2,500	*61,000	6,602	0
520 David Anderson,	65	32	0	Nataniel Carlson,	0	0	0	5	7	0	0	0	12	88	0	948	†791	*8,000	0	0
521 Dea. C. W. Howard, h	71	21	0	Miss J.A.Breckenridge,	10	0	3	8	35	19	3	0	78	0	8	356	†800	5,000	6,100	0
522 E. S. Plympton,	210	62	x80	Thomas P. Studd,	320	178	51	59	239	175	17	5	1,044	25	35	3,856	2,000	45,330	5,669	0
523 Herman N. Knox, m	155	35	z18	Dea. Almon H. Stone,	65	0	12	13	35	25	20	5	175	0	4	1,507	1,200	*14,000	5,300	0
524 Mrs. F. H. Spencer,	169	108	136	W. F. Taylor,	75	39	20	16	80	56	30	16	332	61	85	2,932	1,200	26,000	3,413	0
525 Eugene E. Whipple,	20	0	0	Mrs. C. E. Delvey,	9	0	2	2	5	5	1	1	25	0	0	388	†600	2,000	3,000	0
526 B. T. Loring, M.D.,	315	64	105	A. C. Eagleson,	423	136	95	79	284	173	72	57	1,319	373	337	5,772	2,500	*20,000	2,500	0
527 Rev. Sidney Crawford,	31	14	0	Miss Sarah I. Russell,	42	16	8	9	23	16	0	0	114	0	10	900	†900	6,150	1,500	0
528 Dea. William Dick,	200	22	90	Miss Evelyn Hastings,	157	106	78	43	107	94	35	3	623	74	167	3,200	1,300	25,000	2,500	1,000
529 h	266	42	0	F. B. Ingraham,	441	104	59	73	207	195	38	87	1,204	0	365	4,782	2,400	*40,000	3,000	0
530 Charles C. Ferris,	180	0	94	Hermon P. Bell,	569	202	86	99	313	216	78	39	1,602	225	521	5,130		55,000	224	6,000
531 Rev. P. A. Canada, h	90	0	0	Freeman A. Snow,	22	10	0	0	31	27	6	0	96	27	10	900	600	6,000	0	0
532 Isaac R. Paine,	16	0	0	Isaac R. Paine,	0	0	0	0	12	6	0	0	18	0	0	175	†300	*	0	0
533 H. K. Fowler, h	95	17	0	Mrs. Effie L. Bowen,	0	0	2	3	9	4	3	2	23	4	19	550	†600	4,500	4,250	0
534 Nathaniel P. Perkins, h	155	42	31	Mrs. F. B. Perkins,	88	12	10	17	65	16	10	7	225	0	132	1,323	1,000	14,000	2,000	0

[a] Taunton. [b] West Upton. † Missionary aid to salary. * No parsonage.

CHURCHES			CLERKS	MINISTERS			MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED			BAPT.		Fam.
Cities or Towns	Org.	Churches Erected	Names	Names	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	C.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	R.	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
535 Westboro,	1724	1834	W. H. Sanford,	Thomas C. Richards, *s.*	'90	'11	102	244	346	76	0	2	2	9	8	0	17	0	1	301
536 West Boylston,	1796	1903	Dea. Herbert A. Holmes,	George H. Cummings,	'88	'07	31	68	99	26	0	4	4	1	2	1	4	0	0	117
537 West Brookfield,	1717	1881	Edwin Wilbur,				51	137	188	46	4	9	13	3	1	0	4	4	1	170
538 Westfield, 1st,	1679	1860	George L. Gaylord,	John H. Lockwood, *p. em.*	'71	'79	179	358	537	68	6	7	13	9	7	2	18	5	3	415
				Henry M. Dyckman, *s.*	'82	'06														
539 ,, 2d,	1856	1861	Dea. Clarence A. Brodeur,	Clement E. Holmes, *s.*	'94	'11	167	359	526	60	20	18	38	10	4	34	48	13	19	537
540 Westford,	1828	1829	Leonard W. Wheeler,	David Wallace,	'94	'10	18	64	82	15	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	4	95
541 Westhampton,	1779	1829	Dea. Fred D. Bridgman,	Henry S. Ives,	'86	'05	81	123	204	48	5	1	6	3	6	0	9	0	3	88
542 Westminster,	1742	1836	Miss Dorris Fenno,	Raymond A. Fowles,	'03	'10	37	97	134	25	4	2	6	2	2	1	5	4	0	100
543 West Newbury, 1st,	1698	1760	Fred H. Poore,	[Henry W. Leitzel,]		'12	35	63	98	17	4	1	5	0	3	0	3	2	0	80
544 ,, 2d,	1731	1910	Miss Emily A. Bailey,	Richard B. Grover,	'81	'11	24	88	112	31	2	9	11	2	1	0	3	2	4	200
545 Westport,	1858	1855	Mrs. Arthur E. Lawrence,	Hugh F. Graham,	'99	'12	8	24	32	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
546 West Springfield, 1st,	1698	1871	Joseph W. Thomas,	George W. Love,	'90	'00	93	185	278	65	2	5	7	2	7	1	10	1	1	300
547 ,, Mittineague,	1850	1879	Dea. E. H. Shepard,				77	147	224	45	0	3	3	7	2	0	9	0	5	120
548 West Stockbridge, Center,[a]	1789	1789	Mrs. Hannah A. Roberts,	[William L. Dubois, *Meth.*]		'07	2	11	13	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	20
549 ,, Village,	1833	1882	Cyrus W. Sprague,	John M. Gibbins,	'05	'11	25	58	83	21	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	1	75
550 West Tisbury,	1673	1733	Ulysses E. Mayhew,	Thomas M. Davies,	'68	'10	23	65	88	21	2	0	2	4	4	1	9	2	0	54
551 Westwood, Islington,	1878	1882	Edmund W. Cooke,	Harry S. Lowd,	'12	'12	3	14	17	3	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	21
552 Weymouth, 1st, Heights,[b]	1635	1832	Miss Mercy M. Hunt,	Edward J. Yaegor,	'06	'06	24	59	83	18	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	0	50
553 ,, Old South, South,	1723	1854	Dea. Clarence W. Fearing,	Henry C. Alvord, *s.*	'79	'86	39	115	154	23	2	7	9	3	3	1	7	1	2	210
554 ,, & Braintree, East B.,	1811	1898	Miss Jessie Macgregor,	Robert H. Cochrane,	'99	'01	37	110	147	35	1	13	14	1	5	0	6	1	8	200
555 ,, Union, South,	1842	1872	Alvan F. Reed,	Albert V. House,	'94	'11	46	133	179	34	3	4	7	5	4	0	9	0	1	191
556 ,, Pilgrim, North,	1852	1852	Miss Cora L. Beard,	Charles Clark, *s.*	'94	'12	20	62	82	22	0	0	0	0	4	36	40	0	0	150
557 ,, 1st, East,	1860	1904	William M. Reamy,	Walter H. Commons, *s.*	'08	'10	77	161	238	77	1	4	5	6	4	0	10	1	5	250
558 Whately,	1771	1842	Charles H. Waite,	John P. Manwell,	'96	'06	37	81	118	35	2	2	4	2	3	0	5	2	2	60
559 Whitman,	1807	1808	George W. Knight,	William W. Dornan, *r.*	'94	'12	108	226	334	71	1	5	6	6	12	0	18	1	0	408
560 Wilbraham,	1741	1913	Albert A. Phelps,[c]	Martin S. Howard, *p. em.*	'56	'68	52	76	128	35	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	1	75
561 ,, North,	1886	1876	Miss Gertrude A. Chase,	William L. Jennings, *r.*	'02	'13	24	62	86		0	0	0	3	4	0	7	0	1	
562 Williamsburg,	1771	1836	Dea. Henry W. Hill,	John Pierpont, *s.*	'88	'97	40	104	144	24	3	2	5	0	2	0	2	2	2	128
563 ,, Haydenville,	1851	1851	William G. Loomis,	Robert H. Life,	'95	'04	46	86	132	51	0	0	0	3	3	0	6	0	1	100
564 Williamstown, 1st,	1765	1868	Carleton G. Smith,	John De Peu,	'85	'13	72	161	233	26	7	3	10	1	0	0	1	2	0	125
565 ,, 2d, South,	1836	1874	Mrs. Alice H. Blair,	[John M. McLaren, *Lic.*]		'12	11	24	35	4	0	0	0	0	4	1	5	0	0	87
566 ,, White Oaks,	1868	1866	Mrs. Mary R. Hunter,	Thomas P. Haig,	'11	'11	16	63	79	21	0	2	2	3	3	0	6	0	0	90
567 Wilmington,	1733	1864	Chester W. Clark,	George J. Bloomfield,	'91	'06	41	96	137	8	2	10	12	3	0	0	3	1	3	175
568 Winchendon, 1st,	1762	1850	Mrs. Lizzie E. Jones,	Gustavus W. Jones, *s.*	'69	'91	16	27	43	13	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	38
569 ,, North,	1843	1843	Louis K. Cross, M.D.,	Charles E. White,	'00	'10	70	171	241	50	13	5	18	7	2	0	9	6	4	275
570 Winchester, 1st,	1840	1854	Dea. Charles E. Swett,	Frank W. Hodgdon, *s.*	'97	'11	202	396	598	209	22	10	32	11	9	0	20	12	6	361
571 ,, 2d,	1906	1887	John Park,	William Fryling,	'91	'11	40	58	98	2	2	5	7	0	1	0	1	2	0	67
572 Windsor,	1773	1847	Mrs. Amos Ferry,[d]				21	22	43	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	70
573 Winthrop,	1896	1860	Elmer E. Slocomb,	Seelye Bryant, *s.*	'90	'11	26	71	97	6	0	0	0	1	10	13	24	0	0	300

[a] State Line. [b] East. [c] Ludlow. [d] Dalton. West Roxbury, *see* Boston. West Wareham, *see* Rochester. Winter Hill, *see* Somerville.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y. P. S.	Mens	CHURCH	OFFERINGS FOR THE BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES									Other Cong'l Offerings	Undenom. Gifts	Home Exp.	SALARIES, VALUES, ETC.			
Superintendents	Mem	Mem	Org.	TREASURERS	A.B.C. F.M.	Wom's Bds.	C. E. Soc.	C.B. Soc.	C.H.M Soc.	A. M. A.	C.S.S. & P.S.	Min. Relief	Totals				Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest. Funds	Amt. of Debt
535 Charles B. Foster,	279	36	x105	Rev. S. I. Briant,	$87	$57	$21	$34	$92	$66	$28	$25	$410	$92	$42	$3400	$1,600	$33,000	$7,233	$0
536 Dea. H. A. Holmes, h	147	65	55	Dea. H. A. Holmes,	105	42	26	30	63	38	25	7	336	32	48	1,470	800	25,000	3,290	0
537 Sumner H. Reed,	124	0	x75	Edwin Wilbur,	14	11	0	12	24	23	0	12	96	172	72	1,675	1,000	*20,000	3,525	0
538 Charles Jacobus,	300	40	100	Harry L. Bradley,	394	267	174	86	215	179	84	22	1,421	1,345	162	6,200	2,000	63,000	12,700	0
539 Dea. Henry F. Moody,	454	15	185	James E. Martin,	118	105	21	14	127	27	28	23	463	0	399	2,529	2,000	55,000	21,300	0
540 Houghton G. Osgood, h	119	28	0	Miss L. B. Atwood,	27	40	11	17	25	24	13	5	162	0	3	1,442	850	7,700	7,944	0
541 A. D. Montague,[a]	150	44	0	Dea. S. H. Montague,[a]	75	140	20	17	77	61	35	6	431	49	84	1,300	800	15,000	1,900	0
542 Arno E. Hurd, h	196	50	0	Mrs. Agnes Mansur,	35	2	6	7	19	13	6	2	90	21	75	1,600	900	7,500	9,200	0
543 John F. Hibbs,	68	52	0	Jarvis H. Gambrell,	7	10	5	5	10	0	0	0	37	0	0	900	600	5,000	930	0
544 Charles F. Brown, h	213	85	50	Dea. Fred Stultz,	14	12	0	0	9	0	0	0	35	1	40	1,166	700	12,000	7,050	177
545 Mrs. A. D. Tripp, h	70	20	0	Mrs. A. D. Tripp,	1	5	3	3	9	16	6	2	45	9	0	790	700	5,000	9,783	0
546 William E. Lamb, h	285	52	x78	Addison H. Smith,[b]	189	86	62	32	224	124	35	0	752	223	72	3,210	1,380	*37,000	11,200	0
547 Charles A. Brown,	200	15	0	Frank A. Juckett,	66	103	13	15	107	53	13	6	376	65	27	2,110	1,200	16,000	0	0
548 Charles W. Roberts, h	13	0	0	Mrs. H. A. Roberts,	6	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	11	0	0	289	260	*1,000	4,733	0
549 Rev. J. M. Gibbins,	50	40	0	Arthur W. Baldwin,	0	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	0	0	1,200	900	6,000	1,200	0
550 George G. Gifford,	58	40	0	Ulysses E. Mayhew,	15	0	7	7	45	10	7	0	91	88	9	1,191	†300	4,000	0	0
551 George A. Isaksen,	50	0	0	George A. Isaksen,	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	4	2	0	360	†300	*2,500	0	0
552 Rev. E. J. Yaeger, h	83	0	0	Rufus Bates,	22	64	0	37	17	0	0	0	140	8	40	1,620	950	8,800	10,000	0
553 Frank E. Loud, h	233	69	29	Justin L. Fearing,	80	105	14	16	53	30	21	3	322	78	33	2,710	1,200	*17,000	7,835	0
554 C. Edward Mayo,	141	35	x38	Edgar H. Bolles,	74	35	12	14	37	40	11	3	226	0	226	2,742	1,500	*24,250	0	0
555 Henry S. Stowers,	200	37	z24	John F. Vining,	48	208	8	10	25	18	8	3	328	0	0	2,300	1,400	30,000	35,000	1,300
556 Robert S. Gillmore,	123	0	56	Mrs. John W. Thomas,	0	54	0	0	12	0	0	0	66	0	34	2,200	1,200	27,000	10,300	100
557 Robert B. Raymond, h	202	40	110	William M. Reamy,	0	142	35	0	12	66	28	5	288	66	340	3,100	1,200	43,000	2,970	1,800
558 Geo. B. McClellan,[c] h	126	47	z18	Charles H. Waite,	13	29	6	4	8	7	6	4	77	0	67	1,000	700	6,500	5,000	0
559 Frank Paddleford,	639	176	40	Dea. A. R. Warfield,	91	56	27	51	94	95	21	25	460	80	67	3,850	1,500	33,000	7,174	1,826
560 Charles W. Chapin, h	95	0	0	Albert A. Phelps,[d]	25	20	0	2	14	13	0	0	74	0	0	900	700		9,700	375
561 Irving C. Greene,	52	30	0	H. W. Cutler,	26	82	8	6	32	14	8	2	178	0	34	1,117	800	4,500	2,500	0
562 Ellis Clark,	162	65	54	Dea. Henry W. Hill,	110	127	25	15	149	60	31	27	544	0	307	1,855	900	23,000	14,500	0
563 Dea. Geo. F. Loomis,	86	41	35	Dea. W. M. Purrington,	7	30	9	12	20	21	9	1	109	30	7	1,400	1,075	18,000	0	250
564 E. Herbert Botsford,	68	0	0	E. Herbert Botsford,	594	0	122	125	336	459	101	106	1,843	392	186	5,155	3,000	43,000	2,000	0
565 Dea. S. A. Hickox,	50	20	0	Mrs. Harriet J. Roys,	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	7	5	0	665	†650	10,000	0	0
566 Rev. Wm. R. Stocking,	85	27	0	Dea. Fred C. Lindley,	4	0	0	2	10	2	4	1	23	2	0	275	†650	5,400	0	0
567 L. C. Grossman,[e] h	170	52	0	Dea. Eugene G. Shaw,	151	7	5	0	0	0	0	0	163	211	0	2,432	1,000	15,000	8,100	0
568 Alvah M. Smith, h	56	17	0	Mrs. Sarah M. Rice,	25	0	4	5	13	9	4	1	61	2	10	375	†500	*2,500	2,950	0
569 Warren H Prichard, h	270	44	x40	Elmer L. Hale,	229	113	47	60	120	80	31	25	705	242	80	3,311	1,200	25,000	4,500	2,700
570 Dea. George S. Cabot,	351	120	x	Frank E. Rowe,	1,851	305	299	358	708	608	300	198	4,630	692	787	11503	4,000	53,000	20,000	3,600
571 John A. McLean,	145	40	x10	Arthur A. Belville,	40	40	7	8	22	16	6	0	139	3	30	1,700	1,200	*4,000	0	0
572 Rev. R. Abercrombie,	50	19	0	Mrs. Amos Ferry,[aa]	8	0	1	2	8	3	1	0	23	0	2	440	†550	5,500	0	0
573 Albert Armstrong,	204	40	0	W. S. Hanson,	0	10	0	5	0	0	0	0	15	22	0	1,760	1,400	*6,200	0	0

[a] Northampton. [b] Chicopee. [c] North Hatfield. [d] Ludlow. [e] North Wilmington. [aa] Dalton. † Missionary aid to salary. * No parsonage.

CHURCHES			Churches Erected	CLERKS	MINISTERS		MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		Fam.
Cities or Towns		Org.		Names	Names	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	C.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	R.	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
574 Woburn, 1st,		1642	1862	C. B. Strout,	Stephen A. Norton, *i.*	'81	'02	192	396	588	73	20	43	63	12	7	0	19	9	7	480
575	„ North,	1849	1882	J. P. Bixby, M.D.,	George H. Tilton, *r.*	'73	'96	48	112	160	38	4	1	5	3	2	1	6	0	4	110
576	„ *Scandinavian*,	1884	1891	Gustave Olson,	Peter A. Mickels,	'00	'09	42	64	106	5	3	0	3	0	3	2	5	0	2	50
577	„ Montvale,	1892	1903	Dea. Wm. F. Greenough,	{ Wolcott Calkins, *p. em.*	'62	'98	22	47	69	1	10	14	24	1	0	0	1	5	15	100
					{ Arthur A. Simmons,	'12	'12														
578 Worcester, 1st,		1719	1889	W. Virgil Spaulding,	Edward P. Drew, *i.*	'98	'06	466	878	1344	248	35	54	89	14	39	4	57	18	31	1000
579	„ Central,	1820	1885	Frank Colegrove,	{ Shepherd Knapp, *i.*	'97	'08	138	320	458	42	11	8	19	13	12	10	35	4	13	450
					{ Andrew A. Harju,‡	'08	'08														
580	„ Union,	1836	1896	Elmer G. Tucker,	{ Francis A. Poole, *i.*	'93	'09	193	443	636	141	15	5	20	14	6	0	20	7	4	337
					{ Ellsworth W. Phillips, *asst.*	'91	'12														
581	„ Memorial,	1865	1855	William R. Vallance,	[Edward Eells, *Pres.*]	'83	'08	16	31	47	3	6	1	7	1	2	1	4	10	0	25
582	„ Plymouth,	1869	1875	Prescott G. Kent,	Andrew B. Chalmers, *i.*	'90	'03	338	573	911	188	37	28	65	14	13	0	27	11	9	678
583	„ Piedmont,	1872	1873	John P. Warren,	H. Stiles Bradley, *i.*	'93	'09	284	535	819	146	30	34	64	7	13	78	98	20	17	515
584	„ *Swedish*, 1st,	1880	1848	Eric Ericsson,	Olaf P. Peterson,	'84	'06	190	355	545		14	7	21	3	3	28	34	16	6	
585	„ Covenant,	1884	1884	Ralph P. Weed,				42	83	125	0	2	1	3	2	2	0	4	0	7	115
586	„ Pilgrim,	1885	1887	Benjamin F. Joslyn,	Clifton H. Mix, *i.*	'02	'05	263	543	806	186	9	9	18	13	13	2	28	2	10	550
587	„ Park,	1887	1892	Dea. William B. James,	C. F. Hill Crathern, *i.*	'86	'10	70	163	233	19	6	14	20	3	7	0	10	6	2	225
588	„ Hope,	1889	1892	Wilfred A. Midgley,[a]	Frederick B. Kellogg,	'96	'10	114	180	294	20	13	1	14	3	5	0	8	2	21	275
589	„ Lake View,	1890	1880	Mrs. Caroline F. Baker,	John L. Sewall,	'82	'11	25	74	99	28	1	3	4	0	7	0	7	0	4	174
590	„ Bethany,	1891	1892	Harry L. Moore,	Albert G. Todd,	'90	'93	54	120	174	20	10	11	21	4	6	0	10	4	1	155
591	„ *Armenian*,	1892	1901	K. M. Nahikian,	Garabed M. Manavian,	'98	'04	37	50	87		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	40
592	„ *Swedish*, 2d,	1894	1898	Philip Erikson,	Charles J. Holm,	'00	'12	85	127	212	0	19	2	21	3	1	3	7	0	1	150
593	„ Adams sq.,	1898	1898	William H. Bowman,	Percy H. Epler, *i.*	'98	'05	100	164	264	25	17	11	28	4	5	0	9	10	2	350
594	„ Tatnuck,	1908		Mrs. Laura I. Thurston,	Herbert E. Lombard, *i.*	'96	'11	29	44	73	10	1	0	1	0	5	0	5	1	5	125
595 Worthington,		1771	1888	Miss Elsie V. Bartlett,				34	84	118	32	1	0	1	1	1	0	2	1	4	116
596 Wrentham,		1692	1834	Joseph F. Jenckes, M.D.,	Dempster D. Gorton, *i.*	'06	'08	49	115	164	36	2	3	5	1	1	3	5	1	0	140
597 Yarmouth,		1639	1870	Miss Sarah F. Macy,	Eugene E. Colburn,	'75	'09	13	61	74	11	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	2	135
598	„ West,	1840	1835	Mrs. Abby K. Johnson,				3	7	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30

[a] **Auburn.**

‡ Pastor of Finnish branch.

NAME OF STATE ORGANIZATION: MASSACHUSETTS CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE.

NAME OF CHURCH DROPPED: Lynn, Chestnut st.

CHURCHES: *Supplied by*, — Pastors installed, 210; pastors recognized, 25; pastors, 267; licentiates, 4; supplies, 31; vacant, 60. Total, 597.

MINISTERS: Pastors installed, 220; pastors recognized, 25; pastors, 264; supplying churches, 6. Total, 515. Without charge, 330. Total number of ministers, 845.

MEMBERSHIP: No. of males, 39,614; No. of females, 85,517. Total, 125,131. Absent, 21,104. *Additions*, — on confession, 3,951; by letter, 3,136. Total, 7,087. *Removals*, — death, 1,902; dismission, 2,647; revision, 1,658. Total, 6,207.

BAPTISMS: Adults, 1,651; infants, 2,565.

FAMILIES: 105,500.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS: Members, 121,061.

YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES: Societies, 456; members, 23,149.

MEN'S ORGANIZATIONS: Societies, 280; members, 19,520.

CONTRIBUTIONS: American Board (churches, 508), $96,178; Woman's Boards (433), $51,139; Congregational Education Society (463), $16,944; Congregational Church Building Society (502), $20,373; Congregational Home Missionary Society (540), $63,414; American Missionary Association (501), $38,464; Congregational Sunday-School and Publishing Society (483), $16,609; Ministerial Relief (423), $8,533; Total (575), $311,654. Other and special Congregational gifts (375), $102,489. undenominational gifts (415), $90,931. Grand total (585), $505,489.

HOME EXPENSES: No. of churches reporting, 574; amount, $1,732,939.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS				CHURCH TREASURERS	OFFERINGS FOR THE BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES								Other Cong'l Offerings	Undenom. Gifts	Home Exp.	SALARIES, VALUES, ETC.			
Superintendents	Mem	Y. P. S. Mem	Mens Org.		A.B.C. F.M.	Wom's Bds.	C. E. Soc.	C.C.B. Soc.	C.H.M. Soc.	A. M. A.	C.S.S. & P.S.	Min. Relief	Totals				Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest. Funds	Amt. of Debt
574 George W. Smith, h	586	65	0	Carl W. Jaquith,	$760	$162	$153	$162	$451	$286	$114	$38	$2,126	$165	$0	$6300	$2,500	$75,000	$12000	$0
575 Dea. B. F. Kimball, h	266	40	0	George H. Perkins,	46	17	0	16	37	58	11	0	185	13	6	4,929	1,100	17,500	0	1,000
576 Gustaf O. Anderson,	83	46	0	P. T. Madsen,	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	6	112	0	1,995	†660	*10,000	0	0
577 Charles H. Cadwell,	125	22	30	Mrs. Wm. H. Cadwell,	2	5	5	2	5	6	4	2	31	0	4	300	†520	*2,500	0	0
578 Varnum P. Curtis, h	1161	146	209	Granby A. Bridges,	960	209	215	267	656	479	196	106	3,088	592	1,500	14575	5,000	*189,000	2,214	12,000
579 Edwin G. Norman,	469	109	128	Geo. W. Mackintire,	1,736	150	180	296	736	478	150	176	3,902	27	295	11976	3,600	143,000	0	0
580 Dea. T. E. Babb, jr.,	450	50	x51	Chester H. Fay,	383	92	82	94	309	169	79	29	1,237	367	198	12211	4,000	*250,000	5,000	24,500
581 Rev. Edward Eells, h	68	26	0	William R. Vallance,	6	11	0	1	1	1	2	5	27	0	0	1,301	1,000	25,000	18,593	0
582 Edward F. Mann,	549	50	87		419	192	62	66	406	429	67	22	1,663	1,011	558	13434	5,000	*150,000	20,000	0
583 W. Francis Hyde, h	418	34	155	Walter H. Adams,	2,000	928	202	237	630	440	186	67	4,690	1,016	890	26100		145,000	3,000	0
584 Adolf Ljungquist,	476	105	0	August M. Berg,	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	5,300	2,460	*62,200	0	13,000
585 Harlan A. Pilling, h	150	23	25	Miss E. J. Woodward,	0	0	0	0	119	0	0	0	119	0	9	1,258		*3,500	0	1,575
586 Prentiss C. Hoyt,	710	146	z25	Howard K. Hobbs,	514	157	110	95	245	155	115	52	1,443	241	83	9,016	3,000	*116,000	0	5,500
587 Lester C. Bruce,	215	39	60	Lester C. Bruce,	0	35	13	10	83	7	13	11	172	123	20	3,000	2,000	*75,000	0	12,000
588 Winthrop G. Hall, h	416	120	75	Albert E. Jewell,	30	30	10	15	25	33	22	8	173	202	125	2,975	1,200	15,000	150	0
589 Rev. J. L. Sewall, h	342	59	44	Miss C. E. Hamilton,	12	0	5	6	16	7	5	3	54	21	56	1,414	†1,200	*6,500	0	0
590 Frederick L. Moore,	184	35	30	Mrs. Emma L. Hardy,	53	20	2	5	35	7	22	1	145	30	10	1,762	1,200	13,000	0	0
591 V. K. Barakian,	67	29	0	N. Nahigan, M.D.,	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	10	12	0	1,350	†1,000	*12,500	0	0
592 Magnus Olson,	250	65	0	Adam Hult,	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	12	42	73	2,300	†1,020	*19,500	0	5,761
593 Eugene Van De Mark,	236	33	x30	Ernest A. Bickford,	135	68	5	17	112	50	48	12	447	0	267	4,064	1,900	17,000	0	3,923
594 Chapin Illingworth, h	82	45	0	Miss C. C. Brown,	0	0	0	0	0	2	15	0	17	0	0	1,480	1,200	0	0	0
595 Dea. Otis H. Buck,[a] h	55	0	0	Dea. E. H. Stevens,[a]	15	47	3	3	8	6	9	1	92	0	0	1,479	800	15,000	4,154	0
596 Willard H. Bennett.	87	36	0	Murray Winter,	25	36	0	10	25	13	17	0	126	99	0	2,606	1,200	24,000	1,099	0
597 Miss M. F. Bray,[b]	74	42	0	Melvin B. Macy,[b]	6	14	0	0	20	5	4	9	58	0	64	1,500	1,000	14,000	9,500	0
598 Mrs. Abby K. Johnson,	24	0	0	Thomas S. Crowell,[b]	5	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	11	5	0	316	†250	*3,000	685	0

[a] West Chesterfield. [b] Yarmouth Port. † Missionary aid to salary. * No parsonage.

INCREASE: Members, 880; Value of Property, $201,462; Amount of Debt, $240.

DECREASE: Churches, 1; Sunday School Members, 1,140; Young People's Societies, Members, 640; Societies, $2,804; Benevolence, total, $104,621; Home Expense, $5,504.

LEGACIES (70): Bedford, $500; Boston, 2d, Dorchester, $2,000; Boston, Phillips, $1,613; Boston, Winthrop, $25; Boston, Central, $1,000; Boston, Shawmut, $53,000; Boston, Immanuel-Walnut av., $100; Boston, Baker, $300; Boxford, 1st, $200; Brockton, South, $4,000; Charlton, $1,000; Chester, 2d, $3,000; Chicopee Falls, $1,500; Dedham, $516; Dudley, $1,000; Fitchburg, *German*, $107; Gill, $127; Grafton, $400; Great Barrington, $1,000; Greenwich, $1,000; Groveland, $3,000; Hinsdale, $5,000; Holland, $250; Holyoke, 2d, $4,000; Ipswich, Linebrook, $100; Lawrence, South, $3,700; Lowell, 1st, $1,014; Ludlow, 1st, $500; Lynn, North, $500; Lynnfield, Center, $300; Lynnfield, 2d, $300; Marion, $5,000; Marshfield Hills, $11,116; Medfield, $100; Middleton, $3,700; Millbury, 2d, $2,000; New Bedford, Trinitarian, $1,100; Newbury, Byfield, $1,000; Orange, Central, $50; Petersham, $1,350; Pittsfield, South, $500; Plymouth, Pilgrimage, $200; Quincy, Washington st., $200; Salem, Tabernacle, $84,000; Scituate, $75; Springfield, 1st, $3,000; Springfield, South, $2,300; Stoughton, $100; Sutton, $6,180; Taunton, West, $40; Taunton, Union, $500; Townsend, $100; Upton, $50; Wakefield, $1,000; Walpole, $1,500; Waltham, *Swedish*, $213; Ware, East, $3,000; Wareham, $3,000; Webster, $250; Wellesley, $100; Westfield, 1st, $5,000; West Stockbridge, Village, $500; Weymouth, Heights, $100; Whitman, $4,000; Williamsburg, $500; Winchendon, North, $1,450; Woburn, North, $3,000; Worcester, 1st, $494; Worcester, 1st, *Swedish*, $5,819; Wrentham, $200. Total, $242,839.

For Fifth-Year Statistics see General Summaries.

TABLES OF SUMMARIES: I. CHURCH STATISTICS

ASSOCIATIONS		CHURCHES						MEMBERS				ADMISSIONS			REMOVALS				BAPTISMS	
Name	Date of Organization	Number	Pastors Installed	Pastors Recognized	Other Pastors	Supplies	Unsupplied	Male	Female	Total	Absent	Confession	Letter	Total	Death	Letter	Discipline or Revision	Total	Adult	Infant
Andover	1859	27	15	1	8	1	2	2,224	5,084	7,308	1,321	256	121	377	114	125	75	314	92	194
Barnstable	1828	24	0	1	12	4	7	293	917	1,210	313	29	15	44	34	12	7	53	14	9
Berkshire, North	1867	18	5	0	10	1	2	1,447	2,656	4,103	747	111	121	232	58	68	33	159	43	91
,, South	1860	19	2	1	9	4	3	669	1,384	2,053	420	58	43	101	44	45	4	93	37	27
Brookfield	1821	18	6	0	9	0	3	859	1,908	2,767	621	125	54	179	49	45	4	98	60	75
Essex, North	1828	24	11	3	6	2	2	1,259	3,274	4,533	609	101	67	168	97	57	106	260	58	71
,, South	1827	39	18	4	10	2	5	2,065	4,941	7,006	1,054	170	133	303	111	194	65	370	79	107
Franklin	1843	31	2	1	18	6	4	1,275	2,570	3,845	653	111	78	189	64	102	26	192	72	28
Hampden	1850	45	17	1	21	2	4	4,168	8,126	12,294	2,181	474	390	864	169	227	250	646	140	264
Hampshire	1865	17	6	1	7	2	1	991	2,335	3,326	651	71	48	119	51	58	59	168	19	47
,, East	1860	17	3	0	11	0	3	990	1,703	2,693	760	82	72	154	48	53	3	104	48	34
Mendon	1858	12	6	0	5	1	0	608	1,543	2,151	412	49	36	85	37	42	36	115	28	29
Middlesex, South	1828	20	6	1	9	1	3	1,163	2,621	3,784	750	80	87	167	75	85	14	174	35	66
,, Union	1853	24	4	3	14	1	2	1,277	2,619	3,896	609	110	91	201	71	65	27	163	50	163
Norfolk	1827	36	17	2	13	0	4	2,239	5,006	7,245	905	233	198	431	113	152	121	386	109	182
Old Colony	1856	16	5	0	11	0	0	577	1,489	2,066	294	55	70	125	46	46	16	108	36	23
Pilgrim	1830	15	0	1	8	3	3	309	781	1,090	255	32	29	61	22	29	11	62	13	12
Suffolk, North	1861	27	17	0	7	0	3	2,556	5,796	8,352	1,329	249	179	428	115	264	266	645	79	201
,, South	1861	25	16	0	6	0	3	2,903	6,081	8,984	1,444	379	266	645	88	242	223	553	138	235
,, West	1873	29	18	0	9	1	1	3,821	8,066	11,887	1,258	373	350	723	136	274	105	515	123	218
Taunton	1849	25	5	1	15	2	2	1,248	2,735	3,983	702	147	88	235	53	63	7	123	100	73
Woburn	1848	24	10	2	11	0	1	2,275	4,781	7,056	1,333	207	229	436	84	126	12	222	78	154
Worcester, Central	1852	31	12	0	16	1	2	3,062	6,064	9,126	1,524	286	251	537	143	196	158	497	136	183
,, North	1827	17	2	1	12	2	0	643	1,356	1,999	421	55	57	112	41	42	20	103	36	35
,, South	1829	16	4	0	11	0	1	666	1,645	2,311	535	102	60	162	39	35	10	84	28	40
Unassociated		1	0	0	1	0	0	27	36	63	3	6	3	9	0	0	0	0	0	4
Totals		597	207	24	269	36	61	39,614	85,517	125,131	21,104	3,951	3,136	7,087	1,902	2,647	1,658	6,207	1,651	2,565
Last year		598	208	24	272	38	56	39,252	84,999	124,251	21,352	3,557	3,015	6,572	1,954	2,429	1,112	5,495	1,483	2,469
*Increase. †Decrease		†1	†1		†3	†2	*5	*362	*518	*880	†248	*394	*121	*515	†52	*218	*546	*712	*168	*96

II. BENEVOLENCE

ASSOCIATIONS	DENOMINATIONAL									Other Congregational	Undenominational	Legacies
	A. B. C. F. M.	W. B. M.	Education	Church Building	Home Missions	A. M. A.	Sunday School Society	Ministerial Aid	Total			
Andover	$3,399	$1,155	$707	$783	$2,668	$1,527	$595	$289	$11,123	$2,823	$7,673	$4,714
Barnstable	280	185	77	70	312	189	87	56	1,256	234	275	0
Berkshire, North	4,543	1,846	781	907	2,561	1,540	742	478	13,398	2,221	2,665	5,500
" South	988	1,414	102	292	1,152	657	249	66	4,920	694	1,404	1,500
Brookfield	1,312	690	264	365	1,158	725	259	118	4,891	1,243	664	5,250
Essex, North	1,573	1,130	288	449	1,274	969	280	158	6,121	2,958	2,420	4,100
" South	3,451	2,244	613	757	2,350	1,583	551	514	12,063	3,158	3,265	80,000
Franklin	1,588	1,061	294	429	1,106	649	289	126	5,542	777	1,135	177
Hampden	6,381	4,082	1,111	1,227	4,322	2,786	1,574	577	22,060	10,720	5,420	19,300
Hampshire	2,054	2,365	377	498	1,679	1,393	255	217	8,838	1,986	2,196	500
" East	1,201	870	202	279	1,031	729	291	108	4,711	543	1,022	1,000
Mendon	792	443	216	221	664	378	159	65	2,938	760	959	1,800
Middlesex, South	2,003	1,197	328	485	1,533	1,095	406	283	7,330	1,362	1,554	100
" Union	1,390	928	338	381	1,004	717	325	201	5,284	2,515	1,315	207
Norfolk	3,518	2,322	795	977	2,578	1,972	733	625	13,520	5,335	6,456	8,400
Old Colony	697	410	293	192	614	287	169	99	2,761	311	1,085	8,100
Pilgrim	255	264	66	88	393	154	66	32	1,318	328	136	11,391
Suffolk, North	3,218	3,096	636	962	2,397	1,569	545	291	12,714	1,367	4,733	325
" South	5,642	3,969	1,575	1,468	4,370	2,497	1,395	455	21,371	8,203	6,269	4,229
" West	29,584	11,739	4,019	4,645	16,707	7,520	3,608	2,129	79,951	38,266	25,413	54,213
Taunton	5,009	2,343	807	952	2,721	1,769	733	251	14,585	1,082	3,174	540
Woburn	5,949	2,165	1,225	1,321	2,926	2,491	983	532	17,592	4,242	2,771	4,500
Worcester, Central	7,221	2,664	1,099	1,370	4,041	2,631	1,128	580	20,734	4,595	5,043	6,313
" North	748	474	200	300	734	531	271	72	3,330	508	1,860	2,800
" South	3,367	2,083	531	950	3,079	2,101	911	206	13,228	6,586	1,964	8,800
Unassociated	15	0	0	5	40	5	5	5	75	87	60	0
Totals	$96,178	$51,139	$16,944	$20,373	$63,414	$38,464	$16,609	$8,533	$311,654	$102,904	$90,931	$242,839
Last year	99,150	46,874	19,760	19,702	63,340	39,285	16,959	9,215	314,285	131,820	163,832	151,778
*Increase. †Decrease	†2,972	*4,265	†2,816	*671	*74	†821	†350	†682	†2,631	†28,916	†72,901	*91,061

III. FAMILIES, ORGANIZATIONS, AND HOME EXPENDITURES

ASSOCIATIONS	Families in Congregation	Sunday Schools	YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES		MEN'S ORGANIZATIONS			HOME EXPENDITURES	
			No.	Members	No.	Men	Boys	No.	Amount
Andover	5,745	6,156	23	1,306	14	602	157	26	$83,918
Barnstable	1,681	1,333	6	231	1	75	0	24	21,530
Berkshire, North	3,236	3,415	11	615	5	374	39	17	62,359
,, South	1,528	1,277	9	379	3	105	13	18	25,050
Brookfield	2,364	2,332	16	721	7	627	8	18	43,719
Essex, North	4,551	4,165	15	707	14	697	161	24	59,379
,, South	8,038	8,190	32	1,426	22	800	119	36	108,072
Franklin	3,147	3,318	24	946	9	295	54	31	40,296
Hampden	9,439	10,143	35	1,769	21	1,453	242	44	147,889
Hampshire	2,304	2,200	14	518	9	662	22	17	35,965
,, East	1,762	1,877	14	545	2	96	0	14	22,840
Mendon	2,130	2,154	10	442	5	319	0	12	28,823
Middlesex, South	3,472	3,515	16	593	8	448	67	20	47,477
,, Union	3,241	4,076	21	1,085	6	398	61	24	68,035
Norfolk	8,203	9,645	27	1,774	26	1,511	167	34	110,650
Old Colony	1,626	2,555	14	538	5	107	18	15	29,604
Pilgrim	1,502	1,403	10	367	3	110	13	13	17,905
Suffolk, North	5,696	9,419	23	1,204	19	1,156	352	25	93,495
,, South	8,402	10,804	21	1,755	19	2,153	221	25	139,613
,, West	6,897	8,279	24	1,830	20	2,253	198	26	193,066
Taunton	3,567	4,414	15	590	7	541	15	23	59,408
Woburn	5,740	7,235	20	1,117	12	669	201	24	94,458
Worcester, Central	6,961	8,417	29	1,709	19	938	300	31	145,109
,, North	2,006	2,336	12	431	4	305	14	17	22,740
,, South	2,177	2,365	14	545	6	367	12	15	30,964
Unassociated	85	38	1	15	0	0	0	1	525
Totals	105,500	121,061	456	23,149	266	17,038	2,482	574	$1,733,439
Last year	106,174	122,201	457	23,763	269	15,650	2,220	570	1,738,943
* Increase. †Decrease	†674	†1,140	†1	†614	†3	*1,388	*262	*4	†5,504

IV. SUMMARY OF CHANGES DURING THE YEARS MENTIONED

YEARS	CHURCHES				MINISTERS								SUNDAY SCHOOLS		BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS	
	No.		Members		The Pastorate				Deaths							
	New	Dropped	Gain	Loss	Ordained	Installed	Dismissed	Died	Ordained without Installation	Pastors by Council	Pastors	Others	Gain	Loss	Increase	Decrease
1913	0	1	880	—	8	26	8	5	6	2	3	8	—	1,140	—	$104,448
1912	1	2	923	—	11	25	28	—	11	2	3	12	137	—	$37,534	—
1911	2	3	631	—	7	25	17	2	8	1	1	14	—	4,071	—	169,722
1910	0	3	3,047	—	11	16	24	4	12	3	1	11	1,104	—	155,519	—
1909	3	6	752	—	4	25	23	3	7	1	2	15	2,859	—	—	124,904
1908	1	2	708	—	6	27	28	7	5	4	3	21	—	1,039	—	13,581
1907	0	3	576	—	9	28	18	—	6	2	2	7	—	115	121,182	—
1906	4	2	840	—	13	32	31	2	10	2	0	8	2,164	—	1,279	—
1905	1	—	1,058	—	14	26	28	7	9	3	4	12	2,742	—	—	8,955
1904	7	2	1,533	—	8	22	28	6	6	4	2	13	—	932	—	10,350
1903	2	0	380	—	8	37	19	1	13	1	0	24	—	275	—	99,838
1902	2	0	1,125	—	9	31	22	5	10	2	3	18	—	489	47,828	—
1901	2	1	269	—	7	22	26	16	10	1	6	9	5,075	—	13,906	—
1900	2	3	—	578	8	24	20	2	10	2	1	8	—	5,370	101,914	—
1899	1	0	583	—	7	24	15	4	12	4	1	9	—	3,666	—	51,348
1898	7	2	1,738	—	6	21	12	2	15	2	2	11	2,690	—	—	49,078
1897	6	2	1,044	—	11	24	23	0	12	0	2	27	3,410	—	—	37,710
1896	1	1	705	—	10	25	22	1	16	1	3	18	52	—	65,015	—
1895	5	3	1,950	—	8	21	17	1	26	1	3	22	422	—	—	44,638
1894	8	0	1,581	—	15	35	30	2	15	2	1	15	1,429	—	—	176,171
1893	8	2	629	—	9	22	20	0	12	0	1	7	—	995	194,507	—
1892	9	1	1,655	—	21	24	24	2	8	2	1	11	—	1,404	—	17,737
1891	6	2	1,999	—	11	24	17	2	9	2	0	10	1,914	—	17,206	—
1890	5	1	1,190	—	17	29	24	2	5	2	3	13	1,849	—	16,902	—
1889	17	0	2,461	—	4	32	20	2	12	2	4	11	934	—	20,449	—
1888	6	2	1,295	—	10	24	25	2	2	2	2	16	2,410	—	—	28,871
1887	1	2	1,425	—	12	22	39	3	4	3	0	7	1,048	—	110,514	—
1886	4	2	1,262	—	11	18	22	0	1	0	1	7	588	—	—	4,394
1885	3	1	3,375	—	8	33	31	2	3	2	0	11	3,355	—	100,919	—
1884	3	2	—	1,945	9	28	26	3	3	3	1	12	1,816	—	23,341	—
1883	0	1	957	—	15	26	27	5	3	5	1	13	2,941	—	137,601	—
1882	4	0	1,276	—	6	14	11	6	3	1	0	5	—	10,999	—	41,877
1881	2	1	—	1,477	15	31	26	3	4	3	3	14	5,232	—	45,231	—
1880	2	4	—	348	12	28	32	7	3	7	0	12	655	—	22,000	—
1879	1	2	319	—	15	28	36	2	9	2	1	18	—	349	15,170	—
1878	4	1	3,995	—	13	35	43	2	6	2	0	10	3,723	—	—	75,297
1877	7	2	2,519	—	7	25	48	5	7	5	2	8	754	—	—	16,274
1876	4	0	787	—	9	29	47	4	14	4	1	10	—	1,119	—	15,929
1875	11	2	1,688	—	11	19	37	2	4	2	*	8	4,514	—	22,705	—
1874	3	2	1,015	—	10	33	34	11	6	11	—	11	2,150	—	—	42,248
1873	6	2	11	—	21	33	36	6	4	6	—	13	—	687	—	2,119
1872	2	0	870	—	10	43	39	7	3	7	—	13	332	—	98,649	—
1871	2	3	517	—	9	43	53	3	5	3	—	5	—	2,293	2,010	—
1870	6	4	9	—	16	25	46	9	5	9	—	14	—	700	37,726	—
1869	7	3	531	—	17	42	50	2	3	2	—	15	404	—	Unk'n	
1868	3	3	1,692	—	17	37	46	1	8	1	—	5	2,620	—	,,	
1867	5	2	2,879	—	12	33	59	2	10	2	—	15	3,713	—	,,	
1866	9	5	—	263	10	27	32	5	—	5	—	13	920	—	,,	

NOTE. — The "year" means what changes were comprised in the twelve months preceding January 1 of the year mentioned. The table was begun in 1866, all preceding years now given being compiled from past "Minutes," — the number of churches in some years varying from the "Minutes" as they *were* to what they *should* have been.

The changes in list of churches, ordinations, installations, etc., for the past year, condensed in the above table, are given in detail in their proper place.

* Prior to 1876 "acting pastors" are included in "others" in columns of deaths of ministers.

V. CONTINUED TABLE OF SUMMARIES

For record of years prior to 1882 see previous volumes.

Year	Churches					Ministers					Church Members, Jan. 1				Additions			Removals				Baptisms		S. S. Mem.	C. E. Mem.	Benevolent Contributions
	With P. C.	With P.	With Supply	Vacant	Total	P. C.	P.	S.	Others	Total	Males	Fem.	Total	Ab'nt	Conf.	Let.	Total	Death	Dism.	Disc. or Revis.	Total	Adult	Infant			
1913	235	267	35	60	597	245	264	6	330	845	39,614	85,517	125,131	21,104	3,951	3,136	7,087	1,902	2,647	1,658	6,207	1,651	2,565	121,061	23,149	$505,489
1912	232	272	38	56	598	236	272	5	365	888	39,252	84,999	124,251	21,352	3,557	3,015	6,572	1,954	2,429	1,112	5,495	1,483	2,469	122,201	23,763	609,937
1911	233	266	40	60	599	239	268	1	365	873	38,771	84,557	123,328	21,882	3,885	2,811	6,696	1,985	2,395	1,343	5,723	1,727	2,479	122,064	24,723	572,403
1910	225	288	30	57	600	233	283	6	365	887	38,458	84,239	122,697	22,322	5,734	3,530	9,264	1,909	2,715	1,593	6,217	2,407	2,432	126,135	26,978	742,125
1909	235	280	34	54	603	240	316	5	323	884	37,355	82,295	119,650	21,908	3,906	3,251	7,157	1,947	2,633	1,825	6,405	1,678	2,463	125,031	27,038	586,606
1908	233	304	12	57	606	233	289	0	234	756	37,140	81,758	118,898	21,981	4,046	3,246	7,292	2,106	2,579	1,101	5,786	1,683	2,106	122,172	27,025	711,510
1907	243	299	20	47	609	243	284	0	306	833	36,865	81,325	118,190	21,681	3,370	2,979	6,349	1,921	2,688	1,257	5,866	1,516	1,931	123,211	28,391	725,091
1906	245	284	20	63	612	245	284	15	315	859	36,725	80,889	117,614	21,252	4,094	3,081	7,175	1,995	2,173	1,477	6,185	1,755	2,083	123,326	30,191	603,909
1905	250	283	26	52	611	250	270	5	421	946	36,518	80,113	116,631	21,110	3,686	3,024	6,710	1,927	2,450	1,374	5,751	1,576	2,118	121,162	31,079	602,630
1904	262	271	23	54	610	267	265	7	539	1,078	36,112	79,461	115,573	20,530	3,500	2,811	6,311	1,858	2,534	928	5,320	1,439	1,877	118,420	32,238	611,585
1903	264	268	25	48	605	265	263	21	423	972	35,589	78,451	114,040	19,544	3,237	2,805	6,042	1,916	2,378	1,368	5,662	1,412	1,820	119,352	31,551	621,935
1902	265	267	1	70	603	270	264	1	392	927	35,802	78,243	114,045	19,231	3,589	2,728	6,317	1,978	2,345	869	5,192	1,579	1,874	119,637	33,419	721,773
1901	265	249	6	81	601	271	243	6	371	891	35,471	77,746	113,235	19,108	3,385	3,022	6,407	1,969	2,511	1,535	6,015	1,539	1,810	120,286	34,849	673,945
1900	275	258	9	58	600	282	256	9	280	827	35,438	77,528	112,966	18,262	2,703	2,719	5,422	1,967	2,425	1,241	5,632	1,225	1,774	115,211	35,875	660,039
1899	273	243	8	77	601	281	230	7	300	818	35,878	77,666	113,544	18,255	2,847	2,656	5,503	1,740	2,383	840	4,963	1,345	1,799	120,581	37,637	558,125
1898	282	252	8	56	598	291	235	6	256	788	35,828	77,133	112,961	17,985	3,912	3,180	7,092	1,828	2,462	748	5,038	1,860	1,990	124,247	39,784	609,473
1897	274	241	10	68	593	280	226	10	271	787	35,331	75,892	111,223	17,453	3,382	3,050	6,432	1,848	2,590	915	5,353	1,633	1,616	121,557	39,648	658,551
1896	281	224	15	69	589	287	214	15	270	786	35,038	75,141	110,179	17,216	3,786	2,964	6,750	1,849	2,650	936	5,435	1,336	1,661	118,379	40,093	696,261
1895	273	215	22	79	589	280	210	21	267	778	34,461	75,013	109,474	17,014	4,106	3,282	7,388	1,843	2,653	952	5,448	1,964	1,802	118,327	32,717	631,246
1894	267	203	27	90	587	271	194	22	293	780	34,032	73,492	107,524	16,957	3,733	3,260	6,993	1,935	2,730	721	5,386	1,849	1,804	117,905	32,661	675,884
1893	267	198	16	98	579	276	184	16	342	818	33,598	72,345	105,943	17,125	3,324	3,005	6,329	2,074	2,506	850	5,430	1,654	1,452	116 476	32,335	852,055
1892	265	195	11	102	573	275	199	11	315	800	33,433	71,881	105,314	15,865	3,617	3,170	6,787	1,916	2,721	475	5,112	1,840	1,543	117,471	29,501	657,548
1891	272	176	16	101	565	283	181	15	286	765	32,596	71,063	103,659	17,206	3,530	3,043	6,573	1,757	2,604	479	4,840	1,883	1,674	118,875	29,080	675,285
1890	268	190	23	80	561	278	178	22	276	754	32,133	69,527	101,660	17,595	3,836	3,159	6,995	1,754	2,744	913	5,411	1,930	1,377	116,961	26,686	658,079
1889	264	177	45	93	557	264	177	45	220	706	31,592	68,878	100,470	15,838	3,718	2,760	6,478	1,780	2,513	337	4,630	1,838	1,258	115,112		641,177
1888	261	204		75	540	277	165		236	678	29,465	64,712	97,707	15,541	3,882	2,839	6,721	1,788	2,313	185	4,286	2,013	1,229	114,178		678,950
1887	258	178		99	535	282	157		259	698	29,029	63,967	96,412	15,836	3,733	2,688	6,421	1,537	2,114	189	3,856	1,905	961	111,768		707,821
1886	277	189		70	536	289	165		211	665	28,577	62,697	94,987	15,931	3,752	2,687	6,440	1,688	2,170	150	4,011	1,843	1,025	110,720		597,307
1885	283	166		85	534	297	178		186	661	28,857	63,423	93,725	15,239	3,013	2,503	5,519	1,603	1,979	168	3,752	1,414	1,008	110,182		601,702
1884	283	169		80	532	300	155		186	641	27,777	62,573	90,350	13,877	2,800	2,071	4,871	1,587	1,979	141	3,707	1,451	800	106,827		500,782
1883	278	160		93	531	265	153		202	620	30,957	61,338	92,295	14,872	2,371	2,180	4,551	1,585	1,861	148	3,594	1,051	837	105,011		477,440
1882	274	178		80	532	278	143		215	636	28,073	61,135	91,238	14,392	2,153	2,001	4,168	1,682	1,724	137	3,539	1,103	966	94,977		349,839

In the above table, the columns of "Additions," "Removals," "Baptisms," and "Benevolent Contributions" cover the twelve months next preceding January 1 of the year mentioned in a given line. The number of *churches, members,* and of *Sunday Schools* was enumerated January 1 of the year mentioned. Previous to 1903 the number of churches "Vacant" includes all churches supplied by licentiates, or ministers of other denominations. Beginning with 1903, churches supplied by licentiates, or by ministers of other denominations, are counted "supplied." For Churches, Membership and Sunday-School Membership, for 1830, 1835, 1840, 1845, 1850, 1855 and 1860, see "Minutes" of 1900.

THE ASSOCIATIONS OF THE CHURCHES

1. ANDOVER. — Organized June 8, 1859.

Andover, South,
" West,
" Free,
" **Ballard Vale,**
" Seminary,
Chelmsford, 2d, **North,**
" Central,
Dracut, First,
" Central,
Lawrence, Lawrence St.,
" South,
" Riverside,
" Trinity,
" United,
Lowell, Pawtucket,
" First,
" First Trinitarian,
" Eliot,
Lowell, Kirk St.,
" High St.,
" *French,*
" Highland,
" *Swedish,*
Methuen, First,
North Andover,
Tewksbury,
Tyngsboro.

Rev. Augustus H. Fuller, Ballard Vale, *secretary* and *treasurer.*

Rev. Sarah A. Dixon, Tewksbury, *statistical secretary.*

Association meets on the last Tuesdays in April and October.

2. BARNSTABLE. — Organized October 28, 1828.

Barnstable, **West,**
" **Centreville,**
" **Hyannis,**
" **Cotuit,**
Chatham,
Dennis, **South,**
" Union,
Falmouth, First,
Falmouth, **East,**
" **North,**
" **Waquoit,**
" **Woods Hole,**
Harwich,
" **Port,**
Nantucket,
Orleans,
Provincetown,
Sandwich,
Truro, First,
" Christ'n U., **North,**
Wellfleet, First,
" **South,**
Yarmouth, First,
" **West.**

Rev. Prentice A. Canada, Wellfleet, *scribe* and *treasurer.*

Association meets on the second Tuesdays in May and November.

3. BERKSHIRE NORTH. — Organized December 3, 1867.

Adams,
Becket, North,
Dalton,
Hinsdale,
Lanesboro,
Middlefield,
North Adams,
Peru,
Pittsfield, First,
" Second,
" South,
" Pilgrim Mem'l,
" *French,*
Richmond,
Williamstown, First,
" **South,**
" White Oaks,
Windsor,
(Canaan, N. Y.),
(New Lebanon, N. Y.).

Deacon Edward Tolman, Pittsfield, *secretary.*

Deacon George French, North Adams, *statistical secretary* and *treasurer.*

Annual meeting in May; semi-annual in November.

4. BERKSHIRE SOUTH. — Organized August 29, 1860.

Becket, **Centre,**
Egremont, **South,**
Great Barrington, First,
" " **Housatonic,**
Lee,
Lenox,
Monterey,
Mount Washington,
New Marlboro, First,
" " **Southfield,**
" " **Mill River,**
Otis,
Sandisfield, First,
Sandisfield, **New Boston,**
Sheffield,
Stockbridge, First,
" **Interlaken,**
West Stockbridge, Centre,
" " Village.

Rev. Edward C. Sedgwick, Lenox Dale, *scribe* and *treasurer.*

Annual meeting usually in October; semi-annual meeting in May.

5. BROOKFIELD CONFERENCE. — Organized June 13, 1821.

Barre,
Brookfield,
Charlton,
Dana,
Dudley,
Hardwick, First,
Hardwick, **Gilbertville,**
Holland,
New Braintree,
North Brookfield,
Oakham,
Southbridge,
Spencer,
Sturbridge,
Ware, First,
" East,
Warren,
West Brookfield.

Rev. ROLAND D. SAWYER, Ware, *scribe* and *treasurer*.

Annual meeting, first Tuesday in May; semi-annual, third Tuesday in September.

6. ESSEX NORTH. — Organized April 30, 1828.

Amesbury, Main St.
" Union,
Boxford, **West,**
Georgetown,
Groveland,
Haverhill, **Bradford,**
" West,
" Fourth,
Haverhill, Centre,
" North,
" Riverside,
" Union,
" **Ward Hill,**
" Zion,
Ipswich, First,
" Linebrook,
Merrimac,
Newbury, First,
" **Byfield,**
Newburyport, Belleville,
" Central,
Rowley,
West Newbury, First,
" " Second.

Rev. CHARLES S. HOLTON, Newburyport, *scribe*.

Rev. GEORGE K. GOODWIN, Haverhill, *statistical secretary* and *treasurer*.

Association meets on the second Wednesdays in May and October.

7. ESSEX SOUTH. — Organized May 8, 1827.

Beverly, Second,
" Dane St.,
" Washington St.,
" Immanuel,
Boxford,
Danvers, First,
" Maple St.,
Essex,
Gloucester, West,
" Trinity,
" **Lanesville,**
" **Magnolia,**
" Bethany,
Hamilton,
Ipswich, South,
Lynn, First,
" Central,
" North,
" *Scandinavian*,
Lynnfield, **Centre,**
" Second,
Manchester,
Marblehead,
Middleton,
Nahant,
Peabody, South,
Peabody, Second,
" **West,**
Rockport, First,
" **Pigeon Cove,**
" *Swed.*, **P. Cove,**
Salem, Tabernacle,
" South,
" Crombie St.,
Saugus, First,
" **Cliftondale,**
Swampscott,
Topsfield,
Wenham.

Rev. THOMAS G. LANGDALE, Salem, *scribe* and *treasurer*.

Rev. WALTER W. CAMPBELL, Rockport, *statistical scribe*.

Association meets on the second Wednesdays in May and October.

8. FRANKLIN. — Organized October 10, 1843.

Ashfield,
Bernardston,
Buckland,
Charlemont, First,
" **East,**
Colerain,
Conway,
Deerfield, **South,**
" Orthodox,
Erving,
Erving, Union, **Farley,**
Gill,
Greenfield, First,
" Second,
Hawley, First,

8. FRANKLIN (*Continued*).

Hawley, Second, **West,**
Heath,
Leverett, **Moores Cor.,**
Montague, First,
" **Millers Falls,**
" **Turners Falls,**
Northfield, **East,**
Orange, Central,
" *Swedish,*
Shelburne, First,
" **Falls,**
Shutesbury,
Sunderland,
Warwick,
Wendell,
Whately.

Rev. EUGENE M. FRARY, Bernardston, *scribe* and *treasurer.*

Association meets in the last weeks of April and September.

9. HAMPDEN. — Organized December 4, 1850.

Agawam, **Feeding Hills,**
" "
Blandford, First,
" Second,
Brimfield,
" East,
Chester, First,
" Second,
Chicopee, First,
" Second, **Falls,**
" Third,
East Longmeadow,
Granville, First, **Centre,**
" West, "
Hampden,
Holyoke, First,
" Second,
Huntington, Second,
Longmeadow,
Ludlow, **Centre,**
" Union,
Monson,
Palmer, **Thorndike,**
" Second,
" **Three Rivers,**
South Hadley Falls,
Southwick,
Springfield, First,
" Olivet,
" South,
Springfield, North,
" **Indian Or'd,**
" Hope,
" Emmanuel,
" Park,
" *Swedish,*
" St. John's,
" Faith,
Tolland,
Westfield, First,
" Second,
West Springfield, First,
" " **Mittineague,**
Wilbraham,
" **North.**

Rev. CHARLES B. BLISS, Hampden, *scribe.*

J. STUART KIRKHAM, Springfield, *treasurer.*

Association meets on the first Wednesday in November; semi-annual meeting in April or May.

10. HAMPSHIRE. — Organized February, 1865.

Chesterfield,
Cummington,
" **West,**
Easthampton, First,
" Payson,
Goshen,
Hatfield,
Huntington, 1st, Norwich,
Northampton, First,
" Edwards,
" **Florence,**
Plainfield,
Southampton,
Westhampton,
Williamsburg,
" **Haydenville,**
Worthington.

Rev. GEORGE H. BURRILL, Easthampton, *scribe* and *treasurer.*

Annual meeting on the second Tuesday in May; semi-annual meeting on the second Tuesday in October.

11. HAMPSHIRE EAST. — Organized December 13, 1860.

Amherst, First,
" Second,
" College,
" **North,**
" **South,**
" Hope,
Belchertown,
Enfield,
Granby,
Greenwich,
Hadley, First,
" Second, **North,**
Leverett,
Pelham, First, **Amherst,**
" Pack'dville, **Enfield,**
Prescott,
South Hadley.

M. B. KINGMAN, Amherst, *registrar* and *treasurer.*

WILLIAM I. FLETCHER, Amherst, *statistical secretary.*

Semi-annual meeting on the last Tuesday in April; annual meeting on the third Tuesday in October.

12. MENDON. — Organized April 12, 1858.

Foxboro,
Franklin,
Mansfield,
Medfield,
Medway, Second, **West,**
" Village,
Milford,
Millis,
Norfolk,
Walpole,
" **East,**
Wrentham.

Rev. JOHN REID, Franklin, *scribe* and *treasurer*.

Association meets on the third Wednesdays in April and October.

13. MIDDLESEX SOUTH. — Organized August 20, 1828.

Ashland,
Dover,
Framingham, Plymouth,
" **Saxonville,**
" **South,**
Holliston,
Hopkinton,
Hudson,
Lincoln,
Marlboro,
Maynard, First,
" *Finnish,*
Natick, First,
" **South,**
Northboro,
Sherborn,
Southboro,
" **Southville,**
Sudbury, **South,**
Wayland,
Wellesley.

Rev. PHILIP L. SCHENK, Framingham, *scribe* and *treasurer*.

Association meets on the third Tuesdays in April and October.

14. MIDDLESEX UNION. — Organized May 8, 1853.

Acton, First,
" **South,**
Ashby,
Ayer,
Boxboro, **West Acton,**
Concord,
Dunstable,
Fitchburg, Calvinistic,
Fitchburg, Rollstone,
" *German,*
" *Swedish,*
" *Finnish,*
Groton, First,
" **West,**
Harvard,
Lancaster,
Leominster, Centre,
" **North,**
Littleton,
Lunenburg,
Pepperell,
Shirley,
Townsend,
Westford.

Rev. ALBERT F. NEWTON, Dunstable, *scribe* and *treasurer*.

Annual meeting, third Wednesday in October; spring meeting in April.

15. NORFOLK. — Organized June 14, 1827.

Abington, First,
" **North,**
Braintree, First,
" **South,**
Bridgewater,
" Scotland,
Brockton, First,
" South, **Ca'p'lo,**
" Porter,
" Waldo, **Montello,**
" Wendell Av.,
" Lincoln,
Cohasset, Evangelical,
" **Beechwood,**
East Bridgewater,
Easton, Centre, **South,**
" *Swedish,* **North,**
Hingham, **Center,**
Holbrook,
Milton,
" **East,**
Quincy, Bethany,
" Washington St.,
" *Swedish,*
Quincy, *Finnish,*
Randolph,
Rockland,
Sharon,
Stoughton,
Weymouth, Heights, **East,**
" Old South, **South,**
" & Braintree, **E. B.,**
" Union, **South,**
" Pilgrim, **North,**
" **East,**
Whitman.

Rev. EDWARD J. YAEGER, East Weymouth, *scribe*.

Rev. ALMON J. DYER, Sharon, *statistical scribe*.

THEODORE H. ALDEN, Campello, *treasurer*.

Association meets on the first Tuesday in May, and on the last Tuesday in September.

16. OLD COLONY CONFERENCE. — Organized September 23, 1856.

Dartmouth, **South,**
Edgartown,
Fairhaven,
Marion,
Mattapoisett,
Middleboro, First,
Middleboro, Central,
New Bedford, First,
" " North,
" " Trinitarian,
Rochester, First,
" North, **Marion,**
Roch'r, East, **W. Wareham,**
Wareham,
Westport,
West Tisbury.

Rev. HARRY L. BRICKETT, Marion, *scribe* and *treasurer.*

Conference meets on the first Tuesday in May and the third Tuesday in October.

17. PILGRIM. — Organized April 27, 1830.

Carver, **North,**
Duxbury,
Halifax,
Hanover, **First, West,**
" Second,
Hanson,
Kingston,
Marshfield, First,
" **Hills,**
Plymouth, **Manomet,**
Plymouth, Pilgrimage,
" **Chiltonville,**
" *Ital.*, **North,**
Plympton,
Scituate, **Centre,**

Rev. CHARLES H. PECK, Marshfield, *scribe, treasurer* and *statistical secretary.*

Association meets on the first Tuesdays in May and October.

18. SUFFOLK NORTH. — Organized May 23, 1861.

Arlington, First,
" **Heights,**
Boston, Winthrop, **Ch'lestown,**
" Maverick, **East,**
" Seamen's,
" Baker, **East,**
Cambridge, First,
" First Evang'l,
" North Av.,
Cambridge, Pilgrim,
" Wood Memo'l,
Chelsea, First,
" Central,
Everett, First,
" Courtland St.,
" Mystic Side, **Malden,**
" *Swedish,*
Revere, First,
Revere, **Beachmont,**
Somerville, First,
" Broadway,
" **West,**
" Prospect Hill,
" Winter Hill,
" Highland,
Winthrop, Union.

PHINEAS HUBBARD, Cambridge, *scribe* and *treasurer.*

NATHANIEL H. ATKINS, Cambridge, *statistical scribe.*

Association meets on the second Wednesdays in April and in October.

19. SUFFOLK SOUTH CONFERENCE. — Organized May 13, 1861.

Boston, 2d, **Dorchester,**
" Phillips, **S. B.,**
" Village, **Dorch.,**
" Eliot, **Roxbury,**
" **West Roxbury,**
" Central, **J. Plain,**
" Trinity, **Neponset,**
" **Hyde Park,**
" Pilgrim, **Dorch.,**
Boston, Highland, **Roxbury,**
" Im.-Walnut Av., **Rox.,**
" Boylston, **J. Plain,**
" Clarendon, **Hyde Park,**
" Harvard, **Dorch.,**
" Central, **Dorch.,**
" **Roslindale,**
" St. Mark,
" Romsey, **Dorch.,**
Canton,
Dedham,
Norwood,
Quincy, **Wollaston,**
" **Atlantic,**
" Park & Downs,
Westwood, **Islington.**

Rev. THOMAS W. DAVISON, Atlantic, *recording secretary.*

S. D. JAMES, Dorchester, *treasurer.*

Rev. LEON H. AUSTIN, Roslindale, *statistical secretary.*

Conference meets on the third Wednesdays in April and October.

20. SUFFOLK WEST. — Organized November 17, 1873.

Belmont, **Waverley,**
" Plymouth,
Boston, Old South,
" Park St.,
" Union,
" **Brighton,**
" Central,
" Mt. Vernon,
" Shawmut,
" *Swedish,*
Boston, *Norwegian,* **Roxbury,**
" **Allston,**
" Faneuil, **Brighton,**
" *French,*
Brookline, Harvard,
" Leyden,
Needham,
Newton, First, **Center,**
" Second, **West,**
" Eliot,
Newton, **Auburndale,**
" North,
" **Newtonville,**
" **Highlands,**
" **Waban,**
Waltham, First,
" *Swedish,*
Watertown,
Wellesley **Hills.**

Rev. HARRY W. KIMBALL, Newton Highlands, *scribe.*

Rev. H. GRANT PERSON, Newton, *statistical secretary.*

Mr. WILLIAM E. LOWRY, 259 California St., Newton, *treasurer.*

Association meets on the second Wednesdays in April and October.

21. TAUNTON. — Organized October 2, 1849.

Attleboro, Second,
Berkley,
Dighton,
Fall River, First,
" " Central,
" " Fowler,
" " *French,*
" " Pilgrim,
Freetown, **Assonet,**
Lakeville & Taunton Precinct,
Middleboro, **North,**
North Attleboro, **Oldt'n,**
" " **Falls,**
" " Trinity,
Norton,
Raynham, **Center,**
Raynham, **North,**
Rehoboth,
Seekonk,
Somerset,
Taunton, West,
" **Trinitarian,**
" Winslow,
" **East,**
" Union.

Rev. JOHN P. RICHARDSON, Dighton, *scribe.*

Rev. GEORGE W. SHAW, Fall River, *treasurer.*

Association meets on the last Wednesdays in May and October.

22. WOBURN. — Organized September 5, 1848.

Bedford,
Billerica,
Burlington,
Carlisle,
Lexington,
Malden, First,
" Maplewood,
" Linden,
Medford, Mystic,
" **West,**
" Union,
Melrose, First,
" **Highlands,**
North Reading,
Reading,
Stoneham,
Wakefield,
Wilmington,
Winchester, First,
" Second,
Woburn, First,
" North,
" *Scandinavian,*
" **Montvale.**

Rev. DAVID C. TORREY, Bedford, *scribe* and *treasurer.*

Association meets on any Tuesday in April and October, generally the last.

23. WORCESTER CENTRAL. — Organized April 28, 1852.

Auburn,
Berlin,
Boylston,
Clinton, First,
" *German,*
Holden,
Leicester,
Oxford,
Paxton,
Princeton,
Rutland,
Shrewsbury,
Sterling,
West Boylston.
Worcester, First,
" Central,
Worcester, Union,
" Memorial,
" Plymouth,
" Piedmont,
" *Swedish, 1st,*
" Pilgrim,
" Park,
" Hope,

23. WORCESTER CENTRAL (*Continued*).

Worcester, Lake View,
" Bethany,
Worcester, *Armenian*,
" *Swedish, 2d*,
Worcester, Adams Sq.,
" Tatnuck.

Rev. THOMAS E. BABB, Holden, *scribe*.

Rev. GEORGE H. CUMMINGS, West Boylston, *statistical secretary* and *asst. scribe*.

ARTHUR S. HOUGHTON, 340 Main St., Worcester, *treasurer*.

Association meets on the Tuesday following the second Monday in May and on the Tuesday following the third Monday in October.

24. WORCESTER NORTH. — Organized November 24, 1827.

Ashburnham, First,
" People's, **South**,
Athol,
Gardner,
Hubbardston,
New Salem,
New Salem, **North**,
Orange, **North**,
Petersham,
Phillipston,
Royalston, First,
" Second, **South**,
Templeton, Trinitarian,
" Mem., **Baldwinville**,
Westminster,
Winchendon, First,
" North.

Rev. JASON G. MILLER, Ashburnham, *scribe*.

HOMER W. ABBOTT, Winchendon, *statistical secretary* and *treasurer*,

Association meets in October and May.

25. WORCESTER SOUTH CONFERENCE. — Organized June 17, 1828.

Blackstone, First,
" *Scand.*, **Millville**,
Douglas, First,
" **East**,
Grafton, First,
" **Fisherville**,
Millbury, First,
" Second,
Northbridge, **Center**,
" **Whitinsville**,
" Rockdale,
Sutton,
Upton,
Uxbridge,
Webster,
Westboro.

Rev. VERNON H. DEMING, East Douglas, *scribe*.

Deacon LYMAN WATERS, Millbury, *treasurer*.

Conference meets on the fourth Thursdays in April and October.

MINISTERIAL STANDING

1. Andover Association of Churches and Ministers.
* Andover Association of Ministers, 1763.

Members.	Date of Ordination.	Date of Membership.	Residence.	Employment.
Frank G. Alger,	'86, July 22.	'08, Feb. 25.	Lowell.	P. C.
Arthur Barber,	'01, April 9.	'08, Feb. 25.	Lawrence.	P. C.
Ernest C. Bartlett,	'96, Mar. 12.	'96, Dec. 8.	Dracut.	P.
Robert W. Beers,	'84, April 30.	'12, April 16.	Lawrence.	P. C.
E. Victor Bigelow,	'91, Sept. 24.	'01, Sept. 24.	Andover.	P.
John J. Blair,	'74, Oct. 19.	'85, April 7.	*Stonington, Conn.*	W. C.
Park A. Bradford,	'79, July 30.	'94, Sept. 25.	*East Dorset, Vt.*	P.
* Charles C. Carpenter,	'60, May 9.	'91, May 26.	Andover.	W. C.
Clark Carter,	'68, Feb. 13.	'73, June 3.	Andover.	C. M.
* J. Harold Dale,	'03, Oct. 7.	'04, Oct. 4.	Billerica.	P.
Ernest C. Davis,	'94, Dec. 5.	'05, May 22.	Lawrence.	P. C.
Sarah A. Dixon,	'97, June 16.	'97, Dec. 7.	Tewksbury.	P. C.
A. Frederic Dunnels,	'84, Oct. 2.	'06, May 22.	Lowell.	P. C.
Allan C. Ferrin,	'96, June 30.	'06, Sept. 25.	Lowell.	P. C.
Augustus H. Fuller,	'78, Oct. 17.	'05, Dec. 5.	Ballard Vale.	P.
Ralph Gillam,	'95 Jan. 30.	'03, May 16.	Milford.	Evan.
John M. Greene,	'57, Oct. 20.	'71, June 28.	Boston.	P. C. *Em.*
Bertram C. Henry,	'08, Sept. 16.	'08, Sept. 22.	*Georgetown, Ky.*	Tea.
* Edward Y. Hincks,	'70, Oct. 18.	'85, Dec. 15.	Andover.	Prof.
Joseph L. Hoyle,	'99, April 23.	'06, May 22.	Hamilton.	P. C.
* Francis H. Johnson,	'61, Oct. 15.	'83, June 5.	Andover.	W. C.
John L. Keedy,	'94, Aug. 28.	'05, Sept. 26.	North Andover.	P. C.
George F. Kenngott,	'89, Oct. 8.	'92, Dec. 6.	*Los Angeles, Cal.*	Supt.
C. Arthur Lincoln,	'05, June 9.	'13, April 29.	Lowell.	P. C.
Herbert G. Mank,	'89, Jan. 15.	'98, Dec. 6.	Lawrence.	P. C.
George E. Martin,	'79, July 9.	'02, Sept. 23.	Lexington.	P. C.
Charles L. Mitchell,	'71, June 28.	'84, June 19.	Winchester.	W. C.
William C. H. Moe,	'06, Dec. 27.	'11, Oct. 24.	*Saugatuck, Conn.*	P.
Charles H. Oliphant,	'76, July 12.	'84, Oct. 28.	Methuen.	P. C.
* William H. Ryder,	'69, Dec. 14.	'88, Dec. 4.	Andover.	Prof.
Frank R. Shipman,	'93, Dec. 27.	'94, June 5.	Andover.	P. C.
Isaiah P. Smith,	'64,	'09, May 25.	*Reliance, Va.*	W. C.
Markham W. Stackpole,	'02, April 29.		Andover.	P.
Charles C. Torrey,	'55, Sept. 7.	'00, May 22.	Andover.	W. C.
Dean A. Walker,	'01, Sept. 11.	'08, Dec. 1.	Andover.	P. C.
George M. Ward,	'96, May 4.	'03, Dec. 1.	*Aurora, N. Y.*	Pres. Coll.
T. Clayton Welles,	'72, Oct. 23.	'02, Feb. 25.	*Torresdale, Pa.*	P. C.
Charles H. Wilcox,	'84, Nov. 6.	'84, Dec. 2.	*Lawrenceville, N. J.*	Prof.
Benjamin A. Willmott,	'96, July 1.	'06, May 22.	Quincy.	P. C.
Frederick A. Wilson,	'82, Oct. 26.	'90, April 8.	Andover.	P. C.
Frank E. Woodruff,	'83, Sept. 6.	'85, Nov. 3.	*Brunswick, Me.*	Prof.

Ministers' Meetings. — First Tuesday in December, and fourth Tuesdays in February, May and September.

Rev. Augustus H. Fuller, Ballard Vale, *scribe* of church association.

Rev. Ernest C. Bartlett, Dracut, *scribe* of ministerial association.

* Membership lists of these two bodies are largely identical. Those starred retain their standing in the ministerial association.

2. Barnstable Association of Churches.

Members.	Date of Ordination.	Date of Membership.	Residence.	Employment.
Ralph H. Abercrombie,	'96, Nov. 6.	'13, May 14.	Chatham.	P.
Charles S. Bates,	'90, June 6.	'04, April 26.	South Ashburnham.	P.
Charles A. Breck,	'94, Sept. 25.	'97, Aug. 4.	Methuen.	W. C.
Prentice A. Canada,	'86, Jan. 8.	'11, Nov. 14.	Wellfleet.	P.
Frederick R. Champlin,	'05,	'12, Nov. 12.	*West Hartford, Vt.*	P.
George E. Chapin,	'79, Aug. 20.	'01, Oct. 22.	*West Newbury, Vt.*	P.
George W. Clark,	'00, April 15.	'13, May 14.	Harwich.	P.
Ernest W. Eldridge,	'93, April 23.	'00, May 6.	*Quechee, Vt.*	P.
Washington H. Forbes,	'81, July 1.	'00, Oct. 23.	Lakeville.	P.
Edward T. Ford,	'97, May 25.	'97, Oct. 19.	*Tacoma, Wash.*	P. C.
Calvin B. Hulbert,	'59, Oct. 20.	'04, Nov. 16.	*Bowling Green, Ohio.*	W. C.
Edmond C. Ingalls,	'77, July 16.	'13, May 14.	South Dennis.	P.
Newton I. Jones,	'82, July 15.	'13, May 14.	Orleans.	Rec. P.
John C. Labaree,	'63, Feb. 4.		West Medway.	W. C.
Elihu Loomis,	'51, Oct. 22.	'02, Jan. 27.	Centerville.	W. C.
Richard Owen,	'92, Dec. 6.	'06, May 9.	*Hinesburg, Vt.*	P.
E. Irving Rackett,	'94, May 9.	'94, July 17.	*Bloomington, Cal.*	P.
John T. Rae,	'73, Aug. 8.	'79, Jan. 28.	Boston.	W. C.
Daniel W. Richardson,	'62, Aug. 14.	'96, Aug. 4.	Bedford.	W. C.
William Robertson,	'03, Nov. 8.	'07, May 14.	Sandwich.	P.
Henry A. Ryder,	'04, May 2.	'05, May 10.	*Barnstead, N. H.*	P.
John T. Theodore,	'99, June 1.	'06, May 9.	Centerville.	W. C.
George O. Thompson,	'87, Sept. 15.	'01, April 16.	*Valley Junction, Ia.*	P.
Rufus B. Tobey,	'80, Nov. 30.	'81, Jan. 25.	Boston.	W. C.
Charles H. Whitney,	'71, Aug. 31.	'72, Jan. 16.	Cambridge,	W. C.
George M. Whyte,	'85, Aug.	'13, May 14.	Provincetown.	P.
William H. Woodwell,	'73, June 12.	'89, June 11.	*Pomona, Fla.*	P.

Licentiate. — Miss Antoinette P. Jones, Falmouth, Nov. 12, 1912, for one year.

Rev. Prentice A. Canada, Wellfleet, *scribe* and *treasurer*.

3. Berkshire North Association of Churches.

George E. Allen,	'10, Nov. 1.	'10, Sept. 26.	Wendell.	P.
George W. Andrews,	'82, June 7.	'84, Dec. 1.	Dalton.	P
Warren S. Archibald,	'09, April 14.	'09, Dec. 7.	Pittsfield.	P. C.
T. Nelson Baker,	'97, Feb. 14.	'02, Jan. 14.	Pittsfield.	P.
Charles G. Burd,	'02, April 15.	'08, Sept. 28.	*New York City.*	Tea.
Theodore E. Busfield,	'83, Sept. 12.	'04, Sept. 20.	North Adams.	P. C.
William P. Clancy,	'75, Sept. 5.	'10, Mar. 22.	So. Egremont.	P.
Silas P. Cook,	'70, Mar. 23.	'00, Nov. 22.	Pittsfield.	Co. Miss.
William M. Crane,	'07, Nov. 15.	'08, Sept. 28.	Richmond.	P. C.
Archibald Cullens,	'98, June 15.	'12, May 7.	Lanesboro.	P
John H. Denison,	'70, Jan. 30.	'85, Sept. 16.	Williamstown.	W. C.
Rene Elsesser,	'03, Oct. 13.	'08, Nov. 10.	Pittsfield.	P.
William A. Estabrook,	'93, Aug. 1.	'10, Mar. 22.	Brimfield.	P.
James E. Gregg,	'03, Aug. 25.	'12, May 7.	Pittsfield.	P. C.
Edward H. Griffin,	'68, Feb. 6.	'73, Dec. 1.	*Baltimore, Md.*	Dean Coll.
Thomas P. Haig,	'11, June 30.	'12, May 7.	Williamstown.	P.
James H. Laird,	'64, Dec. 21.	'85, Sept. 16.	Dalton.	W. C.
T. Claire Luce,	'85, Dec. 2.	'90, Dec. 2.	Pittsfield.	W. C.
Percy Martin,	'90, Jan. 1.	'10, Feb. 21.	Williamstown.	W. C.
Alford B. Penniman,	'83, April 10.	'94, June 12.	*Beloit, Wis.*	P.
Payson E. Pierce,	'02, Sept. 29.	'09, Nov. 2.	Pittsfield.	P.
Edward P. Root,	'76, June 1.	'12, May 7.	Becket.	P.
George Savary,	'93, June 14.	'10, Sept. 26.	Adams.	P. C.
Caleb E. Smith,	'04, May 24.	'10, Mar. 22.	Peru.	P.
William R. Stocking,	'71, June 20.	'01, Nov. 12.	Williamstown.	W. C.
Samuel R. Swift,	'09, Nov. 3.	'12, May 7.	Hinsdale.	P.

3. Berkshire North Association (*Continued*).

Members.	Date of Ordination.	Date of Membership.	Residence.	Employment.
J. Spencer Voorhees,	'84, Sept. 7.	'04, Mar. 8.	*Lakeville, Conn.*	W. C.
Walter A. Wagner,	'95, April 10.	'06, Sept. 25.	*Middletown, N. Y.*	P. C.
William A. White,	'04, Sept. 6.	'10, April 26.	Sturbridge.	P.
Herbert A. Youtz,	'97, May 27.	'08, Nov. 10.	*Auburn, N. Y.*	Prof.

Edward Tolman, Pittsfield, *scribe.*

4. Berkshire South Association of Churches.

John Barstow,	'87, June 29.	'07, June 29.	*Glastonbury, Conn.*	W. C.
Leon D. Bliss,	'89, Oct. 31.	'96, Oct. 27.	Lenox.	P.
William P. Clancy,	'75, Sept. 1.	'09, Nov. 9.	South Egremont.	P.
Walter W. Curtis,	'72, Mar. 20.	'83, Oct. 29.	*New Haven, Conn.*	W. C.
John Dooly,	'72, May 6.	'98, April 26.	Great Barrington.	W. C.
J. Mingay Gibbins,	'05,	'12, May 14.	West Stockbridge.	P.
Rollin T. Hack,	'87, Sept. 30.	'12, Oct. 31.	Housatonic.	Rec. P.
David C. Reid,	'84, July 29.	'07, Oct. 1.	Stockbridge.	P. C.
Edward C. Sedgwick,	'00, May 3.	'00, May 3.	Lenox Dale.	W. C.
Oliver D. Sewall,	'92, Sept. 27.	'09, Nov. 9.	Great Barrington.	P. C.
Henry W. Smith,	'05, Jan. 23.	'05, May 3.	Lee.	W. C.
Lewis G. Spooner,	'09, Oct. 8.	'09, Nov. 9.	Deerfield.	P.
Elbridge C. Torrey,	'04, July 27.	'06, Nov. 20.	Sheffield.	P.
Elmer R. Walton,	'11, Nov. 21.	'11, May 9.	Greenfield.	Y. M. C. A.

Rev. Edward C. Sedgwick, Lenox Dale, *scribe* and *treasurer.*

5. Brookfield Association, Organized June 22, 1757.

Allen A. Bronsdon,	'97, Dec. 2.	'00, May 8.	Millers Falls.	P.
Alfred W. Budd,	'06, June 3.	'12, April 9.	North Brookfield.	P. C.
John L. Findlay,	'11, Dec. 19.	'13, April 18.	Warren.	P. C.
Sereno D. Gammell,	'68, Sept. 9.	'97, July 27.	North Brookfield.	W. C.
George A. Gordon,	'01, June 4.	'04, Oct. 11.	Lancaster.	P.
George B. Hatch,	'87, July 27.	'07, Oct. 22.	Ware.	P. C.
Warren P. Landers,	'91, Dec. 2.	'09, Oct. 19.	Boston.	Supt.
Harvey M. Lawson,	'93, May 18.	'07, April 9.	*New Haven, Conn.*	W. C.
Harlan Page,	'83, Feb. 6.	'95, July 3.	Hardwick.	P.
C. Lisle Percy,	'08, Oct. 15.	'13, Jan. 21.	Charlton.	P.
Albert H. Plumb,	'99, May 11.	'12, Oct. 22.	Oakham.	P.
Thomas C. Richards,	'90, July 1.	'07, Oct. 22.	Westboro.	P. C.
Roland D. Sawyer,	'00, Mar. 13,	'13, April 8.	Ware.	P. C.
Willard E. Streeter,	'97, Oct. 12.	'05, June 27.	West Barnstable.	P.
Frederick D. Thayer,	'01, Oct. 2.	'03, June 20.	Dudley.	P. C.
Charles B. Toleman,	'97, Oct. 20.	'11, Jan. 11.	*Woodbridge, Conn.*	P.
Fred E. Winn,	'93, Aug. 31.	'09, Jan. 26.	*Redlands, Cal.*	P.
Edwin G. Zellars,	'99, Aug. 1.	'06, Jan. 16.	Spencer.	P. C.

Stated Meetings. — Second Tuesdays in January, April, July and October.

Rev. Harlan Page, Hardwick, *scribe.*

6. Essex North Association of Churches.

William P. Alcott,	'68, Feb. 18.	'81, Sept. 13.	Boxford.	P. C.
Franklin H. Baker,	'97, Oct. 1.	'11, Mar. 28.	Ipswich.	P.
Franklin W. Barker,	'95, Nov. 3.	'03, April 21.	Amesbury.	P. C.
Arthur S. Burrill,	'96, Sept. 26.	'12, Jan. 25.	Georgetown.	P. C.
Andrew Campbell,	'96, Sept. 24.	'09, Oct. 13.	Groveland.	Rec. P.
George H. Credeford,	'91, Aug. 18.	'10, Oct. 5.	Ward Hill.	Rec. P.
Arthur J. Derbyshire,	'08, June 29.	'11, Oct. 25.	Haverhill.	P. C.
Nathan T. Dyer,	'78, July 31.	'11, Oct. 25.	Ryfield.	P.

6. Essex North Association (*Continued*).

Members.	Date of Ordination.	Date of Membership.	Residence.	Employment.
James W. Flagg,	'82, Oct. 25.	'01, Oct. 22.	Merrimac.	P. C.
Fenton E. Frazee,	'97, May 12.	'06, Dec. 16.	*South Jefferson, N. Y.*	W. C.
George L. Gleason,	'66, Feb. 1.	'84, May 20.	Topsfield.	P. *Em.*
George K. Goodwin,	'96, Dec. 7.	'10, May 11.	Haverhill.	P. C.
DeMont Goodyear,	'00, Jan. 31.	'06, Dec. 16.	Haverhill.	W. C.
Richard B. Grover,	'81, Oct. 4.	'92, May 11.	West Newbury.	P.
Charles S. Holton,	'92, Nov. 30.	'97, Dec. 21.	Newburyport.	P. C.
George H. Hubbard,	'84, Sept. 10.	'02, April 15.	Wellesley.	W. C.
Warren F. Low,	'94, Sept. 2.	'03, Feb. 26.	Hudson.	P. C.
Frank N. Merriam,	'92, Feb. 24.	'08, Jan. 21.	Newburyport.	P. C.
Frederick G. Merrill,	'05, Nov. 27.	'12, May 15.	Amesbury.	P. C.
Walter H. Nugent,	'02, Oct. 5.	'10, Oct. 5.	Newburyport.	Rec. P.
F. Arthur Sanborn,	'92, Oct. 4.	'06, Sept. 12.	Nantucket.	P.
Everett S. Stackpole,	'82, April 30.	'01, Dec. 17.	Bradford.	P. C.
William Taylor,	'08, June 5.	'11, Oct. 25.	West Boxford.	W. C.
George L. Todd,	'87, April 13.	'93, April 18.	*Westfield, N. J.*	Tea.
Nicholas Van der Pyl,	'93, Sept. 13.	'07, Oct. 23.	Haverhill.	P. C.
Bartlett H. Weston,	'90, May 29.	'03, Feb. 26.	Georgetown.	W. C.

Licentiate, Prof. N. B. Sargent; license renewed for one year, October, 1912.

Rev. Charles S. Holton, Newburyport, *scribe*.

7. Franklin Association of Churches.

William S. Anderson,	'97, Oct. 26.	'06, Feb. 13.	Montague.	Evan.
Edgar F. Blanchard,	'94, Nov. 15.	'96, Feb. 11.	Centerville.	P.
Elliott W. Brown,	'88, Aug. 31.	'11, April 27.	Northfield.	W. C.
Merritt S. Buckingham,	'92, April 13.	'12, April 24.	Ashfield.	P.
W. Sydney Burgess,	'12, April 10.	'12, April 24.	Shelburne.	P.
Loring B. Chase,	'00, May 15.	'10, Oct. 6.	Sunderland.	P.
Edward L. Chute,	'80, July 25.	'08, Feb. 11.	Conway.	P.
G. Lyman Dickinson,	'76, Sept. 20.	'92, April 11.	Greenwich.	W. C.
Eugene M. Frary,	'88, Nov. 7.	'04, Nov. 8.	Bernardston.	P.
John A. Hawley,	'98, Sept. 14.	'03, Feb. 10.	Shelburne Falls.	P.
John P. Manwell,	'96, Sept. 9.	'11, Sept. 7.	Whately.	P.
Charles W. Merriam,	'01, June 25.	'04, May 10.	Greenfield.	P. C.
John H. Morley,	'67, Jan. 2.	'11, April 27.	*Montevideo, Minn.*	Pres.
Horace E. Morrow,	'86, May 11.	'00, May 8.	*Rapid City, So. Dak.*	Tea.
Charles R. Newton.	'08, Aug. 1.	'11, Sept. 7.	Charlemont.	P.
Nathan R. Nichols,	'72, Feb. 1.	'12, Oct. 23.	Warwick.	W. C.
David Pike,	'11, June 14.	'11, Sept. 7.	Colerain.	P.
John A. Pogue,	'96, Jan. 28.	'96, May 12.	*Alton, N. H.*	P.
Edwin S. Pressey,	'88, June 13.	'09, Sept. 29.	Orange.	P.
Martin L. Richardson,	'61, Mar. 7.	'98, Nov. 8.	Montague.	W. C.
Langley B. Sears,	'96, Oct. 15.	'13, April 23.	South Deerfield.	P.
N. Fay Smith,	'95, July 25.	'03, May 12.	East Northfield.	P. C.
Charles L. Tomblen,	'77, Aug. 30.	'08, May 12.	Montague.	P.
Arthur L. Truesdell,	'05, Sept. 26.	'05, Nov. 14.	Leverett.	P.
Carey H. Watson,	'91, Dec. 30.	'93, July 5.	Phillipston.	P.

Rev. Eugene M. Frary, Bernardston, *scribe*.

8. Hampden Association of Churches.

* Hampden Association of Ministers, Organized February 13, 1894.

George A. Andrews,	'99, June 14.	'08, Feb. 11.	Monson.	P. C.
Henry L. Bailey,	'89, Aug. 13.	'02, Feb. 11.	Longmeadow.	P. C.
Albert H. Ball,	'71, Aug. 10.	'08, Feb. 11.	Westfield.	W. C.

* Note. Membership lists of these two bodies are almost identical. All the men except those whose names are starred have transferred their standing to the Association of Churches.

8. Hampden Association (*Continued*).

Members.	Date of Ordination.	Date of Membership.	Residence.	Employment.
William G. Ballantine,	'80, Aug. 20.	'00, Feb. 13.	Springfield.	Tea.
* Charles B. Bliss,	'03, Oct. 2.	'04, Feb. 9.	Hampden.	P. C.
Henry M. Bowden,	'86, June 30.	'09, April 13.	Springfield.	Tea.
* Frank S. Brewer,	'94, Nov. 13.	'07, April 9.	Palmer.	P.
Frank L. Briggs,	'12, July 2.	'12, Nov. 6.	Indian Orchard.	P.
Howard A. M. Briggs,	'00, Dec. 4.	'13, May 7.	Chester Center.	P.
Henry F. Burdon,	'98, July 6.	'10, Nov. 2.	Springfield.	Asst. P.
Hanford M. Burr,	'88, Oct. 24.	'90, May 13.	Springfield.	Tea.
Claude A. Butterfield,	'04, June 10.	'13, May 7.	Springfield.	P.
Francis S. Child,	'10, April 28.	'11, Nov. 1.	*Griswold, Conn.*	P.
Bruce W. Cronmiller,	'94, Jan. 31.	'12, April 24.	South Hadley Falls.	P. C.
John S. Curtis,	'93, July 3.	'08, April 14.	Ludlow Center.	P.
William N. DeBerry,	'99, June 28.	'01, July 9.	Springfield.	P. C.
Henry M. Dyckman,	'82, May 9.	'07, April 9.	Westfield.	P. C.
James E. Enman,	'95, Dec. 31.	'13, May 7.	Thorndike.	P.
Everett D. Francis,	'95, Nov. 20.	'97, Feb. 9.	Springfield.	W. C.
* Charles H. Gates,	'51, Nov. 14.	'03, April 14.	Wilbraham.	W. C.
Louis F. Giroux,	'89, April 17.	'89, Nov. 12.	Springfield.	Tea.
Avery K. Gleason,	'86, Dec. 14.	'12, April 24.	Feeding Hills.	P.
Newton M. Hall,	'91, July 8.	'00, Feb. 13.	Springfield.	P. C.
Henry O. Hannum,	'96, Sept. 16.	'08, Oct. 29.	Holyoke.	P. C.
Jasper P. Harvey,	'80, May 19.	'06, Nov. 13.	Chester.	W. C.
Samuel Holden,	'01, Nov. 20.	'09, Nov. 3.	*Southern Pines, N. C.*	P.
Clement E. Holmes,	'94, April 15.	'12, April 24.	Westfield.	P. C.
Martin S. Howard,	'56, Nov. 20.	'69, Feb. 2.	Wilbraham.	P. *Em.*
Homer B. Hulbert,	'10, Feb. 14.	'12, April 24.	Springfield.	W. C.
William L. Jennings,	'02, June 22.	'11, May 10.	North Wilbraham.	P.
Charles W. Kilbon,	'73, April 10.	'07, Feb. 12.	Springfield.	W. C.
John L. Kilbon,	'89, June 28.	'03, Nov. 10.	Springfield.	P. C.
Samuel H. Lee,	'62, Sept. 17.	'90, Nov. 11.	Springfield.	W. C.
John B. Lewis,	'95, Sept. 25.	'09, Feb. 9.	Huntington.	Rec. P.
* John H. Lockwood,	'71, Nov. 5.	'79, Nov. 11.	Springfield.	P. *Em.*
George W. Love,	'90, April 20.	'01, April 9.	West Springfield.	P.
Alexandre Mage,	'06, July 6.	'08, Oct. 29.	*McDonald, Pa.*	P.
Neil McPherson,	'94, April.	'11, May 10.	Springfield.	P. C.
Charles B. McDuffee,	'03, Nov. 3.	'10, April 27.	Three Rivers.	P.
Oliver W. Means,	'88, Sept. 19.	'05, Feb. 14.	Brookfield.	W. C.
Frank W. Merrick,	'91, Oct. 12.	'09, April 13.	Springfield.	P. C.
Paris E. Miller,	'95, June 21.	'12, Nov. 6.	Agawam.	P.
Philip S. Moxom,	'71, Sept. 19.	'96, Feb. 11.	Springfield.	P. C.
Lorenzo W. Muttart,	'95, Dec. 18.	'12, April 24.	West Granville.	P.
Sampson Nicholls,	'78, Aug. 1.	'10, Nov. 2.	Atlantic.	W. C.
Frederick B. Noyes,	'90, Oct. 28.	'13, May 7.	Ludlow.	P.
Richard Peters,	'00, June 29.	'08, Oct. 29.	Hopedale.	P.
W. Stanley Post,	'93, Dec. 12.	'06, June 19.	*Boothbay Harbor, Me.*	P.
* David A. Reed,	'81, June 7.	'81, June 12.	Springfield.	W. C.
* Edward A. Reed,	'71, June 14.	'88, Feb. 14.	Holyoke.	P. C.
Walter Rice,	'65, July 25.	'92, Nov. 7.	Agawam.	W. C.
Edwin B. Robinson,	'98, Nov. 21.	'02, July 8.	Holyoke.	P.
George S. Rollins,	'88, Nov. 11.	'08, April 14.	Springfield.	P. C.
Edward P. Seymour,	'92, Oct. 25.	'09, April 13.	*Philadelphia, Pa.*	W. C.
* Franklin M. Sprague,	'75, Sept. 22.	'82, May 9.	*Tampa, Fla.*	W. C.
Garrett V. Stryker,	'03, Oct. 30.	'11, Nov. 1.	Springfield.	Tea.
Arthur Titcomb,	'88, Oct. 31.	'05, Nov. 14.	Boulevard.	W. C.
John L. R. Trask,	'67, Dec. 4.	'95, Feb. 12.	Springfield.	W. C.
*Rufus S. Underwood,	'67, Nov. 19.	'98, Feb. 8.	Longmeadow.	W. C.
* William S. Walker,	'91, Oct. 26.	'03, Feb. 10.	*Newington, Conn.*	W. C.

8. Hampden Association (*Continued*).

Members.	Date of Ordination.	Date of Membership.	Residence.	Employment.
Charles A. Wight,	'85, May 19.	'08, July 14.	Chicopee Falls.	P. C.
* Charles S. Wilder.	'90, Feb. 18.	'05, Feb. 14.	East Longmeadow.	P.
Josiah G. Willis,	'76, Oct. 10.	'88, Nov. 13.	Wilbraham.	W. C.

Licentiate. — Mylon D. Merchant; license renewed for one year from May 7, 1913.

Stated Meetings. — In Springfield, last Tuesdays in January, March, June and October.

Rev. Charles B. Bliss, Hampton, *scribe* of Church Association.

Rev. Walter Rice, Agawam, *scribe* of Ministers' Association.

9. Hampshire Association, Organized before 1735.

Robert G. Armstrong,	Licentiate.	'11, Feb. 14.	*Oberlin, O.*	Stud.
S. Allen Barrett,	'88, Feb. 28.	'04, Sept. 27.	Ware.	Asst. P.
George H. Buck,	'94, July 5.	'94, Oct. 16.	*Crown Point, N. Y.*	W. C.
George H. Burrill,	'84, June 11.	'05, June 6.	Easthampton.	P. C.
Marion L. Burton,	'05, June 17.	'10, Dec. 13.	Northampton.	Pres.
Willis H. Butler,	'98, Nov. 21.	'04, Feb. 9.	Brookline.	P. C.
Ellery C. Clapp,	'06, Oct. 3.	'09, Dec. 14.	Northampton.	W. C.
Elisha G. Cobb,	'60, June 20.	'67, Feb. 5.	Northampton.	P. C. *Em.*
Irving A. Flint,	'96, May 12.	'11, June 13.	Hatfield.	P. C.
Charles H. Hamlin,	'76, Sept. 19.	'85, Oct. 27.	Easthampton.	P. C.
Henry S. Ives,	'86, Aug. 26.	'05, Jan. 2.	Westhampton.	P.
Wendell P. Keeler,	'03,	'12, Nov. 19.	Northampton.	P. C.
Gerald Stanley Lee,	'88, Oct. 23.	'02, Dec. 16.	Northampton.	W. C.
Robert H. Life,	'95, Oct. 25.	'05, Feb. 14.	Haydenville.	P.
Selden E. MacGeehon,	'95, Oct. 24.	'08, Dec. 8.	Southampton.	P.
John Pierpont,	'88, July 26.	'98, June 7.	Williamsburg.	P. C.
Harvey Porter,	'80, Aug. 3.	'80, June 1.	*Beirut, Syria.*	Prof.
George F. Prentiss,	'87, June 14.	'11, Nov. 21.	Florence.	Rec. P.
Henry T. Rose,	'70, May 29.	'95, Feb. 5.	Northampton.	W. C.
Joseph H. Sawyer,	'88, Sept. 3.	'80, June 1.	Easthampton.	Prof.
Richard Scoles,	'80, April 21.	'00, May 29.	Webster.	W. C.
L. Clark Seelye,	'63, Jan. 20.	'75, Feb. 2.	Northampton.	W. C.
Charles R. Sherman,	Licentiate.	'13, Feb. 10.	Norwich.	P.
Henry D. Sleeper,	'91, Nov. 24.	'06, June 5.	Northampton.	Prof.
Henry G. Smith,	'86, April 15.	'04, Sept. 27.	Northampton.	W. C.
Henry P. Smith,	'75, June 8.	'99, Feb. 21.	*Meadville, Pa.*	Prof.
Hanson E. Thygeson,	'87, Nov. 2.	'95, Oct. 29.	East Falmouth.	P.
Henry M. Tyler,	'72, May 6.	'84, Feb. 12.	Northampton.	Prof.
Irving F. Wood,	'94, Mar. 6.	'96, June 2.	Northampton.	Prof.

The names reported by Hampshire East Conference on this page, except those starred, also belong in the list of members of this Association.

Stated Meetings. — Second Tuesday in February, first Tuesday in June, third Tuesday in September and second Tuesday in December.

Rev. John P. Manwell, Whately, *scribe.*

10. Hampshire East Association of Churches.

Wilbert L. Anderson,	'83, Feb. 1.	'07, May 9.	Amherst.	P. C.
William T. Bartley,	'97, Sept. 1.		Hadley.	P.
Robert C. Bell,	'69, Nov. 3.	'92, Dec. 6.	Granby.	W. C.
Daniel Bliss,	'55, Oct. 31.	'74, Sept. 22.	*Beirut, Syria.*	Pres. Coll.
*Irving H. Childs,	'03, Sept. 9.		Granby.	P.
Levi H. Elwell,	Licentiate.	'80, Dec. 2.	Amherst.	Prof.

10. Hampshire East Association (*Continued*).

Members.	Date of Ordination.	Date of Membership.	Residence.	Employment.
Thomas A. Emerson,	'69, Nov. 25.	'04, May 31.	Hadley.	W. C.
Henry Fairbank,	'86, May 27.	'85, May 26.	*Ahmednagar, India.*	F. M.
*Addison F. Gifford,	'08, June 9.	'07, Aug. 4.	East Taunton.	W. C.
John F. Gleason,	'73, Jan. 7.	'95, Mar. 28.	South Amherst.	P.
Frank J. Grimes,	'75, June 2.	'03, June 2.	Holyoke.	W. C.
Edwin A. Grosvenor,	'72, July 30.	'96, Feb. 4.	Amherst.	Prof.
Byron F. Gustin,	'98, Jan. 11.	'08, Feb. 9.	No. Amherst.	P.
Owen E. Hardy,	'94, Oct. 2.	'12, Oct. 22.	North Hadley.	P.
*George Harris,	'69, Oct. 6.	'99,	Amherst.	W. C.
Edward P. Kelly,	'03, Feb. 19.		Belchertown.	P.
Jesse G. Nichols,	'94, Sept. 13.	'06, Jan. 22.	South Hadley.	P. C.
Alexander Sloan,	'97, June 15.	'08, April 28.	Enfield.	W. C.
George A. Tuttle,	'11, June 20.	'11, Oct. 17.	Amherst.	P. C.
Charles S. Walker,	'71, Aug. 1.	'81, Sept. 20.	Amherst.	W. C.
John D. Willard,	'10, June 7.	'09, Feb. 9.	Amherst.	W. C.
Charles B. Williams,	'97,	'11, Oct. 17.	Greenwich.	P.

M. B. Kingman, Amherst, *scribe.*

* Note. All the above, except names starred, are also members of Hampshire Association, which also guards their ministerial standing.

11. Mendon Association of Churches.

John Bicknell,	'02, May 29.	'11, April 26.	Mansfield.	P. C.
Fred R. Bunker,	'89, Mar. 4.	'09, Dec. 14.	*Durban, Natal.*	F. M.
John F. Crosby,	'92, Mar. 30.	'94, Dec. 4.	*Dover, N. H.*	W. C.
Preston R. Crowell,	'90, Sept. 4.	'12, Oct. 23.	Medway.	P.
Dempster D. Gorton,	'06, June 19.	'10, Feb. 9.	Wrentham.	P. C.
John C. Hall,	'90, May 20.	'11, Dec.	Medfield.	P.
George R. Hewitt,	'86, June 4.	'03, Feb. 11.	West Medway.	P.
W. Ellsworth Lawson,	'97, Aug. 18.	13, April 16,	Foxboro.	P.
Harry S. Lowd,	'12,	'12, Oct. 23,	East Walpole.	P.
Francis J. Marsh,	'76, Mar. 26.	'82, Mar. 14.	Upton.	W. C.
Alexander L. McKenzie,	'02, Sept. 16.	'11, April 26.	Walpole.	P.
Alexander B. McLeod,	'03, Oct. 1.	'10, April 12.	Millis.	P.
Leroy M. Pierce,	'70, Feb. 4.	'98, April 5.	Medfield.	W. C.
John Reid,	'99, Dec. 5.	'05, Oct. 2.	Franklin.	P. C.
Franke A. Warfield,	'71, June 10.	'02, Oct. 7.	Milford.	P. C.

Rev. John Reid, Franklin, *scribe.*

12. Middlesex South Association of Churches.

Arthur W. Ackerman,	'90, Aug. 26.	'13, April 22.	Natick.	P. C.
Daniel E. Adams,	'60, Dec. 5.	'86, Dec. 7.	Wellesley Hills.	W. C.
George A. Beckwith,	'62,	'11, April 18.	Marlboro.	W. C.
Edward B. Blanchard,	'92, June 29.	'07, Oct. 15.	Sherborn.	W. C.
Edward E. Bradley,	'93, June 20.	'94, Dec. 4.	Lincoln.	P. C.
S. Ingersoll Briant,	'68, April 22.	'99, Feb. 7.	Westboro.	W. C.
Edward H. Chandler,	'92, Nov. 9.	'97, Sept. 11.	Danvers.	Sec'y.
Sidney Crawford,	'70, Dec. 8.	'08, April 21.	Wayland.	Rec. P.
Charles H. Daniels,	'73, Nov. 20.	'04, April 12.	Wellesley.	W. C.
Maurice J. Duncklee,	'05, Aug. 29.	'09, April 20.	*Bath, Me.*	P.
Horace Dutton,	'68, Jan. 21.	'75, Sept. 21.	Auburndale.	W. C.
Lucius R. Eastman,	'62, May 1.	'71, Dec. 2.	Framingham.	W. C.

12. Middlesex South Association (*Continued*).

Members.	Date of Ordination.	Date of Membership.	Residence.	Employment.
Frederick E. Emrich,	'75, Sept. 16.	'90, Sept. 15.	Brighton. Sec'y M. H. M. S.	
R. Stanley M. Emrich,	'05, June 12.	'09, April 20.	*Mardin, Turkey.*	Miss.
Amasa C. Fay,	'91, Dec. 3.	'11, Oct. 17.	Erving.	P.
Prescott Fay,	'56, Feb. 27.	'96, Feb. 4.	Saxonville.	W. C.
Harold C. Feast,	'07, Oct. 21.	'11, April 18.	South Framingham.	P.
George B. Frost,	'83, June 7.	'04, Oct. 18.	Andover.	W. C.
William Ganley,	'97, Sept. 7.	'11, Oct. 17.	Hopkinton.	P.
Charles E. Harrington,	'74, Oct. 28.	'08, April 21.	Holliston.	W. C.
Lewis W. Hicks,	'74, Sept. 10.	'04, May 3.	Wellesley.	W. C.
Hugh P. Hughes,	'91, Oct. 11.	'06, April 17.	*Woonsocket, R. I.*	P.
Avery E. Lambert,	'96, Oct. 5.	'05, Oct. 24.	*Middlebury, Vt.*	Tea.
William E. Locke,	'68, Mar. 15.	'00, Dec. 4.	Wellesley.	W. C.
Augustus W. Mills,	'72, Mar. 29.	'06, April 17.	Framingham.	W. C.
Edward H. Newcomb,	'97, Nov. 26.	'10, April 21.	Lowell.	P.
Francis N. Peloubet,	'57, Dec. 2.	'72, Feb. 6.	Auburndale.	Editor.
Lawrence Perry,	'94, May 10.	'06, April 17.	*Portland, Me.*	W. C.
Arden M. Rockwood,	'99, Sept. 5.	'09, April 21.	*Portland, Ore.*	W. C.
Edward S. Sanborn,	'95, July 23.	'12, April 23.	Dover.	P.
Philip L. Schenk,	'08,	'13, April 22.	Framingham.	P. C.
William W. Sleeper,	'82, Aug. 31.	'02, Dec. 2.	Wellesley.	P. C.
A. Ferdinand Travis,	'98, Sept. 27.	'05, April 26.	*New York, N. Y.*	Sec'y.
Morris H. Turk,	'98, Sept. 22.	'05, April 6.	*Los Angeles, Cal.*	Asso. P.
Albert H. Wheelock,	'88, July 3.	'08, April 21.	Marlboro.	P. C.
Benjamin C. Wood,	'94, July 10.	'97, May 2.	*Rochester, N. Y.*	W. C.

Rev. Philip L. Schenk, Framingham, *scribe.*

13. Middlesex Union Association of Churches.

* Middlesex Union Association of Ministers, Organized January, 1827.

Silas N. Adams,	'88, June 28.	'09, Nov. 16.	Concord Junction.	P.
William J. Batt,	'59, Sept. 29.	'66, Nov. 7.	Concord Junction.	Chap. *Em.*
James Chalmers,	'89, June 6.	'06, Nov. 20.	Fitchburg.	P.
Arthur J. Covell,	'90, Oct. 21.	'08, May 26.	Fitchburg.	P. C.
Robert W. Drawbridge,	'97, Oct. 5.	'08, Jan. 21.	Pepperell.	P. C.
* Merritt A. Farren,	'98, Oct. 28.	'09, Mar. 16.	Boston.	W. C.
Amelia A. Frost,	'94, Feb. 14.	'94, Nov. 20.	Andover.	W. C.
Andrew Groop,	'91, July 2.	'02, Sept. 22.	Fitchburg.	P.
Edward C. Hayes,	'03, Feb. 26.	'08, Sept. 28.	Enfield.	P.
George M. Howe,	'74, July 8.	'02, Mar. 18.	Groton.	P. C.
Joseph B. Kettle,	'95, April 16.	'10, Nov. 15.	Leominster.	Rec. P.
Charles W. Loomis,	'88, May 23.	'06, Jan. 16.	Ashby.	P.
Henry B. Mason,	'92, June 28.	'09, May 18.	Harvard.	P.
Joel D. Miller,	'66, April.	'71, July 5.	Leominster.	Editor.
Frank E. Mills,	'78, Nov. 13.	'98, Mar. 15.	*White Plains, N. Y.*	W. C.
Albert F. Newton,	'77, Sept. 5.	'02, Mar. 18.	Dunstable.	P.
Harrison L. Packard,	'06, June 22.	'11, Jan. 17.	Littleton.	Rec. P.
A. B. Paull,	'92, Sept. 30.	'12, April 17.	Pepperell.	Supt.
Benjamin W. Pennock,	'88, June 27.	'11, April 26.	East Acton.	W. C.
Augustus M. Rice,	'73, Dec. 17.	'04, Nov. 15.	Royalston.	W. C.
Charles H. Rowley,	'81, Feb. 23.	'86, Mar. 2.	*North Craftsbury, Vt.*	P.
Darius B. Scott,	'72, July 14.	'08, Mar. 24.	Lancaster.	W. C.
Edward G. Smith,	'71, April 13.	'02, Mar. 18.	Templeton.	P.
Alfred L. Struthers,	'90, Nov. 2.	'11, May 23.	Townsend.	P.
George A. Tewksbury,	'63, Dec. 21.	'95, Sept. 17.	Concord.	P.
Ole O. Thorpe,	'94, Mar. 1.	'96, Jan. 21.	Concord.	P.
John P. Trowbridge,	'74, Sept. 17.	'09, Mar. 16.	West Groton.	P. C.

* Name starred indicates membership in the Ministerial Association only.

13. Middlesex Union Association (*Continued*).

Members.	Date of Ordination.	Date of Membership.	Residence.	Employment.
Francis H. Viets,	'82, Oct. 18.	'05, Mar. 21.	West Acton.	P.
David Wallace,	'94, Aug. 22.	'10, Nov. 15.	Westford.	P.
Franklin P. Wood,	'71, July 24.	'73, May 6.	Acton.	W. C.

Ministers' Meetings. — Third Tuesdays in January, March, May, September and November.

Rev. Albert F. Newton, Dunstable, *scribe* of the Churches.

Rev. William J. Batt, Concord Junction, *scribe* of the Ministers.

14. Norfolk Association of Churches.

Fred. H. Allen,	'74, April 26.	'02, April 15.	*New York.*	W. C.
Henry Clay Alvord,	'79, Sept. 10.	'87, Feb. 15.	South Weymouth.	P. C.
Edward Anderson,	'58, Oct. 13.	'98, Dec. 20.	Quincy.	W. C.
Andrew W. Archibald,	'76, Aug. 24.	'91, June 15.	Newton Center.	W. C.
David F. Atherton,	'02, Feb. 5.	'10, Nov. 22.	North Abington.	W. C.
Alfred Ray Atwood,	'01, July 23.	'06, Feb. 20.	*Patterson, N. Y.*	P. C.
George Benedict,	'83, Oct. 9.	'98, Dec. 20.	*Central Village, Conn.*	W. C.
Thomas Bickford,	'76, Jan. 27.	'05, Oct. 31.	Brewster.	W. C.
Herbert W. Boyd,	'86, Nov. 9.	'12, May 7.	East Bridgewater.	P.
Charles Clark,	'94, Dec. 12.	'13, May 6.	North Weymouth,	P. C.
Robert H. Cochrane,	'99, June 29.	'03, June 30.	Weymouth.	P. C.
Walter H. Commons,	'08, June 5.	'11, Sept. 19.	East Weymouth.	P. C.
William W. Dornan,	'94, Nov. 20.	'02, April 15.	Whitman.	Rec. P.
J. Stanley Durkee,	'98,	'09, Dec. 20.	Brockton.	P. C.
Almon J. Dyer,	'86, June 4.	'98, Feb. 15.	Sharon.	P. C.
Edward Evans,	'75, Sept. 1.	'07, Oct. 29.	Holbrook.	P. C.
Edgar B. French,	'97, Sept. 7.	'03, Dec. 15.	Brockton.	P.
Tyler E. Gale,	'04, Feb. 3.	'12, May 7.	South Braintree.	P.
Arthur E. Gregg,	'07, Sept. 26.	'12, May 7.	*Marlboro, N. H.*	P.
Christopher R. Hamlin,	'99, Oct. 24.	'10, Nov. 22.	*Plaistow, N. H.*	W. C.
Ralph J. Haughton,	'91, Nov. 24.	'02, Dec. 16.	Boston.	W. C
Karl F. Henrikson,	'96, Oct. 1.	'01, April 16.	Revere.	Tea.
Alfred V. House,	'94, June 20.	'12, May 7.	South Weymouth.	P.
Alan Hudson,	'92, Dec. 28.	'93, April 18.	Brockton.	P. C.
Emerson L. Hunt,	'94, Oct. 24.	'03, April 28.	Charlestown.	M.
Henry S. Huntington,	'66, Jan. 31.	'91, Oct. 17.	Milton.	P. *Em.*
Joseph Kyte,	'62,	'11, Sept. 19.	South Braintree.	W. C.
Thomas J. Lewis,	'89, Dec. 5.	'07, Dec. 17.	Paxton.	P.
Charles P. Marshall,	'98, July 26.	'10, Sept. 27.	Plymouth.	Rec. P.
Frederick T. Mayer-Oakes,	'08, Sept. 20.	'13, May 6.	Stoughton.	P. C.
Frank B. McAllister,	'99, Oct. 3.	'05, Oct. 31.	Cohasset.	P. C.
Archibald McCord,	'83, April.	'13, May 6.	Randolph.	Rec. P.
Edward Norton,	'64, Dec. 28.	'75, Jan. 26.	Quincy.	P. *Em.*
Joseph E. Nyhan,	'09, Nov. 3.	'10, Sept. 27.	*New York City.*	W. C.
Frank H. Palmer,	'80, Sept. 28.	'86, April 20.	Braintree.	W. C.
Talmage M. Patterson,	'99, July 6.	'12, Sept. 24.	Easton Center.	P.
John C. Prince,	'11,	'12, May 7.	Rockland.	P. C.
Edward A. Robinson,	'83, July 11.	'05, Oct. 31.	Hingham Centre.	P.
Albert D. Smith,	'88, Oct. 4.	'08, Dec. 15.	Milton.	P.
Sebastian D. Turner,	'97, June 15.	'09, Dec. 20.	Brockton.	P.
Loyal L. Wirt,	'91, Jan. 20.	'13, May 6.	Campello.	Asst. P.
Edward J. Yaeger,	'06, Dec. 5.	'07, Dec. 17.	East Weymouth.	P. C.
Granville Yager,	'76, June 20.	'08, Dec. 15.	Braintree.	W. C.

Rev. Edward J. Yaeger, East Weymouth, *scribe.*

15. Old Colony Association, Organized August 18, 1810.

Members.	Date of Ordination.	Date of Membership.	Residence.	Employment.
William P. Ames,	'10, June 28.	'11, May 2.	Springdale, Wash.	P.
Harry L. Brickett,	'83, May 23.	'96, Feb. 12.	Marion.	P. C.
George P. Byington,	'68, Mar. 11.	'00, Feb. 14.	Ballard Vale.	W. C.
John M. Chambers,	'01,	'10, Oct. 25.	*Kennebunkport, Me.*	P.
James H. Childs,	'75, Oct. 7.	'09, Oct. 26.	Heath.	P.
Truman D. Childs,	'73, May 21.	'02, May 14.	*Middle Haddam, Conn.*	P.
Eber E. Craig,	'08, Oct. 13.	'09, Mar. 24.	*Nashville, Tenn.*	P. C.
Arthur G. Cummings,	'05, Nov. 21.	'07, May 8.	Middleboro.	P. C.
Christian Groezinger,	'01, Dec. 17.	'13, May 6.	Wareham.	P.
Charles F. Hersey,	'93, Jan. 25.	'94, Nov. 14.	New Bedford.	W. C.
Matthew C. Julien,	'72, Dec. 11.	'78, July 30.	New Bedford.	P. C.
Norman McKinnon,	'94, July 3.	'09, Oct. 26.	Middleboro.	P.
Frank E. Ramsdell,	'91, June 30.	'04, Mar. 30.	New Bedford.	P. C.
Henry A. Stevens,	'61, Sept. 12.	'07, May 8.	Brighton.	P.
Leon P. F. Vauthier,	'05, Dec. 5.	'13, May 6.	Edgartown.	P.
Charles B. Wathen,	'83, June 14.	'11, May 2.	So. Dartmouth.	P.

Stated Meetings. — Second Wednesdays in February and November.

Rev. Harry Le Roy Brickett, Marion, *scribe* and *treasurer*.

16. Pilgrim Association of Churches.

Edwin G. Crowdis,	'04, May 26.	'12, Oct.	Kingston.	P.
Giuseppe Merlino,	'01, Nov. 25.	'10, May 3.	North Plymouth.	P.
Ernest A. Thomas,	'02,	'13, May 6.	Marshfield Hills.	P.

Rev. Charles H. Peck, Marshfield, *scribe*.

17. Plymouth Association of Ministers, Organized May 18, 1858.

Milledge T. Anderson,	'00, April 22.	'03, Dec. 15.	Chesterfield.	P.
Francis Moon,	'80, July 2.	'89, Nov. 19.	Beechwood.	P.

Licentiate. — James T. Thomas, Halifax, license renewed on May 8, 1893, without limit of time.

Stated Meetings. — Third Tuesdays in March, May, October and December.

18. Salem Association, Organized by Union, December 1, 1885 (Essex South, September 3, 1717; Salem, October 15, 1840).

Harry C. Adams,	'89, Oct. 22.	'98, Jan. 11.	Cliftondale.	P. C.
Edgar F. Allen,	'12, June 10.	'13, Jan. 21.	Ipswich.	P.
Alvin C. Bacon,	'07, May 17.	'12, Jan. 16.	Salem.	Asso. P.
Charles S. Bodwell,	'03, Nov. 3.	'10, Nov. 22.	Danvers.	Rec. P.
Emery L. Bradford,	'92, July 1.	'94, Jan. 9.	Boxford.	P.
David E. Burnham,	'02, Jan. 16.	'09, Jan. 19.	Essex.	W. C.
D. Emery Burtner,	'90, Sept. 25.	'09, Jan. 19.	Lynn.	P. C.
Walter W. Campbell,	'90, Nov. 12.	'11, Nov. 28.	Rockport.	P.
Washington Choate,	'75, Sept. 29.	'11, Mar. 28.	Essex.	W. C.
Judson V. Clancy,	'87, Sept. 11.	'10, Nov. 22.	Beverly.	P. C.
DeWitt S. Clark,	'68, Nov. 11.	'79, June 2.	Salem.	P. C.
Edward Constant,	'83, Aug. 30.	'92, Mar. 8.	*Portland, Ore.*	W. C.
Daniel L. Crafts,	'76, July 19.	'99, Mar. 14.	Foxboro.	W. C.

18. Salem Association (*Continued*).

Members.	Date of Ordination.	Date of Membership.	Residence.	Employment.
Frederick M. Cutler,	'98, June 8.	'13, Jan. 21.	Wenham.	Rec. P.
Temple Cutler,	'61, Feb. 20.	'86, Sept. 26.	Ipswich.	W. C.
Will A. Dietrick,	'99, Dec. 29.	'07, Nov. 19.	*London, England.*	P.
B. Alfred Dumm,	'91, June 4.	'10, Mar. 22.	*Plymouth, N. H.*	P.
Andrew J. Eastman,	'77, Nov. 1.	'10, Nov. 22.	Melrose.	P.
Walter S. Eaton,	'91, April 26.	'06, June 5.	Magnolia.	P. C.
Hugh Elder,	'68, Jan. 29.	'68, April 7.	*Fowes, Scotland.*	P.
Henry M. Goddard,	'94, Jan. 3.	'08, Mar. 24.	Essex.	P.
Leslie C. Greeley,	'98, Dec. 20.	'11, Jan. 17.	Marblehead.	P. C.
George A. Hall,	'86, April 13.	'86, Dec. 1.	Brookline.	W. C.
George H. Johnson,	'02, June 10.	'07, Jan. 15.	*New Milford, Conn.*	P.
John A. Johnson,	'92, Aug. 6.	'95, Mar. 12.	Lynn.	P. C.
Frederick I. Kelley,	'89, Dec. 30.	'90, Mar. 11.	*East Derry, N. H.*	P.
George E. Lake,	'99, May 22.	'10, Mar. 22.	Winchester.	W. C.
Thomas G. Langdale,	'91, Dec. 8.	'11, Jan. 17.	Salem.	Rec. P.
Dorrall Lee,	'74, Sept. 16.	'09, Nov. 23.	Middleton.	P.
Frederick J. Libby,	'05, May 24.	'06, Mar. 20.	Magnolia.	W. C.
Frank A. L. Lindholm,	'98, Oct. 6.	'00, Jan. 9.	*Wallace, Mich.*	P.
Halah H. Loud,	'97, Dec. 16.	'08, June 16.	*Hampstead, N. H.*	P.
Burton A. Lucas,	'97, Sept. 15.	'09, Jan. 19.	*Rumford, R. I.*	P.
Carl A. Lundgren,	'93, Aug. 17.	'94, May 9.	*Turlock, Cal.*	W. C.
Frederic W. Manning,	'91, Dec. 31.	'13, Jan. 21.	Swampscott.	P. C.
Newell C. Maynard,	'07, June 28.	'13, Jan. 21.	Peabody.	P. C.
Albert W. Moore,	'73, Jan. 22.	'84, Mar. 11.	Lynn.	W. C.
Elliot L. Moses,	'06, Nov. 13.	'07, Mar. 26.	*Walla Walla, Wash.*	P.
William L. Muttart,	'94, July 11.	'12, Nov. 26.	Gloucester.	P. C.
George W. Osgood,	'78, Jan. 26.	'96, May 26.	Lynn.	W. C.
George L. Parker,	'00, June.	'09, Mar. 23.	Somerville.	P. C.
Albert B. Peabody,	'60, May 24.	'98, Nov. 8.	East Boxford.	W. C.
William G. Poor,	'85, May 22.	'04, Sept. 13.	Petersham.	P.
George E. Porter,	'05, Dec. 5.	'09, Nov. 23.	Amherst.	W. C.
Charles B. Rice,	'59, Dec. 7.	'64, May 1.	Danvers.	W. C.
William B. Ronald,	'00, July 17.	'07, Mar. 26.	Saugus.	W.C.
Edville A. Roys,	'07, June 17.	'09, Nov. 23.	*Oakland, Cal.*	P.
Louis H. Ruge,	'98, Oct. 30.	'08, Mar. 24.	*Jamaica, N. Y.*	P.
Jotham B. Sewall,	'55, Feb. 28.	'55, May 8.	Brookline.	W. C.
Melville A. Shafer,	'98, Dec. 21.	'10, Sept. 27.	Danvers.	P. C.
Henry F. Smith,	'05, May 16.	'11, Nov. 28.	West Medford.	P.
James J. G. Tarr,	'02, Oct. 29.	'08, June 16.	North Carver.	P.
Lewis J. Thomas,	'78, June 18.	'98, Sept. 13.	Duxbury.	W. C.
Herbert Walker,	'97, July 8.	'12, Nov. 26.	Peabody.	P. C.
Arthur N. Ward,	'79, Feb. 25.	'92, Jan. 12.	Somerville.	W. C.
William F. Warren,	'78, Oct. 13.	'07, Mar. 26.	Lanesville.	P.
T. Frank Waters,	'76, Oct. 23.	'79, Feb. 4.	Ipswich.	P. C. *Em.*
Charles H. Williams,	'02, June 10.	'07, Jan. 15.	Gloucester.	P. C.
Walter B. Williams,	'05, Mar. 1.	'05, Nov. 21.	Bridgewater,	P. C.
Gerhart A. Wilson,	'92, May 20.	'09, Mar. 23.	*Pawtucket, R. I.*	W. C.
Watson Woodruff,	'07, May 17.	'12, Nov. 26.	Lynn.	P. C.

Stated Meetings. — Third Tuesday in January, fourth Tuesdays in March, May, September and November.

Rev. T. Frank Waters, Ipswich, *scribe.*

19. Suffolk North Association of Churches and Ministers.

Israel Ainsworth,	'80, April 11.	'09, Jan. 26.	Beachmont.	P. C.
Asher Anderson,	'73, July 15.	'02, Nov. 25.	Cambridge.	Sec'y Nat'l C.
Milan C. Ayres,	'74, May 30.	'85, Feb. 15.	Newton Highlands.	Editor.
James M. Blue,	'96, July 14.	'08, May 27.	Boston.	P.

19. Suffolk North Association (*Continued*).

Members.	Date of Ordination.	Date of Membership.	Residence.	Employment.
Alexander P. Bourne,	'95, Dec. 4.	'05, Jan. 31.	North Rochester,	P.
Howard A. Bridgman,	'90, Nov. 19.	'87, Dec. 13.	Brookline.	Editor.
William H. Brokenshire,	'94, Nov. 13.	'12, April 10.	Cambridge.	P. C.
G. Wolcott Brooks,	'77, Oct. 10.	'85, April 21.	Dorchester.	P.
Seelye Bryant,	'90, Oct. 1.	'12, April 10.	Winthrop.	P. C.
George A. Bushee,	'96, Oct. 13.	'10, May 24.	North Abington.	P.
Samuel C. Bushnell,	'79, June 4.	'90, May 28.	Arlington.	P. C.
Raymond Calkins,	'96, Oct. 19.	'13, April 9.	Cambridge.	P. C.
Sidney T. Cooke,	'05, May 1.	'11, Mar. 28.	Dorchester.	Lit.
Gilbert B. Cutler,	'78, Feb. 24.	'08, Nov. 24.	North Scituate.	W. C.
Heman P. De Forest,	'67, Dec. 18.	'07, Nov. 26.	Lexington.	W. C.
M. Angelo Dougherty,	'69, June 15.	'87, June 7.	Cambridge.	W. C.
Daniel Evans,	'91, May 26.	'00, Jan. 30.	North Cambridge.	Prof.
Paul G. Favor,	'08, Oct. 27.	'10, April 5.	Somerville.	P. C.
Owen H Gates,	'91, Sept. 1.	'12, Oct. 16.	North Cambridge.	Prof.
Herbert W. Gleason,	'87, Mar. 7.	'05, Nov. 28.	Boston.	W. C.
James J. Goodacre,	'97, Feb. 24.	'02, Jan. 28.	Peabody.	P.
Perley C. Grant,	'04, July 26.	'09, Mar. 30.	West Somerville.	P. C.
George H. Gutterson,	'78, Dec. 3.	'95, June 10.	Winchester.	Sec'y A. M. A.
Willis A. Hadley,	'78, Aug. 21.	'10, Sept. 27.	Chelsea.	P. C.
Oakel F. Hall,	'10, Dec. 1.	'10, Dec. 6.	Charlestown.	P. C.
John V. Hilton,	'60, July.	'77, Dec. 18.	*Boulder, Colo.*	W. C.
Ansel E. Johnson,	'97, April 22.	'13, April 9.	Everett.	P.
Frank H. Kasson,	'79, Nov. 13.	'83, Sept. 18.	Raynham Center.	P.
Henry J. Kilbourn,	'96, Nov. 12.	'08, Feb. 4.	*Montreal, P. Q.*	P.
Burke F. Leavitt,	'73, May 7.	'13, April 9.	East Boston.	P.
Horace H. Leavitt,	'73, June 19.	'95, Feb. 6.	Somerville.	W. C.
William M. Macnair,	'01, Oct. 4.	'09, Mar. 30.	Cambridgeport.	P. C.
Peter MacQueen,	'91, May 8.	'93, Oct. 4.	Charlestown.	W. C.
Alexander McKenzie,	'61, Aug. 28.	'67, April 16.	Cambridge.	P. C. *Em.*
Edward C. Moore,	'84, May 13.	'03, May 26.	Cambridge.	Prof.
George F. Moore,	'78, Feb. 2.	'03, May 26.	Cambridge.	Prof.
Sylvester S. Nickerson,	'76, Dec. 26.	'89, Sept. 25.	Somerville.	W. C.
Charles L. Noyes,	'81, Mar. 29.	'83, Feb. 20.	Somerville.	P. C.
Lawrence Phelps,	'78, Sept. 5.	'92, April 5.	*Atlanta, Ga.*	Prof.
Edgar T. Pitts,	'82, Feb. 8.	'00, Nov. 27.	*Epping, N. H.*	P.
John Winthrop Platner,	'01, June 18.	'09, Mar. 30.	Cambridge.	Prof.
Charles H. Pope,	'65, July 27.	'97, Mar. 30.	Cambridge.	W. C.
Vincent Ravi,	'01, April 14.	'10, Sept. 27.	Cambridge.	P. C.
Edward K. Rawson,	'72, Oct. 9.	'83, April 10.	*Washington, D. C.*	Prof.
James H. Ropes,	'01, June 18.	'01, Nov. 26.	Cambridge.	Prof.
Alfred E. Stembridge,	'92, Mar. 28.	'98, Sept. 27.	Reading.	W. C.
Augustus C. Swain,	'73, June 25.	'10, April 5.	Cambridge.	W. C.
John G. Taylor,	'73, Jan. 9.	'00, Jan. 30.	Arlington Heights.	P. C.
Edward Sampson Tead,	'78, Sept. 17.	'86, Feb. 12.	Atlantic.	Sec'y C. E. S.
Edward P. Tenney,	'59, Oct. 19.	'00, Jan. 30.	*Eastwood, Me.*	W. C.
W. Sherman Thompson,	'91, Oct. 14.	'01, Nov. 26.	*Somers, Conn.*	P.
Charles F. Thwing,	'79, Sept. 24.	'79, Dec. 16.	*Cleveland, O.*	Pres. Univ.
Howard L. Torbet,	'01, Sept. 8.	'06, Sept. 25.	Revere.	P.
George Washburn,	'63, July 29.	'78, Oct. 13.	Boston.	W. C.
George Y. Washburn,	'82, April 26.	'00, Jan. 30.	Everett.	P.
John E. Whitley,	'00, July 18.	'12, Oct. 16.	Ayer.	P.
Albert R. Williams,	'11, May 10.	'12, April 10.	East Boston.	P.
Albert E. Winship,	'75, Mar. 17.	'76, June 13.	Somerville.	Editor.
Richard Wright,	'90, Nov. 4.	'08, May 26.	Cambridge.	P. C.

Licentiate. — Philip King, March 26, 1912, for three years.

Phineas Hubbard, Cambridge, *scribe.*

20. Suffolk South Association, Organized January 27, 1829.

Members.	Date of Ordination.	Date of Membership.	Residence.	Employment.
Leon H. Austin,	'01, Oct. 23.	'07, Mar. 20.	Roslindale.	P. C.
William B. Ayres,	'10, Mar. 29.	'10, Sept. 21.	Wollaston.	P. C.
Melbourne O. Baltzer,	'10, May 12.	'11, Jan. 18.	South Boston.	W. C.
Herbert A. Barker,	'03, June 15.	'05, May 10.	Lowell.	P.
William T. Beale,	'82, June 7.	'99, May 10.	Dedham.	P.
Warren F. Bickford,	'76, June 20.	'92, May 11.	*Muskogee, I. T.*	W. C.
Samuel A. Brown,	'00, Dec. 27.	'01, Mar. 13.	Boston.	P. C.
Edwin H. Byington,	'87, May 26.	'10, Sept. 21.	West Roxbury.	P. C.
George L. Cady,	'94, May 4.	'08, Nov. 12.	Dorchester.	P. C.
William R. Campbell,	'81, Oct. 12.	'81, Nov. 9.	Roxbury.	P. C.
Edward A. Chase,	'84, May 28.	'00, Jan. 24.	Beverly.	P. C.
Francis E. Clark,	'76, Oct. 19.	'84, Jan. 16.	Auburndale.	Y. P. S. C. E.
Perley B. Davis,	'62, Jan. 29.	'63, July 7.	West Roxbury.	P. *Em.*
Thomas W. Davison,	'99, Dec. 29.	'09, Sept. 22.	Atlantic.	P.
Albert E. Dunning,	'70, Sept. 29.	'71, Jan. 2.	Brookline.	W. C.
Edward C. Ewing,	'63, Nov. 5.	'12, Jan. 10.	West Roxbury.	P. *Em.*
George H. Flint,	'94, Oct. 22.	'96, Jan. 15.	Dorchester.	P.
William Gallagher,	'74, Dec. 1.	'98, Jan. 12.	South Braintree.	Prin.
Benj. F. Hamilton,	'65, June 28.	'72, Mar. 12.	Roxbury.	P. *Em.*
John A. Hamilton,	'61, Jan. 29.	'85, May 13.	Cambridge.	W. C.
Chauncey J. Hawkins,	'99, May 19.	'07, May 29.	Jamaica Plain.	P. C.
Albion H. Johnson,	'65, Oct. 13.	'83, May 9.	Roslindale.	P.
Arthur Little,	'63, Mar. 16.	'89, Sept. 18.	Newton.	P. C. *Em.*
Achilles L. Loder,	'77, May 8.	'91, Nov. 5.	*Philadelphia, Pa.*	P.
Frank L. Luce,	'95, Nov. 6.	'96, Jan. 15.	Dorchester.	P. C.
George W. Owen,	'03, July 1.	'12, Jan. 10.	Hyde Park.	P. C.
Arthur H. Pingree,	'98, Nov. 16.	'02, Nov. 12.	Norwood.	P. C.
Lucius F. Reed,	'01, Dec. 6.	'09, Jan. 20.	*Albuquerque, N. M.*	W. C.
Winfred C. Rhoades,	'99, May 17.	'00, Sept. 19.	Roxbury.	P. C.
Frederick B. Richards,	'91, Dec. 30.	'06, Jan. 10.	South Boston.	P. C.
Arsene B. Schmarvonian,	'99, June 30.	'02, May 14.	*Constantinople, Turkey.*	W. C.
Joseph B. Seabury,	'75, Sept. 8.	'85, May 13.	Wellesley Hills.	W. C.
Isaiah W. Sneath,	'84, Feb. 27.	'13, Jan. 15.	Wollaston.	P. C.
George F. Stanton,	'66, June 6.	'90, Jan. 15.	Boston.	W. C.
Herbert W. Stebbins,	'83, Aug. 28.	'97, Sept. 29.	Boston.	W. C.
Clarence A. Vincent,	'88, May 22.	'07, Nov. 20.	Roxbury.	P. C.
Charles H. Washburn,	'85, Dec. 2.	'04, Nov. 16.	Dorchester.	P. C.
Charles F. Weeden,	'88, April 21.	'10, Jan. 19.	Dorchester.	P. C.
Cyrus L. D. Younkin,	'93, April 8.	'92, Mar. 9.	Boston.	Miss.

Stated Meetings. — Second Wednesday in May, third Wednesdays in January, March, September and November.

Rev. Charles H. Washburn, Dorchester, *scribe*.

21. Suffolk West Association, Organized January 8, 1867.

Orson P. Allen,	'55, Sept. 26.	'01, Oct. 23.	*Constantinople.*	W. C.
James L. Barton,	'85, June 29.	'97, Feb. 8.	Newton Center.	A. B. C. F. M.
E. Ebenezer Bayliss,	'69, July 14.	'07, Feb. 13.	Boston.	Evan.
Enoch F. Bell,	'02, May 23.	'08, April 22.	Newtonville.	Sec'y.
Adolf A. Berle,	'87, Sept. 22.	'08, Dec. 9.	Cambridge.	Prof.
Charles A. Bidwell,	'93, June 30.	'05, April 12.	Brookline.	P.
Horace Bumstead,	'71, May 1.	'08, April 22.	Brookline.	W. C.
Edward C. Camp,	'94, Oct. 10.	'07, Feb. 13.	Watertown.	P. C.
George H. Cate,	'79, April 2.	'94, June 11.	West Newton.	W. C.
William H. Cobb,	'72, April 18.	'88, June 11.	Newton Center.	Cong. Lib.
Arcturus Z. Conrad,	'85, June 2.	'06, April 4.	Boston.	P. C.

21. Suffolk West Association (*Continued*).

Members.	Date of Ordination.	Date of Membership.	Residence.	Employment.
Allen E. Cross,	'92, Dec. 29.	'02, June 11.	Brookline.	W. C.
Samuel W. Dike,	'69, Feb. 8.	'87, Oct. 11.	Auburndale.	Sec'y N. D. R. L.
John M. Duncan,	'89, Oct. 18.	'10, Feb. 9.	Norfolk.	W. C.
D. Brewer Eddy,	'04, Dec. 20.	'10, Sept. 28.	Boston.	Sec'y.
William Ewing,	'79, May 27.	'08, Dec. 9.	Boston.	Supt.
Parris T. Farwell,	'83, Oct. 23.	'95, Dec. 9.	Allston.	Editor.
Albert P. Fitch,	'03, April 9.	'07, Feb. 13.	Cambridge.	Pres. And. Sem.
Bradford M. Fullerton,	'68, Feb. 12.	'81, Dec. 18.	Brockton.	W. C.
A. M. Gardner,	'93,	'12, April 15.	Boston.	Sec'y.
George P. Gilman,	'72, Aug. 28.	'85, Oct. 6.	*Fresno, Cal.*	W. C.
George A. Gordon,	'77, Jan. 20.	'86, April 20.	Boston.	P. C.
William C. Gordon,	'89, April 14.	'08, Oct. 8.	Auburndale.	P.
John O. Haarvig,	'83, Oct. 13.	'95, Dec. 9.	Allston.	P. C.
Harris G. Hale,	'91, Sept. 3.	'97, April 12.	Brookline.	P. C.
Charles H. Holbrook,	'11,	'11, April 5.	*Sivas, Turkey.*	F. M.
D. Melancthon James,	'87, Mar. 13.	'07, Feb. 13.	Newton.	W. C.
Jonathan L. Jenkins,	'55, Oct. 17.	'07, Oct. 3.	Boston.	W. C.
William S. Kelsey,	'85, May 27.	'02, April 9.	Allston.	W. C.
Harry W. Kimball,	'95, July 2.	'12, Dec. 11.	Newton Highlands.	Sec'y.
William A. Knight,	'86, Sept. 4.	'03, Feb. 11.	Brighton.	P. C.
Stephen C. Lang,	'10, April 21.	'13, April 2.	Boston.	W. C.
Oscar Lindegren,	'93, Dec. 7.	'00, June 11.	East Boston.	Miss.
George A. Matthews,	'95, April 3.	'98, Dec. 19.	Vineyard Haven.	W. C.
Edward M. Noyes,	'83, Sept. 26.	'95, Feb. 25.	Newton Center.	P. C.
Henry E. Oxnard,	'94, Nov. 13.	'00, Feb. 13.	New Bedford.	P. C.
Frederick H. Page,	'93, Nov. 23.	'07, April 3.	Waltham.	P. C.
J. Edgar Park,	'03, May 27.	'08, Feb. 12.	West Newton.	P. C.
Cornelius H. Patton,	'87, Feb. 16.	'06, Feb. 14.	Boston.	A. B. C. F. M.
H. Grant Person,	'94, Sept. 26.	'07, April 3.	Newton.	P. C.
George G. Phipps,	'68, Jan. 23.	'78, Dec. 10.	Newton Highlands.	W. C.
Edward C. Porter,	'84, June 24.	'90, Feb. 10.	Boston.	W. C.
Theodore P. Prudden,	'74, Dec. 22.	'94, Dec. 10.	Brookline.	W. C.
Isaac O. Rankin,	'80, July 21.	'96, June 8.	Boston.	Editor.
James A. Richards,	'04, May 26.	'10, Dec. 14.	Boston.	P. C.
Frederick N. Rutan,	'87, Oct. 16.	'08, Feb. 13.	Maynard.	Rec. P.
Willard Scott,	'79, Oct. 29.	'12, April 15.	Brookline.	W. C.
E. Ellsworth Shumaker,	'04, Feb. 27.	'13, Feb. 12.	Boston.	P. C.
Ezra A. Slack,	'81, Oct. 13.	'01, April 17.	Brookline.	W. C.
George T. Smart,	'88, Sept. 7.	'02, April 9.	Newton Highlands.	P. C.
William S. Smith,	'54, April 27.	'74, Dec. 8.	Worcester.	W. C.
Allen A. Stockdale,	'04, May 16.	'05, Dec. 13.	Boston.	P. C.
Jay T. Stocking,	'01, June 12.	'06, Oct. 3.	Newtonville.	P. C.
E. Ellsworth Strong,	'59, April 10.	'67, April 8.	Auburndale.	Editor.
William E. Strong,	'85, July 15.	'08, Dec. 9.	Newtonville.	Ed. Sec'y.
Walter P. Taylor,	'91, Dec. 15.	'07, Dec. 11.	Boston.	W. C.
William H. Teel,	'68, Oct. 28.	'06, Oct. 3.	Brookline.	W. C.
Salem D. Towne,	'85, June 30.	'08, April 22.	Medford.	P.
Ambrose W. Vernon,	'96, Nov. 5.	'09, Feb. 10.	Brookline.	P. C.
John D. Waldron,	'02, June 1.	'11, Feb. 8.	Needham.	P. C.
Elbridge C. Whiting,	'91, Sept. 30.	'00, June 11.	South Sudbury.	P.
Benjamin S. Winchester,	'97, Nov. 16.	'10, Sept. 28.	Concord.	Sec'y.

Licentiate. — Arthur W. Kelly, Auburndale, license renewed February, 1912, for three years.

Stated Meetings. — Second Wednesdays in February and December, first Wednesdays in April and October.

Rev. Frederick N. Rutan, Maynard, *scribe.*

22. Taunton Association of Churches.

* Taunton Association of Ministers. Organized November 21, 1826.

Members.	Date of Ordination.	Date of Membership.	Residence.	Employment.
James A. Anderson,	'89, Oct. 10.	'00, Jan. 17.	*Portland, Me.*	W. C.
A. Herbert Armes,	'89, Dec. 18.	'11, June 3.	*Northwood, N. H.*	P.
*Abram L. Bean,	'92, Oct. 11	'00, Jan. 17.	Globe Village.	P.
Alfred V. Bliss,	'98, May 24.	'12, Oct. 30.	Taunton.	P. C.
Henry E. Bray,	'89, Jan. 30.	'09, Nov. 16.	Sherborn.	P.
George W. Christie,	'73, Dec. 11.	'07, Mar. 13.	*South Coventry, Conn.*	W. C.
Samuel V. Cole,	'89, Oct. 29.	'89, Nov. 13.	Norton.	Pres.
Zenas Crowell,	'77, Dec. 19.	'01, Jan. 9.	Attleboro Falls.	P.
F. Lincoln Davis,	'93, Nov. 13.	'11, June 3.	Taunton.	P.
Josiah P. Dickerman,	'91, June 1.	'11, June 3.	Foxboro,	W. C.
*Walter B. Flanders,	'87, Nov. 3.	'04, Nov. 16.	Brockton.	P. C.
Lincoln B. Goodrich,	'93, June 29.	'06, Jan. 17.	Taunton.	P. C.
Robert Humphrey,	'83, July 17.	'12, Oct. 30.	Berkley.	P.
Owen James,	'94, Sept. 16.	'09, Jan. 13.	Fall River.	P.
Payson W. Lyman,	'71, May 10.	'89, May 8.	Fall River.	P. C.
James A. Lytle,	'01, May 20.	'08, June 15.	Fairhaven.	P.
J. Lee Mitchell,	'87, Nov. 11.	'01, Nov. 13.	Attleboro.	P.
Don I. Patch,	'11,	'12,Oct. 30.	Seekonk.	P.
Sidney K. B. Perkins,	'60, Jan. 11.	'06, Nov. 14.	Raynham.	W. C.
*Edward N. Pomeroy,	'68, Nov. 11.	'82, May 10.	Wellesley.	W. C.
Charles A. Ratcliffe,	'91, April 26.	'97, Mar. 10.	Norton.	P.
John P. Richardson,	'80, May 4.	'10, June 1.	Dighton.	P.
George W. Shaw,	'84, May 27.	'06, Nov. 14.	Fall River.	W. C.
Willard L. Sperry,	'09, Feb. 17.	'09, May 12.	Fall River.	P. C.
Joseph W. Strout,	'86, June 29.	'09, Nov. 16.	Rehoboth.	P. C.
Gustave A. Suber,	'02, June 13.	'09, Nov. 16.	Attleboro.	P.
Clarence F. Swift,	'86, Nov. 4.	'02, Nov. 12.	Fall River.	P. C.
*C. Julian Tuthill,	'94, May 1.	'06, Nov. 14.	Mattapoisett.	P.
John Whitehill,	'61, Dec. 11.	'69, Nov. 10.	Oldtown.	P.

Stated Meetings. — Second Wednesdays in January, March, May and November.

Rev. Charles A. Ratcliffe, Norton, *scribe* of Ministers' Association.

Rev. John P. Richardson, Dighton, *scribe* of Association of Churches.

23. Woburn Association, Organized September, 1833.

S. Winchester Adriance,	'77, May 22.	'06, Sept. 25.	Winchester.	W. C.
Charles Anderson,	'74, Sept. 2.	'74, Sept. 15.	*Constantinople.*	Robt. C.
Thompson E. Ashby,	'12, Oct. 17.	'12, Dec. 10.	Malden.	P. C.
William J. Batt,	'59, Sept. 29.	'59, Nov. 15.	Concord Junc.	Chaplain *Em.*
Arthur S. Beale,	'08, May 22.	'09, Mar. 9.	Stoneham.	P. C.
George J. Bloomfield,	'91, July 8.	'10, Sept. 6.	Wilmington.	P.
George M. Butler,	'02, June 30.	'04, Nov. 15.	Medford.	P. C.
Wolcott Calkins,	'62, Oct. 22.	'98, Nov. 15.	Newton.	P. *Em.*
Eugene E. Colburn,	'75, Sept. 18.	'97, Nov. 9.	Yarmouth.	P.
Marshall M. Cutter,	'68, Dec. 29.	'74, Nov. 17.	Assonet.	P.
Albert Donnell,	'83, June 20.	'12, Sept. 24.	Burlington.	P.
Charles A. S. Dwight,	'84, April 24.	'06, Sept. 25.	Oak Bluffs.	W. C.
Walter A. Evans,	'86, June 29.	'95, Dec. 17.	*Plainfield, Ill.*	W. C.
James L. Fowle,	'78, July 3.	'98, Nov. 15.	*Cesarea, Turkey.*	F. M.
Henry H. French,	'86, April 25.	'97, Nov. 9.	Malden.	P. C.
William Fryling,	'91, May 17.	'12, Feb. 20.	Winchester.	P.
Robert W. Haskins,	'72, Oct. 19.	'97, Nov. 9.	Reading.	P.
James L. Hill,	'75, Sept. 15.	'87, June 3.	Salem.	W. C.
Frank W. Hodgdon,	'97, Nov. 15.	'12, Feb. 20.	Winchester.	P. C.
John H. Hoffman,	'77, Aug. 21.	'01, Nov. 19.	Northboro.	W. C.

*Names starred indicate membership in Ministerial Association only.

23. Woburn Association (*Continued*).

Members.	Date of Ordination.	Date of Membership.	Residence.	Employment.
Henry Hyde,	'82, Dec. 20.	'06, Nov. 20.	Melrose.	W. C.
George M. Janes,	'02, Dec. 2.	'08, Dec. 9.	*Baltimore, Md.*	W. C.
Philip A. Job,	'04, Aug. 24.	'07, Nov. 19.	Carlisle.	P.
Frank A. Junkins,	'05, Nov. 24.	'09, Nov. 23.	North Reading.	P.
Adoniram J. Leach,	'89, April 7.	'12, Dec. 10.	Winchester.	W. C.
George E. Lovejoy,	'73, July 16.	'77, Sept. 16.	Lawrence.	P. C.
Thomas MacBriar,	'90, Jan. 15.	'98, Oct. 12.	Brookline.	W. C.
Charles C. Merrill,	'97, Oct. 12.	'12, Sept. 24.	Reading.	Sec'y.
D. Augustine Newton,	'82, Sept. 21.	'85, Dec. 16.	Reading.	P. C.
Stephen A. Norton,	'81, Oct. 6.	'02, Nov. 18.	Woburn.	P. C.
John O. Paisley,	'92, Oct. 25.	'07, June 25.	Melrose Highlands.	P. C.
Isaac Pierson,	'70, Mar. 30.	'96, Oct. 8.	Wellesley Hills.	Sec'y.
Evarts W. Pond,	'95, May 5.	'13, Feb. 18.	Winchester.	W. C.
Austin Rice,	'97, Sept. 14.	'08, Feb. 25.	Wakefield.	P. C.
Thomas Sims,	'75, June 9.	'97, Nov. 9.	Melrose.	P. C.
Azro A. Smith,	'64, Feb. 11.	'00, June 5.	Reading.	W. C.
Charles C. Smith,	'11, Dec. 13.	'12, Feb. 20.	*Farragut, Ia.*	W. C.
Henry S. Snyder,	'85, Oct. 28.	'12, Feb. 20.	Woburn.	W. C.
George H. Tilton,	'73, June 4.	'97, Nov. 9.	Woburn.	Rec. P.
David C. Torrey,	'92, June 1.	'05, Feb. 21.	Bedford.	P.
Stephan Vaitses,	'03, June 9.	'07, June 25.	Melrose Highlands.	Miss.
Arthur Varley,	'94, Mar. 22.	'09, Sept. 28.	Malden.	Rec. P.
Joshua W. Wellman,	'51, June 18.	'74, Mar. 17.	Malden.	W. C.

Stated Meetings. — Third Tuesdays in February, May, September and November.

Rev. William J. Batt, Concord Junction, *scribe* and *treasurer*.

24. Worcester Central Association of Churches.

Thomas E. Babb,	'69, Jan. 19.	'94, April 3.	Holden.	W. C.
George D. Bivin,	'10, June 28.	'10, June 28.	Worcester.	W. C.
H. Stiles Bradley,	'95, Nov. 24.	'10, Jan. 18.	Worcester.	P. C.
George E. Cary,	'12, Oct. 8.	'13, Jan. 14.	Holden.	P. C.
Andrew B. Chalmers,	'90, Sept. 7.	'04, Feb. 9.	Worcester.	P. C.
Frank Crane,	'84, Sept. 21.	'03, April 14.	*Chicago, Ill.*	W. C.
Charles F. Hill Crathern,	'86, Sept. 1.	'12, Feb. 6.	Worcester.	P. C.
George H. Cummings,	'88, May 24.	'08, June 16.	West Boylston.	P.
George S. Dodge,	'72, Aug. 16.	'78, May 7.	Boylston Center.	P.
Edward P. Drew,	'98, Oct. 2.	'07, April 2.	Worcester.	P. C.
Percy H. Epler,	'98, May 28.	'06, Feb. 6.	Worcester.	P. C.
Andrew A. Harju,	'08, Nov. 5.	'09, April 13.	Worcester.	P.
William H. Hayes,	'99, Jan. 4.	'13, Jan. 14.	Oxford.	P.
Edward L. Hobein,	'03, July 7.	'07, April 2.	Clinton.	P.
Charles I. Holm,	'00, June 19.	'13, May 13.	Worcester.	P.
Richard C. Jacobs,	'03, April 5.	'13, May 13.	Auburn.	P.
William W. Jordan,	'84, Oct. 9.	'94, Nov. 13.	Clinton.	P. C.
Frederick B. Kellogg,	'96, Jan. 21.	'11, Feb. 7.	Worcester.	P.
Shepherd Knapp,	'97, Nov. 11.	'09, April 13.	Worcester.	P. C.
Herbert E. Lombard,	'96, June 23.	'12, Feb. 6.	Worcester.	P. C.
Edward B. Lund,	'11, Feb. 12.	'11, Feb. 12.	Worcester.	P.
Frederick B. Lyman,	'00, Oct. 9.	'12, Feb. 6.	Shrewsbury.	P.
Garabed M. Manavian,	'98, May 31.	'05, Jan. 31.	Worcester.	P.
John P. Marvin,	'89, May 26.	'08, Feb. 4.	Worcester.	W. C.
Archibald McCullagh,	'71, May 2.	'91, April 27.	Worcester.	W. C.
Clifton H. Mix,	'02, May 28.	'06, Feb. 6.	Worcester.	P. C.
Charles O. Parker,	'92, Mar. 2.	'06, Nov. 20.	Berlin.	W. C.
Arthur B. Peebles,	'85, Oct. 25.	'13, May 13.	Rutland.	P.
Ellsworth W. Phillips,	'91, Oct. 19.	'13, May 13.	Worcester.	Asst. P.

24. Worcester Central Association (*Continued*).

Members.	Date of Ordination.	Date of Membership.	Residence.	Employment.
Charles M. Pierce,	'63, Sept. 2.	'91, Feb. 3.	Worcester.	W. C.
Francis A. Poole,	'93, July 12.	'10, Mar. 1.	Worcester.	P. C.
George H. Pratt,	'60, Oct. 11.	'94, Nov. 13.	Paxton.	W. C.
Charles E. Reeves,	'95, Oct. 8.	'06, Nov. 20.	Princeton.	P.
Arthur H. Sedgwick,	'90, Nov. 11.	'01, April 9.	*Washington, D. C.*	P.
John L. Sewall,	'82, July 19.	'11, Nov. 7.	Worcester.	P.
J. Brainerd Thrall,	'78, Dec. 8.	'05, April 4.	Leicester.	P. C.
Albert G. Todd,	'90, June 10.	'97, Feb. 15.	Worcester.	P.

Rev. Thomas E. Babb, Holden, *scribe.*

25. Worcester North Ministerial Association, Organized June 18, 1818.

Haig Adadourian,	'97, Nov. 3.	'11, Sept. 26.	New Salem.	P.
James A. Bates,	'60, Sept. 19.	'99, April 25.	South Royalston.	W. C.
Henry A. Coolidge,	'92, Dec. 15.	'13, Jan. 27.	Baldwinville.	P.
Charles O. Eames,	'97, Dec. 14.	'08, Sept. 22.	Athol.	P.
Francis J. Fairbanks,	'64, Aug. 31.	'95, July 9.	South Royalston.	P.
Robert J. Floody,	'87, Sept. 7.	'98, April 26.	Worcester.	W. C.
Charles G. Fogg,	'97, Jan. 20.	'11, Jan. 24.	Royalston.	Rec. P.
Raymond A. Fowles,	'03, Oct. 18.	'11, Jan. 24.	Westminster.	P.
Burton S. Gilman,	'97, May 16.	'97, April 26.	Gardner.	P. C.
Gustavus W. Jones,	'69, May 27.	'91, April 28.	Winchendon.	P. C.
Gabriel B. Kambour,	'93, April 5.	'93, April 25.	*Plymouth, N. H.*	W. C.
Luther M. Keneston,	'89, Jan. 10.	'09, Jan. 26.	*Preston City, Conn.*	P.
John W. Lees,	'70, Nov. 16.	'96, April 28.	*W. Stewartstown, N. H.*	P.
Jason G. Miller,	'99, Sept. 12.	'08, Sept. 22.	Ashburnham.	P.
George J. Pierce,	'72, Aug. 8.	'82, April 25.	Worcester.	W. C.

Stated Meetings. — Fourth Monday in January, first Monday in April and June and fourth Monday in September.

Rev. Gustavus W. Jones, Winchendon, *scribe.*

26. Worcester South Association, Organized in 1818.

Richard H. Bennett,	'11, April 12.	'11, Dec. 12.	Webster.	P.
Osmond J. Billings,	'05, Oct. 4.	'09, Sept. 21.	Upton.	P.
Charles M. Crooks,	'97, Feb. 2.	'05, Mar. 14.	Saundersville.	P. C.
Vernon H. Deming,	'98, July 26.	'10, Sept. 13.	East Douglas.	P.
Robert W. Dunbar,	'99, Feb. 8.	'11, Mar. 14.	Millbury.	P. C.
John C. Emery,	'72, Dec. 30.	'10, Mar. 8.	Blackstone.	P.
Samuel A. Harlow,	'82, Oct. 15.	'03, June 16.	Grafton.	P. C.
Charles G. Johnson,	'98,	'12, Dec. 10.	Northbridge Center.	P.
Frank A. Lombard,	'00, Aug. 9.	'00, Sept. 11.	*Kioto, Japan.*	A. B. C. F. M.
Arthur G. Lyon,	'97,	'13, Mar. 11.	Haverhill.	P.
William C. Martyn,	'98, Nov. 29.	'12, Mar. 12.	Millbury.	P. C.
George A. Putnam,	'60, Nov. 14.	'71, Oct. 17.	Worcester.	P. *Em.*
Oscar F. Stetson,	'02, May 14.	'08, June 23.	Sutton.	W. C.
John R. Thurston,	'59, Jan. 20.	'72, Jan. 9.	Worcester.	P. *Em.*
Thomas H. Vincent,	'89, Feb. 6.	'09, Dec. 14.	*Guilford, Conn.*	P.
John J. Walker,	'94, Dec. 11.	'03, Dec. 15.	Newton H'ds. Treas.	M. H. M. S.
William H. Watson,	'84, July.	'12, Sept. 10.	Northbridge.	P.
Alexander Wiswall,	'79, Sept. 24.	'94, Jan. 9.	Uxbridge.	P.

Stated Meetings. — Second Tuesdays in March, June, September and December.

Rev. Osmond J. Billings, Upton, *scribe.*

ASSOCIATIONS OF MINISTERS.*

Berkshire North (Berkshire, 1763), organized by division, October 14, 1852.
Stated Meetings. — In March and September, and joint meeting each winter with Berkshire South.
Rev. Payson E. Pierce, Pittsfield, *scribe*.

Berkshire South Conference of Congregational Ministers (Berkshire, 1763), organized by division, October 14, 1852.
Stated Meetings. — Last Tuesdays in April and October.
Rev. Rollin T. Hack, Housatonic, *scribe*.

Cape Cod (Barnstable, 1792; Brewster, 1832; Vineyard Sound, 1836), organized by union, October 16, 1866.
Stated Meetings. — Second Tuesdays in January and July.
Rev. Prentice A. Canada, Wellfleet, *scribe*.

Essex North, organized September 6, 1761.
Stated Meetings. — Third Tuesdays in February, April, June, October and December.
Rev. Franklin W. Barker, Amesbury, *scribe*.

Franklin, organized September 20, 1803.
Stated Meetings. — Second Tuesdays in February, May, September and November.
Rev. Loring B. Chase, Sunderland, *scribe*.

Mendon, organized November 8, 1751.
Stated Meetings. — First Tuesdays in February, April, October and December.
Rev. Alexander B. McLeod, Millis, *scribe*.

Middlesex South, organized June 7, 1830.
Stated Meetings. — First Tuesdays in February, May and December, and third Tuesday in September.
Rev. William Ganley, Hopkinton, *scribe*.

Norfolk, organized May 11, 1811.
Stated Meetings. — Third Tuesdays in October and January and second Tuesdays in April and June.
Rev. Albert D. Smith, Milton, *scribe*.

Suffolk North, organized July 2, 1822.
Stated Meetings. — Last Tuesdays in January, March, May, September and November.
Rev. Willis A. Hadley, Chelsea, *scribe*.

Worcester Central, organized November 4, 1823.
Stated Meetings. — First Tuesdays in February, May and November.
Rev. Frederick B. Kellogg, Worcester, *scribe*.

---

*These Associations do not guard ministerial standing.

MINISTERIAL RECORD FOR 1912–1913

Ordinations, Installations and Recognitions

In this list "*o.*" denotes ordination without installation; "*i.*," installation; "*o. i.*," ordained and installed; "*r.*," recognition as pastor; "*o. f. m.*," ordained as foreign missionary. But owing to the indefinite reports, "*o.*" may sometimes be an error for "*o. i.*"

Arthur W. Ackerman, *i.*, Natick, Sept. 19, 1912.
Edgar F. Allen, *o.*, South ch., Ipswich, June 10, 1912.
Thompson E. Ashby, *o. i.*, Linden ch., Malden, Oct. 17, 1912.
Fritz W. Baldwin, *o. i., asst. p.*, Harvard ch., Brookline, May 7, 1913.
Hollis M. Bartlett, *o.*, Riverside Memorial ch., Haverhill, June 19, 1912.
Frank L. Briggs, *o.*, Indian Orchard ch., Springfield, July 2, 1912.
Raymond Calkins, *i.*, First ch., Cambridge, Jan. 23, 1913.
George E. Cary, *o. i.*, Holden, Oct. 8, 1912.
C. Thurston Chase, *i.*, Central ch., Lynn, Oct., 1912.
Charles Clark, *i.*, Pilgrim ch., North Weymouth, Dec. 17, 1912.
Frederick M. Cutler, *r.*, Wenham, June 12, 1912.
William W. Dornan, *r.*, Whitman, Nov. 13, 1912.
John L. Findlay, *i.*, Warren, July 16, 1912.
James E. Gregg, *i.*, First ch., Pittsfield, June 27, 1912.
Wendell P. Keeler, *i.*, First ch., Northampton, May 31, 1912.
C. Arthur Lincoln, *i.*, Kirk St. ch., Lowell, Mar. 10, 1913.
Warren F. Low, *i.*, Hudson, Oct. 1, 1912.
Harry S. Lowd, *o.*, East Walpole, Sept., 1912.
Charles P. Marshall, *r.*, Pilgrimage ch., Plymouth, Nov. 20, 1912.
Frederick G. Merrill, *i.*, Main St. ch., Amesbury, June 5, 1912.
William L. Muttart, *i.*, West and Bethany chs., Gloucester, June 13, 1912.
Harry J. Newton, *r.*, Crombie St. ch., Salem, Feb. 5, 1913.
Harry L. Oldfield, *o.*, Monson, March 11, 1913.
George L. Parker, *i.*, Broadway ch., Somerville, Nov. 11, 1912.
John C. Prince, *i.*, Rockland, Oct. 2, 1912.
Isaiah W. Sneath, *i.*, Wollaston, Nov. 12, 1912.
Willard L. Sperry, *i.*, First ch., Fall River, Feb. 17, 1913.
Carl Stackman, *i.*, First ch., Somerville, Feb. 19, 1913.

Dismissions

Irving H. Childs, Deerfield, April 15, 1913.
Parris T. Farwell, Wellesley Hills, May 28, 1913.
Frank W. Hazen, First ch., Falmouth, Nov. 12, 1912.
George H. Hubbard, Union ch., Haverhill, April 25, 1913.
Oliver W. Means, Emmanuel ch., Springfield, May 1, 1913.
Charles N. Thorp, First ch., Chelsea, Sept. 30, 1912.
J. Van Kirk Wells, Buckland, Oct. 27, 1912.

Marriages

Rev. George E. Cary, Holden, and Ethel V. Grant, at Taunton, Sept. 10, 1912.
Rev. Francis J. Marsh, Upton, and Mary Prentis Manning, at Douglas, Dec. 12, 1912.
Rev. Charles L. Merriam, Newton, and Grace I. Greeley, at Pelham, N. H., Aug. 1, 1912.
Rev. Charles H. Peck, Marshfield, and Helen Eadie, at Hanover, Conn., May 22, 1912.

Deaths

William W. Adams, *p. em.*, Fall River, Oct. 2, 1912.
Edson L. Clark, *w. c.*, Dalton, March 2, 1913.
Nathaniel H. Egleston, *w. c.*, Jamaica Plain, at Elizabeth, N. J., Aug. 24, 1912.
Samuel H. Emery, *p.*, Chatham, Feb. 2, 1913.
Benson M. Frink, *w. c.*, West Brookfield, Jan. 26, 1913.
Charles L. Hubbard, *w. c.*, Arlington, Nov. 27, 1912.
George N. Karner, *p.*, Mill River, Aug., 1912.
John L. Merrill, *w. c.*, Reading, Jan. 30, 1913.
Daniel Merriman, *p. em.*, at Intervale, N. H., Sept. 17, 1912.
Cyrus P. Osborne, *w. c.*, Boston, Aug. 18, 1912.
George W. Phillips, *w. c.*, Shrewsbury, Nov. 24, 1912.
William L. Ropes, *w. c.*, Andover, Oct. 14, 1912.
James C. Seagrave, *w. c.*, Hinsdale, April 22, 1913.
Rufus M. Taft, *p.*, Worcester, Sept. 12, 1912.
Avery S. Walker, *w. c.*, Wellesley Hills, June 7, 1912.

DONATIONS TO BIBLE SOCIETIES

TO THE MASSACHUSETTS BIBLE SOCIETY

Andover, South, $11.90; Blandford, First, $2.00; Boston, Dorchester, Second, $35.60; Boston, Roslindale, $2.15; Brimfield, $1.00; Brockton, South, $22.50; Clinton, First, $15.08; Clinton, German, $4.40; Dalton, $175.32; Dedham, $1.67; Dudley, $20.89; Edgartown, $1.00; Essex, $15.00; Fall River, Central, $25.00; Fitchburg, Calvinistic, $23.78; Foxboro, $2.00; Framingham, Plymouth, $15.00; Framingham, Saxonville, $9.55; Framingham, Grace, $17.36; Gardner, $29.20; Greenwich, $4.00; Holyoke, Second, $20.65; Hudson, $5.74; Longmeadow, $23.30; Marlboro, $5.06; Melrose, $50.00; Monson, $123.78; Natick, $24.69; Natick, South, $1.50; Newton, Eliot, $51.35; North Attleboro, $5.00; Palmer, $6.51; Peabody, Second, $2.56; Peabody, South, $4.61; Peabody, West, $2.30; Quincy, Finnish, $2.05; Somerville, Winter Hill, $6.06; Southbridge, $7.15; Townsend, $6.81; Webster, $38.75; Wellesley Hills, $17.79; Wendell, $3.00; Westboro, $21.99; West Boylston, $8.00; West Springfield, $11.00; Whitman, $13.63; Winchendon, North, $9.00; Worcester, Old South, $14.27.

TO THE AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY.

Andover, Ballard Vale, $8.45; Beverly, Dane St., $5.00; Boston, Dorchester, Second, $10.00; Chicopee, First, $6.79; Dedham, First, $10.65; Dunstable, $13.00; Great Barrington, $34.50; Hatfield, $22.28; Lexington, $25.93; Lowell, Kirk St., $26.00; Shelburne, $4.62; Somerville, Winter Hill, $10.00; Springfield, North, $8.75; Springfield, Park, $5.00; Winchendon, North, $5.00; Winchester, First, $0.40; Worcester, Old South, $50.00.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS.

This list gives the names of pastors, or acting pastors, and of all Congregational ministers who are members of the Associations or Conferences that guard ministerial standing.

Ministers who are not reported as having ministerial standing in this state, and who have not been installed by council, are designated by a star (*).

The *first* column of figures gives the page on which names may be found of all in *pastoral service.* A blank in the first column signifies that the person is not reported as being in pastoral service in this state.

The *second* column of figures gives the page on which ministerial standing is recorded.

The post-office addresses as given below often differ from the places named in the tables, and are supposed to be correct in this list.

An alphabetical list of licentiates follows this list.

SPECIAL NOTICE. — If your name is not correctly printed in the preceding tables, if one Christian name is not given in full, if your ordination is not correct or is not in its proper place, if your post-office is wrong, or if before you receive the next Year-Book your post-office is changed, or if your name is omitted from this list, the needed change or correction should be reported at once to the Rev. Henry Lincoln Bailey, Longmeadow, Mass., Secretary of the Massachusetts Congregational Conference.

	Statistics	
Abercrombie, Ralph H., Chatham,	8,	47
Ackerman, Arthur W., Natick,	20,	52
Adadourian, Haig, New Salem,	22,	62
Adams, Daniel E., Wellesley Hills,		52
Adams, Harry C., Cliftondale,	24,	55
Adams, Silas N., Concord Junction,		53
Adriance, S. Winchester, Winchester,		60
Ainsworth, Israel, Beachmont,	24,	56
*Akeson, Ludwig, Everett,	10,	
Alcott, William P., Boxford,	14,	48
Alger, Frank G., Lowell,	16,	46
Allen, Edgar F., Ipswich,	14,	55
Allen, Fred H., *New York, N. Y.,*		54
Allen, George E., Wendell,	28,	47
Allen, Orson P., *Constantinople,*		58
Alvord, Henry C., So. Weymouth,	30,	54
Ames, William P., *Springdale, Wash.,*		55
Anderson, Asher, Cambridge,		56
Anderson, Charles, *Constantinople,*		60
Anderson, Edward, Quincy,		54
Anderson, George S., Somerville,	26,	
Anderson, James A., *Portland, Me.,*		60
Anderson, Milledge T., Chesterfield,	8,	55
Anderson, Wilbert L., Amherst,	2,	51
Anderson, William S., Montague,		49
Andrews, George A., Monson,	18,	49
Andrews, George W., Dalton,	8,	47
Archibald, Andrew W., Newton Center,		54
Archibald, Warren S., Pittsfield,	22,	47
Armes, A. Herbert, *Northwood, N. H.,*		60
Ashby, Thompson E., Malden,	18,	60
Atherton, David F., North Abington,		54
Atwood, Alfred Ray, *Patterson, N. Y.,*		54
Austin, Leon H., Roslindale,	6,	58
Ayres, Milan C., Newton Highlands,		56
Ayres, William B., Wollaston,	24,	58
Babb, Thomas E., Holden,	14,	61
Bacon, Alvin C., Salem,	24,	55
*Bagdasarian, Marderos, Everett,	6,	
Bailey, Henry L., Longmeadow,	16,	49
Baker, Franklin H., Ipswich,	14,	48
Baker, Smith, Lowell,	16,	
Baker, T. Nelson, Pittsfield,	22,	47
Ball, Albert H., Westfield,		49
Ballantine, William G., Springfield,		50
Baltzer, Melbourne O., So. Boston,		58
Barber, Arthur, Lawrence,	16,	46
Barker, Franklin W., Amesbury,	2,	48
Barker, Herbert A., Lowell,	16,	58
Barrett, S. Allen, Ware,	28,	51
Barstow, John, *Glastonbury, Conn.,*		48
Bartlett, Ernest C., Dracut,	10,	46
Bartley, William T., Hadley,	12,	51
Barton, James L., Newton Center,		58
Bates, Charles S., So. Ashburnham,	2,	47
Bates, James A., South Royalston,		62
Batt, William J., Concord Junction,	26,	60
Bayliss, E. Ebenezer, Boston,		58
Beale, Arthur S., Stoneham,	26,	60
Beale, William T., Dedham,	8,	58
Bean, Abram L., Globe Village,		60
Beckwith, George A., Marlboro,		52
Beers, Robert W., Lawrence,	16,	46
Bell, Enoch F., Sharon,		58
Bell, Robert C., Granby,		51
Benedict, George, *East Providence, R. I.,*		54
Bennett, Richard H., Webster,	28,	62
Berle, Adolf A., Cambridge,		58
Bickford, Thomas, Brewster,		54
Bickford, Warren F., *Muskogee, I. T.,*		58
Bicknell, John, Mansfield,	18,	52
Bidwell, Charles A., Brookline,	4,	58
Bigelow, E. Victor, Lowell,		46
Billings, Osmond J., Upton,	28,	62
Bivin, George D., Worcester,		61
Blair, John J., *Stonington, Conn.,*		46
Blanchard, Edgar F., Centerville,	2,	49
Blanchard, Edward B., Sherborn,		52
Bliss, Alfred V., Taunton,	28,	60
Bliss, Charles B., Hampden,	12,	50
Bliss, Daniel, *Beirut, Syria,*		51

Statistics

Bliss, Leon D., Lenox, 16, 48
Bloomfield, George J., Wilmington, 30, 60
Blue, James M., Boston, 6, 56
Bodwell, Charles S., Danvers, 8, 55
*Bosworth, Linneus M., Goshen, 12,
Bourne, Alexander P., Marion, 24, 57
Bowden, Henry M., Springfield, 50
*Bowman, Charles V., Boston, 6,
Boyd, HerbertW., East Bridgewater, 10, 54
Bradford, Emery L., Boxford, 6, 55
Bradford, Park A., *East Dorset, Vt.*, 46
Bradley, Edward E., Lincoln, 16, 52
Bradley, H. Stiles, Worcester, 32, 61
Bray, Henry E., Sherborn, 26, 60
Breck, Charles A., Methuen, 47
Brewer, Frank S., Palmer, 22, 50
Briant, S. Ingersoll, Westboro, 52
Brickett, Harry L., Marion, 16, 55
Bridgman, Howard A., Brookline, 57
Briggs, Frank L., Indian Orchard, 6, 50
Briggs, Howard A. M., Chester, 8, 50
*Bristol, Frank L., Northboro, 20,
Brokenshire, William H., Cambridge, 8, 57
Bronsdon, Allen A., Millers Falls, 18, 48
Brooks, G. Wolcott, Dorchester, 4, 57
Brown, Elliott W., Northfield, 49
*Brown, Frederic K., Southwick, 26,
Brown, Samuel A., Boston, 6, 58
Bryant, Seelye, Winthrop, 30, 57
Buck, George H., *Crown Point, N. Y.*, 51
Buckingham, Merritt S., Ashfield, 2, 49
Budd, Alfred W., North Brookfield, 22, 48
Bumstead, Horace, Brookline, 58
Bunker, Fred R., *Durban, Natal*, 52
Burd, Charles G., *New York City*, 47
Burdon, Henry F., Springfield, 26, 50
Burgess, W. Sydney, Shelburne, 26, 49
Burnham, David E., Essex, 55
Burr, Hanford M., Springfield, 50
Burrill, Arthur S., Georgetown, 12, 48
Burrill, George H., Easthampton, 10, 51
Burtner, Daniel E., Lynn, 16, 55
Burton, Marion L., Northampton, 51
Busfield, Theodore E., North Adams, 20, 47
Bushee, George A., North Abington, 2, 57
Bushnell, Samuel C., Arlington, 2, 57
Butler, George M., Medford, 18, 60
Butler, Willis H., Brookline, 4, 51
Butterfield, Claude A., Springfield, 26, 50
Byington, Edwin H., West Roxbury, 4, 58
Byington, George P., Ballard Vale, 55
Cady, George L., Dorchester, 6, 58
Calkins, Raymond, Cambridge, 8, 57
Calkins, Wolcott, Newton, 32, 60
Camp, Edward C., Watertown, 28, 58
Campbell, Andrew, Groveland, 12, 48
Campbell, Walter W., Rockport, 24, 55
Campbell, William R., Roxbury, 6, 58
Canada, Prentice A., Wellfleet, 28, 47
Carpenter, Charles C., Andover, 46
Carter, Clark, Andover, 46
Cary, George E., Holden, 14, 61
Cate, George H., West Newton, 58
Chalmers, Andrew B., Worcester, 32, 61
Chalmers, James, Fitchburg, 10, 53
Chambers, John M., *Kennebunkport, Me.*, 55
Champlin, Frederick R., *West Hartford, Vt.*, 47
Chandler, Edward H., Danvers, 52
Chapin, George E., *West Newbury, Vt.*, 47
*Charles, Guillaume E., Boston, 6,
Chase, C. Thurston, Lynn, 16, 55
Chase, Edward A., Beverly, 4, 58

Statistics

Chase, Loring B., Sunderland, 28, 49
Child, Francis S., *Griswold, Conn.*, 50
Childs, Irving H., Granby, 12, 51
Childs, James H., Heath, 14, 55
Childs, Truman D., *Middle Haddam, Conn.*, 55
Choate, Washington, Essex, 55
Christie, George W., *So. Coventry, Conn.*, 60
Chute, Edward L., Conway, 8, 49
Clancy, Judson V., Beverly, 4, 55
Clancy, William P., So. Egremont, 10, 47
Clapp, Ellery C., Northampton, 51
*Clapp, Raymond G., Lowell, 16,
Clark, Charles, North Weymouth, 30, 54
Clark, DeWitt S., Salem, 24, 55
Clark, Francis E., Auburndale, 58
*Clark, George W., Harwich, 14,
Cobb, Elisha G., Northampton, 20, 51
Cobb, William H., Newton Center, 58
Cochrane, Robert H., Weymouth, 30, 54
Colburn, Eugene E., Yarmouth, 32, 60
Cole, Samuel V., Norton, 60
Commons, Walter H., East Weymouth, 30, 54
Conrad, Arcturus Z., Boston, 4, 58
Constant, Edward, *Portland, Ore.*, 55
Cook, Silas P., Pittsfield, 47
Cooke, Sidney T., Dorchester, 57
Coolidge, Henry A., Baldwinville, 28, 62
Covell, Arthur J., Fitchburg, 12, 53
Crafts, Daniel L., Foxboro, 55
Craig, Eber E., *Nashville, Tenn.*, 55
Crane, Frank, *Chicago, Ill.*, 61
Crane, William M., Richmond, 24, 47
Crathern, C. F. Hill, Worcester, 32, 56
Crawford, Sidney, Rayland, 28, 52
Credeford, George H., Ward Hill, 14, 48
Cronmiller, Bruce W., So. Hadley Falls, 26, 50
Crooks, Charles M., Saundersville, 12, 62
Crosby, John F., *Dover, N. H.*, 52
Cross, Allen E., Brookline, 59
*Crossland, Edgar, South Acton, 2,
Crowdis, Edwin G., Kingston, 14, 55
Crowell, Preston R., Medway, 18, 52
Crowell, Zenas, Attleboro Falls, 20, 60
Cullens, Archibald, Lanesboro, 16, 47
Cummings, Arthur G., Middleboro, 18, 55
Cummings, George H., West Boylston, 28, 61
Curtis, John S., Ludlow Center, 16, 50
Curtis, Walter W., *New Haven, Conn.*, 48
*Cutler, Charles H., Waban, 20,
Cutler, Frederick M., Wenham, 28, 56
Cutler, Gilbert B., North Scituate, 57
Cutler, Temple, Ipswich, 56
Cutter, Marshall M., Assonet, 12, 60
Dale, J. Harold, Billerica, 4, 46
Daniels, Charles H., Wellesley, 52
*Darlington, S. Kay, South Hanson, 14,
*David, Romeo E., Fall River, 10,
*Davies, Thomas M., West Tisbury, 30,
Davis, Ernest C., Lawrence, 16, 46
Davis, F. Lincoln, Taunton, 28, 60
Davis, Perley B., West Roxbury, 58
Davison, Thomas W., Atlantic, 24, 58
DeBerry, William N., Springfield, 26, 50
DeForest, Heman P., Lexington, 57
Deming, Vernon H., East Douglas, 10, 62
Denison, John H., Williamstown, 47
*De Peu, John, Williamstown, 30,
Derbyshire, Arthur J., Haverhill, 14, 48

	Statistics	
Dickerman, Josiah P., Foxboro,		60
Dickinson, G. Lyman, Greenwich,		49
Dietrick, Will A., *London, England,*		56
Dike, Samuel W., Auburndale,		59
Dixon, Sarah A., Tewksbury,	28,	46
Dodge, George S., Boylston Center,	6,	61
Donnell, Albert, Burlington,	8,	60
Dooly, John, Great Barrington,		48
Dorman, William W., Whitman,	30,	54
Dougherty, M. Angelo, Cambridge,		57
Drawbridge, Robert W., Pepperell,	22,	53
Drew, Edward P., Worcester,	32,	61
Dumm, B. Alfred, *Plymouth, N. H.,*		56
Dunbar, Robert W., Millbury,	18,	48
Duncan, John M., Norfolk,		59
Duncklee, Maurice J., *Bath, Me.,*		52
Dunnels, A. Frederic, Lowell,	16,	46
Dunning, Albert E., Brookline,		58
Durkee, J. Stanley, Campello,	6,	54
Dutton, Horace, Auburndale,		52
Dwight, Charles A. S., Oak Bluffs,		60
Dyckman, Henry M., Westfield,	30,	50
Dyer, Almon J., Sharon,	24,	54
Dyer, Nathan T., Byfield,	20,	48
*Eak, F. Oscar, Millville,	4,	
Eames, Charles O., Athol,	2,	62
Eastman, Andrew J., Melrose,	18,	56
Eastman, Lucius R., Framingham,		52
Eaton, Walton S., Magnolia,	12,	56
Eddy, D. Brewer, Boston,		59
Elder, Hugh, *Fowes, Scotland,*		56
Eldridge, Ernest W., *Orleans, Vt.,*		47
*Elmen, John E., Lowell,	16,	
Elsesser, Rene, Pittsfield,	22,	47
Emerson, Thomas A., Northampton,		52
Emery, John C., Blackstone,	4,	62
Emrich, Frederick E., Brighton,		53
Emrich, R. Stanley M., *Mardin, Turkey,*		53
Englund, Theodore, Fitchburg,	12,	
Entman, James E., Thorndike,	22,	50
Epler, Percy H., Worcester,	32,	61
Estabrook, William A., Brimfield,	6,	47
Evans, Daniel, Cambridge,		57
Evans, Edward, Holbrook,	14,	54
Evans, Walter A., *Plainfield, Ill.,*		60
Ewing, Edward C., West Roxbury,	8,	58
Ewing, William, Boston,		59
Fairbank, Henry, *Ahmednagar, India,*		52
Fairbanks, Francis J., South Royalston,	24,	62
*Farnsworth, Lynn V., Saugus,	24,	
Farren, Merritt A., Boston,		53
Farwell, Parris T., Allston,		59
Favor, Paul G., Somerville,	26,	57
Fay, Amasa C., Erving,	10,	53
Fay, Prescott, Saxonville,		53
Feast, Harold C., South Framingham,	12,	52
Ferrin, Allan C., Lowell,	16,	46
Findlay, John L., Warren,	28,	48
Fitch, Albert P., Cambridge,		59
Flagg, James W., Merrimac,	18,	49
Flanders, Walter B., Brockton,	6,	60
Flint, George H., Dorchester,	6,	58
Flint, Irving A., Hatfield,	14,	51
Floody, Robert J., Worcester,		62
Fogg, Charles G., Royalston,	24,	62
Forbes, Washington H., Lakeville,	16,	47
Ford, Edward T., *Tacoma, Wash.,*		47
Fowle, James L., *Cesarea, Turkey,*		60
Fowles, Raymond A., Westminster,	30,	62
*France, William, New Braintree,	20,	
Francis, Everett D., Springfield,		50

	Statistics	
Frary, Eugene M., Bernardston,	4,	49
Frazee, Fenton E., *South Jefferson, N. Y.,*		49
French, Edgar B., Brockton,	6,	54
French, Henry H., Malden,	18,	60
Frost, Amelia A., Andover,		53
Frost, George B., Andover,		53
Fryling, William, Winchester,	30,	60
Fuller, Augustus H., Ballard Vale,	2,	46
Fullerton, Bradford M., Brockton,		59
Gale, Tyler E., South Braintree,	6,	54
Gallagher, William, South Braintree,		58
Gammell, Sereno D., North Brookfield,		48
Ganley, William, Hopkinton,	14,	53
Gardner, Andrew M., *New York, N. Y.,*		59
Gates, Charles H., Wilbraham,		50
Gates, Owen H., North Cambridge,		57
Gibbins, John M., West Stockbridge,	30,	48
Gifford, Addison F., East Taunton,		52
Gillam, Ralph, Milford,		46
Gilman, Burton S., Gardner,	12,	62
Gilman, George P., *Fresno, Cal.,*		59
Giroux, Louis F., Springfield,		50
Gleason, Avery K., Feeding Hills,	2,	50
Gleason, George L., Topsfield,	14,	49
Gleason, Herbert W., Boston,		57
Gleason, John F., South Amherst,	2,	52
Goddard, Henry M., Essex,	10,	56
Goodacre, James J., Peabody,	22,	57
Goodrich, Lincoln B., Taunton,	28,	60
Goodwin, George K., Haverhill,	14,	49
*Goodwin, Sherman, Brookfield,	6,	
Goodyear, De Mont, Haverhill,		49
Gordon, George A., Boston,	4,	59
Gordon, George A., Lancaster,	16,	48
Gordon, William C., Auburndale,	20,	59
Gorton, Dempster D., Wrentham,	32,	52
*Graham, Hugh F., Westport,	30,	
Grant, Perley C., West Somerville,	26,	57
*Graves, Lucien C., Granville Center,	12,	
Greeley, Leslie C., Marblehead,	18,	56
Greene, John M., Boston,	16,	46
Gregg, Arthur E., *Marlboro, N. H.*		54
*Gregg, James B., Whitinsville,	20,	
Gregg, James E., Pittsfield,	22,	46
Griffin, Edward H., *Baltimore, Md.,*		47
Grimes, Frank J., Holyoke,		52
*Grimes, Harry, Braintree,	6,	
Groezinger, Christian, Wareham,	24,	55
Groop, Andrew, Fitchburg,	10,	53
Grosvenor, Edwin A., Amherst,		52
Grover, Richard B., West Newbury,	30,	49
Gustin, Byron F., North Amherst,	2,	52
Gutterson, George H., Winchester,		57
Haarvig, John O., Allston,	6,	59
Hack, Rollin T., Housatonic,	12,	48
Hadley, Willis A., Chelsea,	8,	57
Haig, Thomas P., Williamstown,	30,	47
Hale, Harris G., Brookline,	6,	59
Hall, George A., Brookline,		56
Hall, John C., Medfield,	18,	52
Hall, Newton M., Springfield,	26,	50
Hall, Oakel F., Charlestown,	4,	57
Hamilton, Benjamin F., Roxbury,	4,	58
Hamilton, John A., Cambridge,		58
Hamlin, Charles H., Easthampton,	10,	51
Hamlin, Christopher R., *Plaistow, N. H.*		54
Hannum, Henry O., Holyoke,	14,	50
Hardy, Owen E., North Hadley,	12,	52
Harju, Andrew A., Worcester,	32,	61
Harlow, Samuel A., Grafton,	12,	62
Harrington, Charles E., Holliston,		53
Harris, George, Amherst,		52
Harvey, Jasper P., Chester,		50

	Statistics	
Haskins, Robert W., Reading,	16,	60
Hatch, George B., Ware,	28,	48
Haughton, Ralph J., Boston,		54
Hawkes, Albert S., Abington,	2,	
Hawkins, Chauncey J., Jamaica Plain,	4,	58
Hawley, John A., Shelburne Falls,	24,	49
Hayes, Edward C., Enfield,	10,	53
Hayes, William H., Oxford,	22,	61
Henrikson, Karl F., *Brooklyn, N. Y.*,		54
Henry, Bertram C., *Georgetown, Ky.*,		46
Hersey, Charles F., New Bedford,		55
Hewitt, George R., West Medway,	18,	52
Hicks, Lewis W., Wellesley,		53
Hill, James L., Salem,		60
Hilton, John V., *Boulder, Colo.*,		57
Hincks, Edward Y., Andover,		46
*Hird, John W., Interlaken,	26,	
Hobein, Edward L., Clinton,	8,	61
Hodgdon, Frank W., Winchester,	30,	60
Hoffman, John H., Northboro,		60
Holbrook, Charles H., *Sivas, Turkey*,		59
Holden, Samuel, *Southern Pines, N. C.*,		50
Holm, Charles J., Worcester,	32,	61
Holmes, Clement E., Westfield,	30,	50
Holton, Charles S., Newburyport,	20,	49
House, Albert V., South Weymouth,	30,	54
Howard, Martin S., Wilbraham,	30,	50
Howe, George M., Groton,	12,	53
Hoyle, Joseph L., Hamilton,	12,	46
Hubbard, George H., Wellesley,		49
Hudson, Alan, Brockton,	6,	54
Hughes, Hugh P., *Woonsocket, R. I.*,		53
Hulbert, Calvin B., *Bowling Green, O.*,		47
Hulbert, Homer B., Springfield,		50
Humphrey, Robert, Berkley,	4,	60
Hunt, Emerson L., Charlestown,		54
Huntington, Henry S., Milton,	18,	54
Hyde, Albert M., Brockton,	6,	
Hyde, Henry, Melrose,		61
Ingalls, Edmond C., South Dennis,	10,	47
Ives, Henry S., Westhampton,	30,	51
Jacobs, Richard C., Auburn,	2,	61
James, D. Melancthon, Newton,		59
James, Owen, Fall River,	10,	60
Janes, George M., *Baltimore, Md.*,		61
Jenkins, Jonathan L., Boston,		59
Jennings, William L., North Wilbraham,	30,	50
Job, Philip A., Carlisle,	8,	61
Johnson, Albion H., Roslindale,	6,	58
Johnson, Ansel E., Everett,	10,	57
Johnson, Charles G., Northbridge Center,	20,	62
Johnson, Francis H., Andover,		46
Johnson, George H., *New Milford, Conn.*,		56
Johnson, John A., Lynn,	16,	56
*Johnson, John E. V., Pigeon Cove,	24,	
*Johnson, William T., North Easton,	10,	
Jones, Gustavus W., Winchendon,	30,	62
Jones, Newton I., Orleans,	22,	47
*Jonswold, Oluf F., Roxbury,	6,	
Jordan, William W., Clinton,	8,	61
Julien, Matthew C., New Bedford,	20,	55
Junkins, Frank A., North Attleboro,	20,	61
Kambour, Gabriel B., *Plymouth, N. H.*,		62
Kasson, Frank H., Raynham Center,	24,	57
*Kebbe, David L., Cummington,	8,	
Keedy, John L., No. Andover,	20,	46
Keeler, Wendell P., Northampton,	20,	51
Kelley, Frederick I., *Derry, N. H.*,		56
Kellogg, Frederick B., Worcester,	32,	61
Kelly, Edward P., Belchertown,	4,	52
Kelsey, William S., Allston,		59

	Statistics	
Keneston, Luther M., *Preston City, Conn.*,		62
Kenngott, George F., *Los Angeles, Cal.*,		46
*Kent, Evarts, Sterling,	26,	
Kenyon, Frederick T., North Middleboro,	18,	
Kettle, Joseph B., Leominster,	16,	53
Kilbon, Charles W., Springfield,		50
Kilbon, John L., Springfield,	26,	50
Kilbourn, Henry J., *Montreal, P. Q.*,		57
Kimball, Harry W., Newton Highlands,		59
*Kimball, Joseph, Groveland,	12,	
Knapp, Shepherd, Worcester,	32,	61
Knight, William A., Brighton,	4,	59
Kyte, Joseph, South Braintree,		54
Labaree, John C., West Medway,		47
Laird, James H., Dalton,		47
Lake, George E., Hamilton,		56
*Lamb, Alonzo T., West Wareham,	24,	
Lambert, Avery E., *Middlebury, Vt.*,		53
Landers, Warren P., Boston,		48
Lang, Stephen C., Boston,		59
Langdale, Thomas G., Salem,	24,	56
Lawson, Harvey M., *New Haven, Conn.*,		48
*Lawson, W. Ellsworth, Foxboro,	12,	
Leach, Adoniram J., Reading,		61
Leavitt, Burke F., East Boston,	6,	57
Leavitt, Horace H., Somerville,		52
Lee, Dorrall, Middleton,	18,	56
Lee, Gerald Stanley, Northampton,		51
Lee, Samuel H., Springfield,		50
Lees, John W., *W. Stewartstown, N. H.*,		62
Lewis, John B., Huntington,	14,	50
Lewis, Thomas J., Paxton,	22,	54
Libby, Frederick J., Magnolia,		56
Life, Robert H., Haydenville,	30,	51
Lillback, Juhana E., Quincy,	24,	
Lincoln, C. Arthur, Lowell,	16,	46
Lindegren, Oscar, East Boston,		59
Lindholm, Frank A. L., *Wallace, Mich.*,		56
Little, Arthur, Newton,	4,	58
Locke, William E., Wellesley,		53
Lockwood, John H., Springfield,	30,	50
Loder, Achilles L., *Philadelphia, Pa.*,		58
Lombard, Frank A., *Kioto, Japan*,		62
Lombard, Herbert E., Worcester,	32,	61
Loomis, Charles W., Ashby,	2,	53
Loomis, Elihu, Centerville,		47
Loud, Halah H., *Hampstead, N. H.*,		56
Love, George W., West Springfield,	30,	50
Lovejoy, George E., Lawrence,	14,	61
*Lovering, Martin, Holland,	14,	
Low, Warren F., *Hudson*,	14,	49
Lowd, Harry S., East Walpole,	28,	52
Lucas, Burton A., *East Providence, R. I.*,		56
Lucee, Frank L., Dorchester,	6,	58
Lucee, T. Claire, Pittsfield,		47
Lund, Edward B., Worcester,		61
Lundgren, Carl A., *Turlock, Cal.*,		56
Lyman, Frederick B., Shrewsbury,	26,	61
Lyman, Payson W., Fall River,	10,	60
Lyon, Arthur G., Haverhill,	14,	62
Lytle, James A., Fairhaven,	10,	60
MacBriar, Thomas, Brookline,		61
MacGeehon, Selden, Southampton,	26,	51
Macnair, William M., Cambridge,	8,	57
MacQueen, Peter, Charlestown,		57
Mage, Alexandre, *McDonald, Pa.*,		50
Manavian, Garabed M., Worcester,	32,	61
Mank, Herbert G., Lawrence,	16,	46
Manning, Frederic W., Swampscott,	28,	56
Manwell, John P., Whately,	30,	49
Marsh, Francis J., Upton,		52
Marshall, Charles P., Plymouth,	22,	54

	Statistics
Martin, George E., Lexington,	16, 46
Martin, Percy, Williamstown,	47
Martyn, William C., Millbury,	18, 62
Marvin, John P., Worcester,	61
Mason, Henry B., Harvard,	12, 53
Matthews, George A., Vineyard Haven,	59
Maurer, W. Irving, Northampton,	20,
Mayer-Oakes, Frederick T., Stoughton,	26, 54
Maynard, Newell C., Peabody,	22, 56
McAllister, Frank B., Cohasset,	8, 54
*McChesney, John, Belmont.	4,
*McClelland, John J., New Bedford,	20,
McCord, Archibald, Randolph,	24, 59
McCullagh, Archibald, Worcester,	61
McDuffee, Charles B., Three Rivers,	22, 50
McKenzie, Alexander, Cambridge,	8, 56
McKenzie, Alexander L., Walpole,	28, 52
McKinnon, Norman, Middleboro,	18, 55
*McLane, William W., North Leominster,	16,
McLeod, Alexander B., Millis,	18, 52
McPherson, Neil, Springfield,	26, 50
Means, Oliver W., Brookfield,	50
Merlino, Giuseppe, North Plymouth,	22, 55
*Merriam, Charles L., Newton,	20,
Merriam, Charles W., Greenfield,	12, 49
Merriam, Frank N., Newburyport,	20, 49
Merrick, Frank W., Springfield,	26, 50
Merrill, Charles C., Reading,	61
Merrill, Frederick G., Amesbury,	2, 49
*Mickels, Peter A., Woburn,	32,
Miller, Jason G., Ashburnham,	2, 62
Miller, Joel D., Leominster,	53
Miller, Paris E., Agawam,	2, 50
Mills, Augustus W., Framingham,	53
Mills, Frank E., *White Plains, N. Y.*,	53
Mitchell, Charles L., Winchester,	46
Mitchell, J. Lee, Attleboro,	2, 60
Mix, Clifton H., Worcester,	32, 61
Moe, William C. H., *Saugatuck, Conn.*,	46
Moon, Francis, Beechwood,	8, 55
Moore, Albert W., Lynn,	56
Moore, Edward C., Cambridge,	57
Moore, George F., Cambridge,	57
Morley, John H., *Montevideo, Minn.*,	49
Morrow, Horace E., *Rapid City, So. Dak.*,	49
Moses, Elliot L., *Walla Walla, Wash.*,	56
Moxom, Philip S., Springfield,	26, 50
Mulnix, Andrew H., Brighton,	6,
Muttart, Lorenzo W., West Granville,	12, 50
Muttart, William L., Gloucester,	12, 56
Newcomb, Edward H., Lowell,	16, 53
Newton, Albert F., Dunstable,	10, 53
Newton, Charles R., Charlemont,	8, 49
Newton, D. Augustine, Reading,	24, 61
Newton, Harry J., Salem,	24,
Nichols, Sampson, Atlantic,	50
Nichols, Jesse G., South Hadley,	26, 52
Nichols, Nathan R., Warwick,	49
Nickerson, Sylvester S., Somerville,	57
*Nilson, John, Springfield,	26,
*Norris, Thomas F., Plympton,	22,
Norton, Edward, Quincy,	22, 54
Norton, Stephen A., Woburn,	32, 61
Noyes, Charles L., Winter Hill,	26, 57
Noyes, Edward M., Newton Center,	20, 59
Noyes, Frederick B., Ludlow,	16, 50
Nugent, Walter H., Newburyport,	20, 49
Nyhan, Joseph E., *New York City*,	54
Oliphant, Charles H., Methuen,	18, 46
Osgood, George W., Lynn,	56
Owen, George W., Hyde Park,	6, 58
Owen, Richard, *Hinesburg, Vt.*,	47
Oxnard, Henry E., New Bedford,	20, 59
Packard, Harrison L., Littleton,	16, 53
Page, Frederick H., Waltham,	28, 59
Page, Harlan, Hardwick,	14, 48
Paisley, John O., Melrose Highlands,	18, 61
Palmer, Frank H., Braintree,	54
Park, J. Edgar, West Newton,	20, 59
Parker, Charles O., Berlin,	61
Parker, George L., Somerville,	26, 56
Patch, Don I., Seekonk,	24, 60
Patterson, Talmage M., South Easton,	10, 54
Patton, Cornelius H., Boston,	59
Paull, A. B., Pepperell,	53
Peabody, Albert B., East Boxford,	56
*Peck, Charles H., Marshfield,	18,
Peebles, Arthur B., Rutland,	24, 61
Peloubet, Francis N., Auburndale,	53
Penniman, Alford B., *Beloit, Wis.*,	47
Pennock, Benjamin W., East Acton,	53
Percy, C. Lisle, Charlton,	8, 48
Perkins, Sidney K. B., Raynham,	60
Perry, Lawrence, *Portland, Me.*,	53
Person, H. Grant, Newton,	20, 59
Peters, Richard, Hopedale,	50
*Peterson, Olaf P., Worcester,	32,
Phelps, Lawrence, *Atlanta, Ga.*,	57
Phillips, Ellsworth W., Worcester,	32, 54
Phillips, James G., deceased,	
Phipps, George G., Newton Highlands,	59
Pierce, Charles M., Worcester,	62
Pierce, George J., Worcester,	62
Pierce, Leroy M., Medfield,	52
Pierce, Payson E., Pittsfield,	22, 47
Pierpont, John, Williamsburg,	30, 51
Pierson, Isaac, Wellesley Hills,	61
Pike, David, Colerain,	8, 49
Pingree, Arthur H., Norwood,	22, 58
Pitts, Edgar T., *Epping, N. H.*,	57
Platner, John Winthrop, Cambridge,	57
Plumb, Albert H., Oakham,	22, 59
Pogue, John A., *Alton, N. H.*,	49
Pomeroy, Edward N., Wellesley,	60
Pond, Evarts W., Winchester,	61
Poole, Francis A., Worcester,	32, 62
Poor, William G., Petersham,	22, 56
Pope, Charles H., Cambridge,	57
Porter, Edward C., Boston,	59
Porter, George E., Amherst,	56
Porter, Harvey, *Beirut, Syria*,	51
Post, W. Stanley, *Boothbay Harbor, Me.*,	50
Pratt, George H., Paxton,	62
Prentiss, George F., Florence,	20, 51
Pressey, Edwin S., Orange,	22, 49
Prince, John C., Rockland,	24, 54
Prudden, Theodore P., Brookline,	59
Putnam, George A., Worcester,	18, 62
Rackett, E. Irving, *Bloomington, Cal.*,	47
Rae, John T., Boston,	47
Ramsdell, Frank E., New Bedford,	18, 55
Rankin, Isaac O., Boston,	59
Ratcliffe, Charles A., Norton,	22, 60
Ravi, Vincent, Cambridge,	8, 57
Rawson, Edward K., *Washington, D. C.*,	57
Reed, David A., Springfield,	50
Reed, Edward A., Holyoke,	14, 50
Reed, Lucius F., *Albuquerque, N. M.*,	58
Reeves, Charles E., Princeton,	22, 62
*Reeves, Franklin H., Chelmsford,	8,
Reid, David C., Stockbridge,	26, 48
Reid, John, Franklin,	12, 52

	Statistics
Rhoades, Winfred C., Roxbury,	4, 58
Rice, Augustus M., Royalston,	53
Rice, Austin, Wakefield,	28, 61
Rice, Charles B., Danvers,	56
Rice, Walter, Agawam,	50
Richards, Frederick B., So. Boston,	4, 58
Richards, James A., Boston,	4, 59
Richards, Thomas C., Westboro,	30, 48
Richardson, Daniel W., Bedford,	47
Richardson, John P., Dighton,	10, 60
Richardson, Martin L., Montague,	49
Robertson, William, Sandwich,	24, 47
Robinson, Edward A., Hingham Centre,	14, 54
Robinson, Edw'n B., Holyoke,	14, 50
Rockwood, Arden M., *Portland, Ore.*,	53
Rollins, George S., Springfield,	26, 50
Ronald, William B., Saugus,	56
Root, Edward P., Becket,	4, 47
Ropes, James H., Cambridge,	57
Rose, Henry T., Northampton,	51
Rowley, Charles H., *North Craftsbury, Vt.*,	53
Roys, Edville A., *Oakland, Cal.*,	56
Ruge, Louis H., *Jamaica, N. Y.*,	56
Rutan, Frederick N., Maynard,	18, 59
Ryder, Henry A., *Barnstead, N. H.*,	47
Ryder, William H., Andover,	46
Sanborn, Edward S., Dover,	10, 53
Sanborn, F. Arthur, Nantucket,	20, 49
Savary, George, Adams,	2, 47
Sawyer, Joseph H., Easthampton,	51
Sawyer, Roland D., Ware,	28, 49
*Schaeffer, S. Carlyle, Southboro,	26,
Schenk, Philip L., Framingham,	12, 53
*Scheuerle, Gottlieb A., Fitchburg,	12,
Schmarvonian, Arsene B., *Constantinople, Turkey*,	58
*Schuder, Harry A., Duxbury,	10,
Scoles, Richard, Webster,	51
Scott, Darius B., Lancaster,	53
Scott, Willard, Brookline,	59
Seabury, Joseph B., Wellesley Hills,	58
Sears, Langley B., South Deerfield,	10, 49
Sedgwick, Arthur H., *Washington, D. C.*,	62
Sedgwick, Edward C., Lenox Dale,	48
Seelye, L. Clarke, Northampton,	51
Sewall, John L., Worcester,	32, 62
Sewall, Jotham B., Brookline,	56
Sewall, Oliver D., Gt. Barrington,	12, 48
Seymour, Edward P., *Philadelphia, Pa.*,	50
Shafer, Melville A., Danvers,	8, 56
Shaw, George W., Fall River,	60
Shipman, Frank R., Andover,	2, 46
Shumaker, E. Ellsworth, Boston,	4, 57
Simmons, Arthur A., Montvale,	32,
Sims, Thomas, Melrose,	18, 61
Slack, Ezra A., Brookline,	59
Sleeper, Henry D., Northampton,	51
Sleeper, William W., Wellesley,	28, 53
Sloan, Alexander, Enfield,	52
Smart, George T., Newton Highlands,	20, 59
Smith, Albert D., Milton,	18, 54
Smith, Azro A., Reading,	61
Smith, Caleb E., Peru,	22, 47
Smith, Charles C., *Farragut, Ia.*,	61
*Smith, Charles H., Barre,	4,
Smith, Edward G., Templeton,	28, 53
Smith, Henry F., West Medford,	18, 56
Smith, Henry G., Northampton,	51
Smith, Henry P., *Meadville, Pa.*,	51
Smith, Henry W., Lee,	48
Smith, Isaiah P., *Reliance, Va.*,	46
Smith, N. Fay, East Northfield,	22, 49
Smith, William S., Worcester,	59
Sneath, Isaiah W., Wollaston,	24, 54
Snyder, Henry S., Woburn,	61
Sperry, Willard L., Fall River,	10, 60
Spooner, Lewis G., Deerfield,	20, 48
Sprague, Franklin M., *Tampa, Fla.*,	50
Stackman, Carl, Somerville,	26,
Stackpole, Everett S., Bradford,	14, 49
Stackpole, Markham W., Andover,	2, 46
Stanton, George F., Boston,	58
Stebbins, Herbert W., Boston,	58
Stembridge, Alfred E., Reading,	57
Stetson, Oscar F., Sutton,	62
*Stevens, Charles L., Chicopee,	8,
Stevens, Henry A., Brighton,	24, 55
Stockdale, Allen A., Boston,	4, 59
Stocking, Jay T., Newtonville,	20, 59
Stocking, William R., Williamstown,	47
Streeter, Willard E., West Barnstable,	2, 48
Strong, E. Ellsworth, Auburndale,	59
Strong, William E., Newtonville,	59
Strout, Joseph W., Rehoboth,	24, 60
Struthers, Alfred L., Townsend,	28, 53
Stryker, Garret V., Springfield,	50
Suber, Gustave A., Attleboro,	60
Swain, Augustus C., Cambridge,	57
Swift, Clarence F., Fall River,	10, 60
Swift, Samuel R., Hinsdale,	14, 47
Tarr, James J. G., North Carver,	8, 56
*Taylor, Frederick C., Prescott,	22,
Taylor, John G., Arlington Heights,	2, 57
Taylor, Walter P., Boston,	59
Taylor, William, West Boxford,	49
Tead, Edward S., Atlantic,	57
Teel, William H., Brookline,	59
Tenney, Edward P., *Eastwood, Me.*,	57
Tewksbury, George A., Concord,	8, 53
Thayer, Frederick D., Dudley,	10, 48
Theodore, John T., Centerville,	47
Thomas, Ernest A., Marshfield Hills,	18, 55
Thomas, Lewis J., Millbrook,	56
Thompson, George O., *Valley Junction, Ia.*,	47
Thompson, W. Sherman, *Somers, Conn.*,	57
Thorpe, Ole O., Concord,	53
Thrall, J. Brainerd, Leicester,	16, 62
Thurston, John R., Worcester,	20, 62
Thwing, Charles F., *Cleveland, Ohio*,	57
Thygeson, Hanson E., Hatchville,	10, 51
Tilton, George H., Woburn,	32, 61
Titcomb, Arthur, Boulevard,	50
Tobey, Rufus B., Boston,	47
Todd, Albert G., Worcester,	32, 62
Todd, George L., *Westfield, N. J.*,	49
Toleman, Charles B., *Woodbridge, Conn.*,	48
Tomblen, Charles L., Montague,	18, 49
Torbet, Howard L., Revere,	24, 57
Torrey, Charles C., Andover,	46
Torrey, David C., Bedford,	4, 61
Torrey, Elbridge C., Sheffield,	24, 48
Towne, Salem D., Medford,	18, 59
Trask, John L. R., Springfield,	50
Travis, A. Ferdinand, *New York, N. Y.*,	53
Trowbridge, John P., West Groton,	12, 53
Truesdell, Arthur L., Leverett,	16, 49
Turk, Morris H., *Los Angeles, Cal.*,	53
Turner, Sebastian D., Brockton,	6, 54
Tuthill, C. Julian, Mattapoisett,	18, 60
Tuttle, George A., Amherst,	2, 52
Tyler, Henry M., Northampton,	51
Underwood, Rufus S., Longmeadow,	50
Vaitses, Stephen, Melrose Highlands,	61
Van der Pyl, Nicholas, Haverhill,	14, 49

	Statistics
Varley, Arthur, Malden,	18, 61
Vauthier, Leon P. F., Edgartown,	10, 55
Vernon, Ambrose W., Brookline,	6, 59
Viets, Francis H., West Acton,	6, 54
Vincent, Clarence A., Roxbury,	6, 58
Vincent, Thomas H., *Guilford, Conn.*,	62
Voorhees, J. Spencer, *Lakeville, Conn.*,	48
Wagner, Walter A., *Middletown, N. Y.*,	48
Waldron, John D., Needham,	20, 59
Walker, Charles S., Amherst,	52
Walker, Dean A., Andover,	2, 46
Walker, Herbert, Peabody,	22, 61
Walker, John J., Newton Highlands,	62
Walker, William S., *Nevington, Conn.*,	50
Wallace, David, Westford,	30, 54
Walton, Elmer R., Greenfield,	48
Ward, Arthur N., Somerville,	56
Ward, George M., *Aurora, N. Y.*,	46
Warfield, Franke A., Milford,	18, 52
Warren, William F., Lanesville,	12, 56
Washburn, Charles H., Dorchester,	6, 58
Washburn, George, Boston,	57
Washburn, George Y., Everett,	10, 57
Waters, T. Frank, Ipswich,	14, 56
Wathen, Charles B., So. Dartmouth,	8, 55
Watson, Carey H., Phillipston,	22, 49
Watson, William H., Northbridge,	22, 62
Weeden, Charles F., Dorchester,	6, 58
Welles, T. Clayton, *Torresdale, Pa.*,	46
Wellman, Joshua W., Malden,	61
Weston, Bartlett H., Georgetown,	49
Wheelock, Albert H., Marlboro,	18, 53
White, William A., Sturbridge,	26, 48
*White, Charles E., Winchendon,	30,
Whitehill, John, Oldtown,	20, 60
Whiting, Elbridge C., South Sudbury,	28, 59
Whitley, John E., Ayer,	2, 57
Whitney, Charles H., Cambridge,	47
Whyte, George M., Provincetown,	22, 47
Wight, Charles A., Chicopee Falls,	8, 51
Wilder, Charles S., East Longmeadow,	10, 51
Willard, John D., Amherst,	52
Willcox, Charles H., *Lawrenceville, N. J.*,	46
Williams, Albert R., East Boston,	4, 57
Williams, Charles B., Greenwich,	12, 52
Williams, Charles H., Gloucester,	12, 56
Williams, Walter B., Bridgewater,	6, 56
Willis, Josiah G., Wilbraham,	51
Willmott, Benjamin A., Quincy,	24, 46
Wilson, Frederick A., Andover,	2, 46
Wilson, Gerhart A., Lynn,	56
*Wiman, Gustaf, Waltham,	28,
Winchester, Benjamin S., Concord,	59
Winn, Fred E., *Redlands, Cal.*,	48
Winship, Albert E., Somerville,	57
Wirt, Loyal L., Campello,	6, 54
Wiswall, Alexander, Uxbridge,	28, 62
Wood, Benjamin C., *Rochester, N. Y.*,	53
Wood, Franklin P., Acton,	54
Wood, Irving F., Northampton,	51
Woodruff, Frank E., *Brunswick, Me.*,	46
Woodruff, Watson, Lynn,	16, 56
Woodwell, William H., *Pomona, Fla.*,	47
Wright, Richard, Cambridge,	8, 57
Yaeger, Edward J., East Weymouth,	30, 54
Yager, Granville, Braintree,	54
*Yale, David L., Chicopee,	8,
Younkin, Cyrus L. D., Boston,	58
Youtz, Herbert A., *Auburn, N. Y.*,	48
Zellars, Edwin G., Spencer,	26, 48

LICENTIATES UNDER CARE, MEMBERS OF ASSOCIATION NOT ORDAINED AND OTHERS NOT ORDAINED, WITH THE PAGE WHERE THE NAME OCCURS

Names starred are those of persons supplying churches, but not under care of any Association in this state.

Armstrong, Robert G., *Oberlin, Ohio*,	51
*Deer, Jesse W., Halifax,	12,
Elwell, Levi H., Amherst,	51
*Hanford, E. Jay, Mill River,	20,
Jones, Antoinette P., Falmouth,	47
*Jones, William E., East Boston,	4,
Kelly, Arthur W., Auburndale,	59
King, Philip, *Provo, Utah*,	57
*McLaren, John M., South Williamstown,	30,
Merchant, Mylon D., Blandford,	4, 50
*Rudman, Arthur, Greenfield,	12,
Sargent, Nathan B.,	49
*Scott, Benjamin D., Boston,	4,
*Sherman, Charles R., Huntington,	14,
Thomas, James T., Halifax,	55
*Williams, David R., Norfolk,	20,
*Wright, James A., Haverhill,	14,

MINISTERS OF OTHER DENOMINATIONS SUPPLYING CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES IN MASSACHUSETTS, INCLUDING SOME WHOSE POSITION IS NOT SPECIFIED

Addison, Stanley H., Dennis, 10
Akerman, Nathan D., South Natick, 20
Alton, John T., Tyngsboro, 28
Bridgford, John S., North Truro, 28
Bryant, Robert A., Lunenburg, 16
Buzzel, Anson S., Warwick, 28
Carver, Fred E., Dracut, 10
Coldwell, Stephen A., New Boston, 24
Dubois, William L., W. Stockbridge, 30
Eells, Edward, Worcester, 32
Gibson, Edwin H., West Hanover, 12
Harrison, Joseph E., Gill, 12
Johnson, Samuel T., Truro, 28
Lawrence, A. A., Shutesbury, 20
Leitzel, Henry W., West Newbury, 30
Miles, H. A., West Hawley, 14
Nye, B. F., Sandisfield, 24
Owen, O. Marvin, Pigeon Cove, 24
Pennington, Eric W., Rowley, 24
Robertson, Sylvester P., Plainfield, 22
Slocum, Henry T., Hubbardston, 14
Thompson, J. West, Harwich Port, 14
Van Burk, John, Monterey, 18
Wheeler, Charles H., Somerset, 26
Wriston, John, Orange, 22

GENERAL INDEX

Figures in italics refer to pages in the Statistics

AMENDMENTS adopted: committee on moral and social welfare, 26.
Apportionment of expenses, 6, 22, 25.
Associations of churches, *35*.
Associations of ministers, *63*.
Auditing committee's report, 32.

BENEVOLENCE: Statistics, *35*.
Benevolent societies, Directory of, 7.
Bible societies, Donations to, *66*.
Board of pastoral supply: Expenses and receipts, 34, number of churches making use of, 33.
Budget committee's report, 22.
Business referred: to advisory committee, 26; to committee on moral and social welfare, 26.

COMMITTEES of the Association, 4; new, 19, 25, 26.

DEATHS of ministers, *65*.
Delegates, List of, 13; number of, 28.
Dismission of ministers, *65*.

EXECUTIVE committee's report, 74.

INSTALLATION of ministers, *64*.

LICENTIATES, List of, *73*.

MARRIAGES of ministers, *65*.
Ministers, List of, *67*.
Ministerial record, *64*.
Ministerial standing, *46*.

NEXT annual meeting, 7.

OFFICERS, 4.
Ordinations, *64*.

REPORTS: Board of pastoral supply, 33; central advisory committee, 39; on church efficiency, 62; on evangelistic work, 51; on federation of churches, 50; industrial, 47; on men's clubs, 55, 78; on missionary work, 42; on moral issues, 49; on morals and rural conditions, 57; on polity, 53; on religious education, 68.
Resolutions: On association alignments, 17; on benevolence, 20; on church efficiency, 18; on expenses of pastors and delegates, 26; on local evangelistic committees, 18; on ministerial relief, 20; on ministers' salaries, 26; on religious education, 25; on Rev. C. B. Rice, 25; on rural conditions, 18; thanks, 26; on use of tobacco, 17.
Rules of Conference, 8.

SECRETARY'S report, 29.
Statistics of the churches: annual changes, *37*; benevolence, *3-33*, *35*; home expenditure, *3-33*, *36*; membership, *2-33*; *34*; summaries, continued table of, *38*; Sunday-schools, *3-33*, *36*; Young People's societies, *3-33*, *36*.

TREASURER'S report, 32.

MASSACHUSETTS CONVENTION OF CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS

Dates from the earliest times of the colony. Annual business meeting in Boston at 5 P.M., on the last Wednesday in May. Addresses at 11 A.M., on the appointed day. At this service a collection is taken which, with the income of the convention fund, is distributed to the needy widows and daughters of deceased Congregational ministers.

Every minister of a Congregational Church in Massachusetts (whether Trinitarian or Unitarian) is *ex officio* a member of the convention.

There is a reporting committee of twenty-five, selected by counties throughout the state, by which recommendations are made to a central committee of seven, which decides on all applications for aid.

PERMANENT OFFICERS. — Rev. William E. Strong, Newtonville, *scribe*, and Rev. B. R. Bulkeley, Beverly, *treasurer;* to either of whom applications for aid may be addressed.

MASSACHUSETTS CONGREGATIONAL CHARITABLE SOCIETY

Incorporated in 1786. Organized to hold the funds of the convention. Composed of fifteen clergymen and fifteen laymen, elected from both branches of the Congregational body. Aids the needy widows and orphans of deceased Congregational clergymen who have had settlement in Massachusetts.

Winslow Warren, Boston, *president;* Rev. Edward Hale, Chestnut Hill, *secretary;* Grenville H. Norcross, Boston, *treasurer;* Rev. James DeNormandie, Rev. Charles L. Noyes, Rev. Edward Hale, *committee on appropriations.*

Applications for aid should be made to Rev. Edward Hale, Chestnut Hill, Mass.

DISTRIBUTION OF "MINUTES"

The "Minutes" are sent to the churches by direction of the Conference, with distribution of one copy to every minister, one to every church clerk, one to every Conference official or committee member, and one to each local Association official named within. The churches have been given opportunity to ask for extra copies, and the edition is based on this advance application. Where churches have asked for extra copies, the entire supply for the church is sent in one package. As long as the edition lasts, other copies may be secured by Massachusetts Congregationalists without charge, and by others for twenty-five cents upon application to the Secretary, Rev. Henry Lincoln Bailey, Longmeadow, Mass. It is suggested that every church preserve a copy of the "Minutes" with its other records.

THE

MASSACHUSETTS

CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE

1914

MINUTES

OF THE

ONE HUNDRED TWELFTH ANNUAL MEETING

GARDNER, MAY 19, 20, 21

WITH THE STATISTICS

The Fort Hill Press
SAMUEL USHER
176 TO 184 HIGH STREET
BOSTON, MASS.

THE BOARD OF MINISTERIAL AID

OFFICERS. — *President*, Hon. Arthur H. Wellman, Malden; *Secretary*, Mr, A. C. Farley, Boston; *Treasurer*, Mr. Charles L. Ziegler, 1257 Columbus Ave., Roxbury District, Boston.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE. — Rev. Frederick E. Emrich, Rev. Austin Rice, Rev. Geo. A. Hall.

All contributions should be sent to the treasurer. All applications for aid should be sent to Rev. Frederick E. Emrich, Room 609, Congregational House, Boston.

A generous contribution is greatly needed annually from each church. Donations are also solicited from individuals. Should any one desire to leave a legacy in aid of the benevolent work of this board, the following form of bequest will be sufficient:

I give and devise to the Board of Ministerial Aid, incorporated under the laws of Massachusetts, for the charitable uses and purposes of said Corporation.....

Agreement has been made between the Board of Ministerial Aid and the National Board of Ministerial Relief by which all moneys received from the churches not required for local needs are sent to the National Board.

THE

MASSACHUSETTS

CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE

1914

MINUTES

OF THE

ONE HUNDRED TWELFTH ANNUAL MEETING

GARDNER, MAY 19, 20, 21

WITH THE STATISTICS

The Fort Hill Press
SAMUEL USHER
176 TO 184 HIGH STREET
BOSTON, MASS.

EDITORIAL NOTE

This volume will reach its readers a month earlier than last year, the earliest, in fact, in several years. The minutes of the Gardner meeting will be found on pages 16–28. The roll of attendance at Gardner is found on pages 13–16. There is a growing sentiment that the meeting of the Conference ought to receive the attention and representation of every church and pastor, and pastors are requested to make a date now for themselves and lay delegates for " Pittsfield, 1915! "

The record of ministerial standing is not yet perfect. Some names reported as dismissed within the state are held on the old list because not reported received into the newer fellowship. The membership of Brookfield Association is a guess by the editor after repeated failures to get official returns.

For economy, and as a psychological experiment, the executive committee ordered a smaller edition of The Minutes without soliciting the churches for advance orders. The back page of the cover states the conditions under which extra copies are obtainable.

CONTENTS

	PAGE
Officers of the Conference, 1914–1915	4
Committees of the Conference, 1914–1915	4
Board of Pastoral Supply	6
Apportionment of Expenses	6
Directory for Benevolent Contributions	7
Past Annual Meetings	7
The Next Annual Meeting	7
Rules of the Conference	8
Minutes of the Meeting of 1914	13
Report of the Secretary	29
,, ,, ,, Treasurer	32
,, ,, ,, Auditing Committee	32
,, ,, ,, Board of Pastoral Supply	33
,, ,, ,, Central Advisory Committee	38
,, ,, ,, Committee on Missionary Work	44
,, ,, ,, Industrial Committee	49
,, ,, ,, Committee on Moral and Social Welfare	51
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, Federation of Churches	66
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, Evangelistic Work	68
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, Polity	69
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, Men's Organizations	69
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, Rural Conditions	70
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, Church Efficiency	72
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, Religious Education	72
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, Young People's Work	74
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, Salaries	78
,, ,, ,, Executive Committee	80
Moderator's Address	82

STATISTICS

Explanatory	1
Statistics of the Churches and Sunday-Schools	2
Summaries: I. Church Statistics	34
II. Benevolence	35
III. S. S. and Y. P. S. C. E. Statistics	36
IV. Annual Changes	37
V. Continued Table of Summaries	38
The Associations and Conferences of the Churches	39
Ministerial Standing	46
The Associations of Ministers	63
Ministerial Record for 1913–1914	64
Donations to the Bible Societies	66
Names of Ministers	67
General Index	75

OFFICERS OF THE CONFERENCE, 1914–1915

Moderator, — Rev. Edward A. Reed, Holyoke.
Vice-Moderator, — Edwin O. Childs, Newton.
Secretary, — Rev. Henry Lincoln Bailey, Longmeadow.
Registrar, — Rev. Francis J. Marsh, Upton.
Assistant Registrar, — Rev. Harrison L. Packard, Shelburne Falls.
Treasurer, — Ernest L. Miller, Boston.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The six officers named above, and Everett S. Emery, Lexington; Rev. Walter H. Nugent, Newburyport; Joseph W. Kelley, Framingham.

TRUSTEES

Rev. Shepherd Knapp, Worcester, 1915; Justin E. Varney, Lawrence, 1915; Rev. Charles O. Eames, Athol, 1916; James R. Savery, Pittsfield, 1916; James F. Jackson, Brookline, 1917.

COMMITTEES

Provisional Committee. — Rev. Payson E. Pierce, Pittsfield; Rev. James E. Gregg, Pittsfield; Rev. George W. Andrews, Dalton; William D. Wyman, Pittsfield; Rev. Henry L. Bailey, Longmeadow.

Central Advisory Committee. — Rev. George M. Butler, Medford, 1915; Rev. Albert P. Fitch, Cambridge, 1916; Rev. John G. Taylor, Arlington Heights, 1917; Rev. Oliver D. Sewall, Great Barrington, 1918; Rev. Henry L. Bailey, Longmeadow, *ex officio*.

To Audit Accounts. — Enos V. Bigelow, Framingham; R. C. Gibbs, Newtonville.

On Missionary Work. — Charles W. Davidson, Newtonville, 1915; Mrs. E. L. Barker, Brookline, 1915; Rev. Charles Clark, North Weymouth, 1915; Frank F. Proctor, Roxbury, 1916; Franklin P. Shumway, Melrose, 1916; Rev. Lincoln B. Goodrich, Taunton, 1916; Rev. George S. Rollins, Springfield, 1917; Mrs. Arthur W. Blair, Dorchester, 1917; Dana M. Dustan, Worcester, 1917.

On Federation of Churches and Coöperation with Other Denominations. — Rev. Howard A. Bridgman, Brookline; Jacob P. Bates, Boston; Kenyon L. Butterfield, Amherst; Rev. Charles H. Oliphant, Methuen; Rev. Philip S. Moxom, Springfield; William Shaw, Ballard Vale; Rev. John J. Walker, Newton Highlands; Rev. George L. Cady, Dorchester; Rev. Arthur J. Covell, Waverley; Rev. Frederick D. Thayer, Dudley; Rev. Robert W. Dunbar, Millbury; Roger W. Babson, Wellesley Hills; D. Chauncey Brewer, Boston; Edwin F. Fobes, Lexington; Clement S. Houghton, Boston; Walter B. Snow, Watertown; Justin E. Varney, Lawrence; Rev. George A. Hall, Brookline; George D. Chamberlain, Springfield; Arthur W. Kelly, Auburndale; Rev. Edwin H. Byington, West Roxbury; Rev. Frederick E. Emrich, Brighton; Rev. Irving Maurer, Northampton; Waldo E. Conant, Littleton; Arthur F. Poole, Peabody; Thomas E. Babb, Jr., Worcester.

On Evangelistic Work. — Rev. Raymond Calkins, Cambridge; Frank F. Davidson, Auburndale; Rev. Edward C. Camp, Watertown; William L. Leach, Reading; Rev. Edward M. Noyes, Newton Center.

On Polity. — Rev. Newton M. Hall, Springfield; Rev. H. Grant Person, Newton; Rev. Rollin T. Hack, Housatonic; N. P. Ames Carter, Chicopee Falls; William L. Richards, Springfield.

On Rural Conditions. — Rev. Sylvester P. Robertson, Plainfield, 1915; Rev. Charles C. Merrill, Reading, 1915; Rev. John L. Keedy, North Andover, 1916; Ward A. Harlow, Cummington, 1916; E. K. Eyerly, Amherst, 1917; Rev. James E. Gregg, Pittsfield, 1917.

On Religious Education. — Rev. Benjamin S. Winchester, Boston, 1915; Rev. Irving F. Wood, Northampton, 1915; Rev. Edward P. Drew, Worcester, 1915; Rev. Henry O. Hannum, Holyoke, 1916; Rev. Joseph B. Tarney, Fall River, 1916; Rev. C. Arthur Lincoln, Lowell, 1916; Rev. Fritz W. Baldwin, Jr., Brookline, 1917; Miss Margaret Slattery, Fitchburg, 1917; William D. Parkinson, Waltham, 1917.

On Moral and Social Welfare. — Rev. Frank E. Ramsdell, New Bedford, 1915; H. S. Metcalf, Winchester, 1915; James Logan, Worcester, 1915; Rev. Adolf A. Berle, Cambridge, 1916; Rev. Daniel Evans, Cambridge, 1916; Charles N. Prouty, Spencer, 1916; Clifford B. Whitney, Newtonville, 1917; Rev. William N. DeBerry, Springfield, 1917; Rev. Edwin B. Robinson, Holyoke, 1917.

To Nominate for Corporate Membership, A. B. C. F. M. — Rev. Albert E. Dunning, Brookline; Rev. Leon D. Bliss, Lenox; Rev. James A. Richards, Boston; Henry H. Merriam, Worcester; Rev. Nicholas Van der Pyl, Haverhill.

On System and Efficiency. — Rev. Benjamin S. Winchester, Boston; Sanford E. Thompson, Newton Highlands; O. D. Evans, Brighton; Arthur C. Boyden, Bridgewater; Henry P. Kendall, Norwood; Rev. Lincoln B. Goodrich, Taunton; Rev. Frank E. Ramsdell, New Bedford.

On Nominations for 1915. — Rev. Theodore E. Busfield, North Adams; Rev. Silas P. Cook, Pittsfield; William B. Plunkett, Adams; Edward S. Rogers, Lee; Rev. Warren S. Archibald, Pittsfield.

On Young People's Work. — Rev. J. Stanley Durkee, Campello; Rev. Arthur S. Beale, Stoneham; Sidney A. Weston, Sharon; W. O. Broadbent, Plymouth; Rev. Burton S. Gilman, Gardner.

On Men's Organizations. — Rev. Herbert A. Barker, Lowell; Rev. Arthur W. Ackerman, Natick; Charles W. Davidson, Newtonville; Arthur S. Johnson, Boston; Victor J. Loring, Wellesley Hills.

On Pastors' Salaries. — Samuel Usher, Cambridge; Carlos P. Faunce, Salem; Rev. William C. Gordon, Auburndale; Rev. Henry M. Dyckman, Westfield; Rev. Albert Parker Fitch, Cambridge.

On Arrearage to National Council. — Samuel Usher, Cambridge; Charles N. Prouty, Spencer; Isaac Patch, Gloucester.

On Norfolk Memorial for Revision of Rules. — Rev. Clarence F. Swift, Fall River; Rev. Tyler E. Gale, South Braintree; Rev. H. Grant Person, Newton; Dana M. Dustan, Worcester; Rev. DeWitt S. Clark, Salem.

CONGREGATIONAL BOARD OF PASTORAL SUPPLY

OFFICE, 610 CONGREGATIONAL HOUSE

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

REV. CHARLES H. WILLIAMS, *Chairman.*
REV. ARTHUR J. COVELL, *Secretary.*

TERM EXPIRING 1915

SEBA A. HOLTON, Falmouth.
REV. FRANCIS A. POOLE, Worcester.
REV. J. EDGAR PARK, West Newton.
CHARLES L. ZIEGLER, Roxbury.

TERM EXPIRING 1916

REV. FREDERICK E. EMRICH, Brighton.
IRWIN W. TAPLEY, Haverhill.
REV. FRANK W. MERRICK, Springfield.
GEORGE F. KENDALL, Cambridge.

TERM EXPIRING 1917

APPLETON P. WILLIAMS, West Upton.
REV. CHARLES H. WILLIAMS, Gloucester.
SYLVANUS G. MORSE, Newton Center.
REV. D. AUGUSTINE NEWTON, Reading.

APPORTIONMENT OF EXPENSES

The churches are requested to contribute through the treasurers of their associations for the expenses of the Conference a sum equivalent to ten cents for each member, based upon the *total* membership of January 1, 1914, and the treasurers of the associations are requested to forward the amounts as soon as possible to the treasurer, Mr. Ernest L. Miller, 58 Chardon Street, Boston.

DIRECTORY FOR BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS

American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, Congregational House, Boston. — Frank H. Wiggin, Treasurer.

Woman's Board of Missions, Room 704, Congregational House, Boston. — Miss Sarah Louise Day, Treasurer.

Congregational Home Missionary Society, Fourth Avenue and Twenty-second Street, New York. — Charles H. Baker, Treasurer.

Massachusetts (auxiliary to *Congregational*) *Home Missionary Society*, Room 609, Congregational House, Boston. — Rev. John J. Walker, Treasurer.

Woman's Home Missionary Association, Room 607, Congregational House, Boston. — Miss Lizzie D. White, Treasurer.

American Missionary Association, Fourth Avenue and Twenty-second Street, New York. — Rev. Charles J. Ryder, Treasurer.

Congregational Church Building Society, Fourth Avenue and Twenty-second Street, New York. — Charles H. Baker, Treasurer.

Congregational Education Society, Room 612, Congregational House, Boston. — S. F. Wilkins, Treasurer.

Congregational Sunday-School and Publishing Society, Congregational House, Boston. — Henry T. Richardson, Treasurer.

Congregational Board of Ministerial Relief, Fourth Avenue and Twenty-second Street, New York. — B. H. Fancher, Treasurer.

Ministerial Relief in Massachusetts is represented by the *Board of Ministerial Aid*. — Charles L. Ziegler, 1257 Columbus Avenue, Roxbury.

PAST ANNUAL MEETINGS

		Moderator	Preacher
1893	Boston	Thomas Weston	Paul Van Dyke
1894	Pittsfield	Elijah Horr	George A. Gordon
1895	Lynn	Elijah A. Morse	Philip S. Moxom
1896	Fall River	Smith Baker	DeWitt S. Clark
1897	Worcester	Thomas Todd	Charles E. Jefferson
1898	Greenfield	G. R. W. Scott	Arcturus Z. Conrad
1899	Brockton	John L. Brewster	Edward L. Clark
1900	Amherst	Philip S. Moxom	William H. Davis
1901	Andover	Henry M. Moore	Reuen Thomas
1902	Plymouth	Charles H. Beale	George A. Gordon
1903	Great Barrington	William B. Plunkett	John H. Denison
1904	Fitchburg	William E. Wolcott	Edward A. Reed
1905	Lowell	Seba A. Holton	Leonard W. Bacon
1906	Worcester	Edward M. Noyes	John H. Lockwood
1907	Westfield	Charles N. Prouty	Samuel H. Woodrow
1908	New Bedford	Samuel C. Bushnell	Albert P. Fitch
1909	Boston	Clarence F. Swift	George S. Rollins
1910	Springfield	Samuel Usher	William V. W. Davis
1911	Haverhill	Theodore E. Busfield	Nehemiah Boynton
1912	Holyoke	Victor J. Loring	Edward P. Drew
1913	Fall River	Frank R. Shipman	Raymond Calkins
1914	Gardner	Kenyon L. Butterfield	William C. Gordon

NEXT ANNUAL MEETING

The annual meeting of 1915 will be with the South Church in Pittsfield, on the third Tuesday in May.

RULES OF THE CONFERENCE

ARTICLE I. — Name

This body shall be called The Massachusetts Congregational Conference.

ARTICLE II. — Object

Its object is to promote (a) intercourse and fellowship between Congregational ministers and churches of the Commonwealth; (b) the coöperation of the churches with one another for their mutual comfort and development, and for the religious care of the home field; (c) the presentation and discussion of matters vital to our faith, and the interests of our denomination; and (d) the coöperation of this body with other ecclesiastical bodies for the general increase of Christian union and spiritual efficiency, and the advancement of Christ's kingdom in the earth.

ARTICLE III. — Doctrinal Basis

This Conference approves the Declaration of Faith adopted by the National Council of Congregational Churches in the year 1865, and the subsequent Declaration of the Commission of 1883; the system of belief therein set forth being understood by us to be a summary of the Historic Doctrines held by the churches of New England as the teachings of the Gospel.

ARTICLE IV. — Denominational Basis

Being based exclusively upon Congregational principles, this Conference shall, under no circumstances, exercise ecclesiastical authority over churches or individuals, or interfere with the government or discipline of the churches, or consent to hear appeals, or give advice in ecclesiastical causes of any kind.

ARTICLE V. — Members

1. Each evangelical Congregational Church, Conference, and Association in this Commonwealth may choose one delegate, and these delegates, together with the pastor or pastors of each church (who shall be members *ex officio*), the officers of this body, two delegates from the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society, and one from Andover Theological Seminary, shall constitute the Conference.

2. Delegates from corresponding bodies, ministers appointed to preach before the Conference, and chairmen of committees who attend to present reports, together with such other persons as the Conference may vote to admit, shall be honorary members, with the privilege of speaking, but without vote.

ARTICLE VI. — Officers

1. The officers shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Secretary, a Registrar, an Assistant Registrar, and a Treasurer. All members of Congregational churches in this Commonwealth shall be eligible to any of

these offices. The officers shall be elected by ballot, the Moderator and Vice-Moderator each to serve one year, the other officers each to serve three years and until the election of their successors. The terms of all officers, save when chosen to fill vacancies, shall begin at the close of the meeting at which they are elected.

2. The officers, together with three delegates annually chosen by ballot for this purpose, shall constitute an Executive Committee.

3. The Moderator, or in his absence, the Vice-Moderator, shall preside over all the meetings of the Conference and shall be chairman of the Executive Committee.

4. (a) The Secretary shall conduct the correspondence of the Conference, collect and publish in connection with the annual "Minutes" the statistics of ministers and churches, distribute the publications of the Conference, copies of which he shall preserve for permanent use, give suitable notice to the churches of the time and place of each annual meeting, notify officers and committees of their election or appointment, and fulfill such other functions as the Conference may from time to time direct.

(b) The Secretary shall receive a salary of seven hundred and fifty dollars, and by the authority and under the direction of the Executive Committee, he may, when necessary, employ an assistant, at a compensation to be fixed by the Executive Committee.

5. The Registrar shall keep a full record of each meeting, which he shall preserve as the permanent property of the Conference, and he shall also keep the minutes of the Executive Committee.

6. The Assistant Registrar shall aid the Registrar in making the records; shall take his place during his absence; and, in the event of a vacancy in the Registrar's office, shall act as Registrar until the office shall be filled by the Executive Committee or by a regular election.

7. The Treasurer shall receive all money raised for the use of the Conference, disburse the same as directed by the Executive Committee, and shall make an annual report, to be audited as the Conference may direct.

8. The Executive Committee shall have charge of all the interests and business of the Conference between the annual meetings, shall fill all vacancies occurring during the interim, and shall make an annual report to the Conference.

9. The traveling expenses of the Secretary, Registrar, Assistant Registrar and Treasurer, in attending the annual meetings, shall be paid by the Conference.

ARTICLE VII. — Trustees

1. A board of five Trustees shall also be elected, two to serve three years, two to serve two years, and one to serve one year; and on each election succeeding the first, the successors of those whose terms expire shall be chosen for three years and until others are appointed in their stead by ballot; and all members of Congregational churches in this state shall be eligible thereto.

2. The Board of Trustees shall hold and manage trust funds for the benefit of the Conference and perform such duties as may be prescribed by vote of the Conference for their government, making an annual report to the Conference. The Trustees may receive such property, real and per-

sonal, as may be given to the Conference or to the Board of Trustees to be invested, used, and managed in such manner as the Conference shall from time to time direct; and in the absence of such vote of the Conference, in such manner as a majority of the Trustees shall by vote determine at any regular or special meeting of the Board of Trustees, for the use and benefit of the objects of the Conference.

ARTICLE VIII. — Annual Meeting

1. The annual meeting shall be held at the appointed place on the third Tuesday of May at two o'clock P.M., or at such other hour as the Executive Committee may find expedient.

2. In the practical administration of its home missionary work, the instrument of the Conference shall be the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society, a place for which shall be made in the program of the annual meeting.

ARTICLE IX. — Organization

The Moderator or, in his absence, the Vice-Moderator, shall call the Conference to order. In the absence of both, any member of the Executive Committee may call the Conference to order, and a moderator *pro tem.* shall be chosen to serve during the absence of the proper officer.

ARTICLE X. — Committees

1. Immediately after the opening of the annual meeting the Moderator shall appoint: —

(a) A Committee on Credentials, to which all credentials shall be referred.

(b) A Committee of Business, of which two shall be chosen from the Provisional Committee. The duty of the Business Committee shall be to prepare and present all matters of business at each session, not presented through some other committee of the Conference; and no business shall be introduced except through the hands or with the approval of some committee; provided, however, that if any committee shall decline to present any matter proposed by a member of this Conference he shall have the right of appeal to the Conference.

(c) A Budget Committee of three, which shall report before the close of the meeting on the state of the treasury, the amount of money needed for the ensuing year, and ways and means for meeting the need.

2. The following Standing Committees shall be nominated by the Committee on Nominations:

(a) A Provisional Committee, of which the Secretary or Registrar shall be a member. This committee shall prepare the program for the next annual meeting, selecting the preacher of the annual sermon, and the various speakers for each session.

(b) A Central Advisory Committee of five members, of which the Secretary shall be a member *ex officio*, the other members to be elected for successive four-year terms. This committee shall act as a consulting body and a bureau of information regarding Congregational interests within the state; shall coöperate with the advisory committees in the local associations, holding an annual meeting in the fall to which each advisory com-

mittee of the local associations shall be invited to send one delegate; and shall assume the duties hitherto performed by the Committee on the Work of the Churches.

(c) A Committee on Missionary Work, to consist of nine members, three to be elected for three years, three for two years, and three for one year, subsequent elections to be for three years each. Two of the members shall be women, one to represent the home work and one the foreign work, to be elected at first for three years and for one year respectively. Not more than four members of the committee shall be ministers.

(d) A Committee to Nominate Candidates for Corporate Membership in the American Board.

(e) A Committee of two, to Audit the Treasurer's Report.

(f) A Committee on Nominations, which shall nominate all the officers of the Conference, all standing committees, as hereinafter provided, and all other committees raised by the Conference.

(g) A Committee on Religious Education, to consist of nine members, three to be elected for three years, three for two years, and three for one year, and subsequent elections to be for three years each.

(h) A Committee on Moral and Social Welfare, to consist of nine members, three to be elected annually for terms of three years. This committee shall investigate and report annually upon moral and social questions which should legitimately be subjects of consideration by the churches; and shall communicate with the churches concerning those questions, and represent the Conference before the legislature upon measures of moral and social welfare.

(i) A Committee on Rural Conditions, to consist of six members, two to be elected for three years, two for two years, and two for one year, subsequent elections to be for three years each. One member of this committee shall be one of the Executive Committee of the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society. The Committee on Rural Conditions shall be the agency of the Conference in promoting the efficiency of the churches in small villages and the open country.

3. Each of these committees, save as otherwise provided above, shall consist of five members, and shall be elected annually by *viva voce* vote, all, save those named by the Moderator, or as otherwise provided above, to serve the ensuing year.

4. The reports of all committees that are to be presented to the Conference shall be furnished to the Secretary on or before April 1 of each year and shall be printed and distributed to the churches not less than two weeks before the annual meeting.

These reports shall not be read to the Conference save by special order; but the Provisional Committee may arrange for the adequate discussion of any or all of the topics presented in the reports.

ARTICLE XI. — Board of Pastoral Supply

1. The Conference may create a Board of Pastoral Supply to consist of twelve members, four of whom shall be elected each year for a term of three years.

2. This board may choose its own secretary, and through it shall make an annual report to the Conference.

A copy of this report shall be furnished to the Secretary of the Conference in time to be printed before the annual meeting.

ARTICLE XII. — Special Orders

1. Each session of the annual meeting shall be opened and closed with divine worship.

2. On each morning of the annual meeting, after the first day, the minutes of the preceding day shall be read; the minutes of the last day shall be read immediately before the final adjournment.

3. On Tuesday evening of each annual meeting the annual sermon shall be preached, followed by the celebration of the Lord's Supper.

4. The place of the next annual meeting shall be recommended each year by the Business Committee and designated by vote of the Conference.

ARTICLE XIII. — Rules of Order

The Rules of Order shall be those of common parliamentary usage subject to the following specifications:

1. No member shall speak more than twice on the same question without leave of the Conference.

2. When a question is before the Conference the Moderator shall entertain motions only as follows: To adjourn, to table, for the previous question, to postpone to a fixed time, to commit, to amend, or to postpone indefinitely; these several motions shall have precedence in the foregoing order.

3. No vote not essential to the conduct of the business of the Conference shall be passed except by a two-thirds vote of those present and voting; nor shall any such vote be passed, except by unanimous consent, until at least fifteen minutes shall have been allowed for debate.

ARTICLE XIV. — Amendments

1. Any of the above articles, except the first five, may be amended at any annual meeting by a two-thirds vote, provided that the proposed amendment shall have been submitted to the Conference in writing on the day previous.

2. Either of the first five articles may be amended by a two-thirds vote, but only after the proposed amendment has been submitted to the Conference in writing at the previous annual meeting, and notice has been sent to the several associations, conferences, and churches connected with this body at least three months prior to the meeting at which action is to be taken.

MINUTES

The Massachusetts Congregational Conference held its one hundred and twelfth annual meeting with the First Church of Gardner, May 19–21, 1914. The roll of delegates when completed was as follows:

ROLL OF THE CONFERENCE

CHURCHES	MINISTERS	DELEGATES
Abington	Albert S. Hawkes	
Acton	Frederick W. Tingley	
,, South	Edgar Crossland	
Adams	George Savary	
Amesbury, Main Street	Frederick G. Merrill	Orange S. Gordon
Amherst, North	Byron F. Gustin	Miss Carolyn S. Gates
Andover, South		Rev. Frank R. Shipman
,, Free	Frederick A. Wilson	
Ashburnham	Jason G. Miller	Mrs. Emma Clark
Ashby	George H. Dunlap	
Athol	Charles O. Eames	James E. Hastings
Belchertown	Edward P. Kelly	
Belmont, Payson Park	Robert W. Drawbridge	Mrs. R. W. Drawbridge
Beverly, 2d	Don Ivan Patch	
Boston, Old South	Willis H. Butler	Charles L. Scudder
,, 2d, **Dorchester**		Robert H. Magwood
,, Park Street		Charles M. Ellinwood
,, Shawmut		Henry E. Warren
,, Central, **Jamaica Plain**	Chauncey J. Hawkins	
,, **Hyde Park**	George W. Owen	Edward W. Brown
,, Pilgrim, **Dorchester**	George L. Cady	Mildred P. Forbes
,, Highland, **Roxbury**		Dea. G. J. Esselen
,, Im'l-Walnut av., **Roxbury**		Hamilton S. Conant
Boxboro	Francis H. Viets	
Brimfield	William A. Estabrook	
Brockton, 1st		Rev. Warren P. Landers
,, South		Dea. William M. King
Brookline, Harvard		Rev. Samuel C. Bartlett
,, Leyden	Harris G. Hale	
Buckland	James W. Moulton	
Cambridge, 1st	Raymond Calkins	Herbert S. Drew
,, Pilgrim	Richard Wright	
Charlton	C. Lisle Percy	
Chelmsford, **North**	Franklin H. Reeves	Mrs. Lucy A. Crowell
Chelsea, 1st		Dea. Charles H. Lovett
,, Central	Willis A. Hadley	Mrs. Willis A. Hadley
Chicopee, 1st	Charles L. Stevens	Charles E. Crehore
,, 3d	David L. Yale	
Clinton	William W. Jordan	Lemuel D. Russell
,, *German*	Edward L. Hobein	
Concord	George A. Tewksbury	Rev. B. S. Winchester
Cummington	David L. Kebbe	Mrs. David L. Kebbe
Danvers, Maple Street		Dea. John S. Learoyd

CHURCHES	MINISTERS	DELEGATES
Deerfield, **South**	Langley B. Sears	
Dudley	Frederick D. Thayer	
Dunstable	Albert F. Newton	
Enfield		Mrs. Benjamin Harwood
Everett, Mystic Side	Asa M. Parker	
Falmouth, 1st		Dea. Seba A. Holton
Fitchburg, Rollstone	Judson L. Cross	Frank C. Hoyt
Framingham, Plymouth	Philip L. Schenk	Rev. Augustus W. Mills
,, Grace	Harold C. Feast	Dea. George L. Clapp
Franklin, 1st	John Reid	
Gardner	Burton S. Gilman	George A. Swallow
Georgetown	Arthur S. Burrill	
Gloucester, Trinity	Charles H. Williams	John Gott
Grafton, **Fisherville**	Henry H. Noyes	
Greenfield, 2d		Dea. F. A. Rugg
Greenwich	Charles B. Williams	
Groton	George M. Howe	Dea. Henry H. Gay
Groveland	Andrew Campbell	
Halifax	Jesse W. Dees	
Hatfield	Irving A. Flint	
Haverhill, West	John R. Richards	Mrs. John R. Richards
,, Centre	Nicholas Van der Pyl	
,, Union		Charles Clark
Holden	George E. Cary	
Holland	George B. Hurd	
Holyoke, 1st	Henry O. Hannum	
,, 2d	Edward A. Reed Edwin B. Robinson	
Hopkinton	William Ganley	
Hubbardston	Henry T. Slocum	Dea. Herbert W. Howe
Huntington, 1st	Charles R. Sherman	
,, 2d	John B. Lewis	
Lancaster	George A. Gordon	B. F. Wyman
Lawrence, United	Herbert G. Mank	
Lee		Miss Harriet A. Moore
Leominster, Pilgrim	Joseph B. Kettle	Walter N. Howe
,, **North**	William W. McLane	Mrs. Frances R. McLane
Lincoln	Edward E. Bradley	George Farrar
Littleton	Harrison L. Packard	Waldo E. Conant
Longmeadow	Henry L. Bailey	Theodore W. Leete
Lowell, Kirk Street	C. Arthur Lincoln	
Lunenburg	Robert A. Bryant	Dea. George C. Jewett
Malden, 1st	Henry H. French	Charles F. Belcher
Marlboro, 1st	Albert H. Wheelock	Benjamin F. Greeley
Marshfield, **Hills**	Ernest A. Thomas	
Maynard	Frederick N. Rutan	
Medford, **West**	Henry F. Smith	
Medway, Village	Preston R. Crowell	Dea. James F. Adams
Millbury, 1st	William C. Martyn	
,, 2d	Robert W. Dunbar	
Milton	Albert D. Smith	Dea. John A. Tucker
Monson	George A. Andrews	
Montague, **Millers Falls**	Allen A. Bronsdon	
,, **Turners Falls**	A. Edward Martin	
Natick	Arthur W. Ackerman	A. G. Brewer
New Bedford, North	Frank E. Ramsdell	Mrs. Frank E. Ramsdell
,, Trinitarian	John J. McClelland	
Newbury, First	Charles S. Holton	
,, **Byfield**	Nathan T. Dyer	
Newburyport, Central	Walter H. Nugent	
New Salem	Haig Adadourian	
,, North	Haig Adadourian	
Newton, 1st	Edward M. Noyes	Sylvanus G. Morse

CHURCHES	MINISTERS	DELEGATES
Newton, Eliot	H. Grant Person	Edward L. Bacon
„ **Auburndale**	William C. Gordon	Harold O. Cook
North Adams	Theodore E. Busfield	
Northampton, 1st		Sophia L. Smith
„ Edwards	Irving Maurer	Isaac Bridgman
Northboro	Frank L. Bristol	
Northbridge, **Whitinsville**	Walter H. Commons	Dea. Albert H. Whipple
North Brookfield	Alfred W. Budd	
Orange, Central	Edwin S. Pressey	Mrs. C. M. Mayo
Orleans	Newton I. Jones	
Otis	William R. Garbutt	
Palmer, 1st, **Thorndike**	James E. Enman	
„ 2d		Luther H. Gager
„ **Three Rivers**	Charles B. McDuffee	
Pepperell		Charles H. Jewett
Phillipston	Carey H. Watson	Mrs. Addie J. Stratton
Pittsfield, South	Payson E. Pierce	
Princeton	Charles E. Reeves	
Quincy, Bethany	Benjamin A. Willmott	Cyrus T. Sherman
Reading	D. Augustine Newton	Arthur J. Davis
Richmond	William M. Crane	
Rockport, 1st	Walter W. Campbell	
Royalston, 1st	Charles G. Fogg	
„ 2d, **South**	Francis J. Fairbanks	Mrs. Francis J. Fairbanks
Salem, Tabernacle	DeWitt S. Clark	
„ Crombie Street	Harry J. Newton	
Saugus, **Cliftondale**	Harry C. Adams	
Sharon	Almon J. Dyer	
Shirley	G. Edwin Woodman	
Somerville, Broadway	George L. Parker	Edward F. Stone
Southbridge	Harry L. Brickett	
South Hadley	Jesse G. Nichols	Lewis M. Gaylord
Spencer	Edwin G. Zellars	Dea. Charles N. Prouty
Springfield, 1st		William P. Draper
„ Emmanuel	Arthur H. Hope	
„ Park	John L. Kilbon	Charles H. Fowler
„ Faith	Frank W. Merrick	
Sterling	Evarts Kent	Thomas Gaw
Stoneham	Arthur S. Beale	
Sturbridge	William A. White	
Sutton	William J. McNeill	
Swampscott	Frederic W. Manning	
Taunton, Trinitarian		Mrs. Charles T. Williams
Templeton	Edward G. Smith	Mrs. Edward G. Smith
„ **Baldwinville**	Henry A. Coolidge	
Topsfield	Arthur H. Gilmore	
Townsend	Alfred L. Struthers	
Upton	Osmond J. Billings	Appleton P. Williams
Wakefield	Austin Rice	Mrs. Austin Rice
Wareham	Christian Groezinger	
Warren	Timothy C. Craig	
Warwick	Anson S. Buzzell	Rev. Nathan R. Nichols
Wayland	Joseph B. Seabury	
Webster	Richard H. Bennett	
Wellesley	William W. Sleeper	Rev. William E. Locke
„ **Hills**	Carl M. Gates	Rev. Joseph B. Seabury
Wellfleet	Prentice A. Canada	
Wendell	George E. Allen	
West Boylston	George H. Cummings	Mrs. L. B. Hoit
Westfield, 2d		Mrs. Clement E. Holmes
Westhampton	Henry S. Ives	Mrs. Mary P. Ives
Westminster	Charles N. Gleason	J. L. Marshall
West Stockbridge, Village	Walter W. Curtis	

CHURCHES	MINISTERS	DELEGATES
Weymouth, Union	Albert V. House	
,, Pilgrim	Charles Clark	
Whitman	William W. Dornan	Mrs. Justina Tinkham
Winchendon, North	Charles E. White	Mrs. Sarah I. Hall
Winchester, 1st	Frank W. Hodgdon	Edward H. Rice
Woburn, North	George H. Tilton	
Worcester, Central		George L. Clark
,, Union	Francis A. Poole Ellsworth W. Phillips	
,, Plymouth	Andrew B. Chalmers	Prescott G. Kent
,, Pilgrim		Miss Addie C. Cornell
,, Park	C. F. Hill Crathern	Mrs. C. F. Hill Crathern
,, Hope	Frederick B. Kellogg	James Gaunt
,, Lake View	John L. Sewall	Mrs. Melissa J. Whitney
,, Bethany		Mrs. John G. Murdock
,, Tatnuck	Herbert E. Lombard	

DELEGATES FROM THE ASSOCIATIONS OF CHURCHES

Andover	Rev. Frederick A. Wilson, Andover
Barnstable	Rev. Prentice A. Canada, Wellfleet
Brookfield	Rev. Frederick D. Thayer, Dudley
Essex North	Rev. Frederick G. Merrill, Amesbury
Hampden	C. S. McGown, Springfield
Hampshire East	Rev. Charles B. Williams, Greenwich
Middlesex South	Rev. William W. Sleeper, Wellesley
Norfolk	Rev. Albert D. Smith, Milton
Suffolk West	Rev. Harry W. Kimball, Newton Highlands
Woburn	Dea. Charles E. Swett, Winchester
Worcester Central	Rev. Francis A. Poole, Worcester
Worcester North	Rev. Gustavus W. Jones, Winchendon Centre
Worcester South	Rev. John R. Thurston, Worcester

DELEGATES FROM THE MINISTERIAL ASSOCIATIONS

Middlesex South	Rev. Lewis W. Hicks, Wellesley
Suffolk West	Rev. A. A. Berle, Cambridge
Worcester Central	Rev. C. F. Hill Crathern, Worcester

MASSACHUSETTS HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY

Rev. Frederick E. Emrich, Brighton
Rev. John J. Walker, Newton Highlands

OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES

Moderator	Kenyon L. Butterfield, Amherst
Vice-Moderator	Rev. Edward A. Reed, Holyoke
Secretary	Rev. Henry L. Bailey, Longmeadow
Registrar	Rev. Francis J. Marsh, Upton
Assistant Registrar	Rev. Harrison L. Packard, Littleton
Treasurer	Ernest L. Miller, Newtonville
Committee on Pastors' Salaries	Samuel Usher, Cambridge

The Conference opened its session at two o'clock on Tuesday afternoon with a devotional service led by Rev. H. L. Brickett, of Southbridge.

At 2.15 the meeting was called to order by the moderator, President K. L. Butterfield, of Amherst, who announced the

Business Committee as follows: Rev. W. W. Jordan, of Clinton; Rev. C. O. Eames, of Athol; Mr. D. M. Dustan, of Worcester; Rev. H. J. Newton, of Salem; Rev. B. S. Gilman, of Gardner.

An address of welcome was given by Rev. B. S. Gilman, pastor of the entertaining church, and response was made by the moderator.

On motion the program as presented by the Provisional Committee was adopted as the order of exercises for the Conference.

The secretary, Rev. H. L. Bailey, of Longmeadow, read his annual report, which was accepted and ordered printed.

It was voted that the address of the moderator be printed.

The treasurer, Mr. E. L. Miller, of Boston, read his report.

The report of the auditors was read by the secretary and accepted.

The report of the treasurer was then accepted and the following suggestions made by him were referred to the Budget Committee:

That the treasurer be allowed to rebate, or cancel, unpaid portions of Conference allotments where there is an evident improbability that such balances will ever be paid.

That the matter of the unpaid balances of the permanent fund be considered by the Conference.

The report of the Central Advisory Committee was accepted as printed in the Advance Reports.

The report of the Committee on Missionary Work was presented by Rev. J. L. Kilbon, of Springfield. The report was accepted and the following recommendations were referred to the Business and Budget Committees respectively:

1. We note with pleasure the practically uniform success of the Every-Member Canvass, and urge all our churches to consider the surprising weight of testimony in its favor as a reason for undertaking it at some convenient season before the next meeting of the Conference.
2. We approve the United Missionary Campaign as having been effective in arousing the interest of our churches so far as they fell under its influence, and we should favor having work continued along the same lines for another season.
3. We advise our churches to include the Woman's Home Missionary Association in the raising and distribution of missionary funds, and the Committee on Missionary Work is instructed that figures including that Association are to be regarded as standard.
4. The sum of one hundred dollars is appropriated for the expenses of the Committee on Missionary Work during the ensuing year.

The report of the Industrial Committee as printed was accepted. The recommendation that the Industrial Committee be abolished and its work merged with that of the Committee on Moral and Social Welfare was adopted.

The report of the Committee on Federation of Churches as printed was accepted. The recommendation that the Conference increase its appropriation for the Massachusetts Federation of Churches to six hundred dollars was referred to the Budget Committee.

The report of the Committee on Evangelistic Work as printed was accepted.

The report of the Committee on Polity as printed was accepted.

The report of the Committee on Men's Organizations as printed was accepted.

The report of the Committee on Rural Conditions as printed was accepted. The following recommendations of this committee were referred to the Budget and Business committees respectively:

That the sum of fifty dollars ($50) be appropriated for its work, to be expended under its direction, and that the Budget Committee be instructed to include this appropriation in the Conference budget for 1914–15.

That Article X, Section 2, be amended by adding a new paragraph as follows:

(*i*) A Committee on Rural Conditions, to consist of six members, two to be elected for three years, two for two years, and two for one year, subsequent elections to be for three years each. One member of this committee shall be one of the Executive Committee of the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society. The Committee on Rural Conditions shall be the agency of the Conference in promoting the efficiency of the churches in small villages and the open country.

That the committees on Industrial Conditions, on Moral and Religious Welfare, and on Rural Conditions constitute "a Committee on Social Service," when such a committee is called for by the Social Service Commission of the National Council, or by the Massachusetts Federation of Churches.

The report of the Committee on Church Efficiency as printed was accepted and its recommendation, that the same committee be appointed for the ensuing year, was referred to the Nominating Committee.

The report of the Committee on Religious Education as printed was accepted and its recommendations adopted:

First, that the Pilgrim Standard adopted by the State Congregational Conference last May be accepted as the actual working standard by every church and school.

Second, an adequate plan for an educational evangelism should embrace:

(*a*) Instruction and training leading to decision and church membership.

(*b*) A few outstanding facts as to the history and meaning of the church, especially the Congregational Church.

(*c*) Teaching as to the present-day beliefs of the church.

Third, to place renewed and increased emphasis on the teaching and educational functions of the church and the responsibility of the pastor therefor.

Fourth, the pastor should have a definite program for religious education in his own church.

Fifth, as to the training of teachers. If it is not possible to organize a training class, the pastor should select a few who give evidence of teaching possibilities and by personal suggestion and guidance train them definitely for the teaching work of the Bible school.

Sixth, there should be a class for further study among those already teaching. If an organized class be not possible, there should be personal direction and suggestion as to reading books and use of literature which may be of help.

Seventh, the pastor should endeavor to use the different loyalties of young people so as to unify them in a larger way in the work of the church.

Eighth, each church should have a committee on religious education which will seek to unify and coördinate for more effective work all educational activities of the church.

Ninth, this committee on religious education should be made up of representatives of the Bible school, of all the young people's organizations in the church as well as those at the head of the other educational activities.

The report of the Committee on Salaries of Home Missionary and Other Pastors as printed was accepted. It was voted that the motion that the recommendations of this committee be a special order for discussion Wednesday morning be referred to the Business Committee. The recommendations were as follows:

That the Conference request the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society to supply each church under its care with such sum or sums, during the coming year, as many be found necessary, *in excess of the resources of the church itself*, to make the salary of the pastor equal to $800 and parsonage, *provided said pastor devotes his entire time to the service of the church* and the promotion of the moral and spiritual welfare of the community.

We further recommend, in accordance with the resolution under which we were appointed, that the Conference sanction the application by the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society of so much of the gifts of the churches and individuals for home missionary work as may be necessary for the foregoing, even though it involve a reduction in the amount paid to the Congregational Home Missionary Society for its work in other parts of the country.

That all churches within the state, other than home missionary churches, not now paying the suggested salary, be advised of the action of the Conference relative to the home missionary churches, and that they be urged, in the interest of the general efficiency of our denomination, through the maintenance of conditions which will make the pastoral office reasonably attractive, to advance the salary of their pastors at the earliest possible date.

Anticipating the possible inability of some of the churches to do as suggested, and in order to prevent an injustice to faithful servants of God serving such churches, we suggest the appointment of a committee of

three to keep in touch with this group of churches and to report their findings, with recommendations, to the next meeting of the Conference.

The report of the Executive Committee as printed was accepted.

The report of the Committee on Young People's Work was presented by Rev. A. S. Beale, of Stoneham. The discussion which followed was participated in by Rev. J. G. Nichols, of South Hadley; Rev. J. E. Enman, of Thorndike; Rev. C. A. Lincoln, of Lowell, and Rev. Irving Maurer, of Northampton. The recommendation of the committee,

That a committee be appointed who shall become expert in all branches of young people's work; that committee shall issue, to each society applying, definite instructions as to how they may work; that committee shall be a kind of board of doctors who shall consult, diagnose, and then write prescriptions to the young people's societies in question;

was referred to the Business Committee.

The report of the Committee on Moral and Social Welfare was presented by Rev. A. A. Berle, of Cambridge. The report was accepted. It was voted to extend the time for discussion of the report fifteen minutes, following the report of the Business Committee.

The Business Committee then made the following recommendations, which were adopted:

1. That Rev. J. L. Sewall be given five minutes at 4.25 P.M. to-day to present the matter of the New England Congregational Summer Conference.
2. That the request of Rev. F. E. Emrich, that the report of the Committee on the Salaries of Home Missionary and Other Pastors be considered at the business session to-morrow at 12 o'clock, be granted.
3. That the request of Rev. F. E. Emrich, that the matter of a Conference Committee appointed to act with the Committee of the Board of Ministerial Aid with a view to closer connection between the Board and the Conference be acted on at the business session at 12 o'clock to-morrow, be granted.
4. That the following amendment to the Rules of the Conference is recommended to be acted on at the business session at 9.15 to-morrow: — That in Article 12, Section 3, the word "evening" be omitted.

Memorials from the Norfolk and Hampden Associations were presented to the Conference and were referred to the Business Committee.

The recommendations of the Committee on Moral and Social Welfare were then taken up in order and adopted:

Resolved, by the Massachusetts Congregational Conference, representing 598 churches and 125,000 members, in session at Gardner, Mass., May 19–21, that the Committee on Moral and Social Welfare is hereby

instructed to advise the members of the General Court of the following votes:

Voted, that we favor the retention of the child-labor law passed last year, and are opposed to any modification of that act until more reason for change has been shown than now appears; and we ask that measures tending to alter or repeal the law be defeated.

Voted, that we favor and urge the passage of the measures proposed by the State Board of Health in House Document No. 98 on the subject of Impediments to Marriage.

Voted, that we favor the legislation suggested by the Commission on White Slavery, so called, in House Document 2281, and urge its speedy passage.

Voted, that we favor and urge the passage of the legislation recommended by the Commission on Drunkenness in House Document 2053.

Voted, that we believe that the proposed consolidation of the state boards as suggested by the Commission on Economy and Efficiency is unwise, and that any changes should contemplate the uniting of few boards rather than general consolidation, but that the whole subject should be deferred pending further investigation.

It was voted that the chairman of the Committee on Moral and Social Welfare request that more copies of House Document No. 2281 be printed.

Rev. J. L. Sewall, of Worcester, then spoke on the proposed New England Congregational Conference to be held at the Isles of Shoals.

The report of the Board of Pastoral Supply was made by the Secretary, Rev. A. J. Covell, of Boston. The recommendation that there be a closer affiliation of the Board with the churches was referred to the Board of Directors with power.

An address was given by Rev. D. S. Clark, of Salem, in commemoration of Rev. C. B. Rice, D.D., for nineteen years Secretary of the Board of Pastoral Supply.

The following greeting was received from the Vermont State Conference:

"The Vermont Conference sends cordial greetings to the Massachusetts Conference. 2 Thessalonians 3 : 16."

It was voted that the Business Committee make suitable reply. Also that they send greetings to all Congregational Conferences now in session.

The Nominating Committee reported the following deacons to serve at the Communion: Messrs. C. E. Swett, of Winchester; C. N. Prouty, of Spencer; H. H. Gay, of Groton; W. W. Tandy, of Gardner; Henry Crosby, of Gardner; S. G. Morse, of Newton Centre.

The Moderator appointed the following committees:

Budget Committee: Rev. A. J. Dyer, Sharon; Dea. S. A. Holton, Falmouth, Rev. F. G. Merrill, Amesbury.

Committee on Credentials: Rev. H. C. Adams, Cliftondale; Rev. G. A. Gordon, Lancaster; Rev. J. E. Enman, Thorndike.

Rev. E. A. Reed, of Holyoke, offered prayer, and the Conference took a recess until 7.30 o'clock.

Evening Session.

The evening session opened at 7.35 with a devotional service conducted by Rev. E. P. Kelly, of Belchertown, and Rev. J. B. Lewis, of Huntington.

The work of the Board of Ministerial Relief was presented by Rev. F. E. Emrich, of Boston. An offering of $68.89 was made.

The annual Conference sermon was preached by Rev. W. C. Gordon, of Auburndale, from the text: "Then said he, Unto what is the kingdom of God like? and whereunto shall I resemble it?" Luke 13:18.

The Sacrament of the Lord's Supper was administered, Rev. F. E. Ramsdell, of New Bedford, and Rev. E. S. Pressey, of Orange, officiating.

After the sacramental service the Conference took a recess until nine o'clock Wednesday morning.

WEDNESDAY

The session opened at 9.05 A.M. with a devotional service led by Rev. C. E. White, of Winchendon.

The minutes of the sessions of Tuesday were read and accepted.

The Business Committee then reported. It was voted that Mr. H. S. Conant, of Boston, Secretary of the Massachusetts Sunday-School Association, be given five minutes this morning to present the Sunday-school work, if the moderator can find the time.

The Business Committee reported the following recommendations, which were adopted:

That the memorial from the Hampden Association of Churches and Ministers regarding the strengthening the meetings of the Advisory Committee and the work of that committee be referred to the Advisory Committee. That the joint memorial from the Norfolk Ministers' Union and the Norfolk Association of Churches be referred to a special committee of five to be appointed by the moderator and the Nominating Committee, to report at the next annual meeting, and that this committee consider such other changes in the rules of the Conference as may seem advisable, and report their finding to the scribes of the several associations by Jan. 1, 1915, and that 2,500 printed copies of their report be sent to the churches, and also that they present their report at the next annual meeting of the General Conference.

It was voted that the proposed amendment eliminating the word " evening " from the Rules, regarding the time of the sermon and the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper, be referred to the Committee on Revision.

Following the business session Rev. H. G. Person, of Newton, gave an address on " Manhood in the Ministry." A discussion followed participated in by Rev. J. E. Enman, of Thorndike; Mr. C. N. Prouty, of Spencer; Rev. D. L. Yale, of Chicopee; Rev. C. F. H. Crathern, of Worcester; Rev. H. O. Hannum, of Holyoke; Rev. J. W. Dees, of Halifax.

Rev. H. H. French, of Malden, then gave an address on " The Constructive Place of the Church in the Life of To-day." The discussion was opened by Rev. A. W. Ackerman, of Natick, who was followed by Rev. R. H. Bennett, of Webster.

Mr. H. S. Conant, of Boston, was then given time to speak on the work of the State Sunday-School Association and its relation to the Congregational churches.

At 12 o'clock a business session was held and the following action was taken on the report of the Business Committee.

Voted, that the name "Committee" on Moral and Social Welfare be not changed to " commission."

Voted, that the report of the Nominating Committee and the election of officers be held at 12 o'clock.

The special order of business regarding the coöperation of the Conference with the Board of Ministerial Aid in the revision of the constitution of that board so that it become an integral part of the Conference was referred to the Committee on Revision.

The Nominating Committee then reported.

Their report was accepted. It was voted that the Registrar be instructed to cast one ballot for the officers and that the committees be elected as recommended.

The following is the list of officers and committees as elected.

Moderator: Rev. E. A. Reed, Holyoke.

Vice-Moderator: Mr. E. O. Childs, Newton.

Trustee: For three years, Mr. J. F. Jackson, Brookline.

Executive Committee: Mr. E. S. Emery, Lexington; Rev. W. H. Nugent, Newburyport; Mr. J. W. Kelley, Framingham.

Provisional Committee: Rev. P. E. Pierce, Pittsfield; Rev. J. E. Gregg, Pittsfield; Rev. G. W. Andrews, Dalton; Rev. H. L. Bailey, Longmeadow; Mr. W. M. Crane, Jr., Dalton.

Central Advisory Committee: For four years, Rev. O. D. Sewall, Great Barrington.

Auditing Committee: Mr. E. W. Lamson, So. Framingham; Mr. E. V. Bigelow, Framingham.

Committee on Missionary Work: For three years, Rev. G. S. Rollins, Springfield; Mrs. A. W. Blair, Dorchester; Mr. D. M. Dustan, Worcester.

Committee to Nominate Candidates for Corporate Membership in the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions: Rev. A. E. Dunning, Brookline; Rev. L. D. Bliss, Lenox; Rev. J. A. Richards, Boston; Mr. H. H. Merriam, Worcester; Rev. Nicholas Van der Pyl, Haverhill.

Committee on Federation of Churches and Coöperation with Other Denominations: Rev. H. A. Bridgman, Boston; Rev. J. J. Walker, Boston; Rev. F. E. Emrich, Boston; Rev. Irving Maurer, Northampton; Mr. Eldon Keith, Brockton; Mr. A. F. Poole, Peabody; Mr. T. E. Babb, Jr., Worcester; Rev. C. H. Oliphant, Methuen; Mr. J. P. Bates, Boston; Pres. K. L. Butterfield, Amherst; Rev. P. S. Moxom, Springfield; Mr. William Shaw, Ballard Vale; Rev. G. L. Cady, Dorchester; Rev. A. J. Covell, Boston; Rev. F. D. Thayer, Dudley; Rev. R. W. Dunbar, Millbury; Mr. R. W. Babson, Wellesley Hills; Mr. D. C. Brewer, Boston; Mr. E. F. Fobes, Lexington; Mr. C. S. Houghton, Boston; Mr. W. B. Snow, Watertown; Mr. J. E. Varney, Lawrence; Rev. G. A. Hall, Brookline; Mr. G. D. Chamberlain, Springfield; Mr. A. W. Kelly, Auburndale; Rev. E. H. Byington, West Roxbury.

Committee on Nominations for 1915: Rev. T. E. Busfield, North Adams; Rev. S. P. Cook, Pittsfield; Mr. W. B. Plunkett, Adams; Mr. J. L. Kilbon, Lee; Rev. W. S. Archibald, Pittsfield.

Committee on Religious Education: For three years, Rev. F. W. Baldwin, Jr., Brookline; Miss Margaret Slattery, Fitchburg; Mr. W. D. Parkinson, Waltham.

Committee on Moral and Social Welfare: For three years, Rev. P. T. Farwell, Allston; Rev. W. N. DeBerry, Springfield; Rev. E. B. Robinson, Holyoke.

Members of Board of Pastoral Supply: For three years, Rev. C. H. Williams, Gloucester; Mr. A. P. Williams, Upton; Mr. S. G. Morse, Newton Centre; Rev. D. A. Newton, Reading. For one year to fill unexpired term, — Rev. F. A. Poole, Worcester.

Member of Executive Committee of Massachusetts Home Missionary Society: Rev. W. H. Butler, Boston.

Committee on Evangelistic Work: Rev. Raymond Calkins, Cambridge; Mr. F. F. Davidson, Auburndale; Rev. E. C. Camp, Watertown; Mr. W. L. Leach, Reading; Rev. E. M. Noyes, Newton Centre.

Committee on Polity: Rev. N. M. Hall, Springfield; Rev. H. G. Person, Newton; Rev. R. T. Hack, Housatonic; Mr. N. P. A. Carter, Chicopee Falls; Mr. W. L. Richards, Springfield.

Committee on System and Efficiency: Rev. B. S. Winchester, Concord; Rev. L. B. Goodrich, Taunton; Rev. F. E. Ramsdell, New Bedford; Mr. A. C. Boyden, Bridgewater; Mr. H. P. Kendall, Norwood; Mr. O. D. Evans, Brighton; Mr. S. E. Thompson, Newton Highlands.

Committee on Young People's Work: Rev. J. S. Durkee, Campello; Mr. S. A. Weston, Sharon; Mr. W. O. Broadbent, Plymouth; Rev. A. S. Beale, Stoneham; Rev. B. S. Gilman, Gardner.

Committee on Men's Organizations: Rev. H. A. Barker, Lowell; Rev. A. W. Ackerman, Natick; Mr. C. W. Davidson, Newtonville; Mr. A. S. Johnson, Boston; Mr. V. J. Loring, Wellesley Hills.

It was voted that Rev. F. J. Goodwin, of New York, be allowed a place on the program after the address of the evening, in order to present the annuity plan for ministers.

It was voted that the next place of meeting be the South Church, Pittsfield.

The following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, that the Massachusetts Congregational Conference in session at Gardner, Mass., May 19–21, 1914, heartily endorses House Joint Resolution 168 at present pending in Congress, proposing an amendment to the Constitution of the United States for nation-wide prohibition of the beverage traffic in intoxicating liquors, and that the Secretary transmit a copy of this resolution to Senators Henry Cabot Lodge and John W. Weeks.

It was voted to adopt the following recommendations of the Committee on Rural Conditions:

That Article X, Section 2, be amended by adding a new paragraph as follows:

(*i*) A Committee on Rural Conditions, to consist of six members, two to be elected for three years, two for two years, and two for one year, subsequent elections to be for three years each. One member of this committee shall be one of the Executive Committee of the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society. The Committee on Rural Conditions shall be the agency of the Conference in promoting the efficiency of the churches in small villages and the open country.

That the committees on Industrial Conditions, on Moral and Religious Welfare, and on Rural Conditions constitute "a Committee on Social Service," when such a committee is called for by the Social Service Commission of the National Council, or by the Massachusetts Federation of Churches.

The recommendations of the Committee on the Salaries of Home Missionary and Other Pastors were adopted as follows:

1. That the Conference request the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society to supply each church under its care with such sum or sums during the coming year, as may be found necessary, *in excess of the resources of the church itself*, to make the salary of the pastor equal to $800 and parsonage, *provided said pastor devotes his entire time to the service of the church* and the promotion of the moral and spiritual welfare of the community.

2. That the Conference sanction the application by the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society of so much of the gifts of the churches and individuals for home missionary work as may be necessary for the foregoing, even though it involve a reduction in the amount paid to the Congregational Home Missionary Society for its work in other parts of the country.

3. That all churches within the state, other than home missionary churches, not now paying the suggested salary, be advised of the action of the Conference relative to the home missionary churches, and that they be urged, in the interest of the general efficiency of our denomination, through the maintenance of conditions which will make the pastoral

office reasonably attractive, to advance the salary of their pastors at the earliest possible date.

Anticipating the possible inability of some of the churches to do as suggested, and in order to prevent an injustice to faithful servants of God serving such churches, we suggest the appointment of a committee of three to keep in touch with this group of churches and to report their findings, with recommendations, to the next meeting of the Conference.

It was voted not to combine the Committee on Young People's Work and the Committee on Religious Education.

It was voted that the Committee on Young People's Work be the committee asked for in the report of that committee.

The request of the Massachusetts Federation of Churches for three representatives to serve on a Social Service Commission was referred to the Committee on Moral and Social Welfare.

The moderator and Nominating Committee appointed the following committee to consider the memorial from the Norfolk Union and Association: Rev. C. F. Swift, Fall River; Rev. T. E. Gale, South Braintree; Rev. H. G. Person, Newton; Mr. D. M. Dustan, Worcester; Rev. D. S. Clark, Salem.

After prayer by Rev. Raymond Calkins, of Cambridge, a recess was taken until after the meeting of the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society this afternoon.

Wednesday Afternoon

At 5.15 the business session was called to order by the moderator.

The Budget Committee made its report which was accepted.

It was voted to ask the churches to contribute at the rate of ten cents per member, four cents of which is to be paid to the National Council.

The following appropriations were voted: Missionary Committee, $100; Committee on Rural Conditions, $25; Committee on Federation of Churches, $300; Committee on System and Efficiency, $25; Committee on Religious Education, $25; Committee on Moral and Social Welfare, $100.

It was voted that a committee of three laymen, of whom Mr. Samuel Usher, of Cambridge, shall be chairman, be appointed to arrange for the care of the arrearage to the National Council.

It was voted that the treasurer, with the approval of the Executive Committee, be allowed to rebate, or cancel, unpaid portions of Conference allotments where there is an evident improbability that such balances will ever be paid; and also that the collection of the permanent fund be continued.

It was voted that all moneys received by the Board of Pastoral

Supply pass through the hands of the treasurer of the Conference.

It was voted to recommend to the Revision Committee that it include in its report a plan whereby an allotment of two cents be asked of the churches to pay the expenses of the pastors to the Conference.

It was voted that the Business Committee prepare a resolution of appreciation to be sent to the President of the United States for his efforts for peace.

A recess was then taken until 7.45 P.M.

At six o'clock a banquet was served in the dining room of the church. Rev. G. L. Cady, of Dorchester, presided, and brief responses were made by Moderator Butterfield, Rev. Raymond Calkins, Samuel Usher, Rev. R. H. Bennett, and Rev. S. C. Bartlett.

Evening Session

The evening session was opened at eight o'clock with a devotional service led by Rev. P. A. Canada, of Wellfleet, and Rev. H. G. Mank, of Lawrence.

An address was given by Rev. Irving Maurer, of Northampton, on " The Religious Fruitage of a Social Christianity."

Following the address Rev. F. J. Goodwin, of New York, spoke on the annuity plan for ministers, and answered questions regarding it.

After prayer by Rev. H. G. Hale, of Brookline, the Conference took a recess until nine o'clock Thursday morning.

THURSDAY

The session was opened with worship conducted by Rev. Charles Clark, of North Weymouth.

The minutes of Wednesday's sessions were read and accepted.

The following recommendations of the Business Committee were adopted:

That there be a Publicity Committee composed of the secretary and such others as he shall choose to report to the papers concerning the Conference.

That the Conference wishes to express its appreciation of the generous hospitality of the First Church in its cordial welcome to the town of Gardner. The privilege of meeting in its commodious and well-equipped church building has been an education and an inspiration; while the wise foresight with which all possible needs have been anticipated has made our stay a constant delight. To the ladies who have provided so bountifully at lunch, supper, and banquet; to the members of the home circle so warm in personal greeting; to the pastor so tireless and efficient in his services, we give our hearty thanks.

That the Congregational churches of Massachusetts in conference assembled at Gardner send their greetings to President Wilson and assure him of their sympathetic appreciation of his efforts to maintain peace and honor between Mexico and the United States.

The Nominating Committee made the following report which was adopted:

Committee to Confer with Self-Supporting Churches Paying Salaries Less than $800: Mr. Samuel Usher, Cambridge; Mr. C. P. Faunce, Salem; Rev. W. C. Gordon, Auburndale; Rev. H. M. Dyckman, Westfield; Rev. A. P. Fitch, Cambridge.

Committee on Rural Conditions: For three years, Mr. E. K. Eyerly, Amherst; Rev. J. E. Gregg, Pittsfield; for two years, Mr. W. A. Harlow, Cummington; Rev. J. L. Keedy, North Andover; for one year, Rev. S. P. Robertson, Plainfield; Rev. C. C. Merrill, Reading.

Committee on Arrearage to National Council: Mr. Samuel Usher, Cambridge; Mr. C. N. Prouty, Spencer; Mr. Isaac Patch, Gloucester.

An address was given by Rev. C. J. Hawkins, of Jamaica Plain, on "Motion Pictures in the Churches." Following the address a general discussion followed and then the Conference met in the adjoining room where a demonstration was given.

It was voted that Rev. Austin Riee, of Wakefield, convey the greetings of this Conference to the Universalist Conference in session in that town.

The Committee on Credentials made the following report of attendance at the Conference:

		Individuals
Churches represented	181	
By pastors only	91	93
By delegate only	25	25
By pastor and delegate	65	130
Associations of churches represented	13	13
Associations of ministers represented	3	3
Massachusetts Home Missionary Society	2	2
Officers and committee chairmen	7	7
Total membership		273
Deducting duplicates		14
Net total present		259

It was voted that the registrar be authorized to complete the minutes. Benediction was given by Rev. W. W. Campbell, of Rockport, and the Conference adjourned.

KENYON L. BUTTERFIELD, *Moderator.*

FRANCIS J. MARSH, *Registrar.*
HARRISON L. PACKARD, *Assistant Registrar.*

REPORT OF THE SECRETARY

For the first time the Conference comes to Gardner. Only twice before has this body come within the limits of the Worcester North Association, meeting at Westminster sixty-nine years ago and at Royalston ninety-nine years ago. A fitting text for the occasion might be those words of Paul: "Ye are no more strangers and sojourners, but ye are fellow-citizens with the saints"; but I am not quite sure whether it should be spoken by the Conference or by our hosts.

The roll of churches in the Year-Book contains, as before, 598 names. One of these, however, is the French Church of Lowell, against which is written on one page that it disbanded in February of this year, removing 40 members from our roll, and on the next page that while yet alive it contributed $3 to apportionment benevolence last year, which is $3 more than 23 other churches gave. Winthrop of Charlestown and Covenant of Worcester have been dropped, one being absorbed by a sister church and the other by a sister denomination. Against these losses three new churches appear in our fellowship, Payson Park in Belmont, Finnish in Maynard, and Swedish in Norwood; and there is apparently yet another, for the Second of Holyoke is printed in two lines to indicate the relative strength and activities of the parent church and Grace Branch, but they are connected with a brace to show they are but one church. There ought to be other names on the roll. Too late for statistical purposes the secretary learned officially of a Swedish church in Milford, and unofficially of a Finnish church here in Gardner. There is also a Negro church in Great Barrington, lately admitted to Berkshire South Association, but of such precarious denominational standing that it is not counted in the Year-Book.

Statistics were gleaned with exasperating slowness this year, and yet for the first time in the six years of my experience the tail-ender was included in the printers' copy and did not creep in in the proof reading. The usual number of clerks mislaid their blanks or never received them, and there was an unparalleled amount of sickness in the families of clerks, with the natural resultant paralysis of statistical correspondence. But even the slowest arrived on March 20, six days earlier than in any previous year on record. Church membership has gained, of course, but the increase of 529 is the smallest in eleven years. This is due chiefly to unprecedented activity in roll revision, 2,016 names being cut off, nearly 200 more than the previous high record of five years ago. We have now 39,914 male and 85,746 female members, a total of 125,660. Of the gain in members, 300 are men and 229 women. The men keep gaining in ratio, though their gain is only one ninth of one per cent.; but so large is our total that if

1,862 men should join our churches to-day it would lift their ratio only one per cent. of the whole. While the men form less than one third of the membership, they hold six sevenths of the offices specified in the Year-Book. Yet it will probably be counted a sign of woman's progress and emancipation that in our churches one pastor, 53 superintendents, 128 treasurers, and 154 clerks are women.

Additions were 3,944 on confession and 3,289 by letter; total, 7,233. The number on confession is 7 less than last year, but well above the average; the number by letter has been exceeded only once, four years ago; and the total has been exceeded but three times. Removals include 1,876 deaths, 2,687 letters, 2,016 by roll revision, and 125 in the dropped church, a total of 6,704, which is 300 larger than ever before. Yet the death roll is the smallest in ten years, and relatively is the smallest on record, less than one and a half per cent. Adult baptisms show an increase of 11, the number being 1,662; and infant baptisms gain 101. Four times in six years a new record has been made for infant baptisms, and it stands now at 2,667. Cheering gains are also apparent in Sunday-school and Endeavor figures. The Sunday-school enrolment is of a fluctuating character and this is a year of flow rather than ebb. The gain is 3,267, which makes the total 124,328, not quite up to the figures of four and five years ago. The young people's column shows a gain of 811, being now 23,960. The crest of Endeavor statistics in our churches was reached eighteen years ago, and the drop since then has averaged nearly 1,000 a year. Twice the decline has been checked by a trifling gain and twice by a substantial increase, of which the present is the best. The column of men's organizations shows a gain. The men themselves have lost 540, but the boys have gained 1,964, almost doubling their number. The totals are 16,498 men and 4,446 boys. The number of families is the largest ever given, 106,831.

Additions of 25 or more are reported by 93 churches, 28 receiving 50 or more, 8 receiving more than 75, and 4 passing the hundred mark: Holyoke Second, 138; Springfield First, 109; Hyde Park and Immanuel-Walnut Avenue of Roxbury, 103 each. On confession, 35 churches received 25 or more, the leaders being Holyoke Second, 113; Immanuel-Walnut Avenue, 84; Cambridge Pilgrim, 65; and Hyde Park, 64. Sixty-four churches report removals of 25 or more. In comparison with Boston Shawmut losing 440, Lowell First 132, and Springfield Hope 113, all largely by revision, the other churches reporting less than 100 removals look fairly prosperous. No additions on confession are reported by 181 churches, an average number.

The benevolence of the churches under the apportionment plan dropped off $8,703, but there was an increase of $4,852 to other Congregational objects and of $5,979 to miscellaneous charities, making a net gain of $2,128. Of the denominational societies, all received less than the year before except the American Missionary Association and Ministerial Relief;

these gained $324 and $995. The amounts are as follows: American Board, $93,176; Woman's Board, $51,085; Education, $16,853; Church Building, $20,007; Home Missions, $57,531; American Missionary Association, $38,788; Sunday School Society, $15,983; Ministerial Relief, $9,528; total, $302,951; other Congregational objects, $107,756; miscellaneous, $96,910; total of all, $507,617. The amount for Ministerial Relief is the largest ever reported. Your secretary has grave doubts as to the accuracy of the figures given under "Other Congregational Charities." A half page of the blank sent out by the national secretary for Year-Book statistics was devoted to a large-type request not to report any figures showing amounts sent to the National Benevolent Societies. Below this came question 48 of the schedule, as to other Congregational amounts: "Give the amount of charities which were strictly and exclusively Congregational, in 1913. (Do not include any amounts sent to treasurers of National Benevolent Societies.)" In spite of this plain and prominent and reiterated request, a generous number of reporters did exactly what they were asked not to do, and furnished documentary proof. In other instances corrections were furnished later; and still later the secretary applied higher criticism and eliminated such items under "Other Congregational" as matched exactly the totals of apportionment gifts. Judgment was tempered with mercy, and while some hundreds of dollars were thus eliminated from the record, doubtful cases were passed, and there are several churches that probably receive double credit for their gifts. Not all the clerks understood what was meant by "National Societies." Some interpreted it to mean those that spent their money in this country; some asked for definition that they might report properly. There is yet a field for the Apportionment Commission in the dissemination of information concerning the denominational protégés.

Within the Conference year Brookfield, Old Colony, and Worcester South conferences have changed their names and are now known as associations. This leaves only Suffolk South still holding to the old name of Conference. Salem Association of Ministers has transferred ministerial standing to the Essex South Association of Churches. Thus steadily if not rapidly does the new Congregationalism gain ground in its ancestral home.

There are many features of church life that cannot be tabulated by statisticians, which nevertheless count for much in the progress of the Kingdom. Along with the figures of gain and loss two clerks, a deacon on the Cape and a woman near the heart of the Commonwealth, added a postscript to their reports, voicing their appreciation of the consecrated energy and goodness apparent in the pastoral service bestowed upon these inconspicuous fields. The secretary's heart was filled with the odor of the ointment, and he wafts the fragrance on to you, trusting that these two pastors have themselves been refreshed thereby and that others also may thank God and take courage.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

ERNEST L. MILLER, *Treasurer, in account with the* MASSACHUSETTS CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE

FROM MAY 1, 1913, TO MAY 1, 1914

RECEIPTS

To cash on hand, May 1, 1913	$1,345.71
Received from Associations	8,153.81
Received from Associations for Permanent Fund	283.72
Board of Pastoral Supply	131.85
Interest on deposits, Beacon Trust Co.	29.98
	$9,945.07

EXPENDITURES

By National Congregational Council	$5,005.24
Secretary, salary, Rev. Henry L. Bailey	750.00
Postage, printing, travel, etc., Rev. Henry L. Bailey	169.62
Board of Pastoral Supply	2,348.94
Massachusetts Federation of Churches	300.00
Printing "Minutes for 1913," mailing and prepayment of express, Samuel Usher	582.59
Annual meeting, printing advance reports, programs, etc., Samuel Usher	78.40
Printing, Thomas Todd	28.55
Printing ballots, Polity Debate, Springfield Printing and Binding Co.	4.10
Printing annual report, Board of Pastoral Supply, Samuel Usher	12.50
Committee on Social Welfare, Samuel Usher	33.00
Committee on Religious and Moral Education, Pilgrim Press	22.64
Committee on Young People's Work, Rev. J. Stanley Durkee	20.10
Committee on Morals and Rural Conditions, E. K. Eyerly	9.00
Committee on Missionary Work	100.00
Committee on Religious Education, Congregational Sunday-School and Publishing Society	25.00
Committee on Morals, Boston Mailing Company	16.75
Rev. H. L. Packard, expense annual meeting	4.86
Rev. Francis J. Marsh, expense annual meeting	14.40
Treasurer's bond, Harry G. Dixon	9.00
Cash on hand, May 1, 1914	410.38
	$9,945.07

ERNEST L. MILLER, *Treasurer.*

AUDITING COMMITTEE'S REPORT

We have examined the accounts of the Treasurer of the Massachusetts Congregational Conference for the year ended April 30, 1914.

They are correct and properly vouched.

The balance, $410.38, was at the credit of the Conference, at the depository bank, viz., Beacon Trust Company, Boston, per their certificate.

We would call attention to the fact that during the greater part of the past year the fees, etc., received at the office of the Secretary of the Board of Pastoral Supply were used at that office towards the payment of its current expenses, instead of being paid over to the Treasurer as has been the custom for a number of years past, consequently the Treasurer does not include in his statement of receipts and expenditures, $959.54 of the receipts at the Secretary's office. The final result is the same, but when making comparisons of the Treasurer's last statement with those of former years it will be necessary to keep the foregoing fact in mind.

EDWARD W. LAMSON.
EDWARD C. RAWSON.

BOSTON, May 13, 1914.

REPORT OF THE CONGREGATIONAL BOARD OF PASTORAL SUPPLY

REV. ARTHUR J. COVELL, SECRETARY

The Congregational Board of Pastoral Supply herewith respectfully presents to the Massachusetts Congregational Conference its twentieth annual report.

The past year has been marked by unusual change in the office of the Board. At the time of the last annual report, Dr. Rice, the honored and beloved Secretary, was seriously ill, and later found that shattered health made it necessary to retire from the position of Secretary. The following is a portion of the resolutions adopted after his withdrawal from the work:

"In retiring from the Secretaryship of the Congregational Board of Pastoral Supply, Dr. Rice takes from the Congregational House one of its most genial and gracious occupants, and from the active service of our churches a worker who has wrought a unique and an invaluable service.

"Dr. Rice, the first Secretary of the Board of Pastoral Supply, was the founder of the practical work of a forward movement to make more efficient the life of our churches. . . . In his work he has been fair-minded, striving to be just to all the interests involved, sympathetic with those in difficult places, restrained in keeping within the fitting limits, long-suffering in dealing with those who might tax patience, painstaking in explanation and in the removal of misunderstandings, and has ever seasoned his work with the salt of Christian grace.

"His relation to the Directors of the Board has been one of unbroken harmony."

It was the hope of the Directors that Dr. Rice would continue in close touch with the work of the Board as Secretary emeritus, but his death in midsummer shattered these expectations. His suggestions to his successor, whoever he might be, written some years ago, and revised during his last illness, are a rare combination of wisdom and grace. They are treasured by the present Secretary as a choice heritage, and are like a benediction.

From June 1, the date of Dr. Rice's retirement, until November 1, the work was carried on under the oversight of the Executive Committee of the Board. From June 1 to September 15, the chairman spent one day a week at the office. After the election of the present Secretary, he was requested by the Executive Committee to spend two days a week at the office until such time as he might assume full charge, and for this service he received compensation. The present occupant entered upon the work of Secretaryship November 1, and has thus served five months of the year.

During the time from the beginning of Dr. Rice's illness until November 1,

the most of the work of the office was under the immediate care of Miss Jackson, the assistant; and the Board was very fortunate to have in its employ at this critical time one with such intimate knowledge of its workings, and with such loyalty to its interests.

Two changes in the membership of the Board of Directors have been made during the year. The place made vacant by the election of the Secretary was filled by the election for the balance of the year of the Rev. Francis A. Poole, of Worcester; and the vacancy caused by Dr. Stocking's removal to Washington was filled by the election of the Rev. D. Augustine Newton, of Reading.

Changes have been made in the office equipment that have approved themselves both to the occupants of the office and to the daily callers. The Board feels that these alterations have materially increased the efficiency of the Secretary and of the assistant and incidentally have improved the appearance of the office. The Secretary may now have private conference with ministers and church committees in a suitable room; and those who have occasion to confer with either the Secretary or the assistant may now do so without hindering the work of the other. The telephone may now be used in either the assistant's or the Secretary's room. The increased business that has come to the Board in the latter part of the year could hardly have been handled under the old conditions without additional office help.

In this connection gifts made to the Board by generous friends should be mentioned. The desk-chair, and other furniture purchased by Dr. Rice, has been presented to the office. A friend of ministers has continued his benefactions of previous years, so that in certain exceptional cases the fees of ministers may be paid. Friends have in some cases helped defray the traveling expenses of directors in attending special committee meetings.

We have rendered service to 213 churches. Of these there were, in Maine, 15; in New Hampshire, 27; in Vermont, 14; in Massachusetts, 108; in Rhode Island, 4; in Connecticut, 15; in New York, 4; in Texas, 3; in Nebraska, 7; and one each in Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Arkansas, Utah, Colorado, Idaho, Washington, Hawaii, the Canal Zone and Canada.

In only one year has the number of churches conferring with the office been as large, and then there were 215 reported. In only one year, the tenth, has the number of churches aided in Massachusetts been as large as this year.

The number of actual settlements in which we have had an important part has been 62. This is larger than last year, but it is only slightly above the average number.

Of the whole number of churches conferring with us, and which we have been able to classify, 32 had a membership of over 300; 80 had a membership between 100 and 300; and 95 had a membership less than 100. Of these same churches, 22 paid a salary of over $2,000; 74 between $1,000

and $2,000; and 111 paid less than $1,000. The value of the parsonage rental is included.

On the first of April the number of churches in Massachusetts without pastors or regular ministerial supplies was reckoned by us as 44.

Opportunities for preaching have been furnished during the year to 254 men, of whom 120 were candidates for settlement. With many of these men opportunities for preaching with reference to settlement have been several times repeated. The whole number of occasional supplies furnished from our office has been 502. This does not include candidates, nor the preaching of those who have supplied for limited but considerable time, nor the preaching of the Secretary. The number of occasional supplies, and the number of men sent out for such supplies, and the number of candidates is materially larger than ever before reported. The Secretary has preached each Sunday during his five months' term of office.

The number of letters sent out from the office was 4,010. This is about twenty-five per cent more than ever before reported.

Our financial account as rendered to the Treasurer of the Massachusetts Congregational Conference is as follows:

RECEIPTS

Preaching by Secretary	$325.00
Office fees	600.18
Rebate of rent	93.81
Contribution by Dr. Rice (for extra clerical help from April 1 to June 1)	56.00
Contribution from church	10.00
Furniture and stamp refund	2.10
Refund for traveling expenses	1.25
Telephone refunds	3.05
Received from E. L. Miller, Treasurer Massachusetts Congregational Conference	2,217.09
	$3,308.48

EXPENSES

Postage	$113.53
Telephone and telegraph	104.88
Stationery	45.58
Printing and binding	55.81
Advertising	41.80
Cleaning office and sundries	10.64
Traveling expenses	42.40
Rent and care of room	361.20
Special office changes and fixtures	165.09
Rugs for office	33.00
Assistant's salary (12 months)	720.00
Salary of Dr. Rice (April and May)	333.37
Extra clerical help (April 1 to June 1)	56.00
Extra office help (before present Secretary assumed office)	156.60
Railroad fares for chairman of Board (weekly, April 1 to September 15)	33.58
Pay for A. J. Covell (6½ weeks, September 15 to November 1),	97.50
Secretary's salary (5 months, November 1 to April 1)	937.50
	$3,308.48

The amount of the office fees here reported has been equaled in only one former year, and then exceeded this year's total by less than two dollars.

This is the twentieth year of the Board's life, and so it has seemed fitting to the Directors to suggest to the Provisional Committee of the State Conference that this anniversary be recognized in the program of the State Meeting. The Program Committee has in response graciously invited the Rev. DeWitt S. Clark, D.D., to speak at the close of this report about the work accomplished and the man who for nineteen years was its honored Secretary.

Reviewing the twenty years, we find that our office has rendered service in matters directly connected with pastoral settlements to 3,501 churches. Many churches are duplicated in this list, having been in correspondence with us more than once. The actual number of settlements in which we have had a direct and important part has been 1,201. This, as before, makes no account of the much wider range of indirect assistance.

During the last sixteen years, we have furnished occasional supplies, so far as we can tell, to 6,036 ministers. During the first four years of the life of the Board no record was kept of the number of such supplies.

At the June meeting of the Board, a special committee on Policy and Secretary was chosen. It was deemed wise to learn, so far as possible, the mind of the churches concerning the Board. The result of this inquiry led to a unanimous and cordial agreement on the part of the Directors as to the best method of conducting the work of the Board. The following statement, issued through *The Congregationalist* last October, summarizes the conclusions of the Directors.

"The directors of the Board of Pastoral Supply have sought suggestions from the churches and ministers of Massachusetts (through the scribes of the Associations of Churches) as to how the work of the Board might be made more helpful. In formulating the future policy of the Board, they have been materially aided by these inquiries, and their conclusions as to working plans are in harmony with the expressed will of the churches.

"The following resolutions were recently adopted:

"That the Board, through its Secretary, seek to expand its work and make it thereby more efficient, if possible, by closer personal contact with the ministers and the churches.

"That we strive for the enlargement of the work along the following lines:

"1. That the Secretary strive to get into contact with the churches and the men — pastors and laymen — throughout the state,

"(1) By visiting pastorless churches to know their needs;

"(2) By going before associations and ministerial unions in the interests of the office;

"(3) By visiting the theological seminaries, colleges and other schools in the work's behalf; and

"(4) By correspondence and the use of such literature as may best serve these purposes.

"2. That the several Associations of Churches and Ministers in the

state be asked to appoint a representative, who with others so chosen shall act as advisers to the Board.

"We suggest that the annual State Conference is a fitting time for one such meeting.

"3. That the Board seek to get into closer touch with the conferences of other states in the fulfillment of its work,

"(1) In New England;

"(2) At the sessions of the National Council by conferences with representatives of similar bodies in other parts of the country;

"(3) By interchange of correspondence and literature."

The Secretary has endeavored to obey these instructions. In addition to the more usual functions of the office, he has spoken at meetings of associations of churches, when desired; he has also visited three of our New England theological seminaries, in order to become personally acquainted with the men in the senior classes; and he has issued one little leaflet on "Age in the Ministry." A goodly number of the associations have appointed an adviser to the Board, and a meeting of the Directors with these advisers is planned in connection with this meeting. And the Board, realizing the close relation between the churches and ministers in Massachusetts with those of the other New England states, has been hospitable to suggestions looking toward further extension of its work outside of Massachusetts.

The question of enlarging the scope of the Board has of late been increasingly brought before the Directors. More than a year ago, one of the New England states asked whether it could be more directly related to the work of the Board. The Directors acted sympathetically upon the request, and suggested a plan of federation between Massachusetts and the sister state. The matter is still under advisement. More recently the Directors have been approached by the Executive Committee of the National Council, and there have been a number of conferences as to how the Board's work may be more widely useful. It would seem as if some expression of the Massachusetts Conference might well be given at this meeting, so that the Directors might know whether they were free to act upon any proposition that might come for federation with New England states, and whether they could encourage closer relations with other states outside of New England.

The fitting limits for this report forbid any discussion at this time of the conditions of churches and ministers with which the Board has to deal. But perhaps a personal word may be permitted the Secretary. Whether he has done wisely for the work or for himself in resigning his pastorate to take the position of Secretary of the Board of Pastoral Supply, time only can determine. He has entered upon the new work with no delusions as to its ease. It is a burden-bearing place. But the opportunity to aid the churches in securing a more effective ministry is real and constant, and makes easier any burdens that may come. And the privilege of aiding worthy ministers in the time of need is a thing to be prized. And whatever time he may chance to remain in this position, the Secretary hopes to keep freshly and sympathetically in mind the experiences that come to the minister in an autonomous church.

REPORT OF CENTRAL ADVISORY COMMITTEE

The committee held its annual conference with the chairmen of the local advisory committees of the state, at the Congregational House, Boston, January 19.

Representatives were present from twelve of the local bodies, viz., Andover, Barnstable, Essex South, Hampden, Mendon, Middlesex Union, Pilgrim, Suffolk North, Woburn, Worcester Central, North and South. The matter of boundary lines of the local associations, which has been in the air for a number of years, and more or less openly discussed, and was referred to the state committee last year, was taken up by this Conference.

ASSOCIATION BOUNDARIES

As a result of the discussion it was voted to recommend (1) that a new alignment of local associations be brought about where advisable, in the interests of fellowship and efficiency; (2) that the scribe of an association, if agreeable to both associations concerned in the matter, inform any church desiring to make a change of affiliation, by cordially inviting it to do so. Regarding alignment, the following facts appear, namely, that there are eleven towns or cities having two or more churches where these churches are separated by association boundaries, viz., Becket, Boston, Boxford, Huntington, Ipswich, Leverett, Middleboro, Orange, Quincy, South Hadley, Wellesley.

While there may be sufficient reasons for some of these divided fellowships, there are some cases where the committee believes otherwise.

The map of the state showing present boundary lines is on exhibition and may be seen by those interested.

PAYMENT OF DELEGATES' EXPENSES

The Conference also considered the matter of the payment of the expenses of pastors and delegates to the state meetings by the churches sending them. This was referred to the Advisory Committee by the state meeting of last year, with the recommendation that the individual church pay its minister's expenses to the meetings.

Your committee was unable to reach any further recommendation in the matter other than to approve that of the state meeting of last year, and has no particular method to propose. It would seem most desirable that in cases where the cost of attendance upon our state meetings prevents the presence of a pastor, particularly, and possibly a delegate, that the individual church should take up the obligation of representation as of real import to its own welfare. It is an apparent fact that the state

meeting does not have the representation that it should. The following figures appear. The privilege of representation has existed for twenty-one years. One church, Eliot, of Newton, has used it twenty-one times. Concord, Longmeadow, Salem Tabernacle, Winchester First, have been enrolled at twenty state meetings. Only 138 of the approximately 600 churches have appeared on the roll a majority (eleven or more) of the twenty-one years. Thirty-two churches have never been represented, of which nine are foreign, three very young, twelve feeble, and the others for the most part remote from transportation.

THE WORK OF THE CHURCHES — THEORY

By way of counsel on the "work of the churches," your committee is moved to ask the not unfamiliar yet ever vital question, What is the Church's objective? It is not altogether clear to both ministers and laymen. Some would say, to save souls, meaning thereby evangelistic effort; others, to gather and develop a group of people who would become a Christian leaven in the community and in the wider world; yet others, to create an organization fitted to reach and mold the whole personality, body, mind and social nature. Obviously, in order to find itself and to come to its full power a church — that is, its leaders — should have some clear objective. Just now not a few of our churches are experimenting, with or without intending to do so. For instance, is it the church's first great duty to speak to the religious nature of man, as the schools appeal to the intellectual nature? Other things may be done, but not before or at the cost of this one. Such an objective would demand an educated, and strong, and even unique minister. The pulpit thereof would be chief in awakening and feeding and training the religious nature In such a case the church's objective would be religion.

If, however, the church has a mission to the whole man — body, mind, and spirit, — amusement loving no less than hunger, or imagined hunger, for the things of God, — should not our Congregational churches undertake to secure parish houses? Most of our present plants are unfitted for service of this sort. Moreover, harmless amusements and sacred worship associated in people's mind with the same room or contiguous rooms tend to irreverence. A parish house may be properly used for many things without this danger. No one would question the demand — almost feverish demand — for amusement in nearly every form in these days, by young and old, and there can be no objection to it within reason. Has the church any obligation in regard to it? If so, then why not start a campaign for parish houses?

In our denominational effort to magnify the fellowship of the churches, is there any way within the local association to make the churches and ministers more helpful one to another? Not by any formal appeal, not as a confession of failure, but for counsel and encouragement, a friendly talk, perhaps a word of wisdom and inspiration. No two churches are

just alike, but in a multitude of counsel there is wisdom. At any rate, to unload oneself on the brethren is the way of health, not infrequently. The local association is not a very friendly promoting body, unless it be in the country districts. Within a decade or two these gatherings have become less and less a factor in the life of the local church.. Unless they grapple with the great, vital, perhaps critical questions of church life their future is not very encouraging. There should be some way for the local church and pastor to profit by the wider experience and counsel. Either through a conference of a few churches, by request, or of a few ministers in the fraternal bond, the wisdom of many should become the possession of the local church and its pastor.

THE WORK OF THE CHURCHES — PRACTICE

In sending out the statistical blanks to the churches in December, the secretary utilized a blank page to print upon it the following lines, properly spaced for answers:

There will be a new feature added to the Secretary's Report to be given next May at Gardner, if you will coöperate by checking the items below that correspond to any event in your church history for the year 1913.

Anniversary celebration of Church or Pastorate.
New building Church Parsonage Parish house Value
Repairs Improvements New equipment Value
Dedication service
Endowment funds received
Debt paid off Reduced
Special religious interest Evangelistic campaign Value
New organizations
Other items of special importance

As the returns came in, two things were evident: that in a majority of our churches the reporters had overlooked the questions or had decided there was nothing thrilling enough in their own church life worthy of mention under these heads; and that the minority reports were yet so numerous as to outrun the traditional space limits of the Secretary's report. Moreover, the Central Advisory Committee needed just such data for its report upon the work of the churches, and the material is therefore tabulated and presented here. The report is not exhaustive. The questions do not cover the whole field of church life, nor were they intended to; and the omission of mention of any church in this report may simply mean that information might have been but was not given, of accomplishment or progress in 1913.

Under the head of Anniversaries, twenty-five churches tell of milestones marked in their history. Ten report a church anniversary: Topsfield, 250; Beverly Second and Peabody South, 200; Franklin, 175;

Ashfield, 150; Rockland, 100; Boston Phillips, 90; Hyde Park, 50; South Framingham, 40; and Woburn Montvale, 21. Brockton First celebrated the 175th anniversary of its parish; West Medway, the bicentennial of the town and the centennial of the meeting house; Northfield, the quarter centennial of the meeting house. Sunday-school birthdays were marked in Holyoke Grace, 35; and Worcester Pilgrim, 30. Three churches marked double anniversaries of church and pastorate, Lynn Scandinavian, a quarter century for each; Worcester Plymouth, 44 and 10; and Boston Faneuil, 10 and 10. Other pastoral anniversaries were observed in Dalton, 30; Clinton, 20; Lawrence United, 15; and the tenth in Bernardston, North Adams, and Springfield Park. At Wenham an unusual event was the completion of a half century of service by the organist. A dozen other churches might have celebrated pastoral stability, one for 25 years, two for 20, one for 15, and eight for 10, and possibly they did. In these days of frequent changes a minister and church that work together for ten years ought to congratulate each other formally upon the anniversary; and the Advisory Committee begs leave to offer such advice.

New church buildings are reported at Boston Faneuil, Braintree, Fall River First, Springfield Olivet and Faith, and Wilbraham. Most of these, if not all, have a commodious parish house attached, and most of them report dedicatory services. Lawrence Lawrence St. and Wareham report measures under way for rebuilding after fire, and Williamstown First is so thoroughly remodeling its building as to make it practically a new church. New parish houses add to the efficiency of Dalton, Hatfield, Merrimac, Newburyport Belleville, Somerset, Springfield St John's, and Webster; and South Framingham has the same under the modest name of an addition to its Sunday-school rooms at a cost of $16,000. Boston Swedish has bought a $12,000 home for servant girls. Boylston and Otis have dedicated out-station chapels, and East Falmouth has built a chapel for its negro mission. Parsonages have been built or bought at Chelsea First, Lanesville, Pittsfield First, Quincy Bethany and Washington St., Topsfield, and Watertown.

"Repairs, improvements, new equipment" is a most comprehensive heading. Under it some churches have reported little items of minor repairs aggregating from $69 up, and others without giving details say, like Woburn First, "repairs and improvements, $12,000." The number of these churches is about 120. Most of them have indicated the amount expended, some have given details, some have simply checked the item to indicate the fact. Paint has been applied outside and inside of churches and parsonages, and other decorators have been frequently at work. Roofs have been reshingled, spires repaired, motors placed beneath organs, new heaters placed, new carpets laid, unfinished or unfurnished rooms made serviceable, pew cushions covered, musical facilities increased, etc., etc. To mention only the larger amounts reported in this connection,

though a small amount may have meant far more to a little church, Brookline Leyden has spent $10,500, and Worcester Piedmont, $10,000, on new equipment; Springfield North, $8,000 for new windows; West Gloucester, $6,300 on repairs so extensive that rededication followed; Holliston, $2,773; Springfield Park, $2,500; Jamaica Plain Central, $2,016; Clinton and Middleboro Central, $2,000 each; Salem Crombie St., $1,800; Winchester First, $1,710; Northampton Edwards, $1,700 on parsonage; Waltham First, $1,540; Quincy Bethany, $1,378; Boxford, $1,200; Methuen, $1,133; Boston Immanuel-Walnut Avenue, $1,100; Greenfield First, $1,020; Marshfield Hills and West Tisbury, $1,000 each, the latter raising its fund by an historical pageant. New organs are in use at South Dartmouth, East Douglas, Dunstable, Pittsfield First, Townsend, and Wilbraham; new pianos at Centerville, Lowell Kirk Street, Malden Linden, and Middleboro First; new hymnals at Abington (a memorial gift), Arlington Heights, Ward Hill, and Dudley, the latter in honor of the eighty-fourth birthday of a man fifty-six years in the choir and thirty-five years its leader. Gardner and Jamaica Plain Central have moving-picture equipment; Roslindale, a new stereopticon; Warren, a balopticon. Pittsfield First has a memorial pulpit in honor of Dr. John Todd; North Andover and Worcester Plymouth, individual communion services. Brockton Waldo has graded its ground and installed granolithic walks and steps. The parsonage is frequently mentioned as receiving betterment; electricity has keen introduced into five; in five others, repairs or improvements are checked; in others an addition, a new heater, a bathroom, a telephone, and city water are specified.

Dedication services have naturally followed the erection of new buildings; rededication is reported at West Gloucester, Halifax, Holliston, and Wenham. Oxford has dedicated a memorial window and Worcester Plymouth a tablet to its first pastor, Dr. George W. Phillips.

Endowment funds have been begun or increased in twenty-three churches, half of them in amounts of $500 or less, and none above $2,000 except at Templeton, $10,000, and Lowell First, $8,500. In Boston, Immanuel-Walnut Avenue secured an Easter offering of $1,000 for its endowment, and purposes making this an annual feature.

Sixteen churches have freed themselves from debts great or small. Rockland burned its mortgage, and Worcester Park burned two. The others, happy in release, are Beverly Second, Blandford, Burlington, South Dartmouth, Groveland, Holden, Maynard, Methuen, Newtonville, Peabody Second, Richmond, Springfield Park, Taunton Winslow, and Templeton. Twenty-nine more have reduced their indebtedness by amounts varying from $50 to $5,000, only six requiring four figures to tell the story; these six are Boston Park Street, Hyde Park, Dover, Atlantic, Brockton First, and Dorchester Center. But here, as in previous paragraphs, the smaller amounts may represent more sacrifice and relief than the larger.

Little was reported under the head of special religious interest and

evangelistic campaigns. Boston Swedish, Cummington, Wellfleet and West Stockbridge Center check the evangelistic item without remarks. Alone among many in the western counties that might have noted the same, Bernardston remembers a series of summer tent meetings. The value of the effort is given in six instances. At Athol, there were fourteen additions after such a campaign, due in part to the meetings; at Cambridge First Evangelical the value was "good"; at West Peabody, "permanent results and ten added on confession"; at Somerville Highland, the pastor conducted the meetings and thirty-four were added, more than half men; at Woburn North an Endeavor campaign added twenty to the society; at another church, which shall be nameless here, the foreign pastor reported the value of the evangelism as "$25."

Special religious interest is mentioned in a few churches. Dalton has a revived prayer meeting with an average attendance of eighty for the year; North Brookfield reports increasing interest, especially in the midweek meeting; at West Medford interest is improving; at Taunton Winslow there is a general increase of interest and spiritual appreciation; at Northampton First, a quickened religious interest and increasing attendance. Doubtless other churches could have said as much or more if the question had been asked of some other reporter.

Our passion for new machinery is witnessed by reports from forty churches in answer to the question about new organizations. At the head of the list are eight Endeavor societies and seven Junior Endeavor. Men's clubs are reported from six churches; boys are provided for through three new patrols of Scouts, three clubs, a Junior Brotherhood, and one K. O. K. A. Girls have been organized into six Campfire circles, three clubs, a Loyal Legion and a Queens of Avilion. Single instances are reported of women's and young women's missionary societies, an Eliot alliance, Whatsoever club, Win-one-more fellowship, women's federation, and Lend-a-hand club; while Holyoke First reverses the process and federates all its women's societies in the Women's Guild. In addition to the above, Northampton First reports four new organizations, but does not name them.

The final question as to items of special importance brought out about a dozen miscellaneous answers, such as the four months' pastoral exchange between Worcester Plymouth and a church in England, and the incorporation of South Hanson church and dissolution of its parish. Granby and Ludlow Center unite in a schoolhouse mission Sunday-school and midweek meeting midway between the two churches. Musical vespers largely attended are reported from Cambridge North and Fitchburg Calvinistic. Sterling has a large attendance of children Sunday mornings and provides for them specially in the service. Plymouth Pilgrimage had a special consecration service and a "white gift Christmas." Lowell Kirk Street has added two departments to its Sunday-school and engaged a pastor's assistant; Williamstown First has also engaged a woman church

worker. Billerica has ordained one of its members. Beachmont has come to self support. Roslindale in a duplex campaign secured pledges larger than its local budget and 30 per cent larger than its apportionment; and Fall River First, upon entering its splendid new building where the Conference was entertained in 1913, adopted free pews and closed the year with $1,000 in the treasury.

GEORGE M. BUTLER.
AMBERT G. MOODY.
ALBERT PARKER FITCH.
JOHN G. TAYLOR.
HENRY LINCOLN BAILEY.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON MISSIONARY WORK

Your committee has held three meetings during the year. The first was on June 24, 1913, to arrange our organization, with Mr. Kilbon as chairman and Mr. Davidson as secretary and treasurer, and to plan the year's work. The second was held September 15 and 16, and gave opportunity for conference with the representatives of the Association committees and for the allotment of the apportionment for 1914. The third meeting was held March 30, 1914, to summarize the year's work and to outline this report. In November a letter was sent to each church in the state, giving the figures of its gifts as reported up to October 1, and also of its apportionment, and asking that the accuracy of the figures be confirmed or questioned.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Dr.

Balance on hand, as per 1913 report	$62.54
Appropriation by vote of Conference, 1913	100.00
	$162.54

Cr.

Expense of consultation, September 16, 1913	$48.64
Expense of committee meetings	29.75
Stationery, postage and clerical work	26.88
Balance on hand	57.27
	$162.54

With this balance the committee can begin its work promptly and continue until the funds for the coming year shall be available.

THE RECORD OF 1913

We have been able to procure for study only the totals of the gifts of our churches for 1913. The total amount of contributions under the apportionment is $302,976. The amount reported under the head "Other Congregational Offerings" is $107,756, and the sum of the "Undenominational Gifts" is $96,910. Apportionment gifts show a loss of 2.7% as compared with 1912, while the other columns show gains amounting to 4.8% and 6.5% respectively. Thus does the lure of the special, the irregular and the extradenominational once more prove its power over our churches. It must be remembered, however, that a large part of the sums contributed outside the apportionment support work as regular, as important, and as imperative as any that our societies do.

The loss in Massachusetts' gifts to the various societies for 1913 is shown thus:

A. B. C. F. M.	$3,002, or 3 %
W. B. M.	29, or $\frac{1}{10}$%
C. E. S.	91, or $\frac{1}{2}$%
C. C. B. S.	366, or 1$\frac{1}{4}$%
C. H. M. S.	5,883, or 9 %
C. S. S. & P. S.	626, or 3$\frac{3}{4}$%

over against which are to be set two items of gain, to wit:

A. M. A.	$324, or $\frac{4}{5}$%
M. R.	995, or 11$\frac{1}{2}$%

In the lamented absence of the Boston & Maine and New York, New Haven & Hartford railroads, Boston dividends on April 1 amounted only to about thirty-eight million dollars. Such poverty doubtless explains a part of the falling off. A man may sometimes spend so much in traveling that his home table lacks something. It was suggested a year ago that the percentage of gifts to home missions be slightly decreased. Apparently, people were in such haste to comply with that suggestion that they failed to notice the further request that a similar amount be added to our gifts to the Congregational Church Building Society.

A comparison between the actual division of our gifts and the percentages recommended for Massachusetts by the National Apportionment Commission may be of interest. It is as follows:

Society.	Recommended.	Given.	Relation.
A. B. C. F. M.	33%	30.8%	—2.2%
W. B. M.	15%	16.9%	+1.9%
C. E. S.	6%	5.6%	—0.4%
C. C. B. S.	7.5%	6.6%	—0.9%
C. H. M. S	18%	19 %	+1 %
A. M. A.	13%	12.8%	—0.2%
C. S. S. & P. S.	5.5%	5.2%	—0.3%
M. R.	2%	3.1%	+1.1%

Probably this table represents as close a correspondence as is likely ever to be attained between recommendation and achievement. If only our churches would be as heedful to amounts as to proportion, the apportionment could be set down as a success.

THE APPORTIONMENT SITUATION

As in previous years, we have felt it imperative to make reduction from the amount assigned to Massachusetts by the Apportionment Commission, which is $500,000. The amounts suggested by us to the Associations reach only $411,000. A still further reduction has been made by at least one of our Associations. We are confident that this procedure is likely to bring about the best results, but the real facts ought to be understood as clearly as possible, in order that our jubilation when our church reaches its apportionment may be duly tempered, and in order that the next forward step may not be unduly complicated by protests.

The Apportionment Plan is making the kind of progress that is not evident at first glance. There is just about breeze enough to maintain steerage way. The name ceases to arouse curiosity now. The people who do not care for advance in the matter of giving feel quite as much at liberty as ever to ignore or scorn the plan. The people whose idea of Congregational independence is never to do anything that any one else suggests are still Congregationally independent. And the people who thought at the beginning that it was more bother than it was worth to understand the plan have been still further discouraged by various changes in detail that made each year's plan just a little different from that of the year before. And yet we have confidence in this line of endeavor. We have no doubt that every year a larger number of the churches give serious attention to the plan, and we are confident that an increasing majority of them seek to conform to it in general outline.

The only point of especial difficulty in our handling of the apportionment has been the relation of the Woman's Home Missionary Association to it. The situation is necessarily perplexing, and it has been very hard to bring even all the members of the committee to see the problem alike. It is no less difficult to make every one else see it in the same way. Analysis of the conditions, however, seems clearly to point out the path of

practical action. The Woman's Home Missionary Association exists and has existed for thirty-five years. It is useful. Its work is definite. It has pledged to pay the cost of various undertakings, proportioning its pledges carefully according to the percentages marked out by the apportionment. The simplest way of meeting the problem is best. That way seems to be to give the W. H. M. A. a column of its own, and to adjust the percentages of the homeland societies accordingly. Where the Association has auxiliaries, they may well undertake to meet the apportionment. If, as sometimes happens, an auxiliary raises more than the amount apportioned for this agency to its church, it can for the present at least do no harm to readjust percentages accordingly. Nor do we see any reason why churches that have no auxiliary may not contribute through their treasurers to this agency. We ask the approval of the Conference for this plan, or, if the plan shall not seem good, for the substitution of a better one. We ought to have some one standard that shall be generally recognized.

The recognition of a standard, however, does not imply that all our churches, or even all our Associations, are expected to deal with things in the same way. Any church that finds itself inconvenienced or displeased by any features of the standard method may call upon the apportionment office in the Congregational House and find already worked out, or have worked out for it, such modifications as it needs or desires.

Your committee can foresee no further changes of method that will need to be made in the Apportionment Plan, so far as concerns our relation with the churches. We believe that the percentages will need some modifications, and that acknowledgment ought to be made under the apportionment of certain items that are now left swimming about aimlessly and well-nigh hopelessly on the sea of "Other Congregational Offerings." We are glad to note that the Commission on Missions is considering plans for such acknowledgment.

THE UNITED MISSIONARY CAMPAIGN

At our meeting in June, the committee voted its approval of the United Missionary Campaign, and appointed its chairman as one of the representatives of our denomination on the committee for Massachusetts, the other being Treasurer Walker, of the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society. The campaign plan has been worked out in our Commonwealth during the last two months of 1913 and the first three months of the present calendar year. The plan has been both broad and intensive, focussing into four gatherings — a men's supper, a pastor's conference, a worker's meeting, and a general assemblage, — the missionary appeal of all denominations along all lines of missionary endeavor, with the purpose of bringing to pass a simultaneous Every-Member Canvass. The working out of the plan has been limited by the refusal of the bishops of the Protestant Epis-

copal Church to allow the missionary boards of that denomination to participate, though a considerable number of their churches have felt at liberty to enter into local plans. The adoption by the Methodist Episcopal Church also of special independent plans for pushing the Every-Member Canvass has made their support of the united plan somewhat fitful, and dependent more on the attitude of individual pastors than of the denomination as a whole. Meetings have been held in thirty-four places in Massachusetts, with varying results as to attendance and enthusiasm. They have resulted, however, in the carrying on of the Every-Member Canvass in at least thirteen of our cities and larger towns, and we feel sure that at least thirty or forty of our churches have engaged in this movement during the past year when they might have postponed the matter except for the stimulus of the campaign.

THE EVERY-MEMBER CANVASS

The value of the result just stated depends obviously upon the value of the Every-Member Canvass. A good many other plans that look equally promising show a large percentage of failure. It takes away the breath of a good many pastors to propose that they prevail upon one in ten of all their members to go out and ask their neighbors for money. A good many people, they fear, will be alienated by receiving calls of that sort. In churches not a few, a canvass like this involves a radical or at least important change of financial habits. The chairman of your committee has been at pains to try to estimate accurately the percentage of failure in the use of this method. After inquiry among several people who were in a position to know the facts, he has heard of only one case in which a fairly well standardized attempt to put the canvass through has failed of satisfactory results. The testimony is practically unanimous that the method gives pleasure to the workers and to the people at large, and that it is effective. The objections thus appear to arise from theory or misunderstanding rather than from real wisdom.

RECOMMENDATIONS

We respectfully recommend the passage by the Conference of the following votes:

1. We note with pleasure the practically uniform success of the Every-Member Canvass, and urge all our churches to consider the surprising weight of testimony in its favor as a reason for undertaking it at some convenient season before the next meeting of the Conference.

2. We approve the United Missionary Campaign as having been effective in arousing the interest of our churches so far as they fell under its influence, and we should favor having work continued along the same lines for another season.

3. We advise our churches to include the Woman's Home Missionary

Association in the raising and distribution of missionary funds, and the Committee on Missionary Work is instructed that figures including that Association are to be regarded as standard.

4. The sum of one hundred dollars is appropriated for the expenses of the Committee on Missionary Work during the ensuing year.

JOHN LUTHER KILBON, *Chairman.*
CHARLES W. DAVIDSON, *Secretary.*
HENRY H. MERRIAM.
EMILY HERRICK MARTIN.
FRANCES L. BARKER.
CHARLES CLARK.
FRANK F. PROCTOR.
FRANKLIN P. SHUMWAY.
LINCOLN B. GOODRICH.

REPORT OF INDUSTRIAL COMMITTEE

The creation of a Committee on Social Welfare by the last Conference held in Fall River practically did away with the need of an Industrial Committee. We believe that it was a good plan to widen the work of the Conference by the appointment of such a committee, since Social Service has come to combine all that the Industrial Committee was established to do, beside all those conditions leading up to and resulting from our modern industrial situation.

The chairman of the Committee on Social Service has from time to time invited the chairman of the Committee on Industrial Affairs to meet with the members of the former. He recognized that in many respects they were designed to cover the same field. Consequently it was thought best to permit the newly created committee to carry on its work in obedience to the later command of the State Conference, while the Industrial Committee might remain quiescent until it received more definite instruction from the Conference as to the exact sphere of its work. In this way duplication of effort and expense has been avoided.

We would recommend, however, in view of the situation which has arisen, that the next State Conference abolish the Industrial Committee and merge its duties with the Committee on Social Service, which comprehends all the work that the Industrial Committee was designed to do, and more.

It might be stated that the past year has been characterized by fewer disturbances in the labor and industrial world. The upheavals of the past few years have exhausted the workers. In many particulars their condition has been improved. New methods have been adopted in many

places to guard against recurrences of those troubles which have been disastrous to workers, employers, and the public alike. Agencies for the instruction of the workers, especially the alien, for the bringing about of a better understanding between them and their employers, and for the correction of just grievances have spring up in the affected localities. The Y. M. C. A. and the North American Immigration League are doing commendable, practical work.

We have little reason to hope that the era of strife is over. Everything points to a continuation of the present conflict. But we believe that men are thinking more seriously on these matters, and that the time of ignorant outbreaks is rapidly passing. Disinterested forces are at work. We believe that these forces are more and more destined to balance conflicting elements.

NICHOLAS VAN DER PYL.
EDWIN B. ROBINSON.
A. K. WHITCOMB.
HERBERT G. MANK.
GEORGE E. DAY.
ALFRED V. BLISS.
SIMEON B. CHASE.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON MORAL AND SOCIAL WELFARE

The Committee on Moral and Social Welfare, organized in accordance with the rule adopted last year, has endeavored to proceed along the line suggested in the rule governing its creation, and its activities were determined by the general lines of policy laid down by the declarations of the National Council and the Federal Council of Churches. So many problems naturally fall under the designation "moral and social welfare," that some selection had to be exercised, though it has been the purpose of the committee to represent the Conference along the lines laid down in its past utterances, and nothing has been done which does not fairly fall within this region.

This has been expressed by the National Council of 1913 in the following terms:

The propaganda of the Christian ideal of social relationships, industrial and community welfare;

The promotion of the study of local conditions and the suggestion of ways to improve them;

The furthering of good citizenship among the constituency of the churches and their coöperation with public, private, educational, social and religious agencies;

The effort to make this work of the churches for the community tributary to the spiritual life and power both of the community and the churches. (National Council Proceedings, 1913, p. 277.)

The committee has worked along the three lines of its duty namely, the investigation of certain questions, communicating with the churches and representing the Conference before the legislature. In every case we believe that some substantial service has been rendered both to the causes considered and the churches.

The first question which received the attention of the committee was the subject of child labor. Last year the legislature passed a law which very substantially altered the policy of the Commonwealth on this subject. Two National Councils have declared that this is an urgent question for the churches to consider, and we immediately advised the churches of the conditions of the new law, as also of the new mothers' so-called pension law which had also recently been passed, in the following communication:

To the Congregational Pastors of Massachusetts:

Dear Brethren, — The Commonwealth has just put into effect two very important laws which are designed to meliorate the conditions of mothers with dependent children and to regulate school attendance and child labor, both of which are of the very greatest importance. The first is important because it has a very decisive bearing upon local benevolence and may prove of great benefit to the churches in such cases as they have to deal with, since it is no longer a question of charity but the established policy of the Commonwealth to help in such cases without the stigma of charity. The law which went into effect September 1 is called "An act to provide for suitably aiding mothers with dependent children," and the most important provisions of the act are about as follows:

It applies not merely to widows but to all families in which there are boys or girls under fourteen years of age who cannot be brought up properly on the family income.

No special sums are to be given, but discretion is left with the overseers of the poor to determine how much is needed in a given case or whether any aid is needed. This makes the office of overseer of the poor one of very much greater importance than it has ever been before.

The cities and towns pay two thirds of the aid given. The state pays the other third. Thus what is done in any town or city is of interest to every other town and city in the state.

The law explicitly states that persons receiving this aid shall not be deemed paupers.

It provides for investigation into the sources of the income of those who apply for aid and especially with a view to compelling relatives to aid if possible.

You will readily see that here is opened an area for great social results. We think it advisable that every pastor should inform himself as to what use is being made of this law in his community, how capable the officers are who administer it, what investigation they make, and when needful use the law for his own flock, since it is now a policy of the state to aid such persons and since the entire community is taxed.

It is highly important that the effect of this law on the community and the persons receiving it shall be carefully observed. Copies of the statute with literature relating to it can be obtained from the State Board of Charities, State House, Boston.

Another statute which went into effect on September 1, and which has already become a subject of much discussion, is the new child labor law entitled "School Attendance and the Employment of Minors." The following are its most important provisions:

Children under 12

Forbidden to engage in any street trade.

Children under 14

May not work in factories, workshops, manufacturing, mechanical, or mercantile establishments, barber shops, bootblack stands, public stables, garages, brick or lumber yards, telephone exchanges, telegraph or messenger offices, construction or repair of buildings, or in any contract or wage-earning industry in tenement or other houses.

Cannot be employed in other lines during school hours or before 6.30 A.M. or after 6 P.M.

Must attend school regularly.

Children under 15

Shall not be employed or exhibited on stage, in circus or public place.

Children under 16

If employed by express or transportation companies, may work only ten hours a day, and fifty-four hours a week.

Boys engaged in street trades may not work before 5 A.M. or after 9 P.M., or during school hours unless holding an employment certificate.

Must secure badges from school superintendent before engaging in street trades.

Must not be employed on saws or certain other dangerous machinery, or near moving and dangerous belts, gears, etc., or on scaffolding, in heavy building trades, tobacco manufacturing, tunnels, bowling alleys, pool or billiard rooms, or in any trade determined by State Board of Labor and Industries to be injurious to their health or morals.

Must attend day school regularly unless they hold employment certificates and work six hours a day regularly.

Shall not operate elevators for freight or passengers.

Children between 14 and 16

If employed in factories, workshops, manufacturing, mechanical, or mercantile establishments, barber shops, bootblack stands, public stables, garages, brick or lumber yards, telephone exchanges, telegraph or messenger offices, construction or repair of buildings, or in any contract or wage-earning industry in tenement or other houses, may work only eight hours a day, six days a week and forty-eight hours a week, and may not work before 6.30 A.M. or after 6 P.M. (Time in compulsory attendance in a continuation school must be counted in hours of labor.)

Cannot be employed unless employer holds employment certificate for each child, except on Saturdays between 7 A.M. and 6 P.M.

Employment certificate not issued unless fourth grade work completed.

Girls under 18

Forbidden to engage in street trades.

Children 16 to 18

If employed by express or transportation companies may work only ten hours a day and fifty-four hours a week.

Shall not operate elevators running at speed of more than 100 feet a minute, and in Boston are forbidden to operate all elevators except in private or apartment houses.

Boys 16 to 18 — Girls 16 to 21

If employed in factories, workshops, manufacturing, mechanical, or mercantile establishments, barber shops, bootblack stands, public stables, garages, brick or lumber yards, telephone exchanges, telegraph or messenger offices, construction or repair of buildings, or in any contract or wage-earning industry in tenement or other houses, may work only ten hours a day, fifty-four hours a week, six days a week, and not before 5 A.M. or after 10 P.M., and in textile industries not after 6 P.M.

If employed in workshops, factories, manufacturing, mechanical, or mercantile establishments, the employer must hold an educational certificate for each child employed.

Educational certificate must show completion of fourth grade work, otherwise employment is illegal unless child is attending day school or public evening school, if the city or town of residence maintains such.

Children under 18

May not work on blast furnaces, railroads, explosives, liquors, etc., or in any occupation determined by State Board of Labor and Industries to be injurious to their health or morals.

Children 18 to 21

If employed as messenger boys in telegraph, telephone, or messenger offices, must not work before 5 A.M. or after 10 P.M. (except in delivering newspaper messages).

Children under 21

Must not be employed in saloons or bars or sent to immoral resorts.

Boys 18 to 21

If employed in factories, workshops, manufacturing, mechanical, or mercantile establishments, employers must hold educational certificate.

Educational certificate must show completion of fourth grade work, otherwise employment is illegal unless child is attending day school, or a public evening school if the city or town of residence maintains one.

Women

If employed in factories, workshops, manufacturing, mercantile, or mechanical establishments, telegraph offices, telephone exchanges, express or transportation companies, may work not more than ten hours a day or fifty-four hours a week (except in manufacturing industries where employment is by the season the hours may reach fifty-eight in any week if they do not average more than fifty-four for the employee for the whole year).

Work in core-rooms is subject to special rules posted therein.

Shall not be employed in manufacturing, mercantile, or mechanical establishments within two weeks before or four weeks after childbirth.

Employed in factory or workshop (except iron and glass works, etc.) are entitled to half an hour for meal after six hours' work unless work day ends by 2 P.M.

Shall not be employed in manufacturing between 10 P.M. (textile industries, 6 P.M.) and 6 A.M.

WOMEN AND GIRLS

Employed in manufacturing, mechanical and mercantile establishments are entitled to seats and use of seats when not necessarily engaged in active duties.

The principal changes in the law of school attendance in so far as they affect the employer of minors are, (1) children seeking employment must, if under sixteen, have completed fourth grade work in English, instead of third grade work, as formerly; (2) the Employment Certificate, so called, is substituted for the Age and Schooling Certificate, formerly used, and the requirements for securing it are made more strict; (3) the Employment Certificate, when the child's employment ceases, is returned by the employer to the superintendent who issued it, and not given to the child as formerly; (4) the Employment Ticket, formerly issued by employers, is now replaced by a card from the employer giving more complete information and assurance of conformity to the law; and (5) a new certificate called the Educational Certificate is required, which must be secured and held by every employer of children between sixteen and twenty-one, legalizing the employment if the certificate shows that fourth grade work in English has been completed and requiring evening school attendance regularly if it does not show this to have been the facts. (Bulletin No. 1, State Board of Labor and Industries, p. 6.)

The principal changes made by the new acts with reference to the kinds of employment of children are: (1) All children under twelve and girls under eighteen are excluded from street trades; (2) children under fourteen are excluded from a number of trades formerly open to them; (3) a list of dangerous occupations is given from which children under sixteen are excluded; (4) a further list of more dangerous occupations is given from which children under eighteen are excluded; (5) these lists may be added to by the State Board. (Bulletin No. 1, State Board of Labor and Industries, pp. 12–13.)

This law is likely to have far-reaching effects, especially in highly industrial communities, and you are especially urged to observe its effects in the following matters so that you can speak with reasonable accuracy about them as they relate to your own community:

How many children have been affected by the law in your community?

How is it regarded by the working population: (*a*) By those who have children; and (*b*) by those who have no children? Are the workers generally pleased by the legislation or not, and how does it affect them, in their own opinion? Is the attitude different between native and foreign workers?

How is the law regarded by those who employ children? What reasons do these employers give for or against the law, and how do these reasons agree with those given by the opinions of the working people themselves?

What effect does the law seem to have upon the children themselves: (*a*) As to school attendance and work; (*b*) as to idleness, street habits, and

vagrancy generally? Do you note any changes which seem to be the result of this law?

What experiences of individual families can you find as to what effects the law has wrought? Concrete cases are the best laboratory material in matters of this kind.

What do school authorities, public officials, especially those who deal with delinquent children, think of the operation of the law? Does it increase or decrease juvenile delinquency?

How many children in your own congregation are affected by the law? Can you make these the subject of careful individual study? This will be the best material of all for finding out results.

Please keep these matters in mind, and when the law has had a fair chance to get into operation, give us the results as you find them, that we may bring the opinion of the Congregational churches to bear upon the next step in working out these questions. Write us upon anything that bears upon these matters, especially giving us quotable facts and specific data. Copies of the law and literature relating to it may be obtained from the State Board of Labor and Industries, 1 Beacon Street, Boston.

The importance of this communication will be understood when it is known that scarcely was the law passed than six vigorous measures were introduced for its repeal. Many hearings have been attended by the chairman of the committee, and the report of a recess committee of the legislature (House Document, No. 2126), covering 194 pages, embracing testimony taken in every part of the state, shows that a long contest may be expected before this legislation becomes the settled policy of the Commonwealth. Both workers and manufacturers appeared against the new law, and measures amending it and repealing it altogether are at this writing (April 13) pending and to be heard by the Committee on Social Welfare of the legislature. If the churches intend to stand by their declarations on the subject of child labor, it is important that every pastor shall so advise both the representative and the senator from his district and urge that the law remain untouched, at least for the present and until better reasons than any now known are adduced for the alteration or repeal of the statute. Many pastors have done this, and this has materially strengthened the friends of the law in the legislature. All pastors should possess themselves of the documents mentioned above as being a very full and complete statement of the situation, not only in this but other states, on the subject of the employment of women and children.

IMPEDIMENTS TO MARRIAGE

The subject of "eugenics" has very generally been a matter of public discussion, and various states have undertaken to legislate on the subject. The State Board of Health undertook to interrogate the sentiment and wishes of the people of the Commonwealth who are interested on this

question, with a view to bettering our own laws on the subject. Their report in full is as follows:

STATE BOARD OF INSANITY, STATE HOUSE,
BOSTON, January 10, 1914.

To the Honorable Senate and House of Representatives:

In pursuance of an order of the legislature approved May 8, 1913, contained in chapter 85, Resolves of 1913, the State Board of Health and the State Board of Insanity have the honor to present herewith their joint report on their "Investigations of Impediments to Marriage," with their recommendations for legislation and accompanied by the draft for your consideration.

Several meetings have been held, one advertised hearing at which those particularly interested were heard, and numerous conferences with individuals. There was also sent out a circular letter to physicians, clergymen, teachers, social workers, officials of charitable institutions, and to individuals who might be interested in this matter to the number of 7,480. There were received 2,481 replies; 1,202 of these being from physicians, 938 from ministers, 157 from principals of schools, and 44 from social workers. These 2,481 replies contained 4,003 recommendations: 2,120, or 53 per cent, being received from physicians; 1,341, or 34 per cent, from ministers; 268, or 6 per cent, from principals of schools, and 105, or 3 per cent, from social workers. The recommendations of what the impediments should be were varied and numerous, the first ten in point of numbers being:

1. Those having a communicable or transmissible disease, 914, or 23 per cent.
2. Those advocating health certificate, 495, or 12 per cent.
3. Those having tuberculosis, 329, or 8 per cent.
4. Those advocating a physical examination, 249, or 6 per cent.
5. Habitual use of alcoholic beverages, 237, or 6 per cent.
6. The feeble-minded, 211, or 5 per cent.
7. Those of criminal tendencies, 145, or 3 per cent.
8. Those who have been divorced, 108, or 3 per cent.
9. Those who suffer from epilepsy, 102, or 3 per cent.
10. Longer notice of intended marriage, 81, or 2 per cent.

These recommendations have received the study of the committee appointed for that purpose, and being further considered at a joint meeting of the Board of Health and the Board of Insanity, January 9, 1914, it voted to recommend the following legislation as conservative and wise in its provisions, reasonably practicable in its enforcement, and in accordance

with the opinion of large numbers of people who have given this matter their serious attention.

1. To amend section 5, chapter 151, of the Revised Laws, so as to read as follows:

Section 5. An insane person, an idiot, an imbecile, or a feeble-minded person, or a person suffering from syphilis or gonorrhœa in their communicable stages, shall not be capable of contracting marriage. The validity of a marriage shall not be questioned by reason of the insanity, idiocy, imbecility or feeble-mindedness, or the syphilis or gonorrhœa of either party in the trial of a collateral issue and shall be raised only in a process instituted in the lifetime of both parties to test such validity.

2. To amend section 13, chapter 151, of the Revised Laws, so as to read as follows:

Section 13. The issue of a marriage which is declared void by reason of the nonage, insanity, idiocy, imbecility or feeble-mindedness, or the syphilis or gonorrhœa of either party shall be the legitimate issue of the parent who was capable of contracting the marriage.

3. To amend section 1, chapter 752, Acts of 1913, so as to read as follows:

Section 1. The secretary of the Commonwealth shall furnish to the clerk or registrar, of every city or town, a printed list of all legal impediments to marriage, and it shall be the duty of the city or town clerk or registrar forthwith to post and thereafter to maintain the same in a conspicuous place in his office, and to give to such applicants for a marriage license a suitable printed list of such impediments.

Respectfully submitted,

Henry P. Walcott, M.D., *Chairman*,
Milton J. Rosenau, M.D.,
Hiram F. Mills,
Robert W. Lovett, M.D.,
C. Eugene McGillicuddy,
Clement F. Coogan,
Joseph A. Plouff,
State Board of Health.

Michael J. O'Meara, M.D., *Chairman*,
William F. Whittemore,
John Whiting Mason,
L. Vernon Briggs, M.D.,
James M. W. Hall,
State Board of Insanity.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Fourteen.

AN ACT

Relative to the Contracting of Marriages.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives in General Court assembled, and by the authority of the same, as follows:

Section 1. Section five of chapter one hundred and fifty-one of the Revised Laws is hereby amended so as to read as follows: — *Section 5.* An insane person, an idiot, an imbecile, or a feeble-minded person, or a person suffering from syphilis or gonorrhœa in their communicable stages, shall not be capable of contracting marriage. The validity of a marriage shall not be questioned by reason of the insanity, idiocy, imbecility, or feeble-mindedness, or the syphilis or gonorrhœa of either party in the trial of a collateral issue and shall be raised only in a process instituted in the lifetime of both parties to test such validity.

Section 2. Section thirteen of chapter one hundred and fifty-one of the Revised Laws is hereby amended so as to read as follows: — *Section 13.* The issue of a marriage which is declared void by reason of the nonage, insanity, idiocy, imbecility or feeble-mindedness, or the syphilis or gonorrhœa of either party shall be the legitimate issue of the parent who was capable of contracting the marriage.

Section 3. Section one of chapter seven hundred and fifty-two of the acts of the year nineteen hundred and thirteen is hereby amended so as to read as follows: — *Section 1.* The secretary of the commonwealth shall furnish to the clerk or registrar of every city or town a printed list of all legal impediments to marriage, and it shall be the duty of the city or town clerk or registrar forthwith to post and thereafter to maintain the same in a conspicuous place in his office and to give to such applicants for a marriage license a suitable printed list of such impediments.

A careful reading of this report (Senate Document No. 98) will show that it is a genuine advance though a conservative one, in the matter of safeguarding the marriage relation on the physical side. Careful investigation has shown that legislation on this question which is very far in advance of public sentiment is not only worthless but results in evils worse than those which it is designed to correct. Ministers have a duty in this matter, but it is a duty which resides largely, if not chiefly, in their own conscientious consideration of each individual case. Such a careful consideration will often show that what seems, judged by casual standards, to be the right method of proceeding is not the right method at all. The genuine advances will be secured through the steady inculcation of right ideas about marriage and the duties and obligations which this relation imposes. It would seem to be the duty of the clergy to give somewhat

more extended attention to this problem than has hitherto been the case, because it affects not only the contracting parties themselves, but even more the offspring and society in general. But to make such instruction effective it should be based upon accurate knowledge, to avoid becoming a matter for mirth or contempt. The cost to the Commonwealth in these cases through the dependents created and the delinquents which naturally result in the way of feeble-minded and other persons likely to drop into the criminal classes, is almost beyond calculation. This can easily be seen by referring to the report on the subject of white slavery later on in this review. The great need of the moment seems to be accurate knowledge by the clergy of the situation as it actually is, and sustained effort in bringing this knowledge to the attention of the congregations in a careful and non-sensational manner. Legislation embodying the conclusions of the State Board of Health is now pending in the legislature, and should receive the support of the ministers and churches.

WHITE SLAVERY

Last year the legislature authorized a commission for the investigation of white slavery, so-called, and the report of this commission is now available as House Document No. 2281. With this report, your committee, as also with that of the report of the Commission on Drunkenness, had an interesting experience. The usual rule of the legislature is to authorize the printing of 900 copies of the reports of commissions, of which nearly 700 are absorbed in the State House, so that only 200 remain for public distribution. But for the activities of this committee and the prompt response of the ministers, this exhaustive and valuable report would have been lost to the masses of the people. We sent to the ministers our Bulletin No. 2 as follows:

Bulletin No. 2.

Massachusetts Congregational Conference.

COMMITTEE ON MORAL AND SOCIAL WELFARE

CAMBRIDGE, March 5, 1914.

Dear Brother: Two very important reports have just been issued by the state, which every minister should have and read with care. They are too bulky to be reprinted by us, though we shall brief them in our annual report. But they should be read in full. They are, (1) The Report of the Commission on Drunkenness, and (2) The Report of the so-called White Slave Commission. WRITE TO YOUR SENATOR OR REPRESENTATIVE FOR THEM AT ONCE! They will be made the basis for important legislation on these subjects. The second of these reports touches every home in the Commonwealth in a particular manner. We are trying to get the legislature to print additional copies for distribution. Write at once, please!

with the result that the response compelled the legislature to authorize the printing of 2,000 additional copies of the report. Every minister should carefully read this report, which gives the full and complete statement of the subject, as it exists in this state. Persons who have had any doubt as to the manner in which this traffic operates, and what it means in the life of the Commonwealth, and who is concerned in it, will find here the fullest possible explanation of the entire question. It will be observed, in reading this report, that almost every branch of the social body is involved in this vice, and that the commercial interest is the supreme interest and almost the only one which makes it possible. It will also be observed that over one half of the prostitutes are classed as "feeble-minded," and this correlates this problem directly with that which deals with increasing the impediments to marriage. Both these subjects should receive by the ministers careful public consideration. This can now be done in a thoroughly dignified manner by simply quoting these reports and making suitable deductions. The minister is thus protected from the charge of meddling with things he does not understand, and has documentary evidence for everything he says. It also throws around the subject the dignified restraint with which it should be handled. One sentence deserves special quotation here to stop sensational misstatements: "The Commission has received no evidence which would show that any organization exists in this state for the buying and selling of women for immoral purposes." (P. 23.)

Your committee, however, feel it necessary to supplement this report with the suggestion that if parental observation and control of young girls were increased, and properly performed, much of this evil would be automatically wiped out. It should be noted that most of these unfortunate women begin their downward career as very young girls under twenty years of age (the largest single group began their commercial career of vice at sixteen!), and that this is made possible by the lack of suitable oversight on the part of parents. Pastors can do the young people no better service than to urge that every public function in which young people take part should be rigidly supervised, and that the opportunities for young people of both sexes to be alone and without adult oversight should be eliminated altogether during the tender years. Parents should be made to feel that in failing to give this oversight they are directly coöperating with the worst elements of society, who are constantly on the watch for just such occasions to play upon the ignorance, vanity and weakness of young girls, and lead them into sin and vice. For this service, no legislation can provide. It is the duty of parents and theirs alone! This applies especially to public dances of every sort, school parties and the like, occasions in the evening, and walking in public parks and isolated places. The report gives concrete cases of every one of these occasions as furnishing the opportunity for vicious association and guilty intercourse. School officers complain constantly because of the lack of parental

coöperation in these questions. It should be brought home to the people that for this no legislation can possibly be efficient. If the homes will not perform their proper function they must bear the resultant shame in the downfall of the children. Nothing can take the place of the home training and government. See in this connection pages 66 and 67 of the report. Dr. Fernald, chairman of the Commission, well says, "With that plain statement of facts, it seems to me the churches should go out of business unless they are able to accomplish something before the legislature in the next few years."

DRUNKENNESS

The subject of temperance and the proper regulation of the liquor traffic has received the attention of the committee especially with reference to two questions: (1) The consideration of the report of the commission to investigate drunkenness in Massachusetts, and (2) the proposed repeal of the so-called "bar and bottle" bill, passed last year. The report of the Commission on Drunkenness (House Document No. 2053) should be in the study of every minister, and should be made the subject of careful exposition to every congregation in the state. The main outline of it develops around the appalling fact that drunkenness is increasing by leaps and bounds in this state, in spite of all the supposed restrictions of the traffic; that 19 out of every 20 men imprisoned for drunkenness last year were of American or British birth; that these men lost from imprisonment alone over 300,000 working days last year! (P. 11.) The remedy which the report suggests is a series of acts which are designed to have drunkards treated, not as criminals but as diseased persons, and to inaugurate a policy which will prevent these persons from being hailed into courts but sent to hospitals instead. The report will give the proposed program, which is worthy of your careful consideration. Among other things it proposes that apothecaries shall have no liquor licenses whatever! It will interest the churches to know that while your committee had difficulty in getting additional copies of this report issued for general distribution to our ministers, a representative supposed to represent the liquor interests secured the printing of 1,500 additional copies. The liquor interests are generally favorable to these measures, probably because they see the elimination from the record of the court statistics which are now steadily piling up against the liquor traffic. But in any case the measures seem to be wise, following in general German measures of similar character. And the liquor traffic will not escape its just indictment whether it is written in court records or inebriate institutions.

The legislative committee to whom it was referred brought into the House a report favoring the repeal of the so-called bar and bottle bill, one of the wisest temperance measures this state ever passed and for that very reason strenuously opposed. Your committee has made strong representations for its retention, and after a vigorous contest the report

was denied. But the matter will undoubtedly be brought forward again next year.

REORGANIZATION OF STATE INSTITUTIONS

The State Commission on Economy and Efficiency has presented a report to the legislature radically reorganizing the method of control of the state institutions which should receive the earnest attention of the ministers and churches. This report (House Document No. 2137) is of vast importance because it correlates with the subject of marriage and prostitution and affects the entire system of charity administration throughout the Commonwealth. The far-reaching character of the proposed changes may be seen in the fact that it is proposed to unite under a single board of control 22 state institutions now under separate boards and forming what has generally been known as the " Massachusetts System " which has received international attention and commendation for effectiveness in the past. Under this single board of control are to be united the State Board of Charity, the State Board of Insanity, the Prison Commission, the Boston State Hospital, the Danvers State Hospital, the Foxboro and Norfolk State Hospital, the Gardner State Colony, the Massachusetts School for Feeble Minded, the Medfield State Asylum, the Monson State Hospital, the Northampton State Hospital, the Taunton State Hospital, the Westboro State Hospital, the Worcester State Hospital and Worcester State Asylum, the Wrentham State School, the Hospital for Consumptives, the Massachusetts Hospital School, the Massachusetts Training Schools, the State Infirmary and State Farm, the Massachusetts Commission for the Blind, the Commission on Probation, and the Boards of Parole. This enormous and diversified program of charitable and remedial social service it is proposed to consolidate under a single board, which would practically destroy the experience and render valueless detailed and special methods, which by the distributive methods have grown up in the many years of the system. The changes are opposed by practically the united body of social workers of every sort and kind in the state. That some changes are necessary and some alterations in methods, especially those of accounting, is admitted even by the trustees of these various institutions themselves, but the integrity of the system it would seem should not be altered without graver reasons than have yet been shown. This matter should receive the attention of the ministers, first, to make them and the churches through them aware of the vast agencies which the state has in operation for the social welfare of the people, and to teach them how these agencies may in times of need be wisely employed; and secondly, because if these vast interests involving the expenditure of many millions ever drift into concentrated political control they will form the framework for a political machine which it will be difficult ever to break, because its operations will be so largely screened from public gaze. Ministers who labor where these institutions are located should make them the subject of attention

and study. Both the report of the Commission on Economy and Efficiency above alluded to (House Document No. 2137) and the reply thereto of the State Board of Charity (Senate Document No. 440) should be carefully read together.

RECOMMENDATIONS

Your committee has attended, by its chairman, many sessions of legislative committees, and in every case tried to present the attitude of the churches as indicated in the declarations of the National Council and the Federal Council of Churches, assuming that the churches are represented by these statements of belief in matters of social and moral welfare. And, in view of this position, we have appeared on many other matters which are not specially of state-wide interest, but which tend in the same direction in order to bring the influence of the churches to bear upon questions of social melioration. Bills dealing with the abolition of dwelling in cellars and the increase of favorable conditions in tenement districts have received our approval and advocacy because they seemed to be in line with the general policy outlined by the churches.

In this performance of our duties we have coöperated with similar bodies of other denominations, notably the Social Service Commission of the Episcopal Church. In a similar way, we have worked with the Massachusetts Child Labor Committee and other bodies in our effort to make the influence of the Congregational churches of Massachusetts recognized as a vital and living force in the social-service work of the Commonwealth. We believe that for the first time, certainly in many years, the effective influence of our body as such has been recognized on Beacon Hill, and will do much to relieve us from the reproach that we are not doing our part in the work of social uplifting, which can reasonably be demanded of Christian people. It is just also that we should acknowledge the courtesies of those who have been specially helpful in these labors, among whom are President Calvin Coolidge of the State Senate; Senator Charles E. Ward, of Buckland; Representative Geo. D. Chamberlain, of Springfield; and Representative Catheron, of Beverly, — all of whom have cheerfully given time and attention to your committee's needs. The same is true of Secretary Robert E. Kelso, of the State Board of Charity, and the secretary of the State Board of Insanity.

We recommend the passage of the following resolutions to be sent to the members of the legislature now in session.

Resolved, by the Massachusetts Congregational Conference representing 598 churches and 125,000 members, in session at Gardner, Mass., May 19–21, that the Committee on Moral and Social Welfare is hereby instructed to advise the members of the General Court of the following votes:

Voted, that we favor the retention of the child-labor law passed last year, and are opposed to any modification of that act until more reason

for change has been shown than now appears; and we ask that measures tending to alter or repeal the law be defeated.

Voted, that we favor and urge the passage of the measures proposed by the State Board of Health in House Document No. 98 on the subject of Impediments to Marriage.

Voted, that we favor the legislation suggested by the Commission on White Slavery, so called, in House Document 2281 and urge its speedy passage.

Voted, that we favor and urge the passage of the legislation recommended by the Commission on Drunkenness in House Document 2053.

Voted, that we believe that the proposed consolidation of the state boards as suggested by the Commission on Economy and Efficiency is unwise, and that any changes should contemplate the uniting of few boards rather than general consolidation, but that the whole subject should be deferred pending further investigation.

A. A. BERLE.
DANIEL EVANS.
CHARLES N. PROUTY.
FRANK E. RAMSDELL.
HENRY C. METCALF.
JAMES LOGAN.
WARREN P. LANDERS.
DE MONT GOODYEAR.
A. G. PERKINS.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON FEDERATION OF CHURCHES AND COÖPERATION WITH OTHER DENOMINATIONS

This committee, the link between our state body and the organization which, as the Massachusetts Federation of Churches, undertakes to prevent overlapping and increase efficiency, has had several meetings during the year and sought in new ways to promote wider interest in the better alignment of our Protestant forces in the old Bay State. The Congregational members of the seven committees of the Federation are recognized as sub-committees of our committee.

LOCAL FEDERATION

One sub-committee has endeavored to induce each church to appoint a standing committee on federation, to link local federations with the state organization, in order that mutual assistance might be rendered and information spread with regard to the success of methods and plans of work in various localities, as well as to suggest new and promising fields of labor. It is proposed to keep a card catalog of enterprises which different federations have worked out successfully, to issue bulletins containing plans and suggestions to be sent to the officers of local federations, and at least occasionally to have a deputation visit these federations if they so desire, in order to consult with them about their work.

GENERAL INFLUENCE

The committee has kept apprised of the developing work of the state organization, and approved all its constantly widening work, as shown, for example, in the influence upon legislation at the State House, the valuable digest of replies to a questionnaire sent to rural ministers, the federation of three more churches during the year, and the formation of three union churches, and last, but not least, the excellent report, presented February 9 by a committee headed by Prof. Daniel Evans, appointed to investigate the industrial situation. Another good piece of work was the suggestion of a state-wide Go-to-Church Sunday.

THE OVER-CHURCHED COMMUNITY

The influence of the Federation has been felt already in many such communities in Massachusetts; and important gains have been made in economy and efficiency. But now a concerted effort has been made to bring the need, and the way to meet the need, to the attention of the churches in all such communities. By the direction of the Executive

Committee of the Federation, with the endorsement of the Council, a general letter was addressed to churches in more than one hundred communities, in which statistics and other information available indicated that more churches were endeavoring to maintain themselves than the population and resources and religious needs of the communities seemed to warrant. Suggestions were made as to the methods by which the situation might be bettered. The replies received thus far indicate that this effort on the part of the Federation has not failed to secure thoughtful attention. We look for much to be accomplished in this direction during the next few years.

FINANCE

The Federation has required hitherto, for its work for the common cause, approximately $2,000 each year. The annual appropriation for this purpose by this Conference has been $300; in addition, nearly $450 has been contributed, during the latest fiscal year, by churches and individuals of our fellowship.

For the current year, on account of the increasing opportunity for the Federation, and the larger recognition of the worth of its service, the secretary has been engaged to give his entire time to its interests. To provide adequately for this, the two thousand churches represented in the Federation should raise not less than $4,000 for the year. It would be good indeed if this Conference would take its stand beside some other denominational bodies in Massachusetts by increasing its appropriation to $600, an amount equal to one dollar for each church in our fellowship. But even so, your appropriation must be supplemented by the contributions of individual churches and loyal men and women, who would further thus the work of the Kingdom. We bespeak the interest of Congregationalists in this cause, and their prompt response to the call for personal contributions.

The committee believes that our Conference, representing the oldest and strongest Protestant churches in the state, as well as the largest in point of number and traditional hospitality to movements working toward fraternity, should not recede in any way from its already-avowed position of hearty sympathy with and support of the federation movement, which finds its chief expression in our state in the patient, tactful and increasingly efficient work of the Massachusetts Federation.

For the Committee of Twenty-six,

HOWARD A. BRIDGMAN, *Chairman.*

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISTIC WORK

Your committee is glad to report a growing interest throughout the denomination in evangelistic work. More churches are employing evangelists, holding special services with pastor evangelists, keeping Decision Day, or using the pastoral class.

To offset the decline in our churches, evangelism is essential. Henry Drummond says, " There are two general considerations which seem to me to prove the need of a new evangelism. The first is the threatened decline of vital religion under present methods of preaching. The second is based on the nature of evangelism itself." Evangelism is the vivid, winning presentation of the preacher's burning convictions of the truth that meets the common needs of man; the truth that assuages the thirst in the soul for the knowledge of one's own destiny; that satisfies the hunger of the soul for the love that abides when human loves fail; that meets the craving for the pardon of sin; and the longing for holiness which is man's deepest need; and that empowers one to live the life that is victory through Christ. This is the minister's supreme task, and to do every other thing and leave this undone is to fail indeed; and never to know the joy of ingathering is to dry up the springs of one's soul, and lose out of life the power that " cheers the heart, accelerates the blood, creates vision, builds faith, and gives a winning buoyancy and optimism to the whole bearing " of a minister of Jesus Christ.

Your committee has advised with reference to the employment of evangelists, and is prepared to present this most important subject to local associations, conferences and churches.

Your committee would recommend the earnest presentation of this vital need before ministerial and church associations; the reading of books that kindle the enthusiasm of ministers for the undertaking of this pressing work; and the holding of retreats for genuine spiritual preparation for this supreme task of the ministry.

RICHARD WRIGHT.
F. F. DAVIDSON.
MELVILLE A. SHAFER.
ALBERT R. WILLIAMS.
GEORGE W. KIMBALL.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON POLITY

The Committee on Polity submitted last year an extended report upon the questions which were before the churches of the country and were being discussed by the different conferences preparatory to the meeting of the National Council. A full half-day was given to the discussion of this report by the Massachusetts Conference. At the suggestion of the committee, a referendum was taken upon twelve questions concerning suggested changes in polity. The vote of the members of the Conference upon these questions was very discriminating. Eight of the questions were answered in the affirmative and four in the negative. When the National Council met, the results of the referendum by the Conference were those actually voted by the Council with two exceptions. The Council voted to enlarge the duties of the secretary, while the Conference voted against such enlargement, the vote standing 99–50. The plan of providing for the expenses of the delegates of the Council was held in abeyance by the Council, the Conference voting in favor, 99–54. It will be seen, then, that the Council was, in the main, in agreement with the sentiment of the Conference as expressed by this referendum.

Your committee feels that the action taken by the Council should be indorsed by the churches at large, and at least given a fair trial. We feel that further agitation of these matters at the present time would be detrimental to the best interests of the denomination. A considerable step in advance has been made, and a reasonable time should be permitted for the working out of the measures suggested. Your committee has, then, no recommendation to make except that the Conference indorse the work of the National Council and promise heartily to aid in carrying into effect those changes in our polity which have been determined upon.

NEWTON M. HALL.
H. GRANT PERSON.
CHARLES S. HOLTON.
H. NORMAN GARDINER.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON MEN'S ORGANIZATIONS

Your committee, appointed in May, 1913, have met each month since September, 1913, according to instructions. It has not been possible at any time to obtain a full attendance on account of the distance by which the members were separated, and much of the work of the committee has therefore been carried on by correspondence. No special business demanded attention until the state legislature convened. It then appeared that there were at least two matters which should be brought to

the attention of our men's church organizations,— the attempt to repeal the Bar and Bottle Bill and the effort to improve the management of penal institutions by the introduction of a bill for the state control of county prisons. Circulars setting forth the facts in each of these cases were sent to all the men's organizations of which we have record. What action was taken as a result of these communications we cannot say. In a few instances we know that club secretaries were instructed to express their opposition to the Bar and Bottle Bill, and their approval of the state control of county prisons. At any rate, the committee performed its duty in promoting publicity concerning both of these important matters. We are firmly of the opinion that such publicity is desirable, and that future state committees of our church men's organizations can be of great service in this way.

In addition to these matters the committee recommended to all men's clubs the observance of an annual Boys' Night, and gave the testimony of several ministers concerning the great value of such action.

The only recommendation which we offer at this time is that the committee appointed for the coming year be composed of members so located that it will be possible for them to be present at all the regular monthly meetings of the committee.

PARRIS T. FARWELL.
C. W. DAVIDSON.
EDW. W. GANTT.
FRANK H. NOYES.
FRANK H. ROBSON.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON RURAL CONDITIONS

Your committee believes that the time has come for the adoption of measures which will enable it to render more real and more definite service to the churches, or else that the committee be abolished.

The committee conceives that its task can be fairly stated as follows:

1. To coöperate with existing agencies already at work upon this problem:

a. The Massachusetts Home Missionary Society.

b. Similar committees of the National Council, the Massachusetts Federation of Churches, and other denominations.

c. The Massachusetts Agricultural College, the Grange, and other organizations that are at work for rural betterment.

2. To forward the movement for uniting and federating churches in rural communities.

3. To help churches solve their financial problem.

4. To improve the quality of the rural ministry, in part by asking the theological seminaries and agricultural colleges to train a definite and specific type of minister for leadership in our rural churches.

5. To continue the investigation of actual conditions, needs, and opportunities in the rural parish, to the specific end that a definite program of activities for the Massachusetts rural church may be deduced and recommended to the churches.

It is the judgment of your committee that this task is of sufficient importance to justify its continuance. Such continuance is not worth while, however, unless the following recommendations, substantially, can be adopted:

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. Finance.

If the committee is to meet, if it is to correspond with the churches and other agencies, if it is to make investigations, if it is to give publicity to these investigations, it must have some money at its command.

The committee therefore recommends —

That the sum of fifty dollars ($50) be appropriated for its work, to be expended under its direction, and that the Budget Committee be instructed to include this appropriation in the Conference budget for 1914–15.

2. To enable the committee to carry out a continuous and progressive policy, it recommends the adoption of the following amendment to the Rules of the Conference:

Amend Article X, Section 2, by adding a new paragraph as follows:

(*i*) A Committee on Rural Conditions, to consist of six members, two to be elected for three years, two for two years, and two for one year, subsequent elections to be for three years each. One member of this committee shall be one of the Executive Committee of the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society. The Committee on Rural Conditions shall be the agency of the Conference in promoting the efficiency of the churches in small villages and the open country.

3. In order that the organizations of the State Conference may be properly coördinated with the Social Service Commission of the National Council and with the Social Service Committee of the Massachusetts Federation of Churches, it is recommended:

That the committees on Industrial Conditions, on Moral and Religious Welfare, and on Rural Conditions constitute "a Committee on Social Service," when such a committee is called for by the Social Service Commission of the National Council, or by the Massachusetts Federation of Churches.

E. K. EYERLY.
JOHN L. KEEDY.
A. J. DYER.
CHARLES C. MERRILL.
EDWARD N. HUNTRESS.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CHURCH EFFICIENCY

During the past year the committee has continued its studies of practical methods of increasing the effectiveness of the church, both with reference to its own structure and in its relation to the community.

A plan has been formulated tentatively for extending the investigations in still further detail along constructive lines, with a view to presenting eventually definite recommendations of means for increasing the effectiveness of our local churches.

It is recommended that the same committee be appointed for the coming year, to develop the work that it has outlined.

B. S. WINCHESTER.
SANFORD E. THOMPSON.
O. D. EVANS.
ARTHUR C. BOYDEN.
HENRY P. KENDALL.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

The Committee on Religious Education organized in the fall of 1913 with Rev. B. S. Winchester, chairman, and Rev. J. B. Tarney, secretary. The following subcommittees were appointed: Committee on Evangelism, Mr. Clapp, chairman; Mr. Lincoln and Mr. Williams. Committee on Standards, Mr. Winchester, chairman; Mr. Hannum, Mr. Clapp, Mr. Drew, and Mr. Kelsey. Committee on Teacher Training, Mr. Tarney, chairman; Professor Wood, Mr. Lincoln, and Mr. Williams. The committee as a whole has met three times during the year, with several additional meetings of its subcommittees.

Early in October the Committee on Evangelism sent notices to all the Congregational pastors in the state, noting that the fundamental purpose of all teaching should be the evangelistic purpose, — to win decision for the Christian life and foster the growth of Christian character. Attention was called to two new courses for study, "Christian Living" and "Young People's Problems," well adapted to the use of pastor's classes as well as for use in the last year's study for the Intermediate Department. Later in the year a report was presented by this committee, part of which is embodied in the recommendations below.

The Committee on Standards sent out, October 15, a letter to all

Congregational Bible-school superintendents in the state, suggesting specific points on which emphasis might be placed during the year and enclosing a copy of the Pilgrim Standard adopted by the State Congregational Conference, May, 1913. In April of this year the committee sent another letter asking for a report on their suggested points.

The Committee on Teacher Training has endeavored by investigation to learn what is now being done by our churches to train teachers for their work as teachers in the Bible schools. The results obtained show a total lack of grasp of this problem. Almost two thirds of the schools replying report no trained teachers — "trained teachers" here meaning "those who have taken special work in teacher training, in 'normal classes,' summer schools and conferences, or correspondence courses." The other third of the schools report a few trained teachers according to the above standard — the average being less than five teachers for each school. Of forty-three schools up to this time, thirty-five report no plan for the training of their Bible-school teachers. Desiring to afford assistance and suggestion to pastors and superintendents of schools, large or small, different members of the committee are preparing brief outlines on various phases of this work. These outlines are to be ready for print in the fall.

At the State Sunday-School Convention at Springfield, October 16, a denominational rally was held. Prof. Irving Wood, of Smith College, presided. Brief reports were presented by the sub-committees, followed by an address by Rev. Newton M. Hall, of Springfield, on "Educational Needs in Congregational Churches."

The committee submits the following recommendations for the consideration of the churches of the state:

First, that the Pilgrim Standard adopted by the State Congregational Conference last May be accepted as the actual working standard by every church and school.

Second, an adequate plan for an Educational evangelism should embrace:

(*a*) Instruction and training leading to decision and church membership.

(*b*) A few outstanding facts as to the history and meaning of the church, especially the Congregational Church.

(*c*) Teaching as to the present-day beliefs of the church.

Third, to place renewed and increased emphasis on the teaching and educational functions of the church and the responsibility of the pastor therefor.

Fourth, the pastor should have a definite program for religious education in his own church.

Fifth, as to the training of teachers. If it is not possible to organize a training class, the pastor should select a few who give evidence of teaching possibilities and by personal suggestion and guidance train them definitely for the teaching work of the Bible-school.

Sixth, there should be a class for further study among those already teaching. If an organized class be not possible, there should be personal direction and suggestion as to reading, books and use of literature which may be of help.

Seventh, the pastor should endeavor to use the different loyalties of young people so as to unify them in a larger way in the work of the church.

Eighth, each church should have a committee on religious education which will seek to unify and coördinate for more effective work all educational activities of the church.

Ninth, this committee on religious education should be made up of representatives of the Bible-school, of all the young people's organizations in the church as well as those at the head of the other educational activities. (A leaflet on this matter is soon to be printed.)

For information regarding any of the plans or suggestions above refer to the Congregational office or to any members of the Committee on Religious Education.

B. S. WINCHESTER, *Chairman.*
J. B. TARNEY, *Secretary.*
HENRY O. HANNUM.
C. ARTHUR LINCOLN.
I. F. WOOD.
E. P. DREW.
CHARLES H. WILLIAMS.
CHARLES E. KELSEY.
RAYMOND G. CLAPP.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK

The task to which your Young People's Committee set itself was that of ascertaining the present standing and efficiency of every Congregational Young People's Society in the state, and, if possible, discover why some churches were living without such societies. To gain those facts, we adopted two lines of procedure. First, a postal canvass was made of all the churches of the state. Over five hundred return postal cards were sent to the pastors and officers of the churches, asking these questions: "Have you any young people's Society in your church?"— "Can this committee be of any assistance to you by sending information or recommending speakers?" Over four hundred of those cards came back, revealing a vast deal of information regarding young people's work in our state, and a great yearning on the part of most pastors to bring their young people's work to the highest state of efficiency. We discovered 598

churches; 455 had some kind of young people's society; 143 had none. The average membership was 51 plus.

Our second method of approach was through the Christian Endeavor District Secretaries of the state. We asked those secretaries — sometimes members of a Congregational church, and sometimes not — to give us a frank opinion regarding every Congregational church in the state, with reference to the young people's society, if it had one, and if there was no society, the reasons why.

From this second source, we got some frank and first-hand information. A few pointed sentences: "The pastor is getting to be rather an old man and is not interested in young people." "The pastor thinks that the days of Christian Endeavor usefulness are over. He thinks that Christian Endeavorers do not live up to their pledge. The pastor should be the one to help young people to do better." "The pastor is not interested" (this is reported many, many times). "Older people interfere, and so the young people can do nothing at present."

Having gained the information sought, the committee set itself to the task of bringing help where help was needed, inspiration to those who were failing, and an electric shock to those who were not trying. Some of the results are these:

1. Personal help by correspondence, by interview, and by a visit to as many societies as possible.
2. A large amount of literature sent to those societies requesting it.
3. A bureau established to which pastors might refer when asking for a young people's speaker. (Address Rev. Carl Stackman, 11 Bigelow Street, Somerville, Mass., for such speakers.)
4. Many new societies formed during the year.
5. Your committee has been asked to recommend pastors for pastorless churches, and has gladly responded in several instances.

PRESENT STANDING OF YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK IN THE STATE

We had at the beginning of the year 23,149 members in our young people's societies. This has been increased by 16 societies and 701 members (the first appreciable gain in ten years).

The great majority of the letters from pastors and district secretaries are enthusiastic, and your committee gains the knowledge that young people's work was never more prosperous and more promising than at the present day. Said one pastor, speaking of his experience in young people's work, "Where it fails, it is not due to the fact that it is a Christian Endeavor: where it succeeds is chiefly due to its being a Christian Endeavor Society." Said another pastor of one of our great churches, "I should not like to think of carrying on a church without a Christian Endeavor Society." Where there is no young people's society, there is a reason. That reason is a lack of support by the pastor. The young people tell us so frankly. Where there is an active and aggressive young people's

society, in every case we have found the pastor active and aggressive. Of necessity this must be so. A young people's society will not go on itself, any more than will the church, or the prayer meeting, or the Sunday-school. The most successful young people's pastors are those who recognize this fact, and now and again inject new plans, new purposes, into their program, and challenge them to finer and yet finer work. Young people always take a dare. Splendidly do they respond to a call for larger Christian service.

Christian Endeavor week was an epoch time in the life of young people's work. Thousands in this state entered into it with gladness. They found that working to a purpose gave them clearer ideals, wider horizons, made them more eager to become efficient themselves, and brought new consecration to the work; young people pledged themselves to some form of public Christian service, as missions, or the ministry. What other agency can possibly equal this? Our Massachusetts churches have been using more ministers than they have themselves contributed. Christian Endeavorers are answering, " This shall not be so in the future."

Your committee is frankly and avowedly Christian Endeavor. Their training has been such, and had it not been so they would emerge from this year's work as enthusiastic Christian Endeavorers. They have discovered that everything any young people's organization can have is included in Christian Endeavor, and that Christian Endeavor includes far more than any other young people's organization. In churches where it is the center, there spiritual work shows its largest increase. Some churches have an organization for everything except to win the young people to Jesus Christ and the church, and train them for future service. This is pre-eminently the task of Christian Endeavor, and this may be made the center from which every other work radiates. Under the Athletic Committee of Christian Endeavor, baseball clubs and athletics of all kinds are carried on; under the Hiking Committee, boy scouts and camp-fire girls; under the Social Committee, all the delightful times of home, and cabin, and campfire; under the Music Committee, the whole society becomes a chorus to sing in church, to back the prayer meeting, and to aid in the hospitals; under the Educational Committee, teachers are furnished the social workers of the city for night schools among the foreign-born peoples. Yet, at the same time, the primary work is to win the young people to Jesus Christ, and the church, and by these other methods train them in largest efficiency.

Some of the things our societies are doing. Furnishing teachers in the night schools for foreign born; formed into a choir and sit in the front seats to support the prayer meeting; arranged schedule giving every member some definite thing to do (carry flowers, carry food, make hats for needy, read in hospitals and homes, sing, be a big brother — big sister — etc.); pledged to become missionaries or ministers; win my chum to Jesus Christ and the church; outdoor and indoor athletics; back up the

pastor in every forward movement, and stay faithfully by the old and tried.

The future: Our work of this year reveals the fact that new ideals have taken possession of the modern minister. His duty in relation to his church consists in keeping saved the boys and girls he already has, training them for greatest efficiency, and then bending his remaining energy to develop his membership by reclaiming those who have become lost to the church. How shall these children of the church be kept and trained? The answer is close at hand, — the Sunday-school and the Christian Endeavor Society are the means. The new methods of Sunday-school work but more clearly reveal to the modern pastor the need of his Christian Endeavor work. Sunday-school classes tend to emphasize the "clique" spirit, but Christian Endeavor furnishes the common denominator for all interests of young people. The Sunday-school gives individual instruction in the Word of God; the Christian Endeavor Society furnishes opportunities to work out this instruction in conjunction with other lives. No less emphasis is being placed on the Sunday-school, but more is being placed on training leaders for the work of the church. And so abides the Sunday-school for individual instruction and Christian Endeavor for developing leaders in church efficiency. "What God hath joined together, let no man put asunder."

Denomination. As a denomination, we are certainly proud of our Society of Christian Endeavor; born in a Congregational church, nourished in a Congregational church, and through the Congregational church gone to more than eighty denominations and five millions of people throughout the wide, wide world.

We stand by the resolution adopted by our National Council at Kansas City:

"We rejoice in the Society's steadfast loyalty to the church of which it is a part, and in its spirit of unity that has united its members in the wider interdenominational fellowship of service.

"We heartily recommend the wise and far-reaching plans for training its members to greater efficiency in the service of Christ through his church, and urge all pastors to give hearty and sympathetic leadership along these lines.

"We desire especially to express our approval of the plans recently formed to challenge the young people with the claims of the ministry and missionary service at an age while there is yet time for them to make adequate preparation for these lines of work that are calling so insistently for recruits."

We recommend that a committee be appointed who shall become expert in all branches of young people's work. That committee shall issue, to each society applying, definite instructions as to how they may work. That committee shall be a kind of board of doctors who shall consult, diagnose, and then write prescriptions to the young people's societies in question. This will mean a great amount of detail work, and some money,

but we can think of nothing in the young people's department that will be so efficient.

There is not a church in the Commonwealth with a real pastor that ought not to have a young people's school in which they should be trained for deacons, officers, missionaries, and ministers of the church. To this end, we recommend that pastors and leaders in young people's work attend the state convention of Christian Endeavor, at Fitchburg, October 22–25, and especially that delegates be sent to the training school at Sagamore, July 6–13, of this present year.

J. STANLEY DURKEE.
WILFRID O. BROADBENT.
ARTHUR STANLEY BEALE.
JESSE G. NICHOLS.
G. WINTHROP BRAINERD.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SALARY OF HOME MISSIONARY AND OTHER PASTORS.

At the last annual meeting of the Conference the following recommendation of the Business Committee was adopted:

"That it is the sense of this body that the time has come when every Congregational pastor in the Commonwealth should receive, as a minimum, a salary of eight hundred dollars and parsonage, and that the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society should take early action to put all its missionaries on that basis. Therefore it is moved that a committee of five, three of whom shall be laymen, be appointed to consider the matter, devise ways and means and report to this Conference next year.

"And furthermore that the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society be requested not to enter into any agreement with the Congregational Home Missionary Society as to division of Home Missionary contributions from Massachusetts beyond April 1, 1914, until this committee has reported."

The committee to whom was referred the above finds upon investigation that there are 85 Congregational churches within the state of Massachusetts whose pastors are not receiving a salary of $800 and parsonage, or its equivalent, though they are devoting their entire time to the work of their several parishes.

Of this number, 33 churches are receiving aid from the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society, and 52 churches are self-supporting.

To make the yearly salaries of the pastors of the 33 churches now receiving aid from the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society equal $800

and parsonage would require approximately $6,000; and to accomplish the same for the pastors of the 52 self-supporting churches would call approximately for $8,000 additional.

The committee recognizes the fact that the churches which we can most directly influence are those now receiving aid from the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society, and that therefore the sum immediately involved is $6,000.

Consulting the records of receipts and expenditures of the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society, we find that this increase of grants could not be made unless the receipts are correspondingly increased, or the grants to foreign work within the state are reduced, which reduction in our opinion would be very unwise.

As is well known, one third of all monies received by the Home Missionary Society from churches and individuals, undesignated, is forwarded to the Congregational Home Missionary Society.

For the four years, 1910 to 1913, the receipts of the Congregational Home Missionary Society from living donors and legacies, and exclusive of income from invested funds, amounted to $977,767.27. Of this amount $337,721.19, or 34½%, was from the state of Massachusetts.

In view of the fact that in Massachusetts there are more Congregational churches requiring aid than in any other state in the Union, and the further fact that the demands for work among the foreigners is steadily increasing, it seems to your committee that the Congregational Home Missionary Society cannot reasonably anticipate the continuance of such a percentage of total income from this state.

Judging from the past records of this Conference relative to the question of ministerial compensation, we feel assured that the consensus of opinion favors a salary of not less than $800 and parsonage, or its equivalent. Considering all the circumstances and the fact that in most cases the salaries now being paid are substantially the same as several years ago, while the compensation in every other line of endeavor has been materially increased, your committee is convinced that the time has come to make the advance suggested.

We therefore recommend that the Conference request the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society to supply each church under its care with such sum or sums, during the coming year, as may be found necessary, *in excess of the resources of the church itself*, to make the salary of the pastor equal to $800 and parsonage, *provided said pastor devotes his entire time to the service of the church*, and the promotion of the moral and spiritual welfare of the community.

We further recommend, in accordance with the resolution under which we were appointed, that the Conference sanction the application by the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society of so much of the gifts of the churches and individuals for home missionary work as may be necessary for the foregoing, even though it involve a reduction in the amount paid

to the Congregational Home Missionary Society for its work in other parts of the country.

In regard to the other 52 churches in the state, known as self-supporting, but whose pastors are not receiving the compensation suggested, it is fair to assume that the majority will be able, and glad, to meet the situation when the matter has been brought to their attention, and we therefore make the following recommendation:

That all churches within the state, other than home missionary churches, not now paying the suggested salary, be advised of the action of the Conference relative to the home missionary churches, and that they be urged, in the interest of the general efficiency of our denomination, through the maintenance of conditions which will make the pastoral office reasonably attractive, to advance the salary of their pastors at the earliest possible date.

Anticipating the possible inability of some of the churches to do as suggested, and in order to prevent an injustice to faithful servants of God serving such churches, we suggest the appointment of a committee of three to keep in touch with this group of churches and to report their findings, with recommendations, to the next meeting of the Conference.

We cannot close this report without expressing the hope that the churches will give special consideration to the conditions confronting us, and so increase their gifts to home missions that it will not be necessary to materially reduce our contributions to work outside the state.

SAMUEL USHER.
JOSEPH W. KELLEY.
JOHN R. THURSTON.
AMBROSE W. VERNON.

REPORT OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

During the year past your Executive Committee transacted the following business. Messrs. Packard, Richardson, and Drew were elected Finance Committee for the year. The three thousand dollar bond of the treasurer was renewed. The following appropriations made: Committee on Religious Education, $50; Committee on Young People's Work, $25; Committee on System and Efficiency, $50 in addition to the unused amount of their appropriation of last year. To this Committee on System and Efficiency was given the power to fill any vacancies occurring in their body. It was voted that the filling of vacancies occurring in list of delegates to the National Council be left with the secretary of the Conference,

with the understanding that in his selection of alternates he shall begin at the top of the list of alternates. Also that in case there shall be vacancies in the delegation from the Conference at the National Council such members of our Executive Committee as are present there shall be a subcommittee with power to fill vacancies. The treasurer was authorized to call the attention of the various Associations of the state that have not taken action on the matter of payment of the extra cent per member, to the delinquency. And also that he communicate with such Associations as have not yet paid the regular seven cents per member allotment and endeavor to secure its payment. It was voted that the number of copies of "Minutes" to be printed this year be left to the discretion of the secretary.

FRANCIS J. MARSH, *Secretary.*

THE STATESMANSHIP OF THE CHURCH

KENYON L. BUTTERFIELD, AMHERST

It is not the ambition of the moderator to outline the work of this Conference, nor to anticipate the program, nor to initiate a new Congregational policy for Massachusetts; but this occasion offers an irresistible opportunity for the expression of some convictions that have gradually acquired significance in his own thinking. These convictions may not be held by other laymen, nor represent the most significant aspects of the work of the church. They are merely personal views, volunteered at this time because they arise from a deep desire to see the church marching at the front in the campaign for human progress.

The day of new conquests for the Christian church has arrived. Our economic, political, and social life is undergoing a moral regeneration. "Social justice," "service," "brotherhood," "peace," are current watchwords for great stirrings of heart. Both consciously and unconsciously there is evolving a social policy. There are evidences of the outworking of a constructive social statesmanship.

And the church itself is stirring. Our own denomination is showing marked evidences of renewal. New conceptions of duty and new visions of opportunity have been vouchsafed. New plans of operation have been discussed, formulated, and inaugurated.

Yet even the optimist occasionally halts, looks over the harvest field, breathes a sigh, and wonders if after all the church is contributing all it can to the task of cultivating the human crop in terms of maximum spiritual yields. A friend, now in Europe, a deep thinker and a keen observer, has concluded after six months' travel that the church has largely lost its grip on that side of the Atlantic. Have we a firm grip here? Of course the answer is not numerical computation of membership, nor the description of projects directly managed by the church, nor the seeking of immediate and obvious credit for the work of the church. The real issue is whether the church as the organ of spiritual idealism is performing its full duty, and whether if it does not perform its full duty there will arise any other agency capable of ministering the bread of life.

There can be no question that the maintenance of religious leadership to-day calls for the highest qualities of constructive statesmanship. There never was a time when our politics so needed statesmen; never an era approaching ours in the demands made upon leaders of industry, not merely in handling their affairs, but in settling large human issues; never a day when the draft upon the wisdom of educators was so severe. To relate the church properly to these political, industrial, and educational

problems requires also the vision, the intelligence, the courage, and the constructive talent of the statesman.

Just because the issues are so large and the needs so vital, no one man can outline the solution. But a few concrete suggestions may be offered partly in illustration and partly in the hope of arousing, among our churches, discussion of fundamentals.

I. We have denominational creeds embodying a noble historic faith. We need a working creed for daily life vitalizing applied religion. The immediate duty of a man is to solve the problems of his vocation, the problems of his family life, the problems of his relation to community and nation, as well as the problems of personal character-building, in the light of divinely ordained moral and spiritual laws, and under the personal guidance of a loving heavenly Father. But most of us, in order to meet these concrete issues day by day, need the aid of some simple statement of the fundamental principles of this Christian character-building as they apply to the life and work of the world to-day.

II. We need a more definite program of achievement for the church as an organization. Many laymen are puzzled to know what the tasks of the church really are, and to understand the ultimate purpose of existing religious activities. Much of the best living will not yield to formulas, nor be contained in projects; but the business of living one's life, on the highest lines, needs definite objectives for its organized activity.

III. We need church coöperation for community-building. The constructive thought of the day is turning toward the idea that the local neighborhood, and the town, and the city, and the state must clearly plan their highest development, and do it in terms of common interest and welfare. The community-idea is of course nothing less than the modern and ordinary way of spelling that great historic phrase — the Kingdom of Heaven. The task of the church is clearly not to enlarge itself for its own sake, but is to gather up the spiritual and idealistic forces of the community in order that they may be the more efficient in molding the community into a richer growth. The wastes of church duplication, the paganism of sectarian prejudices, the inefficiency of scattered forces are a confession of weakness and a clarion call for constructive statesmanship in securing coöperation.

IV. We should welcome more warmly the principle of church federation. Church coöperation is a fundamental moral duty; federation is an efficient method. The church must present a united front. If it can do that without federating denominations, well and good; if it cannot do that except by federating denominations, then let us federate. We are really toying with one of the great issues of the time. We doubtless believe in coöperation; we perhaps believe in federation. But in how many communities in this country can it be said that *the* church, whether composed of two denominations or of a dozen, presents a solid phalanx before the forces of spiritual sedition and chaos.

V. We need a country church campaign. We have, for example, a country church department of our Massachusetts Federation of Churches, but it is poorly supported and can do little. An amazing interest in the country church has developed in the last half dozen years. Books have been written, conferences have been held, committees and commissions have been appointed. Individual pastors have been discovered who are doing magnificent work. Yet the country church as a whole is still asleep. The forces that are shaping country life rapidly and for the future are economic and educational rather than religious. The church is not playing its part. It ought to be taking leadership. We should make a special effort to educate a new country ministry, trained to serve mightily the country community through the country church. Practically no steps have been taken to accomplish this end. So we need a country church campaign. We should define the work and function of the country church, give it an adequate program, provide it with sufficient funds, train its ministry, stir it into new life and new vision, and place it in the front rank of constructive agencies for the building of our new rural civilization.

I have spoken frankly and earnestly but not critically. I lay no blame on our church leaders nor on our clergymen. Probably our delinquencies are due as much to conservatism in the pews as to any other cause. But, no matter what the cause, the call of the time is for a new and constructive church statesmanship.

STATISTICAL TABLES

EXPLANATORY

The tables which follow comprise:

1. The statistics of the churches, giving the ministers, church membership, additions, removals, baptisms, Sunday schools and families; the statistics of the Young People's Societies and Men's organizations; the amount of benevolences and expenses. These tables, in accordance with the vote of the Association, in 1887, are made to conform to those in the Year-Book; but names in the pastoral column are changed according to the latest information before going to press.

2. The Associations of the churches, with the names of officers and the times of meeting.

3. The Ministerial Standing, giving the date of ordination of each minister, the date of membership, the residence and his "employment." "P. C." means pastor by council; "P.," pastor otherwise; "W. C." means without church; "Prof." means professor; "C. M.," church missionary; "T.," teacher; other abbreviations are self-evident. "W. C.," however, includes many who have retired from active service, and some who are in business.

4. The Ministerial Record, containing lists of ordinations, installations, dismissals, marriages and deaths.

The tables of the first part contain the names of all the Congregational churches in Massachusetts, the towns and cities being arranged alphabetically; churches in each town according to age.

Church members and families are reported as numbered January 1, 1914. Admissions, removals and baptisms cover the year 1913. "Absent" are not additional to "males," "females" and "total," but included in them. "Sunday school" includes total membership of officers, teachers and scholars, January 1, 1914, or when the school is in operation (if not at that date), covering "branch schools," "mission schools" and "home departments," so far as maintained by the reporting church.

The months and days in the dates of the organization of churches are omitted. They will be found in the publication of 1873, those of churches since organized being given in the "Minutes" of each year. Also the months and days in the dates of ordination and installation of ministers are omitted. The former may be found in the lists of the local Associations which follow the tables.

"Ordained" denotes the date on which the person was originally set apart to the ministry by the "laying-on of hands." "Installed" denotes the date of the beginning of his *present* pastorate.

In accordance with the recommendation of the National Council, in the Statistical Tables pastors installed are marked "i."; pastors recognized by a council called for that purpose are marked "*r.*"; pastors duly called by their churches, but not installed or recognized by council, are not marked.

Blanks in any column of figures are never equivalent to "none," but mean "no report"; but blanks in the column of *ministers* do mean that the church has no pastor or acting pastor, and the blank is left for the convenience of those who note changes.

☞All *post-office addresses* are to be found in the "List of Ministers," and NOT IN THE TABLES.

MASSACHUSETTS.

CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE: Organized June 29, 1803, as a ministerial body, including also Conferences of Churches, June 16, 1868, by union of the ASSOCIATION and GENERAL CONFERENCE (which was organized Sept. 12, 1860). OFFICERS: Pres. Kenyon L. Butterfield, Amherst, moderator; Rev. Henry Lincoln Bailey, Longmeadow, statistical secretary; Ernest L. Miller, Boston, treasurer. SESSION OF 1914: Gardner, May 19–21.

	CHURCHES		Churches Erected	CLERKS	MINISTERS		MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		Fam.
	Cities or Towns	Org.		Names	Names	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	C.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	R.	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
1	Abington,	1712	1848	Dea. Isaac C. Howland,	Albert S. Hawkes, *i.*	'00	'11	42	139	181	24	13	12	25	4	3	1	8	8	0	265
2	,, North,	1839	1839	Dea. Joseph E. Parsons,				32	70	102	13	3	0	3	4	2	1	7	3	1	200
3	Acton,	1832	1846	Horace F. Tuttle,	Frederick W. Tingley,	'11	'13	26	66	92	20	1	3	4	1	8	0	9	1	0	80
4	,, South,	1893	1893	H. E. Clough,	Edgar Crossland,	'09	'11	30	60	90	16	3	1	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	69
5	Adams,	1840	1867	E. K. McPeck,	George Savary, *i.*	'93	'09	156	336	492	88	33	9	42	10	7	0	17	9	34	400
6	Agawam, Feeding Hills,	1762	1834	Miss Nettie E. Demond,	Avery K. Gleason,	'86	'11	16	39	55	10	3	1	4	2	0	0	2	2	1	60
7	,,	1819	1830	Mrs. Carrie L. Hayward,				74	106	180	55	2	10	12	0	1	0	1	1	2	100
8	Amesbury, Main st.,	1831	1826	James A. Gibson,	Frederick G. Merrill, *i.*	'05	'12	100	195	295		8	4	12	6	3	23	32	4	3	246
9	,, Union,	1835	1835	Miss Lois L. Fifield,	Franklin W. Barker, *i.*	'95	'03	20	81	101	27	2	1	3	1	3	0	4	3	0	128
10	Amherst, 1st,	1739	1868	Stanley A. Phillips,	John A. Hawley,	'98	'14	146	285	431	90	5	10	15	8	9	0	17	4	4	260
11	,, 2d,	1782	1838	Herbert Sabin,	George A. Tuttle, *i.*	'11	'11	56	133	189	48	11	7	18	5	3	0	8	13	4	160
12	,, South,	1824	1855	Alfred S. Goodale,[a]	John F. Gleason,	'73	'95	63	98	161	40	6	6	12	2	2	0	4	1	0	80
13	,, North,	1826	1826	Miss Louise Dickinson,	Byron F. Gustin,	'98	'08	67	141	208	56	1	8	9	4	13	0	17	1	2	145
14	,, College,	1826	1871	William I. Fletcher,				109	39	148	88	2	1	3	0	7	40	47	0	0	21
15	,, Hope,	1907	1912	Egbert W. Brown,	R. B. Johns,	'66	'13	19	27	46	9	6	4	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
16	Andover, South,	1711	1860	Myron E. Gutterson,	E. Victor Bigelow, *i.*	'91	'13	152	324	476	44	39	24	63	6	1	0	7	10	17	
17	,, West,	1826	1826	Arthur T. Boutwell,	Newman Matthews, *i.*	'95	'14	68	135	203	35	5	0	5	5	1	0	6	2	0	130
18	,, Free,	1846	1908	George A. Christie,	Frederick A. Wilson, *i.*	'82	'89	181	371	552	126	13	20	33	9	13	2	24	0	32	364
19	,, Ballard Vale,	1854	1876	Steven T. Byington,	Augustus H. Fuller,	'78	'04	31	87	118	25	0	0	0	4	2	0	6	0	5	90
20	,, Seminary,	1865		Cecil K. Bancroft,	Markham W. Stackpole,	'02	'08	36	37	73	50	0	0	0	1	3	1	5	0	1	20
21	Arlington,	1842	1843	Albert W. Trow,	Samuel C. Bushnell, *i.*	'79	'90	90	224	314	60	7	7	14	5	4	1	10	0	6	250
22	,, Heights,	1899	1888	Dea. Edward W. Nicoll,	John G. Taylor, *i.*	'73	'00	41	101	142	16	8	11	19	1	5	2	8	0	2	150
23	Ashburnham,	1760	1834	Charles H. Howard,	Jason G. Miller,	'99	'07	32	67	99	24	0	2	2	1	1	0	2	0	0	130
24	,, South,	1904	1890	Mrs. Lillian E. Lombard,				20	44	64	11	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	3	94
25	Ashby,	1819	1835	Horace S. Brooks,	George H. Dunlap,	'77	'14	56	96	152	44	3	0	3	3	0	0	3	2	1	100
26	Ashfield,	1763	1855	John M. Sears,				67	109	176	25	4	5	9	5	2	0	7	2	1	125
27	Ashland,	1835	1835	Dea. Charles T. Dearborn,				16	64	80	19	4	0	4	0	5	4	9	0	13	105
28	Athol,	1830	1833	Dea. Daniel P. Kimball,	Charles O. Eames,	'97	'05	107	246	353	42	17	18	35	4	14	13	31	15	7	310
29	Attleboro,	1748	1904	Dea. A. Vinton Cobb,	J. Lee Mitchell,	'87	'01	241	570	811	125	39	14	53	13	9	1	23	14	28	500
30	Auburn,	1776	1896	William F. Stone,	Richard C. Jacobs, *r.*	'03	'12	39	71	110	27	0	1	1	2	5	0	7	0	1	110
31	Ayer,	1861	1868	Bertrand H. Hopkins, M.D.,	Vaughan Dabney,	'07	'13	40	90	130	30	2	6	8	2	2	0	4	0	0	90
32	Barnstable, West,	1616	1717	Mrs. Martha O. Smith,				7	29	36	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
33	,, Centerville,	1840	1848	Mrs. Joseph P. Hallett,	Edgar F. Blanchard,	'94	'11	12	41	53	11	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	1	105
34	,, Hyannis,	1854	1854	Mrs. W. C. Baker,	Milo E. Pearson,	'13	'13	11	30	41	5	0	3	3	3	0	0	3	0	2	75
35	,, Cotuit,	1900	1848	Mrs. Grace C. Haskins,				8	24	32	5	0	2	2	1	0	1	2	0	0	62

[a] **Amherst.**

Allston, *see* Boston.
Auburndale, *see* Newton.
Assonet, *see* Freetown.
Baldwinville, *see* Templeton.
Atlantic, *see* Quincy.
Attleboro Falls, *see* North Attleboro.
Ballard Vale, *see* Andover.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS				CHURCH TREASURERS	OFFERINGS FOR THE BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES											SALARIES, VALUES, ETC.			
Superintendents	Members	Young People's Societies. Mem.	Men's Organizations		A. B. C. F. M.	Woman's Boards	Congl. Ed. Soc.	Congl. Church Bldg. Society	Congl. Home Miss. Soc.	Am. Miss. Association	Congl. S. S. and Pub. Soc.	Ministerial Relief	Totals	Other Congregational Offerings	Undenominational Gifts	Home Expenses	Salaries	Value Church Property	Investment Funds	Amount of Debt.
1 William S. O'Brien, h	325	53	56	Forrest D. Hunt,	$147	$76	$52	$29	$68	$47	$26	$11	$456	$0	$5	$2600	$1,200	$20,000	$900	$0
2 Dea. William C. Brett,	150	0	x34	Joseph E. Parsons,	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	10	33	19	1,514	550	*8,500	0	0
3 Charles E. Smith,	87	48	z12	Herbert F. Robbins,	9	0	1	3	7	2	2	4	28	21	0	1,200	800	8,000	11,500	100
4 August G. Ziegler,	65	51	x24	Hiram B. Livermore,	45	25	3	4	5	5	6	3	96	0	0	1,249	1,000	*10,000	4,000	0
5 W. B. Plunkett, hm	901	250	175	William S. Morton,	600	60	60	75	180	130	55	20	1,180	171	70	8,686	3,000	80,000	0	1,850
6 Arthur W. Taylor,	63	38	z20	Mrs. Dwight Taylor,	9	42	6	22	18	13	6	2	118	5	20	1,139	700	6,000	8,600	0
7 Henry A. Huntington,	142	21	0	F. E. Fairbank,	41	33	10	0	37	25	10	4	160	0	15	2,109	1,000	9,000	10,660	1,700
8 Charles H. Tucker, m	160	0	85	George C. Dearborn,	81	50	4	6	23	46	4	1	215	205	64	4,470	1,500	22,000	0	0
9 Dea. E. A. Goodwin, h	125	23	0	Dea. Wm. F. Morrill,	44	17	12	12	31	31	11	3	161	8	63	1,734	900	16,300	8,873	0
10 William L. Mackmer, h	328	51	0	David B. Elder,	354	360	53	81	326	239	130	28	1,571	185	404	6,163	2,000	62,000	6,500	0
11 William C. Atwater,	175	79	0	Herbert Sabin,	62	30	13	15	37	32	12	4	205	0	100	1,500	1,000	20,000	12,223	0
12 William H. Atkins,	132	25	0	Rev. J. F. Gleason,	72	39	4	9	43	24	8	62	261	0	0	1,000	650	11,500	1,625	0
13 Howard A. Parsons, h	158	20	65	Frank E. Loomis,	62	52	21	12	35	38	22	2	244	38	115	1,837	1,000	10,000	13,540	0
14	0	0	0	Robert S. Fletcher,	80	0	10	12	110	96	9	3	320	171	0	0	0			
15 Walter Greene, h	30	21	x12	Miss Bessie E. Davis,	11	5	3	4	10	6	2	3	44	0	0		†600	*4,000	0	1,405
16 Jonathan E. Holt, h	415	82	x90	John Alden,	456	145	106	102	344	220	106	44	1,523	58	510	4,442		*30,000	20,000	0
17 Edward W. Boutwell,[a]	80	25	0	Frederic S. Boutwell,	71	22	13	16	38	28	12	4	204	84	30	807	1,000	15,000	22,500	0
18 George M. Bemis, h	406	86	38	Frederick B. Goff,	102	55	11	31	69	56	31	40	395	185	195	4,100	1,900	*67,000	21,000	
19 C. W. Richardson, h	152	100	0	Miss M. D. Byington,	104	11	16	36	69	67	7	20	330	12	28	1,366	800	7,000	0	0
20 Mrs. F. E. Newton,	33	0	0	Walter Buck,	78	4	9	26	98	43	23	14	295	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21 John M. Dick,	233	0	x	John T. Peatfield, M.D.,	179	175	20	13	131	103	39	19	679	121	0		2,000	30,000	1,600	500
22 Clarence W. Cooledge,	239	40	x50	Mrs. J. C. Holmes,	50	10	10	53	35	30	10	0	198	0	112	1,800	1,000	*7,000	0	0
23 Leslie A. Nims, h	116	20	z12	Leslie A. Nims,	60	33	10	12	32	22	9	3	181	11	12	1,630	1,000	*17,000	4,800	0
24 Mrs. Noble A. Nutt,	63	31	z7	Mrs. Flora E. Elliot,	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	3	11	7	941	750	4,500	0	0
25 Albert I. Hayward,	74	22	0	Cecil F. Hayward,	52	33	9	13	22	16	11	3	159	175	79	1,073	800	7,000	5,000	0
26 George A. Thayer,[b]	100	25	0	Mrs. Julia A. Wing,	48	25	9	11	36	21	13	6	169	0	15	1,200	900	7,000	3,500	0
27 Walter Small,	104	0	0	C. Edwin Dearborn,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	1,041		*8,000	0	0
28 Andrew J. Wall, h	452	63	x150	James E. Hastings,	90	104	22	27	68	69	20	7	407	240	150	2,752	1,500	20,000	550	0
29 Edwin F. Thayer, hm	978	99	x100	Edwin I. Bullock,	565	302	155	178	325	338	136	50	2,049	139	1,215	8,776	2,500	100,000	12,000	1,000
30 Everett W. Stone, h	159	86	x55	George H. Sibley,	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	55	52	1,530	800	12,000	2,000	0
31 F. C. Johnson,	80	50	0	Ellis B. Harlow,	0	0	2	2	6	4	2	1	17	0	0	1,500	1,000	*10,000	500	0
32 William F. Jenkins, h	40	0	0	Dea. Henry S. Smith,	0	0	0	1	3	1	3	1	9	0	9	610	†600	5,000	0	0
33 Mrs. M. J. Marchant, h	40	30	0	Dea. John B. Cornish,	30	14	5	7	35	12	5	2	110	5	35	900	†700	8,500	0	0
34 Rev. M. E. Pearson,	50	0	0	Mrs. W. C. Baker,	2	6	0	0	8	0	0	0	16	8	3	983	†600	*5,000	0	0
35 Mrs. M. A. F. Baker,	25	0	0	Mrs. G. C. Haskins,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	900	8,000	20	0

[a] Lowell, R.F.D. [b] Watson.

† Missionary aid to salary. * No parsonage.

CHURCHES			CLERKS	MINISTERS		MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		Fam.
Cities or Towns	Org.	Churches Erected	Names	Names	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	C.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	R.	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
36 Barre,	1827	1857	Robert G. Williams,	Charles H. Smith,	'87	'03	70	127	197	14	6	3	9	5	7	0	12	3	6	180
37 Becket, **Center,**	1758	1850	Mrs. Lucy O. Ellsworth, [a]	Edward P. Root,	'76	'11	15	20	35	10	2	2	4	1	0	0	1	2	0	60
38 ,, North,	1849	1850	Mrs. O. E. Molineux,	Edward P. Root,	'76	'11	18	54	72	24	0	0	0	7	0	0	7	0	0	50
39 Bedford,	1730	1832	Rev. D. C. Torrey,	David C. Torrey,	'92	'04	58	96	154	43	0	3	3	3	3	0	6	0	4	100
40 Belchertown,	1737	1789	Mrs. Susan E. Chapman,	Edward P. Kelly,	'03	'12	48	121	169	33	2	1	3	7	6	8	21	2	0	155
41 Belmont, **Waverley,**	1865	1869	Joseph E. Perry,	Charles A. Bidwell,	'93	'06	73	136	209	34	18	13	31	1	8	2	11	2	10	250
42 ,, Plymouth,	1899	1906	Miss Fannie E. Kenrick,	[John McChesney,]		'12	29	47	76	25	0	3	3	1	24	0	25	0	0	75
43 ,, Payson Park,	1913		William H. Walker,	Robert W. Drawbridge,	'97	'14	30	42	72	2	13	59	72	0	0	0	0	2	1	62
44 Berkley,	1737	1904	Dea. Rollin H. Babbitt,	Robert Humphrey,	'83	'12	20	51	71	11	0	1	1	3	3	0	6	0	1	90
45 Berlin,	1779	1826	Miss L. H. Hartshorn,	John P. Marvin,	'89	'13	16	38	54	11	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	44
46 Bernardston,	1824	1831	Henry L. Crowell,	Eugene M. Frary,	'88	'03	16	25	41	8	0	4	4	2	0	0	2	0	0	52
47 Beverly, 2d,	1713	1714	Charles S. Brown,	Don I. Patch, *i.*	'11	'13	38	84	122	21	4	1	5	3	0	0	3	4	0	257
48 ,, Dane st.,	1802	1833	George P. Bowden,				213	421	634	100	7	3	10	6	12	0	18	3	2	700
49 ,, Washington st.,	1837	1837	Samuel Cole,	Edward A. Chase, *i.*	'84	'12	66	181	247	48	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	6	200
50 ,, Immanuel,	1910	1895	Mrs. Jennie F. Wentworth,	John R. Esaias,	'13	'11	15	43	58	8	3	5	8	0	2	0	2	2	0	110
51 Billerica,	1829	1830	Dea. Dana H. Spiller,	J. Harold Dale,	'03	'03	37	83	120	26	9	2	11	2	2	0	4	1	8	116
52 Blackstone,	1841	1841	Joseph Hoyle, [b]	John C. Emery,	'72	'08	25	38	63	17	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
53 ,, **Millville,** *Scand.,*	1891	1893	Andrew J. Ogren,	[Andrew J. Ogren, *Lic.*]		'11	4	8	12	1	0	0	0	0	2	4	6	0	1	25
54 Blandford, 1st,	1734	1828	Charles B. Hayden,	[Mylon D. Merchant, *Lic.*]		'12	21	58	79	13	5	2	7	1	0	0	1	1	0	70
55 ,, 2d,	1893	1893	Mrs. Emeline C. Pease,	[Mylon D. Merchant, *Lic.*]		'12	5	22	27	8	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	34
56 Boston, 1st, **Charlestown,**	1632	1849	Norman Q. Stewart, [c]				62	241	303	99	11	0	11	3	3	42	48	11	15	200
57 ,, Old South,	1669	1875	J. Converse Gray,	{ George A. Gordon, *i.*	'77	'84	260	665	925		11	22	33	28	9	0	37	2	9	
				{ Willis H. Butler, *i.*	'98	'12														
58 ,, 2d, **Dorchester,**	1808	1806	Dea. William D. Brigham,	Arthur Little, *p. em.,*‡	'63	'89	441	737	1178	260	18	17	35	14	32	1	47	10	17	500
59 ,, Park st.,	1809	1809	George W. Macwha,	Arcturus Z. Conrad, *i.*	'85	'05	217	545	762		35	43	78	6	14	1	21	17	1	
60 ,, Union,	1822	1873	Edwin P. Tripp,	[Benjamin D. Scott, *asst.*]		'12	289	608	897		24	20	44	11	27	4	42	10	7	
61 ,, Phillips, **South,**	1823	1859	Winfred B. Bancroft,				251	531	782	250	37	13	50	12	13	1	26	11	33	700
62 ,, **Brighton,**	1827	1868	George E. Brock, [d]	William A. Knight, *i.*	'86	'03	113	260	373		18	4	22	4	3	0	7	7	9	250
63 ,, Village, **Dorchester,**	1829	1829	William G. Swan,	G. Woleott Brooks,	'77	'90	72	152	224	20	5	5	10	1	1	5	7	1	2	100
64 ,, Eliot, **Roxbury,**	1834	1835	Samuel H. L'heureux,	{ Benj. F. Hamilton, *p. em.,*	'65	'71	91	255	346	60	7	7	14	6	10	0	16	2	7	425
				{ Winfred C. Rhoades, *i.*	'99	'00														
65 ,, Central,	1835	1867	Herman W. Aborn,	Willard L. Sperry, *i.*	'09	'14	118	268	386		2	4	6	4	4	0	8	2	5	236
66 ,, **West Roxbury,**	1835	1891	Franklin W. Davis, [e]	Edwin H. Byington, *i.*	'87	'09	124	238	362	39	17	23	40	2	4	4	10	8	7	345
67 ,, Maverick, **East,**	1836	1874	Frank J. Purchase,	{ Albert R. Williams,	'11	'08	108	249	357	107	26	6	32	3	8	0	11	8	37	512
				{ D. T. Williams, *asst.,*	'83	'13														
68 ,, Mount Vernon,	1842	1892	David R. Craig,	James A. Richards, *i.*	'04	'09	153	238	391	80	8	9	17	3	12	0	15	3	9	300
69 ,, Shawmut,	1845	1864	Dea. Henry E. Warren,	E. Ellsworth Shumaker, *i.*	'94	'11	117	281	398		30	23	53	6	18	416	440	7	16	500
70 ,, Central, **Jamaica Pl'n,**	'53	1872	George F. Partridge,	Chauncey J. Hawkins, *i.*	'97	'05	196	405	601	75	32	11	43	6	15	0	21	11	8	500
71 ,, **Neponset,**	1859	1860	Eben S. Tracy,	Charles H. Washburn, *i.*	'85	'04	33	81	114	40	1	2	3	2	0	0	2	1	8	135

[a] **Chester.** [b] **Woonsocket, R. I.** [c] **Everett.** [d] **Boulevard.** [e] **Roslindale.**

Beachmont, *see* Revere. Beechwood, *see* Cohasset. ‡ Jason N. Pierce, '06, '14.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y. P. S. Mem	Mens Org.	CHURCH TREASURERS	OFFERINGS FOR THE BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES									Other Cong'l Offerings	Unde-nom. Gifts	Home Exp.	SALARIES, VALUES, ETC.			
Superintendents	Mem				A.B.C. F.M.	Wom's Bds.	C. E. Soc.	C.C.B. Soc.	C.H.M Soc.	A. M. A.	C.S.S. & P.S.	Min. Relief	Totals				Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest. Funds	Amt. of Debt
36 William Harper, h	284	69	x80	Herbert A. Knight,	$0	$36	$2	$2	$4	$9	$3	$1	$57	$211	$79	$1700	$1,100	*$10,000	$8,200	$0
37 Burwell Turner,[a]	20	0	0	Mrs. Carrie Lester,[a]	7	3	0	2	3	2	1	1	19	0	0		300	*2,000	508	0
38 Omri S. Willis, h	54	0	0	Mrs. O. E. Molineux,	20	14	5	5	11	8	3	1	67	0	0	708	500	*3,500	0	0
39 Randall A. Whittier, h	159	70	x25	Dea. G. A. Skelton,	45	40	10	16	35	29	9	4	188	80	13	1,973	900	10,000	2,000	0
40 Lewis H. Blackmer, h	165	43	0	Miss Ella A. Stebbins,	70	35	13	15	65	27	13	8	246	0	0	1,400	800	10,000	2,000	0
41 Samuel Alcock, h	299	37	x97	Harry T. Barnes,	113	49	19	24	59	43	18	7	332	0	15	2,700	1,500	20,000	0	5,500
42 E. Freeman Foster,[b]	60	0	0	Clifton A. Howes,	54	6	10	12	31	21	10	3	147	13	8	1,823	1,200	*13,500	0	0
43 Clarence B. Van Wyck,	60	0	x36	John R. Giles,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	731	1,500	0	0	0
44 Mrs. L. J. Howland,[c] h	100	0	0	Albert E. Dean,	34	43	6	6	42	16	5	2	154	177	16	1,165	700	11,500	7,580	0
45 Charles M. Sawyer, h	110	27	0	Mrs. H. A. Wheeler,	25	0	6	9	35	20	10	4	109	0	0	1,161	800	*6,000	6,200	0
46 Harold Cairns, h	69	25	0	H. L. Crowell,	15	11	3	3	6	9	9	0	56	1	18	700	†600	5,000	2,375	0
47 Charles S. Brown, h	238	94	0	Roland A. Stanley,	29	42	5	6	15	11	5	1	114	126	31	3,249		*17,000	1,400	0
48 Harold C. Childs, h	807	106	0	Charles L. Odell,	369	307	38	54	177	166	37	50	1,198	602	20	6,000	2,300	55,000	5,400	0
49 Walter W. Herrick, h	190	21	x35	Charles O. Frost,	66	70	0	16	0	26	0	6	184	225	75	2,860	‡1,600	30,000	10,000	1,500
50 Alvah J. Bradstreet,[d] h	159	34	25	Dea. Olin C. Frost,	0	4	0	0	10	0	0	0	14	0	0		†840	*3,500	0	0
51 Rev. J. H. Dale,	139	0	0	Jasper F. Bruce,	52	40	6	5	36	39	9	3	190	18	81	1,800	1,200	*8,000	11,980	0
52 Joseph Hoyle,[e]	75	32	0	Joseph Hoyle,[e]	10	10	5	5	65	12	8	5	120	0	0	1,025	†800		0	0
53 J. William Johnson,	18	0	0	William Johnson,	5	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	9	7	0	165		*2,500	0	0
54 Ralph W. Hayden,	80	0	0	Mrs. C. G. Hinsdale,	14	40	4	35	29	13	7	2	144	38	3	2,000	850	16,000	20,000	0
55 Dea. Harrison L. Pease,	40	0	0	Mrs. Olive L. Gibbs,[a]	0	0	1	1	2	3	0	0	7	12	4	520	260	*6,000	1,000	0
56 Gardner Bates,	192	30	55	Samuel P. Hadley,[aa]	43	48	9	11	32	25	7	7	182	166	6	5,551	2,000	*65,000	19,324	0
57 Edward B. Miles, hm	469	0	x171		8,436	2,646	1,191	555	5,505	1,022	942	50	20,347	12180	2,527			867,000		
58 Dea. Miner C. Cone, h	1223	180	325	Edward E. MacLeod,	629	643	78	164	334	270	77	67	2,262	1,300	2,300	9,500	4,000	125,000	10,166	0
59 John B. Martin,[bb] h	401	53	x138	John E. Parker,[cc]	668	637	151	169	413	316	138	88	2,580	1,117	690	20520		*1250000	0	55,000
60 Benjamin D. Scott, hm	805	186	123	Peter C. Ross,[dd]	531	557	79	106	178	136	56	5	1,648	290	105	10874		*200,000	10,000	0
61 hm	698	257	165	Roger H. Hatch,	239	254	90	75	186	130	75	31	1,080	1,275	110		2,800	*54,000	3,500	0
62 Rev. W. A. Knight, h	238	110	z17	Lyman G. Smith,	572	434	108	76	238	185	32	23	1,668	985	520	8,461	3,000	42,000	24,500	0
63 W. C. S. Harrington,[ee]	186	60	69	Miss H. D. Hutchinson,[ee]	62	115	22	9	44	52	25	0	329	303	31	3,440	1,600	*15,000	0	0
64 Clarence T. Mooar, h	433	29	z30	Evan A. Fussell,	485	226	75	69	395	139	48	62	1,499	421	88	4,247	1,800	*60,000	2,293	0
65 Arthur Perry, jr.,	26	75	0	Thomas H. Russell,	1,374	1,030	390	460	1,160	630	340	175	5,559	4,900	86	14370		*		
66 E. W. Schuerch, m	480	50	190	Mrs. C. K. Botsford,	482	161	147	160	259	170	80	28	1,487	447	301	6,858	2,500	48,000	500	4,000
67 Roy C. Smith,[aa] h	747	0	426	C. Herbert Packard,	0	4	0	0	4	5	0	0	13	56	139	2,784	†1,300	*55,000	0	15,000
68 Robert J. Watson,[bbb]	112	130	49	David R. Craig,	1,109	242	16	72	111	116	15	80	1,761	538	161			270,000	9,434	0
69 Royal H. Bussler, h	431	100	x34	Julian G. Corson,	152	582	23	42	132	84	36	0	1,051	1,242	36	10162	3,500	*120,000	13,466	0
70 Bremen E. Sinclair,	631	90	352	Gordon Hill,	525	257	140	115	170	135	280	0	1,622	600	232	9,619	3,000	*50,000	0	0
71 Harry G. Dixon,[ccc]	173	0	0	Walter N. Baker,	43	68	13	16	32	26	19	2	219	35	0	1,302	††1,260	*8,500	1,300	0

[a] Chester. [b] Watertown. [c] Taunton. [d] Danvers. [e] Woonsocket, R. I. [aa] Somerville. [bb] Malden. [cc] Stoneham. [dd] Brighton.
[ee] Mattapan. [aaa] Linden. [bbb] Cambridge. [ccc] Dorchester. ‡ Parsonage not free. † Missionary aid to salary. * No parsonage.

CHURCHES			Churches Erected	CLERKS	MINISTERS		MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		Fam.
Cities or Towns		Org.		Names	Names	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	C.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	R.	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
72 Boston, **Hyde Park,**		1863	1910	Joseph K. Knight, D.M.D.,	Perley B. Davis, *p. em.*,	'62	'67	244	468	712	131	64	39	103	11	15	0	26	32	23	551
					George W. Owen, *i.*	'03	'11														
73	,, Pilgrim, **Dorchester,**	1867	1890	Charles H. Crockett,	George L. Cady, *i.*	'94	'08	206	430	636	16	26	27	53	8	27	0	35	7	18	1000
74	,, Highland, **Roxbury,**	1869	1871	Carl J. Youngren,	William R. Campbell, *i.*	'81	'81	137	288	425	100	17	7	24	3	4	15	22	0	33	500
75	,, Im'l-Walnutav., **Rox.,**	'70	1889	Lee M. Brooks,				234	522	756	79	84	19	103	10	40	0	50	40	7	550
76	,, Boylston, **Jam. Pl'n,**	1879	1884	William C. Maiers, jr.,	Donald B. McLane,	'08	14	68	197	265	30	17	7	24	2	11	25	38	8	20	250
77	,, Clarendon,[a]	1880	1877	Dea. George Jeffers,	Albion H. Johnson,	'64	'04	22	32	54	7	2	2	4	0	1	0	1	2	0	78
78	,, *Swedish*,	1881	1895	Bernard Peterson,[b]	Charles V. Bowman,	'97	'10	116	319	435	9	8	6	14	0	16	24	40	1	14	165
79	,, *Norwegian*, **Roxbury,**	'85	1911	Carl S. Anderson,[c]	Oluf M. Jonswold,	'09	'10	52	100	152	16	6	3	9	0	1	6	7	0	9	90
80	,, **Allston,**	1886	1891	Frederick M. Newcomb,[d]	John O. Haarvig, *i.*	'83	'95	162	323	485		17	11	28	7	11	0	18	12	11	375
81	,, Harvard, **Dorchester,**	'88	1911	George F. Moulton,	Charles F. Weeden, *i.*	'88	'09	106	208	314	42	17	18	35	3	16	0	19	6	5	500
82	,, Central, **Dorchester,**	1888	1906	John W. Duthie,[e]	George H. Flint,	'95	'99	86	192	278	20	7	2	9	1	4	0	5	4	10	300
83	,, Seamen's,	1888		Mrs. Sadie E. Downing,[aa]	James McD. Blue,	'96	'12	18	15	33		0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	2	55
84	,, **Roslindale,**	1890	1894	Dea. Henry H. Cole,	Leon H. Austin, *i.*	'01	'06	153	339	492	65	27	15	42	7	19	15	41	8	15	535
85	,, St. Mark,	1895		William H. Wilkes,[e]	Samuel A. Brown, *i.*	'00	'99	51	123	174	20	15	3	18	1	4	0	5	12	7	115
86	,, Baker, **East,**	1897	1903	Dea. Robert G. Wallace,	Burke F. Leavitt,	'73	'10	21	70	91	4	2	7	9	1	8	12	21	1	15	
87	,, Faneuil, **Brighton,**	1903	1913	Edwin J. Watts,	Andrew H. Mulnix, *i.*	'98	'03	79	152	231	49	29	14	43	0	7	0	7	9	14	300
88	,, Romsey, **Dorchester,**	'03	1898	William H. Reece,	George R. Morrill,	'67	'13	51	105	156	29	0	0	0	2	8	0	10	0	7	200
89	,, *French*,	1904		Dea. Paul Beigbeder,[bb]	[Guillaume E. Charles, *Pres.*]	'95	'12	27	59	86	17	6	2	8	1	0	32	33	0	2	55
90	,, *Armenian*,	1908		M. Gostanian,[aa]	Marderos Bagdasarian,	'08	'03	27	36	63	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	73
91 Boxboro, **West Acton,**		1829	1833	Arthur W. Nelson,	Francis H. Viets,	'82	'04	21	38	59	15	3	0	3	2	0	0	2	3	0	43
92 Boxford, 1st,		1702	1838	Dea. John W. Parkhurst,	Emery L. Bradford, *i.*	'92	'13	46	86	132	52	5	4	9	1	3	0	4	3	5	79
93	,, **West,**	1736	1844	Mrs. Marion E. Gage,[cc]	Owen James,	'94	'14	17	41	58	15	0	0	0	3	4	0	7	0	10	80
94 Boylston,		1743	1835	Mrs. Mabelle L. Shattuck,	George S. Dodge,	'72	'02	39	70	109	29	3	2	5	1	5	0	6	3	3	125
95 Braintree, 1st,		1707	1913	Frank W. Learnard, jr.,	Harry Grimes,	'08	'12	74	177	251		6	8	14	3	2	0	5	1	6	240
96	,, **South,**	1829	1861	Dea. Ellis F. Dyer,	Tyler E. Gale,	'04	'11	15	59	74	14	0	0	0	8	0	0	8	0	2	200
97 Bridgewater,		1821	1862	Charles P. Sinnott,	Walter B. Williams, *i.*	'05	'09	74	148	222	74	2	2	4	7	10	0	17	0	7	150
98	,, Scotland,	1836	1821	Mrs. Theodore C. Wilbar,				5	18	23	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
99 Brimfield,		1721	1847	Dea. Edward B. Brown,	William A. Estabrook,	'93	'13	20	42	62	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76
100	,, **East,**	1910	1871	Albert L. Varney,				16	17	33	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
101 Brockton, 1st,		1740	1897	Dea. Charles D. Brigham,	Alan Hudson, *i.*	'92	'96	139	372	511	40	10	9	19	6	6	0	12	4	11	700
102	,, South, **Campello,**	1837	1854	Rufus P. Keith,	J. Stanley Durkee, *i.*	'98	'09	230	511	741		36	4	40	9	3	0	12	28	15	800
103	,, Porter,	1850	1850	Frank W. Sears,	Albert M. Hyde, *i.*	'94	'05	298	607	905	110	29	14	43	11	14	7	32	14	31	800
104	,, Waldo, **Montello,**	1896	1911	James T. McCaughy,	Walter B. Flanders, *i.*	'87	'08	56	98	154		7	4	11	0	1	0	1	5	0	200
105	,, Wendell av.,	1897	1893	Miss Mary Z. Kingman,	Edgar B. French,	'97	'03	34	90	124	22	1	4	5	1	2	0	3	1	1	130
106	,, Lincoln,	1897	1900	Miss Adelia Sanders,	Sebastian D. Turner, *i.*	'97	'97	38	55	93	3	4	6	10	0	0	0	0	2	0	62
107 Brookfield,		1756	1857	Miss M. E. Gibson,	Sherman Goodwin,	'98	'11	27	68	95	35	0	8	8	4	1	0	5	0	1	60
108 Brookline, Harvard,		1844	1873	Philip S. Davis,	Ambrose W. Vernon, *i.*	'96	'09	317	622	939	152	18	35	53	9	20	36	65	1	18	710
					Fritz W. Baldwin, jr., *asst.*,	'13	'11														
109	,, Leyden,	1896	1911	Robert W. Hastings, M.D.,	Harris G. Hale, *i.*	'91	'96	96	161	257	32	9	14	23	3	4	0	7	5	4	220

[a] **Hyde Park.** [b] **Woburn.** [c] **Cambridge.** [d] **Brookline.** [e] **Grove Hall.** [aa] **Somerville.** [bb] **Roslindale.** [cc] **Ward Hill.**

Bradford, *see* Haverhill. Brighton, *see* Boston.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS			Y. P. S.	Mens	CHURCH	OFFERINGS FOR THE BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES									Other Gen'l Offerings	Unde-signated Gifts	Home Exp.	SALARIES, VALUES, ETC.			
Superintendents		Mem	Mem	Org.	TREASURERS	A.B.C. F.M.	Wom's Bds.	C. E. Soc.	C.C.B. Soc.	C.H.M Soc.	A. M. A.	C.S.S. & P.S.	Min. Relief	Totals				Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest. Funds	Amt. of Debt
72 Arthur L. Russell,	h	704	155	105	James A. Middleton,	$103	$254	$63	$71	$155	$163	$64	$35	$908	$305	$236	$6792	$2,300	$80,000	$0	$14100
73 Arthur H. Merritt,	h	831	215	218	Walter Biggar,	205	162	76	140	167	94	75	46	965	517	607	10832	3,600	*100,000	0	0
74 Percy R. Ziegler,[a]	h	463	0	0	Eugene Russell,	171	110	48	19	127	44	34	4	557	0	70	6,500	2,500	*20,000	0	0
75 Charles M. Adams,	h	1202	63	x40	Wm. R. Kittredge,	1,367	722	418	425	1,411	799	382	66	5,590	2,111	353	11618	4,500	*135,000	41,000	0
76 Chester G. Rogers,[b]	h	569	61	230	Dea. Isaac C. Stone,[b]	39	135	11	10	100	18	9	7	329	13	88	2,571	†1,800	*30,000	8,902	0
77 Henry L. Johnson,[c]		122	42	x20	John Halden,	10	0	7	7	6	4	0	1	35	36	34	1,000	†850	*7,500	0	900
78 Edward J. Roman,		335	120	0	Andrew G. Anderson,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	670	292	4,358	1,560	*29,900	0	7,000
79 Oscar W. Swanson,		64	70	0	Severin Olsen,[d]	12	5	2	3	6	5	2	1	36	426	0	1,055	†960	*18,000	0	9,000
80 John F. Edgeworth,	h	447	63	100	George M. Hayden,	375	242	48	64	201	199	23	16	1,168	230	0	4,900	‡2,500	70,000	0	11,500
81 Jacob Karcher, jr.,	h	364	71	182	Miss M. P. Westcott,	48	60	5	16	31	35	21	16	232	305	38	4,339	2,200	*40,000	0	0
82 James H. Taylor,	h	542	175	64	George A. Riley,	80	93	26	24	63	17	11	3	317	40	100	5,167	†1,800	*58,000	470	9,000
83		0	55	0	Mrs. S. E. Downing,[e]	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
84 William C. Durham,	h	629	84	30	Dea. John G. Allen,	76	90	31	44	67	45	36	7	396	252	192	5,897	2,000	*28,940	0	0
85 Dr. J. B. Hall, jr.,[b]		95	0	0	Mrs. Anna Byers,	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	8	15	12	850	†1,000	0	0	0
86 Arthur J. Page,	h	200	30	x21	Andrew W. Duncan,	23	17	4	7	13	9	4	6	83	23	18	1,197	†1,100	*10,000	0	1,300
87 Ellwood W. Ward,		301	125	z29	Fred M. Davison,	20	60	5	9	16	13	4	5	132	169	0	10514	1,650	*35,000	0	13,000
88 John M. Ross,		264	41	0	William Smith, jr.,	0	15	1	2	4	3	1	1	27	20	0	1,700	†1,300	*20,000	0	2,500
89 Miss Jane Perdrizet,		4	0	0	Marcel L. Orleans,[aa]	10	0	2	2	11	4	2	1	32	32	19	837	600	0	0	0
90 Dea. Vahan Kavaljian,		32	12	0	Hachadoor Kurkjian,	15	0	0	5	20	5	5	5	55	70	133	563	†1,200	0	0	0
91 George A. Richardson,h		75	31	0	Dea. Simon B. Hager,	18	40	5	4	15	10	6	5	103	0	4	650	†675	4,000	500	0
92 Robert B. Parkhurst,		76	0	30	Miss L. A. Peabody,[bb]	75	27	23	29	40	35	18	5	252	65	20	2,237	1,000	10,000	13,480	0
93 Harold C. Wingate,		80	0	0	Mrs. Marion E. Gage,[cc]	22	42	2	3	7	5	2	1	84	145	0	1,800	1,000	10,000	25,000	0
94 Dea. C. H. Andrews,		132	0	z30	Dea. L. S. Walker,	17	10	2	2	0	15	3	1	50	0	93	1,425	800	8,100	575	0
95 James E. Myers, jr.,		183	0	0	Dea. Arthur H. Cobb,	360	81	231	144	616	572	27	212	2,243	608	0	4,573	1,500	70,000	0	0
96 Robert E. Whitman,	h	202	21	x73	Miss A. J. Strathdee,	14	21	8	8	17	31	8	7	114	0	0	1,900	1,400	*23,500	1,360	0
97 Rev. W. B. Williams,	h	185	58	0	Frank E. Gurney,	58	10	9	13	48	35	13	16	202	68	63	2,996	1,600	15,000	3,000	0
98 Edward E. Keith,		52	18	0	Miss C. E. Keith,	7	0	2	1	6	2	3	0	21	14	18	469		4,100	1,635	0
99 Bertie E. Campbell,		120	24	x39	Dea. Miner H. Corbin,	20	60	10	16	38	24	7	3	178	10	0	2,389	800	5,000	14,000	0
100 P. A. Leach,		23	0	0	Harrison Clark,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	184		*1,250	500	0
101 Charles M. Ripley,	h	600	100	z20	Dea. J. E. Small,	53	170	22	18	50	81	21	12	427	0	223	10000	3,000	*250,000	0	70,000
102 Archie H. Doten,	h	1502	375	x167	Dea. Geo. M. Howard,	1,146	266	87	142	420	298	122	154	2,635	118	1,145	12000	4,000	75,000	4,000	0
103 George N. Gordon,	h	1526	140	x125	Arthur C. Dole,	638	229	134	156	318	206	110	40	1,831	536	2,625	10455	4,000	*50,000	16,100	0
104	h	225	45	x25	Freeman B. Small,	22	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	26	0	36	2,551	1,200	*20,000	0	6,400
105 Davis Kingman,	h	250	48	0	Robert D. Murray,	25	11	5	5	13	2	5	5	71	0	39	1,800	900	*4,000	0	125
106 Rob rt L. Royster,		130	60	0	John Cannada,	0	0	2	6	5	34	4	1	52	18	15	900	†1,000	*5,000	0	0
107 Dea. F. D. Bowen,	h	78	26	z8	Miss H. M. Ormsby,	3	0	0	0	4	17	1	4	29	0	0	1,458	900		0	0
108 Rev. F. W. Baldwin, jr.,		403	60	289	James H. Shapleigh,	2,668	768	340	675	2,081	1,173	377	1,042	9,124	2,101	3,213	16000	6,000	*175,000	7,771	0
109 C. Herbert Morton,		227	50	112	George E. Adams,	1,071	304	198	225	556	448	205	137	3,144	999	0	18401	3,300	*125,000	0	20,000

[a] Jamaica Plain. [b] Roxbury. [c] Roslindale. [d] Belmont. [e] Somerville. [aa] Faneuil. [bb] East Boxford.
[cc] Ward Hill. ‡ Parsonage not free. † Missionary aid to salary. * No parsonage.

CHURCHES		Churches Erected	CLERKS	MINISTERS		MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		Fam.
Cities or Towns	Org.		Names	Names	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	C.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	R.	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
110 Buckland,	1785	1794	Charles W. Trow,	James W. Moulton,	'89	'13	53	92	145	29	2	2	4	4	2	1	7	2	0	110
111 Burlington,	1735	1732	Dea. Orray S. Skelton,	Albert Donnell,	'83	'11	10	33	43	10	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	9	93
112 Cambridge, 1st,	1636	1872	George S. Chase,	{ Alex. McKenzie, *p. em.*, / Raymond Calkins, *i.*	'61 '96	'67 '12	252	512	764		24	22	46	7	14	0	21	10	4	500
113 ,, 1st Evangelical,	1827	1852	Orvis R. Strong,	William M. Macnair, *i.*	'01	'08	129	301	430	85	30	20	50	11	17	16	44	12	3	230
114 ,, North,	1857	1867	Damon E. Hall,	Vincent Ravi, *i.*	'01	'09	181	427	608	190	11	19	30	2	18	1	21	4	7	350
115 ,, Pilgrim,	1865	1871	Dea. Daniel S. Coolidge,	Richard Wright, *i.*	'90	'07	201	377	578	110	65	19	84	6	16	15	37	22	7	400
116 ,, Wood Mem'l & Hope,	1872	1884	Alex. A. Cameron,				61	137	198	10	5	1	6	7	11	0	18	0	10	200
117 Canton,	1828	1860	Abner Morse,	[Isaac Fleming, *Pres.*]	'06	'13	38	89	127	31	0	0	0	4	4	0	8	0	1	118
118 Carlisle,	1781	1830	Dea. H. P. Dutton,	Philip A. Job,	'04	'07	21	38	59	14	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	3	45
119 Carver, **North**,	1733	1857	Dea. Theron M. Cole,	James J. G. Tarr,	'02	'11	13	21	34	8	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	58
120 Charlemont,	1788	1845	Dea. Fred O. Bicknell,	Charles R. P. Newton,	'08	'11	33	65	98	18	1	7	8	0	0	0	0	1	1	75
121 ,, East[a]	1845	1848	John H. Kendrick,	Charles R. P. Newton,	'08	'11	7	23	30	13	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	30
122 Charlton,	1761	1826	Mrs. Frank O. Wakefield,	C. Lisle Percy,	'08	'11	12	37	49	16	0	0	0	2	5	0	7	1	4	100
123 Chatham,	1720	1867	Mrs. Emma G. Howes,	Ralph H. Abercrombie,	'96	'13	15	46	61	13	1	6	7	4	1	0	5	0	0	80
124 Chelmsford, **North**,	1824	1893	Arthur O. Wheeler,	Franklin H. Reeves,	'06	'13	36	95	131	23	0	0	0	1	6	4	11	0	0	256
125 ,, Central,	1876	1888	Miss Gertrude A. Rodliff,	Edward A. Robinson,	'83	'13	27	77	104	29	0	4	4	1	4	2	7	0	0	105
126 Chelsea, 1st,	1841	1906	Miss Minnie S. Chapin,	John H. Quint, *i.*	'98	'13	117	381	498		8	5	13	5	5	0	10	7	7	600
127 ,, Central,	1851	1909	George E. Kohlrausch,	Willis A. Hadley, *i.*	'78	'10	128	388	516	216	0	6	6	5	24	2	31	0	0	
128 Chester, 1st,	1769	1844	William Ward,	Howard A. M. Briggs,	'00	'12	8	21	29	12	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	45
129 ,, 2d,	1844	1843	James H. Keefe,	Fred A. MacDonald,		'14	16	50	66	32	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	100
130 Chesterfield,	1764	1835	Mrs. H. L. Merritt,	Milledge T. Anderson,	'00	'07	27	60	87	11	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	125
131 Chicopee, 1st,	1752	1826	Dea. Clinton G. Chapin,	Charles L. Stevens,	'08	'12	19	52	71	24	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	36
132 ,, 2d, **Falls**,	1830	1833	Frank S. Taylor,	Charles A. Wight, *i.*	'85	'08	77	137	214	22	5	6	11	6	0	0	6	2	6	200
133 ,, 3d,	1834	1870	Charles H. Jenness,	David L. Yale,	'92	'13	49	116	165	40	1	2	3	4	4	0	8	1	1	120
134 Clinton, 1st,	1844	1899	George H. Hayter,	William W. Jordan, *i.*	'84	'93	112	347	459	85	40	3	43	6	15	57	78	11	12	325
135 ,, *German*,	1897	1889	Otto Zoll,	Edward L. Hobein,	'03	'05	47	73	120	17	22	0	22	3	10	0	13	3	13	130
136 Cohasset,	1824	1825	Dea. Eugene N. Tower,	Frank B. McAllister, *i.*	'99	'04	39	118	157	41	1	2	3	0	2	5	7	0	4	130
137 ,, **Beechwood**,	1863	1866	Mrs. Clara F. Hyland,[b]	Francis Moon,	'80	'09	4	22	26	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	96
138 Colerain,	1750	1834	Miss Ellen L. Brownell,				16	55	71	18	4	1	5	1	0	0	1	4	0	80
139 Concord,	1826	1826	Simpson A. McConnell,	George A. Tewksbury,	'63	'91	72	164	236	40	4	2	6	1	0	0	1	0	16	240
140 Conway,	1768	1835	Henry W. Billings,	Edward L. Chute, *r.*	'80	'06	56	97	153	33	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	100
141 Cummington,	1839	1838	Miss Fannie M. Porter,	David L. Kebbe,	'91	'12	27	80	107	26	4	0	4	2	0	0	2	4	0	98
142 ,, **West**,	1839	1839	Mrs. Melissa L. Benjamin,	David L. Kebbe,	'91	'12	7	23	30	6	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	2	1	38
143 Dalton,	1785	1889	Winthrop M. Crane, jr.,	George W. Andrews,	'82	'83	162	289	451	115	20	8	28	7	8	0	15	7	7	300
144 Dana,	1852	1854	Mrs. Marg. H. Johnson,				2	10	12		0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	3	21
145 Danvers, 1st,	1689	1891	Miss Nettie M. Pratt,				51	122	173	43	3	0	3	4	7	6	17	0	6	
146 ,, Maple st.,	1844	1852	Ralph F. Abbott,	Edward C. Ewing, *p. em.*,	'63	'83	126	320	446	69	0	3	3	10	4	0	14	0	6	400
147 Dartmouth, **South**,	1807	1817	Walter P. Bailey,	Charles B. Wathen,	'83	'10	10	28	38	9	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	75
148 Dedham,	1638	1819	Edwin S. Morse,	William T. Beale,	'82	'09	103	207	310	38	0	1	1	1	9	0	10	0	2	230

[a] **Shelburne Falls.** [b] **North Scituate.** Byfield, *see* Newbury. Campello, *see* Brockton. Chiltonville, *see* Plymouth. Clarendon, *see* Boston.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS				CHURCH TREASURERS	OFFERINGS FOR THE BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES												SALARIES, VALUES, ETC.			
Superintendents	Mem	Y. P. S. Mem	Mens Org.		A.B.C. F.M.	Wom's Bds.	C. E. Soc.	C.C.B. Soc.	C.H.M Soc.	A. M. A.	C.S.S. & P.S.	Min. Relief	Totals	Other Cong'l Offerings	Undenom. Gifts	Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest. Funds	Amt. of Debt
110 Frederick L. Warfield,	102	37	0	Frederick L. Warfield,	$37	$51	$6	$11	$28	$10	$6	$3	$152	$0	$51	$1400	$800	$4,800	$5,000	$0
111 Dea. Thomas I. Reed,	78	0	0	Dea. Thomas I. Reed,	9	3	2	2	5	4	2	1	28	0	2	1,500	800	8,000	4,000	0
112 Frederick S. Cutter,	386	68	162	George F. Kendall,	948	767	116	81	497	324	86	94	2,913	76	537	13000	5,000	*150,000	1,400	
113 George H. Cutler, hm	461	86	x57	Ernest Webber,	310	250	17	133	64	74	17	1	866	828	185	4,167	2,400	*43,300	5,295	0
114 Frank E. Sands, h	399	117	x80	Lester G. Hathaway,	588	304	115	138	336	244	97	34	1,856	216	466	6,500	3,750	*50,000	1,000	0
115 G. A. Chamberlain,[a] h	501	45	z35	Ephraim Spalding,	167	233	45	60	133	101	41	15	795	125	303	6,552	2,200	*40,000	500	0
116 Frank P. Hughes, h	240	20	0	William R. Kelso,	46	48	11	14	35	25	11	4	194	3	2	3,028	1,600	*32,500	500	0
117 Albert F. Morse, h	172	25	55	Benjamin E. Morse,	130	40	29	34	76	59	24	21	413	75	327	1,510	1,000	*8,500	8,848	0
118 Dea. H. P. Dutton,	89	58	0	H. A. Lee,	59	0	6	13	18	19	10	2	127	12	45	1,100	700	7,500	12,300	0
119 Maurice F. Robbins,	60	27	0	Fred A. Ward,	10	0	3	4	25	0	3	0	45	0	22	584	†700	3,600	0	0
120 Dea. George H. Frary,	60	28	0	Fred O. Bicknell,	48	10	8	10	20	18	8	3	125	130	0	700	550	5,500	1,200	0
121 John H. Kendrick,	20	0	0	Miss A. M. Ballard,	7	0	1	1	12	3	1	0	25	0	6	572	400	2,500	3,500	0
122 Miss K. M. Saunders, h	80	0	0	Frank O. Wakefield,	14	10	3	3	9	6	12	1	58	47	7	1,085	†700	6,500	6,173	0
123 Miss N. F. Atwood, h	46	0	0	Mrs. E. G. Howes,	8	4	2	2	4	3	1	1	25	20	4	700	†700	4,000	0	0
124 Herbert G. Hadley, h	378	31	0	Albert F. Freeze,	25	20	4	8	16	8	3	1	85	81	8	1,340	1,000	16,000	4,835	400
125 Richard T. Boyd, h	117	59	0	Miss L. W. Kilbourne,	65	34	12	14	5	25	11	5	171	0	89	1,301	900	*6,000	1,000	300
126 Bryant Nichols, h	700	160	0	Wm. F. Bradley,	73	151	20	19	48	33	13	6	363	454	143	5,874	2,000	82,500	13,425	0
127 Waldo B. Russell, h	403	34	0	Frank Lawson,	147	79	29	36	84	61	26	10	472	0	170	4,975	1,800	*60,000	30,000	0
128 William Ward,	29	0	0	William Ward,	5	10	0	4	10	0	0	0	29	4	0	600	†700	3,300	1,650	0
129 Rev. F. A. MacDonald,	65	0	0	James H. Keefe,	4	6	0	1	5	0	0	0	16	1	0	1,757	1,000	5,000	3,000	308
130 William G. Rhoades,	55	42	0	Mrs. H. L. Merritt,	53	24	8	10	24	17	7	0	143	0	0	850	750	9,000	3,712	0
131 Dea. E. C. Sparks,	56	35	x12	Dea. C. G. Chapin,	40	25	8	11	25	20	37	3	169	25	15	1,160	900	10,000	8,200	0
132 Clyde W. Ohnsman,	186	100	0	Herbert J. Leab,	86	72	14	17	46	38	23	4	300	0	0		1,500	20,000	10,000	0
133 Mrs. M. H. Mosman,	95	27	z25	Frank M. Beasley,	26	140	0	7	29	20	10	14	246	60	115	2,600	1,500	*25,000	500	0
134 James A. Cushman, h	527	85	95	Edwin L. Harris, M.D.,	195	157	42	47	119	75	42	29	706	265	492	6,439	1,800	50,000	3,000	7,000
135 Henry Wessels,	130	32	0	John Gutman,	21	10	4	5	12	7	4	0	63	65	19	650	†620	11,000	1,000	0
136 Samuel P. Bates, h	200	25	x55	Arthur O. Higgins,	92	57	13	14	40	29	12	1	258	48	500	2,500	1,300	24,500	4,125	0
137 Peter W. Sharp,[b]	85	0	z15	Mrs. Clara Litchfield,[b]	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	6	0	37	794	600	6,000	6,000	0
138 Lorenzo Griswold, jr.,[c]	70	28	z8	Lorenzo Griswold,[c]	24	10	6	7	19	13	6	2	87	60	0	1,260	800	5,000	0	220
139 Rev. B. S. Winchester, h	218	75	x35	Thomas Todd,	232	120	28	32	61	96	22	49	640	645	330	6,953	‡2,000	36,000	15,380	1,000
140 Josiah D. Boyden, h	84	25	0	Dea. Francis Howland,	67	47	12	15	35	25	11	3	215	44	15	1,450	800	15,000	0	0
141 Mrs. E. S. Pettengill,	74	26	0	Edward H. Porter,	52	5	6	8	19	14	6	2	112	0	3	742	600	8,500	5,382	0
142 Rev. D. L. Kebbe, h	66	0	0	Mrs. Clara E. Allen,	2	0	0	0	5	2	2	0	11	0	0	260	†300	*6,000	0	0
143 T. M. Pomeroy, h	546	75	x82	W. M. Crane, jr.,	1,101	688	235	346	556	370	248	265	3,809	1,636	1,234	3,829	1,500	50,000	3,012	0
144 Forest A. Hicks,[d]	26	10	0	Charles W. Snow,[e]	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	700	250	*2,000	2,000	0
145 Fred H. Nowers,	117	18	x40	Rev. E. H. Chandler,	78	31	24	15	39	28	19	4	238	0	12	2,141	1,000	20,000	7,732	0
146 Lewis B. Abbott, h	722	0	50	John S. Learoyd,	650	86	49	51	158	159	60	37	1,250	564	171	4,793		22,200	0	1,045
147 Edward B. Sturtevant,	71	25	0	E. B. Sturtevant,	10	8	12	0	10	5	5	5	55	0	0	1,149	800	10,500	12,800	0
148 T. T. Pettengill, h	292	59	x102	Dea. G. W. Humphrey,	187	164	31	41	91	71	34	10	629	44	37	3,609	‡2,200	30,000	16,766	0

[a] Arlington. [b] North Scituate. [c] Griswoldville. [d] Petersham. [e] North Dana. ‡ Parsonage not free. † Missionary aid to salary. No parsonage.

CHURCHES		Churches Erected	CLERKS	MINISTERS		MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		Fam.
Cities or Towns	Org.		Names	Names	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	C.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	R.	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
149 Deerfield, South,	1818	1821	Mrs. Mary P. Field,	Langley B. Sears,	'96	'12	33	67	100	22	0	3	3	2	6	0	8	1	0	125
150 ,,	1835	1838	Benjamin Z. Stebbins, jr.,	Lewis G. Spooner,	'09	'13	16	35	51	26	4	2	6	0	4	0	4	4	1	67
151 Dennis, South,	1817	1836	Miss Ellen H. Underwood,	Edmond C. Ingalls,	'77	'13	3	30	33	11	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	73
152 ,, Union,	1866	1840	Nathan A. Howes,	[Stanley H. Addison, *Meth.*]		'10	13	47	60	8	2	0	2	1	0	1	2	1	0	50
153 Dighton,	1710	1826	Dea. George E. Gooding,[a]	John P. Richardson,	'80	'09	14	33	47	10	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	3	4	65
154 Douglas,	1747	1747	Mrs. Ella J. Sweet,	Vernon H. Deming,	'98	'09	6	23	29	13	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
155 ,, East,	1834	1834	William H. Kendall,	Vernon H. Deming,	'98	'09	39	85	124	23	1	4	5	1	0	0	1	1	1	132
156 Dover,	1838	1839	Mrs. Sarah A. Higgins,	Edward S. Sanborn,	'95	'11	19	36	55	18	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	45
157 Dracut, 1st,	1721	1811	Walter F. Garland,	Lawrence Perry,	'94	'13	23	50	73	23	0	0	0	2	4	1	7	0	8	76
158 ,, Central,	1847	1907	Arthur W. Colburn,	Ernest C. Bartlett,	'96	'09	37	86	123	26	3	0	3	2	0	0	2	0	3	100
159 Dudley,	1732	1891	Miss Marion E. Williams,	Frederick D. Thayer, *i.*	'01	'01	25	80	105	15	3	1	4	1	0	0	1	3	1	85
160 Dunstable,	1757	1911	Lyman V. Parkhurst,[b]	Albert F. Newton,	'77	'12	17	42	59	12	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	55
161 Duxbury,	1843	1844	Mrs. Lewis J. Thomas,[a]	Harry A. Schuder, *r.*	'11	'11	9	52	61	11	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	80
162 East Bridgewater,	1826	1844	Gordon F. Marchant,	Herbert W. Boyd,	'86	'10	44	62	106	25	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	7	135
163 Easthampton, 1st,	1785	1836	Dea. Henry L. Lyman,	George H. Burrill, *i.*	'84	'05	76	205	281	50	4	2	6	3	3	0	6	0	2	160
164 ,, Payson,	1852	1852	Dea. Charles H. Johnson,	{ Charles H. Hamlin, *p. em.*, '76 { [Joseph H. Robinson, *Pres.*] '96		'85 '14	136	325	461	100	42	7	49	8	8	40	56	4	20	200
165 East Longmeadow,	1829	1828	Laurence C. Davis,	Charles S. Wilder,	'90	'04	46	96	142	40	8	0	8	1	1	0	2	0	0	80
166 Easton, Center, South,	1725	1885	Dea. E. B. Hayward,	Talmage M. Patterson,	'99	'12	52	118	170	39	0	2	2	2	2	0	4	0	0	250
167 ,, *Swedish*, North,	1883	1884	Edwin S. Pierson,	William T. Johnson,	'09	'11	30	47	77	0	2	0	2	2	1	5	8	0	5	60
168 Edgartown,	1642	1828	Theodore S. Wimpenney,	Leon P. F. Vauthier,	'05	'11	26	74	100	12	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	98
169 Egremont, South,	1816	1832	Howarth D. Williams,[d]				19	48	67	23	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	52
170 Enfield,	1789	1787	Mrs. Clifton Moore,	Edward C. Hayes,	'03	'13	71	130	201	36	0	0	0	2	3	0	5	0	2	130
171 Erving,	1832	1849	William W. Brown,	Amasa C. Fay,	'91	'12	5	32	37	5	8	2	10	2	0	1	3	8	1	75
172 ,, Farley,	1905	1908	Miss Stella E. Packard,	Amasa C. Fay,	'91	'13	6	27	33	7	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	6	0	20
173 Essex,	1683	1792	Dea. Leonard A. Story,				33	81	114	23	0	0	0	4	2	0	6	0	0	130
174 Everett, 1st,	1848	1852	Edward W. Goodale,	Ansel E. Johnson,	'97	'12	178	381	559	104	18	22	40	7	24	0	31	3	17	400
175 ,, Courtland st.,	1891	1905	Mrs. A. D. Anderson,				20	51	71	13	0	0	0	1	16	35	52	0	12	150
176 ,, Mystic Side,[c]	1893	1892	Louis E. Winchell,	Asa M. Parker,	'10	'13	63	155	218	37	6	0	6	3	8	1	12	3	3	200
177 ,, *Swedish*,	1904	1907	Julius Nelson,	Ludwig Akeson,	'95	'12	25	55	80	5	1	0	1	1	12	0	13	0	6	80
178 Fairhaven,	1794	1844	Elwyn G. Campbell,	James A. Lytle,	'01	'10	46	148	194	17	9	17	26	5	1	0	6	1	0	226
179 Fall River, 1st,	1816	1913	Arthur P. Brayton,				67	229	296	40	16	11	27	1	4	1	6	10	4	282
180 ,, Central,	1842	1875	Walter E. Dow,	{ Clarence F. Swift, *i.* '86 { Joseph B. Tarney, *asst.* '12		'02 '12	240	435	675	100	20	6	26	10	9	0	19	7	17	465
181 ,, Fowler,	1874	1868	George W. Chew,				24	82	106	23	4	0	4	1	32	0	33	3	1	70
182 ,, *French*,	1887	1889	William Lord,	Romeo E. David,		'13	19	34	53	25	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	
183 ,, Pilgrim,	1894	1910	James Lightbown,				31	49	80	13	4	3	7	1	3	22	26	2	2	90
184 Falmouth, 1st,	1708	1796	Dea. Seba A. Holton,	Frank H. Baker,	'97	'14	27	86	113	30	0	0	0	1	6	0	7	0	0	145
185 ,, East,	1821	1797	Dea. William W. Eldredge,	Hanson E. Thygeson,	'87	'07	7	18	25	16	3	1	4	1	0	0	1	3	0	15
186 ,, North,	1833	1832	Dea. James M. Witherell,				17	30	47	6	5	6	11	1	0	0	1	1	0	45

[a] North Dighton. [b] Nashua, N. H. [c] Millbrook. [d] Great Barrington. [e] Malden. Dorchester, *see* Boston.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS			Y. P. S.	Mens	CHURCH	OFFERINGS FOR THE BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES									Other Cong'l Offerings	Unde-nom. Gifts	Home Exp.	SALARIES, VALUES, ETC.			
Superintendents		Mem	Mem	Org.	TREASURERS	A.B.C. F.M.	Wom's Bds.	C. E. Soc.	C.C.B. Soc.	C.H.M Soc.	A. M. A.	C.S.S. & P.S.	Min. Relief	Totals				Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest. Funds	Amt. of Debt
149 James Campbell,		179	34	0	Dea. A. M. Rice,	$43	$74	$16	$16	$49	$46	$9	$7	$260	$104	$89	$1918	$950	$11,500	$2,480	$0
150 Dea. J. J. Greenough,		49	19	0	Mrs. H. S. Childs,	13	25	5	6	14	10	4	0	77	6	12	700	†800	3,500	3,700	175
151 Miss E. H. Underwood,		18	0	0	Mrs. Jethro Baker,	9	11	0	0	6	0	0	0	26	11	0	800	600	4,500	500	0
152 E. Herbert Howes,	h	85	45	0	Nathan A. Howes,	20	0	2	2	0	5	2	1	32	12	0	809	624	3,000	0	0
153 George A. Clark,[a]	h	82	24	0	George E. Gooding,[a]	10	39	9	9	17	0	10	0	94	0	14	950	600	6,000	6,100	0
154 Mrs. Alice Parker,		35	25	0	Miss Helen Church,	6	6	1	1	5	3	6	1	29	0	1	641	260	*1,500	1,500	0
155 Frank H. Bird,	h	158	102	z12	Aaron F. Jones,	119	37	29	26	84	36	13	5	349	9	14	2,054	900	14,000	15,500	0
156 Allen F. Smith,	h	64	31	0	Allen F. Smith,	15	10	23	3	11	6	3	1	72	0	20	802	†800	4,560	4,004	1,000
157 Wallace Tucker,[b]		153	22	0	Silas R. Coburn,	3	0	3	3	3	3	0	3	18	20	0	1,288	750	*5,000	7,272	0
158 Arthur W. Colburn,		125	35	0	Dea. D. S. Fox,	5	20	5	7	10	9	7	1	64	0	44	1,680	1,000	*10,000	3,800	0
159 Rev. F. D. Thayer,	h	153	35	0	Clarence A. Jacobs,	31	44	5	9	13	10	11	3	126	20	26	1,900	1,000	27,000	4,200	0
160 George A. Glover,[c]		62	26	0	Miss Anna L. Kendall,	20	14	12	16	28	31	13	20	154	27	50	3,571	600	14,000	6,624	0
161 Mrs. Leila Shaw,		45	13	0	Mrs. L. H. Wyman,	1	0	1	1	15	1	0	1	20	0	2	1,319	800	5,200	500	0
162 Eugene L. Nelson,	h	133	22	0	Edgar H. Grout,	104	46	19	23	31	40	17	11	291	35	73	1,531	850	12,000	0	0
163 Charles Greenwood,	h	234	34	0	Dea. W. H. Wright,	94	65	21	13	42	32	12	12	291	0	93	2,341	1,100	25,000	400	0
164 Henry A. Parsons,		156	30	0	L. M. Preston,	60	59	15	25	145	49	15	10	378	51	145	3,800	2,000	32,500	0	0
165 Edward M. Burt,	h	156	29	x22	Miss Eliz. Peterson,	86	26	16	19	45	44	14	5	255	6	48	1,422	800	10,000	3,770	0
166 Roy L. Hayward,	h	213	0	65	Frank L. Wills,	38	78	0	5	10	19	7	4	161	0	0	1,509	1,000	12,000	500	0
167 John A. Anderson,		90	28	0	Edward Abrahamson,	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	5	16	33	1,269	†720	‡8,000	0	1,200
168 Mrs. T. S. Wimpenney,		70	20	5	Miss Chloe M. Coffin,	9	8	2	2	8	7	2	1	39	86	3	1,650	850	*6,000	2,334	0
169 Miss Ella Bodie,		17	12	0	H. D. Williams,[d]	3	0	2	2	2	2	2	0	13	0	0	550		5,500	300	0
170 R. Lewis Thayer,[e]	h	230	61	0	Edw. B. Downing,	313	80	29	52	151	246	11	36	918	107	126	1,856	1,000	25,000	8,025	0
171 F. E. Johnson, M.D.,	h	90	0	0	Mrs. L. L. W. Brown,	16	2	3	3	8	6	3	1	42	0	6	600	†900	5,000	1,750	0
172 Harry L. Dresser,		44	0	0	Mrs. A. C. Baker,	10	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	13	2	10	334	300	*2,500	0	1,050
173 Gardner Burnham,	h	201	45	0	Mrs. Mary C. Osgood,	48	123	18	18	50	25	13	6	301	35	112	1,600	800	12,500	2,000	0
174 Frank E. Vaughan,	hm	1173	80	93	Wm. B. Marshall,	112	82	35	41	194	77	29	18	588	171	50	6,346	2,000	*35,000	0	4,500
175 Dea. A. G. Murray,	h	260	47	28	Dea. H. J. Packham,	28	2	0	24	30	6	2	5	97	0	16	1,150	†1,200	*15,000	450	0
176 Allison C. Smith,	h	383	130	85	Frank H. Maxfield,	75	20	8	18	44	37	13	5	220	0	100	2,075	1,200	*20,000	0	1,400
177 John Ohlson,		90	0	0	Charles Erickson,[aa]	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,392	†1,020	*11,000	0	2,500
178 Charles F. Prior,	h	290	70	48	William B. Weeks,	53	41	9	25	5	31	8	0	172	35	31	2,485	1,200	*46,000	6,707	0
179 Mrs. H. A. Brayton,	h	429	200	0	John W. Robertson,	0	341	11	7	480	368	5	54	1,266	630	482	11600	4,000	*350,000	36,000	0
180 Rev. J. B. Tarney,	h	500	40	185	Chester D. Borden,	1,554	289	288	329	1,021	616	216	83	4,396	218	91	12500	4,000	*150,000	9,675	0
181 Ernest A. Terry,		119	60	0	Alexander G. Nicol,	73	32	6	7	19	11	20	2	170	0	36	935	750	11,000	0	0
182 Rev. R. E. David,					A. Riendeau,	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	100	0	0		†1,200	*6,000	0	0
183 Mrs. Hiram Hayes,		110	0	0	John Hallas,	3	0	0	1	2	1	4	2	13	0	0	1,460	†1,100	*20,000	0	7,200
184 Dea. W. C. Davis,	h	154	0	0	John M. Howe,	72	41	14	18	53	53	16	6	273	20	20	2,407	1,100	11,200	13,250	0
185 Dea. W. W. Eldredge,		20	0	0	Dea. W. W. Eldredge,	3	6	0	3	0	3	3	3	21	0	0	1,450	500	3,500	10,000	0
186 Mrs. Abner Paul,	h	77	0	0	William Dillingham,	44	26	4	10	12	17	4	5	122	64	17	800	600	6,000	2,500	0

[a] North Dighton. [b] Lowell. [c] Nashua, N. H. [d] Great Barrington. [e] Smiths. [aa] Malden. ‡ Parsonage not free.

† Missionary aid to salary. * No parsonage.

CHURCHES		Churches Erected	CLERKS	MINISTERS		MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		Fam.
Cities or Towns	Org.		Names	Names	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	C.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	R.	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
187 Falmouth, **Waquoit,**	1849	1848	Mrs. Maggie B. Jones,				7	19	26	10	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	32
188 ,, **Woods Hole,**	1880	1889	Mrs. Fannie Robinson,				13	12	25		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
189 Fitchburg, Calvinistic,	1768	1897	William F. Brooks,	James Chalmers,	'89	'06	234	386	620	95	41	15	56	4	13	0	17	18	11	400
190 ,, Rollstone,	1868	1869	Percy B. Hitchcock,	Judson L. Cross,	'04	'14	174	361	535	75	16	3	19	14	15	0	29	4	5	510
191 ,, *German,*	1889	1892	Dea. Carl Straehle,	Friedrich Loeffler, *i.*	'13	'13	17	48	65	9	6	0	6	2	1	0	3	0	3	50
192 ,, *Swedish,*	1892	1895	Alfred Edman,	Theodor Englund, *r.*	'02	'10	35	48	83	0	0	3	3	1	3	10	14	0	10	70
193 ,, *Finnish,*	1895	1905	Dea. Alfred Pollari,	Andrew Groop,	'91	'95	28	51	79	9	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	74	100
194 Foxboro,	1779	1854	Horace Carpenter,	W. Ellsworth Lawson,	'97	'12	58	168	226	59	5	5	10	4	7	0	11	3	6	250
195 Framingham, Plymouth,	1701	1830	George D. Bigelow,	Philip L. Schenk, *i.*	'08	'13	73	182	255	57	0	8	8	2	6	0	8	0	10	150
196 ,, **Saxonville,**	1826	1833	Arthur C. Winch,	William Robertson,	'03	'13	39	89	128	35	3	2	5	0	3	0	3	3	0	93
197 ,, Grace, South	1873	1874	Dea. George L. Clapp,	Harold C. Feast, *r.*	'08	'11	175	386	561	109	14	10	24	6	4	0	10	2	5	775
198 Franklin,	1738	1895	J. Herbert Baker,	John Reid, *i.*	'99	'05	82	237	319	65	8	0	8	8	5	0	13	5	8	250
199 Freetown, **Assonet,**	1747	1809	Ephraim L. Peirce,	Marshall M. Cutter,	'68	'08	11	22	33	10	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	37
200 Gardner,	1786	1878	Frederick J. Dunn,	Burton S. Gilman, *i.*	'97	'97	175	337	512	100	14	12	26	8	14	0	22	15	3	375
201 Georgetown,	1732	1874	Miss Ellen W. Spofford,	Arthur S. Burrill, *i.*	'96	'11	42	135	177	59	0	2	2	3	4	0	7	0	2	182
202 Gill, **Turners Falls,**	1796	1805	Mrs. Alice F. Clapp,	J. East Harrison,		'13	12	24	36	19	0	2	2	1	1	0	2	0	0	
203 Gloucester, West,	1716	1836	M. Herbert Keyes,	[Ora A. Price, *U. B.*]		'14	28	42	70	7	7	1	8	1	1	0	2	6	0	46
204 ,, Trinity,	1829	1855	John J. Pew,	{ Charles H. Williams, *i.* / Sereno C. Weist, *asst.*	'99	'05 / '11	108	297	405	35	13	1	14	3	5	1	9	2	26	450
205 ,, **Lanesville,**	1830	1865	Dea. Moses E. Rideout,	William F. Warren,	'78	'11	28	52	80	28	1	0	1	2	4	1	7	1	0	65
206 ,, **Magnolia,**	1887	1893	William L. Wilkins,	Walter S. Eaton, *i.*	'91	'11	21	62	83	14	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	2	100
207 ,, Bethany,	1903	1902	Mrs. E. J. MacNamara,				12	29	41	9	2	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	4	32
208 Goshen,	1780	1780	Dea. C. Nelson Shaw,[a]	Linneus M. Bosworth,	'91	'11	15	37	52	18	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	30
209 Grafton,	1731	1833	Mrs. S. A. Harlow,	Samuel A. Harlow, *i.*	'82	'01	36	90	126	40	3	4	7	2	6	0	8	3	0	100
210 ,, **Fisherville,**	1860	1895	Charles H. Earnshaw,	Henry H. Noyes, *r.*	'94	'14	45	99	144	39	7	2	9	2	4	9	15	5	2	110
211 Granby,	1762	1822	W. F. Forward,	Irving H. Childs,	'03	'13	63	113	176	38	0	2	2	7	0	2	9	0	0	100
212 Granville, 1st, **Center,**	1747	1802	Mrs. James W. Johnson,[b]	[Walter C. Prewitt, *Disc.*]	'13	'13	16	21	37	23	0	17	17	0	0	0	0	0	4	30
213 ,, West, **Center,**	1781	1782	Mrs. Mary B. Treat,				10	15	25	7	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	0	34
214 Great Barrington,	1743	1882	Joseph W. Curtiss,	Oliver D. Sewall, *i.*	'92	'09	140	255	395	81	10	1	11	1	7	0	8	4	7	300
215 ,, **Housatonic,**	1841	1893	Dea. Thomas E. Brown,	Rollin T. Hack, *r.*	'87	'12	69	146	215	50	2	3	5	2	5	0	7	1	7	150
216 Greenfield, 1st,	1754	1831	Charles W. Dinsmore,	Arthur Rudman, *r.*	'13	'13	49	102	151	25	10	19	29	3	4	1	8	10	3	140
217 ,, 2d,	1817	1870	Dea. Charles W. Lyman,	Charles W. Merriam, *i.*	'01	'04	115	271	386	87	8	9	17	4	4	0	8	4	3	400
218 Greenwich,	1749	1824	Frank P. Hall,[c]	Charles B. Williams,	'97	'10	42	83	125	32	0	4	4	1	4	0	5	1	4	85
219 Groton,	1664	1826	Dea. Henry H. Gay,	George M. Howe, *i.*	'74	'01	56	99	155	15	0	3	3	4	1	0	5	0	2	96
220 ,, **West,**	1893	1885	Mrs. Martha E. Williams,	John P. Trowbridge, *i.*	'74	'08	15	34	49	8	1	1	2	3	0	1	4	1	7	66
221 Groveland,	1727	1790	Dea. C. S. Huntress,	Andrew Campbell, *r.*	'96	'09	36	119	155	34	1	0	1	3	4	0	7	1	0	300
222 Hadley,	1659	1808	Miss Fanny A. Cook,				54	121	175	50	2	0	2	6	5	0	11	0	0	130
223 ,, **North,**	1831	1834	Oriville W. Prouty,[d]	Owen E. Hardy,	'94	'12	38	70	108	37	10	1	11	5	2	0	7	8	1	54
224 Halifax,	1733	1852	Jabez P. Thompson,	[Jesse W. Dees, *Lic.*]		'13	10	16	26	5	1	3	4	3	1	0	4	0	0	50
225 Hamilton,	1714	1762	Miss Laura S. Woodbury,	Joseph L. Hoyle,	'99	'13	16	63	79	27	0	1	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	100

[a] **Watson.**

Farley, *see* Erving.

[b] **Granville.**

Feeding Hills, *see* Agawam.

[c] **Greenwich Village.**

Fisherville, *see* Grafton.

[d] **Northampton.**

Florence, *see* Northampton.

Gilbertville, *see* Hardwick.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS				CHURCH TREASURERS	OFFERINGS FOR THE BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES									Other Cong'l Offerings	Undenom. Gifts	Home Exp.	SALARIES, VALUES, ETC.			
Superintendents		Mem	Y. P. S. Mem	Mens Org.		A.B.C. F.M.	Wom's Bds.	C. E. Soc.	C.C.B. Soc.	C.H.M. Soc.	A. M. A.	C.S.S. & P.S.	Min. Relief	Totals				Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest. Funds	Amt. of Debt
187 Mrs. M. B. Jones,		16	0	0	Mrs. M. B. Jones,	$0	$0	$0	$4	$0	$0	$0	$1	$5	$0	$0	$150	$	$1,000	$500	$0
188		0	0	0	Braddock L. Gifford,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	700	500	3,000	3,000	0
189 Albert C. Brown,	h	383	82	99	Miss G.B. Weatherbee,	102	140	23	23	92	73	23	38	514	115	46	8,000	4,000	*104,000	5,778	0
190 Henry G. Pearson,	h	410	100	83	Arthur H. Brown,	173	132	30	35	173	136	34	28	741	150	485	5,800	1,800	96,000	0	0
191 Rev. F. Loeffler,		32	0	0	Miss Lina Lenz,	21	5	0	0	14	6	5	3	54	0	27	804	†700	*5,000	800	460
192 Carl Bjorn,		70	32	0	Albin Swenson,	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	10	85	70	1,181	†900	*15,000	0	0
193 Rev. Andrew Groop,		280	50	z25	Kalle Tunkkanen,	25	0	0	10	30	9	0	5	79	0	50	2,000	780	*10,000	0	1,500
194 William S. Kimball,	h	379	35	z26	Horace Carpenter,	142	120	30	29	76	79	23	8	507	129	302	3,119	‡1,500	20,000	6,022	0
195 Joseph W. Kelley,	h	314	30	0	John N. Temple,	319	275	70	80	217	148	53	37	1,199	128	91	4,536	1,600	30,000	2,000	3,500
196 Henry S. Allen,		45	27	41	Mrs. Maud Whittaker,	17	31	5	6	14	10	4	2	89	9	0	1,527	900	40,000	100	0
197 William W. Locke,	h	644	39	143	Henry A. Pike,	505	212	84	96	287	164	62	47	1,457	233	369	6,235	2,200	70,000	0	8,800
198 Roy Sutherland,	h	240	80	45	J. H. Baker,	48	65	8	11	12	8	4	1	157	52	0	3,200	1,500	35,000	5,500	0
199 Dea. G. M. Nichols,		39	18	0	Ephraim L. Peirce,	16	10	3	3	9	6	3	1	51	50	10	428	†500	3,500	2,000	0
200 George A. Swallow,	h	342	45	x100	Mrs. Fred Coolidge,	529	100	58	75	167	118	74	1	1,122	73	553	4,907	2,300	*56,000	12,500	0
201 Gaius B. Frost,	h	182	52	0	Robert F. Metcalf,	9	65	7	9	12	73	4	3	182	73	247	2,864	1,200	*21,500	17,900	0
202 Mrs. J. R. Bidwell,	h	60	16	0	Ernest C. Atherton,	0	2	2	3	6	5	2	1	21	19	60	451		3,000	2,800	0
203 Ernest L. Marshall,		45	28	0	William H. Roberts,	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	10	0	0	6,665	†800	14,000	550	500
204 Rev. S. C. Weist,		511	41	145	S. Y. McKenney,	117	144	48	76	189	120	12	42	748	725	522	7,404	2,200	39,000	13,000†	0
205 Dea. M. E. Rideout,		113	40	0	Dea. M. E. Rideout,	6	2	1	1	0	2	1	6	19	0	6	1,698	‡750	9,400	0	600
206 Mrs. W. S. Eaton,		60	29	z12	Miss Marian G. Story,	30	0	10	10	25	5	5	42	127	50	100	2,300	1,200	12,000	0	0
207 Clarence W. Harvey,		32	0	0	Clarence W. Harvey,	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	5	5	0	400	†600	*3,000	0	0
208 Rev. L. M. Bosworth,		25	24	0	Dea. C. N. Shaw,[a]	22	8	3	4	9	7	3	1	57	0	0	1,000	700	4,500	12,500	0
209 Charles L. Seabury,		69	9	0	William Loynd,	43	131	19	27	62	45	20	19	366	66	0	2,719	1,000	18,600	5,100	875
210 Levi A. Ford,[b]	h	174	34	14	Leslie E. Hutchins,	62	34	13	16	34	13	11	5	188	70	75	1,695	1,000	*13,000	500	0
211 Dea. H. H. Moody,	h	100	25	0	Rev. R. C. Bell,	89	50	16	20	78	36	15	7	311	335	120	1,550	900	10,000	4,600	0
212 Rev. W. C. Prewitt,	h	35	0	0	Miss M. B. Champlin,	0	0	1	1	0	3	1	0	6	20	0	750	600	2,500	6,537	0
213 G. M. Miller,		40	18	0	C. A. Sheets,	5	0	1	1	4	3	1	3	18	0	0	313	200	2,300	1,990	0
214 Charles E. Platt,		206	0	0	Joseph C. Frein,	307	185	53	69	160	142	50	18	984	317	70	4,781	2,000	65,000	5,120	0
215 Dea. Noble B. Turner,		153	92	0	Miss Anna R. Turner,	53	106	23	29	94	83	28	26	442	50	160	2,300	1,500	23,000	12,000	0
216 Edward B. Meekins,		120	53	z11	Charles W. Pierce,	85	4	15	18	35	32	14	4	207	10	0	2,118	‡1,000	7,000	2,000	0
217 Edward K. Titus,		295	36	0	Miss J. Kate Oakman,	525	275	59	67	181	126	55	17	1,305	100	0	8,396	2,400	80,000	5,900	0
218 H. L. Thresher,[c]	h	150	0	0	Frank P. Hall,[c]	59	10	6	8	22	12	2	3	122	14	113	900	700	5,000	7,318	0
219 Dea. H. W. Taylor,	h	111	0	0	Myron P. Swallow,	116	0	11	17	128	129	64	2	467	0	80	1,985	1,000	13,550	7,698	0
220 Mrs. J. P. Trowbridge,		65	39	0	George H. Bixby,	0	0	5	0	7	0	4	0	16	0	0	850	†700	6,000	4,000	200
221 James G. Cooper,		221	30	120	H. C. Waldo,	33	36	8	10	24	17	8	3	139	10	49	2,900	1,100	20,000	6,500	0
222 Harold Barstow,		80	16	52	Francis P. Wheeler,	16	108	3	6	12	8	1	1	155	151	0	1,459	700	9,000	1,000	0
223 Charles S. Abbott,	h	63	21	0	Charles S. Abbott,	49	51	1	4	32	12	7	4	160	98	0	1,134	700	10,000	1,744	0
224 Rev. J. W. Dees,		30	22	0	Mrs. Emma F. Prince,[d]	0	8	0	0	0	0	4	0	12	0	0	1,675	†950	*4,000	2,400	0
225 Rev. J. L. Hoyle,		100	0	0	Miss Sara R. Safford,	24	24	6	6	20	13	8	2	103	5	0	1,775	900	6,500	14,700	0

[a] Watson. [b] Farnumsville. [c] Greenwich Village. [d] Middleboro. ‡ Parsonage not free. † Missionary aid to salary. * No parsonage.

CHURCHES		Churches Erected	CLERKS	MINISTERS		MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		Fam.
Cities or Towns	Org.		Names	Names	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	C.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	R.	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
226 Hampden,	1785	1783	Dea. Alonzo B. Newell,[a]				22	49	71	15	3	1	4	1	0	0	1	1	0	60
227 Hanover, 1st, West,	1728	1860	Mrs. Francis B. Ellis,	[Edwin H. Gibson, *Meth.*]	'10	'08	15	47	62	7	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	3	70
228 ,, 2d,	1854	1854	Henry B. Barstow,	[Edwin H. Gibson, *Meth.*]	'10	'11	6	22	28	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
229 Hanson, South,	1748	1826	George W. Severance,[b]	S. Kay Darlington,	'00	'13	13	38	51	10	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	90
230 Hardwick,	1736	1865	Rev. Harlan Page,	Harlan Page,	'83	'91	10	42	52	10	0	4	4	3	3	2	8	0	0	70
231 ,, Gilbertville,	1867	1874	Alfred H. Richardson,	Bruce W. Brotherston,	'07	'13	56	110	166	56	6	0	6	2	6	0	8	3	11	114
232 Harvard,	1821	1821	Miss Susan A. Davis,	Henry B. Mason,	'92	'08	14	49	63	16	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	70
233 Harwich,	1747	1755	Joseph B. Atkins,	George W. Clark,	'00	'13	14	38	52	10	0	2	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	50
234 ,, Port,	1855	1855	Miss Nelly T. George,				3	31	34	15	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	120
235 Hatfield,	1671	1849	David Billings,	Irving A. Flint, *i.*	'96	'10	92	171	263	41	3	5	8	7	3	0	10	0	0	135
236 Haverhill, Bradford,	1682	1848	Fred Windle,				71	185	256	50	3	2	5	4	0	0	4	1	2	200
237 ,, West,	1735	1820	Mrs. Alice T. Christian,	John R. Richards,	'78	'14	38	77	115	47	0	0	0	2	6	0	8	0	0	100
238 ,, 4th,	1744	1744					0	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	13
239 ,, Centre,	1833	1834	W. H. Siddons,	Nicholas Van der Pyl, *i.*	'93	'07	125	331	456	69	8	3	11	13	4	0	17	3	3	400
240 ,, North,	1859	1859	J. Frank Batchelder,	Arthur J. Derbyshire, *r.*	'08	'11	128	335	463		16	15	31	11	2	0	13	12	7	
241 ,, Riverside Mem'l,	1884	1892	Dea. C. E. Hutchinson,	{ George L. Gleason, *p. em.* / { Arthur G. Lyon, *i.*	'66 / '97	'88 / '13	34	103	137	7	3	8	11	1	7	8	16	3	6	435
242 ,, Union,	1891	1892	Miss Mary P. Merrill,	J. Franklin Babb, *r.*	'98	'13	44	106	150	20	1	3	4	0	3	0	3	1	1	275
243 ,, Ward Hill,	1893	1893	Dea. J. Harlan Chase,	George H. Credeford, *r.*	'91	'10	22	52	74	10	5	2	7	0	0	0	0	5	0	120
244 ,, Zion,	1902	1907	Mrs. Lillie M. Wilson,	James A. Wright,	'12	'13	14	29	43	7	2	0	2	0	0	2	2	0	0	27
245 Hawley,	1778	1848		Sylvester P. Robertson,	'13	'13	7	16	23	9	3	3	6	2	0	0	2	3	0	21
246 ,, West,	1825	1847	Charles F. Sears,[c]	[Herbert A. Miles, *Meth.*]		'12	18	25	43	13	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	41
247 Heath,	1892	1833	Henry E. Stetson,[d]	James H. Childs,	'75	'12	25	43	68	10	1	3	4	1	0	0	1	1	0	80
248 Hingham, Center,	1847	1848	Edgar M. Lane,	[Howard S. Fox, *Lic.*]		'13	34	65	99	23	3	3	6	4	2	0	6	0	3	78
249 Hinsdale,	1795	1798	T. Augustus Frissell,	Samuel R. Swift,	'09	'12	43	102	145	62	3	4	7	3	6	0	9	1	9	154
250 Holbrook,	1856	1878	Frederic W. Blanchard,	Edward Evans, *i.*	'75	'07	50	159	209	57	4	1	5	3	5	0	8	2	1	200
251 Holden,	1742	1789	George B. Caswell,	George E. Cary, *i.*	'12	'12	52	95	147	32	10	11	21	4	4	0	8	2	8	160
252 Holland, Southbridge,	1765	1856	Miss Louisa M. Howlett,				8	21	29	4	4	1	5	0	0	0	0	4	0	29
253 Holliston,	1728	1822	Miss Mabel G. Abbott,	William T. Jordan,	'91	'13	66	157	223	54	0	6	6	8	1	4	13	0	0	250
254 Holyoke, 1st,	1799	1893	Coleman H. Waite,	Henry O. Hannum, *i.*	'96	'07	137	294	431	50	12	15	27	5	5	1	11	3	9	370
255 ,, { 2d, / { Grace Branch,	1849 / 1894	1885 / 1895	Frederick H. Cheetham, / John Smith,	Edward A. Reed, *i.* / Edwin B. Robinson,	'71 / '98	'86 / '02	334 / 264	679 / 514	1013 / 778	186 / 71	32 / 81	21 / 4	53 / 85	15 / 5	16 / 4	3 / 0	34 / 9	9 / 8	16 / 50	596 / 560
256 Hopkinton,	1724	1883	Edward M. Eldredge,	William Ganley,	'97	'11	35	84	119	41	6	6	12	3	5	0	8	4	0	130
257 Hubbardston,	1770	1827	Miss Lucy H. Grimes,	[Henry T. Slocum, *Bapt.*]	'92	'11	17	33	50	23	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
258 Hudson,	1889	1902	Charles M. Witt,	Warren F. Low, *i.*	'94	'12	54	126	180	34	0	3	3	1	2	0	3	0	2	176
259 Huntington, 1st, Norwich,	1778	1845	Dea. J. B. Lyman,	Charles R. Sherman,	'13	'12	15	34	49	12	0	1	1	0	3	3	6	0	0	40
260 ,, 2d,	1846	1864	Miss Jennie E. Smith,				24	65	89	31	1	1	2	0	2	0	2	0	1	80
261 Ipswich, 1st,	1634	1846	Mrs. Willis L. Augur,				26	92	118	40	1	0	1	8	3	0	11	0	3	180
262 ,, South,	1747	1837	Jesse H. Wade,	{ T. Frank Waters, *p. em.* / { Edgar F. Allen,	'76 / '12	'79 / '11	24	103	127		4	1	5	0	0	0	0	1	1	150

[a] North Wilbraham. [b] South Hanover. [c] Charlemont. [d] North Heath. Hyde Park, *see* Boston.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y. P. S.	Mens	CHURCH TREASURERS	OFFERINGS FOR THE BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES									Other Gen'l Offerings	Undenom. Gifts	Home Exp.	SALARIES, VALUES, ETC.			
Superintendents	Mem	Mem	Org.		A.B.C. F.M.	Wom's Bds.	C. E. Soc.	C.C.B. Soc.	C.H.M Soc.	A. M. A.	C.S.S. & P.S.	Min. Relief	Totals				Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest. Funds	Amt. of Debt
226 Dea. A. B. Newell,[a]	50	0	0	Mrs. S. D. Beebe,	$9	$20	$0	$0	$5	$9	$1	$3	$47	$0	$0	$750	$600	$5,500	$7,545	$0
227 Henry McNayr,[b] h	88	45	50	Miss Amy M. Briggs,[c]	24	5	4	5	13	9	4	1	65	5	42	2,281	850	9,500	6,300	0
228	0	0	0	Charles L. Gleason,	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	300	300	*5,000	0	0
229 Daniel F. Foster, hm	117	56	0	John F. Hammond,	16	17	2	7	10	6	3	3	64	0	12	1,025	700	8,000	9,400	0
230 Charles O. Flagg,	81	35	0	Rev. Harlan Page,	6	35	7	8	24	10	15	5	110	0	8	1,100	800	7,500	6,000	0
231 Owen Bradbury,	199	55	0	Joseph Farquhar,	157	85	29	63	88	62	26	30	540	60	145	2,624	1,000	45,000	0	500
232 Rev. H. B. Mason,	43	30	0	Miss Susan A. Davis,	47	24	6	10	29	18	9	4	147	0	24	1,175	800	12,000	9,000	0
233 Mrs. Mercy K. Allen,	60	0	0	Cyrenus S. Hunt,	0	10	1	1	3	3	1	0	19	0	0	1,004	700	10,000	2,200	0
234 Miss Lillian Doane,	45	0	x75	Benjamin C. Kelley,	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	222	1,135	700	7,800	5,000	0
235 Harry W. Marsh,[d] h	130	11	x59	Fred'k H. Bardwell,	69	137	43	125	92	53	12	12	543	184	117	4,696	1,200	21,000	0	3,000
236 Walter F. Sayward,	169	30	0	George E. Kimball,	102	63	17	19	51	76	15	6	349	3	52	3,500	1,500	35,000	17,400	0
237 Dea. F. A. Russell,[e]	94	31	z28	Walter F. Poore,	53	36	15	15	36	24	11	3	193	3	0	1,700	900	10,600	13,000	0
238	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	3,000	950	0
239 Rev. DeM. Goodyear, h	324	0	75	Leonard H. Noyes,	241	114	44	44	141	84	36	16	720	288	553	5,300	2,500	*25,000	5,640	0
240 Frank Larsen,[aa] hm	313	30	155	E. G. Frothingham,	450	0	100	100	500	100	25	47	1,322	460	380	6,200	3,200	*60,000	8,000	0
241 C. F. Brown, h	426	86	60	Mrs. Jennie Amazeen,	99	44	20	24	54	44	20	7	312	103	131	1,967	1,000	30,000	330	2,520
242 Charles H. Clark, h	195	0	0	Charles H. Clark,	0	38	3	3	7	6	2	1	60	0	8	2,199	1,200	*20,000	0	4,500
243 Charles F. Bisbee,	110	50	0	Miss Stella Eastman,	6	15	3	3	11	9	2	36	85	0	12	1,327	†900	‡10,500	100	0
244 Rev. J. A. Wright,	26	0	0	Mrs. Anna E. Simpson,	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	4	0	26	675	†600	*7,500	0	450
245 Mrs. J. R. Smith,	20	0	0	Fred T. Thayer,	5	0	1	1	4	2	1	0	14	0	0	92	†250	*2,000	1,800	0
246 Mrs. Mattie Carter,	16	0	0	Mrs. Jennie Sears,	0	0	2	0	3	0	2	0	7	6	0	330	260	*2,000	3,400	0
247 Sylvandor G. Benson,	52	32	0	Frank E. Stetson,	12	0	2	4	10	6	5	5	44	0	0	625	550	2,000	500	0
248 Edgar M. Lane,	100	13	0	Edgar M. Lane,	84	66	0	12	17	0	0	0	179	0	10		800	*10,000	3,100	0
249 L. Harry Brague, hm	115	0	18	George T. Plunkett,	100	93	18	20	54	38	16	5	344	91	96	2,105	1,000	12,000	5,000	0
250 Dea. L. Belcher, h	205	0	161	F. W. Blanchard,	264	12	142	55	247	183	82	149	1,134	200	252	2,800	1,200	35,000	10,500	0
251 George B. Caswell, h	248	31	x70	William H. Warren,	89	90	14	24	43	42	24	8	334	0	123	2,485	1,000	16,000	5,682	0
252 J. F. Hebard,	27	0	0	Mrs. F. B. Blodgett,	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	11	0	0	316	†600	3,275	719	0
253 William E. Marchant, h	135	0	x68	Charles D. Fisher,	43	68	12	13	29	17	12	9	203	399	10	4,485	1,200	48,000	8,991	0
254 G. Winthrop Brainerd, h	482	40	76	Trenor P. Tilley,	784	100	118	153	355	259	112	46	1,927	952	581	8,881	‡2,750	70,000	10,563	0
255 { Dea. J. A. Skinner,	614	70	0		1,429	898	197	294	857	542	825	188	5,230	3,413	1,176	19642	4,000			
{ Frank B. Towne,	537	168	125	Thomas Neil,	0	28	3	4	13	0	0	5	53	105	12	4,034		*45,000	0	0
256 Charles W. Walter,	100	29	0	Willard M. Brown,	26	39	8	7	24	26	12	16	158	0	9	2,312	900	29,000	14,675	0
257 Mrs. C. T. Wyman,	47	0	0	Charles T. Wyman,	18	17	0	0	17	11	6	0	69	66	5	697	520	*3,500	3,958	0
258 George Failey, h	284	50	40	P. H. Ware,	10	10	5	13	16	4	7	8	73	0	32	2,000	1,100	*11,500	0	0
259 Dea. J. B. Lyman,	48	0	0	Dea. J. B. Lyman,	10	7	0	0	0	0	7	0	24	18	0	762	†600	4,000	300	0
260 Leon O. Merrill, h	65	18	0	Mrs. Frances Clark,	22	15	5	6	25	12	6	6	97	0	50	1,256	700	7,700	2,000	0
261 h	137	0	0	Dea. Thomas H. Lord,	18	44	5	5	18	12	5	5	112	0	51	2,162	1,100	15,000	20,000	300
262 Frank T. Goodhue,	100	35	x30	Frank T. Goodhue,	65	0	0	0	20	35	0	0	120	0	0		1,000	20,000	6,000	0

[a] North Wilbraham. [b] Rockland. [c] North Hanover. [d] Bradstreet. [e] Methuen. [aa] Cambridge.

‡ Parsonage not free. † Missionary aid to salary. * No parsonage.

CHURCHES		Churches Erected	CLERKS	MINISTERS		MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		Fam.
Cities or Towns	Org.		Names	Names	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	C.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	R.	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
263 Ipswich, Linebrook,	1749	1848	Dea. J. H. Tenney,	William P. Alcott, *i.*	'68	'86	14	22	36	11	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	30
264 Kingston,	1828	1829	Miss Helen M. Farrington,	[Robert B. Street, *Lic.*]		'14	15	44	59	17	0	6	6	0	2	0	2	0	0	80
265 Lakeville & Taunton Prec't,	1725	1835	Dea. Charles F. Paull,[a]	Washington H. Forbes,	'81	'10	21	24	45	16	0	0	0	2	2	2	6	0	0	80
266 Lancaster,	1839	1841	Warren L. Rowell,[b]	George A. Gordon,	'01	'12	35	69	104	16	4	3	7	0	4	0	4	4	1	75
267 Lanesboro,	1764	1820	Mrs. Anna F. Bennett,[c]	Archibald Cullens,	'98	'11	10	21	31	1	8	0	8	0	2	0	2	6	0	125
268 Lawrence, Lawrence st.,	1847		Albert I. Couch,	Robert W. Beers, *i.*	'84	'11	190	439	629	250	33	13	46	6	13	0	19	15	0	375
269 ,, South,	1868	1897	Arthur R. Henderson,	George E. Lovejoy,	'73	'03	77	168	245		5	5	10	2	3	5	10	3	5	239
270 ,, Riverside,	1878	1878	Richard Stidston,				35	76	111	25	3	0	3	0	3	0	3	0	3	125
271 ,, Trinity,	1883	1859	Wilbur E. Rowell,	Arthur Barber, *i.*	'01	'06	117	302	419	87	4	2	6	3	14	0	17	0	0	400
272 ,, United,	1886	1897	Dea. Frank L. Parkhurst,	Herbert G. Mank, *i.*	'89	'98	73	167	240	41	6	5	11	3	3	0	6	4	6	260
273 Lee,	1780	1856	T. M. Hayward,	J. Spencer Voorhees,	'84	'13	131	233	364	93	4	3	7	5	12	0	17	0	2	170
274 Leicester,	1719	1901	Alexander McNeish,				47	100	147	47	0	4	4	2	5	0	7	0	0	103
275 Lenox,	1769	1806	Thomas L. Sedgwick,[d]	Leon D. Bliss,	'89	'09	52	88	140	28	5	13	18	3	1	0	4	3	2	61
276 Leominster, Pilgrim,	1822	1872	Walter N. Howe,	Joseph B. Kettle, *r.*	'95	'10	146	324	470	56	8	9	17	12	6	5	23	4	20	490
277 ,, North,	1874	1880	Miss Lottie G. Bowers,	William W. McLane,	'74	'13	24	72	96	17	1	4	5	1	3	0	4	1	3	100
278 Leverett,	1774	1837	Miss Fannie H. Taylor,	Arthur L. Truesdell,	'05	'09	32	46	78	19	2	0	2	4	0	0	4	2	0	125
279 ,, Moore's Corner,	1896	1898	Mrs. Ellen M. Pratt,	Arthur L. Truesdell,	'05	'05	18	29	47	22	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	45
280 Lexington,	1868	1893	James P. Prince,				83	179	262	47	15	9	24	0	1	0	1	1	0	225
281 Lincoln,	1747	1891	George L. Chapin,	Edward E. Bradley, *i.*	'93	'93	30	51	81	19	0	9	9	1	0	0	1	0	1	55
282 Littleton,	1840	1841	James W. Dodds,[e]				47	84	131	38	0	3	3	0	3	0	3	0	0	80
283 Longmeadow,	1716	1768	Harry M. Burt,	Henry L. Bailey, *i.*	'89	'01	74	128	202	40	5	3	8	3	8	0	11	3	2	160
284 Lowell, Pawtucket,	1797	1898	Charles A. Richardson,	Frank G. Alger, *i.*	'86	'07	59	145	204	20	5	1	6	3	1	0	4	1	1	200
285 ,, 1st,	1826	1884	Otis W. Butler,	{ Smith Baker, *p. em.* { Edward H. Newcomb,	'60 '97	'71 '12	121	287	408	140	33	17	50	9	6	117	132	11	3	500
286 ,, 1st Trinitarian,	1826	1898	H. H. Sumner, M.D.,	Raymond G. Clapp, *i.*	'07	'13	221	536	757	130	0	6	6	12	20	11	43	0	5	650
287 ,, Eliot,	1830	1874	Frank A. P. Coburn,[aa]	{ John M. Greene, *p. em.* { Herbert A. Barker,	'57 '03	'70 '13	140	320	460	100	0	2	2	5	3	0	8	0	5	341
288 Lowell, Kirk st.,	1845	1846	A. L. Thompson,	C. Arthur Lincoln, *i.*	'05	'12	146	320	466	102	9	8	17	8	3	2	13	1	12	
289 ,, High st.,	1846	1846	Dea. Albert L. Bacheller,	Allan C. Ferrin, *i.*	'96	'06	64	148	212		2	1	3	5	0	0	5	0	2	240
290 ,, *French*,			Ch. disbanded, Feb., 1914.											0	0	40	40			
291 ,, Highland,	1884	1887	Alfred M. Caswell,	A. Frederic Dunnels, *i.*	'84	'06	77	202	279	65	11	0	11	5	5	16	26	3	2	250
292 ,, *Swedish*,	1885	1886	August P. Anderson,	John Elmen, *r.*	'09	'09	32	49	81	6	5	0	5	0	1	4	5	0	3	26
293 Ludlow, Center,	1789	1859	Leavitt Perham,	John S. Curtis,	'93	'10	62	101	163	38	2	0	2	3	1	0	4	0	12	84
294 ,, Union,	1867	1867	Dea. J. E. Elphinstone,	Frederick B. Noyes,	'90	'13	105	200	305	60	2	21	23	2	3	0	5	2	12	230
295 Lunenburg,	1835	1842	Edmund S. Francis,	[Robert A. Bryant, *Pres.*]	'82	'12	32	64	96	21	3	10	13	2	1	0	3	2	2	87
296 Lynn, 1st,	1632	1872	Miss Clara M. Staton,	Watson Woodruff, *i.*	'07	'11	122	230	352	30	14	14	28	5	15	35	55	14	2	450
297 ,, Central,	1850	1892	Dea. Edwin B. Redfield,	C. Thurston Chase, *i.*	'97	'10	137	278	415	113	6	13	19	5	5	0	10	2	14	550
298 ,, North,	1869	1895	Miss J. Florence Holden,	Daniel E. Burtner, *i.*	'90	'08	88	220	308	68	11	6	17	4	8	2	14	7	4	415
299 ,, *Scandinavian*,	1888	1907	Ture Nordin,	John A. Johnson, *i.*	'92	'88	77	117	194	10	8	0	8	0	9	1	10	0	9	280
300 Lynnfield, Center,	1832	1833	Miss Alice B. Congdon,	[Gaius J. Slosser, *Meth.*]	'13	'13	20	62	82	9	0	10	10	1	6	10	17	0	4	111

[a] **Myricks.** [b] **South Lancaster.** [c] **Pittsfield.** [d] **Lenox Dale.** [e] **Littleton Common.** [aa] **Chelmsford Center.**

Islington, *see* Westwood. Jamaica Plain, *see* Boston. Lanesville, *see* Gloucester. Linden, *see* Malden.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y. P. S.	Mens	CHURCH	OFFERINGS FOR THE BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES									Other Cong'l Offerings	Undesignated Gifts	Home Exp.	SALARIES, VALUES, ETC.			
Superintendents	Mem	Mem	Org.	TREASURERS	A. B. C. F. M.	Wom's Bds.	C. E. Soc.	C. C. B. Soc.	C. H. M. Soc.	A. M. A.	C. S. S. & P. S.	Min. Relief	Totals				Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest. Funds	Amt. of Debt
263 Albert F. Tenney,	25	14	0	Dea. J. H. Tenney,	$18	$0	$7	$5	$19	$11	$6	$4	$70	$7	$23	$550	$450	*$2,500	$8,900	$0
264 Harry W. Clemons, h	85	19	0	Miss H. M. Farrington,	0	17	0	0	0	2	0	0	19	17	0	1,500	800	11,000	17,319	0
265 Thomas P. Paull,[a]	69	0	z20	Charles F. Paull,[a]	98	0	6	8	18	13	6	2	151	0	0	825	600	3,000	10,000	0
266 Charles B. Lamb,	85	20	0	Arthur W. Blood,	95	36	17	19	55	45	19	7	293	0	42	1,871	1,000	14,000	16,865	0
267 Rev. A. Cullens, m	92	45	0	Miss Lillian Reed,[b]	4	2	1	1	2	2	1	0	13	2	11	400	†1,000	4,000	2,607	0
268 Charles H. Choate, h	242	80	51	Geo. S. Wadsworth,	125	75	23	30	124	64	43	8	492	450	500	5,000	2,500	30,000	25,000	0
269 Rev. G. E. Lovejoy,	286	71	x21	J. Harry Anderson,	109	10	15	11	34	34	8	4	225	35	0	1,700	1,200	*24,000	0	0
270 Richard Shires,	125	35	25	Richard Shires,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0		†1,000	*5,000	0	1,600
271 J. Blaine Withee,	259	35	90	Frank J. Ball,	77	95	17	21	52	37	15	5	319	0	174	6,925	3,000	*60,000	1,000	0
272 Thomas G. Ritchie,	210	110	71	John Ashton,	74	25	15	18	44	31	14	5	226	30	37	2,950	1,400	*20,000	0	1,500
273 James A. Rice, h	174	35	x60	Edward S. Rogers,	424	945	48	124	137	263	65	35	2,041	50	388	5,135	1,800	35,000	4,900	0
274 h	93	28	0	Alfred M. Frye,	129	138	20	30	80	44	18	11	470	0	16	3,773	1,200	48,500	28,727	0
275 Manton R. Sedgwick, h	80	0	80	Frank J. Barrett,	246	77	46	39	103	78	29	16	634	8	34	3,272	1,200	30,000	0	1,613
276 Dea. C. E. Blackwell, h	683	169	174	Frank J. Whitney,	299	166	45	72	266	143	62	39	1,092	386	484	5,747	1,800	72,000	0	0
277 Joseph G. Putnam, h	126	0	z14	Miss Lucy E. Shedd,	29	27	1	7	21	25	16	12	138	0	67	1,624	900	18,500	8,500	1,750
278 Frank E. Field, h	100	16	0	C. H. Beaman,	56	14	5	11	26	19	9	3	143	19	0	625	475	1,775	600	0
279 Rollin N. Maynard,	30	0	0	Elmer E. Briggs,	10	1	2	3	7	5	1	1	30	23	0	275	175	*3,000	0	0
280 Willard C. Hill,	193	35	175	Everett S. Emery,	238	208	68	89	191	146	57	34	1,031	96	293	4,900	2,200	*45,000	3,000	0
281 Robert D. Donaldson,	50	0	0	Ephraim B. Flint,	183	68	3	42	26	190	18	21	551	179	65	1,500	1,000	35,000	5,200	0
282 Charles A. Kimball, h	101	36	0	Miss Eliz. Thacher,	49	28	15	6	34	19	10	0	161	5	25		900	10,500	4,000	0
283 James A. Holmes,	192		x160	Fred C. Marsh,	268	97	50	45	126	92	37	25	740	243	74	2,900	1,200	27,000	2,500	500
284 George B. Tanner, hm	480	49	184	Chas. A. Richardson,	115	25	25	30	74	57	23	7	356	40	355	2,988	1,200	40,000	0	0
285 William A. Liddell,	325	54	60	Arthur Bartlett,	369	120	39	45	113	89	34	12	821	780	3,000	4,274	2,400	*85,000	3,200	0
286 L. E. Kimball, h	445	60	95	Erle F. Farnham,	138	76	24	32	60	56	24	9	419	0	39	5,775	2,000	*60,000	40,500	36,300
287 George S. Hull,	259	49	59	Edward E. Sargent,	83	80	19	22	57	40	17	6	324	148	93	5,011	‡2,250	75,000	10,300	0
288 J. E. Gibson, h	306	0	x12	A. L. Thompson,	682	125	103	127	317	249	95	46	1,744	88	5,298	8,550	3,500	*40,000	0	0
289 Wm. H. G. Wight,	150	20	0	Austin D. Keables,	246	32	21	37	120	100	43	14	613	103	75	5,149	2,500	*30,000	0	0
290					0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0					
291 Maurice L. Duncan, h	293	42	45	Charles A. Morgan,	116	97	10	11	14	83	9	38	378	10	15	4,150	1,800	*35,000	350	0
292 Carl F. Pihl,	64	26	0	David Petterson,	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	10	0	100	1,400	†900	*6,000	0	500
293 Mrs. E. T. Potter,[c]	135	38	0	Mrs. E. E. Chapman,[c]	47	25	8	12	26	20	8	4	150	10	12	2,905	850	12,500	6,371	0
294 Thomas C. Bailey,	175	25	z20	Dea. Robert Kyle,	10	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	75	35	2,060	1,400	*24,000	0	0
295 Edmund S. Francis,	103	112	0	George C. Jewett,	10	8	5	5	9	9	8	0	54	41	74	1,325	800	4,700	6,000	0
296 Herbert W. Rice, h	323	71	z43	Miss A. A. Butman,	139	100	30	40	75	81	20	14	499	0	73			*61,000	8,000	600
297 William B. Taylor,[d] h	469	100	141	H. L. Richardson,	79	163	17	27	55	45	16	16	418	429	683	7,902	3,000	*105,000	0	0
298 Dea. W. Fred Haskell,[d]	280	62	x30	Geo. P. Southwick,	94	28	21	24	41	47	19	6	280	117	93	3,180	1,900	38,000	3,500	0
299 A. L. Nyquist,	194	90	0	Axel A. Bohlinder,	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	7	110	68	2,491	900	*30,000	0	9,500
300 William E. Russell, h	130	25	0	Miss Nellie Tuttle,	36	43	9	11	25	21	8	4	157	0	0	1,650	800	5,500	4,070	100

[a] Myricks. [b] Dalton. [c] Ludlow. [d] Saugus. ‡ Parsonage not free. † Missionary aid to salary. * No parsonage.

	CHURCHES		Churches Erected	CLERKS	MINISTERS		MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		Fam.
	Cities or Towns	Org.		Names	Names	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	C.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	R.	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
301	Lynnfield, 2d,	1854	1857	Miss Evelyn Ramsdell,[a]	Robert W. Haskins,	'72	'10	2	29	31	3	1	1	2	1	2	0	3	0	0	60
302	Malden, 1st,	1648	1871	J. V. Kimball,	Henry H. French, *i.*	'86	'94	266	591	857	132	25	4	29	5	16	1	22	12	3	700
303	,, Maplewood,	1874	1877	J. Herbert Bunce,	Arthur Varley, *r.*	'94	'09	64	146	210	80	2	2	4	1	1	0	2	0	4	250
304	,, Linden,	1876	1876	George A. Sargent,	Thompson E. Ashby, *i.*	'12	'12	27	78	105	20	8	10	18	0	2	1	3	6	3	130
305	Manchester,	1716	1810	Albert Cunningham,	Charles A. Hatch, *i.*	'12	'13	53	114	167	36	0	0	0	5	3	0	8	0	0	217
306	Mansfield,	1838	1839	Edward P. Fitts,	John Bicknell, *i.*	'02	'10	81	195	276	29	4	4	8	6	7	18	31	2	11	325
307	Marblehead,	1684	1824	Dea. Richard Tutt,	Leslie C. Greeley, *i.*	'98	'10	38	183	221	21	3	5	8	2	0	2	4	3	1	300
308	Marion,	1703	1841	Dea. William A. Andrew,	Robert H. Cochrane,	'99	'14	13	63	76	13	6	4	10	2	4	0	6	3	6	112
309	Marlboro,	1666	1855	F. L. Claflin,	Albert H. Wheelock, *i.*	'88	'06	154	271	425	94	14	4	18	6	10	0	16	0	4	300
310	Marshfield,	1632	1838	Edward E. Ames,	Charles H. Peck, *r.*	'82	'12	24	70	94	10	3	3	6	2	1	0	3	3	0	225
311	,, **Hills,**	1835	1837	Israel H. Hatch,[b]	Ernest A. Thomas,	'02	'10	9	21	30	9	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	40
312	Mattapoisett,	1736	1844	Lemuel L. Dexter,	C. Julian Tuthill,	'94	'05	15	61	76	14	1	2	3	2	2	0	4	1	4	60
313	Maynard, Union,	1852	1853	Frank F. Sanderson,	Frederic N. Rutan, *r.*	'87	'11	59	166	225	34	6	5	11	1	3	0	4	5	7	180
314	,, *Finnish,*	1907	1913	Dea. Oscar Grandell,	Johannes Vaananen,	'06	'12	21	35	56	10	14	42	56	0	0	0	0	0	34	200
315	Medfield,	1828	1877	Mrs. I. F. Kingsbury,	{ Leroy M. Pierce, *p. em.* { John C. Hall,	'70 '90	'97 '11	27	82	109	33	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	3	80
316	Medford, Mystic,	1847	1848	Charles E. Miller,	George M. Butler, *i.*	'02	'04	139	271	410		2	2	4	5	7	1	13	1	8	385
317	,, **West,**	1872	1904	Edwin H. Lowry,	Henry F. Smith, *i.*	'05	'13	117	255	372	81	3	5	8	8	7	1	16	1	8	300
318	,, Union,	1887	1910	Dea. Albert Carson,	Salem D. Towne,	'83	'11	110	177	287		18	16	34	0	9	0	9	5	12	254
319	Medway, **West,**	1750	1813	William W. Ollendorff,	Henry F. Burdon,	'98	'14	43	101	144	7	5	0	5	6	2	0	8	5	2	125
320	,, Village,	1838	1838	William N. Hitchcock,	Preston R. Crowell,	'90	'12	35	78	113		0	6	6	4	1	0	5	0	4	110
321	Melrose,	1848	1870	Arthur M. Burr,	{ Thomas Sims, { Andrew J. Eastman, *asst.*‡	'75 '77	'97 '13	210	399	609	100	11	10	21	6	5	0	11	0	9	
322	,, **Highlands,**	1875	1895	George W. Basford,	John O. Paisley, *i.*	'92	'06	150	295	445	44	34	4	38	4	17	7	28	19	5	400
323	Merrimac,	1726	1860	Richard A. Sargent,	James W. Flagg, *i.*	'82	'01	127	246	373	100	16	5	21	5	2	0	7	14	0	231
324	Methuen,	1729	1855	Dea. Harry E. Moore,	Charles H. Oliphant, *i.*	'76	'84	76	181	257	45	3	5	8	4	5	0	9	0	0	
325	Middleboro, 1st,	1694	1828	George A. Deane,	Arthur G. Cummings, *i.*	'05	'05	51	84	135	22	6	4	10	3	0	0	3	4	3	125
326	,, **North,**	1748	1893	Percy W. Keith,	Frederick T. Kenyon, *r.*		'13	35	62	97	25	0	2	2	1	3	0	4	0	0	85
327	,, Central,	1847	1849	Henry W. Sears,				101	242	343	54	1	5	6	5	12	0	17	1	5	350
328	Middlefield,	1783	1903	Dea. Wesley A. Olds,	William T. Bartley,	'97	'13	30	38	68		4	0	4	2	5	0	7	0	0	50
329	Middleton,	1729	1859	Galen B. Howe,				36	70	106	26	0	0	0	7	0	0	7	0	0	228
330	Milford,	1741	1819	Fred M. Daniels,	Franke A. Warfield, *i.*	'71	'02	72	205	277	71	2	3	5	4	4	2	10	0	5	300
331	Millbury, 1st,	1747	1835	Miss Cora F. Woodbury,	{ George A. Putnam, *p. em.* { William C. Martyn, *i.*	'60 '98	'71 '10	40	124	164	52	5	1	6	2	3	0	5	1	0	200
332	,, 2d,	1827	1828	Ira N. Goddard,	Robert W. Dunbar, *i.*	'98	'09	36	121	157	52	0	1	1	3	0	0	3	0	4	125
333	Millis,	1714	1850	Wallace F. Tenney,	Alexander B. MacLeod, *i.*	'03	'10	45	92	137	42	8	4	12	1	0	2	3	7	5	140
334	Milton,	1678	1835	Joseph F. Forbes,	{ H. S. Huntington, *p. em.* { Albert D. Smith,	'66 '88	'88 '08	49	81	130	24	4	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	95
335	,, East,	1843	1846	A. Park Norrie,	Edward C. Boynton,	'13	'12	23	52	75	14	5	5	10	1	0	1	2	0	0	120
336	Monson,	1762	1873	Robert S. Fay,	George A. Andrews, *i.*	'99	'07	123	242	365	72	10	4	14	7	3	0	10	4	4	250

[a] **Wakefield.** [b] **North Marshfield.** ‡ At Eastside Chapel. Manomet, *see* Plymouth. Maplewood, *see* Malden.
Millers Falls, *see* Montague. Mill River, *see* New Marlboro. Millville, *see* Blackstone. Mittineague, *see* West Springfield.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y. P. S.	Mens	CHURCH TREASURERS	OFFERINGS FOR THE BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES								Other Cong'l Offerings	Undenom. Gifts	Home Exp.	SALARIES, VALUES, ETC.			
Superintendents	Mem	Mem	Org.		A.B.C. F.M.	Wom's Bds.	C. E. Soc.	C.C.B. Soc.	C.H.M Soc.	A. M. A.	C.S.S. & P.S.	Min. Relief	Totals				Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest. Funds	Amt. of Debt
301 Miss E. M. Ramsdell,[a]	75	12	0	Mrs. E. C. Harvey,	$0	$15	$2	$2	$5	$4	$1	$1	$30	$0	$0	$483	$374	*$3,000	$300	$0
302 Rev. M. C. Hunt, m	800	41	0	Tenney Morse,	505	183	110	112	113	123	59	104	1,309	1,533	298	10188	3,000	*59,350	0	0
303 J. Herbert Bunce, h	200	25	0	Mrs. M. A. Decker,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,209	1,200	*10,000	0	0
304 Roy Burditt,	116	0	x31	John E. W. Doane,	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	13	10	5	1,634	800	11,000	0	0
305 Alfred L. Saben,	183	40	x13	George W. Jewett,	7	56	5	17	23	16	5	6	135	77	38	2,172	1,200	25,000	2,800	0
306 Wm. A. Copeland, h	334	35	177	Albert A. Grover,	123	52	26	31	81	58	25	8	404	19	92	2,278	1,500	*15,000	600	0
307 Dea. F. Broughton,	337	0	x70	Edward D. Tutt,	103	40	28	24	67	50	34	11	357	175	800	3,100	1,500	29,500	12,500	2,500
308 William A. Andrew,	122	48	47	Thomas A. Oglesby,	12	0	0	0	53	13	0	0	78	50	0	1,761	1,300	28,000	48,000	340
309 George W. Morris, h	331	86	60	Geo. H. Cuthbert,	52	106	17	19	43	36	23	12	308	28	194	3,563	1,600	35,000	5,026	0
310 Edith A. Sprague, h	174	52	0	H. B. Sprague,	105	28	9	11	22	20	16	6	217	0	0	1,023	800	5,000	7,400	0
311 Mrs. Alice M. Swift, h	49	0	0	H. I. Macomber,	12	0	2	13	6	8	2	1	44	3	11	1,478	800	6,000	24,000	750
312 Mrs. Irving N. Tilden,h	118	22	0	Mrs. A. M. Dexter,	18	0	11	10	16	13	12	1	81	130	15	1,450	750	10,000	10,000	0
313 Fred W. Sims,	194	39	x40	Wm. H. Gutteridge,	14	0	7	10	13	18	5	5	72	0	107	3,583	1,000	26,000	0	0
314 Rev. J. Vaananen,	140	32	0	Henry Lannolo,	0	0	0	0	42	0	0	0	42	0	0	4,731	†900	*9,131	0	4,400
315 George E. Hardy, h	150	74	0	Miss Lucretia Johnson,	43	30	10	10	26	17	10	3	149	0	0	1,679	800	13,000	5,000	0
316 Ernest C. Beals,	299	33	87	Joseph A. Chapin,	191	160	54	64	163	116	55	17	820	43	37	5,114	‡2,150	35,000	0	0
317 Dea. Geo. H. Remele,	491	0	73	Joseph Weissbach,	136	55	32	38	91	67	31	16	466	87	132	5,495	1,800	69,400	10,000	13,500
318 Percy H. Hodgman,	385	102	123	Charles H. Reynolds,	35	5	8	0	5	5	10	0	68	0	177	3,800	‡1,260	21,200	0	340
319 Clinton S. Howe, hm	154	39	0	Aaron W. Perry,	48	57	10	21	26	22	10	2	196	38	30	2,112	900	22,500	1,000	600
320 William N. Hitchcock,h	60	0	31	Alvin E. Clough,	10	0	5	5	10	10	5	7	52	0	0	1,400	850	12,000	4,000	0
321 David H. Holmes,	408	135	159	John Buffum,	452	111	34	61	173	184	59	37	1,111	209	480	7,190	2,500	75,000	0	0
322 Dea. Oscar A. Adams, h	680	45	x70	William H. Loring,	389	175	70	81	215	151	119	23	1,223	23	203	6,684	2,500	*42,000	0	0
323 B. Frank Sargent, h	200	79	92	William J. Murphy,	58	35	21	14	32	35	10	5	210	0	0	2,417	1,200	15,000	11,543	0
324 h	233	0	35	William H. Buswell,	221	41	41	50	96	88	29	12	578	523	60	4,822	1,800	95,000	8,000	0
325 J. Robert Erickson, h	197	48	z13	Albert Deane,	17	0	7	12	14	12	9	4	75	4	237	1,590	800	7,000	10,700	0
326 Percy W. Keith, h	106	0	0	N. W. Keith,	22	14	9	10	40	18	2	1	116	85	0	1,275	900	15,000	13,500	0
327 Abraham G. Newkirk, h	368	22	0	Albert A. Thomas,	54	144	9	20	23	30	17	8	305	90	244	4,658	1,800	29,000	1,066	0
328 Wesley A. Olds, h	70	25	0	Henry S. Pease,[b]	9	10	0	0	0	4	2	0	25	0	0	825	700	7,000	5,400	0
329 Galen B. Howe, h	153	66	0	Clinton P. Stiles,	4	9	6	4	7	16	4	4	54	0	48	1,401	850	9,100	3,700	100
330 Sumner C. Reynolds, h	325	0	0	Dea. W. A. Westcott,	144	70	30	30	106	40	11	13	444	122	231	4,645		35,000	25,000	0
331 Frank E. Sanborn, h	200	35	0	Miss M. R. Searles,	82	170	6	2	0	14	5	3	282	107	20	1,409	1,000	15,000	10,634	0
332 Rev. R. W. Dunbar, h	170	25	z25	George J. Dudley,	64	74	14	15	40	28	12	4	251	29	87	2,416	1,100	20,000	4,600	0
333 Harry E. King,	114	50	0	Melvin J. West,	95	0	13	15	46	33	12	4	218	0	54	4,375	1,200	10,000	17,182	885
334 Dea. H. B. Tucker,[c] h	185	20	x20	George M. Anderson,	74	50	33	14	48	41	26	13	299	10	125	2,099	1,400	*15,000	7,900	0
335 Norman J. S. Simpson,	84	26	x75	Jesse B. Baxter,	17	15	3	8	13	7	3	1	67	64	4	1,710	864	*15,000	0	0
336 H. E. Kendall, h	260	40	x95	Arthur H. Bennett,	552	96	121	181	259	244	121	116	1,690	360	655	3,900	1,600	14,000	1,200	0

[a] Wakefield, [b] Chester. [c] Mattapan. † Missionary aid to salary. * No parsonage. ‡ Parsonage not free.

CHURCHES		Churches Erected	CLERKS	MINISTERS		MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		Fam.
Cities or Towns	Org.		Names	Names	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	C.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	R.	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
337 Montague,	1752	1834	Jeremiah W. Dugan,	Charles L. Tomblen,	'77	'07	35	84	119	27	2	3	5	2	1	0	3	2	0	100
338 ,, **Millers Falls,**	1872	1896	John J. Morrison,	Allen A. Bronsdon,	'97	'13	39	64	103	20	23	4	27	1	0	0	1	15	0	200
339 ,, **Turners Falls,**	1875	1881	James A. Gunn, jr.,	A. Edward Martin,	'01	'14	45	88	133	20	2	2	4	2	2	0	4	0	4	150
340 Monterey,	1750	1848	Mrs. William S. Bidwell,	[John van Burk, *Ref.*]	'91	'10	26	50	76	20	0	0	0	3	2	0	5	0	0	70
341 Mt. Washington,	1874	1867	Roy I. Patterson,				4	26	30		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
342 Nahant,	1850	1851	Dea. G. Albert Day,	[Elmer Jones, *Meth.*]	'10	'13	14	32	46	9	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	15	125
343 Nantucket,	1722	1834	Miss Alice Crocker,	F. Arthur Sanborn,	'92	'13	19	85	104	25	0	1	1	3	1	0	4	0	0	161
344 Natick,	1802	1875	Frank O. Brown,	Arthur W. Ackerman, *i.*	'90	'12	163	366	529	63	7	8	15	10	7	0	17	3	8	500
345 ,, **South,**	1859	1863	Mrs. Charles E. Hills,	[Nathan B. Akerman, *Meth.*]	'08	'11	14	34	48	12	3	1	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	50
346 Needham,	1857	1887	Joseph Willett,	John D. Waldron, *i.*	'02	'10	61	104	165	26	2	13	15	1	1	0	2	1	10	125
347 New Bedford, 1st,	1696	1867	Frederic B. Hawes,	Henry E. Oxnard, *i.*	'94	'11	14	33	47	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	100
348 ,, North,	1807	1836	Harry L. Buckley,	Frank E. Ramsdell, *i.*	'91	'03	174	413	587	83	7	6	13	8	11	7	26	0	15	
349 ,, Trinitarian,	1831	1890	Harry G. Rounsevell,	{ Matthew C. Julien, *i.* { John J. McClelland, *asso.*	'72 '10	'72 '12	32	116	148	43	0	0	0	1	1	10	12	0	4	
350 New Braintree,	1754	1911	Miss Frances W. Tufts,	William France,	'88	'11	17	37	54	18	2	3	5	3	0	0	3	1	0	50
351 Newbury, 1st,[a]	1635	1869	Dea. John C. Rolfe,	Charles S. Holton, *i.*	'92	'97	35	125	160	7	3	0	3	1	0	0	1	2	5	201
352 ,, Byfield, **Rowley,**	1702	1833	Dea. Joseph N. Dummer,	Nathan T. Dyer,	'78	'11	27	50	77	29	0	0	0	4	1	2	7	0	1	75
353 Newburyport, Belleville,	1808	1867	John A. Wilson, jr.,	Frank N. Merriam, *i.*	'92	'07	102	255	357		5	1	6	4	4	0	8	0	2	410
354 ,, Central,	1909	1861	John T. Lunt,	Walter H. Nugent, *r.*	'02	'10	133	419	552	75	8	2	10	12	4	0	16	3	12	600
355 New Marlboro,	1744	1840	Irving W. Bentley,	[Asa S. Goodrich, *Meth.*]		'13	8	16	24	12	0	0	0	0	8	0	8	0	0	17
356 ,, **Southfield,**	1794	1794	Howard A. Cook,	E. Jay Hanford,	'13	'12	15	35	50	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
357 ,, **Mill River,**	1871	1871	Dea. E. W. Rhoades,[b]	E. Jay Hanford,	'13	'12	20	39	59	16	0	3	3	3	1	0	4	0	1	46
358 New Salem,	1845	1854	Mrs. W. J. Whitaker,	Haig Adadourian,	'97	'11	19	31	50	11	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	0	0	52
359 ,, **North,**	1903	1836	Mrs. Clara L. Cummings,[c]	Haig Adadourian,	'97	'11	9	13	22	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	45
360 Newton, 1st, **Center,**	1664	1904	Herbert J. Kellaway,	Edward M. Noyes, *i.*	'83	'94	214	349	563	90	17	30	47	10	8	0	18	7	9	360
361 ,, 2d, **West,**	1781	1848	Henry B. Patrick,	J. Edgar Park, *i.*	'03	'07	145	287	432	52	29	22	51	3	4	0	7	15	6	325
362 ,, Eliot,	1845	1889	Everett E. Kent,	H. Grant Person, *i.*	'94	'07	252	461	713	126	13	18	31	12	11	0	23	5	16	629
363 ,, **Auburndale,**	1850	1857	Henry G. Hildreth,	William C. Gordon, *r.*	'89	'07	176	310	486	146	9	26	35	5	10	0	15	7	8	353
364 ,, North,	1866	1874	Leslie A. Burgess,				35	71	106	19	5	2	7	1	5	0	6	0	4	97
365 ,, **Newtonville,**	1868	1895	Wallace C. Boyden,				178	328	506	70	24	37	61	3	3	7	13	10	14	380
366 ,, **Highlands,**	1872	1905	Charles H. Keeler,	George T. Smart, *i.*	'88	'02	107	227	334	57	9	4	13	2	12	0	14	3	9	300
367 ,, **Waban,**	1911	1911	Dea. George F. Rivinius,	Charles H. Cutler, *i.*	'86	'12	33	69	102	9	0	16	16	0	0	0	0	0	3	90
368 Norfolk,	1795	1830	William M. Hill,	[David R. Williams,]		'12	29	52	81	22	8	3	11	2	0	0	2	3	0	85
369 North Adams,	1827	1864	Roland W. Guss,	Theodore E. Busfield, *i.*	'83	'03	205	463	668	175	11	9	20	7	9	0	16	5	5	375
370 Northampton, 1st,	1661	1878	William G. Bassett,	Wendell P. Keeler, *i.*	'00	'12	91	298	389	80	23	17	40	8	10	9	27	12	4	300
371 ,, Edwards,	1833	1872	Isaac Bridgman,	Irving Maurer, *i.*	'08	'13	167	415	582	75	30	12	42	3	13	2	18	12	8	400
372 ,, **Florence,**	1861	1861	William Cordes,	{ Elisha G. Cobb, *p. em.* { George F. Prentiss, *r.*	'60 '87	'66 '11	95	195	290	37	3	44	47	2	2	0	4	0	0	200
373 North Andover,	1834	1867	George E. Hathorn,	John L. Keedy, *i.*	'94	'05	116	230	346	90	14	7	21	4	4	0	8	3	8	320
374 North Attleboro, **Oldtown,**	1712	1828	Miss Mary A. Kent,	John Whitehill,	'61	'69	27	55	82	6	3	0	3	3	2	0	5	3	6	87

[a] **Newburyport.** [b] **Canaan, Conn.** [c] **Orange.** Montello, *see* Brockton. Montvale, *see* Woburn. Moore's Corner, *see* Leverett. Neponset, *see* Boston. New Boston, *see* Sandisfield.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y. P. S.	Mens	CHURCH	OFFERINGS FOR THE BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES								Other Gen'l Offerings	Undesignated Gifts	Home Exp.	SALARIES, VALUES, ETC.			
Superintendents	Mem	Mem	Org.	TREASURERS	A.B.C. F.M.	Wom's Bds.	C. E. Soc.	C.C.B. Soc.	C.H.M Soc.	A. M. A.	C.S.S. & P.S.	Min. Relief	Totals				Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest. Funds	Amt. of Debt
337 William C. Commings,h	171	37	50	Wm. C. Commings,	$109	$51	$7	$9	$68	$17	$7	$14	$282	$41	$87	$1279	$750	$13,000	$7,500	$0
338 Mrs. E. W. Brown,	125	59	132	Mrs. D. E.Mathewson,	26	5	5	9	29	7	9	1	91	5	3	1,641	1,100	9,500	1,750	1,200
339 Francis Foster,	150	40	61	Clarence A. Flagg,	25	10	0	12	23	15	7	6	98	0	0	1,725	1,200	16,000	0	1,500
340 Herbert B. Smith,	47	46	0	Charles P. Hyde,	8	25	0	1	7	2	9	0	52	13	0	1,010	700	6,000	4,660	960
341	0	0	0	Roy I. Patterson,	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	288	270	*1,000	387	0
342 George A. Day,	120	20	0	George A. Day,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		800	12,000	1,200	0
343 Mrs. Eunice Brooks, h	214	83	0	Miss M. J. Chase,	17	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	29	0	135	1,732	1,000	25,000	2,242	0
344 Clarence A. Eldridge, h	396	80	106	Miss Bertha Randall,	330	110	39	57	179	106	55	33	909	28	413	6,156	2,000	75,000	15,000	8,000
345 S. W. Beach,	40	17	0	Mrs. Gustavus Smith,	6	0	3	5	6	6	0	3	29	0	0	625	†800	*3,500	600	0
346 Warren W. Cole,	168	29	0	Arthur W. Gordon,	0	60	7	4	9	6	3	1	90	0	6		1,400	*15,000	0	900
347 Clarence W. Covil,	95	0	0	Frederic B. Hawes,	10	0	3	2	10	3	5	2	35	0	47	1,575	800	16,000	20,000	0
348 Claude C. Smith,	515	30	0	Jonathan Jones,	167	2	3	55	103	69	35	35	469	0	0	3,121	3,000	*75,000	33,466	0
349 Rev. J. J. McClelland,	214	51	0	J. Franklin Briggs,	67	200	104	0	95	15	0	0	481	35	600	7,000	2,500	*57,000	19,000	0
350 Rev. William France,	50	25	0	Miss Carrie F. Bush,	0	0	76	0	0	0	0	0	76	0	0	700	600	14,000	1,800	0
351 Wm. T. Humphreys, h	210	60	0	Dea. Edward Perkins,	119	5	22	26	62	31	18	1	284	85	40	2,126	1,100	20,000	18,000	0
352 Dea. J. N. Dummer,	60	0	0	Annie C. Horsch,	38	18	10	10	23	17	6	2	124	0	25	900	750	14,000	24,000	0
353 Joseph Y. Crockett, h	250	49	65	James W. Hale,	82	277	26	41	132	82	22	15	677	0	42	3,500	1,500	35,500	18,500	0
354 Frank N. Jaques, h	414	75	75	Mrs. Horace Plumer,	675	179	84	98	270	229	77	41	1,653	617	1,265	6,723	‡3,000	75,000	2,862	0
355	0	0	0	Henry P. Comstock,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	†540	5,500	500	0
356 A. W. Chapin,	41	0	0	H. W. Palmer,	8	4	1	2	4	3	1	1	24	0	0	673	300	4,000	4,125	308
357 Mrs. R. A. Rhoades,[a]	20	0	0	Zenas A. Rhoades,[a]	7	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	9	0	0	668	400	4,000	0	0
358 Warren Teele,	60	20	0	Burton W. Cogswell,	0	5	3	5	0	8	3	2	26	5	4	735	†825	5,000	7,380	0
359 Eugene Bullard,	39	30	0	Phin Chamberlain,	4	0	0	2	4	3	2	0	15	0	8	200	120	*2,000	575	0
360 Charles E. Kelsey, h	487	40	95	A. L. Harwood, jr.,	1,323	517	324	323	923	632	167	127	4,336	1,917	1,092	9,702	4,500	*150,000	0	0
361 Charles S. Thomas, h	474	50	160	Walter B. Davis,	680	466	124	120	418	263	119	41	2,231	3,060	1,386	8,408		55,300	0	0
362 Richard O. Walter, h	498	140	x200	George N. Putnam,	3,602	1,240	483	1,078	1,064	744	301	418	8,930	6,083	7,983	16000	5,000	*200,000	16,627	0
363 William H. Cooley, h	445	101	z66	William H. Blood,	754	500	140	152	689	387	112	53	2,787	665	887	7,248	3,000	34,600	1,000	1,600
364 William E. Lowry, h	191	48	x30	William E. Lowry,	21	3	3	0	12	21	7	0	67	0	21	1,900	1,000	30,000	0	1,000
365 C. W. Waldron,	243	101	204	Joseph B. Robson,	945	232	196	194	481	230	93	55	2,426	997	448	17059		*100,000	0	0
366 Sanford E. Thompson,	308	108	x196	Clarence H. Lingham,	277	262	117	111	334	168	112	67	1,448	296	277	6,768	3,000	*70,000	0	0
367 Clarence H. Greeley,	123	21	0	Joseph F. Breck,	84	0	0	21	23	23	30	0	181	94	161	2,402	1,000	*25,000	0	5,000
368 Edwin C. Holbrook, h	116	30	0	William E. Mann,	18	0	2	2	12	3	1	1	39	0	5	1,303	650	10,000	1,200	0
369 John Kennedy,	296	0	0	Miss M. B. Goodwin,	325	190	86	57	289	143	72	20	1,182	261	188	6,125	2,500	75,000	1,997	0
370 Will N. Doane,	208	75	x100	Noah H. Lee,	1,310	920	116	178	639	637	86	166	4,052	691	1,531	7,600	3,300	100,000	2,000	0
371 Gordon J. Campbell, h	453	69	285	Isaac Bridgman,	468	475	49	79	234	296	49	28	1,678	705	382	7,906	2,750	75,000	500	0
372 Alexander Caird, h	280	50	x75	Alexander Caird,	156	50	28	36	110	91	28	10	509	69	530	2,526	1,400		400	0
373 Gordon Currier, h	289	90	0	Henry A. Webster, jr.,	237	30	39	48	120	86	47	1	608	160	26	5,050	1,800	28,700	15,676	0
374 Rev. John Whitehill, h	65	0	0	Harry L. Carpenter,	36	0	3	4	8	9	5	0	65	0	0	925	700	8,000	8,000	0

[a] Canaan, Conn.

† Missionary aid to salary. * No parsonage. ‡ Parsonage not free.

CHURCHES		Churches Erected	CLERKS	MINISTERS		MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		Fam.
Cities or Towns	Org.		Names	Names	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	C.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	R.	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
375 North Attleboro, **A. Falls,**	1874	1874	Elmer E. Rockwood,	⎧ Zenas Crowell, *p. em.*	'77	'00	31	87	118	23	2	0	2	2	0	1	3	2	0	150
				⎩ Gregory A. Shcradan,	'06	'13														
376 ,, Trinity,	1892	1895	Mrs. Mercy F. Kilby,	Frank A. Junkins,	'05	'13	20	64	84	23	4	6	10	2	7	0	9	2	1	100
377 Northboro,	1832	1848	Mrs. Mary A. Foss,	Frank L. Bristol, *i.*	'75	'13	35	79	114	30	1	4	5	1	4	3	8	1	2	120
378 Northbridge, **Center,**	1782	1835	Dea. Irving O. Darling,	Charles G. Johnson,	'98	'12	14	49	63	12	2	0	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	80
379 ,, **Whitinsville,**	1834	1898	Charles R. Ward,	⎧ John R. Thurston, *p. em.*	'59	'71	122	211	333	66	20	9	29	7	1	0	8	8	9	315
				⎩ Walter H. Commons, *i.*	'08	'13														
380 ,, Rockdale,	1879	1899	Frank D. Smith,	William H. Watson,	'84	'12	28	65	93	36	2	4	6	2	0	1	3	0	4	72
381 North Brookfield,	1752	1823	Alvin L. Newman,	Alfred W. Budd, *i.*	'06	'11	112	211	323	105	10	13	23	8	12	11	31	4	5	275
382 Northfield,	1825	1888	Miss Mary T. Dutton,				142	475	617		23	21	44	10	14	4	28	19	0	185
383 North Reading,	1720	1836	Miss Bessie L. McLane,	Henry M. Goddard,	'94	'13	38	88	126	38	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	1	110
384 Norton,	1832	1834	Miss Anne T. Caswell,	Charles A. Ratcliffe,	'91	'01	15	43	58	13	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	0	2	105
385 Norwood, 1st,	1736	1884	Herbert M. Plimpton,	Arthur H. Pingree, *i.*	'98	'02	119	205	324	63	5	2	7	4	4	0	8	5	22	300
386 ,, *Swedish,*	1905	1909	Lars Jacobson,	Carl O. Lawson, *i.*	'06	'05	18	28	46	4	11	35	46	0	0	0	0	0	10	21
387 Oakham,	1767	1814	Dea. Jesse Allen,	Albert H. Plumb,	'99	'12	32	74	106	31	2	2	4	0	2	0	2	2	0	93
388 Orange, North,	1843	1860	Dea. William H. Hager,	[John F. Forrest, *Meth.*]	'95	'13	7	18	25	8	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	12
389 ,, Central,	1846	1893	Dea. Frederic D. Kellogg,	Edwin S. Pressey,	'88	'09	97	213	310	47	5	4	9	8	2	35	45	3	0	340
390 ,, *Swedish,*	1889	1891	Axel I. Peterson,	A. Ragnar Lindblad,	'10	'13	51	52	103		5	0	5	1	2	2	5	0	0	45
391 Orleans,	1646	1820	Orville W. Crosby,	Newton I. Jones, *r.*	'82	'11	24	84	108	32	1	0	1	4	0	0	4	0	2	100
392 Otis,	1779	1813	Mrs. W. T. Crittendon,	[William R. Garbutt, *Lic.*]		'13	14	38	52	18	4	0	4	2	2	0	4	0	0	110
393 Oxford,	1721	1829	Miss Alice M. Brady,	William H. Hayes,	'99	'12	32	94	126	32	1	3	4	1	0	0	1	1	0	165
394 Palmer, 1st, **Thorndike,**	1730	1847	Joseph F. Davis,	James E. Enman,	'96	'13	23	38	61	16	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
395 ,, 2d,	1847	1910	Luther H. Gager,	Eric R. Allen,	'07	'14	61	156	217	46	5	4	9	4	9	1	14	1	2	200
396 ,, **Three Rivers,**	1876	1877	Arthur W. Warriner,	Charles B. McDuffee,	'03	'08	118	129	247	53	16	4	20	1	34	9	44	8	0	120
397 Paxton,	1767	1767	Arthur W. Dwyer,	[Edward M. Rollins, *Bapt.*]	'11	'13	26	54	80		1	0	1	2	3	1	6	1	0	65
398 Peabody, South,	1713	1744	H. Leonard Harvey,				91	196	287	67	16	4	20	8	9	0	17	6	5	400
399 ,, 2d,	1874	1884	Miss Mary Tudbury,	Herbert Walker, *i.*	'97	'11	28	65	93	14	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	250
400 ,, West,	1883	1885	Dea. Frank K. McIntyre,	James J. Goodacre,	'97	'09	25	38	63	8	10	3	13	0	0	0	0	5	0	100
401 Pelham, **Amherst,**	1837	1840	Mrs. Carrie E. Adriance,	Frederick C. Taylor,	'91	'11	1	9	10	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	20
402 ,, Packardville, **Enfield,**	1869	1869	Mrs. H. L. Chickering,	[Robert I. B. Illman, *Meth.*]	'92	'13	17	16	33	14	1	1	2	2	2	1	5	1	0	17
403 Pepperell,	1747	1860	John L. Boynton,	John B. Lewis,	'95	'14	67	157	224	37	7	2	9	6	1	0	7	0	0	180
404 Peru,	1770	1895	Edwin Shumway,	Caleb E. Smith,	'04	'09	16	22	38	8	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
405 Petersham,	1823	1823	George K. Wilder,	William G. Poor,	'85	'12	16	42	58		0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	2	35
406 Phillipston,	1785	1785	Mrs. Lyman B. Smith,	Carey H. Watson,	'91	'13	18	31	49	15	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	60
407 Pittsfield, 1st,	1764	1853	Henry A. Brewster,	James E. Gregg, *i.*	'03	'12	254	410	664	90	32	23	55	8	20	17	45	5	19	511
408 ,, 2d,	1846	1846	Mrs. Lenora Shields,	T. Nelson Baker, *i.*	'97	'01	27	32	59	6	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	7	1	90
409 ,, South,	1850	1851	F. E. Peirson,	Payson E. Pierce,	'02	'09	271	414	685	55	26	30	56	5	14	0	19	7	6	620
410 ,, Pilgrim Mem'l,	1897	1897	William K. Bedford,	Warren S. Archibald, *i.*	'09	'09	123	170	293	36	19	13	32	3	4	1	8	5	14	200
411 ,, *French,*	1903		Mrs. Laura Bouteiller,	Rene Elsesser,	'03	'03	31	41	72	8	0	0	0	1	1	1	3	0	4	160
412 Plainfield,	1788	1846	Dea. Charles N. Dyer,	Sylvester P. Robertson,	'13	'13	21	36	57	21	0	3	3	2	5	1	8	0	0	90

Norwich, *see* Huntington. Oldtown, *see* North Attleboro. Packardville, *see* Pelham.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y. P. S. Mem	Mens Org.	CHURCH TREASURERS	OFFERINGS FOR THE BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES								Other Cong'l Offerings	Unde-nom. Gifts	Home Exp.	SALARIES, VALUES, ETC.			
Superintendents	Mem				A.B.C. F.M.	Wom's Bds.	C. E. Soc.	C.C.B. Soc.	C.H.M Soc.	A. M. A.	C.S.S. & P.S.	Min. Relief	Totals				Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest. Funds	Amt. of Debt
375 Jesse Mason,	180	0	0		$72	$50	$0	$10	$26	$18	$8	$2	$186	$150	$40	$1400	$1,000	*$18,000	$0	$0
376 Rev. F. A. Junkins,	70	0	0	Mrs. D. Sanford Hall,	6	10	3	6	7	3	5	14	54	35	3	1,034	†1,000	*6,600	500	0
377 Herbert G. McCool, h	138	18	x51	Albert Asquith,	80	41	35	5	46	28	11	5	251	0	40	1,200	800	12,000	7,870	0
378 William T. Norton, h	63	28	0	Irving O. Darling,	25	0	3	3	13	6	3	1	54	0	2	800	†300	6,500	5,200	0
379 Arthur F. Whitin, h	416	72	x84	Arthur F. Whitin,	2,602	1,300	750	682	2,520	1,658	571	340	10,423	175	1,729	8,124	2,200	100,000	1,475	0
380 Harry A. Robie, h	125	60	0	Mrs. H. T. Whitin,	12	94	23	22	38	53	29	15	286	14	25	1,600	900	12,000	0	300
381 Alfred C. Stoddard, h	273	50	65	George W. Lane,	72	62	24	35	49	56	46	2	346	112	0	3,070	1,200	34,000	7,000	0
382 Ambert G. Moody,[a] hm	500	56	28	Charles L. Robbins,[a]	98	284	0	35	102	10	0	23	552	57	284	4,748	2,300	*21,500	3,000	0
383 Arthur F. Upton, h	157	36	0	Arthur F. Upton,	10	0	0	5	11	0	6	0	32	26	15	1,300	800	17,500	6,835	0
384 Arthur E. Smith,	115	0	0	Silas H. Cobb,	28	0	7	4	16	13	2	7	77	0	0	1,999	1,000	18,000	7,342	0
385 Dea. H. A. Halstead, h	606	50	z120	Edson D. Smith,	760	192	56	46	173	131	78	7	1,443	2,060	213	6,063	1,800	40,000	5,368	0
386 Mats Johnson,	35	0	0	Carl A. Anderson,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,082	†600	*3,500	0	900
387 Dea. Jesse Allen, h	64	26	0	Wm. S. Crawford,	66	5	7	12	24	26	18	0	158	0	0	784	600	6,000	6,000	0
388 Henry N. Fry,	23	0	0	Dea. W. E. Blackmer,	4	2	1	1	3	2	0	1	14	1	0	225	208	*800	250	0
389 Aquila W. Chase,	282	40	0	Dea. George W. Fry,	70	148	21	20	88	41	22	25	435	449	50	2,870	1,500	*25,000	2,500	0
390 John Adell,	80	48	0	John A. Edman,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	0	2,027	840	*6,000	0	1,100
391 Everett A. Cole,	58	32	0	O. W. Crosby,	30	35	0	0	14	11	0	0	90	0	51	1,418	900	10,000	1,300	0
392 James S. Rockwell,	35	43	0	Mrs. Mary J. Somes,	10	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	11	30	0	400	†800	2,800	1,000	0
393 E. S. Dimock, h	189	40	z12	A. F. Putnam,	101	59	19	27	38	66	37	6	353	5	158	3,019	1,050	16,000	30,000	0
394 Robert A. Tabor,	60	0	0	Joseph F. Davis,	17	1	4	4	4	0	4	4	38	0	21	1,100	900	*5,000	2,000	0
395 Theodore A. Norman, h	290	66	0	Marvin I. Robinson,	102	65	20	24	57	43	28	7	346	52	0	2,687	1,200	20,000	0	2,350
396 F. A. Upham,	241	35	90	R. C. Newell,	22	10	0	15	37	0	0	4	88	25	44	2,298	1,200	13,500	0	0
397 Elisha A. Merrill,	80	40	0	Herbert S. Robinson,	5	0	0	0	0	6	5	0	16	18	29	741	600	5,000	9,500	0
398 Fred N. Moore, h	324	0	67	Dea. Benj. N. Moore,	245	200	71	78	210	131	44	38	1,017	50	73	4,467	1,400	50,000	4,310	0
399 Wright Gregson,	200	0	x25	Miss Mary Tudbury,	10	0	0	2	5	4	0	0	21	0	0	2,100	†950	9,000	1,600	0
400 Arthur W. Felt, h	84	0	x20	Mrs. M. L. White,	18	5	4	6	9	6	6	2	56	0	33	1,082	‡650	4,300	0	765
401 M. G. Richardson,	22	0	0	Mrs. Laura Boynton,	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	180	†300	2,000	0	100
402 D. O. Chickering,	36	9	0	Mrs. H. L. Chickering,	55	0	0	5	4	5	0	0	69	35	17	150	†300	*3,000	0	0
403 George H. Shattuck, h	285	0	0	M. C. Lane,[b]	50	41	19	22	59	42	18	6	257	15	0	1,937	1,000			
404 Edwin Shumway,	25	0	0	Edwin Shumway,	2	0	1	1	2	2	0	2	10	3	2	310	†450	4,000	760	0
405 Ralph Chase, h	69	46	15	Charles W. Gates,	393	52	17	35	105	144	46	10	802	50	38	1,231	900	10,000	2,870	0
406 Lyman B. Smith, h	93	19	0	Lyman B. Smith,	15	0	2	2	20	2	2	0	43	0	4	561	400	4,700	2,100	0
407 William A. Whittlesey,	308	0	z20	Henry R. Russell,	1,220	579	251	345	800	692	250	89	4,226	451	359	13035	4,000	148,392	23,537	12,500
408 Mrs. Georgie T. Hill, h	92	13	0	Dea. James Jacobs,	5	2	1	1	3	2	1	0	15	20	23	720	†700	*10,000	0	0
409 T. F. Cooke, m	318	60	x65	Clark J. Harding,	125	199	21	26	62	55	19	8	515	463	160	8,485	2,500	*60,000	8,000	0
410 Henry R. Russell,	247	103	50	Samuel W. Wood,	57	27	6	6	17	12	5	2	132	238	50	2,247	1,250	22,000	13,866	0
411 A. C. Bouteiller, h	86	0	0	Louis Martineau,	3	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	12	16	0	420	†900	0	1,200	0
412 Charles E. Thatcher, h	74	39	0	Charles N. Dyer,	44	0	1	0	12	4	0	5	66	0	8	703	†600	2,600	1,500	0

[a] East Northfield. [b] East Pepperell. † Missionary aid to salary. * No parsonage. ‡ Parsonage not free.

CHURCHES		Churches Erected	CLERKS	MINISTERS			MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		Fam.
Cities or Towns	Org.		Names	Names	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	C.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	R.	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
413 Plymouth, **Manomet,**	1738	1869	Mrs. Gideon H. Clark,	Truman D. Childs,	'73	'14	21	45	66	17	0	0	0	3	9	0	12	0	2	85
414 ,, Pilgrimage,	1801	1840	John W. Herrick,	Charles P. Marshall, *r.*	'98	'12	82	266	348	71	6	2	8	4	3	0	7	1	12	400
415 ,, Chiltonville,	1894	1841	Miss Lina B. Nickerson,				4	19	23	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
416 ,, *Italian*, **North,**	1903		Romeo Carletti,	Giuseppe Merlino,	'01	'09	49	15	64	31	0	1	1	0	1	2	3	0	3	39
417 Plympton,	1698	1830	Miss Bessie W. Sherman,				20	57	77	17	2	2	4	1	0	0	1	2	3	150
418 Prescott,	1823	1847	Mrs. Cora E. Kelley,	Frederick C. Taylor,	'91	'11	13	21	34	12	0	0	0	1	0	2	3	0	0	38
419 Princeton,	1764	1838	Mrs. William S. Brooks,	Charles E. Reeves,	'95	'06	25	88	113	32	0	3	3	2	0	0	2	0	0	
420 Provincetown,	1714	1842	Mrs. Annie Y. Cook,	George M. Whyte,	'85	'12	8	37	45	15	2	4	6	1	0	0	1	0	1	35
421 Quincy, Bethany,	1832	1872	John F Hunt,	{ Edward Norton, *p. em.* { Benjamin A. Willmott, *i.*	'64 '96	'74 '12	184	314	498		22	49	71	3	9	0	12	10	14	520
422 ,, **Wollaston,**	1876	1876	Charles F. West,	Isaiah W. Sneath, *i.*	'84	'12	83	161	244		21	38	59	7	15	4	26	0	0	
423 ,, Washington st.,	1883	1838	Dea. T. B. Pollard,	Stephen C. Lang,	'10	'13	38	65	103	15	1	0	1	1	15	21	37	1	4	175
424 ,, **Atlantic,**	1885	1911	H. B. Wells,	Thomas W. Davison,	'99	'08	53	96	149	35	10	12	22	1	6	0	7	3	9	260
425 ,, *Swedish*,	1889	1889	Eric A. Carlson,	[A. G. Sporrong, *S. M. C.*]	'94	'13	56	92	148		0	8	8	2	8	33	43	0	6	150
426 ,, *Finnish*,	1895	1898	T. E. Riihimaki,				62	71	133	11	13	2	15	2	41	15	58	0	34	200
427 ,, Park and Downs,[a]	1897	1911	Charles A. Richardson,	William B. Ayres, *i.*	'10	'10	70	146	216	9	20	17	37	1	22	1	24	22	1	300
428 Randolph,	1731	1860	William H. Leavitt,	Archibald McCord, *r.*	'83	'11	44	116	160	30	2	1	3	4	3	0	7	2	1	175
429 Raynham, **Center,**	1731	‡	Edward B. King,	Frank H. Kasson,	'79	'12	7	25	32		0	3	3	0	0	2	2	0	0	90
430 ,, **North,**	1875	1875	Mrs. Ida E. Lincoln,	George W. Shaw,	'84	'13	4	14	18	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	50
431 Reading,	1849	1910	Dea. Frank W. B. Pratt,	D. Augustine Newton, *i.*	'82	'10	153	357	510	79	16	11	27	15	13	0	28	6	19	575
432 Rehoboth, **Attleboro,**	1721	1839	Mrs. Cleora M. Bliss,	Joseph W. Strout, *i.*	'86	'09	47	82	129	29	0	0	0	1	4	0	5	0	0	150
433 Revere,	1828	1849	George A. Dalrymple,				65	100	165	15	5	5	10	3	2	0	5	4	12	250
434 ,, **Beachmont,**	1881	1886	Mrs. Lois E. Kimball,	Israel Ainsworth, *i.*	'80	'07	57	107	164	32	5	1	6	0	2	0	2	3	14	401
435 Richmond,	1765	1883	Mrs. R. P. Coleman,[b]	William M. Crane, *i.*	'07	'07	33	56	89	22	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	1	5	112
436 Rochester, 1st,	1703	1837	Miss Mary L. Hathaway,				17	37	54	18	2	1	3	3	0	0	3	2	3	70
437 ,, North, **Marion,**	1753	1841	Miss Mary E. Bennett,	Alexander P. Bourne,	'95	'13	10	15	25	10	0	1	1	1	7	0	8	0	0	70
438 ,, East, **W. Wareham,**	1887	1857	George P. Morse,	Alonzo T. Lamb,	'99	'11	22	27	49	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
439 Rockland,	1813	1893	Dea. Joshua S. Smith,	John C. Prince, *r.*	'11	'12	74	210	284	39	19	6	25	6	2	0	8	6	6	225
440 Rockport,	1755	1803	Dea. George Mills,	Walter W. Campbell, *i.*	'90	'08	28	132	160	36	1	1	2	6	1	0	7	1	0	209
441 ,, **Pigeon Cove,**	1874	1868	Mrs. C. T. Hale,	O. Marvin Owen,		'11	8	47	55	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
442 ,, ,, *Swedish*,	1892	1894	Axel Anderson,	John E. V. Johnson,	'00	'06	14	26	40	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	12	60
443 Rowley,	1639	1842	Dea. Benjamin P. Mighill,	Edwin G. Crowdis,	'04	'13	31	87	118	30	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	130
444 Royalston,	1766	1852	Dea. Frank W. Adams,	Charles G. Fogg, *r.*	'97	'10	25	48	73	20	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	75
445 ,, **South,**	1837	1906	Rev. James A. Bates,	Francis J. Fairbanks,	'64	'09	22	34	56	26	4	0	4	0	3	0	3	3	4	75
446 Rutland,	1727	1850	Dea. William C. Temple,	Arthur B. Peebles,	'85	'10	80	126	206	64	0	0	0	6	2	0	8	0	0	145
447 Salem, Tabernacle,	1735	1854	Dea. Ezra L. Woodbury,	{ De Witt S. Clark, *i.* { David Pike, *asso.*	'68 '11	'79 '14	108	320	428	42	6	5	11	7	7	0	14	0	0	360
448 ,, South,	1775	1908	George W. Todd,	Thomas G. Langdale, *r.*	'91	'10	36	107	143	24	2	1	3	1	2	6	9	0	2	175
449 ,, Crombie st.,	1832	1832	Irving K. Annable,	Harry J. Newton, *r.*	'11	'12	51	126	177		0	2	2	2	1	0	3	0	0	150
450 Sandisfield,	1756	1908	Mrs. Sarah J. Hawley,[c]	[Benjamin F. Nye, *Bapt.*]		'12	4	19	23	17	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	25

[a] **Wollaston.**

[b] **Pittsfield, R.F.D.**
Rockdale, *see* Northbridge.

[c] **Montville.**
Roslindale, *see* Boston.

‡ Burned, 1913.

Pigeon Cove, *see* Rockport.
Roxbury, *see* Boston.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y. P. S.	Mens	CHURCH	OFFERINGS FOR THE BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES									Other Con'l Offerings	Unde-signated Gifts	Home Exp.	SALARIES, VALUES, ETC.			
Superintendents	Mem	Mem	Org.	TREASURERS	A.B.C. F.M.	Wom's Bds.	C. E. Soc.	C.C.B. Soc.	C.H.M Soc.	A. M. A.	C.S.S. & P.S.	Min. Relief	Totals				Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest. Funds	Amt. of Debt
413 Mrs. W. L. Bartlett, h	$75	$25	$0	Miss Helen Bartlett,	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$5	$9	$3	$17	$0	$3	$150	†$600	$5,200	$300	$0
414 Asa H. Burgess, h	551	72	z27	Charles F. Cole,	117	111	31	38	94	67	24	17	499	205	96	5,340	1,600	*31,000	900	1,400
415 Mrs. Georgie A. Fish,	15	0	0	William H. Finney,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	380		6,000	0	0
416 Romeo Carletti,	60	0	0	Guido Antoniotti,	0	0	0	0	150	0	0	0	150	0	0		†1,000	0	0	0
417 Wilfred B. Norris, hm	90	66	0	Dea. E. Perkins,	13	35	5	9	23	23	4	3	115	7	26	956	†750	2,695	537	0
418 W. F. Wendemuth,	52	19	0	W. F. Wendemuth,	1	0	1	2	11	2	0	0	17	0	0	305	†500	2,500	1,000	0
419 Raymond J. Gregory,	72	33	0	Stanley Haley,	26	45	18	48	56	39	17	6	255	0	0	1,600	1,200	10,500	0	0
420 Dea. James E. Rich,	20	0	0	Mrs. Mary N. Lewis,	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	17	0	838	740	*3,500	2,500	0
421 Melville P. Hayward, h	705	115	122	Wm. F. Sidelinger,	416	152	125	101	121	150	74	16	1,155	231	227	9,462	2,200	71,000	4,995	0
422 Charles H. Campbell,	180	103	x120	Louis S. Bugbee,	17	224	25	47	57	48	41	48	507	145	95	5,430	1,800	20,000	0	2,500
423 Charles H. Sherburne,	277	46	0	Miss E. M. Freeman,	0	0	1	5	5	4	1	1	17	5	7	1,775	‡900	8,000	0	2,500
424 William F. Cummings,	230	73	0	Paul Butler,	10	0	5	8	10	0	0	0	33	25	0	2,689	†1,500	*25,000	0	3,000
425 Carl Setterlund,	189	56	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	0	1,910	920	*12,000	0	0
426 M. Riihimaki,	150	60	0	M. Riihimaki,	5	0	5	3	6	0	0	0	19	16	44	1,600	†1,080	*8,000	0	0
427 William J. Colby,	279	28	z26	E. L. Blaisdell,	31	14	6	3	0	7	5	1	67	71	2	2,132	1,500	*25,000	0	5,000
428 William H. Leavitt, h	150	30	68	Wm. H. Leavitt,	138	222	2	34	144	150	8	1	699	0	125	2,500	1,200	30,000	25,000	0
429 Ira L. Graves,	57	18	0	Micah G. Shurtleff,	9	4	2	2	5	4	2	1	29	0	0	900	750	2,500	0	0
430	0	0	0	Mrs. Ida E. Lincoln,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		130	*1,500	500	0
431 George B. Graff, h	626	40	x58	Dea. A.R.Shepardson,	440	145	131	96	237	166	94	35	1,344	48	357	6,883	2,500	*80,000	0	7,000
432 Lucius C. Mansfield,hm	136	37	0	Dea. Charles Bliss,	20	41	8	12	23	16	7	2	129	15	0	1,250	800	10,000	4,450	0
433 Dea. A. H. Child,	180	32	x55	George F. Curtis,	16	8	3	3	16	6	2	2	56	0	50	2,800	1,500	*12,000	0	0
434 Dea. F. E. Cloudman,	293	71	x46	Daniel S. Davis,	33	0	7	10	31	10	6	10	107	0	21	2,007	1,500	*14,000	0	0
435 Fred A. Clement, h	169	18	0	Fred A. Clement,	163	74	15	19	50	33	20	0	374	0	66	1,640	1,000	12,000	17,847	0
436 Miss M. L. Hathaway,h	38	20	0	George B. Haskell,	23	36	0	1	25	3	0	2	90	0	45	1,080	700	9,000	11,000	0
437 Rev. A. P. Bourne,	20	13	0	Miss Mary Bennett,	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	377	416	3,200	5,100	0
438 Josephine P. Morse,	55	27	0	George P. Morse,	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	17	8	525	400	*1,600	0	0
439 Frank A. Sheldon, h	266	67	x75	L. E. Blanchard,	86	77	16	19	55	43	15	6	317	185	300	7,982	1,200	40,000	750	2,000
440 Dea. George Mills,	136	30	x65	George E. Smith,	24	0	0	6	17	14	14	0	75	220	7	3,100	1,300	40,900	20,000	1,000
441 Miss M. F. Kendall, h	86	21	0	Miss Mary Lamsen,	6	5	2	5	10	5	0	8	41	0	12	1,200	700	*4,500	900	0
442 Ernest Olson,	51	17	0	Carl Strandal,	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	10	0	0	748	610	*3,500	0	500
443 Mrs. S. E. Cummings,	135	0	0	Dea. H. C. Foster,	24	13	5	6	16	10	25	2	101	58	9	1,600	800	12,000	15,000	0
444 Frank W. Adams, h	123	0	0	Colin Mackenzie,	0	29	0	0	0	14	0	0	43	0	0	1,145	700	11,500	11,250	0
445 Rev. F. J. Fairbanks,	127	0	0	Dea. E. Twitchell,	11	0	0	0	0	18	7	0	36	3	3	733	520	*7,000	5,700	0
446 Walter A. Wheeler,	150	40	0	Clifton J. Gray,	47	31	11	15	36	26	11	4	181	0	0	1,500	‡1,100	14,000	0	0
447 Clifford E. Bragdon, h	429	50	50	James P. Hale,	900	252	116	174	509	272	134	159	2,516	548	350	10263	3,000	50,000	63,000	2,200
448 Neal W. Beattie,	153	50	41	Arthur W. Dorman,	43	45	12	14	35	38	10	3	200	0	55	2,442	1,300	*50,000	11,680	0
449 Fred C. Hood, h	176	30	40	Orlando S. Leighton,	66	53	12	15	36	26	11	4	223	30	57	4,747	1,800	*20,000	0	2,000
450	0	0	0	Mrs. Sarah J. Hawley,[a]	35	0	2	2	5	4	5	1	54	2	11	135	†300	*2,500	0	0

[a] Montville. † Missionary aid to salary. * No parsonage. ‡ Parsonage not free.

CHURCHES		Churches Erected	CLERKS	MINISTERS		MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		Fam.
Cities or Towns	Org.		Names	Names	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	C.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	R.	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
451 Sandisfield, New Boston,	1874	1878	Mrs. C. E. Whitney,[a]	[Stephen A. Coldwell, *Bapt.*]	'12	'12	3	33	36		3	1	4	1	1	4	6	1	0	50
452 Sandwich,	1638	1848	Dea. S. R. Bourne,				18	56	74	15	1	6	7	2	3	1	6	1	0	53
453 Saugus,	1732	1852	Dea. John E. Stocker,	Lynn V. Farnsworth,	'01	'12	24	62	86	15	2	2	4	2	0	0	2	0	7	140
454 ,, Cliftondale,	1888	1892	Carl W. Trautvetter,	Harry C. Adams, *i.*	'89	'11	100	177	277	50	9	27	36	0	8	11	19	6	5	300
455 Scituate, Center,	1635	1826	Mrs. Julia E. Fitts,[b]	Belvo Z. Stambaugh,	'12	'13	16	45	61	13	0	1	1	1	4	0	5	0	0	60
456 Seekonk,	1888	1888	H. C. Newton,	T. Newton Owen,	'97	'13	17	26	43	7	0	6	6	1	1	0	2	0	0	200
457 Sharon,	1741	1839	Bernard L. Paine,	Almon J. Dyer, *i.*	'86	'97	57	124	181	33	2	2	4	3	2	0	5	0	5	175
458 Sheffield,	1735	1760	Daniel F. Kellogg,	Elbridge C. Torrey,	'04	'06	50	87	137	25	0	4	4	2	3	0	5	0	6	85
459 Shelburne, 1st,[c]	1776	1846	Dea. Charles S. Allen,	W. Sydney Burgess,	'12	'11	57	104	161	36	0	0	0	2	5	2	9	0	0	80
460 ,, Falls,	1850	1851	Harry G. Blish,	Harrison L. Packard,	'06	'14	69	165	234	40	11	9	20	5	6	1	12	4	3	210
461 Sherborn,	1685	1830	Elijah C. Barber,	Henry E. Bray, *r.*	'89	'13	25	54	79	36	0	3	3	1	1	2	4	0	0	85
462 Shirley,	1828	1851	Miss Mary A. Park,	G. Edwin Woodman,	'98	'13	32	61	93	18	0	0	0	3	6	0	9	0	0	81
463 Shrewsbury,	1723	1766	Arthur J. Harlow,	Frederick B. Lyman,	'00	'09	40	108	148	17	12	3	15	4	0	0	4	7	5	200
464 Shutesbury,	1742		Nathan J. Hunting,	[A. A. Lawrence, *Bapt.*]	'86	'12	15	25	40	24	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	20
465 Somerset,	1861	1864	Lewis Moulton,	[Charles H. Wheeler, *Bapt.*]	'85	'12	13	18	31	5	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	40
466 Somerville, 1st,	1855	1868	Gordon A. Southworth,	Carl Stackman, *i.*	'02	'13	96	244	340	83	4	9	13	8	18	52	78	1	13	380
467 ,, Broadway,[d]	1864	1884	Richard T. Snow,	George L. Parker, *i.*	'00	'12	198	293	491	12	9	13	22	4	7	0	11	3	8	230
468 ,, West,	1874	1912	David Miller,	Perley C. Grant, *i.*	'04	'09	131	251	382	70	15	29	44	0	11	11	22	4	9	400
469 ,, Prospect Hill,	1874	1888	Nelson H. Grover,	Paul G. Favor, *i.*	'08	'10	110	246	356	53	6	14	20	3	8	1	12	2	5	330
470 ,, Winter Hill,	1883	1891	Charles J. Van Cor,	Charles L. Noyes, *i.*	'81	'82	91	210	301	78	8	12	20	1	4	0	5	1	10	145
471 ,, Highland,	1894	1895	John W. Harlow,	George S. K. Anderson,	'91	'94	111	213	324	20	39	15	54	1	2	0	3	21	6	200
472 Southampton,	1743	1788	Henry L. Parsons,	Selden E. MacGeehon,	'95	'06	52	91	143	18	2	3	5	6	1	0	7	1	0	90
473 Southboro,	1831	1857	Edward F. Collins,				15	51	66	17	0	1	1	2	0	0	2	0	0	75
474 ,, Southville,	1865	1871	Walter B. Boutilier,				15	26	41	20	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	38
475 Southbridge,	1801	1884	Rev. H. L. Brickett,	Harry L. Brickett, *i.*	'83	'13	56	123	179	36	1	4	5	3	0	0	3	3	3	150
476 South Hadley,	1733	1894	Charles E. Preston,	Jesse G. Nichols, *i.*	'94	'06	87	235	322	76	4	5	9	10	5	0	15	4	14	200
477 ,, Falls,	1824	1864	Dea. Arthur N. Chapin,	Bruce W. Cronmiller, *i.*	'94	'11	111	218	329	87	5	6	11	6	8	0	14	3	3	300
478 Southwick,	1773	1824	K. E. Gillett,	Frederick K. Brown, *i.*	'07	'13	24	56	80	28	0	1	1	2	2	3	7	0	0	85
479 Spencer,	1744	1885	Dea. George H. Marsh,	Edwin G. Zellars, *i.*	'99	'05	132	278	410	54	12	3	15	9	4	0	13	7	7	400
480 Springfield, 1st,	1637	1819	William R. Armstrong,[e]	Neil McPherson, *i.*	'94	'10	403	812	1215	282	38	71	109	19	14	9	42	9	22	
481 ,, Olivet,	1833	1912	Frederick St. Lawrence,	Claude A. Butterfield, *i.*	'04	'12	111	230	341	62	12	11	23	5	3	17	25	6	20	325
482 ,, South,	1842	1874	Edward M. Porter,	Philip S. Moxom, *i.*	'71	'94	178	348	526	144	3	5	8	9	17	0	26	3	2	300
483 ,, North,	1846	1872	Ralph P. Alden,	Newton M. Hall, *i.*	'91	'99	157	362	519	69	7	14	21	8	17	0	25	3	2	375
484 ,, Indian Orchard,	'48	1855	James Greenaway,	Frank L. Briggs,	'12	'12	51	91	142	37	0	5	5	2	0	5	7	1	14	153
485 ,, Hope,	1876	1883	George H. Munroe,	George S. Rollins, *i.*	'88	'07	339	692	1031	143	14	49	63	13	36	64	113	7	20	1000
486 ,, Emmanuel,	1888	1909	Miss Mabel E. Truesdell,	Arthur H. Hope,	'08	'14	89	169	258	12	10	13	23	1	12	0	13	7	0	
487 ,, Park,	1889	1889	Fred C. Hosea,	John L. Kilbon, *i.*	'89	'02	92	159	251	31	7	15	22	3	6	0	9	3	3	208
488 ,, *Swedish*,	1889	1894	Carl E. Wiman,	John Nelson,	'97	'13	72	111	183	1	7	7	14	1	5	0	6	0	11	80
489 ,, St. John's,	1890	1911	Miss Etta B. Bailey,	William N. De Berry, *i.*	'99	'99	84	166	250	35	18	18	36	3	0	13	16	11	2	86

[a] **Montville.** [b] **Greenbush.** [c] **Bardwells.** [d] **Winter Hill.** [e] **West Springfield.**

Saxonville, *see* Framingham. Scotland, *see* Bridgewater. Southfield, *see* New Marlboro. Southville, *see* Southboro.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y. P. S.	Mens	CHURCH	OFFERINGS FOR THE BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES								Other Ch'l Offerings	Undesignated Gifts	Home Exp.	SALARIES, VALUES, ETC.			
Superintendents	Mem	Mem	Org.	TREASURERS	A.B.C. F.M.	Wom's Bds.	C. E. Soc.	C.C.B. Soc.	C.H.M Soc.	A. M. A.	C.S.S. & P.S.	Min. Relief	Totals				Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest. Funds	Amt. of Debt
451 Charles E. Whitney,[a] h	50	0	0	Mrs. Clarence Crocker,	$7	$3	$1	$1	$3	$2	$1	$1	$19	$0	$0	$0	$150	$2,650	$0	$0
452 E. S. Talbot, D.D.S.,	45	0	0	Charles S. Lloyd,	25	24	0	0	19	2	0	5	75	130	0	1,000	†800	6,000	1,000	0
453 William Popp, h	184	39	z34	William Love,	25	12	6	8	20	13	6	3	93	0	38	1,844	1,200	*12,000	6,779	0
454 Joseph G. Bryer,	275	55	x45	Arthur Reddish,	29	55	8	10	28	15	8	4	157	10	23	2,287	1,200	15,000	0	791
455 Miss S. E. Merritt,[b] h	114	0	27	Miss Annie F. Peirce,[c]	6	0	2	0	0	0	5	0	13	13	9	1,450	900	20,000	23,000	0
456 James K. Knapp,	114	0	55	D. S. Peck,	10	40	2	2	5	4	2	1	66	0	0		†1,000	*3,500	0	0
457 Dea. R. L. Pollard, h	300	40	32	Dea. D. W. Pettee,	137	71	25	31	74	64	39	9	450	34	62	2,200	1,200	15,000	950	0
458 Edgar Baldwin, m	102	75	0	Dea. A. T. Wakefield,	23	0	14	3	25	10	5	0	80	19	7	1,430	900	10,000	14,170	0
459 Pliny B. Gould,	100	33	15	Allen G. Fellows,	45	92	12	25	51	30	19	5	279	57	98	1,500	900	9,000	900	0
460 Charles P. Hall, h	231	35	90	Miss Carrie E. Field,	190	79	35	38	206	75	32	14	669	96	315	2,941	1,500	10,000	7,000	0
461 Elijah C. Barber, h	120	63	x9	Wm. H. Coolidge,	12	0	0	0	30	0	3	0	45	10	15	1,000	†750	8,000	0	0
462 Elmer H. Allen, h	116	58	56	Miss Mary A. Park,	40	30	3	5	20	15	10	5	128	0	15	1,675	900	6,500	4,500	0
463 Dea. Alfred H. Knight,	164	77	24	Maurice E. Cook,	165	71	36	45	110	91	33	12	563	0	184	3,274	1,200	13,000	20,500	0
464 Nathan J. Hunting, h	48	12	0	Lucy M. Hunting,	8	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	13	0	3	310	250	1,000	2,400	0
465 William N. Babbitt,	50	0	0	Mrs. Abbie L. Morrill,	33	30	10	10	28	11	6	2	130	0	44	4,686	1,000	6,000	0	0
466 James E. Manry,[d] h	350	62	48	Harry L. Loftus,	111	95	21	24	62	56	19	8	396	0	89	4,551	1,800	*62,000	1,000	0
467 W. H. Collum, h	315	27	65	Warren C. Kendall,	75	208	20	35	58	52	18	11	477	528	229	5,586	2,000	48,000	0	4,850
468 J. Lewis Pendleton, h	389	95	x60	Lester C. Evans,	56	117	21	26	63	46	19	11	359	0	45	4,350	1,800	*35,000	0	8,000
469 C. E. M. Douglas, h	241	85	15	Alfred H. Hines,	155	130	30	37	91	65	28	10	546	150	67	4,740	‡2,500	50,000	0	7,500
470 Dean Peabody,	213	30	89	Richard F. Churchill,	75	173	20	20	53	40	22	10	413	119	330	4,106	2,200	*48,000	0	0
471 h	395	77	0	Dana F. Ward,	121	40	5	0	0	7	0	0	173	114	352	3,718	1,500	*26,000	0	5,650
472 Edward K. Parsons, h	143	30	x40	Henry G. Healey,	135	100	22	25	102	77	20	14	495	110	30	1,300	800	12,000	7,000	0
473 Mrs. John T. Gibson, h	64	0	0	Mrs. William Duncan,	10	16	0	0	0	0	7	0	33	0	0	1,100	600	13,000	0	0
474 Mrs. H. M. Rogers,	47	0	0	Calvin Chamberlain,	0	0	0	4	5	0	0	0	9	0	0	653	350	*4,000	0	0
475 Alva L. Hyde,	125	25	0	Edwin S. Swift,	41	29	13	16	27	33	14	7	180	85	76	2,867	1,200	25,000	2,000	0
476 Ellis R. Smith, h	301	83	z8	Mrs. Mary J. Smith,	87	107	19	27	57	173	21	31	522	25	367	3,102	1,200	40,000	2,000	700
477 F. E. Whittemore, h	364	89	124	Arthur N. Chapin,	0	40	6	7	17	13	10	2	95	35	0	2,920	1,300	21,000	0	0
478 Mrs. C. A. Griffin, h	61	35	21	Mrs. W. B. Harding,	0	30	6	7	6	15	6	2	72	67	16	968	700	5,000	500	0
479 Frank W. Wilson,	305	53	x165	W. Harry Vernon,	196	233	59	71	54	202	56	21	892	3	0	5,774	1,800	45,000	15,300	0
480 A. L. Brooks, h	684	101	z75	Herbert R. Wolcott,	708	416	79	120	300	200	56	67	1,946	460	448	16096	5,000	*250,000	18,000	0
481 A. Eugene Bates, h	350	70	65	Ernest G. Bates,	71	118	4	5	27	8	3	2	238	0	107	9,636	1,800	*75,000	2,845	30,079
482 Emmett H. Naylor,	151	0	103	Giles Blague,	273	337	25	77	394	537	70	46	1,759	1,980	748	10655		*180,000	4,175	0
483 J. Elliott Bliss, h	259	40	x75	Dea. Daniel Burt,	278	205	25	38	151	124	43	24	888	0	0			*150,000	0	0
484 Harry Harring, h	290	57	z30	James Greenaway,	1	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	39	2,233	1,000	15,000	0	1,700
485 Rev. G. V. Stryker, h	1009	80	x242	A. H. Hastings,	455	320	60	77	280	150	56	21	1,419	260	405	12000	3,000	58,000	0	0
486 Carl M. Walker, h	350	83	85	Roy C. Chapin,	5	24	3	3	10	6	4	2	57	0	0	2,077	†1,200	*22,000	1,500	2,000
487 Richard T. Butler,	198	74	x56	Warren P. Underwood,	155	60	32	41	102	86	30	12	518	55	87	5,431	2,000	*23,000	0	0
488 William Peterson,[e]	170	88	0	John A. Anderson,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,451	1,080	*22,000	0	1,700
489 E. B. Haskins,	216	0	45	Davis Jennings,	5	5	1	2	12	8	1	1	35	0	35	15000	†1,000	40,000	0	11,000

[a] Montville. [b] Greenbush. [c] Egypt. [d] Cambridge. [e] Agawam. † Missionary aid to salary. * No parsonage. ‡ Parsonage not free.

CHURCHES		Churches Erected	CLERKS	MINISTERS		MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		Fam.
Cities or Towns	Org.		Names	Names	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	C.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	R.	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
490 Springfield, Faith,	1894	1912	George J. Wilson,	Frank W. Merrick, *i.*	'91	'08	154	262	416	72	5	25	30	1	9	5	15	4	7	414
491 Sterling,	1852	1840	Mrs. A. S. Wilder,[a]	Evarts Kent,	'71	'12	13	41	54	8	0	2	2	0	1	6	7	0	2	
492 Stockbridge,	1734	1824	John H. Knowles,	C. Williams Fisher,	'95	'14	47	109	156	15	1	0	1	3	9	0	12	2	1	87
493 ,, **Interlaken,**	1824	1825	Mrs. George A. Thayer,[b]	John W. Hird,	'79	'11	30	40	70	22	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	0	0	38
494 Stoneham,	1729	1840	Miss Alice S. Bell,	⟨ William J. Batt, *p. em.*	'59	'59	95	201	296	70	10	3	13	3	2	0	5	7	1	300
				⟩ Arthur S. Beale, *i.*	'08	'08														
495 Stoughton,	1822	1852	Miss Lucy M. Standish,	F. T. Mayer-Oakes, *i.*	'08	'13	27	88	115	27	1	14	15	2	2	8	12	0	6	280
496 Sturbridge,	1736	1910	Mrs. Mary A. Wight,[c]	William A. White,	'04	'11	27	57	84	16	3	0	3	2	1	0	3	3	0	98
497 Sudbury, **South,**	1640	1891	Dea. Francis F. Walker,	Elbridge C. Whiting,	'91	'04	49	89	138	22	0	0	0	3	2	0	5	0	1	86
498 Sunderland,	1718	1836	Miss Edith L. Warner,	Loring B. Chase,	'00	'09	97	109	206	47	2	1	3	2	4	0	6	1	0	70
499 Sutton,	1720	1830	Mrs. Rena C. Putnam,	William J. McNeill,	'05	'13	47	95	142	30	8	0	8	1	0	0	1	5	2	110
500 Swampscott,	1846	1846	Richard T. Harris,	Frederic W. Manning, *i.*	'91	'12	70	181	251	42	7	11	18	5	4	0	9	7	9	255
501 Taunton, West,	1637	1824	Mrs. Whitman Chase,				7	21	28	7	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	30
502 ,, Trinitarian,	1821	1852	P. Byron Reid,	Lincoln B. Goodrich, *i.*	'93	'05	115	218	333	62	6	0	6	5	5	0	10	0	5	281
503 ,, Winslow,	1837	1897	George H. MacKendrick,	Alfred V. Bliss,	'98	'12	124	241	365	71	10	5	15	9	3	19	31	4	1	275
504 ,, East,	1853	1898	Mrs. Ella E. King,				12	41	53	8	4	0	4	0	6	8	14	4	3	80
505 ,, Union,	1868	1873	Walter M. Mason,	George A. Merrill,	'97	'14	63	186	249	56	1	2	3	3	1	0	4	1	8	249
506 Templeton,	1832	1833	Dea. Moses A. Winch,	Edward G. Smith,	'71	'04	14	33	47	11	0	1	1	2	2	0	4	0	0	60
507 ,, **Baldwinville,**	1874	1883	William P. Hawley,	Henry A. Coolidge,	'92	'12	42	74	116	33	2	4	6	6	2	2	10	2	5	165
508 Tewksbury,	1736	1824	Joel F. Phelps,	Sarah A. Dixon, *i.*	'97	'09	42	91	133		2	2	4	0	0	0	0	1	1	155
509 Tolland,	1797	1842	Mrs. Theresa L. Hale,				15	19	34	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	
510 Topsfield,	1663	1842	Albert M. Dodge,	Arthur H. Gilmore, *i.*	'14	'14	21	85	106	18	2	1	3	4	3	0	7	2	1	110
511 Townsend,	1734	1830	Mrs. Angie E. Lang,	Alfred L. Struthers,	'90	'10	52	103	155	30	2	2	4	2	2	4	8	2	0	251
512 Truro,	1711	1827	Dea. John B. Dyer,	[Samuel F. Johnson, *Meth.*]	'90	'12	6	8	14	6	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	22
513 ,, **North,**	1842	1840	Mrs. Zana B. Small,	[John S. Bridgford, *Meth.*]	'77	'10	0	8	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
514 Tyngsboro,	1868	1868	Mrs. Sarah C. Swallow,	[John T. Alton, *Meth.*]	'13	'12	32	57	89	29	0	0	0	0	0	13	13	0	0	66
515 Upton,	1735	1848	Miss Olive M. Johnson,	Osmond J. Billings,	'05	'08	54	156	210	54	8	0	8	4	0	0	4	4	2	154
516 Uxbridge,	1730	1833	Mrs. Eva M. Coombs,	Alexander Wiswall,	'79	'04	37	114	151	45	10	1	11	2	2	0	4	7	1	100
517 Wakefield,	1644	1911	Dea. John W. White,	Austin Rice, *i.*	'97	'07	165	372	537	121	19	16	35	7	7	0	14	10	17	450
518 Walpole,	1826	1827	S. E. Bentley,	Alexander L. McKenzie, *i.*	'02	'11	75	157	232	60	6	9	15	3	1	0	4	4	8	200
519 ,, **East,**	1877	1883	Miss Sarah E. Pettee,	Harry S. Lowd,	'12	'12	16	55	71	13	5	6	11	0	2	0	2	2	15	135
520 Waltham, 1st,	1820	1870	Albert H. Rand,	Frederick H. Page, *i.*	'93	'06	185	441	626	145	26	15	41	10	12	1	23	14	9	500
521 ,, *Swedish,*	1888	1895	Oscar Erikson,	Gustaf Wiman,	'98	'09	25	45	70	1	2	3	5	0	3	2	5	0	3	45
522 Ware, 1st,	1751	1800	Miss M. E. Breckenridge,	Roland D. Sawyer, *i.*	'00	'09	16	35	51	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	48
523 ,, East,	1826	1826	Silas A. Spooner,	⟨ George B. Hatch, *i.*	'87	'06	88	233	321	62	1	4	5	7	17	61	85	0	10	203
				⟩ S. Allen Barrett, *asso.*	'87	'12														
524 Wareham,	1739	1906	Miss Harriet E. Smith,	Christian Groezinger,	'01	'12	20	59	79	20	1	14	15	0	0	0	0	0	1	100
525 Warren,	1743	1874	D. L. K. Hathaway,	[Timothy C. Craig, *Sup.*]	'93	'14	79	176	255	44	6	1	7	3	9	0	12	4	7	175
526 Warwick,	1829	1833	Mrs. Christine E. Delvey,	[Anson S. Buzzell, *Bapt.*]	'97	'12	14	22	36	17	5	2	7	1	0	2	3	1	0	23
527 Watertown,	1855	1861	Edwin Stockin,	Edward C. Camp, *i.*	'94	'06	129	262	391	69	10	8	18	3	7	0	10	6	2	260

[a] **Sterling Junction.** [b] **West Stockbridge.** [c] **Fiskdale.** Thorndike, *see* Palmer. Three Rivers, *see* Palmer. Turners Falls, *see* Montague.
Waquoit, *see* Falmouth. Ward Hill, *see* Haverhill.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y. P. S.	Mens	CHURCH	OFFERINGS FOR THE BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES											SALARIES, VALUES, ETC.			
Superintendents	Mem	Mem	Org.	TREASURERS	A.B.C. F.M.	Wom's Bds.	C. E. Soc.	C.C.B. Soc.	C.H.M Soc.	A. M. A.	C.S.S. & P.S.	Min. Relief	Totals	Other Cong'l Offerings	Undenom Gifts	Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest. Funds	Amt. of Debt
490 Charles H. DeForest,	457	26	x186	Fred'k C. Stedman,	$225	$75	$32	$41	$112	$101	$27	$17	$630	$30	$95	$8675	$2,800	*$85,000	$0	$36000
491 Dea. H. B. Jenks,[a]	80	0	0	Herbert Kneeland,	33	21	11	33	20	17	7	15	157	24	46	829	500	5,600	2,900	0
492 Dea. Leroy Smith,	65	18	0	Adam Schilling,	37	25	10	12	237	45	17	4	387	107	5	2,400	1,200	13,000	13,000	0
493 Percy Williams,	50	0	0	Mrs. Frank W. Heath,	14	21	3	13	22	6	2	2	83	53	7	852	520	5,000	0	0
494 John W. Fisher, h	282	0	93	Myron P. Peffers,	76	52	0	16	10	10	0	9	173	113	37	2,592	1,400	*26,000	3,267	0
495 Rev. M. F. Macomber, h	255	38	z17	Miss Myra Coffin,	8	43	0	0	0	0	10	0	61	11	4	1,803	900	12,500	1,380	650
496 Harry Stone, h	84	39	0	John F. Hebard,[b]	46	35	10	11	31	22	7	3	165	28	21	1,266	800	16,000	8,359	0
497 C. P. Ladd,	86	62	0	L. F. Richardson,	7	3	7	6	7	6	2	1	39	5	35	2,134	1,000	15,500	13,629	500
498 A. W. Hubbard, h	209	45	z40	Chester Warner,	150	45	27	34	82	58	25	9	430	56	220	1,700	1,000	13,000	1,100	0
499 Dea. D. A. Brigham,	110	55	0	Fred L. Batcheller,	20	10	10	21	12	8	5	2	88	78	111	1,579	1,000	9,000	6,180	0
500 James F. Graham, h	290	28	40	Dea. John H. Welch,	61	71	13	17	36	58	19	6	281	310	285	3,350	1,500	25,000	15,768	0
501 Sanford L. Mann, h	31	36	0	Miss Z. M. Crane,	10	0	0	0	17	2	0	0	29	0	2	623	260	5,000	1,440	0
502 Dea. Marcus Rhodes, h	290	30	39	Chester E. Walker,	462	175	82	101	247	177	76	37	1,357	1,412	344	5,464	2,400	*45,000	7,335	0
503 Louis W. Batten,	391	113	z28	Fred'k A. Burbank,	82	52	25	39	109	60	23	14	404	60	157	5,277	1,800	*66,000	673	0
504 Edward Westcoat,	80	20	39	Miss H. A. Barstow,[c]	8	11	2	3	9	6	5	2	46	0	0	1,020		8,600	2,580	0
505 William P. Paine, h	228	0	75	George W. Read,	20	34	3	4	11	7	3	1	83	0	57	2,861	1,200	24,000	1,707	0
506 F. E. Johnson,	96	26	x9	Mrs. Eva G. Akers,	7	26	0	0	6	5	0	0	44	125	0	1,385	600	14,000	15,000	0
507 William P. Hawley,	156	89	z32	Mrs. M. J. Baker,	7	2	2	2	4	3	2	0	22	12	40	1,830	1,000	12,500	2,500	0
508 Ray P. Dinsmore, h	225	65	0	William T. Lewis,	63	15	2	2	5	21	14	1	123	125	19	2,343	1,100	11,200	8,000	0
509	0	20	0	Dea. John R. Rogers,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	185	150	*1,500	582	0
510 Leroy W. Gleason,	70	0	0	Benj. P. Edwards,	50	22	1	12	31	22	9	4	151	159	10	5,298	1,060	14,800	15,400	0
511 Albert S. Howard, h	353	53	0	Julien W. Eastman,	4	39	6	7	11	16	11	1	95	50	0	2,591	1,000	16,000	6,947	0
512 John B. Dyer,	35	0	0	John B. Dyer,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	225	169	2,500	3,400	0
513 Mrs. Sarah F. Smith, h	80	0	0	Mrs. Zana B. Small,	5	2	2	1	3	2	1	0	16	0	0	964	468	5,000	0	0
514 Mrs. A. R. Harlow, h	109	25	0	Mrs. A. R. Harlow,	19	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	25	0	14	1,505	800	*7,000	4,836	0
515 A. P. Williams,[d] h	220	66	0	Dea. Benj. C. Wood,	80	30	14	16	43	20	20	9	232	0	20	1,731	1,000	*12,000	865	0
516 Rev. A. Wiswall, h	128	47	x63	Mrs. Eva M. Coombs,	53	31	7	8	20	20	6	2	147	0	20	1,678	900	*12,000	0	0
517 Dea. A. D. Dimick, h	563	62	127	Arthur H. Boardman,	333	169	219	90	249	242	91	15	1,408	31	175	6,073	2,500	*125,000	7,000	26,000
518 John S. Allen, h	220	70	133	Harry A. Whiting,	35	65	55	47	20	37	34	8	301	40	60	3,975	1,500	20,000	5,900	0
519 Herbert Harrison, h	175	37	63	W. J. W. Wheeler,	6	5	2	3	0	3	2	2	23	32	0	900	†800	*8,000	0	2,500
520 Dea. G. W. Kimball, h	572	70	x100	Charles F. Allen,	195	149	36	38	97	97	38	13	663	340	281	6,770	2,500	*61,000	6,643	0
521 David Anderson,	65	30	0	Axel Jakobson,[e]	0	0	0	6	6	0	0	0	12	77	0	1,195	800	*8,000	0	0
522 Dea. C. W. Howard, h	75	19	0	Miss J. A. Breckenridge,	9	0	3	4	8	6	3	0	33	31	0	277	†800	5,000	6,100	0
523 E. S. Plimpton, h	215	61	x80	Thomas P. Studd,	330	144	15	55	219	177	13	5	958	395	87	4,795	2,000	45,300	5,900	0
524 Dea. H. N. Knox, m	140	67	z22	Dea. Almon H. Stone,	55	10	12	13	35	25	10	5	165	0	5	1,718	1,200	*10,500	3,000	0
525 Mrs. F. Spencer, h	179	86	130	Albert J. Chidester,	162	37	36	33	83	69	40	17	477	196	55	3,190	1,200	26,000	3,413	0
526 Eugene E. Whipple,[aa]	20	0	0	Mrs. C. E. Delvey,	8	0	2	2	5	3	2	1	23	0	1	396	†600	2,000	4,000	0
527 B. T. Loring, M.D.,	328	62	166	A. C. Eagleson,	408	144	73	90	239	176	66	24	1,220	781	360	5,040	2,500	35,000	2,500	0

[a] Sterling Junction. [b] Southbridge. [c] Taunton. [d] West Upton. [e] West Newton. [aa] Orange.

† Missionary aid to salary. * No parsonage.

CHURCHES		Churches Erected	CLERKS	MINISTERS			MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		Fam.
Cities or Towns	Org.		Names	Names	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	C.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	R.	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
528 Wayland,	1828	1835	Miss Margaret E. Wheeler,	[Joseph B. Seabury, *Sup.*]	'75	'13	17	43	60	16	0	3	3	0	1	0	1	0	1	40
529 Webster,	1838	1886	Dea. Ralph T. Larcher,	Richard H. Bennett,	'11	'11	61	159	220	39	31	7	38	3	3	0	6	8	4	250
530 Wellesley,	1798	1872	Dea. William S. Lyon,	William W. Sleeper, *i.*	'87	'02	125	281	406	74	19	9	28	5	10	0	15	11	7	310
531 ,, **Hills,**	1847	1902	Dea. Ernest Mead,	Carl M. Gates, *i.*	'03	'13	98	193	291	42	5	20	25	6	4	1	11	4	7	260
532 Wellfleet,	1723	1850	Miss Euna Rogers,	Prentice A. Canada,	'86	'11	29	70	99	45	0	0	0	5	3	0	8	0	0	65
533 ,, **South,**	1833	1833	Isaac R. Paine,	Prentice A. Canada,	'86	'11	11	23	34	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
534 Wendell,	1774	1846	Mrs. Effie L. Bowen,	George E. Allen,	'10	'12	10	21	31	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
535 Wenham,	1644	1843	Benjamin H. Conant,	Frederick M. Cutler, *r.*	'98	'12	21	58	79	17	0	3	3	3	0	0	3	0	1	200
536 Westboro,	1724	1834	W. H. Sanford,	Thomas C. Richards, *i.*	'90	'11	102	245	347	76	10	8	18	12	5	0	17	6	2	301
537 West Boylston,	1796	1903	Dea. Herbert A. Holmes,	George H. Cummings,	'88	'07	31	72	103	25	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	5	117
538 West Brookfield,	1717	1881	Edwin Wilbur,	John H. Hoffman,	'77	'13	45	127	172	37	0	0	0	8	3	5	16	0	0	165
539 Westfield, 1st,	1679	1860	George L. Gaylord,	{ John H. Lockwood, *p. em.* { Henry M. Dyckman, *i.*	'71 '82	'79 '06	183	351	534		11	3	14	9	8	0	17	4	4	420
540 ,, 2d,	1856	1861	Dea. Clarence A. Brodeur,	Clement E. Holmes, *i.*	'94	'11	172	373	545	87	21	17	38	9	6	4	19	13	21	546
541 Westford,	1828	1829	Leonard W. Wheeler,	David Wallace,	'94	'10	20	69	89	18	0	9	9	2	0	0	2	0	6	98
542 Westhampton,	1779	1829	Dea. Fred D. Bridgman,	Henry S. Ives,	'86	'05	80	122	202	44	5	1	6	4	4	1	8	1	0	88
543 Westminster,	1742	1836	Mrs. Grace C. Persons,	Charles N. Gleason,	'87	'13	35	90	125	22	0	0	0	6	3	0	9	0	0	100
544 West Newbury, 1st,	1698	1760	Fred H. Poore,	[Henry S. Leitzel, *Meth.*]	'13	'12	37	60	97	16	2	2	4	4	1	0	5	1	0	80
545 ,, 2d,	1731	1910	Miss Emily A. Bailey,	Richard B. Grover,	'81	'11	22	94	116	29	4	6	10	2	2	2	6	4	1	200
546 Westport,	1858	1855	Mrs. Abbie L. Lawrence,	Hugh F. Graham,	'99	'13	6	18	24	8	0	0	0	3	0	5	8	0	0	80
547 West Springfield, 1st,	1698	1871	Charles D. Baines,	Dempster D. Gorton,	'06	'14	90	182	272	73	14	1	15	4	15	2	21	10	2	280
548 ,, **Mittineague,**	1850	1879	William J. Buffam,	Oliver B. Loud, *i.*	'05	'13	74	147	221	51	6	0	6	8	1	0	9	1	7	120
549 West Stockbridge, Center,[a]	1789	1789	Dea. Charles W. Roberts,	[William L. Dubois, *Meth.*]	'07		2	11	13	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	20
550 ,, Village,	1833	1882	Cyrus W. Sprague,	Walter W. Curtis,	'72	'13	25	58	83	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	75
551 West Tisbury,	1673	1833	Ulysses E. Mayhew,	Thomas M. Davies,	'68	'10	23	65	88	22	0	2	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	54
552 Westwood, **Islington,**	1878	1882	Edmund W. Cooke,	Harry S. Lowd,	'12	'12	4	13	17	3	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	35
553 Weymouth, Heights, **East,**	1635	1832	Miss Mercy M. Hunt,	Edward J. Yaeger,	'06	'06	22	59	81	21	0	2	2	2	2	0	4	0	0	50
554 ,, Old South, **South,**	1723	1854	Dea. Clarence W. Fearing,	Henry C. Alvord, *i.*	'79	'86	35	116	151	27	2	0	2	2	3	0	5	2	0	195
555 ,, & Braintree, **East B.,**	1811	1898	Miss Jessie McGregor,	Albert P. Watson,	'00	'14	37	106	143	30	4	0	4	4	4	0	8	2	3	200
556 ,, Union, **South,**	1842	1872	Alvan T. Reed,	Albert V. House,	'94	'11	47	135	182	33	3	5	8	2	3	0	5	0	1	195
557 ,, Pilgrim, **North,**	1852	1852	Miss Cora L. Beard,	Charles Clark, *i.*	'94	'12	23	63	86	21	1	6	7	2	1	0	3	1	3	200
558 ,, 1st, **East,**	1860	1904	William M. Reamy,				70	155	225	45	15	8	23	6	6	24	36	2	0	250
559 Whately,	1771	1842	Charles H. Waite,	John P. Manwell,	'96	'07	36	82	118	40	1	2	3	1	2	0	3	0	0	60
560 Whitman,	1807	1808	George W. Knight,	William W. Dornan, *r.*	'94	'12	102	230	332	70	10	9	19	9	10	2	21	7	7	404
561 Wilbraham,	1741	1913	Dea. Albert A. Phelps,[b]	{ Martin S. Howard, *p. em.* { [Howard F. Legg, *Meth.*]	'56 '12	'68	56	80	136	35	10	4	14	3	3	0	6	10	1	75
562 ,, **North,**	1886	1876	Miss Gertrude A. Chase,	William L. Jennings,	'02	'13	27	64	91	35	3	3	6	1	0	0	1	2	4	80
563 Williamsburg,	1771	1836	Dea. Henry W. Hill,	John Pierpont, *i.*	'88	'98	43	111	154	26	6	9	15	1	4	0	5	2	1	130
564 ,, **Haydenville,**	1851	1851	William G. Loomis,	Robert H. Life,	'95	'04	49	92	141	52	11	0	11	1	1	0	2	7	3	100
565 Williamstown, 1st,	1765	1868	Carleton G. Smith,	John De Peu,	'85	'12	69	156	225	70	8	5	13	7	5	9	21	0	2	133

[a] **State Line.** [b] **Ludlow.** Waverley, *see* Belmont. West Roxbury, *see* Boston. West Wareham, *see* Rochester.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS			Y. P. S.	Mens	CHURCH	OFFERINGS FOR THE BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES								Other Gen'l Offerings	Unde-nom. Gifts	Home Exp.	SALARIES, VALUES, ETC.			
Superintendents		Mem	Mem	Org.	TREASURERS	A.B.C. F.M.	Wom's Bds.	C. E. Soc.	C.C.B. Soc.	C.H.M Soc.	A. M. A.	C.S.S. & P.S.	Min. Relief	Totals				Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest. Funds	Amt. of Debt
528 W. H. Moore,	h	31	14	0	Miss S. I. Russell,	$20	$0	$8	$9	$19	$16	$7	$0	$79	₹0	$0	$1050	†$900	*$6,150	$1,500	$0
529 Dea. William Dick,	h	280	38	95	Miss Evelyn Hastings,	214	106	50	62	122	107	47	40	748	16	22	32744	1,300	54,000	2,525	1,000
530 G. G. S. Perkins,	h	258	39	z22	Frank S. Farnham,	512	123	9	57	137	172	31	17	1,058	755	491	5,096	2,400	*40,000	3,170	0
531 Charles C. Ferris,	h	247	0	166	George W. Adams,	555	208	99	114	309	241	72	34	1,632	1,425	1,573	5,686	2,000	55,000	241	6,000
532 Rev. P. A. Canada,	h	90	25	0	Miss Euna Rogers,	30	20	0	0	0	30	5	0	85	0	0	951	600	10,000	0	0
533 Isaac Paine,	h	15	0	0	Isaac R. Paine,	7	0	0	0	6	5	0	0	18	12	0	250	†300	*200	0	0
534 Arthur A. Glidden,	h	105	0	0	Mrs. Effie L. Bowen,	9	0	2	3	7	4	2	1	28	2	9	570	†600	4,500	4,250	0
535 Dea. G. W. Wilson,	h	152	41	z20	Miss Helen E. Patch,	88	17	10	10	55	16	7	7	210	34	29	2,440	1,000	14,000	2,000	0
536 C. A. Merrill,	h	279	36	130	Rev. S. I. Briant,	101	61	53	48	77	133	27	19	519	190	40	3,591	1,600	33,000	7,244	150
537 Dea. H. A. Holmes,	h	130	55	0	Dea. John Jewell,	116	42	22	25	53	52	25	9	344	10	133	2,085	800	25,000	3,290	0
538 Charles H. Bell,	h	156	25	x50	Edwin Wilbur,	69	32	14	11	48	28	8	3	213	123	102	2,026	1,000	*20,000	3,500	0
539 J. August Wolf,[a]		325	0	115	Harry L. Bradley,	467	318	81	94	295	203	97	64	1,619	130	1,197	6,800	2,000	63,000	12,700	0
540 Dea. H. F. Moody,	h	354	60	x203	James E. Martin,	122	103	16	18	69	19	25	29	401	318	397	6,228	2,000	55,000	21,300	0
541 Houghton G. Osgood,	h	115	27	0	Miss L. B. Atwood,	25	40	6	17	25	12	13	5	143	7	0	1,656	850	7,700	8,200	0
542 A. D. Montague,		134	36	0	Edward H. Montague,	62	130	20	19	49	70	43	6	399	92	88	1,720	800	15,000	1,950	0
543 Rev. C. N. Gleason,	h	147	36	0	Miss M. E. Dexter,	32	0	7	8	19	15	6	2	89	83	113	1,500	850	7,500	9,200	0
544 John F. Hibbs,	h	68	52	0	Jarvis H. Gambrell,	10	13	7	5	21	12	5	3	76	100	10	1,000	600	5,000	1,430	0
545 Charles F. Brown,	h	208	97	33	Dea. Fred Stultz,	12	12	1	2	4	3	3	1	38	34	14	1,324	700	12,000	7,050	132
546 Mrs. A. D. Tripp,	h	79	10	0	Mrs. A. D. Tripp,	17	8	0	0	0	8	0	0	33	25	0	975	700	5,000	9,750	0
547 Harry L. Brown,	h	250	70	74	Addison H. Smith,	260	78	26	18	179	221	0	0	782	30	85	3,200	1,500	*38,200	9,200	0
548 Harry A. Lamont,		200	15	0	Rollin W. Hitt,	55	97	25	29	71	54	24	9	364	9	0	2,700	1,200	15,000	400	0
549 Mrs. Carrie Kinne,		25	0	0	Mrs. H. A. Roberts,	5	0	3	5	5	0	3	1	22	10	5	299	260	*1,000	4,733	0
550 W. W. Bartlett,		43	27	0	Arthur W. Baldwin,	17	45	0	0	14	8	0	0	84	35	0	1,100	600	6,000	1,000	0
551 G. G. Gifford,	h	62	38	0	Ulysses E. Mayhew,	30	10	12	10	27	15	6	3	113	16	21	728	†700	4,000	0	0
552 George A. Isaksen,		50	25	z20	Wm. H. Spokesfield,	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	0	0	354	†300	*2,500	0	0
553 Rev. E. J. Yaeger,	h	90	0	0	Rufus Bates,	0	72	0	10	24	2	0	18	126	80	50	1,541	†950	8,800	10,000	0
554 Frank E. Loud,	h	198	67	20	Matthew R. Loud,	86	68	16	19	49	35	24	5	302	23	45	2,800	1,200	*25,000	8,175	0
555 G. Edward Mayo,		126	0	0	Edgar H. Bolles,	112	41	26	21	56	41	17	5	319	25	405	2,596	1,500	*24,250	0	0
556 Henry S. Stowers,	h	140	34	0	C. S. Sinnett,	27	152	5	6	14	10	4	2	220	0	21	2,300	1,400	30,000	35,000	1,300
557 R. S. Gilmore,		143	0	85	Mrs. J. W. Thomas,	27	69	3	4	15	8	26	4	156	0	16	2,319	1,200	21,000	10,300	0
558	h	194	34	z70	William M. Reamy,	32	70	10	1	11	55	26	6	211	15	365	3,300	1,200	43,000	2,970	1,000
559 George B. McClellan,	h	138	40	z	Charles H. Waite,	11	30	6	8	13	11	10	4	93	0	65	1,000	700	7,000	5,000	0
560 J. Lewis Tillson,	h	670	108	87	Harry R. Reed,	139	43	25	43	100	89	18	25	482	117	31	4,045	1,500	33,000	7,174	1,826
561 Dea. Ethelbert Bliss,[b]		185	25	55	Albert A. Phelps,[b]	30	18	0	0	0	5	0	0	53	0	70	17700	‡1,200	18,000	9,700	375
562 Irving C. Greene,		68	39	z12	H. W. Cutler,	26	64	8	6	22	14	8	2	150	0	0	1,304	800	6,000	2,500	0
563 Howard Baker,		155	67	x53	Dea. H. W. Hill,	50	130	22	30	73	50	25	15	395	12	218	1,725	900	23,000	14,500	0
564 W. M. Purrington,		86	37	x35	W. M. Purrington,	7	30	7	7	26	13	8	4	102	14	29	1,638	850	18,000	0	250
565 Carleton G. Smith,	h	204	34	0	E. Herbert Botsford,	630	323	125	132	383	446	102	64	2,205	100	183	5,694	2,000	43,000	2,000	0

[a] Springfield. [b] Ludlow. † Missionary aid to salary. * No parsonage. ‡ Parsonage not free.

CHURCHES		Churches Erected	CLERKS	MINISTERS		MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		Fam.
Cities or Towns	Org.		Names	Names	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	C.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	R.	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
566 Williamstown, 2d, **South**,	1836	1874	Mrs. Alice H. Blair,	John M. MacLaren, *r.*	'13	'12	15	33	48	7	9	7	16	1	2	0	3	6	0	59
567 ,, White Oaks,	1868	1866	Mrs. Mary R. Hunter,	Thomas P. Haig,	'11	'11	14	62	76	28	2	0	2	1	0	4	5	2	1	90
568 Wilmington,	1733	1866	Chester W. Clark,	George J. Bloomfield,	'91	'06	45	96	141	4	3	3	6	1	1	0	2	2	5	175
569 Winchendon, 1st,	1762	1850	Mrs. Lizzie E. Jones,	Gustavus W. Jones, *i.*	'69	'90	16	27	43	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
570 ,, North,	1843	1843	Louis K. Cross, M.D.,	Charles E. White,	'00	'11	70	172	242	61	4	4	8	4	3	0	7	0	6	280
571 Winchester, 1st,	1840	1854	Dea. Charles E. Swett,	Frank W. Hodgdon, *i.*	'97	'11	203	391	594	193	5	6	11	8	7	0	15	1	6	348
572 ,, 2d,	1906	1887	Harrison L. Parker,	William Fryling,	'91	'12	32	62	94	2	1	2	3	0	0	7	7	1	2	68
573 Windsor,	1773	1847	Mrs. Amos Ferry,[a]	[George H. Damon, *Sup.*]		'13	20	21	41	14	1	0	1	0	3	0	3	1	1	25
574 Winthrop,	1896	1860	Frank W. C. Schueler,	[William J. Sherman, *Meth.*]		'14	23	64	87		1	1	2	0	12	0	12	1	0	
575 Woburn, 1st,	1642	1862	C. B. Strout,	Stephen A. Norton, *i.*	'81	'02	197	399	596	85	15	13	28	7	13	0	20	0	7	507
576 ,, North,	1849	1882	J. P. Bixby, M.D.,	George H. Tilton, *r.*	'73	'96	60	118	178	43	20	7	27	1	8	0	9	2	4	112
577 ,, *Scandinavian*,	1884	1891	Gustave Olson,	Peter A. Mickels,	'00	'09	41	63	104	5	1	2	3	0	5	0	5	0	0	
578 ,, Montvale,	1892	1902	Dea. Wm. F. Greenough,	{ Wolcott Calkins, *p. em.*	'62	'98	23	48	71	6	4	0	4	1	1	0	2	0	6	100
				{ Arthur A. Simmons,	'12	'12														
579 Worcester, 1st,	1719	1889	W. Virgil Spaulding,	{ Edward P. Drew, *i.*	'98	'06	488	909	1397	245	42	54	96	14	23	6	43	21	21	1000
				{ Charles M. Crooks, *asst.*	'97	'13														
580 ,, Central,	1820	1885	Frank Colegrove,	{ Shepherd Knapp, *i.*	'97	'08	139	326	465	61	11	9	20	4	6	3	13	5	6	450
				{ Charles E. Stenman,‡	'08	'13														
581 ,, Union,	1836	1896	Elmer G. Tucker,	{ Francis A. Poole, *i.*	'93	'09	199	443	642	144	17	17	34	15	13	0	28	9	10	387
				{ E. W. Phillips, *asst.*	'91	'12														
582 ,, Memorial,	1865	1855	William R. Vallance,	Edward Eells,	'83	'08	17	27	44	4	5	0	5	1	1	6	8	1	0	27
583 ,, Plymouth,	1869	1875	Prescott G. Kent,	Andrew B. Chalmers, *i.*	'90	'03	337	583	920	216	28	22	50	22	19	0	41	14	2	657
584 ,, Piedmont,	1872	1873	John P. Warren,	H. Stiles Bradley, *i.*	'93	'09	307	565	872	142	41	42	83	10	19	1	30	14	16	589
585 ,, *Swedish*, 1st,	1880	1848	Eric Ericsson,	Olaf P. Peterson,	'84	'06	186	348	534		12	2	14	2	3	20	25	16	4	140
586 ,, Pilgrim,	1885	1887	Benjamin F. Joslyn,				257	543	800	186	7	14	21	8	19	0	27	0	5	600
587 ,, Park,	1887	1892	Dea. William B. James,	C. F. Hill Crathern, *i.*	'86	'10	80	167	247	19	8	24	32	7	11	0	18	0	7	250
588 ,, Hope,	1889	1892	Wilfred A. Midgley,[b]	Frederick B. Kellogg,	'96	'10	96	153	249	15	15	0	15	4	11	45	60	0	0	280
589 ,, Lake View,	1890	1880	Mrs. Caroline F. Baker,	John L. Sewall,	'82	'11	25	78	103	25	7	2	9	2	3	0	5	4	2	168
590 ,, Bethany,	1891	1892	Theodore S. Stoughton,	Albert G. Todd,	'90	'93	48	116	164	14	2	3	5	2	3	10	15	1	1	150
591 ,, *Armenian*,	1892	1901	K. M. Nahikian,	Garabed M. Manavian,	'98	'04	32	50	82	14	9	0	9	0	14	0	14	0	7	42
592 ,, *Swedish*, 2d,	1894	1898	Philip Erikson,	Charles J. Holm,	'00	'12	83	130	213	0	9	0	9	0	1	7	8	2	14	150
593 ,, Adams sq.,	1898	1898	William H. Bowman,	Percy H. Epler, *i.*	'98	'05	116	183	299	30	20	22	42	2	5	0	7	10	17	350
594 ,, Tatnuck,	1908		Mrs. Laura I. Thurston,	Herbert E. Lombard, *i.*	'96	'11	26	39	65	3	0	0	0	1	7	0	8	0	0	125
595 Worthington,	1771	1888	Miss Elsie V. Bartlett,	Stephen Williams,	'96	'13	34	80	114	35	0	5	5	5	4	0	9	0	0	116
596 Wrentham,	1692	1834	Joseph F. Jenckes, M.D.,	Melville A. Shafer,	'98	'14	48	105	153	30	1	2	3	3	4	7	14	1	3	140
597 Yarmouth,	1639	1870	Miss Sarah F. Macy,	Eugene E. Colburn,	'75	'09	15	58	73	11	6	0	6	4	3	0	7	4	0	135
598 ,, West,	1840	1835	Mrs. Abby K. Johnson,	Milo E. Pearson,	'13	'13	3	7	10		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30

[a] **Dalton.** [b] **Auburn.** ‡ Pastor of Finnish Branch.

Winter Hill, *see* Somerville.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS				CHURCH TREASURERS	OFFERINGS FOR THE BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES									Other Cong'l Offerings	Undenom. Gifts	Home Exp.	SALARIES, VALUES, ETC.			
Superintendents	Mem	Y. P. S. Mem	Mens Org.		A.B.C. F.M.	Wom's Bds.	C. E. Soc.	C.C.B. Soc.	C.H.M Soc.	A. M. A.	C.S.S. & P.S.	Min. Relief	Totals				Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest. Funds	Amt. of Debt
566 Dea. S. A. Hickox,	55	30	0	Mrs. Harriet J. Roys,	$0	$0	$0	$0	$2	$0	$1	$37	$40	$0	$0	$703	†$650	$10,000	$0	$0
567 Frederic C. Lindley, h	68	23	0	Frederic C. Lindley,	7	2	0	3	4	0	3	0	19	15	4	422	†650	5,400	0	0
568 Lewis C. Grossman,[a] h	211	50	0	Dea. E. G. Shaw,	69	2	7	9	31	17	7	2	144	0	61	2,026	1,200	15,000	8,100	0
569 Alvah M. Smith, h	50	17	0	Mrs. Sarah M. Rice,	27	0	4	5	13	9	4	43	105	60	10	375	†500	*2,500	4,800	0
570 Warren H. Prichard, h	325	40	x28	T. C. Sparhawk,	158	221	36	48	123	95	44	16	741	20	34	2,480	1,200	25,000	6,250	2,500
571 Dea. G. S. Cabot, h	412	121	x	Frank E. Rowe,	1,370	381	102	187	660	422	190	122	3,434	590	538	10820	4,000	55,000	20,000	3,600
572 John A. McLean,	115	31	z25	Arthur A. Belville,	27	17	3	5	17	12	1	3	85	265	12	1,365	1,200	*4,000	0	0
573 Henry Barnes,	52	18	0	Mrs. Amos Ferry,[b]	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	293	†550	5,500	0	0
574 Dea. A. Armstrong, h	115	27	0	Wm. S. Hanson,	0	7	3	4	30	0	0	0	44	5	0	2,178	1,000	*6,200	0	0
575 Arthur F. Ray, h	578	87	z45	Carl W. Jaquith,	700	149	90	90	335	250	85	30	1,729	76	0		‡2,500	75,000	13,000	0
576 Dea. B. F. Kimball, h	282	90	0	Dea. B. F. Kimball,	45	14	17	17	74	61	13	0	241	195	40	2,035	1,100	18,000	0	1,000
577 Bernard Peterson,	94	53	0	S. T. Madsen,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95	10	1,067	660	*10,000	0	0
578 F. Spencer Adams,	107	10	z15	Mrs. W. H. Cadwell,	10	1	3	5	16	16	4	5	60	43	75	1,000	†624	*3,000	0	0
579 Rev. C. M. Crooks, h	1137	134	184	Granby A. Bridges,	960	234	197	245	587	495	186	108	3,012	774	3,011	19738	5,000	*189,000	2,214	11,188
580 Edwin G. Norman,	444	128	z60	Geo. W. Mackintire,	1,100	1,144	168	209	523	362	182	69	3,757	1,190	292	8,700	3,600	143,000	0	0
581 Thomas E. Babb, jr., h	480	50	73	J. Orlando Bemis,	35	254	52	77	244	172	47	19	900	420	199	11914	4,000	*250,000	5,500	23,475
582 Rev. Edward Eells,	52	21	z14	Wm. R. Vallance,	7	0	1	1	4	1	2	1	17	0	0	1,250	‡1,000	25,000	18,593	0
583 Irwin P. Dorward, h	474	47	x63	Frederick W. Chase,	423	239	76	81	425	307	59	35	1,645	15	2,452	12702	5,000	*150,000	26,000	0
584 Elmer C. Potter, h	412	108	202	Walter H. Adams,	2,000	638	261	327	782	409	239	87	4,743	1,623	1,176	27300	5,500	200,000	3,000	0
585 Adolf Ljungquist,	488	83	0	August M. Berg,	0	0	0	9	5	0	0	0	14	1,273	0	4,144	1,500	*62,200	0	12,900
586 Prentiss C. Hoyt, h	695	163	z25	George E. Copeland,	525	164	55	88	222	163	54	48	1,319	1,902	279	9,236	3,000	*116,000	0	12,850
587 George S. Clarkson,	200	75	60	Chas. E. Trumbull,	104	26	14	16	48	31	13	10	262	50	20	22383	2,000	*75,000	0	0
588 Winthrop G. Hall, h	460	130	85	Albert E. Jewell,	13	18	20	12	21	40	12	7	143	166	175	3,100	1,300	15,000	300	0
589 Rev. J. L. Sewall, h	324	58	65	Miss C. E. Hamilton,	33	19	6	8	18	13	6	2	105	0	52	4,221	†1,200	*9,000	0	0
590 Frederick L. Moore, h	242	47	0	Mrs. Emma L. Hardy,	67	30	12	16	30	6	12	10	183	235	19	2,089	1,200	*13,000	0	0
591 V. K. Barakian,	80	32	0	M. N. Nahigian, M.D.,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	1,350	†1,000	*12,000	0	0
592 Magnus Olson,	239	55	0	Adam Hult,	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	11	0	0		†1,020	*19,500	0	5,761
593 Eugene Van DeMark,	240	40	50	Ernest A. Bickford,	0	63	3	4	14	57	18	1	160	0	287	4,279	1,900	17,000	0	4,047
594 C. Harold Thurston, h	85	45	0	Miss Cordelia Brown,	0	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	0	17	5,850	1,200		0	0
595 Alden Curtis,	36	0	0	E. H. Stevens,[c]	20	49	4	5	11	8	4	1	102	40	25	964	1,000	15,000	4,154	0
596 Alden D. White,	83	40	0	Murray Winter,	15	5	0	11	46	8	14	5	104	0	61	3,341	‡1,200	24,000	1,138	0
597 Miss Maria F. Bray,[d]	74	39	0	Melvin B. Macy,[d]	15	13	0	0	21	5	6	11	71	0	105	1,614	1,000	14,000	9,600	0
598 Mrs. Abby K. Johnson,	12	0	0	Thomas S. Crowell,[d]	7	3	1	1	3	2	1	0	18	0	0	281	†450	*3,000	690	0

[a] North Wilmington. [b] Dalton. [c] West Chesterfield. [d] Yarmouth Port. † Missionary aid to salary. * No parsonage. ‡ Parsonage not free.

TABLES OF SUMMARIES: I. CHURCH STATISTICS

ASSOCIATIONS		CHURCHES						MEMBERS				ADMISSIONS			REMOVALS				BAPTISMS	
Name	Date of Organization	Number	Pastors Installed	Pastors Recognized	Other Pastors	Supplies	Unsupplied	Male	Female	Total	Absent	Confession	Letter	Total	Death	Letter	Discipline or Revision	Total	Adult	Infant
Andover	1859	26	15	1	8	1	1	2,209	4,980	7,189	1,511	195	122	317	100	118	218	436	54	122
Barnstable	1828	24	0	1	13	3	7	290	917	1,207	325	22	33	55	36	18	4	58	10	6
Berkshire, North	1867	18	6	1	10	1	0	1,497	2,720	4,217	809	188	108	296	62	88	32	182	62	108
„ South	1860	19	1	1	9	6	2	674	1,351	2,025	465	31	30	61	32	53	4	89	13	34
Brookfield	1821	18	7	0	9	1	1	814	1,846	2,660	564	56	47	103	60	70	80	210	38	61
Essex, North	1828	24	9	5	6	1	3	1,245	3,246	4,491	682	88	56	144	87	59	40	186	57	58
„ South	1827	39	18	3	9	3	6	2,037	4,941	6,978	1,170	149	134	283	105	131	75	311	76	150
Franklin	1843	31	1	2	22	3	3	1,259	2,641	3,900	715	130	110	240	72	64	49	185	91	18
Hampden	1850	45	18	1	18	4	4	4,222	8,279	12,501	2,283	387	384	771	171	257	136	564	144	268
Hampshire	1865	17	6	1	10	0	0	1,027	2,375	3,402	652	135	111	246	54	61	55	170	45	39
„ East	1860	17	2	0	12	1	2	926	1,688	2,614	680	52	50	102	65	63	53	181	37	31
Mendon	1858	12	5	0	7	0	0	611	1,527	2,138	431	52	42	94	42	36	29	107	32	80
Middlesex, South	1828	21	7	3	5	2	4	1,199	2,670	3,869	814	91	124	215	53	64	13	130	29	96
„ Union	1853	24	3	2	17	1	1	1,290	2,635	3,925	655	105	81	186	68	69	20	157	43	161
Norfolk	1827	36	14	3	14	2	3	2,240	5,012	7,252	938	225	189	414	118	166	123	407	101	184
Old Colony	1856	16	4	0	10	0	2	580	1,483	2,063	374	36	57	93	36	38	22	96	15	34
Pilgrim	1830	15	0	2	7	4	2	306	778	1,084	239	12	24	36	17	23	2	42	6	24
Suffolk, North	1861	26	14	0	7	1	4	2,577	5,793	8,370	1,419	314	244	558	90	259	191	540	121	230
„ South	1861	26	14	0	9	1	2	3,054	6,248	9,302	1,466	461	322	783	109	285	71	465	193	275
„ West	1873	30	19	1	6	1	3	3,886	7,973	11,859	1,268	403	499	902	140	258	532	930	152	239
Taunton	1849	25	3	1	15	1	5	1,225	2,712	3,937	710	119	59	178	70	98	56	224	58	83
Woburn	1848	24	10	2	11	0	1	2,344	4,836	7,180	1,243	221	131	352	79	131	18	228	77	144
Worcester, Central	1852	30	9	0	17	1	3	3,035	6,037	9,072	1,544	322	247	569	127	208	288	623	125	162
„ North	1827	17	2	1	11	2	1	644	1,340	1,984	428	42	43	85	40	44	16	100	35	30
„ South	1829	16	5	1	9	1	0	696	1,682	2,378	595	109	41	150	43	26	14	83	48	32
Unassociated		1	0	0	1	0	0	27	36	63	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Totals	.....	597	192	32	272	41	60	39,914	85,746	125,660	21,998	3,944	3,289	7,233	1,876	2,687	2,141	6,704	1,662	2,667
Last year	.....	597	207	24	269	36	61	39,614	85,517	125,131	21,104	3,951	3,136	7,087	1,902	2,647	1,658	6,207	1,651	2,565
*Increase. †Decrease	.....		†15	*8	*3	*5	†1	*300	*229	*529	*894	†7	*153	*146	†26	*40	*483	*497	*11	*102

II. BENEVOLENCE

ASSOCIATIONS	DENOMINATIONAL									Other Congregational	Undenominational	Legacies
	A. B. C. F. M.	W. B. M.	Education	Church Building	Home Missions	A. M. A.	Sunday School Society	Ministerial Aid	Total			
Andover	$3,583	$1,157	$572	$735	$1,887	$1,496	$619	$300	$10,349	$2,934	$10,709	$16,002
Barnstable	336	215	31	50	202	154	48	36	1,072	299	611	0
Berkshire, North	4,371	2,270	826	1,038	2,417	1,938	799	514	14,173	3,467	2,446	9,012
„ South	1,251	1,439	206	304	822	650	220	106	4,998	694	687	8,160
Brookfield	1,202	787	303	333	696	733	273	102	4,429	1,311	606	734
Essex, North	2,194	1,116	423	462	1,496	957	317	206	7,171	2,199	3,064	1,943
„ South	3,584	2,051	595	800	2,062	1,525	553	501	11,671	4,671	3,844	9,425
Franklin	1,714	1,281	269	376	1,153	608	285	156	5,842	1,518	1,417	2,625
Hampden	6,734	4,167	1,026	1,456	4,099	3,191	1,718	748	23,139	8,790	6,609	7,278
Hampshire	2,614	2,189	365	564	1,592	1,420	327	286	9,357	1,986	3,199	50
„ East	1,436	941	197	283	1,024	975	262	195	5,313	1,178	1,362	1,137
Mendon	727	469	191	215	461	318	151	62	2,594	432	835	13,100
Middlesex, South	2,161	1,112	335	432	1,151	953	315	217	6,676	1,774	1,907	0
„ Union	1,461	948	252	329	1,127	861	368	240	5,586	1,722	1,952	1,020
Norfolk	4,356	2,268	1,021	953	2,658	2,280	748	738	15,022	2,600	6,924	8,275
Old Colony	542	467	184	150	424	250	112	66	2,195	489	1,256	2,000
Pilgrim	304	226	59	88	358	141	74	35	1,285	250	223	950
Suffolk, North	3,431	2,968	569	807	2,084	1,436	509	286	12,090	3,155	3,430	1,000
„ South	5,700	3,999	1,404	1,546	3,959	2,465	1,424	464	20,961	10,415	5,466	4,250
„ West	26,009	11,343	4,184	4,745	15,302	7,383	3,320	2,466	74,752	41,627	22,147	0
Taunton	3,171	1,517	640	755	2,584	1,717	551	280	11,215	2,971	2,511	11,575
Woburn	5,191	1,910	972	1,001	2,698	2,079	911	462	15,224	3,593	3,086	2,400
Worcester, Central	6,236	3,560	1,070	1,403	3,536	2,556	1,066	502	19,929	8,090	9,339	5,540
„ North	1,355	591	162	223	581	540	225	85	3,762	760	981	15,030
„ South	3,498	2,094	997	954	3,138	2,157	783	470	14,091	761	2,166	19,400
Unassociated	15	0	0	5	20	5	5	5	55	70	133	0
Totals	$93,176	$51,085	$16,853	$20,007	$57,531	$38,788	$15,983	$9,528	$302,951	$107,756	$96,910	$140,906
Last year	96,178	51,139	16,944	20,373	63,414	38,464	16,609	8,533	311,654	102,904	90,931	242,839
*Increase. †Decrease	†3,002	†54	†91	†366	†5,883	*324	†626	*995	†8,703	*4,852	*5,979	†101,933

III. FAMILIES, ORGANIZATIONS, AND HOME EXPENDITURES

ASSOCIATIONS	Families in Congregation	Sunday Schools	YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES		MEN'S ORGANIZATIONS			HOME EXPENDITURES	
			No.	Members	No.	Men	Boys	No.	Amount
Andover	5,228	6,159	23	1,251	14	900	89	24	$83,916
Barnstable	1,633	1,319	6	254	1	75	0	24	22,921
Berkshire, North	3,500	3,698	12	694	6	315	95	18	56,647
„ South	1,458	1,128	8	348	2	140	0	17	25,543
Brookfield	2,316	2,454	16	639	7	570	8	18	35,632
Essex, North	4,643	4,132	15	758	10	580	208	23	58,938
„ South	8,264	8,345	30	1,338	24	918	193	35	110,869
Franklin	3,115	3,619	23	803	10	278	157	31	45,828
Hampden	8,533	10,172	33	1,764	28	1,709	541	43	195,615
Hampshire	2,347	2,357	14	570	7	632	15	17	40,533
„ East	1,748	2,122	14	489	4	104	33	15	23,161
Mendon	2,140	2,350	10	490	6	401	74	12	32,327
Middlesex, South	3,763	3,585	16	656	10	409	171	21	55,329
„ Union	3,481	4,022	20	1,121	9	375	147	23	56,417
Norfolk	8,350	10,478	28	1,747	22	1,184	283	35	114,103
Old Colony	1,575	2,454	15	511	5	100	35	16	31,842
Pilgrim	1,487	1,553	10	397	3	59	45	14	19,461
Suffolk, North	6,613	9,098	23	1,448	19	1,138	332	24	100,427
„ South	8,548	11,453	22	1,936	20	1,841	622	25	115,101
„ West	7,312	8,831	24	1,979	22	2,084	494	27	213,884
Taunton	3,741	4,339	12	695	8	443	98	22	67,353
Woburn	5,743	7,464	19	1,124	15	821	285	23	89,748
Worcester, Central	7,054	8,316	28	1,790	17	764	403	29	168,767
„ North	1,934	2,328	13	482	8	302	51	17	23,347
„ South	2,162	2,520	15	664	7	356	67	16	63,971
Unassociated	73	32	1	12	0	0	0	1	563
Totals	106,831	124,328	450	23,960	284	16,498	4,446	570	$1,852,243
Last year	105,500	121,061	456	23,149	266	17,038	2,482	574	1,733,439
*Increase. †Decrease	*1,331	*3,267	†6	*811	*18	†540	*1,964	†4	*118,804

IV. SUMMARY OF CHANGES DURING THE YEARS MENTIONED

YEARS	CHURCHES				MINISTERS								SUNDAY SCHOOLS		BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS	
	No.		Members		The Pastorate				Ordained without Installation	Deaths						
	New	Dropped	Gain	Loss	Ordained	Installed	Dismissed	Died		Pastors by Council	Pastors	Others	Gain	Loss	Increase	Decrease
1914	3	3	529	—	2	24	26	2	11	1	1	11	3,267	—	$2,128	—
1913	0	1	880	—	8	26	8	5	6	2	3	8	—	1,140	—	$104,448
1912	1	2	923	—	11	25	28	—	11	2	3	12	137	—	37,534	
1911	2	3	631	—	7	25	17	2	8	1	1	14	—	4,071	—	169,722
1910	0	3	3,047	—	11	16	24	4	12	3	1	11	1,104	—	155,519	—
1909	3	6	752	—	4	25	23	3	7	1	2	15	2,859	—	—	124,904
1908	1	2	708	—	6	27	28	7	5	4	3	21	—	1,039	—	13,581
1907	0	3	576	—	9	28	18	—	6	2	2	7	—	115	121,182	—
1906	4	2	840	—	13	32	31	2	10	2	0	8	2,164	—	1,279	—
1905	1	—	1,058	—	14	26	28	7	9	3	4	12	2,742	—	—	8,955
1904	7	2	1,533	—	8	22	28	6	6	4	2	13	—	932	—	10,350
1903	2	0	380	—	8	37	19	1	13	1	0	24	—	275	—	99,838
1902	2	0	1,125	—	9	31	22	5	10	2	3	18	—	489	47,828	—
1901	2	1	269	—	7	22	26	16	10	1	6	9	5,075	—	13,906	—
1900	2	3	—	578	8	24	20	2	10	2	1	8	—	5,370	101,914	—
1899	1	0	583	—	7	24	15	4	12	4	1	9	—	3,666	—	51,348
1898	7	2	1,738	—	6	21	12	2	15	2	2	11	2,690	—	—	49,078
1897	6	2	1,044	—	11	24	23	0	12	0	2	27	3,410	—	—	37,710
1896	1	1	705	—	10	25	22	1	16	1	3	18	52	—	65,015	—
1895	5	3	1,950	—	8	21	17	1	26	1	3	22	422	—	—	44,638
1894	8	0	1,581	—	15	35	30	2	15	2	1	15	1,429	—	—	176,171
1893	8	2	629	—	9	22	20	0	12	0	1	7	—	995	194,507	—
1892	9	1	1,655	—	21	24	24	2	8	2	1	11	—	1,404	—	17,737
1891	6	2	1,999	—	11	24	17	2	9	2	0	10	1,914	—	17,206	—
1890	5	1	1,190	—	17	29	24	2	5	2	3	13	1,849	—	16,902	—
1889	17	0	2,461	—	4	32	20	2	12	2	4	11	934	—	20,449	—
1888	6	2	1,295	—	10	24	25	2	2	2	2	16	2,410	—	—	28,871
1887	1	2	1,425	—	12	22	39	3	4	3	0	7	1,048	—	110,514	—
1886	4	2	1,262	—	11	18	22	0	1	0	1	7	588	—	—	4,394
1885	3	1	3,375	—	8	33	31	2	3	2	0	11	3,355	—	100,919	—
1884	3	2	—	1,945	9	28	26	3	3	3	1	12	1,816	—	23,341	—
1883	0	1	957	—	15	26	27	5	3	5	1	13	2,941	—	137,601	—
1882	4	0	1,276	—	6	14	11	6	3	1	0	5	—	10,999	—	41,877
1881	2	1	—	1,477	15	31	26	3	4	3	3	14	5,232	—	45,231	—
1880	2	4	—	348	12	28	32	7	3	7	0	12	655	—	22,000	—
1879	1	2	319	—	15	28	36	2	9	2	1	18	—	349	15,170	—
1878	4	1	3,995	—	13	35	43	2	6	2	0	10	3,723	—	—	75,297
1877	7	2	2,519	—	7	25	48	5	7	5	2	8	754	—	—	16,274
1876	4	0	787	—	9	29	47	4	14	4	1	10	—	1,119	—	15,929
1875	11	2	1,688	—	11	19	37	2	4	2	*	8	4,514	—	22,705	—
1874	3	2	1,015	—	10	33	34	11	6	11	—	11	2,150	—	—	42,248
1873	6	2	11	—	21	33	36	6	4	6	—	13	—	687	—	2,119
1872	2	0	870	—	10	43	39	7	3	7	—	13	332	—	98,649	—
1871	2	3	517	—	9	43	53	3	5	3	—	5	—	2,293	2,010	—
1870	6	4	9	—	16	25	46	9	5	9	—	14	—	700	37,726	—
1869	7	3	531	—	17	42	50	2	3	2	—	15	404	—	Unk'n	
1868	3	3	1,692	—	17	37	46	1	8	1	—	5	2,620	—	,,	
1867	5	2	2,879	—	12	33	59	2	10	2	—	15	3,713	—	,,	
1866	9	5	—	263	10	27	32	5	—	5	—	13	920	—	,,	

NOTE. — The "year" means what changes were comprised in the twelve months preceding January 1 of the year mentioned. The table was begun in 1866, all preceding years now given being compiled from past "Minutes," — the number of churches in some years varying from the "Minutes" as they *were* to what they *should* have been.

The changes in list of churches, ordinations, installations, etc., for the past year, condensed in the above table, are given in detail in their proper place.

*Prior to 1876 "acting pastors" are included in "others" in columns of deaths of ministers.

V. CONTINUED TABLE OF SUMMARIES

For record of years prior to 1883 see previous volumes.

Year	Churches			Ministers			Church Members, Jan. 1			Additions			Removals			Baptisms			S. S. Mem.	C. E. Mem.	Benevolent Contributions
	With P. C.	With P. C.	With Supply	Vacant	Total	Others	Males	Fem.	Total	Ab'nt	Conf.	Let.	Total	Death	Dism.	Dis. of Revis.	Total	Adult	Infant			
1914	221	264	48	64	597	223	261	4	340	828	39,914	85,746	125,660	21,998	3,944	3,289	7,233	1,876	2,687	2,141	6,704	1,662	2,667	124,328	23,960	$507,617
1913	235	267	38	60	597	245	264	6	330	845	39,644	85,557	125,131	21,104	3,951	3,136	7,087	1,902	2,647	1,658	6,207	1,651	2,565	121,661	23,149	505,489
1912	232	272	35	59	598	236	272	5	365	842	39,396	84,999	124,251	21,352	3,557	3,015	6,572	1,954	2,429	1,112	5,495	1,483	2,469	122,201	23,763	609,937
1911	233	266	40	60	599	239	268	1	365	873	38,771	84,557	123,328	21,852	3,885	2,811	6,696	1,985	2,395	1,343	5,723	1,727	2,479	122,064	24,723	572,403
1910	225	258	30	67	600	235	263	6	365	887	38,458	84,239	122,697	22,322	5,734	3,530	9,264	1,909	2,715	1,593	6,217	2,407	2,432	126,135	26,978	742,125
1909	235	280	34	54	603	240	316	5	323	884	37,355	82,295	119,650	21,908	3,906	3,251	7,157	1,947	2,633	1,825	6,405	1,678	2,463	125,031	27,038	586,606
1908	233	304	12	57	606	233	289	0	234	756	37,140	81,758	118,898	21,981	4,046	3,246	7,292	2,106	2,579	1,101	5,786	1,683	2,106	122,172	27,025	711,510
1907	243	299	20	47	609	243	284	0	306	833	36,865	81,325	118,190	21,681	3,370	2,979	6,349	1,921	2,688	1,257	5,866	1,516	1,931	123,211	28,391	725,991
1906	245	284	20	63	612	245	284	15	315	859	36,725	80,889	117,614	21,253	4,094	3,081	7,175	1,995	2,173	1,477	6,165	1,755	2,083	123,326	30,191	603,909
1905	250	283	26	52	611	250	270	5	321	918	36,518	80,113	116,631	21,110	3,686	3,024	6,710	1,927	2,450	1,374	5,751	1,576	2,118	121,102	31,079	602,630
1904	262	271	23	54	610	267	265	7	539	1,078	36,112	79,461	115,573	20,530	3,500	2,811	6,311	1,858	2,534	926	5,320	1,439	1,877	118,420	32,238	611,385
1903	264	268	25	48	605	265	263	21	423	972	35,589	78,451	114,040	19,544	3,237	2,805	6,042	1,916	2,378	1,308	5,602	1,412	1,820	119,352	31,551	621,935
1902	265	267	1	70	603	270	264	1	392	927	35,802	78,243	114,045	19,231	3,589	2,728	6,317	1,978	2,345	869	5,192	1,579	1,874	119,037	33,419	721,773
1901	266	263	6	61	601	271	243	6	371	891	35,471	77,746	113,235	19,108	3,383	3,022	6,407	1,969	2,511	1,535	6,015	1,539	1,810	120,286	34,849	673,945
1900	275	258	9	58	600	282	256	9	280	827	35,438	77,528	112,966	18,262	2,703	2,719	5,422	1,967	2,425	1,241	5,632	1,225	1,774	115,211	35,875	660,039
1899	272	243	8	77	601	281	230	7	300	818	35,458	77,666	113,544	18,255	2,847	2,656	5,503	1,740	2,383	840	4,963	1,345	1,799	120,581	37,637	558,125
1898	282	252	8	56	598	291	235	6	256	788	35,828	77,133	112,961	17,985	3,912	3,180	7,092	1,828	2,462	748	5,038	1,860	1,990	124,247	39,784	609,473
1897	274	241	10	77	602	280	226	10	271	787	35,383	75,892	111,223	17,453	3,382	3,050	6,432	1,954	2,429	915	5,353	1,616	1,921	121,557	39,648	658,551
1896	281	224	15	69	539	287	214	15	270	786	35,038	75,141	110,179	17,216	3,786	2,964	6,750	1,849	2,650	936	5,435	1,336	1,661	118,379	40,093	696,261
1895	273	215	22	79	539	280	210	21	267	778	34,461	75,013	109,474	17,014	4,106	3,282	7,388	1,843	2,653	952	5,448	1,964	1,802	118,327	32,717	631,246
1894	267	203	27	90	587	271	194	22	293	780	34,032	73,492	107,524	16,957	3,733	3,260	6,993	1,935	2,730	721	5,386	1,849	1,804	117,905	32,661	675,584
1893	267	198	16	98	579	276	184	16	342	818	33,598	72,345	105,943	17,125	3,324	3,005	6,329	2,074	2,506	850	5,430	1,654	1,452	116,476	32,335	852,055
1892	265	195	11	102	573	275	199	11	315	800	33,433	71,881	105,314	15,865	3,617	3,170	6,787	1,916	2,721	475	5,112	1,840	1,543	117,471	29,501	657,548
1891	267	189	10	101	565	258	181	15	286	765	32,596	71,063	103,659	17,206	3,530	3,043	6,573	1,757	2,604	479	4,840	1,883	1,674	118,875	29,080	675,285
1890	268	190	23	80	561	276	178	29	276	754	32,103	69,424	101,660	17,595	3,836	3,159	6,995	1,754	2,744	913	5,411	1,930	1,377	116,961	26,036	658,079
1889	264	177	45	93	557	264	177	45	220	706	31,592	68,878	100,470	15,838	3,718	2,760	6,478	1,780	2,513	337	4,630	1,838	1,258	115,112		641,177
1888	253	204		75	540	277	165		236	678	29,465	64,712	97,707	15,541	3,882	2,839	6,721	1,788	2,313	185	4,286	2,013	1,229	114,178		678,950
1887	258	178		99	535	282	157		259	698	29,029	63,967	96,412	15,836	3,733	2,688	6,421	1,537	2,114	189	3,856	1,905	961	111,768		707,821
1886	277	189		70	536	289	165		211	665	28,577	62,697	94,987	15,931	3,752	2,687	6,440	1,688	2,170	150	4,011	1,851	1,805	110,820		590,782
1885	283	166		85	534	297	178		186	661	28,857	63,423	93,725	15,239	3,013	2,503	5,519	1,603	1,979	168	3,752	1,414	1,008	110,182		601,702
1884	283	169		80	532	300	155		186	641	28,372	62,573	90,350	13,877	2,800	2,071	4,871	1,587	1,979	141	3,707	1,451	800	106,827		500,782
1883	278	160		93	531	265	153		202	620	30,957	61,338	92,295	14,872	2,371	2,140	4,551	1,585	1,861	148	3,594	1,051	837	105,011		477,440

In the above table, the columns of "Additions," "Removals," "Baptisms," and "Benevolent Contributions" cover the twelve months next preceding January 1 of the year mentioned in a given line. The number of *churches, members*, and of *Sunday Schools* was enumerated January 1 of the year mentioned. Previous to 1903 the number of churches "vacant" includes all churches supplied by licentiates, or ministers of other denominations. Beginning with 1903, churches supplied by licentiates, or by ministers of other denominations are counted "supplied." For Churches, Membership and Sunday-School Membership, for 1830, 1835, 1840, 1845, 1850, 1855 and 1860, see "Minutes" of 1900.

THE ASSOCIATIONS OF THE CHURCHES

1. ANDOVER. — Organized June 8, 1859.

Andover, South,
" West,
" Free,
" **Ballard Vale,**
" Seminary,
Chelmsford, **North,**
" Central,
Dracut, First,
" Central,
Lawrence, Lawrence St.,
" South,
" Riverside,
" Trinity,
" United,
Lowell, Pawtucket,
" First,
" First Trinitarian,
" Eliot,
Lowell, Kirk St.,
" High St.,
" Highland,
" *Swedish*,
Methuen, First,
North Andover,
Tewksbury,
Tyngsboro.

Rev. AUGUSTUS H. FULLER, Ballard Vale, *secretary* and *treasurer*.

Rev. SARAH A. DIXON, Tewksbury, *statistical secretary*.

Association meets on the last Tuesdays in April and October.

2. BARNSTABLE. — Organized October 28, 1828.

Barnstable, **West,**
" **Centreville,**
" **Hyannis,**
" **Cotuit,**
Chatham,
Dennis, **South,**
" Union,
Falmouth, First,
Falmouth, **East,**
" **North,**
" **Waquoit,**
" **Woods Hole,**
Harwich,
" **Port,**
Nantucket,
Orleans,
Provincetown,
Sandwich,
Truro, First,
" Christ'n U., **North,**
Wellfleet, First,
" **South,**
Yarmouth, First,
" **West.**

Rev. PRENTICE A. CANADA, Wellfleet, *scribe* and *treasurer*.

Association meets on the second Tuesdays in May and November.

3. BERKSHIRE NORTH. — Organized December 3, 1867.

Adams,
Becket, North,
Dalton,
Hinsdale,
Lanesboro,
Middlefield,
North Adams,
Peru,
Pittsfield, First,
" Second,
" South,
" Pilgrim Mem'l,
" *French*,
Richmond,
Williamstown, First,
" **South,**
" White Oaks,
Windsor,
(Canaan, N. Y.),
(New Lebanon, N. Y.).

Deacon EDWARD TOLMAN, Pittsfield, *secretary*.

Deacon GEORGE FRENCH, North Adams, *statistical secretary* and *treasurer*.

Annual meeting in May; semi-annual in November.

4. BERKSHIRE SOUTH. — Organized August 29, 1860.

Becket, **Centre,**
Egremont, **South,**
Great Barrington, First,
" " **Housatonic,**
Lee,
Lenox,
Monterey,
Mount Washington,
New Marlboro, First,
" " **Southfield,**
" " **Mill River,**
Otis,
Sandisfield, First,
Sandisfield, **New Boston,**
Sheffield,
Stockbridge, First,
" **Interlaken,**
West Stockbridge, Centre,
" " Village.

Rev. EDWARD C. SEDGWICK, Lenox Dale, *scribe* and *treasurer*.

Annual meeting usually in October; semi-annual meeting in May.

5. BROOKFIELD. — Organized June 13, 1821.

Barre,
Brookfield,
Charlton,
Dana,
Dudley,
Hardwick, First,
Hardwick, **Gilbertville,**
Holland,
New Braintree,
North Brookfield,
Oakham,
Southbridge,
Spencer,
Sturbridge,
Ware, First,
" East,
Warren,
West Brookfield.

Rev. ROLAND D. SAWYER, Ware, *scribe* and *treasurer.*

Annual meeting, first Tuesday in May; semi-annual, third Tuesday in September.

6. ESSEX NORTH. — Organized April 30, 1828.

Amesbury, Main St.,
" Union,
Boxford, **West,**
Georgetown,
Groveland,
Haverhill, **Bradford,**
" West,
" Fourth,
Haverhill, Centre,
" North,
" Riverside,
" Union,
" **Ward Hill,**
" Zion,
Ipswich, First,
" Linebrook,
Merrimac,
Newbury, First,
" **Byfield,**
Newburyport, Belleville,
" Central,
Rowley,
West Newbury, First,
" " Second.

Rev. CHARLES S. HOLTON, Newburyport, *scribe.*

Rev. FRANK N. MERRIAM, Newburyport, *statistical secretary* and *treasurer.*

Association meets on the second Wednesdays in May and October.

7. ESSEX SOUTH. — Organized May 8, 1827.

Beverly, Second,
" Dane St.,
" Washington St.,
" Immanuel,
Boxford,
Danvers, First,
" Maple St.,
Essex,
Gloucester, West,
" Trinity,
" **Lanesville,**
" **Magnolia,**
" Bethany,
Hamilton,
Ipswich, South,
Lynn, First,
" Central,
" North,
" *Scandinavian,*
Lynnfield, **Centre,**
" Second,
Manchester,
Marblehead,
Middleton,
Nahant,
Peabody, South,
Peabody, Second,
" **West,**
Rockport, First,
" **Pigeon Cove,**
" *Swed.*, **P. Cove,**
Salem, Tabernacle,
" South,
" Crombie St.,
Saugus, First,
" **Cliftondale,**
Swampscott,
Topsfield,
Wenham.

Rev. THOMAS G. LANGDALE, Salem, *scribe* and *treasurer.*

Association meets on the second Wednesdays in May and October.

8. FRANKLIN. — Organized October 10, 1843.

Ashfield,
Bernardston,
Buckland,
Charlemont, First,
" East,
Colerain,
Conway,
Deerfield, **South,**
" Orthodox,
Erving,
Erving, Union, **Farley,**
Gill,
Greenfield, First,
" Second,
Hawley, First,

8. FRANKLIN (*Continued*).

Hawley, Second, **West,**
Heath,
Leverett, **Moores Cor.,**
Montague, First,
" **Millers Falls,**
" **Turners Falls,**
Northfield, **East,**
Orange, Central,
" *Swedish,*
Shelburne, First,
" **Falls,**
Shutesbury,
Sunderland,
Warwick,
Wendell,
Whately.

Rev. EUGENE M. FRARY, Bernardston, *scribe* and *treasurer.*

Association meets in the last weeks of April and September.

9. HAMPDEN. — Organized December 4, 1850.

Agawam, **Feeding Hills,**
" **Blandford,** First,
" Second,
Brimfield,
" East,
Chester, First,
" Second,
Chicopee, First,
" Second, **Falls,**
" Third,
East Longmeadow,
Granville, First, **Centre,**
" West, "
Hampden,
Holyoke, First,
" Second,
Huntington, Second,
Longmeadow,
Ludlow, **Centre,**
" Union,
Monson,
Palmer, **Thorndike,**
" Second,
" **Three Rivers,**
South Hadley Falls,
Southwick,
Springfield, First,
" Olivet,
" South,
Springfield, North,
" **Indian Or'd,**
" Hope,
" Emmanuel,
" Park,
" *Swedish,*
" St. John's,
" Faith,
Tolland,
Westfield, First,
" Second,
West Springfield, First,
" " **Mittineague,**
Wilbraham,
" **North.**

Rev. JOHN S. CURTIS, Ludlow Center, *scribe.*

J. STUART KIRKHAM, Springfield, *treasurer.*

Association meets on the first Wednesday in November; semi-annual meeting in April or May.

10. HAMPSHIRE. — Organized February. 1865.

Chesterfield,
Cummington,
" **West,**
Easthampton, First,
" Payson,
Goshen,
Hatfield,
Huntington, 1st, Norwich,
Northampton, First,
" Edwards,
" **Florence,**
Plainfield,
Southampton,
Westhampton,
Williamsburg,
" **Haydenville,**
Worthington.

Rev. GEORGE H. BURRILL, Easthampton, *scribe* and *treasurer.*

Annual meeting on the second Tuesday in May; semi-annual meeting on the second Tuesday in October.

11. HAMPSHIRE EAST. — Organized December 13, 1860.

Amherst, First,
" Second,
" College,
" **North,**
" **South,**
" Hope,
Belchertown,
Enfield,
Granby,
Greenwich,
Hadley, First,
" Second, **North,**
Leverett,
Pelham, First, **Amherst,**
" Pack'dville, **Enfield,**
Prescott,
South Hadley.

M. B. KINGMAN, Amherst, *registrar* and *treasurer.*

WILLIAM I. FLETCHER, Amherst, *statistical secretary.*

Semi-annual meeting on the last Tuesday in April; annual meeting on the third Tuesday in October.

12. MENDON. — Organized April 12, 1858.

Foxboro,
Franklin,
Mansfield,
Medfield,
Medway, Second, **West,**
Medway, Village,
Milford,
" *Swedish,*
Millis,
Norfolk,
Walpole,
" **East,**
Wrentham.

Rev. JOHN REID, Franklin, *scribe* and *treasurer.*

Association meets on the third Wednesdays in April and October.

13. MIDDLESEX SOUTH. — Organized August 20, 1828.

Ashland,
Dover,
Framingham, Plymouth,
" **Saxonville,**
" **South,**
Holliston,
Hopkinton,
Hudson,
Lincoln,
Marlboro,
Maynard, First,
" *Finnish,*
Natick, First,
" **South,**
Northboro,
Sherborn,
Southboro,
" **Southville,**
Sudbury, **South,**
Wayland,
Wellesley.

Rev. WARREN F. LOW, Hudson, *scribe* and *treasurer.*

Association meets on the third Tuesdays in April and October.

14. MIDDLESEX UNION. — Organized May 8, 1853.

Acton, First,
" **South,**
Ashby,
Ayer,
Boxboro, **West Acton,**
Concord,
Dunstable,
Fitchburg, Calvinistic,
Fitchburg, Rollstone,
" *German,*
" *Swedish,*
" *Finnish,*
Groton, First,
" **West,**
Harvard,
Lancaster,
Leominster, Pilgrim,
" **North,**
Littleton,
Lunenburg,
Pepperell,
Shirley,
Townsend,
Westford.

Rev. ALBERT F. NEWTON, Dunstable, *scribe* and *treasurer.*

Annual meeting, third Wednesday in October; spring meeting in April.

15. NORFOLK. — Organized June 14, 1827.

Abington, First,
" **North,**
Braintree, First,
" **South,**
Bridgewater,
" Scotland,
Brockton, First,
" South, **Ca'p'lo,**
" Porter,
" Waldo, **Montello,**
" Wendell Av.,
" Lincoln,
Cohasset, Evangelical,
" **Beechwood,**
East Bridgewater,
Easton, Centre, **South,**
" *Swedish,* **North,**
Hingham, **Center,**
Holbrook,
Milton,
" **East,**
Quincy, Bethany,
" Washington St.,
" *Swedish,*
Quincy, *Finnish,*
Randolph,
Rockland,
Sharon,
Stoughton,
Weymouth, First, Heights, **East,**
" Old South, **South,**
" & Braintree, **E. B.,**
" Union, **South,**
" Pilgrim, **North,**
" **East,**
Whitman.

Rev. T. M. PATTERSON, South Easton, *scribe.*

Rev. ALMON J. DYER, Sharon, *statistical scribe.*

HERBERT B. TUCKER, Mattapan Station, Boston, *treasurer.*

Association meets on the first Tuesday in May, and on the last Tuesday in September.

16. OLD COLONY. — Organized September 23, 1856.

Dartmouth, **South,**
Edgartown,
Fairhaven,
Marion,
Mattapoisett,
Middleboro, First,
Middleboro, Central,
New Bedford, First,
" " North,
" " Trinitarian,
Rochester, First,
" North, **Marion,**
Roch'r, East, **W. Wareham,**
Wareham,
Westport,
West Tisbury.

Rev. C. JULIAN TUTHILL, Mattapoisett, *scribe* and *treasurer.*

Association meets on the first Tuesday in May and the third Tuesday in October.

17. PILGRIM. — Organized April 27, 1830.

Carver, **North,**
Duxbury,
Halifax,
Hanover, First, **West,**
" Second,
Hanson, **South,**
Kingston,
Marshfield, First,
" **Hills,**
Plymouth, **Manomet,**
Plymouth, Pilgrimage,
" Chiltonville,
" *Ital.*, **North,**
Plympton,
Scituate, **Centre.**

Rev. CHARLES H. PECK, Marshfield, *scribe, treasurer* and *statistical secretary.*

Association meets on the first Tuesdays in May and October.

18. SUFFOLK NORTH. — Organized May 23, 1861.

Arlington, First,
" **Heights,**
Boston, First, **Charlestown,**
" Maverick, **East,**
" Seamen's,
" Baker, **East,**
Cambridge, First,
" First Evang'l,
" North,
Cambridge, Pilgrim,
" Wood Mem'l,
Chelsea, First,
" Central,
Everett, First,
" Courtland St.,
" Mystic Side, **Malden,**
" *Swedish,*
Revere, First,
Revere, **Beachmont,**
Somerville, First,
" B'dway, **Winter Hill,**
" **West,**
" Prospect Hill,
" **Winter Hill,**
" Highland,
Winthrop, Union.

PHINEAS HUBBARD, Cambridge, *scribe* and *treasurer.*
NATHANIEL H. ATKINS, Cambridge, *statistical scribe.*

Association meets on the second Wednesdays in April and in October.

19. SUFFOLK SOUTH CONFERENCE. — Organized May 13, 1861.

Boston, 2d, **Dorchester,**
" Phillips, **S. B.,**
" Village, **Dorch.,**
" Eliot, **Roxbury,**
" **West Roxbury,**
" Central, **J. Plain,**
" Trinity, **Neponset,**
" **Hyde Park,**
" Pilgrim, **Dorch.,**
Boston, Highland, **Roxbury,**
" Im.-Walnut Av., **Rox.,**
" Boylston, **J. Plain,**
" Clarendon, **Hyde Park,**
" Harvard, **Dorch.,**
" Central, **Dorch.,**
" **Roslindale,**
" St. Mark,
" Romsey, **Dorch.,**
Canton,
Dedham,
Norwood, First,
" *Swedish,*
Quincy, **Wollaston,**
" **Atlantic,**
" Park & Downs,
Westwood, **Islington.**

Rev. THOMAS W. DAVISON, Atlantic, *recording secretary.*
S. D. JAMES, Dorchester, *treasurer.*
Rev. LEON H. AUSTIN, Roslindale, *statistical secretary.*

Conference meets on the third Wednesdays in April and October.

20. SUFFOLK WEST. — Organized November 17, 1873.

Belmont, **Waverley,**
" Plymouth,
" Payson Park,
Boston, Old South,
" Park St.,
" Union,
" **Brighton,**
" Central,
" Mt. Vernon,
" Shawmut,
Boston, *Swedish,*
" *Norwegian,* **Roxbury,**
" **Allston,**
" Faneuil, **Brighton,**
" *French,*
Brookline, Harvard,
" Leyden,
Needham,
Newton, First, **Center,**
" Second, **West,**
Newton, Eliot,
" **Auburndale,**
" North,
" **Newtonville,**
" **Highlands,**
" **Waban,**
Waltham, First,
" *Swedish,*
Watertown,
Wellesley, **Hills.**

Rev. HARRY W. KIMBALL, Newton Highlands, *scribe.*

Rev. H. GRANT PERSON, Newton, *statistical secretary.*

Mr. WILLIAM E. LOWRY, 259 California St., Newton, *treasurer.*

Association meets on the second Wednesdays in April and October.

21. TAUNTON. — Organized October 2, 1849.

Attleboro, Second,
" **South,**
Berkley,
Dighton,
Fall River, First,
" " Central,
" " Fowler,
" " *French,*
" " Pilgrim,
Freetown, **Assonet,**
Lakeville & Taunton Precinct,
Middleboro, **North,**
North Attleboro, **Oldt'n,**
" " **Falls,**
" " Trinity,
Norton,
Raynham, **Center,**
" North,
Rehoboth,
Seekonk,
Somerset,
Taunton, West,
" Trinitarian,
" Winslow,
" East,
" Union.

Rev. JOHN P. RICHARDSON, Dighton, *scribe.*

MR. M. E. ROWE, Attleboro, *treasurer.*

Association meets on the last Wednesdays in May and October.

22. WOBURN. — Organized September 5, 1848.

Bedford,
Billerica,
Burlington,
Carlisle,
Lexington,
Malden, First,
" Maplewood,
" Linden,
Medford, Mystic,
" West,
" Union,
Melrose, First,
" **Highlands,**
North Reading,
Reading,
Stoneham,
Wakefield,
Wilmington,
Winchester, First,
" Second,
Woburn, First,
" North,
" *Scandinavian,*
" Montvale.

Rev. THOMPSON E. ASHBY, Malden, *scribe* and *treasurer.*

Association meets on any Tuesday in April and October, generally the last.

23. WORCESTER CENTRAL. — Organized April 28, 1852.

Auburn,
Berlin,
Boylston,
Clinton, First,
" *German,*
Holden,
Leicester,
Oxford,
Paxton,
Princeton,
Rutland,
Shrewsbury,
Sterling,
West Boylston.
Worcester, First,
" Central,
Worcester, Union,
" Memorial,
" Plymouth,
" Piedmont,
" *Swedish, 1st,*
" Pilgrim,
" Park,
" Hope,

23. WORCESTER CENTRAL (*Continued*).

Worcester, Lake View,
" Bethany,
Worcester, *Armenian*,
" *Swedish, 2d*,
Worcester, Adams Sq.,
" Tatnuck.

Rev. THOMAS E. BABB, Holden, *scribe*.

Rev. GEORGE H. CUMMINGS, West Boylston, *statistical secretary* and *asst. scribe*.

ARTHUR S. HOUGHTON, 340 Main St., Worcester, *treasurer*.

Association meets on the second Tuesdays in May and October.

24. WORCESTER NORTH. — Organized November 24, 1827.

Ashburnham, First,
" People's, **South**,
Athol,
Gardner, First,
" *Finnish*,
Hubbardston,
New Salem,
" North,
Orange, North,
Petersham,
Phillipston,
Royalston, First,
Royalston, Second, **South**,
Templeton, Trinitarian,
" Mem., **Baldwinville**,
Westminster,
Winchendon, First,
" North.

Rev. HENRY A. COOLIDGE, Baldwinville, *scribe*.

HOMER W. ABBOTT, Winchendon, *statistical secretary* and *treasurer*.

Association meets in October and May.

25. WORCESTER SOUTH. — Organized June 17, 1828.

Blackstone, First,
" *Scand.*, **Millville**,
Douglas, First,
" **East**,
Grafton, First,
" **Fisherville**,
Millbury, First,
" Second,
Northbridge, **Center**,
" **Whitinsville**,
" Rockdale,
Sutton,
Upton,
Uxbridge,
Webster,
Westboro.

Rev. VERNON H. DEMING, East Douglas, *scribe*.

JAMES C. BROWN, Whitinsville, *treasurer*.

Association meets on the fourth Thursdays in April and October.

MINISTERIAL STANDING

1. Andover Association of Churches and Ministers.
* Andover Association of Ministers, 1763.

Members.	Date of Ordination.	Date of Membership.	Residence.	Employment.
Frank G. Alger,	'86, July 22.	'08, Feb. 25.	Lowell.	P. C.
Arthur Barber,	'01, April 9.	'08, Feb. 25.	Lawrence.	P. C.
Ernest C. Bartlett,	'96, Mar. 12.	'96, Dec. 8.	Dracut.	P.
Robert W. Beers,	'84, April 30.	'12, April 16.	Lawrence.	P. C.
E. Victor Bigelow,	'91, Sept. 24.	'01, Sept. 24.	Andover.	P. C.
John J. Blair,	'74, Oct. 19.	'85, April 7.	*Stonington, Conn.*	W. C.
Park A. Bradford,	'79, July 30.	'94, Sept. 25.	*East Dorset, Vt.*	P.
* Charles C. Carpenter,	'60, May 9.	'91, May 26.	Andover.	W. C.
Clark Carter,	'68, Feb. 13.	'73, June 3.	Andover.	C. M.
Raymond G. Clapp,	'07, June 13.	'13, Oct. 28.	Lowell.	P. C.
* J. Harold Dale,	'03, Oct. 7.	'04, Oct. 4.	Billerica.	P.
Ernest C. Davis,	'94, Dec. 5.	'05, May 22.	Lawrence.	P.
Sarah A. Dixon,	'97, June 16.	'97, Dec. 7.	Tewksbury.	P. C.
A. Frederic Dunnels,	'84, Oct. 2.	'06, May 22.	Lowell.	P. C.
Allan C. Ferrin,	'96, June 30.	'06, Sept. 25.	Lowell.	P. C.
Augustus H. Fuller,	'78, Oct. 17.	'05, Dec. 5.	Ballard Vale.	P.
Ralph Gillam,	'95, Jan. 30.	'03, May 16.	Milford.	Evan.
John M. Greene,	'57, Oct. 20.	'71, June 28.	Boston.	P. C. *Em.*
Bertram C. Henry,	'08, Sept. 16.	'08, Sept. 22.	*Georgetown, Ky.*	Tea.
* Edward Y. Hincks,	'70, Oct. 18.	'85, Dec. 15.	Andover.	Prof.
Joseph L. Hoyle,	'99, April 23.	'06, May 22.	Hamilton.	P. C.
* Francis H. Johnson,	'61, Oct. 15.	'83, June 5.	Andover.	W. C.
John L. Keedy,	'94, Aug. 28.	'05, Sept. 26.	North Andover.	P. C.
C. Arthur Lincoln,	'05, June 9.	'13, April 29.	Lowell.	P. C.
Herbert G. Mank,	'89, Jan. 15.	'98, Dec. 6.	Lawrence.	P. C.
George E. Martin,	'79, July 9.	'02, Sept. 23.	Lexington.	W. C.
Newman Matthews,	'95, Sept. 11.	'14, April 28.	Andover.	P. C.
Charles L. Mitchell,	'71, June 28.	'84, June 19.	Winchester.	W. C.
William C. H. Moe,	'06, Dec. 27.	'11, Oct. 24.	*Saugatuck, Conn.*	P.
Charles H. Oliphant,	'76, July 12.	'84, Oct. 28.	Methuen.	P. C.
Franklin H. Reeves,	'06, June 27.	'13, Oct. 28.	Chelmsford.	P.
* William H. Ryder,	'69, Dec. 14.	'88, Dec. 4.	Andover.	Prof.
Frank R. Shipman,	'93, Dec. 27.	'94, June 5.	*Atlanta, Ga.*	Prof.
Isaiah P. Smith,	'64,	'09, May 25.	*Reliance, Va.*	W. C.
Markham W. Stackpole,	'02, April 29.		Andover.	P.
Dean A. Walker,	'01, Sept. 11.	'08, Dec. 1.	Auburndale.	W. C.
George M. Ward,	'96, May 4.	'03, Dec. 1.	*Aurora, N. Y.*	Pres. Coll.
T. Clayton Welles,	'72, Oct. 23.	'02, Feb. 25.	*Torresdale, Pa.*	P. C.
Charles H. Willcox,	'84, Nov. 6.	'84, Dec. 2.	*Lawrenceville, N. J.*	Prof.
Frederick A. Wilson,	'82, Oct. 26.	'90, April 8.	Andover.	P. C.
Frank E. Woodruff,	'83, Sept. 6.	'85, Nov. 3.	*Brunswick, Me.*	Prof.

Ministers' Meetings. — First Tuesday in December, and fourth Tuesdays in February, May and September.

Rev. Augustus H. Fuller, Ballard Vale, *scribe* of church association.

Rev. Ernest C. Bartlett, Dracut, *scribe* of ministerial association.

* Membership lists of these two bodies are largely identical. Those starred retain their standing in the ministerial association.

2. Barnstable Association of Churches.

Members.	Date of Ordination.	Date of Membership.	Residence.	Employment.
Ralph H. Abercrombie,	'96, Nov. 6.	'13, May 14.	Chatham.	P.
Frank H. Baker,	'97, Oct. 1.	'14, May 12.	Falmouth.	P.
Thomas Bickford,	'76, Jan. 27.	'14, May 12.	Brewster.	W. C.
Charles A. Breck,	'94, Sept. 25.	'97, Aug. 4.	Methuen.	W. C.
Prentice A. Canada,	'86, Jan. 8.	'11, Nov. 14.	Wellfleet.	P.
Frederick R. Champlin,	'05, June 29.	'12, Nov. 12.	*West Hartford, Vt.*	P.
George E. Chapin,	'79, Aug. 20.	'01, Oct. 22.	*West Newbury, Vt.*	P.
George W. Clark,	'00, April 15.	'13, May 14.	Harwich.	P.
Edward T. Ford,	'97, May 25.	'97, Oct. 19.	East Weymouth.	P.
Calvin B. Hulbert,	'59, Oct. 20.	'04, Nov. 16.	*Bowling Green, Ohio.*	W. C.
Edmond C. Ingalls,	'77, July 16.	'13, May 14.	South Dennis.	P.
Newton I. Jones,	'82, July 15.	'13, May 14.	Orleans.	Rec. P.
John C. Labaree,	'63, Feb. 4.		West Medway.	W. C.
Elihu Loomis,	'51, Oct. 22.	'02, Jan. 27.	Centerville.	W. C.
Richard Owen,	'92, Dec. 6.	'06, May 9.	*Hinesburg, Vt.*	P.
Milo E. Pearson,	'13, Dec. 5.	'14, May 12.	Hyannis.	P.
E. Irving Rackett,	'94, May 9.	'94, July 17.	*Bloomington, Cal.*	P.
John T. Rae,	'73, Aug. 8.	'79, Jan. 28.	Boston.	W. C.
Daniel W. Richardson,	'62, Aug. 14.	'96, Aug. 4.	Bedford.	W. C.
Henry A. Ryder,	'04, May 2.	'05, May 10.	*Boscawen, N. H.*	P.
John T. Theodore,	'99, June 1.	'06, May 9.	Centerville.	W. C.
George O. Thompson,	'87, Sept. 15.	'01, April 16.	*Valley Junction, Ia.*	P.
Rufus B. Tobey,	'80, Nov. 30.	'81, Jan. 25.	Boston.	W. C.
Charles H. Whitney,	'71, Aug. 31.	'72, Jan. 16.	Cambridge.	W. C.
George M. Whyte,	'85, Aug.	'13, May 14.	Provincetown.	P.
William H. Woodwell,	'73, June 12.	'89, June 11.	*Pomona, Fla.*	P.

Licentiate. — Miss Antoinette P. Jones, Falmouth, Nov. 12, 1913, for one year.

Rev. Prentice A. Canada, Wellfleet, *scribe* and *treasurer*.

3. Berkshire North Association of Churches.

George W. Andrews,	'82, June 7.	'84, Dec. 1.	Dalton.	P.
Warren S. Archibald,	'09, April 14.	'09, Dec. 7.	Pittsfield.	P. C.
T. Nelson Baker,	'97, Feb. 14.	'02, Jan. 14.	Pittsfield.	P. C.
Charles M. Bryant,	'06, April 19.	'13, Nov. 6.	*New Lebanon, N. Y.*	P.
Charles G. Burd,	'02, April 15.	'08, Sept. 28.	*New York City.*	Tea
Theodore E. Busfield,	'83, Sept. 12.	'04, Sept. 20.	North Adams.	P. C.
Silas P. Cook,	'70, Mar. 23.	'00, Nov. 22.	Pittsfield.	Co. Miss
William M. Crane,	'07, Nov. 15.	'08, Sept. 28.	Richmond.	P. C.
Archibald Cullens,	'98, June 15.	'12, May 7.	Lanesboro.	P.
John H. Denison,	'70, Jan. 30.	'85, Sept. 16.	Williamstown.	W. C.
Rene Elsesser,	'03, Oct. 13.	'08, Nov. 10.	Pittsfield.	P.
William A. Estabrook,	'93, Aug. 1.	'10, Mar. 22.	Brimfield.	P.
James E. Gregg,	'03, Aug. 25.	'12, May 7.	Pittsfield.	P. C.
Edward H. Griffin,	'68, Feb. 6.	'73, Dec. 1.	*Baltimore, Md.*	Dean Coll.
Thomas P. Haig,	'11, June 30.	'12, May 7.	Williamstown.	P.
David M. Hunter,	'80, Oct. 26.	'14, May 5.	Adams.	W. C.
James H. Laird,	'64, Dec. 21.	'85, Sept. 16.	Dalton.	W. C.
T. Claire Luce,	'85, Dec. 2.	'90, Dec. 2.	Pittsfield.	W. C.
Percy Martin,	'90, Jan. 1.	'10, Feb. 21.	*London, England.*	W. C.
John M. McLaren,	'13, Dec. 10.	'13, Dec. 10.	South Williamstown.	P. C.
Alford B. Penniman,	'83, April 10.	'94, June 12.	*Beloit, Wis.*	P.
Payson E. Pierce,	'02, Sept. 29.	'09, Nov. 2.	Pittsfield.	P.
Edward P. Root,	'76, June 1.	'12, May 7.	Becket.	P.
George Savary,	'93, June 14.	'10, Sept. 26.	Adams.	P. C.
Caleb E. Smith,	'04, May 24.	'10, Mar. 22.	Peru.	P.

3. Berkshire North Association (*Continued*).

Members.	Date of Ordination.	Date of Membership.	Residence.	Employment.
William R. Stocking,	'71, June 20.	'01, Nov. 12.	Williamstown.	W. C.
Samuel R. Swift,	'09, Nov. 3.	'12, May 7.	Hinsdale.	P.
J. Spencer Voorhees,	'84, Sept. 7.	'04, Mar. 8.	Lee.	P.
Walter A. Wagner,	'95, April 10.	'06, Sept. 25.	*Richmond Hill, N. Y.*	P.
William A. White,	'04, Sept. 6.	'10, April 26.	Sturbridge.	P.
Herbert A. Youtz,	'97, May 27.	'08, Nov. 10.	*Auburn, N. Y.*	Prof.

Licentiates. — George H. Damon and Frank W. Gwinnell, May 5, 1914, for two years.

Edward Tolman, Pittsfield, *scribe*.

4. Berkshire South Association of Churches.

John Barstow,	'87, June 29.	'07, June 29.	*Glastonbury, Conn.*	W. C.
Leon D. Bliss,	'89, Oct. 31.	'96, Oct. 27.	Lenox.	P.
William P. Clancy,	'75, Sept. 1.	'09, Nov. 9.	*Berkeley, Cal.*	W. C.
Walter W. Curtis,	'72, Mar. 20.	'83, Oct. 29.	West Stockbridge.	P.
John Dooly,	'72, May 6.	'98, April 26.	Great Barrington.	W. C.
J. Mingay Gibbins,	'05,	'12, May 14.	West Stockbridge.	W. C.
Rollin T. Hack,	'87, Sept. 30.	'12, Oct. 31.	Housatonic.	Rec. P.
E. Jay Hanford,	'13, Sept. 4.	'13,	Mill River.	P.
Edward C. Sedgwick,	'00, May 3.	'00, May 3.	Lenox Dale.	W. C.
Oliver D. Sewall,	'92, Sept. 27.	'09, Nov. 9.	Great Barrington.	P. C.
Henry W. Smith,	'05, Jan. 23.	'05, May 3.	Lee.	W. C.
Lewis G. Spooner,	'09, Oct. 8.	'09, Nov. 9.	Deerfield.	P.
Elbridge C. Torrey,	'04, July 27.	'06, Nov. 20.	Sheffield.	P.
Elmer R. Walton,	'11, Nov. 21.	'11, May 9.	Greenfield.	Y. M. C. A.

Rev. Edward C. Sedgwick, Lenox Dale, *scribe* and *treasurer*.

5. Brookfield Association, Organized June 22, 1757.

S. Allen Barrett,	'88, Feb. 28.		Ware.	Asst. P.
Allen A. Bronsdon,	'97, Dec. 2.	'00, May 8.	Millers Falls.	P.
Alfred W. Budd,	'06, June 3.	'12, April 9.	North Brookfield.	P. C.
John L. Findlay,	'11, Dec. 19.	'13, April 18.	*Cleveland, O.*	P.
Sereno D. Gammell,	'68, Sept. 9.	'97, July 27.	North Brookfield.	W. C.
George A. Gordon,	'01, June 4.	'04, Oct. 11.	Lancaster.	P.
George B. Hatch,	'87, July 27.	'07, Oct. 22.	Ware.	P. C.
Harvey M. Lawson,	'93, May 18.	'07, April 9.	*New Haven, Conn.*	W. C.
Harlan Page,	'83, Feb. 6.	'95, July 3.	Hardwick.	P.
C. Lisle Percy,	'08, Oct. 15.	'13, Jan. 21.	Charlton.	P.
Albert H. Plumb,	'99, May 11.	'12, Oct. 22.	Oakham.	P.
Roland D. Sawyer,	'00, Mar. 13.	'13, April 8.	Ware.	P. C.
Willard E. Streeter,	'97, Oct. 12.	'05, June 27.	*Princeton, Me.*	P.
Frederick D. Thayer,	'01, Oct. 2.	'03, June 20.	Dudley.	P. C.
Charles B. Toleman,	'97, Oct. 20.	'11, Jan. 11.	*Woodbridge, Conn.*	P.
Fred E. Winn,	'93, Aug. 31.	'09, Jan. 26.	*Redlands, Cal.*	P.
Edwin G. Zellars,	'99, Aug. 1.	'06, Jan. 16.	Spencer.	P. C.

Stated Meetings. — Second Tuesdays in January, April, July and October.

Rev. Sherman Goodwin, Brookfield, *scribe*.

6. Essex North Association of Churches.

William P. Alcott,	'68, Feb. 18.	'81, Sept. 13.	Boxford.	P. C.
J. Franklin Babb,	'97, Feb. 23.	'13, Oct. 22.	Haverhill.	Rec. P.
Franklin W. Barker,	'95, Nov. 3.	'03, April 21.	Amesbury.	P. C.
Arthur S. Burrill,	'96, Sept. 26.	'12, Jan. 25.	Georgetown.	P. C.

6. Essex North Association (*Continued*).

Members.	Date of Ordination.	Date of Membership.	Residence.	Employment.
Andrew Campbell,	'96, Sept. 24.	'09, Oct. 13.	Groveland.	Rec. P.
George H. Credeford,	'91, Aug. 18.	'10, Oct. 5.	Ward Hill.	Rec. P
Edwin G. Crowdis,	'04, May 26.	'13, Oct. 22.	Rowley.	P.
Arthur J. Derbyshire,	'08, June 29.	'11, Oct. 25.	Haverhill.	Rec. P.
Nathan T. Dyer,	'78, July 31.	'11, Oct. 25.	Byfield.	P.
James W. Flagg,	'82, Oct. 25.	'01, Oct. 22.	Merrimac.	P. C.
Fenton E. Frazee,	'97, May 12.	'06, Dec. 16.	*South Jefferson, N. Y.*	W. C.
George L. Gleason,	'66, Feb. 1.	'84, May 20.	Topsfield.	P. *Em.*
DeMont Goodyear,	'00, Jan. 31.	'06, Dec. 16.	Haverhill.	W. C.
Richard B. Grover,	'81, Oct. 4.	'92, May 11.	West Newbury.	P.
Charles S. Holton,	'92, Nov. 30.	'97, Dec. 21.	Newburyport.	P. C.
George H. Hubbard,	'84, Sept. 10.	'02, April 15.	Wellesley.	W. C.
Arthur G. Lyon,	'97, April 17.	'13, Dec. 3.	Haverhill.	P. C.
Frank N. Merriam,	'92, Feb. 24	'08, Jan. 21.	Newburyport.	P. C.
Frederick G. Merrill,	'05, Nov. 27.	'12, May 15.	Amesbury.	P. C.
Walter H. Nugent,	'02, Oct. 5.	'10, Oct. 5.	Newburyport.	Rec. P.
Everett S. Stackpole,	'82, April 30.	'01, Dec. 17.	Bradford.	W. C.
George L. Todd,	'87, April 13.	'93, April 18.	*Westfield, N. J.*	Tea.
Nicholas Van der Pyl,	'93, Sept. 13.	'07, Oct. 23.	Haverhill.	P. C.
Bartlett H. Weston,	'90, May 29.	'03, Feb. 26.	Georgetown.	W. C.

Rev. Charles S. Holton, Newburyport, *scribe*.

7. Essex South Association of Churches.

Harry C. Adams,	'89, Oct. 22.	'98, Jan. 11.	Cliftondale.	P. C.
Edgar F. Allen,	'12, June 10.	'13, Jan. 21.	Ipswich.	P.
Alvin C. Bacon,	'07, May 17.	'12, Jan. 16.	*Minneapolis, Minn.*	P.
Charles S. Bodwell,	'03, Nov. 3.	'10, Nov. 22.	Harvard.	W. C.
Emery L. Bradford,	'92, July 1.	'94, Jan. 9.	Boxford.	P. C.
David E. Burnham,	'02, Jan. 16.	'09, Jan. 19.	Essex.	W. C.
D. Emery Burtner,	'90, Sept. 25.	'09, Jan. 19.	Lynn.	P. C.
Walter W. Campbell,	'90, Nov. 12.	'11, Nov. 28.	Rockport.	P.
Washington Choate,	'75, Sept. 29.	'11, Mar. 28.	Essex.	W. C.
Judson V. Clancy,	'87, Sept. 11.	'10, Nov. 22.	Beverly.	W. C.
DeWitt S. Clark,	'68, Nov. 11.	'79, June 2.	Salem.	P. C.
Edward Constant,	'83, Aug. 30.	'92, Mar. 8.	*Portland, Ore.*	W. C.
Daniel L. Crafts,	'76, July 19.	'99, Mar. 14.	Foxboro.	W. C.
Frederick M. Cutler,	'98, June 8.	'13, Jan. 21.	Wenham.	Rec. P.
Temple Cutler,	'61, Feb. 20.	'86, Sept. 26.	Ipswich.	W. C.
Will A. Dietrick,	'99, Dec. 29.	'07, Nov. 19.	*London, England.*	P.
Andrew J. Eastman,	'77, Nov. 1.	'10, Nov. 22.	Melrose.	P.
Walter S. Eaton,	'91, April 26.	'06, June 5.	Magnolia.	P. C.
Hugh Elder,	'68, Jan. 29.	'68, April 7.	*Fowes, Scotland.*	P.
Arthur H. Gilmore,	'14, April 24.	'14, May 13.	Topsfield.	P. C.
Henry M. Goddard,	'94, Jan. 3.	'08, Mar. 24.	North Reading.	P.
Leslie C. Greeley,	'98, Dec. 20.	'11, Jan. 17.	Marblehead.	P. C.
George A. Hall,	'86, April 13.	'86, Dec. 1.	Brookline.	W. C.
Charles A. Hatch,	'12, June 7.	'14, May 13.	Manchester.	P. C.
George H. Johnson,	'02, June 10.	'07, Jan. 15.	*New Milford, Conn.*	P.
John A. Johnson,	'92, Aug. 6.	'95, Mar. 12.	Lynn.	P. C.
John E. V. Johnson,	'00, April 7.	'13, Oct. 8.	Pigeon Cove.	P.
Frederick I. Kelley,	'89, Dec. 30.	'90, Mar. 11.	*East Derry, N. H.*	P.
George E. Lake,	'99, May 22.	'10, Mar. 22.	Winchester.	W. C.
Thomas G. Langdale,	'91, Dec. 8.	'11, Jan. 17.	Salem.	Rec. P.
Dorrall Lee,	'74, Sept. 16.	'09, Nov. 23.	Middleton.	W. C.
Frederick J. Libby,	'05, May 24.	'06, Mar. 20.	*Exeter, N. H.*	Tea.
Frank A. L. Lindholm,	'98, Oct. 6.	'00, Jan. 9.	*Wallace, Mich.*	P.
Halah H. Loud,	'97, Dec. 16.	'08, June 16.	*Hampstead, N. H.*	P.

7. Essex South Association (*Continued*).

Members.	Date of Ordination.	Date of Membership.	Residence.	Employment.
Burton A. Lucas,	'97, Sept. 15.	'09, Jan. 19.	*Rumford, R. I.*	P.
Carl A. Lundgren,	'93, Aug. 17.	'94, May 9.	*Turlock, Cal.*	W. C.
Frederic W. Manning,	'91, Dec. 31.	'13, Jan. 21.	Swampscott.	P. C.
Newell C. Maynard,	'07, June 28.	'13, Jan. 21.	Watertown.	W. C.
Albert W. Moore,	'73, Jan. 22.	'84, Mar. 11.	Lynn.	W. C.
Elliot L. Moses,	'06, Nov. 13.	'07, Mar. 26.	*Walla Walla, Wash.*	P.
Harry J. Newton,	'11, May 12.	'13, May 14.	Salem.	Rec. P.
George W. Osgood,	'78, Jan. 26.	'96, May 26.	Lynn.	W. C.
O. Marvin Owen,		'13, Oct. 8.	Pigeon Cove.	P.
Don I. Patch,	'11, Sept. 16.	'14, May 13.	Beverly.	P. C.
Albert B. Peabody,	'60, May 24.	'98, Nov. 8.	East Boxford.	W. C.
William G. Poor,	'85, May 22.	'04, Sept. 13.	Petersham.	P.
George E. Porter,	'05, Dec. 5.	'09, Nov. 23.	Amherst.	W. C
William B. Ronald,	'00, July 17.	'07, Mar. 26.	Saugus.	W. C.
Edville A. Roys,	'07, June 17.	'09, Nov. 23.	*Oakland, Cal.*	P.
Louis H. Ruge,	'98, Oct. 30.	'08, Mar. 24.	*Jamaica, N. Y.*	P.
Jotham B. Sewall,	'55, Feb. 28.	'55, May 8.	Brookline.	W. C.
Melville A. Shafer,	'98, Dec. 21.	'10, Sept. 27.	Wrentham.	P.
James J. G. Tarr,	'02, Oct. 29.	'08, June 16.	North Carver.	P.
Lewis J. Thomas,	'78, June 18.	'98, Sept. 13.	Millbrook.	W. C.
Herbert Walker,	'97, July 8.	'12, Nov. 26.	Peabody.	P. C.
Arthur N. Ward,	'79, Feb. 25.	'92, Jan. 12.	Somerville.	W. C.
William F. Warren,	'78, Oct. 13.	'07, Mar. 26.	Lanesville.	P.
T. Frank Waters,	'76, Oct. 23.	'79, Feb. 4.	Ipswich.	P. C. *Em.*
Charles H. Williams,	'02, June 10.	'07, Jan. 15.	Gloucester.	P. C.
Walter B. Williams,	'05, Mar. 1.	'05, Nov. 21.	Bridgewater.	P. C.
Gerhart A. Wilson,	'92, May 20.	'09, Mar. 23.	*Pawtucket, R. I.*	W. C.
Watson Woodruff,	'07, May 17.	'12, Nov. 26.	Lynn.	P. C.

Rev. Thomas G. Langdale, Salem, *scribe.*

8. Franklin Association of Churches.

George E. Allen,	'10, Nov. 1.	'13, Oct. 1.	Wendell.	P.
William S. Anderson,	'97, Oct. 26.	'06, Feb. 13.	Montague.	Evan.
Edgar F. Blanchard,	'94, Nov. 15.	'96, Feb. 11.	Centerville.	P.
Elliott W. Brown,	'88, Aug. 31.	'11, April 27.	Northfield.	W. C.
Merritt S. Buckingham,	'92, April 13.	'12, April 24.	*Wynanskill, N. Y.*	P.
W. Sydney Burgess,	'12, April 10.	'12, April 24.	Bardwells.	P.
Loring B. Chase,	'00, May 15.	'10, Oct. 6.	Sunderland.	P.
Edward L. Chute,	'80, July 25.	'08, Feb. 11.	Conway.	P.
G. Lyman Dickinson,	'76, Sept. 20.	'92, April 11.	Greenwich.	W. C.
Eugene M. Frary,	'88, Nov. 7.	'04, Nov. 8.	Bernardston.	P.
John A. Hawley,	'98, Sept. 14.	'03, Feb. 10.	Amherst,	P.
A. Ragnar Lindblad,	'10, Sept. 18.	'14, April 29.	Orange.	P.
John P. Manwell,	'96, Sept. 9.	'11, Sept. 7.	Whately.	P.
Charles W. Merriam,	'01, June 25.	'04, May 10.	Greenfield.	P. C.
Horace E. Morrow,	'86, May 11.	'00, May 8.	*Rapid City, So. Dak.*	Tea.
Charles R. Newton,	'08, Aug. 1.	'11, Sept. 7.	Charlemont.	P.
Nathan R. Nichols,	'72, Feb. 1.	'12, Oct. 23.	Warwick.	W. C.
David Pike,	'11, June 14.	'11, Sept. 7.	Salem.	P.
John A. Pogue,	'96, Jan. 28.	'96, May 12.	*Alton, N. H.*	P.
Edwin S. Pressey,	'88, June 13.	'09, Sept. 29.	Orange.	P.
Martin L. Richardson,	'61, Mar. 7.	'98, Nov. 8.	Montague.	W. C.
Langley B. Sears,	'96, Oct. 15.	'13, April 23.	South Deerfield.	P.
Charles L. Tomblen,	'77, Aug. 30.	'08, May 12.	Montague.	P.
Arthur L. Truesdell,	'05, Sept. 26.	'05, Nov. 14.	Leverett.	P.
Carey H. Watson,	'91, Dec. 30.	'93, July 5.	Phillipston.	P.

Rev. Eugene M. Frary, Bernardston, *scribe.*

9. Hampden Association of Churches.

* Hampden Association of Ministers, Organized February 13, 1894.

Members.	Date of Ordination.	Date of Membership.	Residence.	Employment.
George A. Andrews,	'99, June 14.	'08, Feb. 11.	Monson.	P. C.
Henry L. Bailey,	'89, Aug. 13.	'02, Feb. 11.	Longmeadow.	P. C.
Albert H. Ball,	'71, Aug. 10.	'08, Feb. 11.	Westfield.	W. C.
William G. Ballantine,	'80, Aug. 20.	'00, Feb. 13.	Springfield.	Tea.
Henry M. Bowden,	'86, June 30.	'09, April 13.	Springfield.	Tea.
* Frank S. Brewer,	'94, Nov. 13.	'07, April 9.	*Talladega, Ala.*	Tea.
Frank L. Briggs,	'12, July 2.	'12, Nov. 6.	Indian Orchard.	P.
Howard A. M. Briggs,	'00, Dec. 4.	'13, May 7.	Chester Center.	P.
Frederic K. Brown,	'07, June 26.	'13, Nov. 5.	Southwick.	P. C.
Henry F. Burdon,	'98, July 6.	'10, Nov. 2.	West Medway.	P.
Hanford M. Burr,	'88, Oct. 24.	'90, May 13.	Springfield.	Tea.
Claude A. Butterfield,	'04, June 10.	'13, May 7.	Springfield.	P. C.
Francis S. Child,	'10, April 28.	'11, Nov. 1.	*Griswold, Conn.*	P.
Bruce W. Cronmiller,	'94, Jan. 31.	'12, April 24.	South Hadley Falls.	P. C.
John S. Curtis,	'93, July 3.	'08, April 14.	Ludlow Center.	P.
William N. DeBerry,	'99, June 28.	'01, July 9.	Springfield.	P. C.
Henry M. Dyckman,	'82, May 9.	'07, April 9.	Westfield.	P. C.
James E. Enman,	'95, Dec. 31.	'13, May 7.	Thorndike.	P.
Everett D. Francis,	'95, Nov. 20.	'97, Feb. 9.	Springfield.	W. C.
* Charles H. Gates,	'51, Nov. 14.	'03, April 14.	Wilbraham.	W. C.
Louis F. Giroux,	'89, April 17.	'89, Nov. 12.	Springfield.	Tea.
Avery K. Gleason,	'86, Dec. 14.	'12, April 24.	Feeding Hills.	P.
Newton M. Hall,	'91, July 8.	'00, Feb. 13.	Springfield.	P. C.
Henry O. Hannum,	'96, Sept. 16.	'08, Oct. 29.	Holyoke.	P. C.
Samuel Holden,	'01, Nov. 20.	'09, Nov. 3.	*Southern Pines, N. C.*	P.
Clement E. Holmes,	'94, April 15.	'12, April 24.	Westfield.	P. C.
Martin S. Howard,	'56, Nov. 20.	'69, Feb. 2.	Wilbraham.	P. *Em.*
Homer B. Hulbert,	'10, Feb. 14.	'12, April 24.	Springfield.	W. C.
William L. Jennings,	'02, June 22.	'11, May 10.	North Wilbraham.	P.
Charles W. Kilbon,	'73, April 10.	'07, Feb. 12.	Springfield.	W. C.
John L. Kilbon,	'89, June 28.	'03, Nov. 10.	Springfield.	P. C.
Samuel H. Lee,	'62, Sept. 17.	'90, Nov. 11.	Springfield.	W. C.
John B. Lewis,	'95, Sept. 25.	'09, Feb. 9.	Pepperell.	P.
* John H. Lockwood,	'71, Nov. 5.	'79, Nov. 11.	Springfield.	P. *Em.*
George W. Love,	'90, April 20.	'01, April 9.	West Springfield.	W. C.
Alexandre Mage,	'06, July 6.	'08, Oct. 29.	*McDonald, Pa.*	P.
Neil McPherson,	'94, April.	'11, May 10.	Springfield.	P. C.
Charles B. McDuffee,	'03, Nov. 3.	'10, April 27.	Three Rivers.	P.
Oliver W. Means,	'88, Sept. 19.	'05, Feb. 14.	Brookfield.	W. C.
Frank W. Merrick,	'91, Oct. 12.	'09, April 13.	Springfield.	P. C.
Paris E. Miller,	'95, June 21.	'12, Nov. 6.	*South Berwick, Me.*	P.
Philip S. Moxom,	'71, Sept. 19.	'96, Feb. 11.	Springfield.	P. C.
Sampson Nicholls,	'78, Aug. 1.	'10, Nov. 2.	Atlantic.	W. C.
Frederick B. Noyes,	'90, Oct. 28.	'13, May 7.	Ludlow.	P.
Richard Peters,	'00, June 29.	'08, Oct. 29.	Hopedale.	P.
W. Stanley Post,	'93, Dec. 12.	'06, June 19.	*Boothbay Harbor, Me.*	P.
* David A. Reed,	'81, June 7.	'81, June 12.	Springfield.	W. C.
* Edward A. Reed,	'71, June 14.	'88, Feb. 14.	Holyoke.	P. C.
Walter Rice,	'65, July 25.	'92, Nov. 7.	Agawam.	W. C.
Edwin B. Robinson,	'98, Nov. 21.	'02, July 8.	Holyoke.	P.
George S. Rollins,	'88, Nov. 11.	'08, April 14.	Springfield.	P. C.
John A. Scheuerle,	'06, Nov. 7.	'14, May 13.	Springfield.	W. C.
Edward P. Seymour,	'92, Oct. 25.	'09, April 13.	*Scranton, Pa.*	W. C.
* Franklin M. Sprague,	'75, Sept. 22.	'82, May 9.	*Tampa, Fla.*	W. C.
Charles L. Stevens,	'08, Mar. 27.	'13, Nov. 5.	Chicopee.	P.
Garrett V. Stryker,	'03, Oct. 30.	'11, Nov. 1.	Springfield.	Tea.

* Note. Membership lists of these two bodies are almost identical. All the men except those whose names are starred have transferred their standing to the Association of Churches.

9. Hampden Association (*Continued*).

Members.	Date of Ordination.	Date of Membership.	Residence.	Employment.
Arthur Titcomb,	'88, Oct. 31.	'05, Nov. 14.	Boulevard.	W. C.
John L. R. Trask,	'67, Dec. 4.	'95, Feb. 12.	Springfield.	W. C.
*Rufus S. Underwood,	'67, Nov. 19.	'98, Feb. 8.	*Mount Vernon, N. Y.*	W. C.
* William S. Walker,	'91, Oct. 26.	'03, Feb. 10.	*Newington, Conn.*	W. C.
Charles A. Wight,	'85, May 19.	'08, July 14.	Chicopee Falls.	P. C.
* Charles S. Wilder,	'90, Feb. 18.	'05, Feb. 14.	East Longmeadow.	P
Josiah G. Willis,	'76, Oct. 10.	'88, Nov. 13.	Wilbraham.	W. C.
David L. Yale,	'92, Sept. 13.	'13, Nov. 5.	Chicopee.	P.

Stated Meetings. — In Springfield, last Tuesdays in January, March, June and October.

Rev. John S. Curtis, Ludlow, *scribe* of Church Association.

Rev. Walter Rice, Agawam, *scribe* of Ministers' Association.

10. Hampshire Association, Organized before 1735.

Robert G. Armstrong,	Licentiate.	'11, Feb. 14.	*Oberlin, O.*	Stud.
George H. Buck,	'94, July 5.	'94, Oct. 16.	*Crown Point, N. Y.*	W. C.
George H. Burrill,	'84, June 11.	'05, June 6.	Easthampton.	P. C.
Marion L. Burton,	'05, June 17.	'10, Dec. 13.	Northampton.	Pres.
Ellery C. Clapp,	'06, Oct. 3.	'09, Dec. 14.	Northampton.	W. C.
Elisha G. Cobb,	'60, June 20.	'67, Feb. 5.	Northampton.	P. C! *Em.*
Irving A. Flint,	'96, May 12.	'11, June 13.	Hatfield.	P. C.
Charles H. Hamlin,	'76, Sept. 19.	'85, Oct. 27.	Easthampton.	P. *Em.*
George B. Hurd,	'11,	'13, May 20.	Holland.	P.
Henry S. Ives,	'86, Oct. 26.	'05, Jan. 2.	Westhampton.	P.
David L. Kebbe,	'91, June 17.	'13, May 20.	Cummington.	P.
Wendell P. Keeler,	'00, Nov. 9.	'12, Nov. 19.	Northampton.	P. C.
Gerald Stanley Lee,	'88, Oct. 23.	'02, Dec. 16.	Northampton.	W. C.
Robert H. Life,	'95, Oct. 25.	'05, Feb. 14.	Haydenville.	P.
Selden E. MacGeehon,	'95, Oct. 24.	'08, Dec. 8.	Southampton.	P.
John Pierpont,	'88, July 26.	'98, June 7.	Williamsburg.	P. C.
Harvey Porter,	'80, Aug. 3.	'80, June 1.	*Beirut, Syria.*	Prof.
George F. Prentiss,	'87, June 14.	'11, Nov. 21.	Florence.	Rec. P.
Henry T. Rose,	'70, May 29.	'95, Feb. 5.	Northampton.	W. C.
Joseph H. Sawyer,	'88, Sept. 3.	'80, June 1.	Easthampton.	Prof.
Richard Scoles,	'80, April 21.	'00, May 29.	*Somersville, Conn.*	W. C.
L. Clark Seelye,	'63, Jan. 20.	'75, Feb. 2.	Northampton.	W. C.
Charles R. Sherman,	'13, Oct. 30.	'13, Feb. 10.	Norwich.	P.
Henry D. Sleeper,	'91, Nov. 24.	'06, June 5.	Northampton.	Prof.
Henry G. Smith,	'86, April 15.	'04, Sept. 27.	Northampton.	W. C.
Henry P. Smith,	'75, June 8.	'99, Feb. 21.	*Meadville, Pa.*	Prof.
Hanson E. Thygeson,	'87, Nov. 2.	'95, Oct. 29.	East Falmouth.	P.
Henry M. Tyler,	'72, May 6.	'84, Feb. 12.	Northampton.	Prof.
John C. Wightman,	'05,	'13, Nov. 25.	Hatfield.	Co. Miss.
Stephen Williams,	'96, Sept. 22.	'13, Nov. 25.	Worthington.	P.
Irving F. Wood,	'94, Mar. 6.	'96, June 2.	Northampton.	Prof.

The names reported by Hampshire East Association on page 53, except those starred, also belong in the list of members of this Association.

Stated Meetings. — Last Tuesdays in February, May and November.

Rev. John P. Manwell, Whately, *scribe*.

11. Hampshire East Association of Churches.

Members.	Date of Ordination.	Date of Membership.	Residence.	Employment.
Wilbert L. Anderson,	'83, Feb. 1.	'07, May 9.	*East Berkshire, Vt.*	W. C.
William T. Bartley,	'97, Sept. 1.	'12, Oct. 15.	Middlefield.	P.
Robert C. Bell,	'69, Nov. 3.	'92, Dec. 6.	Granby.	W. C.
Daniel Bliss,	'55, Oct. 31.	'74, Sept. 22.	*Beirut, Syria.*	Pres. Coll.
Irving H. Childs,	'03, Sept. 9.	'13, April 29.	Granby.	P.
Levi H. Elwell,	Licentiate.	'80, Dec. 2.	Amherst.	Prof.
Thomas A. Emerson,	'69, Nov. 25.	'04, May 31.	Northampton.	W. C.
Henry Fairbank,	'86, May 27.	'85, May 26.	*Ahmednagar, India.*	F. M.
*Addison F. Gifford,	'08, June 9.	'07, Aug. 4.	East Taunton.	W. C.
John F. Gleason,	'73, Jan. 7.	'95, Mar. 28.	South Amherst.	P.
Frank J. Grimes,	'75, June 2.	'03, June 2.	Holyoke.	W. C.
Edwin A. Grosvenor,	'72, July 30.	'96, Feb. 4.	Amherst.	Prof.
Byron F. Gustin,	'98, Jan. 11.	'08, Feb. 9.	No. Amherst.	P.
Owen E. Hardy,	'94, Oct. 2.	'12, Oct. 22.	North Hadley.	P.
*George Harris,	'69, Oct. 6.	'99,	Amherst.	W. C.
R. B. Johns,	'66,	'13, Oct. 14.	Amherst.	P.
Edward P. Kelly,	'03, Feb. 19.	'13, April 29.	Belchertown.	P.
Jesse G. Nichols,	'94, Sept. 13.	'06, Jan. 22.	South Hadley.	P. C.
George A. Tuttle,	'11, June 20.	'11, Oct. 17.	Amherst.	P. C.
Charles S. Walker,	'71, Aug. 1.	'81, Sept. 20.	Amherst.	W. C.
John D. Willard,	'10, June 7.	'09, Feb. 9.	Amherst.	W. C.
Charles B. Williams,	'97,	'11, Oct. 17.	Greenwich.	P.

M. B. Kingman, Amherst, *scribe.*

* Note. All the above, except names starred, are also members of Hampshire Association, which also guards their ministerial standing.

12. Mendon Association of Churches.

John Bicknell,	'02, May 29.	'11, April 26.	Mansfield.	P. C.
Fred R. Bunker,	'89, Mar. 4.	'09, Dec. 14.	*Durban, Natal.*	F. M.
John F. Crosby,	'92, Mar. 30.	'94, Dec. 4.	*Dover, N. H.*	W. C.
Preston R. Crowell,	'90, Sept. 4.	'12, Oct. 23.	Medway.	P.
Dempster D. Gorton,	'06, June 19.	'10, Feb. 9.	West Springfield.	P.
John C. Hall,	'90, May 20.	'11, Dec.	Medfield.	P.
George R. Hewitt,	'86, June 4.	'03, Feb. 11.	Jamaica Plain.	W. C.
W. Ellsworth Lawson,	'97, Aug. 18.	'13, April 16.	Foxboro.	P.
Harry S. Lowd,	'12, Sept. 19.	'12, Oct. 23.	East Walpole.	P.
Francis J. Marsh,	'76, Mar. 26.	'82, Mar. 14.	Upton.	W. C.
Alexander L. McKenzie,	'02, Sept. 16.	'11, April 26.	Walpole.	P.
Alexander B. McLeod,	'03, Oct. 1.	'10, April 12.	Millis.	P.
Edson J. Moore,	'61, April.	'11, Oct. 25.	Norfolk.	W. C.
Leroy M. Pierce,	'70, Feb. 4.	'98, April 5.	Medfield.	P. *Em.*
John Reid,	'99, Dec. 5.	'05, Oct. 2.	Franklin.	P. C.
Franke A. Warfield,	'71, June 10.	'02, Oct. 7.	Milford.	P. C.
David R. Williams,	Licentiate.	'13, Dec.	Norfolk.	P.

Rev. John Reid, Franklin, *scribe.*

13. Middlesex South Association of Churches.

Arthur W. Ackerman,	'90, Aug. 26.	'13, April 22.	Natick.	P. C.
Daniel E. Adams,	'60, Dec. 5.	'86, Dec. 7.	Wellesley Hills.	W. C.
Edward B. Blanchard,	'92, June 29.	'07, Oct. 15.	Sherborn.	W. C.
Edward E. Bradley,	'93, June 20.	'94, Dec. 4.	Lincoln.	P. C.
S. Ingersoll Briant,	'68, April 22.	'99, Feb. 7.	Westboro.	W. C.

13. Middlesex South Association (*Continued*).

Members.	Date of Ordination.	Date of Membership.	Residence.	Employment.
Frank L. Bristol,	'75, Oct. 21.	'13, Sept. 10.	Northboro.	P. C.
Edward H. Chandler,	'92, Nov. 9.	'97, Sept. 11.	Danvers.	Sec'y.
Sidney Crawford,	'70, Dec. 8.	'08, April 21.	Wayland.	W. C.
Charles H. Daniels,	'73, Nov. 20.	'04, April 12.	Wellesley.	W. C.
Horace Dutton,	'68, Jan. 21.	'75, Sept. 21.	Auburndale.	W. C.
Lucius R. Eastman,	'62, May 1.	'71, Dec. 2.	Framingham.	W. C.
Frederick E. Emrich,	'75, Sept. 16.	'90, Sept. 15.	Brighton. Sec'y M. H.	M. S.
R. Stanley M. Emrich,	'05, June 12.	'09, April 20.	*Mardin, Turkey.*	Miss.
Amasa C. Fay,	'91, Dec. 3.	'11, Oct. 17.	Erving.	P.
Prescott Fay,	'56, Feb. 27.	'96, Feb. 4.	Saxonville.	W. C.
Harold C. Feast,	'07, Oct. 21.	'11, April 18.	South Framingham.	Rec. P.
George B. Frost,	'83, June 7.	'04, Oct. 18.	Andover.	W. C.
William Ganley,	'97, Sept. 7.	'11, Oct. 17.	Hopkinton.	P.
Charles E. Harrington,	'74, Oct. 28.	'08, April 21.	Holliston.	W. C.
Lewis W. Hicks,	'74, Sept. 10.	'04, May 3.	Wellesley.	W. C.
Hugh P. Hughes,	'91, Oct. 11.	'06, April 17.	*Woonsocket, R. I.*	P.
William T. Jordan,	'91, Jan. 29.	'13,	Holliston.	P.
Avery E. Lambert,	'96, Oct. 5.	'05, Oct. 24.	*Middlebury, Vt.*	Tea.
William E. Locke,	'68, Mar. 15.	'00, Dec. 4.	Wellesley.	W. C.
Warren F. Low,	'94, Sept. 4.	'13,	Hudson.	P. C.
Augustus W. Mills,	'72, Mar. 29.	'06, April 17.	Framingham.	W. C.
Edward H. Newcomb,	'97, Nov. 26.	'10, April 21.	Lowell.	P.
Francis N. Peloubet,	'57, Dec. 2.	'72, Feb. 6.	Auburndale.	Editor.
Lawrence Perry,	'94, May 10.	'06, April 17.	Dracut.	P.
William Robertson,	'03, Nov. 8.	'14,	Saxonville.	P.
Arden M. Rockwood,	'99, Sept. 5.	'09, April 21.	*Portland, Ore.*	W. C.
Edward S. Sanborn,	'95, July 23.	'12, April 23.	Dover.	P.
Philip L. Schenk,	'08,	'13, April 22.	Framingham.	P. C.
William W. Sleeper,	'82, Aug. 31.	'02, Dec. 2.	Wellesley.	P. C.
Morris H. Turk,	'98, Sept. 22.	'05, April 6.	*Los Angeles, Cal.*	Asso. P.
Albert H. Wheelock,	'88, July 3.	'08, April 21.	Marlboro.	P. C.
Benjamin C. Wood,	'94, July 10.	'97, May 2.	*Rochester, N. Y.*	W. C.

Rev. Warren F. Low, Hudson, *scribe.*

14. Middlesex Union Association of Churches.

* Middlesex Union Association of Ministers, Organized January, 1827.

Silas N. Adams,	'88, June 28.	'09, Nov. 16.	Concord Junction.	P.
William J. Batt,	'59, Sept. 29.	'66, Nov. 7.	Concord Junction.	Chap. *Em.*
James Chalmers,	'89, June 6.	'06, Nov. 20.	Fitchburg.	P.
Arthur J. Covell,	'90, Oct. 21.	'08, May 26.	Waverley.	Sec'y.
Robert W. Drawbridge,	'97, Oct. 5.	'08, Jan. 21.	Belmont.	P.
* Merritt A. Farren,	'98, Oct. 28.	'09, Mar. 16.	Boston.	W. C.
Amelia A. Frost,	'94, Feb. 14.	'94, Nov. 20.	Andover.	W. C.
Andrew Groop,	'91, July 2.	'02, Sept. 22.	Fitchburg.	P.
Edward C. Hayes,	'03, Feb. 26.	'08, Sept. 28.	Enfield.	W. C.
George M. Howe,	'74, July 8.	'02, Mar. 18.	Groton.	P. C.
Joseph B. Kettle,	'95, April 16.	'10, Nov. 15.	Leominster.	Rec. P.
Charles W. Loomis,	'88, May 23.	'06, Jan. 16.	North Leominster.	W. C.
Henry B. Mason,	'92, June 28.	'09, May 18.	Harvard.	P.
Joel D. Miller,	'66, April.	'71, July 5.	Leominster.	Editor.
Frank E. Mills,	'78, Nov. 13.	'98, Mar. 15.	*White Plains, N. Y.*	W. C.
Albert F. Newton,	'77, Sept. 5.	'02, Mar. 18.	Dunstable.	P.
Harrison L. Packard,	'06, June 22.	'11, Jan. 17.	Shelburne Falls.	P.
A. B. Paull,	'92, Sept. 30.	'12, April 17.	Pepperell.	Supt.

* Name starred indicates membership in the Ministerial Association only.

14. Middlesex Union Association (*Continued*).

Members.	Date of Ordination.	Date of Membership.	Residence.	Employment.
Benjamin W. Pennock,	'88, June 27.	'11, April 26.	East Acton.	W. C.
Augustus M. Rice,	'73, Dec. 17.	'04, Nov. 15.	Royalston.	W. C.
Charles H. Rowley,	'81, Feb. 23.	'86, Mar. 2.	*North Craftsbury, Vt.*	P.
Darius B. Scott,	'72, July 14.	'08, Mar. 24.	La Canada, Cal.	P.
Edward G. Smith,	'71, April 13.	'02, Mar. 18.	Templeton.	P.
Alfred L. Struthers,	'90, Nov. 2.	'11, May 23.	Townsend.	P.
George A. Tewksbury,	'63, Dec. 21.	'95, Sept. 17.	Concord.	P.
Ole O. Thorpe,	'94, Mar. 1.	'96, Jan. 21.	Concord.	P.
John P. Trowbridge,	'74, Sept. 17.	'09, Mar. 16.	West Groton.	P. C.
Francis H. Viets,	'82, Oct. 18.	'05, Mar. 21.	West Acton.	P.
David Wallace,	'94, Aug. 22.	'10, Nov. 15.	Westford.	P.
Franklin P. Wood,	'71, July 24.	'73, May 6.	Acton.	W. C.

Ministers' Meetings. — Third Tuesdays in January, March, May, September and November.

Rev. Albert F. Newton, Dunstable, *scribe* of the Churches.

Rev. William J. Batt, Concord Junction, *scribe* of the Ministers.

15. Norfolk Association of Churches.

Fred. H. Allen,	'74, April 26.	'02, April 15.	*New York.*	W. C.
Henry Clay Alvord,	'79, Sept. 10.	'87, Feb. 15.	South Weymouth.	P. C.
Edward Anderson,	'58, Oct. 13.	'98, Dec. 20.	Quincy.	W. C.
Andrew W. Archibald,	'76, Aug. 24.	'91, June 15.	Newton Center.	W. C
David F. Atherton,	'02, Feb. 5.	'10, Nov. 22.	North Abington.	W. C.
Alfred Ray Atwood,	'01, July 23.	'06, Feb. 20.	*Patterson, N. Y.*	P. C.
George Benedict,	'83, Oct. 9.	'98, Dec. 20.	*East Providence, R. I.*	W. C.
Herbert W. Boyd,	'86, Nov. 9.	'12, May 7.	East Bridgewater.	P.
Charles Clark,	'94, Dec. 12.	'13, May 6.	North Weymouth,	P. C.
Robert H. Cochrane,	'99, June 29.	'03, June 30.	Marion.	P.
Walter H. Commons,	'08, June 5.	'11, Sept. 19.	Whitinsville.	P. C.
William W. Dornan,	'94, Nov. 20.	'02, April 15.	Whitman.	Rec. P.
J. Stanley Durkee,	'98,	'09, Dec. 20.	Brockton.	P. C.
Almon J. Dyer,	'86, June 4.	'98, Feb. 15.	Sharon.	P. C.
Edward Evans,	'75, Sept. 1.	'07, Oct. 29.	Holbrook.	P. C.
Edgar B. French,	'97, Sept. 7.	'03, Dec. 15.	Brockton.	P.
Tyler E. Gale,	'04, Feb. 3.	'12, May 7.	South Braintree.	P.
Arthur E. Gregg,	'07, Sept. 26.	'12, May 7.	*Marlboro, N. H.*	P.
Christopher R. Hamlin,	'99, Oct. 24.	'10, Nov. 22.	*Plaistow, N. H.*	W. C.
Albert S. Hawkes,	'00, Oct. 17.	'11,	Abington.	P. C.
Karl F. Henrikson,	'96, Oct. 1.	'01, April 16.	Revere.	Tea.
Albert V. House,	'94, June 20.	'12, May 7.	South Weymouth.	P.
Alan Hudson,	'92, Dec. 28.	'93, April 18.	Brockton.	P. C.
Emerson L. Hunt,	'94, Oct. 24.	'03, April 28.	Charlestown.	M.
Henry S. Huntington,	'66, Jan. 31.	'91, Oct. 17.	Milton.	P. *Em.*
Joseph Kyte,	'62, Sept. 25.	'11, Sept. 19.	South Braintree.	W. C.
Stephen C. Lang,	'10, April 21.	'14,	Quincy.	P.
Thomas J. Lewis,	'89, Dec. 5.	'07, Dec. 17.	Paxton.	P.
Frederick T. Mayer-Oakes,	'08, Sept. 20.	'13, May 6.	Stoughton.	P. C.
Frank B. McAllister,	'99, Oct. 3.	'05, Oct. 31.	Cohasset.	P. C.
Archibald McCord,	'83, April 8.	'13, May 6.	Randolph.	Rec. P.
Francis Moon,	'80, July 2.	'09, Nov. 19.	Beechwood.	P.
Edward Norton,	'64, Dec. 28.	'75, Jan. 26.	Quincy.	P. *Em.*
Frank H. Palmer,	'80, Sept. 28.	'86, April 20.	Braintree.	W. C.
Talmage M. Patterson,	'99, July 6.	'12, Sept. 24.	South Easton.	P.
John C. Prince,	'11,	'12, May 7.	Rockland.	P. C.
Edward A. Robinson,	'83, July 11.	'05, Oct. 31.	Chelmsford.	P.
Albert D. Smith,	'88, Oct. 4.	'08, Dec. 15.	Milton.	P.

15. Norfolk Association (*Continued*).

Members.	Date of Ordination.	Date of Membership.	Residence.	Employment.
Sebastian D. Turner,	'97, June 15.	'09, Dec. 20.	Brockton.	P.
Albert P. Watson,	'00, Sept. 25.		East Braintree.	P.
Benjamin A. Willmott,	'96, July 1.	'12,	Quincy.	P. C.
Loyal L. Wirt,	'91, Jan. 20.	'13, May 6.	Campello.	W. C.
Edward J. Yaeger,	'06, Dec. 5.	'07, Dec. 17.	East Weymouth.	P. C.
Granville Yager,	'76, June 20.	'08, Dec. 15.	Braintree.	W. C.

Rev. Talmage M. Patterson, South Easton, *scribe*.

16. Old Colony Association of Churches.

William P. Ames,	'10, June 28.	'11, May 2.	Springdale, Wash.	P.
Harry L. Brickett,	'83, May 23.	'96, Feb. 12.	Southbridge.	P. C.
George P. Byington,	'68, Mar. 11.	'00, Feb. 14.	Ballard Vale.	W. C.
John M. Chambers,	'01,	'10, Oct. 25.	*Kennebunkport, Me.*	P.
James H. Childs,	'75, Oct. 7.	'09, Oct. 26.	Heath.	P.
Truman D. Childs,	'73, May 21.	'02, May 14.	Manomet.	P.
Eber E. Craig,	'08, Oct. 13.	'09, Mar. 24.	*Nashville, Tenn.*	P. C.
Arthur G. Cummings,	'05, Nov. 21.	'07, May 8.	Middleboro.	P. C.
Thomas M. Davies,	'69, Mar. 14.	'14, Mar. 11.	West Tisbury.	P.
Christian Groezinger,	'01, Dec. 17.	'13, May 6.	Wareham.	P.
Charles F. Hersey,	'93, Jan. 25.	'94, Nov. 14.	New Bedford.	W. C.
Matthew C. Julien,	'72, Dec. 11.	'78, July 30.	New Bedford.	P. C.
Norman McKinnon,	'94, July 3.	'09, Oct. 26.	*Utica, N. Y.*	P.
Frank E. Ramsdell,	'91, June 30.	'04, Mar. 30.	New Bedford.	P. C.
Henry A. Stevens,	'61, Sept. 12.	'07, May 8.	Brighton.	W. C.
Leon P. F. Vauthier,	'05, Dec. 5.	'13, May 6.	Edgartown.	P.
Charles B. Wathen,	'83, June 14.	'11, May 2.	So. Dartmouth.	P.

Rev. C. Julian Tuthill, Mattapoisett, *scribe*.

17. Pilgrim Association of Churches.

S. Kay Darlington,	'00, May 14.	'14, May 12.	South Hanson.	P.
Charles P. Marshall,	'98, July 25.	'13, Nov. 17.	Plymouth.	Rec. P.
Giuseppe Merlino,	'01, Nov. 25.	'10, May 3.	North Plymouth.	P.
Charles H. Peck,	'82, Dec. 5.	'13, Nov. 17.	Marshfield.	P.
Harry A. Schuder,	'11, July 12.	'11,	Duxbury.	P.
Belvo Z. Stambaugh,	'12, April 14.	'13, Nov. 17.	Scituate Center.	P.
Ernest A. Thomas,	'02,	'13, May 13.	Marshfield Hills.	P.

Rev. Charles H. Peck, Marshfield, *scribe*.

18. Suffolk North Association of Churches and Ministers.

Israel Ainsworth,	'80, April 11.	'09, Jan. 26.	Beachmont.	P. C.
Ludwig Akeson,	'95, July 25.	'13, Oct. 8.	Everett.	P.
Sarkis M. Albarian,	'08, Jan. 9.	'14, April 15.	Chelsea.	Asst. P.
Asher Anderson,	'73, July 15.	'02, Nov. 25.	Randolph.	Ed. Nat'l C.
Milan C. Ayres,	'74, May 30.	'85, Feb. 15.	Newton Highlands.	Editor.
James M. Blue,	'96, July 14.	'08, May 27.	Boston.	P.
Alexander P. Bourne,	'95, Dec. 4.	'05, Jan. 31.	North Rochester.	P.
Howard A. Bridgman,	'90, Nov. 19.	'87, Dec. 13.	Brookline.	Editor.
William H. Brokenshire,	'94, Nov. 13.	'12, April 10.	Cambridge.	W. C.
G. Wolcott Brooks,	'77, Oct. 10.	'85, April 21.	Dorchester.	P.
George A. Bushee,	'96, Oct. 13.	'10, May 24.	*King's Mountain, N. C.*	P.
Samuel C. Bushnell,	'79, June 4.	'90, May 28.	Arlington.	P. C.
Raymond Calkins,	'96, Oct. 19.	'13, April 9.	Cambridge.	P. C.

18. Suffolk North Association (*Continued*).

Members.	Date of Ordination.	Date of Membership.	Residence.	Employment.
Sidney T. Cooke,	'05, May 1.	'11, Mar. 28.	Dorchester.	Lit.
Gilbert B. Cutler,	'78, Feb. 24.	'08, Nov. 24.	North Scituate.	W. C.
M. Angelo Dougherty,	'69, June 15.	'87, June 7.	Cambridge.	W. C.
Daniel Evans,	'91, May 26.	'00, Jan. 30.	North Cambridge.	Prof.
Paul G. Favor,	'08, Oct. 27.	'10, April 5.	Somerville.	P. C.
Owen H. Gates,	'91, Sept. 1.	'12, Oct. 16.	North Cambridge.	Prof.
Herbert W. Gleason,	'87, Mar. 7.	'05, Nov. 28.	Boston.	W. C.
James J. Goodacre,	'97, Feb. 24.	'02, Jan. 28.	Peabody.	P.
Perley C. Grant,	'04, July 26.	'09, Mar. 30.	West Somerville.	P. C.
George H. Gutterson,	'78, Dec. 3.	'95, June 10.	Winchester.	Sec'y A. M. A.
Willis A. Hadley,	'78, Aug. 21.	'10, Sept. 27.	Chelsea.	P. C.
Oakel F. Hall,	'10, Dec. 1.	'10, Dec. 6.	*Advance, Ind.*	P.
John V. Hilton,	'60, July.	'77, Dec. 18.	*Boulder, Colo.*	W. C.
Ansel E. Johnson,	'97, April 22.	'13, April 9.	Everett.	P.
Frank H. Kasson,	'79, Nov. 13.	'83, Sept. 18.	Raynham Center.	P.
Burke F. Leavitt,	'73, May 7.	'13, April 9.	East Boston.	P.
Horace H. Leavitt,	'73, June 19.	'95, Feb. 6.	Somerville.	W. C.
William M. Macnair,	'01, Oct. 4.	'09, Mar. 30.	Cambridgeport.	P. C.
Peter MacQueen,	'91, May 8.	'93, Oct. 4.	Charlestown.	W. C.
Alexander McKenzie,	'61, Aug. 28.	'67, April 16.	Cambridge.	P. C. *Em.*
Edward C. Moore,	'84, May 13.	'03, May 26.	Cambridge.	Prof.
George F. Moore,	'78, Feb. 2.	'03, May 26.	Cambridge.	Prof.
Sylvester S. Nickerson,	'76, Dec. 26.	'89, Sept. 25.	Somerville.	W. C.
Charles L. Noyes,	'81, Mar. 29.	'83, Feb. 20.	Somerville.	P. C.
Asa M. Parker,	'10, June 17.	'14, April 15.	Malden.	P.
George L. Parker,	'00, June.	'13, Oct. 8.	Winter Hill.	P. C.
Lawrence Phelps,	'78, Sept. 5.	'92, April 5.	*Atlanta, Ga.*	Prof.
Edgar T. Pitts,	'82, Feb. 8.	'00, Nov. 27.	*Epping, N. H.*	P.
John Winthrop Platner,	'01, June 18.	'09, Mar. 30.	Cambridge.	Prof.
Charles H. Pope,	'65, July 27.	'97, Mar. 30.	Cambridge.	W. C.
Vincent Ravi,	'01, April 14.	'10, Sept. 27.	Cambridge.	P. C.
Edward K. Rawson,	'72, Oct. 9.	'83, April 10.	*Washington, D. C.*	Prof.
E. Tallmadge Root,	'91, Jan. 28.	'14, April 15.	Somerville.	Sec'y.
James H. Ropes,	'01, June 18.	'01, Nov. 26.	Cambridge.	Prof.
Alfred E. Stembridge,	'92, Mar. 28.	'98, Sept. 27.	Reading.	W. C.
Augustus C. Swain,	'73, June 25.	'10, April 5.	Cambridge.	W. C.
John G. Taylor,	'73, Jan. 9.	'00, Jan. 30.	Arlington Heights.	P. C.
Edward Sampson Tead,	'78, Sept. 17.	'86, Feb. 12.	Atlantic.	Sec'y C. E. S.
Edward P. Tenney,	'59, Oct. 19.	'00, Jan. 30.	*Eastwood, Me.*	W. C.
W. Sherman Thompson,	'91, Oct. 14.	'01, Nov. 26.	*Somers, Conn.*	P.
Charles F. Thwing,	'79, Sept. 24.	'79, Dec. 16.	*Cleveland, O.*	Pres. Univ.
Howard L. Torbet,	'01, Sept. 8.	'06, Sept. 25.	*Cleveland, O.*	P.
George Washburn,	'63, July 29.	'78, Oct. 13.	Boston.	W. C.
George Y. Washburn,	'82, April 26.	'00, Jan. 30.	*Grafton, Vt.*	P.
John E. Whitley,	'00, July 18.	'12, Oct. 16.	Cambridge.	W. C.
Albert R. Williams,	'11, May 10.	'12, April 10.	East Boston.	P.
David T. Williams,	'83, Nov. 20.	'13, Oct. 8.	East Boston.	Asst. P.
Albert E. Winship,	'75, Mar. 17.	'76, June 13.	Somerville.	Editor.
Richard Wright,	'90, Nov. 4.	'08, May 26.	Cambridge.	P. C.

Phineas Hubbard, Cambridge, *scribe.*

19. Suffolk South Association, Organized January 27, 1829.

Leon H. Austin,	'01, Oct. 23.	'07, Mar. 20.	Roslindale.	P. C.
William B. Ayres,	'10, Mar. 29.	'10, Sept. 21.	Wollaston.	P. C.
Herbert A. Barker,	'03, June 15.	'05, May 10.	Lowell.	P. C.
William T. Beale,	'82, June 7.	'99, May 10.	Dedham.	P.
Warren F. Bickford,	'76, June 20.	'92, May 11.	*Muskogee, I. T.*	W. C.

19. Suffolk South Association (*Continued*).

Members.	Date of Ordination.	Date of Membership.	Residence.	Employment.
Samuel A. Brown,	'00, Dec. 27.	'01, Mar. 13.	Jamaica Plain.	P. C.
Edwin H. Byington,	'87, May 26.	'10, Sept. 21.	West Roxbury.	P. C.
George L. Cady,	'94, May 4.	'08, Nov. 12.	Dorchester.	P. C.
William R. Campbell,	'81, Oct. 12.	'81, Nov. 9.	Roxbury.	P. C.
Edward A. Chase,	'84, May 28.	'00, Jan. 24.	Beverly.	P. C.
Francis E. Clark,	'76, Oct. 19.	'84, Jan. 16.	Auburndale.	Y. P. S. C. E.
Perley B. Davis,	'62, Jan. 29.	'63, July 7.	West Roxbury.	P. *Em.*
Thomas W. Davison,	'99, Dec. 29.	'09, Sept. 22.	Atlantic.	P.
Albert E. Dunning,	'70, Sept. 29.	'71, Jan. 2.	Brookline.	W. C.
Edward C. Ewing,	'63, Nov. 5.	'12, Jan. 10.	West Roxbury.	P. *Em.*
George H. Flint,	'94, Oct. 22.	'96, Jan. 15.	Dorchester.	P.
William Gallagher,	'74, Dec. 1.	'98, Jan. 12.	South Braintree.	Prin.
Benj. F. Hamilton,	'65, June 28.	'72, Mar. 12.	Roxbury.	P. *Em.*
John A. Hamilton,	'61, Jan. 29.	'85, May 13.	Cambridge.	W. C.
Chauncey J. Hawkins,	'99, May 19.	'07, May 29.	Jamaica Plain.	P. C.
Albion H. Johnson,	'65, Oct. 13.	'83, May 9.	Roslindale.	P.
Warren P. Landers,	'91, Dec. 2.	'13, Dec. 3.	Brockton.	Sec'y.
Arthur Little,	'63, Mar. 16.	'89, Sept. 18.	Newton.	P. C. *Em.*
Achilles L. Loder,	'77, May 8.	'91, Nov. 5.	*Philadelphia, Pa.*	P.
Frank L. Luce,	'95, Nov. 6.	'96, Jan. 15.	Dorchester.	W. C.
George W. Owen,	'03, July 1.	'12, Jan. 10.	Hyde Park.	P. C.
Arthur H. Pingree,	'98, Nov. 16.	'02, Nov. 12.	Norwood.	P. C.
Lucius F. Reed,	'01, Dec. 6.	'09, Jan. 20.	*Albuquerque, N. M.*	W. C.
Winfred C. Rhoades,	'99, May 17.	'00, Sept. 19.	Roxbury.	P. C.
Frederick B. Richards,	'91, Dec. 30.	'06, Jan. 10.	*St. Johnsbury, Vt.*	P. C.
Arsene B. Schmarvonian,	'99, June 30.	'02, May 14.	*Constantinople, Turkey.*	W. C.
Joseph B. Seabury,	'75, Sept. 8.	'85, May 13.	Wellesley Hills.	W. C.
Isaiah W. Sneath,	'84, Feb. 27.	'13, Jan. 15.	Wollaston.	P. C.
George F. Stanton,	'66, June 6.	'90, Jan. 15.	Boston.	W. C.
Herbert W. Stebbins,	'83, Aug. 28.	'97, Sept. 29.	Boston.	W. C.
Clarence A. Vincent,	'88, May 22.	'07, Nov. 20.	*Washington, D. C.*	P. C.
Charles H. Washburn,	'85, Dec. 2.	'04, Nov. 16.	Dorchester.	P. C.
Charles F. Weeden,	'88, April 21.	'10, Jan. 19.	Dorchester.	P. C.
Cyrus L. D. Younkin,	'93, April 8.	'92, Mar. 9.	Boston.	Miss.

Licentiate. — William W. Patton, Andover Seminary, for one year from Dec. 3, 1913.

Stated Meetings. — Second Wednesday in May, third Wednesdays in January, March, September and November.

Rev. Charles H. Washburn, Dorchester, *scribe*.

20. Suffolk West Association, Organized January 8, 1867.

Orson P. Allen,	'55, Sept. 26.	'01, Oct. 23.	*Constantinople.*	W. C.
Fritz W. Baldwin, Jr.	'13, May 7.	'13, Dec. 10.	Brookline.	Asso. P. C.
James L. Barton,	'85, June 29.	'97, Feb. 8.	Newton Center.	A. B. C. F. M.
E. Ebenezer Bayliss,	'69, July 14.	'07, Feb. 13.	Boston.	Evan.
Enoch F. Bell,	'02, May 23.	'08, April 22.	Newtonville.	Sec'y.
Adolf A. Berle,	'87, Sept. 22.	'08, Dec. 9.	Cambridge.	Prof.
Charles A. Bidwell,	'93, June 30.	'05, April 12.	Brookline.	P.
Horace Bumstead,	'71, May 1.	'08, April 22.	Brookline.	W. C.
Willis H. Butler,	'98, Nov. 21.	'13, Oct. 1.	Brookline.	Asso. P. C.
Edward C. Camp,	'94, Oct. 10.	'07, Feb. 13.	Watertown.	P. C.
George H. Cate,	'79, April 2.	'94, June 11.	West Newton.	W. C.
William H. Cobb,	'72, April 18.	'88, June 11.	Newton Center.	Cong. Lib.
Arcturus Z. Conrad,	'85, June 2.	'06, April 4.	Boston.	P. C.
Allen E. Cross,	'92, Dec. 29.	'02, June 11.	Brookline.	Sec'y.
John M. Duncan,	'89, Oct. 18.	'10, Feb. 9.	Boston.	W. C.
D. Brewer Eddy,	'04, Dec. 20.	'10, Sept. 28.	Boston.	Sec'y.

20. Suffolk West Association (*Continued*).

Members.	Date of Ordination.	Date of Membership.	Residence.	Employment.
William Ewing,	'79, May 27.	'08, Dec. 9.	Boston.	Supt.
Parris T. Farwell,	'83, Oct. 23.	'95, Dec. 9.	Allston.	Editor.
Albert P. Fitch,	'03, April 9.	'07, Feb. 13.	Cambridge.	Pres. And. Sem.
Bradford M. Fullerton,	'68, Feb. 12.	'81, Dec. 18.	Brockton.	W. C.
A. M. Gardner,	'93,	'12, April 15.	Boston.	Sec'y.
George A. Gordon,	'77, Jan. 20.	'86, April 20.	Boston.	P. C.
William C. Gordon,	'89, April 14.	'08, Oct. 8.	Auburndale.	P.
John O. Haarvig,	'83, Oct. 13.	'95, Dec. 9.	Allston.	P. C.
Harris G. Hale,	'91, Sept. 3.	'97, April 12.	Brookline.	P. C.
D. Melancthon James,	'87, Mar. 13.	'07, Feb. 13.	Newton.	W. C.
William S. Kelsey,	'85, May 27.	'02, April 9.	Allston.	W. C.
Harry W. Kimball,	'95, July 2.	'12, Dec. 11.	Newton Highlands.	Sec'y.
William A. Knight,	'86, Sept. 4.	'03, Feb. 11.	Brighton.	P. C.
Oscar Lindegren,	'93, Dec. 7.	'00, June 11.	East Boston.	Miss.
George A. Matthews,	'95, April 3.	'98, Dec. 19.	Vineyard Haven.	W. C.
Edward M. Noyes,	'83, Sept. 26.	'95, Feb. 26.	Newton Center.	P. C.
Henry E. Oxnard,	'94, Nov. 13.	'00, Feb. 13.	New Bedford.	P. C.
Frederick H. Page,	'93, Nov. 23.	'07, April 3.	Waltham.	P. C.
J. Edgar Park,	'03, May 27.	'08, Feb. 12.	West Newton.	P. C.
Cornelius H. Patton,	'87, Feb. 16.	'06, Feb. 14.	Boston.	A. B. C. F. M.
H. Grant Person,	'94, Sept. 26.	'07, April 3.	Newton.	P. C.
George G. Phipps,	'68, Jan. 23.	'78, Dec. 10.	Newton Highlands.	W. C.
Edward C. Porter,	'84, June 24.	'90, Feb. 10.	Boston.	W. C.
Theodore P. Prudden,	'74, Dec. 22.	'94, Dec. 10.	Brookline.	W. C.
Isaac O. Rankin,	'80, July 21.	'96, June 8.	Boston.	Editor.
James A. Richards,	'04, May 26.	'10, Dec. 14.	Boston.	P. C.
Frederick N. Rutan,	'87, Oct. 16.	'08, Feb. 13.	Maynard.	Rec. P.
Willard Scott,	'79, Oct. 29.	'12, April 15.	Brookline.	W. C.
E. Ellsworth Shumaker,	'94, Feb. 27.	'13, Feb. 12.	Cambridge.	P. C.
Ezra A. Slack,	'81, Oct. 13.	'01, April 17.	Brookline.	W. C.
George T. Smart,	'88, Sept. 7.	'02, April 9.	Newton Highlands.	P. C.
William S. Smith,	'54, April 27.	'74, Dec. 8.	Auburndale.	W. C.
Jay T. Stocking,	'01, June 12.	'06, Oct. 3.	*Washington, D. C.*	P. C.
William E. Strong,	'85, July 15.	'08, Dec. 9.	Newtonville.	Ed. Sec'y.
Walter P. Taylor,	'91, Dec. 15.	'07, Dec. 11.	Boston.	W. C.
William H. Teel,	'68, Oct. 28.	'06, Oct. 3.	Brookline.	W. C.
Salem D. Towne,	'85, June 30.	'08, April 22.	Medford.	P.
Ambrose W. Vernon,	'96, Nov. 5.	'09, Feb. 10.	Brookline.	P. C.
John D. Waldron,	'02, June 1.	'11, Feb. 8.	Needham.	P. C.
Elbridge C. Whiting,	'91, Sept. 30.	'00, June 11.	South Sudbury.	W. C.
Benjamin S. Winchester,	'97, Nov. 16.	'10, Sept. 28.	Concord.	Sec'y.

Licentiate. — Arthur W. Kelly, Auburndale, license renewed February, 1912, for three years; George Leonard Browne, Providence, R. I., licensed February 11, 1914, for one year.

Stated Meetings. — Second Wednesdays in February and December, first Wednesdays in April and October.

Rev. Frederick N. Rutan, Maynard, *scribe*.

21. Taunton Association of Churches.

* Taunton Association of Ministers. Organized November 21, 1826.

James A. Anderson,	'89, Oct. 10.	'00, Jan. 17.	*Portland, Me.*	W. C.
A. Herbert Armes,	'89, Dec. 18.	'11, June 3.	*Northwood, N. H.*	P.
*Abram L. Bean,	'92, Oct. 11.	'00, Jan. 17.	Globe Village.	P.
Alfred V. Bliss,	'98, May 24.	'12, Oct. 30.	Taunton.	P. C.
Henry E. Bray,	'89, Jan. 30.	'09, Nov. 16.	Sherborn.	Rec. P.
Seelye Bryant,	'90, Oct. 1.	'13, April 29.	South Attleboro.	P.

21. Taunton Association (*Continued*).

Members.	Date of Ordination.	Date of Membership.	Residence.	Employment.
George W. Christie,	'73, Dec. 11.	'07, Mar. 13.	*South Coventry, Conn.*	W. C.
Samuel V. Cole,	'89, Oct. 29.	'89, Nov. 13.	Norton.	Pres.
Zenas Crowell,	'77, Dec. 19.	'01, Jan. 9.	Attleboro Falls.	P. *Em.*
F. Lincoln Davis,	'93, Nov. 13.	'11, June 3.	Taunton.	W. C.
Josiah P. Dickerman,	'91, June 1.	'11, June 3.	Foxboro.	W. C.
* Walter B. Flanders,	'87, Nov. 3.	'04, Nov. 16.	Montello.	P. C.
Washington H. Forbes,	'81, July 1.	'13, Oct. 29.	Lakeville.	P.
Lincoln B. Goodrich,	'93, June 29.	'06, Jan. 17.	Taunton.	P. C.
Robert Humphrey,	'83, July 17.	'12, Oct. 30.	Berkley.	P.
Owen James,	'94, Sept. 16.	'09, Jan. 13.	West Boxford.	P.
Payson W. Lyman,	'71, May 10.	'89, May 8.	Fall River.	W. C.
James A. Lytle,	'01, May 20.	'08, June 15.	Fairhaven.	P.
J. Lee Mitchell,	'87, Nov. 11.	'01, Nov. 13.	Attleboro.	P.
Sidney K. B. Perkins,	'60, Jan. 11.	'06, Nov. 14.	Raynham.	W. C.
*Edward N. Pomeroy,	'68, Nov. 11.	'82, May 10.	Wellesley.	W. C.
Charles A. Ratcliffe,	'91, April 26.	'97, Mar. 10.	Norton.	P.
John P. Richardson,	'80, May 4.	'10, June 1.	Dighton.	P.
George W. Shaw,	'84, May 27.	'06, Nov. 14.	Fall River.	P. C.
Willard L. Sperry,	'09, Feb. 17.	'09, May 12.	Boston.	P. C.
Joseph W. Strout,	'86, June 29.	'09, Nov. 16.	Rehoboth.	P. C.
Gustave A. Suber,	'02, June 13.	'09, Nov. 16.	*Washington Depot, Conn.*	P.
Clarence F. Swift,	'86, Nov. 4.	'02, Nov. 12	Fall River.	P. C.
*C. Julian Tuthill,	'94, May 1.	'06, Nov. 14.	Mattapoisett.	P.
John Whitehill,	'61, Dec. 11.	'69, Nov. 10.	Oldtown.	P.

Stated Meetings. — Second Wednesdays in January, March, May and November.

Rev. Charles A. Ratcliffe, Norton, *scribe* of Ministers' Association.

Rev. John P. Richardson, Dighton, *scribe* of Association of Churches.

*Names starred indicate membership in Ministerial Association only.

22. Woburn Association, Organized September, 1833.

S. Winchester Adriance,	'77, May 22.	'06, Sept. 25.	Winchester.	W. C.
Charles Anderson,	'74, Sept. 2.	'74, Sept. 15.	*Constantinople.*	Robt. C.
Thompson E. Ashby,	'12, Oct. 17.	'12, Dec. 10.	Malden.	P. C.
William J. Batt,	'59, Sept. 29.	'59, Nov. 15.	Concord Junc.	Chaplain *Em.*
Arthur S. Beale,	'08, May 22.	'09, Mar. 9.	Stoneham.	P. C.
George J. Bloomfield,	'91, July 8.	'10, Sept. 6.	Wilmington.	P.
George M. Butler,	'02, June 30.	'04, Nov. 15.	Medford.	P. C.
Wolcott Calkins,	'62, Oct. 22.	'98, Nov. 15.	Newton.	P. *Em.*
Eugene E. Colburn,	'75, Sept. 18.	'97, Nov. 9.	Yarmouth.	P.
Marshall M. Cutter,	'68, Dec. 29.	'74, Nov. 17.	Assonet.	P.
Albert Donnell,	'83, June 20.	'12, Sept. 24.	Burlington.	P.
Charles A. S. Dwight,	'84, April 24.	'06, Sept. 25.	*Sackville, N. B.*	Tea.
Walter A. Evans,	'86, June 29.	'95, Dec. 17.	*Plainfield, Ill.*	W. C.
James L. Fowle,	'78, July 3.	'98, Nov. 15.	*Cesarea, Turkey.*	F. M.
Henry H. French,	'86, April 25.	'97, Nov. 9.	Malden.	P. C.
William Fryling,	'91, May 17.	'12, Feb. 20.	Winchester.	P.
Robert W. Haskins,	'72, Oct. 19.	'97, Nov. 9.	Reading.	P.
James L. Hill,	'75, Sept. 15.	'87, June 3.	Salem.	W. C.
Frank W. Hodgdon,	'97, Nov. 15.	'12, Feb. 20.	Winchester.	P. C.
Henry Hyde,	'82, Dec. 20.	'06, Nov. 20.	Melrose.	W. C.
George M. Janes,	'02, Dec. 2.	'08, Dec. 9.	*Baltimore, Md.*	W. C.
Philip A. Job,	'04, Aug. 24.	'07, Nov. 19.	Carlisle.	P.
Frank A. Junkins,	'05, Nov. 24.	'09, Nov. 23.	North Attleboro.	P.
Adoniram J. Leach,	'89, April 7.	'12, Dec. 10.	Winchester.	W. C.
George E. Lovejoy,	'73, July 16.	'77, Sept. 16.	Lawrence.	P. C.
Thomas MacBriar,	'90, Jan. 15.	'98, Oct. 12.	Brookline.	W. C.

22. Woburn Association (*Continued*).

Members.	Date of Ordination.	Date of Membership.	Residence.	Employment.
Charles C. Merrill,	'97, Oct. 12.	'12, Sept. 24.	Reading.	Sec'y.
D. Augustine Newton,	'82, Sept. 21.	'85, Dec. 16.	Reading.	P. C.
Stephen A. Norton,	'81, Oct. 6.	'02, Nov. 18.	Woburn.	P. C.
John O. Paisley,	'92, Oct. 25.	'07, June 25.	Melrose Highlands.	P. C.
Isaac Pierson,	'70, Mar. 30.	'96, Oct. 8.	Wellesley Hills.	Sec'y.
Evarts W. Pond,	'95, May 5.	'13, Feb. 18.	Winchester.	W. C.
Austin Rice,	'97, Sept. 14.	'08, Feb. 25.	Wakefield.	P. C.
Thomas Sims,	'75, June 9.	'97, Nov. 9.	Melrose.	P. C.
Azro A. Smith,	'64, Feb. 11.	'00, June 5.	Reading.	W. C.
Henry F. Smith,	'05, May 16.	'14, Feb. 17.	West Medford.	P. C.
Henry S. Snyder,	'85, Oct. 28.	'12, Feb. 20.	Woburn.	W. C.
George H. Tilton,	'73, June 4.	'97, Nov. 9.	Woburn.	Rec. P.
David C. Torrey,	'92, June 1.	'05, Feb. 21.	Bedford.	P.
Stephan Vaitses,	'03, June 9.	'07, June 25.	Melrose Highlands.	Miss.
Arthur Varley,	'94, Mar. 22.	'09, Sept. 28.	*Taftville, Conn.*	P.
Joshua W. Wellman,	'51, June 18.	'74, Mar. 17.	Malden.	W. C.

Stated Meetings. — Third Tuesdays in February, May, September and November.

Rev. William J. Batt, Concord Junction, *scribe* and *treasurer*.

23. Worcester Central Association of Churches.

Thomas E. Babb,	'69, Jan. 19.	'94, April 3.	Holden.	W. C.
George D. Bivin,	'10, June 28.	'10, June 28.	Worcester.	W. C.
H. Stiles Bradley,	'95, Nov. 24.	'10, Jan. 18.	Worcester.	P. C.
George E. Cary,	'12, Oct. 8.	'13, Jan. 14.	Holden.	P. C.
Andrew B. Chalmers,	'90, Sept. 7.	'04, Feb. 9.	Worcester.	P. C.
Frank Crane,	'84, Sept. 21.	'03, April 14.	*Chicago, Ill.*	W. C.
Charles F. Hill Crathern,	'86, Sept. 1.	'12, Feb. 6.	Worcester.	P. C.
George H. Cummings,	'88, May 24.	'08, June 16.	West Boylston.	P.
George S. Dodge,	'72, Aug. 16.	'78, May 7.	Boylston Center.	P.
Edward P. Drew,	'98, Oct. 2.	'07, April 2.	Worcester.	P. C.
Edward Eells,	'83, April.	'14, Feb. 3.	Worcester.	P.
Percy H. Epler,	'98, May 28.	'06, Feb. 6.	Worcester.	P. C.
Andrew A. Harju,	'08, Nov. 5.	'09, April 13.	Worcester.	P.
William H. Hayes,	'99, Jan. 4.	'13, Jan. 14.	Oxford.	P.
Edward L. Hobein,	'03, July 7.	'07, April 2.	Clinton.	P.
Charles J. Holm,	'00, June 19.	'13, May 13.	Worcester.	P.
Richard C. Jacobs,	'03, April 5.	'13, May 13.	Auburn.	P.
William W. Jordan,	'84, Oct. 9.	'94, Nov. 13.	Clinton.	P. C.
Frederick B. Kellogg,	'96, Jan. 21.	'11, Feb. 7.	Worcester.	P.
Shepherd Knapp,	'97, Nov. 11.	'09, April 13.	Worcester.	P. C.
Herbert E. Lombard,	'96, June 23.	'12, Feb. 6.	Worcester.	P. C.
Edward B. Lund,	'11, Feb. 12.	'11, Feb. 12.	Worcester.	P.
Frederick B. Lyman,	'00, Oct. 9.	'12, Feb. 6.	Shrewsbury.	P.
Garabed M. Manavian,	'98, May 31.	'05, Jan. 31.	Worcester.	P.
John P. Marvin,	'89, May 26.	'08, Feb. 4.	Worcester.	P.
Archibald McCullagh,	'71, May 2.	'91, April 27.	Worcester.	W. C.
Clifton H. Mix,	'02, May 28.	'06, Feb. 6.	Worcester.	W. C.
Charles O. Parker,	'92, Mar. 2.	'06, Nov. 20.	*Slatersville, R. I.*	P.
Arthur B. Peebles,	'85, Oct. 25.	'13, May 13.	Rutland.	P.
Ellsworth W. Phillips,	'91, Oct. 19.	'13, May 13.	Worcester.	Asst. P.
Charles M. Pierce,	'63, Sept. 2.	'91, Feb. 3.	Worcester.	W. C.
Francis A. Poole,	'93, July 12.	'10, Mar. 1.	Worcester.	P. C.
George H. Pratt,	'66, Oct. 11.	'94, Nov. 13.	Paxton.	W. C.
Charles E. Reeves,	'95, Oct. 8.	'06, Nov. 20.	Princeton.	P.
Arthur H. Sedgwick,	'90, Nov. 11.	'01, April 9.	*Washington, D. C.*	W. C.

23. Worcester Central Association (*Continued*).

Members.	Date of Ordination.	Date of Membership.	Residence.	Employment.
John L. Sewall,	'82, July 19.	'11, Nov. 7.	Worcester.	P.
J. Brainerd Thrall,	'78, Dec. 8.	'05, April 4.	*Asheville, N. C.*	P.
Albert G. Todd,	'90, June 10.	'97, Feb. 15.	Worcester.	P.

Rev. Thomas E. Babb, Holden, *scribe.*

24. Worcester North Ministerial Association, Organized June 18, 1818.

Haig Adadourian,	'97, Nov. 3.	'11, Sept. 26.	New Salem.	P.
James A. Bates,	'60, Sept. 19.	'99, April 25.	South Royalston.	W. C.
Henry A. Coolidge,	'92, Dec. 15.	'13, Jan. 27.	Baldwinville.	P.
Charles O. Eames,	'97, Dec. 14.	'08, Sept. 22.	Athol.	P.
Francis J. Fairbanks,	'64, Aug. 31.	'95, July 9.	South Royalston.	P.
Robert J. Floody,	'87, Sept. 7.	'98, April 26.	Worcester.	W. C.
Charles G. Fogg,	'97, Jan. 20.	'11, Jan. 24.	Royalston.	Rec. P.
Raymond A. Fowles,	'03, Oct. 18.	'11, Jan. 24.	*Grandview, Tenn.*	P.
Burton S. Gilman,	'97, May 16.	'97, April 26.	Gardner.	P. C.
Gustavus W. Jones,	'69, May 27.	'91, April 28.	Winchendon.	P. C.
Gabriel B. Kambour,	'93, April 5.	'93, April 25.	*Campton, N. H.*	Rec. P.
Luther M. Keneston,	'89, Jan. 10.	'09, Jan. 26.	*Preston City, Conn.*	P.
John W. Lees,	'70, Nov. 16.	'96, April 28.	Weymouth.	W. C.
Jason G. Miller,	'99, Sept. 12.	'08, Sept. 22.	Ashburnham.	P.
George J. Pierce,	'72, Aug. 8.	'82, April 25.	Worcester.	W. C.

Stated Meetings. — Fourth Monday in January, first Monday in April and June and fourth Monday in September.

Rev. Gustavus W. Jones, Winchendon, *scribe.*

25. Worcester South Association, Organized in 1818.

Richard H. Bennett,	'11, April 12.	'11, Dec. 12.	Webster.	P.
Osmond J. Billings,	'05, Oct. 4.	'09, Sept. 21.	Upton.	P.
Charles M. Crooks,	'97, Feb. 2.	'05, Mar. 14.	Worcester.	Asst. P.
Vernon H. Deming,	'98, July 26.	'10, Sept. 13.	East Douglas.	P.
Robert W. Dunbar,	'99, Feb. 8.	'11, Mar. 14.	Millbury.	P. C.
John C. Emery,	'72, Dec. 30.	'10, Mar. 8.	Blackstone.	P.
Samuel A. Harlow,	'82, Oct. 15.	'03, June 16.	Grafton.	P. C.
Charles G. Johnson,	'98,	'12, Dec. 10.	Northbridge Center.	P.
Frank A. Lombard,	'00, Aug. 9.	'00, Sept. 11.	*Kioto, Japan.*	A. B. C. F. M.
William C. Martyn,	'98, Nov. 29.	'12, Mar. 12.	Millbury.	P. C.
George A. Putnam,	'60, Nov. 14.	'71, Oct. 17.	Worcester.	P. *Em.*
Thomas C. Richards,	'90, July 1.	'13, Sept. 9.	Westboro.	P. C.
Oscar F. Stetson,	'02, May 14.	'08, June 23.	Sutton.	W. C.
John R. Thurston,	'59, Jan. 20.	'72, Jan. 9.	Worcester.	P. *Em.*
Thomas H. Vincent,	'89, Feb. 6.	'09, Dec. 14.	*Guilford, Conn.*	P.
John J. Walker,	'94, Dec. 11.	'03, Dec. 15.	Newton H'ds. Treas.	M. H. M. S.
William H. Watson,	'84, July.	'12, Sept. 10.	Northbridge.	P.
Alexander Wiswall,	'79, Sept. 24.	'94, Jan. 9.	Uxbridge.	P.

Stated Meetings. — Second Tuesdays in March, June, September and December.

Rev. Osmond J. Billings, Upton, *scribe.*

ASSOCIATIONS OF MINISTERS *

Berkshire North (Berkshire, 1763), organized by division, October 14, 1852.
Stated Meetings. — In March and September, and joint meetings each winter with Berkshire South.
Rev. Payson E. Pierce, Pittsfield, *scribe*.

Berkshire South Conference of Congregational Ministers (Berkshire, 1763), organized by division, October 14, 1852.
Stated Meetings. — Last Tuesdays in April and October.
Rev. Rollin T. Hack, Housatonic, *scribe*.

Cape Cod (Barnstable, 1792; Brewster, 1832; Vineyard Sound, 1836), organized by union, October 16, 1866.
Stated Meetings. — Second Tuesdays in January and July.

Essex North, organized September 6, 1761.
Stated Meetings. — Third Tuesdays in February, April, June, October and December.
Rev. Franklin W. Barker, Amesbury, *scribe*.

Franklin, organized September 20, 1803.
Stated Meetings. — Second Tuesdays in February, May, September and November.
Rev. Loring B. Chase, Sunderland, *scribe*.

Mendon, organized November 8, 1751.
Stated Meetings. — First Tuesdays in February, April, October and December.
Rev. Alexander B. McLeod, Millis, *scribe*.

Middlesex South, organized June 7, 1830.
Stated Meetings. — First Tuesdays in February, May and December, and third Tuesday in September.
Rev. William Ganley, Hopkinton, *scribe*.

Norfolk, organized May 11, 1811.
Stated Meetings. — Third Tuesdays in October and January and second Tuesdays in April and June.
Rev. Albert D. Smith, Milton, *scribe*.

Salem, organized by union, December 1, 1885 (Essex South, September 3, 1717; Salem, October 15, 1840).
Stated Meetings. — Third Tuesday in January, fourth Tuesdays in March, May, September and November.
Rev. T. Frank Waters, Ipswich, *scribe*.

Suffolk North, organized July 2, 1822.
Stated Meetings. — Last Tuesdays in January, March, May, September and November.
Rev. Willis A. Hadley, Chelsea, *scribe*.

Worcester Central, organized November 4, 1823.
Stated Meetings. — First Tuesdays in February, May and November.
Rev. Frederick B. Kellogg, Worcester, *scribe*.

---

*These Associations do not guard ministerial standing.

MINISTERIAL RECORD FOR 1913-1914

Ordinations, Installations and Recognitions

In this list "*o.*" denotes ordination without installation; "*i.*," installation; "*o. i.*," ordained and installed; "*r.*," recognition as pastor; "*o. f. m.*," ordained as foreign missionary. But owing to the indefinite reports "*o.*" may sometimes be an error for "*o. i.*"

J. Franklin Babb, *r.*, Union ch., Haverhill, Nov. 11, 1913.
Herbert A. Barker, *i.*, Eliot ch., Lowell, May 5, 1914.
E. Victor Bigelow, *i.*, South ch., Andover, Feb. 25, 1914.
Emery L. Bradford, *i.*, Boxford, June 24, 1913.
Henry E. Bray, *r.*, Sherborn, Jan. 20, 1914.
Harry L. Brickett, *i.*, Southbridge, Dec. 12, 1913.
Frank L. Bristol, *i.*, Northboro, Sept. 10, 1913.
Frederic K. Brown, *i.*, Southwick, Oct. 28, 1913.
Wilbur I. Bull, *o.*, Billerica, June 9, 1913.
Claude A. Butterfield, *i.*, Olivet ch., Springfield, Nov. 7, 1913.
Raymond G. Clapp, *i.*, First Trinitarian ch., Lowell, June 19, 1913.
Walter H. Commons, *i.*, Whitinsville, Dec. 10, 1913.
John R. Esaias, *o.*, Immanuel ch., Beverly, April 30, 1913.
Harold C. Feast, *r.*, Grace ch., South Framingham, June 16, 1913.
Carl M. Gates, *i.*, Wellesley Hills, Dec. 17, 1913.
Arthur H. Gilmore, *o. i.*, Topsfield, April 24, 1914.
E. Jay Hanford, *o.*, Mill River, Sept. 4, 1913.
Hugh Hartshorne, *o.*, Methuen, Dec. 30, 1913.
Charles A. Hatch, *i.*, Manchester, Feb. 5, 1914.
Frederick T. Kenyon, *r.*, North Middleboro, May 27, 1913.
Friedrich Loeffler, *o. i.*, German ch., Fitchburg, Dec. 16, 1913.
Oliver B. Loud, *i.*, Mittineague, March 6, 1914.
Arthur G. Lyon, *i.*, Riverside Memorial ch., Haverhill, Dec. 3, 1913.
Newman Matthews, *i.*, West ch., Andover, May 1, 1914.
Irving Maurer, *i.*, Edwards ch., Northampton, June 10, 1913.
Frederick T. Mayer-Oakes, *i.*, Stoughton, May 23, 1913.
John M. McLaren, *o.*, South Williamstown, Dec. 10, 1913.
Don I. Patch, *i.*, Second ch., Beverly, Dec. 2, 1913.
Milo E. Pearson, *o.*, Hyannis, Dec. 5, 1913.
John H. Quint, *i.*, First ch., Chelsea, Nov. 5, 1913.
Sylvester P. Robertson, *o.*, Plainfield, Sept. 2, 1913.
Arthur Rudman, *o.*, First ch., Greenfield, Nov. 6, 1913.
Philip L. Schenk, *i.*, Plymouth ch., Framingham, June 12, 1913.
Charles R. Sherman, *o.*, Norwich ch., Huntington, Oct. 30, 1913.
J. Rupert Simonds, *o.*, South ch., Brockton, Nov. 14, 1913.
Henry F. Smith, *i.*, West Medford, Oct. 14, 1913.
Willard L. Sperry, *i.*, Central ch., Boston, April 15, 1914.
Benjamin A. Willmott, *i.*, Bethany ch., Quincy, May 27, 1913.

Dismissions

Wilbert L. Anderson, First ch., Amherst, July 21, 1913.
John Barstow, Lee, April 24, 1913.
Charles B. Bliss, Hampden, Jan. 14, 1914.

Harry L. Brickett, Marion, Sept. 23, 1913.
William H. Brokenshire, Wood Memorial & Hope ch., Cambridge, Sept. 29, 1913.
Seelye Bryant, Winthrop, Sept. 30, 1913.
Judson V. Clancy, Dane Street ch., Beverly, Feb. 26, 1914.
Walter H. Commons, East Weymouth, Oct. 21, 1913.
Arthur J. Covell, Rollstone ch., Fitchburg, Oct. 7, 1913.
Ernest C. Davis, Riverside ch., Lawrence, Nov. 12, 1913.
Robert W. Drawbridge, Pepperell, Dec. 8, 1913.
John L. Findlay, Warren, Dec. 23, 1913.
George K. Goodwin, West ch., Haverhill, July 28, 1913.
Dempster D. Gorton, Wrentham, Jan. 21, 1914.
Oakel F. Hall, Winthrop ch., Charlestown, Nov. 11, 1913.
Charles H. Hamlin, Payson ch., Easthampton, Sept. 23, 1913.
Frank L. Luce, Romsey ch., Dorchester, Sept. 24, 1913.
Payson W. Lyman, Fowler ch., Fall River, April 15, 1914.
Newell C. Maynard, South ch., Peabody, Oct. 14, 1913.
Clifton H. Mix, Pilgrim ch., Worcester, March 17, 1914.
William L. Muttart, West ch., Gloucester, Nov. 13, 1913.
David C. Reid, Stockbridge, Nov. 26, 1913.
Frederick B. Richards, Phillips ch., South Boston, April 7, 1914.
Louis H. Ruge, Manchester, Feb. 5, 1914.
Melville A. Shafer, Maple Street ch., Danvers, Oct. 28, 1913.
Frank R. Shipman, South ch., Andover, Sept. 9, 1913.
Henry F. Smith, Second ch., Beverly, May 28, 1913.
Willard L. Sperry, First ch., Fall River, March, 1914.
Everett S. Stackpole, Bradford, Dec. 1, 1913.
Allen A. Stockdale, Union ch., Boston, Jan. 5, 1914.
Jay T. Stocking, Newtonville, Jan. 26, 1914.
J. Brainerd Thrall, Leicester, Feb. 11, 1914.
Clarence A. Vincent, Immanuel-Walnut Avenue ch., Roxbury, Dec. 30, 1913.
Dean A. Walker, West ch., Andover, May 1, 114.

Marriage

Rev. Edward P. Kelly, Belchertown, and Anna Isabella Pope, at Spencer, June 11, 1913.

Deaths

George A. Beckwith, *w. c.*, Brookville, Feb. 20, 1914.
Heman P. DeForest, *w. c.*, Lexington, Jan. 1, 1914.
Samuel W. Dike, *w. c.*, Auburndale, Dec. 3, 1913.
George P. Gilman, *w. c.*, Fresno, Cal., May 3, 1914.
Jasper P. Harvey, *w. c.*, Rocky Hill, Conn., Sept. 28, 1913.
Charles H. Holbrook, *f. m.*, Sivas, Turkey, Aug. 13, 1913.
Jonathan L. Jenkins, *w. c.*, Pittsfield, Aug. 15, 1913.
James G. Phillips, *p. c.*, Mittineague, July 3, 1913.
Charles B. Rice, *w. c.*, Danvers, July 31, 1913.
N. Fay Smith, *p. c.*, Northfield, Feb. 11, 1914.
Elnathan E. Strong, *w. c.*, Auburndale, April 2, 1914.
Charles C. Torrey, *w. c.*, Andover, Aug. 14, 1913.
A. Ferdinand Travis, *w. c.*, Duxbury, Aug. 7, 1913.

DONATIONS TO BIBLE SOCIETIES

Abington, $8.30; Abington, North, $4.80; Andover, South, $12.90; Andover, Ballard Vale, $7.71; Ashfield, $3.90; Ayer, $3.03; Barnstable, West, $10.00; Bernardston, $2.35; Billerica, $6.06; Boston, Village, Dorchester, $5.15; Boston, Allston, $10.00; Boston, French, $4.00; Buckland, $2.25; Cambridge, First Evangelical, $3.00; Charlemont, $3.95; Clinton, $11.85; Colerain, $3.35; Conway, $13.31; Dalton, $202.84; Dedham, $5.72; Deerfield, $1.80; Deerfield, South, $6.15; Dover, $2.50; Dracut, First, $5.00; Erving, $6.30; Falmouth, $6.75; Fitchburg, Calvinistic, $22.94; Fitchburg, Finnish, $0.78; Gardner, $30.51; Great Barrington, $21.20; Great Barrington, Housatonic, $3.59; Greenfield, First, $2.95; Greenfield, Second, $21.48; Greenwich, $113.09; Hadley, North, $11.91; Hanson, $2.90; Hatfield, $11.58; Hawley, $2.57; Heath, $1.60; Hinsdale, $15.33; Holbrook, $13.10; Holyoke, First, $18.15; Holyoke, Second, $28.52; Hopkinton, $3.00; Huntington, First, $1.25; Lancaster, $5.07; Lenox, $1.20; Leverett, $2.86; Lexington, $27.64; Littleton, $2.00; Longmeadow, $13.73; Lowell, Pawtucket, $5.20; Lowell, First, $11.80; Lowell, First Trinitarian, $15.47; Lowell, Eliot, $14.95; Lowell, Kirk Street, $18.23; Lowell, High Street, $21.80; Lowell, Highland, $11.23; Lowell, Swedish, $3.73; Malden, First, $19.34; Malden, Maplewood, $3.64; Marlboro, $10.45; Medway, West, $4.60; Melrose, $20.00; Monson, $108.00; Montague, $5.76; Montague, Millers Falls, $1.51; Montague, Turners Falls, $14.90; New Salem, $2.80; Newton, Eliot, $62.42; Newton, Auburndale, $49.50; Northampton, Florence, $27.75; Northbridge, Whitinsville, $243.91; Northfield, $9.85; Orange, Central, $11.97; Pittsfield, Pilgrim Memorial, $5.00; Richmond, $10.00; Rockland, $27.93; Sheffield, $7.00; Shelburne, $25.30; Somerville, First, $4.56; Somerville, Broadway, $7.71; Somerville, Highland, $13.46; Springfield, North, $6.00; Springfield, Park, $5.00; Sunderland, $3.99; Tyngsboro, $2.00; Wellesley Hills, $11.35; West Boylston, $4.41; West Springfield, $5.00; Whately, $8.65; Whitman, $39.94; Winchendon, North, $12.25; Winchester, First, $1.40; Worcester, First, $64.73.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS

This list gives the names of pastors, or acting pastors, and of all Congregational ministers who are members of the Associations or Conferences that guard ministerial standing.

Ministers who are not reported as having ministerial standing in this state, and who have not been installed by council, are designated by a star (*).

The *first* column of figures gives the page on which names may be found of all in *pastoral service.* A blank in the first column signifies that the person is not reported as being in pastoral service in this state.

The *second* column of figures gives the page on which ministerial standing is recorded.

The post-office addresses as given below often differ from the places named in the tables, and are supposed to be correct in this list.

An alphabetical list of licentiates follows this list.

SPECIAL NOTICE. — If your name is not correctly printed in the preceding tables, if one Christian name is not given in full, if your ordination is not correct or is not in its proper place, if your post-office is wrong, or if before you receive the next Year-Book your post-office is changed, or if your name is omitted from this list, the needed change or correction should be reported at once to the Rev. Henry Lincoln Bailey, Longmeadow, Mass., Secretary of the Massachusetts Congregational Conference.

	Statistics	
Abercrombie, Ralph H., Chatham,	8,	47
Ackerman, Arthur W., Natick,	20,	53
Adadourian, Haig, New Salem,	20,	62
Adams, Daniel E., Wellesley Hills,		53
Adams, Harry C., Cliftondale,	26,	49
Adams, Silas N., Concord Junction,		54
Adriance, S. Winchester, Winchester,		60
Ainsworth, Israel, Beachmont,	24,	56
Akeson, Ludwig, Everett,	10,	56
Albarian, Sarkis M., Chelsea,		56
Alcott, William P., Boxford,	16,	48
Alger, Frank G., Lowell,	16,	46
Allen, Edgar F., Ipswich,	14,	49
*Allen, Eric R., Palmer,	22,	
Allen, Fred H., *New York, N. Y.,*		55
Allen, George E., Wendell,	30,	50
Allen, Orson P., *Constantinople,*		58
Alvord, Henry C., So. Weymouth,	30,	55
Ames, William P., *Springdale, Wash.,*		56
Anderson, Asher, Randolph,		56
Anderson, Charles, *Constantinople,*		60
Anderson, Edward, Quincy,		55
Anderson, George S., Somerville,	26,	
Anderson, James A., *Portland, Me.,*		59
Anderson, Milledge T., Chesterfield,	8,	
Anderson, Wilbert L., *E. Berkshire, Vt.,*		53
Anderson, William S., Montague,		50
Andrews, George A., Monson,	18,	51
Andrews, George W., Dalton,	8,	47
Archibald, Andrew W., Newton Center,		55
Archibald, Warren S., Pittsfield,	22,	47
Armes, A. Herbert, *Northwood, N. H.,*		59
Ashby, Thompson E., Malden,	18,	60
Atherton, David F., North Abington,		55
Atwood, Alfred Ray, *Patterson, N. Y.,*		55
Austin, Leon H., Roslindale,	6,	57
Ayres, Milan C., Newton Highlands,		56

	Statistics	
Ayres, William B., Wollaston,	24,	57
Babb, J. Franklin, Haverhill,	14,	48
Babb, Thomas E., Holden,		61
Bacon, Alvin C., *Minneapolis, Minn.,*		49
*Bagdasarian, Marderos, Revere,	6,	
Bailey, Henry L., Longmeadow,	16,	51
Baker, Franklin H., Falmouth,	10,	47
Baker, Smith, Lowell,	16,	
Baker, T. Nelson, Pittsfield,	22,	47
Baldwin, Fritz W., Jr., Brookline,	6,	58
Ball, Albert H., Westfield,		51
Ballantine, William G., Springfield,		51
Barber, Arthur, Lawrence,	16,	46
Barker, Franklin W., Amesbury,	2,	48
Barker, Herbert A., Lowell,	16,	57
Barrett, S. Allen, Ware,	28,	48
Barstow, John, *Glastonbury, Conn.,*		48
Bartlett, Ernest C., Dracut,	10,	46
Bartley, William T., Middlefield,	18,	53
Barton, James L., Newton Center,		58
Bates, James A., South Royalston,		62
Batt, William J., Concord Junction,	28,	60
Bayliss, E. Ebenezer, Boston,		58
Beale, Arthur S., Stoneham,	28,	60
Beale, William T., Dedham,	8,	57
Bean, Abram L., Globe Village,		59
Beers, Robert W., Lawrence,	16,	46
Bell, Enoch F., Sharon,		58
Bell, Robert C., Granby,		53
Benedict, George, *East Providence, R. I.,*		55
Bennett, Richard H., Webster,	30,	62
Berle, Adolf A., Cambridge,		58
Bickford, Thomas, Brewster,		47
Bickford, Warren F., *Muskogee, I. T.,*		57
Bicknell, John, Mansfield,	18,	53
Bidwell, Charles A., Brookline,	4,	58
Bigelow, E. Victor, Andover,	2,	46
Billings, Osmond J., Upton,	28,	62

Statistics

Bivin, George D., Worcester, 61
Blair, John J., *Stonington, Conn.*, 46
Blanchard, Edgar F., Centerville, 2, 50
Blanchard, Edward B., Sherborn, 53
Bliss, Alfred V., Taunton, 28, 59
Bliss, Daniel, *Beirut, Syria*, 53
Bliss, Leon D., Lenox, 16, 48
Bloomfield, George J., Wilmington, 32, 60
Blue, James M., Boston, 6, 56
Bodwell, Charles S., Harvard, 49
*Bosworth, Linneus M., Goshen, 12,
Bourne, Alexander P., Marion, 24, 56
Bowden, Henry M., Springfield, 51
*Bowman, Charles V., Boston, 6,
Boyd, Herbert W., East Bridgewater, 10, 55
*Boynton, Edward C., East Milton, 18,
Bradford, Emery L., Boxford, 6, 49
Bradford, Park A., *East Dorset, Vt.*, 46
Bradley, Edward E., Lincoln, 16, 53
Bradley, H. Stiles, Worcester, 32, 61
Bray, Henry E., Sherborn, 26, 59
Breck, Charles A., Methuen, 47
Brewer, Frank S., *Talladega, Ala.*, 51
Briant, S. Ingersoll, Westboro, 53
Brickett, Harry L., Southbridge, 26, 56
Bridgman, Howard A., Brookline, 56
Briggs, Frank L., Indian Orchard, 26, 51
Briggs, Howard A. M., Chester, 8, 57
Bristol, Frank L., Northboro, 22, 54
Brokenshire, William H., Cambridge, 56
Bronsdon, Allen A., Millers Falls, 20, 48
Brooks, G. Wolcott, Dorchester, 4, 56
Brotherston, Bruce W., Gilbertville, 14,
Brown, Elliott F., Northfield, 50
Brown, Frederic K., Southwick, 26, 51
Brown, Samuel A., Jamaica Plain, 6, 58
Bryant, Charles M., *New Lebanon, N. Y.*, 47
Bryant, Seelye, South Attleboro, 59
Buck, George H., *Crown Point, N. Y.*, 52
Buckingham, Merritt S., *Wynanskill, N. Y.*, 50
Budd, Alfred W., North Brookfield, 22, 48
Bumstead, Horace, Brookline, 58
Bunker, Fred R., *Durban, Natal*, 53
Burd, Charles G., *New York City*, 47
Burdon, Henry F., West Medway, 18, 51
Burgess, W. Sydney, Bardwells, 26, 50
Burnham, David E., Essex, 49
Burr, Hanford M., Springfield, 51
Burrill, Arthur S., Georgetown, 12, 48
Burrill, George H., Easthampton, 10, 52
Burtner, Daniel E., Lynn, 16, 49
Burton, Marion L., Northampton, 52
Busfield, Theodore E., North Adams, 20, 47
Bushee, George A., *Kings Mountain, N. C.*, 56
Bushnell, Samuel C., Arlington, 2, 56
Butler, George M., Medford, 18, 60
Butler, Willis H., Brookline, 4, 58
Butterfield, Claude A., Springfield, 26, 51
Byington, Edwin H., West Roxbury, 4, 58
Byington, George P., Ballard Vale, 56
Cady, George L., Dorchester, 6, 58
Calkins, Raymond, Cambridge, 8, 56
Calkins, Wolcott, Newton, 32, 60
Camp, Edward C., Watertown, 28, 58
Campbell, Andrew, Groveland, 12, 49
Campbell, Walter W., Rockport, 24, 49
Campbell, William R., Roxbury, 6, 58
Canada, Prentice A., Wellfleet, 30, 47
Carpenter, Charles C., Andover, 46

Statistics

Carter, Clark, Andover, 46
Cary, George E., Holden, 14, 61
Cate, George H., West Newton, 58
Chalmers, Andrew B., Worcester, 32, 61
Chalmers, James, Fitchburg, 12, 54
Chambers, John M., *Kennebunkport, Me.*, 56
Champlin, Frederick R., *West Hartford, Vt.*, 47
Chandler, Edward H., Danvers, 54
Chapin, George E., *West Newbury, Vt.*, 47
Chase, C. Thurston, Lynn, 16, 49
Chase, Edward A., Beverly, 4, 58
Chase, Loring B., Sunderland, 28, 50
Child, Francis S., *Griswold, Conn.*, 51
Childs, Irving H., Granby, 12, 53
Childs, James H., Heath, 14, 56
Childs, Truman D., Manomet, 24, 56
Choate, Washington, Essex, 49
Christie, George W., *So. Coventry, Conn.*, 60
Chute, Edward L., Conway, 8, 50
Clancy, Judson V., Beverly, 49
Clancy, William P., *Berkeley, Cal.*, 48
Clapp, Ellery C., Northampton, 52
Clapp, Raymond G., Lowell, 16, 46
Clark, Charles, North Weymouth, 30, 55
Clark, DeWitt S., Salem, 24, 49
Clark, Francis E., Auburndale, 58
Clark, George W., Harwich, 14, 47
Cobb, Elisha G., Northampton, 20, 52
Cobb, William H., Newton Center, 58
Cochrane, Robert H., Marion, 18, 55
Coburn, Eugene E., Yarmouth, 32, 60
Cole, Samuel V., Norton, 60
Commons, Walter H., Whitinsville, 22, 55
Conrad, Arcturus Z., Boston, 4, 58
Constant, Edward, *Portland, Ore.*, 49
Cook, Silas P., Pittsfield, 47
Cooke, Sidney T., Dorchester, 57
Coolidge, Henry A., Baldwinville, 28, 62
Covell, Arthur J., Waverley, 54
Crafts, Daniel L., Foxboro, 49
Craig, Eber E., *Nashville, Tenn.*, 56
Crane, Frank, *Chicago, Ill.*, 61
Crane, William M., Richmond, 24, 47
Crathern, C. P. Hill, Worcester, 32, 61
Crawford, Sidney, Wayland, 54
Credeford, George H., Ward Hill, 14, 49
Cronmiller, Bruce W., So. Hadley Falls, 26, 51
Crooks, Charles M., Worcester, 32, 62
Crosby, John F., *Dover, N. H.*, 53
Cross, Allen E., Brookline, 58
Cross, Judson L., Fitchburg, 12,
*Crossland, Edgar, South Acton, 2,
Crowdis, Edwin G., Rowley, 24, 49
Crowell, Preston R., Medway, 18, 53
Crowell, Zenas, Attleboro Falls, 22, 60
Cullens, Archibald, Lanesboro, 16, 47
Cummings, Arthur G., Middleboro, 18, 56
Cummings, George H., West Boylston, 30, 61
Curtis, John S., Ludlow Center, 16, 51
Curtis, Walter W., West Stockbridge, 30, 48
Cutler, Charles H., Waban, 20,
Cutler, Frederick M., Wenham, 30, 49
Cutler, Gilbert B., North Scituate, 57
Cutler, Temple, Ipswich, 49
Cutter, Marshall M., Assonet, 12, 60
*Dabney, Vaughan, Ayer, 2,
Dale, J. Harold, Billerica, 4, 46
Daniels, Charles H., Wellesley, 54

	Statistics
Darlington, S. Kay, South Hanson,	14, 56
*David, Romeo E., Fall River,	10,
*Davies, Thomas M., West Tisbury,	30,
Davis, Ernest C., Lawrence,	46
Davis, F. Lincoln, Taunton,	60
Davis, Perley B., West Roxbury,	6, 58
Davison, Thomas W., Atlantic,	24, 58
DeBerry, William N., Springfield,	26, 51
Deming, Vernon H., East Douglas,	10, 62
Denison, John H., Williamstown,	47
*DePeu, John, Williamstown,	30,
Derbyshire, Arthur J., Haverhill,	14, 49
Dickerman, Josiah P., Foxboro,	60
Dickinson, G. Lyman, Greenwich,	50
Dietrick, Will A., *London, England*,	49
Dixon, Sarah A., Tewksbury,	28, 46
Dodge, George S., Boylston Center,	6, 61
Donnell, Albert, Burlington,	8, 60
Dooly, John, Great Barrington,	48
Dornan, William W., Whitman,	30, 55
Dougherty, M. Angelo, Cambridge,	57
Drawbridge, Robert W., Belmont,	4, 54
Drew, Edward P., Worcester,	32, 61
Dunbar, Robert W., Millbury,	18, 62
Duncan, John M., Boston,	58
*Dunlap, George H., Ashby,	2,
Dunnels, A. Frederic, Lowell,	16, 46
Dunning, Albert E., Brookline,	58
Durkee, J. Stanley, Campello,	6, 55
Dutton, Horace, Auburndale,	54
Dwight, Charles A. S., *Sackville, N. B.*,	60
Dyckman, Henry M., Westfield,	30, 51
Dyer, Almon J., Sharon,	26, 55
Dyer, Nathan T, Byfield,	20, 49
Eames, Charles O., Athol.	2, 62
Eastman, Andrew J., Melrose,	18, 49
Eastman, Lucius R., Framingham,	54
Eaton, Walton S., Magnolia,	12, 49
Eddy, D. Brewer, Boston,	59
Eells, Edward, Worcester,	32, 61
Elder, Hugh, *Fowes, Scotland*,	49
Elmen, John E., Lowell,	16,
Elsesser, René, Pittsfield,	22, 47
Emerson, Thomas A., Northampton,	53
Emery, John C., Blackstone,	4, 62
Emrich, Frederick E., Brighton,	54
Emrich, R. Stanley M., *Mardin, Turkey*,	54
Englund, Theodor, Fitchburg,	12,
Enman, James E., Thorndike,	22, 51
Epler, Percy H., Worcester,	32, 61
*Esaias, John R., Beverly,	4,
Estabrook, William A., Brimfield,	6, 47
Evans, Daniel, Cambridge,	57
Evans, Edward, Holbrook,	14, 55
Evans, Walter A., *Plainfield, Ill.*,	60
Ewing, Edward C., West Roxbury,	8, 58
Ewing, William, Boston,	59
Fairbank, Henry, *Ahmednagar, India*,	53
Fairbanks, Francis J., South Royalston,	24, 62
*Farnsworth, Lynn V., Saugus,	26,
Farren, Merritt A., Boston,	54
Farwell, Parris T., Allston,	59
Favor, Paul G., Somerville,	26, 57
Fay, Amasa C., Erving,	10, 54
Fay, Prescott, Saxonville,	54
Feast, Harold C., South Framingham,	12, 54
Ferrin, Allan C., Lowell,	16, 46
Findlay, John L., *Cleveland, O.*,	48
Fitch, Albert P., Cambridge,	59
Flagg, James W., Merrimac,	18, 49
Flanders, Walter B., Montello,	6, 60
Flint, George H., Dorchester,	6, 58
Flint, Irving A., Hatfield,	14, 52
Floody, Robert J., Worcester,	62
Fogg, Charles G., Royalston,	24, 62
Forbes, Washington H., Lakeville,	16, 60
Ford, Edward T., East Weymouth,	30, 47
Fowle, James L., *Cesarea, Turkey*,	60
Fowles, Raymond A., *Grand View, Tenn.*,	62
*France, William, New Braintree,	20,
Francis, Everett D., Springfield,	51
Frary, Eugene M., Bernardston,	4, 50
Frazee, Fenton, E., *South Jefferson, N. Y.*,	49
French, Edgar B., Brockton,	6, 55
French, Henry H., Malden,	18, 60
Frost, Amelia A., Andover,	54
Frost, George B., Andover,	54
Fryling, William, Winchester,	32, 60
Fuller, Augustus H., Ballard Vale,	2, 46
Fullerton, Bradford M., Brockton,	59
Gale, Tyler E., South Braintree,	6, 55
Gallagher, William, South Braintree,	58
Gammell, Sereno D., North Brookfield,	48
Ganley, William, Hopkinton,	14, 54
Gardner, Andrew M., *New York, N. Y.*,	59
Gates, Carl M., Wellesley Hills,	30,
Gates, Charles H., Wilbraham,	51
Gates, Owen H., North Cambridge,	57
Gibbins, John M., West Stockbridge,	48
Gifford, Addison F., East Taunton,	53
Gillam, Ralph, Milford,	46
Gilman, Burton S., Gardner,	12, 62
Gilmore, Arthur H., Topsfield,	28, 49
Giroux, Louis F., Springfield,	51
Gleason, Avery K., Feeding Hills	2, 51
*Gleason, Charles N., Westminster,	30,
Gleason, George L., Topsfield,	14, 49
Gleason, Herbert W., Boston,	57
Gleason, John F., South Amherst,	2, 53
Goddard, Henry M., North Reading,	22, 49
Goodacre, James J., Peabody,	22, 57
Goodrich, Lincoln B., Taunton,	28, 60
*Goodwin, Sherman, Brookfield,	6,
Goodyear, DeMont, Haverhill,	49
Gordon, George A., Boston,	4, 49
Gordon, George A., Lancaster,	16, 48
Gordon, William C., Auburndale,	20, 59
Gorton, Dempster D., West Springfield,	30, 53
*Graham, Hugh F., Westport,	30,
Grant, Perley C., West Somerville,	26, 57
Greeley, Leslie C., Marblehead,	18, 49
Greene, John M., Boston,	16, 46
Gregg, Arthur E., *Marlboro, N. H.*,	55
Gregg, James E., Pittsfield,	22, 47
Griffin, Edward H., *Baltimore, Md.*,	47
Grimes, Frank J., Holyoke,	53
*Grimes, Harry, Braintree,	6,
Groezinger, Christian, Wareham,	28, 56
Groop, Andrew, Fitchburg,	12, 54
Grosvenor, Edwin A., Amherst,	53
Grover, Richard B., West Newbury,	30, 49
Gustin, Byron F., North Amherst,	2, 53
Gutterson, George H., Winchester,	57
Haarvig, John O., Allston,	6, 59
Hack, Rollin T., Housatonic,	12, 48
Hadley, Willis A., Chelsea,	8, 57
Haig, Thomas P., Williamstown,	32, 47
Hale, Harris G., Brookline,	6, 59
Hall, George A., Brookline,	49
Hall, John C., Medfield,	18, 53

	Statistics	
Hall, Newton M., Springfield,	26,	51
Hall, Oakel F., *Advance, Ind.*,		57
Hamilton, Benjamin F., Roxbury,	4,	58
Hamilton, John A., Cambridge,		58
Hamlin, Charles H., Easthampton,	10,	52
Hamlin, Christopher R., *Plaistow, N. H.*,		55
Hanford, E. Jay, Mill River,	20,	48
Hannum, Henry O., Holyoke,	14,	51
Hardy, Owen E., North Hadley,	12,	53
Harju, Andrew A., Worcester,		61
Harlow, Samuel A., Grafton,	12,	62
Harrington, Charles E., Holliston,		54
Harris, George, Amherst,		53
Haskins, Robert W., Reading,	18,	60
Hatch, Charles A., Manchester,	18,	49
Hatch, George B., Ware,	28,	48
Hawkes, Albert S., Abington,	2,	58
Hawkins, Chauncey J., Jamaica Plain,	4,	58
Hawley, John A., Amherst,	2,	50
Hayes, Edward C., Enfield,	10,	54
Hayes, William H., Oxford,	22,	61
Henrikson, Karl F., *Brooklyn, N. Y.*,		55
Henry, Bertram C., *Georgetown, Ky.*,		46
Hersey, Charles F. New Bedford,		56
Hewitt, George R., Jamaica Plain,		53
Hicks, Lewis W., Wellesley,		54
Hill, James L., Salem,		60
Hilton, John V., *Boulder, Colo.*,		57
Hincks, Edward Y., Andover,		46
*Hird, John W., Interlaken,	28,	
Hobein, Edward L., Clinton,	8,	61
Hodgdon, Frank W., Winchester,	32,	60
Hoffman, John H., West Brookfield,	30,	
Holden, Samuel, *Southern Pines, N. C.*,		51
Holm, Charles J., Worcester,	32,	61
Holmes, Clement E., Westfield,	30,	51
Holton, Charles S., Newburyport,	20,	49
*Hope, Arthur H., Springfield,	26,	
House, Albert V., South Weymouth,	30,	55
Howard, Martin S., Wilbraham,	30,	51
Howe, George M., Groton,	12,	54
Hoyle, Joseph L., Hamilton,	12,	46
Hubbard, George H., Wellesley,		49
Hudson, Alan, Brockton,	6,	55
Hughes, Hugh P., *Woonsocket, R. I.*,		54
Hulbert, Calvin B., *Bowling Green, O.*,		47
Hulbert, Homer B., Springfield,		51
Humphrey, Robert, Taunton, R. F. D.,	4,	60
Hunt, Emerson L., Charlestown,		55
Hunter, David M., Adams,		47
Huntington, Henry S., Milton,	18,	55
Hurd, George B., Holland,	14,	52
Hyde, Albert M., Brockton,	6,	
Hyde, Henry, Melrose,		61
Ingalls, Edmond C., South Dennis,	10,	47
Ives, Henry S., Westhampton,	30,	52
Jacobs, Richard C., Auburn,	2,	61
James, D. Melancthon, Newton,		59
James, Owen, West Boxford,	6,	60
Janes, George M., *Baltimore, Md.*,		61
Jennings, William L., North Wilbraham,	30,	51
Job, Philip A., Carlisle,	8,	61
Johns, Reading B., Amherst,	2,	53
Johnson, Albion H., Roslindale,	6,	58
Johnson, Ansel E., Everett,	10,	57
Johnson, Charles G., Northbridge Center,	22,	62
Johnson, Francis H., Andover,		46
Johnson, George H., *New Milford, Conn.*,		49
Johnson, John A., Lynn,	16,	49
Johnson, John E. V., Pigeon Cove,	24,	49
*Johnson, William T., North Easton,	10,	
Jones, Gustavus W., Winchendon,	32,	62
Jones, Newton L., Orleans,	22,	47
*Jonswold, Oluf F., Roxbury,	6,	
Jordan, William T., Holliston,	14,	54
Jordan, William W., Clinton,	8,	61
Julien, Matthew C., New Bedford,	20,	56
Junkins, Frank A., North Attleboro,	22,	61
Kambour, Gabriel B., *Campton, N. H.*,		62
Kasson, Frank H., Raynham Center,	24,	57
Kebbe, David L., Cummington,	8,	52
Keedy, John L., No. Andover,	20,	46
Keeler, Wendell P., Northampton,	20,	52
Kelley, Frederick I., *Derry, N. H.*,		49
Kellogg, Frederick B., Worcester,	32,	61
Kelly, Edward P., Belchertown,	4,	53
Kelsey, William S., Allston,		59
Keneston, Luther M., *Preston City, Conn.*,		62
*Kent, Evarts, Sterling,	28,	
Kenyon, Frederick T., North Middleboro,	18,	
Kettle, Joseph B., Leominster,	16,	54
Kilbon, Charles W., Springfield,		51
Kilbon, John L., Springfield,	26,	51
Kimball, Harry W., Newton Highlands,		59
Knapp, Shepherd, Worcester,	32,	61
Knight, William A., Brighton,	4,	59
Kyte, Joseph, South Braintree,		55
Labaree, John C., West Medway,		47
Laird, James H., Dalton,		47
Lake, George E., Winchester,		49
*Lamb, Alonzo T., West Wareham,	24,	
Lambert, Avery E., *Middlebury, Vt.*,		54
Landers, Warren P., Boston,		58
Lang, Stephen C., Quincy,	24,	55
Langdale, Thomas G., Salem,	24,	49
*Lawson, Carl O., Norwood,	22,	
Lawson, Harvey M., *New Haven, Conn.*,		48
Lawson, W. Ellsworth, Foxboro,	12,	53
Leach, Adoniram J., Reading,		60
Leavitt, Burke F., East Boston,	6,	57
Leavitt, Horace H., Somerville,		57
Lee, Dorrall, Middleton,		49
Lee, Gerald Stanley, Northampton,		52
Lee, Samuel H., Springfield,		51
Lees, John W., So. Weymouth,		62
Lewis, John B., Pepperell,	22,	51
Lewis, Thomas J., *New Preston, Conn.*,		55
Libby, Frederick J., *Exeter, N. H.*,		49
Life, Robert H., Haydenville,	30,	52
Lincoln, C. Arthur, Lowell,	16,	46
Lindblad, A. Ragnar, Orange,	22,	50
Lindegren, Oscar, East Boston,		59
Lindholm, Frank A. L., *Wallace, Mich.*,		49
Little, Arthur, Newton,	4,	58
Locke, William E., Wellesley,		54
Lockwood, John H., Springfield,	30,	51
Loder, Achilles L., *Philadelphia, Pa.*,		58
Loeffler, Friedrich, Fitchburg,	12,	
Lombard, Frank A., *Kioto, Japan*,		62
Lombard, Herbert E., Worcester,	32,	61
Loomis, Charles W., No. Leominster,		54
Loomis, Elihu, Centerville,		47
Loud, Halah H., *Hampstead, N. H.*,		49
Loud, Oliver B., Mittineague,	30,	
Love, George W., West Springfield,		51
Lovejoy, George E., Lawrence,	16,	60
Low, Warren F., Hudson,	14,	54
Lowd, Harry S., East Walpole,	28,	53
Lucas, Burton A., *East Providence, R. I.*,		50
Luce, Frank L., Dorchester,		58

	Statistics
Luce, T. Clair, Pittsfield,	47
Lund, Edward B., Worcester,	61
Lundgren, Carl A., *Turlock, Cal.*,	50
Lyman, Frederick B., Shrewsbury,	26, 61
Lyman, Payson W., Fall River,	60
Lyon, Arthur G., Haverhill,	14, 49
Lytle, James A., Fairhaven,	10, 60
MacBriar, Thomas, Brookline,	61
MacDonald, Fred A., Chester,	8,
MacGeehon, Selden, Southampton,	26, 52
Macnair, William M., Cambridge,	8, 57
MacQueen, Peter, Charlestown,	57
Mage, Alexander, *McDonald, Pa.*,	51
Manavian, Garabed M., Worcester,	32, 61
Mank, Herbert G., Lawrence,	16, 46
Manning, Frederic W., Swampscott,	28, 50
Manwell, John P., Whately,	30, 50
Marsh, Francis J., Upton,	53
Marshall, Charles P., Plymouth,	24, 56
*Martin, A. Edward, Turners Falls,	20,
Martin, George E., Lexington,	46
Martin, Percy, *London, Eng.*,	47
Martyn, William C., Millbury,	18, 62
Marvin, John P., Worcester,	4, 61
Mason, Henry B., Harvard,	14, 54
Matthews, George A., Vineyard Haven,	59
Matthews, Newman, Andover,	2,
Maurer, Irving, Northampton,	20,
Mayer-Oakes, Frederick T., Stoughton,	28, 55
Maynard, Newell C., Watertown,	50
McAllister, Frank B., Cohasset,	8, 55
*McChesney, John, Belmont,	4,
*McClelland, John J., New Bedford,	20,
McCord, Archibald, Randolph,	24, 55
McCullagh, Archibald, Worcester,	61
McDuffee, Charles B., Three Rivers,	22, 51
McKenzie, Alexander, Cambridge,	8, 57
McKenzie, Alexander L., Walpole,	28, 53
McKinnon, Norman, *Utica, N. Y.*,	56
McLane, Donald B., Jamaica Plain,	6,
*McLane, William W., North Leominster,	16,
McLaren, John M., South Williamstown,	32, 47
McLeod, Alexander B., Millis,	18, 53
*McNeill, William J., Sutton,	28,
McPherson, Neil, Springfield,	26, 51
Means, Oliver W., Brookfield,	51
Merchant, Mylon D., Blandford,	4,
Merlino, Giuseppe, North Plymouth,	22, 56
Merriam, Charles W., Greenfield,	12, 50
Merriam, Frank N., Newburyport,	20, 49
Merrick, Frank W., Springfield,	28, 51
Merrill, Charles C., Reading,	61
Merrill, Frederick G., Amesbury,	2, 49
*Merrill, George A, Taunton,	28,
*Merrill, George R., Dorchester,	6,
*Mickels, Peter A., Woburn,	32,
Miller, Jason G., Ashburnham,	2, 62
Miller, Joel D., Leominster,	54
Miller, Paris E., *South Berwick, Me.*,	51
Mills, Augustus W., Framingham,	54
Mills, Frank E., *White Plains, N. Y.*,	54
Mitchell, Charles L., Winchester,	46
Mitchell, J. Lee, Attleboro,	2, 60
Mix, Clifton H., Worcester,	61
Moe, William C. H., *Naugatuck, Conn.*,	46
Moon, Francis, Beechwood,	8, 55
Moore, Albert W., Lynn,	50
Moore, Edson J., Norfolk,	53
Moore, Edward C., Cambridge,	57
Moore, George F., Cambridge,	57
Morrow, Horace E., *Rapid City, So. Dak.*,	50
Moses, Elliot L., *Walla Walla, Wash.*,	50
*Moulton, James W., Buckland,	8,
Moxom, Philip S., Springfield,	26, 51
Mulnix, Andrew H., Brighton,	6,
*Nelson, John, Springfield,	26,
Newcomb, Edward H., Lowell,	16, 54
Newton, Albert F., Dunstable,	10, 54
Newton, Charles R., Charlemont,	8, 50
Newton, D. Augustine, Reading,	24, 61
Newton, Harry J., Salem,	24, 50
Nicholls, Sampson, Atlantic,	51
Nichols, Jesse G., South Hadley,	26, 53
Nichols, Nathan R. Warwick,	50
Nickerson, Sylvester S., Somerville,	57
Norton, Edward, Quincy,	24, 55
Norton, Stephen A., Woburn,	32, 61
Noyes, Charles L., Winter Hill,	26, 57
Noyes, Edward M., Newton Center,	20, 59
Noyes, Frederick B., Ludlow,	16, 51
Noyes, Henry H., Saundersville,	12,
Nugent, Walter H., Newburyport,	20, 49
Oliphant, Charles H., Methuen,	18, 46
Osgood, George W., Lynn,	50
Owen, George W., Hyde Park,	6, 58
Owen, O. Marvin, Pigeon Cove,	24, 50
Owen, Richard, *Hinesburg, Vt.*,	47
*Owen, T. Newton, Seekonk,	26,
Oxnard, Henry E., New Bedford,	20, 59
Packard, Harrison L., Shelburne Falls,	26, 54
Page, Frederick H., Waltham,	28, 59
Page, Harlan, Hardwick,	14, 48
Paisley, John O., Melrose Highlands,	18, 61
Palmer, Frank H., Braintree,	55
Park, J. Edgar, West Newton,	20, 59
Parker, Asa M., Malden,	10, 57
Parker, Charles O., *Statersville, R. I.*,	61
Parker, George L., Winter Hill,	26, 57
Patch, Don I., Beverly,	50
Patterson, Talmage M., South Easton,	10, 55
Patton, Cornelius H., Boston,	59
Paull, A. B., Pepperell,	54
Peabody, Albert B., East Boxford,	50
Pearson, Milo E., Hyannis,	2, 47
Peck, Charles H., Marshfield,	18, 56
Peebles, Arthur B., Rutland,	24, 61
Peloubet, Francis N., Auburndale,	54
Penniman, Alford B., *Beloit, Wis.*,	47
Pennock, Benjamin W., East Acton,	54
Percy, C. Lisle, Charlton,	8, 48
Perkins, Sidney K. B., Raynham,	60
Perry, Lawrence, Dracut,	10, 54
Person, H. Grant, Newton,	20, 59
Peters, Richard, Hopedale,	51
*Peterson, Olaf P., Worcester,	32,
Phelps, Lawrence, *Atlanta, Ga.*,	57
Phillips, Ellsworth W., Worcester,	32, 61
Phipps, George G., Newton Highlands,	59
Pierce, Charles M., Worcester,	61
Pierce, George J., Worcester,	62
Pierce, Leroy M., Medfield,	18, 53
Pierce, Payson E., Pittsfield,	22, 47
Pierpont, John, Williamsburg,	30, 52
Pierson, Isaac, Wellesley Hills,	61
Pike, David, Salem,	24, 50
Pingree, Arthur H., Norwood,	22, 58
Pitts, Edgar T., *Epping, N. H.*,	57
Platner, John Winthrop, Cambridge,	57
Plumb, Albert H., Oakham,	22, 59
Pogue, John A., *Alton, N. H.*,	50
Pomeroy, Edward N., Wellesley,	60

Statistics

Pond, Evarts W., Winchester, 61
Poole, Francis A,. Worcester, 32, 61
Poor, William G.. Petersham, 22, 50
Pope, Charles H., Cambridge, 57
Porter, Edward C., Boston, 59
Porter, George E., Amherst, 50
Porter, Harvey, *Beirut, Syria*, 52
Post, W. Stanley, *Boothbay Harbor, Me.*, 51
Pratt, George H., Paxton, 61
Prentiss, George F., Florence, 20, 52
Pressey, Edwin S., Orange, 22, 50
Prince, John C., Rockland, 24, 55
Prudden, Theodore P., Brookline, 59
Putnam, George A., Worcester, 18, 62
Quint, John H., Chelsea, 8,
Rackett, E. Irving, *Bloomington, Cal.*, 47
Rae, John T., Boston, 47
Ramsdell, Frank E., New Bedford, 20, 56
Rankin, Isaac O., Boston, 59
Ratcliffe, Charles A., Norton, 22, 60
Ravi, Vincent, Cambridge, 8, 57
Rawson, Edward K., *Washington, D. C.*, 57
Reed, David A., Springfield, 51
Reed, Edward A., Holyoke, 14, 51
Reed, Lucius F., *Albuquerque, N. M.*, 58
Reeves, Charles E., Princeton, 24, 61
Reeves, Franklin H., Chelmsford, 8, 46
Reid, John, Franklin, 12, 53
Rhoades, Winfred C., Roxbury, 4, 58
Rice, Augustus M., Royalston, 55
Rice, Austin, Wakefield, 28, 61
Rice, Walter, Agawam, 51
Richards, Frederick B., *St. Johnsbury, Vt.*, 58
Richards, James A., Boston, 4, 59
Richards, John R., Haverhill, 14,
Richards, Thomas C., Westboro, 30, 62
Richardson, Daniel W., Bedford, 47
Richardson, John P., Dighton, 10, 60
Richardson, Martin L., Montague, 50
*Robertson, Sylvester P., Plainfield, 22,
Robertson, William, Saxonville, 12, 54
Robinson, Edward A., Chelmsford, 8, 55
Robinson, Edwin B., Holyoke, 14, 51
Robinson, Joseph H., Easthampton, 10,
Rockwood, Arden M., *Portland, Ore.*, 54
Rollins, George S., Springfield, 26, 51
Ronald, William B., Saugus, 50
Root, Edward P., Becket, 4, 47
Root, E. Tallmadge, Somerville, 57
Ropes, James H., Cambridge, 57
Rose, Henry T., Northampton, 52
Rowley, Charles H., *North Craftsbury, Vt.*, 55
Roys, Edville A., *Oakland, Cal.*, 50
*Rudman, Arthur, Greenfield, 12,
Ruge, Louis H., *Jamaica, N. Y.*, 50
Rutan, Frederick N., Maynard, 18, 59
Ryder, Henry A., *Boscawen, N. H.*, 47
Ryder, William H., Andover, 46
Sanborn, Edward S., Dover, 10, 54
Sanborn, F. Arthur, Nantucket, 20,
Savary, George, Adams, 2, 47
Sawyer, Joseph H., Easthampton, 52
Sawyer, Roland D., Ware, 28, 48
Schenk, Philip L., Framingham, 12, 54
Scheuerle, John A., Springfield, 50
Schmarvonian, Arsene B., *Constantinople, Turkey*, 58
Schuder, Harry A., Duxbury, 10, 56
Scoles, Richard, *Somersville, Conn.*, 51
Scott, Darius B., *La Cañada, Cal.*, 55
Scott, Willard, Brookline, 59
Seabury, Joseph B., Wellesley Hills, 58

Statistics

Sears, Langley B., South Deerfield, 10, 50
Sedgwick, Arthur H., *Washington, D. C.*, 61
Sedgwick, Edward C., Lenox Dale, 48
Seelye, L. Clarke, Northampton, 52
Sewall, John L., Worcester, 32, 62
Sewall, Jotham B., Brookline, 50
Sewall, Oliver D., Gt. Barrington, 12, 48
Seymour, Edward P., *Scranton, Pa.*, 51
Shafer, Melville A., Wrentham, 32, 50
Shaw, George W., Fall River, 60
*Sheradan, Gregory A., Attleboro Falls, 22,
Sherman, Charles R., Huntington, 14, 52
Shipman, Frank R., Andover, 46
Shumaker, E. Ellsworth, Cambridge, 4, 59
Simmons, Arthur A., Woburn, 32,
Sims, Thomas, Melrose, 18, 61
Slack, Ezra A., Brookline, 59
Sleeper, Henry D., Northampton, 52
Sleeper, William W., Wellesley, 30, 55
Smart, George T., Newton Highlands, 20, 59
Smith, Albert D., Milton, 18, 55
Smith, Azro A., Reading, 61
Smith, Caleb E., Peru, 22, 47
*Smith, Charles H., Barre, 4,
Smith, Edward G., Templeton, 28, 55
Smith, Henry F., West Medford, 18, 61
Smith, Henry G., Northampton, 52
Smith, Henry P., *Meadville, Pa.*, 52
Smith, Henry W., Lee, 48
Smith, Isaiah P., *Reliance, Va.*, 46
Smith, William S., Auburndale, 59
Sneath, Isaiah W., Wollaston, 24, 56
Snyder, Henry S., Woburn, 61
Sperry, Willard L., Boston, 4, 60
Spooner, Lewis G., Deerfield, 10, 48
Sprague, Franklin M., *Tampa, Fla.*, 51
Stackman, Carl, Somerville, 26,
Stackpole, Everett S., Bradford, 49
Stackpole, Markham W., Andover, 2, 46
Stambaugh, Belvo Z., Scituate Center, 26, 56
Stanton, George F., Boston, 58
Stebbins, Herbert W., Boston, 58
Stembridge, Alfred E., Reading, 57
*Stenman, Charles E., Worcester, 32,
Stetson, Oscar F., Sutton, 62
Stevens, Charles L., Chicopee, 8, 51
Stevens, Henry A., Brighton, 56
Stocking, Jay T., *Washington, D. C.*, 59
Stocking, William R., Williamstown, 48
Streeter, Willard E., *Princeton, Me.*, 48
Strong, William E., Newtonville, 59
Strout, Joseph W., Rehoboth, 24, 60
Struthers, Alfred L., Townsend, 28, 55
Stryker, Garret V., Springfield, 51
Suber, Gustave, A., *Washington Depot, Conn.*, 60
Swain, Augustus C., Cambridge, 57
Swift, Clarence F., Fall River, 10, 60
Swift, Samuel R., Hinsdale, 14, 48
*Tarney, Joseph B., Fall River, 10,
Tarr, James J. G., North Carver, 8, 50
*Taylor, Frederick C., Prescott, 24,
Taylor, John G., Arlington Heights, 2, 57
Taylor, Walter P., Boston, 59
Tead, Edward S., Atlantic, 57
Teel, William H., Brookline, 59
Tenney, Edward P., *Eastwood, Me.*, 57
Tewksbury, George A., Concord, 8, 55
Thayer, Frederick D., Dudley, 10, 48
Theodore, John T., Centerville, 47
Thomas, Ernest A., Marshfield Hills, 18, 56

	Statistics
Thomas, Lewis J., Millbrook,	50
Thompson, George O., *Valley Junction, Ia.*,	47
Thompson, W. Sherman, *Somers, Conn.*,	57
Thorpe, Ole O., Concord,	55
Thrall, J. Brainerd, *Asheville, N. C.*,	62
Thurston, John R., Worcester, 22,	62
Thwing, Charles F., *Cleveland, Ohio*,	57
Thygeson, Hanson E., Hatchville, 10,	52
Tilton, George H., Woburn, 32,	61
*Tingley, Frederick W., Acton, 2,	
Titcomb, Arthur, Boulevard,	52
Tobey, Rufus B., Boston,	47
Todd, Albert G., Worcester, 32,	62
Todd, George L., *Westfield, N. J.*,	49
Toleman, Charles B., *Woodbridge, Conn.*,	48
Tomblen, Charles L., Montague, 20,	50
Torbet, Howard L., *Cleveland, O.*,	57
Torrey, David C., Bedford, 4,	61
Torrey, Elbridge C., Sheffield, 26,	48
Towne, Salem D., Medford, 18,	59
Trask, John L. R., Springfield,	52
Trowbridge, John P., West Groton, 12,	55
Truesdell, Arthur L., Leverett, 16,	50
Turk, Morris H., *Los Angeles, Cal.*,	54
Turner, Sebastian D., Brockton, 6,	56
Tuthill, C. Julian, Mattapoisett, 18,	60
Tuttle, George A., Amherst, 2,	53
Tyler, Henry M., Northampton,	52
Underwood, Rufus S., *Mt. Vernon, N. Y.*,	52
*Vaananen, Johannes, Maynard, 18,	
Vaitses, Stephan, Melrose Highlands,	61
Van der Pyl, Nicholas, Haverhill, 14,	49
Varley, Arthur, *Taftville, Conn.*,	61
Vauthier, Leon P. F., Edgartown, 10,	56
Vernon, Ambrose W., Brookline, 6,	59
Viets, Francis H., West Acton, 6,	55
Vincent, Clarence A., *Washington, D. C.*,	58
Vincent, Thomas H., *Guilford, Conn.*,	62
Voorhees, J. Spencer, Lee, 16,	48
Wagner, Walter A., *Richmond Hill, N. Y.*,	48
Waldron, John D., Needham, 20,	59
Walker, Charles S., Amherst,	53
Walker, Dean A., Auburndale,	46
Walker, Herbert, Peabody, 22,	50
Walker, John J., Newton Highlands,	62
Walker, William S., *Newington, Conn.*,	52
Wallace, David, Westford, 30,	55
Walton, Elmer R., Greenfield,	48
Ward, Arthur N., Somerville,	50
Ward, George M., *Aurora, N. Y.*,	46
Warfield, Franke A., Milford, 18,	53
Warren, William F., Lanesville, 12,	50
Washburn, Charles H., Dorchester, 4,	58
Washburn, George, Boston,	57
Washburn, George Y., *Grafton, Vt.*,	57
Waters, T. Frank, Ipswich, 14,	50
Wathen, Charles B., So. Dartmouth, 8,	56
Watson, Albert P., East Braintree, 30,	56
Watson, Carey H., Phillipston, 22,	50
Watson, William H., Northbridge, 22,	62
Weeden, Charles F., Dorchester, 6,	58
Welles, T. Clayton, *Torresdale, Pa.*,	46
Wellman, Joshua W., Malden,	61
Weston, Bartlett H., Georgetown,	49
Wheelock, Albert H., Marlboro, 18,	54
*White, Charles E., Winchendon, 32,	
White, William A., Sturbridge, 28,	48
Whitehill, John, Oldtown, 20,	60
Whiting, Elbridge C., South Sudbury,	59
Whitley, John E., Cambridge,	57
Whitney, Charles H., Cambridge,	47
Whyte, George M., Provincetown, 24,	47
Wight, Charles A, Chicopee Falls, 8,	52
Wightman, John C., Hatfield,	52
Wilder, Charles S., East Longmeadow, 10,	52
Willard, John D., Amherst,	53
Willcox, Charles H., *Lawrenceville, N. J.*,	46
Williams, Albert R., East Boston, 4,	57
Williams, Charles B., Greenwich, 12,	53
Williams, Charles H., Gloucester, 12,	50
Williams, David T., East Boston, 4,	57
Williams, Stephen, Worthington, 32,	52
Williams, Walter B., Bridgewater, 6,	50
Willis, Josiah G., Wilbraham,	52
Willmott, Benjamin A., Quincy, 24,	56
Wilson, Frederick A., Andover, 2,	46
Wilson, Gerhart A., *Pawtucket, R. I.*,	50
Winman, Gustaf, Waltham, 28,	
Winchester, Benjamin S., Concord,	59
Winn, Fred E., *Redlands, Cal.*,	48
Winship, Albert E., Somerville,	57
Wirt, Loyal L., Wellesley Hills,	56
Wiswall, Alexander, Uxbridge, 28,	62
Wood, Benjamin C., *Rochester, N. Y.*,	54
Wood, Franklin P., Acton,	55
Wood, Irving F., Northampton,	52
*Woodman, G. Edwin, Shirley, 26,	
Woodruff, Frank E., *Brunswick, Me.*,	46
Woodruff, Watson, Lynn, 16,	50
Woodwell, William H., *Pomona, Fla.*,	47
*Wright, James A., Haverhill, 14,	
Wright, Richard, Cambridge, 8,	57
Yaeger, Edward J., East Weymouth, 30,	56
Yager, Granville, Braintree,	56
Yale, David L., Chicopee, 8,	52
Younkin, Cyrus L. D., Boston,	58
Youtz, Herbert A., *Auburn, N. Y.*,	48
Zellars, Edwin G., Spencer, 26,	48

LICENTIATES UNDER CARE, MEMBERS OF ASSOCIATION NOT ORDAINED, AND OTHERS NOT ORDAINED, WITH THE PAGE WHERE THE NAME OCCURS

Names starred are those of persons supplying churches, but not under care of any Association in this state.

	Statistics			Statistics	
Armstrong, Robert G., *Oberlin, Ohio*,		52	Jones, Antoinette P., Falmouth,		47
Damon, George H., Windsor,	32,	48	Kelly, Arthur W., Auburndale,		59
*Dees, Jesse W., Halifax,	12,		*Ogren, Andrew J., Millville,	4,	
Drowne, George L., *Providence, R. I.*,		59	Patton, William W., Andover Sem.,		58
Elwell, Levi H., Amherst,		53	*Scott, Benjamin D., Boston,	4,	
*Fox, Howard S., Hingham,	14,		*Street, Robert B., Kingston,	16,	
*Garbutt, William R., Otis,	22,		*Weist, Sereno C., Gloucester,	12,	
Gwinnell, Frank W., Pittsfield,		48	Williams, David R., Norfolk,	20,	53

MINISTERS OF OTHER DENOMINATIONS SUPPLYING CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES IN MASSACHUSETTS, INCLUDING SOME WHOSE POSITION IS NOT SPECIFIED

Addison, Stanley H., Dennis,	10	Johnson, Samuel F., Truro,	28
Akerman, Nathan B., South Natick,	20	Jones, Elmer, Nahant,	20
Alton, John T., Tyngsboro,	28	Lawrence, A. A., Shutesbury,	26
Bridgford, John S., North Truro,	28	Legg, Howard F., Wilbraham,	30
Bryant, Robert A., Lunenburg,	16	Leitzel, Henry W., West Newbury,	30
Buzzell, Anson S., Warwick,	28	Miles, H. A., West Hawley,	14
Charles, Guillaume E., Boston,	6	Nye, Benjamin F., Sandisfield,	24
Coldwell, Stephen A., New Boston,	26	Prewitt, Walter C., Granville C.,	12
Dubois, William L., W. Stockbridge,	30	Price, Ora A., Gloucester,	12
Fleming, Isaac, Canton,	8	Rollins, Edward M., Paxton,	22
Forest, John F., Orange,	22	Sherman, William J., Winthrop,	32
Gibson, Edwin H., West Hanover,	14	Slocum, Henry T., Hubbardston,	14
Goodrich, Asa S., New Marlboro,	20	Slosser, Gaius J., Lynnfield C.,	16
Harrison, J. East, Gill,	12	Sporrong, A. G., Quincy,	24
Illman, Robert I. B., Packardville,	22	Van Burk, John, Monterey,	18
		Wheeler, Charles H., Somerset,	26

GENERAL INDEX

Figures in italics refer to pages in the Statistics

ADDRESS, K. L. Butterfield, 82.
Amendments adopted: committee on rural conditions, 25.
Apportionment of expenses, 6, 26.
Associations of churches, *39*.
Associations of ministers, *63*.
Auditing committee's report, 32.

BENEVOLENCE: Statistics, *35*.
Benevolent societies, Directory of, 7.
Bible societies, donations to, *66*.
Board of pastoral supply: Expenses and receipts, 35; number of churches making use of, 34.
Budget committee's report, 26.
Business referred: to advisory committee, 22; to committee on revision, 22, 23, 26, 27.

COMMITTEES of the Association, 4; new, 22, 27.

DEATHS of ministers, *65*.
Delegates, List of, 13; number of, 28.
Dismission of ministers, *65*.

EXECUTIVE committee's report, 80.

INSTALLATION of ministers, *64*.

LICENTIATES, List of, *74*.

MARRIAGES of ministers, *65*.
Ministers, List of, *67*.
Ministerial record, *64*.
Ministerial standing, *46*.

NEXT annual meeting, 7.

OFFICERS, 4.
Ordinations, *64*.

REPORTS: Board of pastoral supply, 33; central advisory committee, 38; on church efficiency, 72; on evangelistic work, 68; on federation of churches, 66; industrial, 49; on men's organizations, 69; on ministers' salaries, 78; on missionary work, 44; on moral and social welfare, 51; on rural conditions, 70; on polity, 69; on religious education, 72; on young people's work, 74.
Resolutions: On benevolence, 17; on ministers' salaries, 26; on moral and social welfare, 20; on peace, 28; on prohibition, 25; on religious education, 18; thanks, 27.
Rules of Conference, 8.

SECRETARY's report, 29.
Statistics of the churches: annual changes, *37;* benevolence, *3-33, 35;* home expenditure, *3-33, 36;* membership, *2-32, 34;* summaries, continued table of, *38;* Sunday-schools, *3-33, 36;* Young People's societies, *3-33, 36*.

TREASURER's report, 32.

DISTRIBUTION OF "MINUTES"

The "Minutes" are sent to the churches by direction of the Conference, with distribution of one copy to every minister, one to every church clerk, one to every Conference official or committee member, and one to each local Association official named within. As long as the edition lasts, other copies may be secured by Massachusetts Congregationalists without charge, and by others for twenty-five cents upon application to the Secretary, Rev. Henry Lincoln Bailey, Longmeadow, Mass. It is suggested that every church preserve a copy of the "Minutes" with its other records.

MASSACHUSETTS CONVENTION OF CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS

Dates from the earliest times of the colony. Annual business meeting in Boston at 5 P.M., on the last Wednesday in May. Addresses at 11 A.M., on the appointed day. At this service a collection is taken, which, with the income of the convention fund, is distributed to the needy widows and daughters of deceased Congregational ministers.

Every minister of a Congregational church in Massachusetts (whether Trinitarian or Unitarian) is *ex officio* a member of the convention.

There is a reporting committee of twenty-five, selected by counties throughout the state, by which recommendations are made to a central committee of seven, which decides on all applications for aid.

PERMANENT OFFICERS. — Rev. William E. Strong, Newtonville, *scribe*, and Rev. B. R. Bulkeley, Beverly, *treasurer;* to either of whom applications for aid may be addressed.

MASSACHUSETTS CONGREGATIONAL CHARITABLE SOCIETY

Incorporated in 1786. Organized to hold the funds of the convention. Composed of fifteen clergymen and fifteen laymen, elected from both branches of the Congregational body. Aids the needy widows and orphans of deceased Congregational clergymen who have had settlement in Massachusetts.

Winslow Warren, Boston, *president;* Rev. Edward Hale, Chestnut Hill, *secretary;* Grenville H. Norcross, Boston, *treasurer;* Rev. James DeNormandie, Rev. Charles L. Noyes, Rev. Edward Hale, *committee on appropriations.*

Applications for aid should be made to Rev. Edward Hale, Chestnut Hill, Mass.

THE MASSACHUSETTS CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE

1915

MINUTES OF THE ONE HUNDRED THIRTEENTH ANNUAL MEETING

WITH THE STATISTICS

PITTSFIELD, MAY 18, 19, 20

THE BOARD OF MINISTERIAL AID

OFFICERS.—*President*, Hon. Arthur H. Wellman, Malden; *Secretary*, Mr. A. C. Farley, Boston; *Treasurer*, Mr. Charles L. Ziegler, 1257 Columbus Ave., Roxbury District, Boston.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE. — Rev. Frederick E. Emrich, Rev. Austin Rice, Rev. Geo. A. Hall.

All contributions should be sent to the treasurer. All applications for aid should be sent to Rev. Frederick E. Emrich, Room 609, Congregational House, Boston.

A generous contribution is greatly needed annually from each church. Donations are also solicited from individuals. Should any one desire to leave a legacy in aid of the benevolent work of this board, the following form of bequest will be sufficient:

I give and devise to the Board of Ministerial Aid, incorporated under the laws of Massachusetts, for the charitable uses and purposes of said Corporation .....

Agreement has been made between the Board of Ministerial Aid and the National Board of Ministerial Relief by which all moneys received from the churches not required for local needs are sent to the National Board.

THE MASSACHUSETTS CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE

1915

MINUTES OF THE ONE HUNDRED THIRTEENTH ANNUAL MEETING

WITH THE STATISTICS

PITTSFIELD, MAY 18, 19, 20

THE PILGRIM PRESS
BOSTON CHICAGO

EDITORIAL NOTE

The Conference pays for the printing of this volume on the supposition that the contents are of value to the churches. It is issued with the hope that it will be read. Two items may be perused with special interest. The secretary's summary of statistics on page 30 reveals a year of unusual progress, indicating that our churches are more than ever alert to the opportunities for growth and service which increasingly challenge them. It is also announced that conference expenses can be met this year if every church does its share on a basis of seven and one-half cents per member instead of ten cents as last year. Some of the churches have also responded to the appeal in 1912 for one contribution of one cent per member for a permanent fund which serves as a treasury balance during the dry months of summer. The churches which have not shared in this are again requested to use their opportunity of fellowship in this voluntary fund.

The change in association boundaries in Essex County does not affect the totals reported on statistical pages 34–36, compiled before the change was made. The editor invokes the patience of association scribes in the matter of ministerial standing if names of men dismissed are retained pending notice of reception into other Massachusetts associations. And where a man holds dual membership he is reported in the church body rather than the ministerial association. It seems necessary to repeat these statements from year to year.

CONTENTS

	PAGE
Officers of the Conference, 1915–1916	4
Committees of the Conference, 1915–1916	4
Board of Pastoral Supply	6
Apportionment of Expenses	6
Directory for Benevolent Contributions	7
Past Annual Meetings	7
The Next Annual Meeting	7
Rules of the Conference	8
Minutes of the Meeting of 1915	13
Report of the Secretary	29
" " " Treasurer	32
" " " Auditing Committee	32
" " " Board of Pastoral Supply	33
" " " Central Advisory Committee	41
" " " Committee on Missionary Work	43
" " " " " Federation of Churches	48
" " " " " Evangelistic Work	50
" " " " " Rural Conditions	51
" " " " " Church Efficiency	51
" " " " " Religious Education	52
" " " " " Young People's Work	55
" " " " " Revision of Rules	56
" " " Executive Committee	59

STATISTICS

Explanatory	1
Statistics of the Churches and Sunday-Schools	2
Summaries: I. Church Statistics	34
II. Benevolence	35
III. S.S. and Y. P. S. C. E. Statistics	36
IV. Annual Changes	37
V. Continued Table of Summaries	38
The Associations and Conferences of the Churches	39
Ministerial Standing	46
The Associations of Ministers	61
Ministerial Record for 1914–1915	62
Names of Ministers	64
General Index	72

OFFICERS OF THE CONFERENCE, 1914–1915

Moderator, — Edwin O. Childs, Newton.
Vice-Moderator, — Rev. George W. Andrews, Dalton.
Secretary, — Rev. Henry Lincoln Bailey, Longmeadow.
Registrar, — Rev. Francis J. Marsh, Upton.
Assistant Registrar, — Rev. Harrison L. Packard, Shelburne Falls.
Treasurer, — Ernest L. Miller, Boston.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The six officers named above, and Samuel H. Thompson, Lowell; Rev. Samuel C. Bushnell, Arlington; Ethelbert V. Grabill, Jamaica Plain.

TRUSTEES

Rev. Charles O. Eames, Athol, 1916; James R. Savery, Pittsfield, 1916; James F. Jackson, Brookline, 1917; Charles A. Bliss, Newburyport, 1918; Rev. John L. Kilbon, Springfield, 1918.

COMMITTEES

Provisional Committee. — Rev. James E. Gregg, Pittsfield, 1916; Samuel Usher, Cambridge, 1916; Rev. H. Stiles Bradley, Worcester, 1917; Arthur S. Johnson, Boston, 1917; Rev. Clarence F. Swift, Fall River, 1918; Frank B. Towne, Holyoke, 1918; Rev. Raymond Calkins, Cambridge, *ex officio;* Rev. Henry L. Bailey, Longmeadow, *ex officio.*

Central Advisory Committee. — Rev. Albert P. Fitch, Cambridge, 1916; Rev. John G. Taylor, Arlington Heights, 1917; Rev. Oliver D. Sewall, Great Barrington, 1918; Rev. William R. Campbell, Roxbury, 1919; Rev. Henry L. Bailey, Longmeadow, *ex officio.*

To Audit Accounts. — R. C. Gibbs, Newtonville; George W. Chase, Arlington Heights.

On Missionary Work. — Frank F. Proctor, Roxbury, 1916; Franklin P. Shumway, Melrose, 1916; Rev. Lincoln B. Goodrich, Taunton, 1916; Rev. George S. Rollins, Springfield, 1917; Mrs. Arthur W. Blair, Dorchester, 1917; Dana M. Dustan, Worcester, 1917; Mrs. E. L. Barker, Brookline, 1918; Rev. Jason N. Pierce, Dorchester, 1918; Charles W. Davidson, Newtonville, 1918.

On Federation of Churches and Cooperation with Other Denominations. — Rev. Howard A. Bridgman, Brookline; Kenyon L. Butterfield, Amherst; Rev. Charles H. Oliphant, Methuen; Rev. Philip S. Moxom, Springfield; William Shaw, Ballard Vale; Rev. John J. Walker, Newton Highlands; Rev. George L. Cady, Dorchester; Rev. Arthur J. Covell, Wakefield; Rev. Frederick D. Thayer, Dudley; Roger W. Babson, Wellesley Hills; D. Chauncey Brewer, Boston; Edwin F. Fobes, Lexington; Clement S. Houghton, Boston; Walter B. Snow, Watertown; Justin E. Varney, Lawrence; Rev. Frederick E. Emrich, Brighton; Rev. Irving Maurer, Northampton; Waldo E. Conant, Littleton; Arthur F. Poole, Peabody; James E. Clark, Newton; Charles H. Hood, Somerville; Arthur H. Wellman, Malden; Rev. George W. Owen, Hyde Park; Joseph W. Kelley, Framingham; Rev. Samuel C. Bushnell, Arlington; Rev. Raymond Calkins, Cambridge; Arthur F. Whitin, Whitinsville; Rev. H. Stiles Bradley, Worcester.

On Evangelistic Work. — Rev. Neil McPherson, Springfield; Rev. Benjamin A. Willmott, Roxbury; Rev. Judson L. Cross, Fitchburg; Rev. Silas P. Cook, Pittsfield; Seba A. Holton, Falmouth.

On Polity. — Rev. John Reid, Franklin; Rev. Alexander B. MacLeod, Millis; Rev. John DePeu, Williamstown; Arthur F. Whitin, Whitinsville; Henry K. Hyde, Ware.

On Rural Conditions. — Rev. John L. Keedy, North Andover, 1916; Ward A. Harlow, Cummington, 1916; Rev. Thomas P. Haig, Williamstown, 1917; Rev. William M. Crane, Richmond, 1917; Edward M. Lewis, Amherst, 1918; Rev. Albert H. Wheelock, Marlboro, 1918.

On Religious Education. — Rev. Henry O. Hannum, Holyoke, 1916; Rev. Joseph B. Tarney, Fall River, 1916; Rev. C. Arthur Lincoln, Lowell, 1916; Rev. Fritz W. Baldwin, Jr., Brookline, 1917; Miss Margaret Slattery, Fitchburg, 1917; William D. Parkinson, Waltham, 1917; Rev. Benjamin S. Winchester, Boston, 1918; Rev. Newton M. Hall, Springfield, 1918; Miss Mary E. Woolley, South Hadley, 1918.

On Moral and Social Welfare. — Rev. Daniel Evans, Cambridge, 1916; Charles N. Prouty, Spencer, 1916; Rev. Adolf A. Berle, Cambridge, 1916; Clifford B. Whitney, Newtonville, 1917; Rev. William N. DeBerry, Springfield, 1917; Rev. Edwin B. Robinson, Holyoke, 1917; Rev. Frank E. Ramsdell, New Bedford, 1918; Rev. Herbert A. Barker, Lowell, 1918. Rev. Howard A. M. Briggs, Huntington, 1918.

On Nominations for 1916. — Rev. Parris T. Farwell, Newton Center; Rev. Walter H. Commons, Whitinsville; Rev. William C. Gordon, Auburndale; Rev. Asher Anderson, Fitchburg; Ralph Davol, Taunton.

On Young People's Work. — Rev. Langley B. Sears, South Deerfield; Rev. Robert R. Wicks, Holyoke; Rev. Edwin H. Byington, West Roxbury; Rev. Frederick A. Wilson, Andover; Rev. Carl Stackman, Somerville.

On Men's Organizations. — Rev. George Savary, Adams; Rev. Irving Maurer, Northampton; Rev. Willis H. Butler, Boston; Charles D. Kepner, Newtonville; G. A. Whitney, Dorchester.

On Arrearage to National Council. — Samuel Usher, Cambridge; Charles N. Prouty, Spencer; Isaac Patch, Gloucester.

On Revision of Rules. — Rev. H. Grant Person, Newton; Rev. Tyler E. Gale, South Braintree; Dana M. Dustan, Worcester; Rev. Raymond Calkins, Cambridge; Victor J. Loring, Wellesley Hills.

Delegates to the National Council. — *For two years:* Rev. J. Edgar Park, West Newton; Rev. George W. Andrews, Dalton; Rev. Alfred V. Bliss, Taunton; Herbert S. Drew, Cambridge; James Logan, Worcester; James S. Allen, Jr., Winchester.

For four years: Rev. Henry L. Bailey, Longmeadow; Rev. Walter H. Nugent, Newburyport; Rev. Frederick E. Emrich, Brighton; Rev. Daniel Evans, Cambridge; Joseph E. Peirson, Pittsfield; Charles L. Ziegler, Roxbury; Irwin W. Tapley, Haverhill.

Alternates, for two years. — Rev. Charles H. Cutler, Waban; Rev. Claude A. Butterfield, Springfield; Rev. Burton S. Gilman, Gardner; Edward S. Rogers, Lee; E. H. Botsford, Williamstown; Arthur W. Kelly, Auburndale.

For four years: Rev. Ernest G. Guthrie, Boston; Rev. Andrew Campbell, Orange; Rev. Arthur H. Pingree, Norwood; Rev. David M. Hunter, Adams; Francis O. Winslow, Norwood; Arthur Broughton, Jamaica Plain; John K. Judd, Holyoke.

Commissioners of New England Congress. — Victor J. Loring, Wellesley Hills, 1917; Rev. Edward P. Drew, Worcester, 1919.

CONGREGATIONAL BOARD OF PASTORAL SUPPLY

OFFICE, 610 CONGREGATIONAL HOUSE

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

APPLETON P. WILLIAMS, *Chairman.*
REV. ARTHUR J. COVELL, *Secretary.*

TERM EXPIRING 1916

REV. FREDERICK E. EMRICH, Brighton.
IRWIN W. TAPLEY, Haverhill.
REV. FRANK W. MERRICK, Danvers.
GEORGE F. KENDALL, Cambridge.

TERM EXPIRING 1917

APPLETON P. WILLIAMS, West Upton.
REV. HOWARD A. BRIDGMAN, Brookline.
SYLVANUS G. MORSE Newton, Center.
REV. D. AUGUSTINE NEWTON, Reading.

TERM EXPIRING 1918

REV. WILLIAM A. KNIGHT, Brighton.
REV. NICHOLAS VAN DER PYL, Haverhill.
REV. SILAS P. COOK, Pittsfield.
REV. HARRY W. KIMBALL, Newton Highlands.

APPORTIONMENT OF EXPENSES

The churches are requested to contribute through the treasurers of their associations for the expenses of the Conference a sum equivalent to seven and one-half cents for each member, based upon the *total* membership of January 1, 1915, and the treasurers of the associations are requested to forward the amounts as soon as possible to the treasurer, Mr. Ernest L. Miller, 58 Chardon Street, Boston.

DIRECTORY FOR BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS

American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, Congregational House, Boston. — Frank H. Wiggin, Treasurer.

Woman's Board of Missions, Room 704, Congregational House, Boston. — Miss Sarah Louise Day, Treasurer.

Congregational Home Missionary Society, Fourth Avenue and Twenty-second Street, New York. — Charles H. Baker, Treasurer.

Massachusetts (auxiliary to *Congregational*) *Home Missionary Society*, Room 609, Congregational House, Boston. — Rev. John J. Walker, Treasurer.

Woman's Home Missionary Association, Room 607, Congregational House, Boston. — Miss Lizzie D. White, Treasurer.

American Missionary Association, Fourth Avenue and Twenty-second Street, New York. — Irving C. Gaylord, Treasurer.

Congregational Church Building Society, Fourth Avenue and Twenty-second Street, New York. — Charles H. Baker, Treasurer.

Congregational Education Society, Room 612, Congregational House, Boston. — S. F. Wilkins, Treasurer.

Congregational Sunday-School and Publishing Society, Congregational House, Boston. — Henry T. Richardson, Treasurer.

Congregational Board of Ministerial Relief, Fourth Avenue and Twenty-second Street, New York. — B. H. Fancher, Treasurer.

Ministerial Relief in Massachusetts is represented by the *Board of Ministerial Aid*. — Charles L. Ziegler, 1257 Columbus Avenue, Roxbury.

PAST ANNUAL MEETINGS

		Moderator	Preacher
1894	Pittsfield	Elijah Horr	George A. Gordon
1895	Lynn	Elijah A. Morse	Philip S. Moxom
1896	Fall River	Smith Baker	DeWitt S. Clark
1897	Worcester	Thomas Todd	Charles E. Jefferson
1898	Greenfield	G. R. W. Scott	Arcturus Z. Conrad
1899	Brockton	John L. Brewster	Edward L. Clark
1900	Amherst	Philip S. Moxom	William H. Davis
1901	Andover	Henry M. Moore	Reuen Thomas
1902	Plymouth	Charles H. Beale	George A. Gordon
1903	Great Barrington	William B. Plunkett	John H. Denison
1904	Fitchburg	William E. Wolcott	Edward A. Reed
1905	Lowell	Seba A. Holton	Leonard W. Bacon
1906	Worcester	Edward M. Noyes	John H. Lockwood
1907	Westfield	Charles N. Prouty	Samuel H. Woodrow
1908	New Bedford	Samuel C. Bushnell	Albert P. Fitch
1909	Boston	Clarence F. Swift	George S. Rollins
1910	Springfield	Samuel Usher	William V. W. Davis
1911	Haverhill	Theodore E. Busfield	Nehemiah Boynton
1912	Holyoke	Victor J. Loring	Edward P. Drew
1913	Fall River	Frank R. Shipman	Raymond Calkins
1914	Gardner	Kenyon L. Butterfield	William C. Gordon
1915	Pittsfield	Edward A. Reed	Ambrose W. Vernon

NEXT ANNUAL MEETING

The annual meeting of 1916 will be with the Churches of Cambridge, on the third Tuesday in May.

RULES OF THE CONFERENCE

ARTICLE I. — Name

This body shall be called The Massachusetts Congregational Conference.

ARTICLE II. — Object

Its object is to promote (a) intercourse and fellowship between Congregational ministers and churches of the Commonwealth; (b) the cooperation of the churches with one another for their mutual comfort and development, and for the religious care of the home field; (c) the presentation and discussion of matters vital to our faith, and the interests of our denomination; and (d) the cooperation of this body with other ecclesiastical bodies for the general increase of Christian union and spiritual efficiency, and the advancement of Christ's kingdom in the earth.

ARTICLE III. — Doctrinal Basis

This Conference approves the Declaration of Faith adopted by the National Council of Congregational Churches in the year 1865, and the subsequent Declaration of the Commission of 1883; the system of belief therein set forth being understood by us to be a summary of the Historic Doctrines held by the churches of New England as the teachings of the Gospel.

ARTICLE IV. — Denominational Basis

Being based exclusively upon Congregational principles, this Conference shall, under no circumstances, exercise ecclesiastical authority over churches or individuals, or interfere with the government or discipline of the churches, or consent to hear appeals, or give advice in ecclesiastical causes of any kind.

ARTICLE V. — Members

1. Each evangelical Congregational Church, Conference, and Association in this Commonwealth may choose one delegate, and these delegates, together with the pastor or pastors of each church (who shall be members *ex officio*), the officers of this body, two delegates from the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society, and one from Andover Theological Seminary, shall constitute the Conference.

2. Delegates from corresponding bodies, ministers appointed to preach before the Conference, and chairmen of committees who attend to present reports, together with such other persons as the Conference may vote to admit, shall be honorary members, with the privilege of speaking, but without vote.

ARTICLE VI. — Officers

1. The officers shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Secretary, a Registrar, an Assistant Registrar, and a Treasurer. All members of Congregational churches in this Commonwealth shall be eligible to any of

these offices. The officers shall be elected by ballot, the Moderator and Vice-Moderator each to serve one year, the other officers each to serve three years and until the election of their successors. The terms of all officers, save when chosen to fill vacancies, shall begin at the close of the meeting at which they are elected.

2. The officers, together with three delegates annually chosen by ballot for this purpose, shall constitute an Executive Committee.

3. The Moderator, or in his absence, the Vice-Moderator, shall preside over all the meetings of the Conference and shall be chairman of the Executive Committee.

4. (a) The Secretary shall conduct the correspondence of the Conference, collect and publish in connection with the annual "Minutes" the statistics of ministers and churches, distribute the publications of the Conference, copies of which he shall preserve for permanent use, give suitable notice to the churches of the time and place of each annual meeting, notify officers and committees of their election or appointment, and fulfill such other functions as the Conference may from time to time direct.

(b) The Secretary shall receive a salary of seven hundred and fifty dollars, and by the authority and under the direction of the Executive Committee, he may, when necessary, employ an assistant, at a compensation to be fixed by the Executive Committee.

5. The Registrar shall keep a full record of each meeting, which he shall preserve as the permanent property of the Conference, and he shall also keep the minutes of the Executive Committee.

6. The Assistant Registrar shall aid the Registrar in making the records; shall take his place during his absence; and, in the event of a vacancy in the Registrar's office, shall act as Registrar until the office shall be filled by the Executive Committee or by a regular election.

7. The Treasurer shall receive all money raised for the use of the Conference, disburse the same as directed by the Executive Committee, and shall make an annual report, to be audited as the Conference may direct.

8. The Executive Committee shall have charge of all the interests and business of the Conference between the annual meetings, shall fill all vacancies occurring during the interim, and shall make an annual report to the Conference.

9. The traveling expenses of the Secretary, Registrar, Assistant Registrar and Treasurer, in attending the annual meetings, shall be paid by the Conference.

ARTICLE VII. — Trustees

1. A board of five Trustees shall also be elected, two to serve three years, two to serve two years, and one to serve one year; and on each election succeeding the first, the successors of those whose terms expire shall be chosen for three years and until others are appointed in their stead by ballot; and all members of Congregational churches in this state shall be eligible thereto.

2. The Board of Trustees shall hold and manage trust funds for the benefit of the Conference and perform such duties as may be prescribed by vote of the Conference for their government, making an annual report to the Conference. The Trustees may receive such property, real and per-

sonal, as may be given to the Conference or to the Board of Trustees to be invested, used, and managed in such manner as the Conference shall from time to time direct; and in the absence of such vote of the Conference, in such manner as a majority of the Trustees shall by vote determine at any regular or special meeting of the Board of Trustees, for the use and benefit of the objects of the Conference.

ARTICLE VIII. — Annual Meeting

1. The annual meeting shall be held at the appointed place on the third Tuesday of May at two o'clock P.M., or at such other hour as the Executive Committee may find expedient.

2. In the practical administration of its home missionary work, the instrument of the Conference shall be the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society, a place for which shall be made in the program of the annual meeting.

ARTICLE IX. — Organization

The Moderator or, in his absence, the Vice-Moderator, shall call the Conference to order. In the absence of both, any member of the Executive Committee may call the Conference to order, and a moderator *pro tem.* shall be chosen to serve during the absence of the proper officer.

ARTICLE X. — Committees

1. Immediately after the opening of the annual meeting the Moderator shall appoint: —

(a) A Committee on Credentials, to which all credentials shall be referred.

(b) A Committee of Business, of which two shall be chosen from the Provisional Committee. The duty of the Business Committee shall be to prepare and present all matters of business at each session, not presented through some other committee of the Conference; and no business shall be introduced except through the hands or with the approval of some committee; provided, however, that if any committee shall decline to present any matter proposed by a member of this Conference he shall have the right of appeal to the Conference.

(c) A Budget Committee of three, which shall report before the close of the meeting on the state of the treasury, the amount of money needed for the ensuing year, and ways and means for meeting the need.

2. The following Standing Committees shall be nominated by the Committee on Nominations:

(a) A Program Committee of eight members, of which the Secretary of the Conference and the pastor of the church which is to entertain the next annual meeting shall be members *ex-officiis*, the other members to be elected two for three years, two for two years, and two for one year, subsequent elections to be for three years each. This committee shall prepare the program for the next annual meeting, selecting the preacher of the annual sermon, and the various speakers for each session.

(b) A Central Advisory Committee of five members, of which the Secretary shall be a member *ex officio*, the other members to be elected for successive four-year terms. This committee shall act as a consulting body and a bureau of information regarding Congregational interests within the

state; shall cooperate with the advisory committees in the local associations, holding an annual meeting in the fall to which each advisory committee of the local associations shall be invited to send one delegate; and shall assume the duties hitherto performed by the Committee on the Work of the Churches.

(c) A Committee on Missionary Work, to consist of nine members, three to be elected for three years, three for two years, and three for one year, subsequent elections to be for three years each. Two of the members shall be women, one to represent the home work and one the foreign work, to be elected at first for three years and for one year respectively. Not more than four members of the committee shall be ministers.

(d) A Committee to Nominate Candidates for Corporate Membership in the American Board.

(e) A Committee of two, to Audit the Treasurer's Report.

(f) A Committee on Nominations, which shall nominate all the officers of the Conference, all standing committees, as hereinafter provided, and all other committees raised by the Conference.

(g) A Committee on Religious Education, to consist of nine members, three to be elected for three years, three for two years, and three for one year, and subsequent elections to be for three years each.

(h) A Committee on Moral and Social Welfare, to consist of nine members, three to be elected annually for terms of three years. This committee shall investigate and report annually upon moral and social questions which should legitimately be subjects of consideration by the churches; and shall communicate with the churches concerning those questions, and represent the Conference before the legislature upon measures of moral and social welfare.

(i) A Committee on Rural Conditions, to consist of six members, two to be elected for three years, two for two years, and two for one year, subsequent elections to be for three years each. One member of this committee shall be one of the Executive Committee of the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society. The Committee on Rural Conditions shall be the agency of the Conference in promoting the efficiency of the churches in small villages and the open country.

3. Each of these committees, save as otherwise provided above, shall consist of five members, and shall be elected annually by *viva voce* vote, all, save those named by the Moderator, or as otherwise provided above, to serve the ensuing year.

4. The reports of all committees that are to be presented to the Conference shall be furnished to the Secretary on or before April 1 of each year and shall be printed and distributed to the churches not less than two weeks before the annual meeting.

These reports shall not be read to the Conference save by special order; but the Provisional Committee may arrange for the adequate discussion of any or all of the topics presented in the reports.

ARTICLE XI. — Board of Pastoral Supply

1. The Conference may create a Board of Pastoral Supply to consist of twelve members, four of whom shall be elected each year for a term of three years.

2. This board may choose its own secretary, and through it shall make an annual report to the Conference.

A copy of this report shall be furnished to the Secretary of the Conference in time to be printed before the annual meeting.

ARTICLE XII. — Special Orders

1. Each session of the annual meeting shall be opened and closed with divine worship.

2. On each morning of the annual meeting, after the first day, the minutes of the preceding day shall be read; the minutes of the last day shall be read immediately before the final adjournment.

3. On Tuesday evening of each annual meeting the annual sermon shall be preached, followed by the celebration of the Lord's Supper.

4. The place of the next annual meeting shall be recommended each year by the Business Committee and designated by vote of the Conference.

ARTICLE XIII. — Rules of Order

The Rules of Order shall be those of common parliamentary usage subject to the following specifications:

1. No member shall speak more than twice on the same question without leave of the Conference.

2. When a question is before the Conference the Moderator shall entertain motions only as follows: To adjourn, to table, for the previous question, to postpone to a fixed time, to commit, to amend, or to postpone indefinitely; these several motions shall have precedence in the foregoing order.

3. No vote not essential to the conduct of the business of the Conference shall be passed except by a two-thirds vote of those present and voting; nor shall any such vote be passed, except by unanimous consent, until at least fifteen minutes shall have been allowed for debate.

ARTICLE XIV. — Amendments

1. Any of the above articles, except the first five, may be amended at any annual meeting by a two-thirds vote, provided that the proposed amendment shall have been submitted to the Conference in writing on the day previous.

2. Either of the first five articles may be amended by a two-thirds vote, but only after the proposed amendment has been submitted to the Conference in writing at the previous annual meeting, and notice has been sent to the several associations, conferences, and churches connected with this body at least three months prior to the meeting at which action is to be taken.

MINUTES

The Massachusetts Congregational Conference held its one hundred and thirteenth annual meeting with the South Church of Pittsfield, May 18-20, 1915. The roll of delegates when completed was as follows:

ROLL OF THE CONFERENCE

CHURCHES	MINISTERS	DELEGATES
Acton	F. Wight Tingley	
Adams	George Savary	
Agawam	Frederic H. von der Sump	
Amherst, 1st.	John A. Hawley	Fred D. Kellogg
" 2d.	George A. Tuttle	Dea. M. D. Gold
Andover, South	E. Victor Bigelow	Mrs. E. V. Bigelow
" West	Newman Matthews	
" Free	Frederick A. Wilson	
Ashfield	Thomas Miller	Mrs. Thomas Miller
Athol	Charles O. Eames	Mrs. Mary E. Eames
Ayer	J. Selden Strong	
Becket, Center	Edward P. Root	Mrs. Mattie Turner
" North	Edward P. Root	Omri S. Willis
Belchertown		Miss D. M. Blackmer
Belmont, Waverley		Frederick J. Tukey
" Payson Park	Robert W. Drawbridge	William H. Walker
Beverly, 2d.	Don Ivan Patch	
Blandford, 1st.	Mylon D. Merchant	
" 2d.	Mylon D. Merchant	
Boston, Old South	Willis H. Butler	Harold S. Davis
" 2d., **Dorchester**	Jason N. Pierce	Charles A. Ufford
" Park Street		Charles M. Ellinwood
" Eliot, **Roxbury**	Winfred C. Rhoades	
" **Hyde Park**	George W. Owen	Dea. Frank F. Courtney
" Highland, **Roxbury**		G. J. Esselen
" Clarendon, **Hyde Park**	Albion H. Johnson	
" Harvard, **Dorchester**	Charles F. Weeden	
" Baker, **East**	Burke F. Leavitt	
" Romsey, **Dorchester**	George R. Merrill	
Boxford, 1st.	Emery L. Bradford	
Brimfield	William A. Estabrook	
Brockton, 1st.		Rev. Warren P. Landers
" South	J. Stanley Durkee	George M. Howard
Brookfield	Sherman Goodwin	
Brookline, Harvard	Ambrose W. Vernon	Rev. Horace Bumstead
" Leyden		Rev. James B. Gregg
Cambridge, 1st.	Raymond Calkins	Herbert S. Drew
" North		Samuel Usher
" Pilgrim	Richard Wright	
Carlisle	Philip A. Job	
Chicopee, 3d.	David L. Yale	
Colerain	Samuel C. Bartlett	Miss Ellen L. Brownell
Cummington	David L. Kebbe	
" West		Mrs. Leonora Allen
Dalton	George W. Andrews	Robert L. Streeter
Danvers, Maple Street	Frank W. Merrick	
Dedham		T. T. Pettingill
Deerfield, South	Langley B. Sears	
Douglas	Vernon H. Deming	
" East	Vernon H. Deming	

CHURCHES	MINISTERS	DELEGATES
East Bridgewater	Herbert W. Boyd	Mrs. H. W. Boyd
Easthampton, Payson	Joseph H. Robinson	Eugene L. Sheldon, M.D.
East Longmeadow	Charles S. Wilder	
Enfield	George R. Hewitt	Mrs. G. R. Hewitt
Everett, 1st		Fred P. Greenwood
" Mystic Side	Asa M. Parker	
Fall River, 1st		Mrs. H. A. Brayton
Falmouth, 1st	Frank H. Baker	Dea. Seba A. Holton
Framingham, Plymouth	Philip L. Schenk	Enos V. Bigelow
" Grace	Harold C. Feast	Dea. George L. Works
Franklin, 1st	John Reid	
Georgetown	Arthur S. Burrill	
Great Barrington	Oliver D. Sewall	Mrs. F. E. Giddings
" Housatonic	Dwight M. Pratt	
Greenwich	Charles B. Williams	
Groton	George M. Howe	Marshall Swallow
" West	John P. Trowbridge	Mrs. J. P. Trowbridge
Hadley, 1st	S. Robert Mayer-Oakes	Mrs. S. R. Mayer-Oakes
Hardwick,	Howard Gilpatrick	
" Gilbertville	Bruce W. Brotherston	
Hatfield	Irving A. Flint	Edwin W. Field
Haverhill, Bradford	Henry A. Arnold	
" West	John R. Richards	
" Union		Mrs. Samuel C. Rand
Hawley, 1st	Sylvester P. Robertson	
Hinsdale	Samuel R. Swift	
Holbrook		E. N. Thayer
Holden	George E. Cary	Mrs. G. E. Cary
Holland	George B. Hurd	
Holyoke, 1st	Henry O. Hannum	E. C. Haselton
" 2d.	Robert R. Wicks	William A. Prentiss
" Grace	Edwin B. Robinson	Mrs. E. B. Robinson
Hudson	Warren F. Low	
Huntington, 2d.	Howard A. M. Briggs	Miss Jennie E. Smith
Lancaster	George A. Gordon	
Lanesboro	Archibald Cullens	Mrs. W. S. Royce
Lee	J. Spencer Voorhees	B. T. Gale
Leicester	William W. Patton	
Lenox	Leon D. Bliss	Edward C. Carter
Leverett, Moore's Corner		Rev. Wm. S. Anderson
Longmeadow	Henry L. Bailey	Theodore W. Leete
Lowell, Pawtucket	Frank G. Alger	Mrs. F. G. Alger
" 1st Trinitarian	Raymond G. Clapp	
" Eliot	Herbert A. Barker	
" Kirk Street	C. Arthur Lincoln	
Ludlow, Center	John S. Curtis	
" Union	Frederick B. Noyes	
Malden, 1st	John F. Dobbs	Arthur H. Wellman
" Linden	Thompson E. Ashby	Mrs. Harriet W. Ashby
Marion	Robert H. Cochrane	John S. Caproni
Marlborough	Albert H. Wheelock	
Maynard	Frederick N. Rutan	
Medford, West	Henry F. Smith	Kenneth Hutchins
Melrose	Thomas Sims	
" Highlands	John O. Paisley	Miss Agnes L. Dodge
Methuen		Dea. Wm. E. Metcalfe
Middleboro, Central	Newell C. Maynard	
Middlefield	William T. Bartley	Mrs. George Llewellyn
Millbury, 2d.	Robert W. Dunbar	
Millis	Alexander B. MacLeod	
Monson	George A. Andrews	H. E. Kendall
Natick	Arthur W. Ackerman	Dea. Fred M. Rice
New Bedford, North	Frank E. Ramsdell	
New Braintree	William France	
Newbury	Charles S. Holton	
Newburyport, Central	Walter H. Nugent	
Newton, 1st	Edward M. Noyes	Matthew C. Skilton
" 2d.	J. Edgar Park	Harlan D. Crowell
" Eliot	H. Grant Person	Edward L. Bacon
" Auburndale	William C. Gordon	Rev. H. E. B. Case
" Waban	Charles H. Cutler	Rev. John J. Walker
North Adams	Theodore E. Busfield	Frederic S. Smith
Northampton, Edwards	Irving Maurer	Miss Ethel Hammond

CHURCHES	MINISTERS	DELEGATES
Northampton, Florence	George F. Prentiss	
North Andover	John L. Keedy	Samuel F. Rockwell
Northboro	Frank Louis Bristol	
Northbridge, Whitinsville		Mrs. Frederick O. Fiske
" Rockdale	William H. Watson	
North Reading	Henry M. Goddard	
Norwood	Arthur H. Pingree	Mrs. A. H. Pingree
Oakham	Albert H. Plumb	
Otis	Elisha L. Sawyer	
Palmer, 1st, **Thorndike**	James E. Enman	Charles A. Tabor
" 2d.	Eric Allen	Charles W. Bennett
" **Three Rivers**	Charles B. McDuffie	Dea. Roscius C. Newell
Paxton		George H. Johnson
Peabody, South	Jason G. Miller	
Pepperell	John B. Lewis	William W. Dole
Peru	Caleb E. Smith	
Pittsfield, 1st	James E. Gregg	Harvey W. Partridge
" 2d.	T. Nelson Baker	Dea. James Jacobs
" South	Payson E. Pierce	Chester D. Hastings
" Pilgrim Memorial	Warren S. Archibald	
" *French*	Rene Elsesser	
Plainfield	Sylvester P. Robertson	Mrs. S. P. Robertson
Plymouth, Pilgrimage	Charles P. Marshall	
Quincy, Atlantic	Thomas W. Davison	
Reading	D. Augustine Newton	
Revere, **Beachmont**	Israel Ainsworth	C. Bradford Holmes
Richmond	William M. Crane	
Rockland	John C. Prince	
Salem, Tabernacle	David Pike	Mrs. David Pike
" Crombie Street	Harry J. Newton	
Sharon	Almon J. Dyer	Mrs. A. J. Dyer
Shelburne Falls	Harrison L. Packard	
Shirley	G. Edwin Woodman	
Somerville, Broadway	George L. Parker	
" Prospect Hill	Paul G. Favor	Mrs. P. G. Favor
" Highland		John Duncan
Southampton	Selden E. MacGeehon	
Southboro		Dea. Walter A. Hutt
South Hadley	Jesse G. Nichols	
Spencer		Charles N. Prouty
Springfield, 1st		Dea. Charles A. Gleason
" South		J. Stuart Kirkham
" North	Newton M. Hall	
" Ind. Orchard	Frank L. Briggs	
" Hope	George S. Rollins	Dea. C. C. Jewell
" Emmanuel	Arthur H. Hope	
" Park	John L. Kilbon	
" Faith		Thomas K. McAllister
Stockbridge	C. Williams Fisher	Paul S. Palmer
" Interlaken	John W. Hird	
Stoneham	Arthur S. Beale	Mrs. A. S. Beale
Sutton	William J. McNeill	
Swampscott	Frederic W. Manning	
Taunton, Union	George A. Merrill	
Wakefield	Austin Rice	Dea. A. D. Dimick
Walpole,	Alexander L. McKenzie	
" East	Harry S. Lowd	
Wareham	Christian Groezinger	
Warren	T. Currier Craig	Haschal Underwood
Watertown	Edward C. Camp	
Wellesley Hills	Carl M. Gates	
West Brookfield	John H. Hoffman	Mrs. Harold Chesson
Westfield, 1st	Henry M. Dyckman	Richard S. Beman
" 2d.		Dea. W. A. Bliss
West Springfield, Mittineague	Oliver B. Loud	
West Stockbridge, Village	Walter W. Curtis	
Westwood, **Islington**	Harry S. Lowd	
Whitman	William W. Dornan	George W. Knight
Wilbraham	Howard F. Legg	Edwin C. Powell
" North	William L. Jennings	
Williamstown, 1st	John De Peu	
" White Oaks	T. Pace Haig	
Winchester, 1st		Charles E. Swett

CHURCHES	MINISTERS	DELEGATES
Windsor	George H. Daman	
Woburn, Montvale	Arthur A. Simmons	
Worcester, 1st	Edward P. Drew	
" Central	Shepherd Knapp	
" Union		Dea. J. O. Bemis
" Plymouth	Robert MacDonald	
" Pilgrim	George L. Hanscom	Prentiss C. Hoyt
" Lake View	John L. Sewall	Mrs. John L. Sewall
" Adams Square	Percy H. Epler	

DELEGATES FROM THE ASSOCIATIONS OF CHURCHES

Andover	Rev. F. G. Alger, Lowell
Barnstable	Rev. F. H. Baker, Falmouth
Berkshire, North	Dea. George French, North Adams
" South	John Knowles, Stockbridge
Brookfield	Rev. William France, New Braintree
Essex, North	Rev. Arthur S. Burrill, Georgetown
" South	Rev. Jason G. Miller, Peabody
Franklin	Rev. Langley B. Sears, South Deerfield
Hampden	Frank P. Searle, Westfield
Hampshire,	Rev. Selden E. MacGeehon, Southampton
" East	Rev. George A. Tuttle, Amherst
Old Colony	Rev. Christian Groezinger, Wareham
Suffolk, North	Rev. George L. Parker, Somerville
" West	Rev. Harry W. Kimball, Newton Highlands
Worcester, Central	Dana M. Dustan, Worcester
" South	Rev. Robert W. Dunbar, Millbury

DELEGATES FROM THE MINISTERIAL ASSOCIATIONS

Suffolk, South	Rev. Cyrus L. D. Younkin, Boston
" West	Rev. Willis H. Butler, Boston
Worcester, South	Rev. Herbert E. Lombard, Sutton

OFFICERS, COMMITTEES, ETC.

Moderator	Rev. Edward A. Reed, Holyoke
Secretary	Rev. Henry L. Bailey, Longmeadow
Registrar	Rev. Francis J. Marsh, Upton
Assistant Registrar	Rev. Harrison L. Packard, Shelburne Falls
Andover Theological Seminary	Rev. Owen H. Gates, Cambridge
Massachusetts Home Missionary Society	George H. Shaw, Middleboro
	Samuel Usher, Cambridge

The Conference opened its session at two o'clock on Tuesday afternoon with worship conducted by Rev. J. E. Park, of West Newton.

At 2.15 the meeting was called to order by the moderator, Rev. E. A. Reed, of Holyoke, who announced the following committees:

Business Committee: Rev. G. W. Andrews, Dalton; Rev. J. E. Gregg, Pittsfield; Rev. E. C. Camp, Watertown; Dea. S. A. Holton, Falmouth; Dea. C. A. Gleason, Springfield.

Budget Committee: Rev. J. L. Sewall, Worcester; Rev. H. W. Kimball, Newton Highlands; Mr. J. S. Kirkham, Springfield.

Committee on Credentials: Rev. John Reid, Franklin; Rev. T. W. Davison, Atlantic; Rev. J. S. Voorhees, Lee.

Tellers: Rev. D. L. Yale, Chicopee; Rev. J. E. Enman, Thorndike; Rev. G. R. Hewitt, Enfield.

An address of welcome was given by Rev. P. E. Pierce, pastor of the entertaining church, and response was made by the moderator.

The secretary, Rev. H. L. Bailey, of Longmeadow, read his annual report, which was accepted and ordered printed.

The treasurer's report was read by the secretary. The auditing committee's report was also read by the secretary. These reports were accepted and referred to the Budget Committee.

On motion the program as presented by the Provisional Committee was adopted as the order of exercises for the Conference.

The report of the Central Advisory Committee was accepted as printed, and the following recommendation made in the report was adopted:

That the matter of a state Central Advisory Committee be taken up and carefully considered by the Committee on the Revision of Rules with a view to its abolishment unless found more necessary than now appears.

The report of the Committee on Missionary Work, presented by the chairman, Rev. G. S. Rollins, of Springfield, was accepted and the following resolutions were adopted:

That the request of the Woman's Home Missionary Association to raise their apportionment to 12 per cent be granted.

That we approve the work of the United Missionary Campaign Movement.

That we urge upon all our churches the adoption of the Apportionment Plan and the Every-Member Canvass as the best means so far devised for dividing up the great missionary task of the church.

The recommendation that $100 be appropriated for the work of the committee, was referred to the Budget Committee. It was also voted that the committee be continued and that it be asked to make a special study of the gifts made by the Congregational churches to organizations outside of the body.

The report of the Board of Pastoral Supply was read by the secretary, Rev. A. J. Covell. This report was accepted and the following recommendations were adopted:

That the Massachusetts Conference adopt this report, and express its willingness to alter its rules in harmony therewith, in case the plan becomes operative.

That Directors be elected at this meeting as usual, with the proviso that in case of the adoption of this plan, then at the time of its going into effect the term of office of the five Directors to be elected at this meeting shall expire.

That the Board of Directors be a committee of conference with power to suggest and to act upon any modifications of the plan that may become necessary or desirable, in their judgment, during the year.

That the Directors be authorized to report at the next meeting of the Conference details of the proposed organization so far as they concern the Massachusetts Conference.

The recommendation that the usual amount for the support of the Board be appropriated for this year, was referred to the Budget Committee.

The report of the Committee on Federation of Churches was passed.

The report of the Committee on Evangelism was accepted. The recommendation, that provision be made in the program of the Conference for the adequate presentation and discussion of the subject of Evangelism as related to the spiritual life and work of the churches, was referred to the Provisional Committee for 1916.

The report of the Committee on Rural Conditions was accepted. The recommendation that $50 be appropriated for the work of the committee, was referred to the Budget Committee.

It was voted that the secretary be empowered to fill vacancies in chairmen of committees.

The report of the Committee on System and Efficiency was accepted.

The report of the Committee on Religious Education was accepted.

The report of the Committee on Moral and Social Welfare was referred back to the committee.

Rev. Richard Wright, of Cambridge, introduced a resolution regarding sectarian appropriations which was referred to the Business Committee. A resolution regarding the reports of officers and committees, introduced by Mr. F. P. Greenwood, of Everett, was referred to that committee.

A resolution from the Andover Association, relative to reduction of expenses, was referred to the Budget Committee.

The Provisional Committee reported the name of Rev. G. W. Owen, of Hyde Park, to take the place of Rev. J. L. Cross for the devotional service of the evening.

The Nominating Committee reported the following to serve as Deacons at the Communion Service: Dea. George French, North Adams; Dea. C. D. Hastings, Pittsfield; Dea. Robert Magwood, Dorchester; Dea. H. W. Partridge, Pittsfield; Dea. Charles Gleason, Springfield; Dea. S. A. Holton, Falmouth.

At 4.15 there was a devotional service led by Rev. G. A. Tuttle, of Amherst, and Rev. A. B. MacLeod, of Millis.

The Annual Conference sermon was preached by Rev. A. W. Vernon, of Brookline, from the text: "Jesus whom I proclaim." Acts 17 : 3.

The Sacrament of the Lord's Supper was administered by Rev. J. W. Hird, of Interlaken, and Rev. J. W. Trowbridge, of West Groton, after which a recess was taken until 7.30 in the evening.

Evening Session

The evening session opened at 7.30 with a devotional service conducted by Rev. A. H. Hope, of Springfield, and Rev. G. W. Owen, of Hyde Park.

The work of the Ministerial Relief was presented by Rev. Austin Rice, of Wakefield. An offering of $143.25 was made.

The address of the evening was made by Rev. N. D. Hillis, of Brooklyn, N. Y., the subject being: "Jesus Christ as a Preacher."

After the address the Conference took a recess until nine o'clock Wednesday morning.

WEDNESDAY

The session was opened at 9 o'clock with worship conducted by Rev. J. E. Park, of West Newton.

The minutes of the sessions of Tuesday were read and accepted as corrected.

The Business Committee made the following recommendations which were adopted:

That the Committees on Federation, Evangelism, Polity, Young People's Work, Men's Organizations, Revision of Rules, be continued.

That two Commissioners of the New England Congress be elected by this body.

That the annual election of officers occur today at 12 o'clock.

That the deferred reports be the order at this time.

The report of the Committee on Federation of Churches was presented by Rev. E. T. Root, of Boston. The report was accepted as printed.

The Committee on Moral and Social Welfare made a report by Rev. E. B. Robinson, of Holyoke. This report was referred back to the committee for further consideration.

The discussion for the morning of "Persistent Problems" was taken up at 10.05. The subject, "The Mid-week Service," was opened by Rev. J. N. Pierce, of Dorchester. The

discussion which followed was participated in by Mr. Charles Ufford, Dorchester; Rev. A. M. Parker, Malden; Rev. D. L. Yale, Chicopee; Rev. J. E. Enman, Thorndike; Mr. C. N. Prouty, Spencer; Rev. D. M. Pratt, Housatonic; Rev. R. G. Clapp, Lowell.

The subject, "The Sunday Evening Service," was opened by Rev. P. H. Epler, of Worcester. The following participated in the discussion: Rev. P. G. Favor, Somerville; Rev. J. S. Curtis, Ludlow; Mr. Marshall Swallow, Groton; Rev. J. M. McLaren, South Williamstown; Rev. Thomas Davison, Atlantic; Mr. James Jacobs, Pittsfield; Mr. M. D. Gold, Amherst; Rev. G. B. Hurd, Holland.

A resolution, to be sent President Wilson, was presented by Rev. G. L. Parker, Somerville, and was referred to the Business Committee.

The subject, "Church Sociability," was discussed by Rev. F. A. Wilson, Andover, and Rev. G. F. Prentiss, Florence.

At 12 o'clock the election of officers took place. The following officers, presented by the Nominating Committee, were elected:

Moderator: Mr. E. O. Childs, Newton.

Vice-Moderator: Rev. G. W. Andrews, Dalton.

Secretary: Rev. H. L. Bailey, Longmeadow.

Registrar: Rev. F. J. Marsh, Upton.

Assistant Registrar: Rev. H. L. Packard, Shelburne Falls.

Executive Committee: Mr. S. H. Thompson, Lowell; Mr. L. A. Crossett, Boston; Rev. S. C. Bushnell, Arlington.

Trustees, for three years: Mr. C. A. Bliss, Newburyport; Rev. J. L. Kilbon, Springfield.

The Nominating Committee presented the following list of committees which was accepted and adopted:

Central Advisory Committee: Rev. W. R. Campbell, Roxbury, for four years.

Auditing Committee: Mr. R. C. Gibbs, Newtonville; Mr. G. W. Chase, Arlington Heights.

Committee on Missionary Work: For three years: Mrs. E. L. Barker, Brookline; Mr. James Logan, Worcester; Rev. J. N. Pierce, Dorchester.

Committee on Federation of Churches and Cooperation with Other Denominations: Rev. H. A. Bridgman, Brookline; Pres. K. L. Butterfield, Amherst; Rev. C. H. Oliphant, Methuen; Rev. P. S. Moxom, Springfield; Mr. William Shaw, Ballardvale; Rev. J. J. Walker, Newton Highlands; Rev. G. L. Cady, Dorchester; Rev. A. J. Covell, Wakefield; Rev. F. D. Thayer, Dudley; Mr. R. W. Babson, Wellesley Hills; Mr. D. C. Brewer,

Boston; Mr. E. F. Fobes, Lexington; Mr. C. S. Houghton, Boston; Mr. W. B. Snow, Watertown; Mr. J. E. Varney, Lawrence; Rev. F. E. Emrich, Brighton; Rev. Irving Maurer, Northampton; Mr. W. E. Conant, Littleton; Mr. A. F. Poole, Peabody; Mr. C. H. Hood, Somerville; Mr. A. H. Wellman, Malden; Rev. G. W. Owen, Hyde Park; Mr. J. W. Kelley, Framingham; Rev. S. C. Bushnell, Arlington; Rev. Raymond Calkins, Cambridge; Mr. A. F. Whitin, Whitinsville; Rev. H. S. Bradley, Worcester; Mr. J. E. Clark, Newton.

Committee on Evangelism: Rev. Neil McPherson, Springfield; Rev. B. A. Willmott, Roxbury; Rev. J. L. Cross, Fitchburg; Rev. S. P. Cook, Pittsfield; Mr. S. A. Holton, Falmouth.

Committee on Polity: Rev. John Reid, Franklin; Rev. A. B. MacLeod, Millis; Rev. John DePeu, Williamstown; Mr. A. F. Whitin, Whitinsville; Mr. H. K. Hyde, Ware.

Committee on Rural Conditions: For two years, Rev. T. P. Haig, Williamstown; for three years, Prof. E. M. Lewis, Amherst; Rev. A. H. Wheelock, Marlboro.

Committee on Religious Education: For three years, Rev. B. S. Winchester, Boston; Rev. N. M. Hall, Springfield; Pres. M. E. Woolley, South Hadley.

Committee on Moral and Social Welfare: For three years, Rev. F. E. Ramsdell, New Bedford; Rev. H. A. M. Briggs, Huntington; Rev. H. A. Barker, Lowell.

Committee on Nominations: Rev. P. T. Farwell, Newton Center; Rev. W. H. Commons, Whitinsville; Rev. W. C. Gordon, Auburndale; Rev. Asher Anderson, Fitchburg; Ralph Davol, Taunton.

Committee on Young People's Work: Rev. L. B. Sears, South Deerfield; Rev. R. R. Wicks, Holyoke; Rev. E. H. Byington, West Roxbury; Rev. Carl Stackman, Somerville; Rev. F. A. Wilson, Andover.

Committee on Men's Organizations: Rev. George Savary, Adams; Rev. Irving Maurer, Northampton; Rev. W. H. Butler, Boston; Mr. W. M. Crane, Jr., Dalton; Mr. Arthur Perry, Jr., Boston.

Committee on Revision of Rules: Rev. H. G. Person, Newton; Rev. Raymond Calkins, Cambridge; Mr. D. M. Dustan, Worcester; Rev. T. E. Gale, South Braintree; Mr. V. J. Loring, Wellesley Hills.

Commissioners of New England Congregational Congress: For four years, Rev. E. P. Drew, Worcester; for two years, Mr. V. J. Loring, Wellesley Hills.

Board of Pastoral Supply: Rev. H. W. Kimball, Newton; Rev. W. A. Knight, Brighton; Rev. Nicholas Van der Pyl, Haverhill; Rev. S. P. Cook, Pittsfield; Rev. H. A. Bridgman, Brookline, to fill vacancy; Terms of above named to expire when plan for all New England becomes effective.

Director of Massachusetts Home Missionary Society: For three years, Rev. J. A. Hawley, Amherst.

Delegates to National Council: For two years, Rev. J. E. Park, Newton; Rev. O. D. Sewall, Great Barrington; Rev. A. V. Bliss, Taunton; Mr. H. S. Drew, Cambridge; Mr. James Logan, Worcester; Mr. James Allen, Winchester. For four years, Rev. H. L. Bailey, Longmeadow; Rev. W. H. Nugent, Newburyport; Rev. F. E. Emrich, Brighton; Rev. Daniel Evans,

Cambridge; Mr. J. E. Peirson, Pittsfield; Mr. C. L. Zeigler, Boston; Mr. I. W. Tapley, Haverhill.

Alternates: For two years, Rev. C. H. Cutler, Waban; Rev. C. A. Butterfield, Springfield; Rev. B. S. Gilman, Gardner; Mr. E. S. Rogers, Lee; Mr. E. H. Botsford, Williamstown; Mr. A. W. Kelly, Auburndale; four years: Rev. E. G. Guthrie, Boston; Rev. Andrew Campbell, Orange; Rev. A. H. Pingree, Norwood; Rev. D. M. Hunter, Adams; Mr. F. O. Winslow, Norwood; Dr. Arthur Broughton, Jamaica Plain; Mr. J. K. Judd, Holyoke.

Resolutions presented by Rev. P. G. Favor, Somerville, were referred to the Business Committee.

The Committee on Moral and Social Welfare made the following report which was accepted:

Owing to circumstances beyond the control of the majority of the Committee on Moral and Social Welfare we have had no adequate opportunity to meet during the year. Under these conditions the Conference having referred to us the printed report, we withdraw the same.

The sentiment of our Congregational Churches concerning the issues that affect the moral and social welfare of our state is wholesome and undoubted. It should, therefore, find timely and effective expression in order that our influence should be as effective as possible. Any interpretation and report of this sentiment attains such wide publicity that we feel it is imperative that this should be first passed upon by a majority of the committee before being given any publicity.

We submit the following resolutions:

1. Recognizing the increasing world-wide interest in temperance reform we feel that the time has come for our Congregational churches to take a more positive and aggressive attitude in support of this movement. We deplore the indifference and lack of support that has been manifested by many of our churches in the past. To be more definite we urge the opening of our pulpits to appeals for support by accredited representatives of temperance organizations, especially the Massachusetts Total Abstinence Society and the Anti-Saloon League of America, in order that our people may be thoroughly aroused against intemperance as one of the greatest contributory causes to our deplorable social conditions.

2. We furthermore recommend that the following communications be sent to the Massachusetts Senate and to his excellency, the Governor of the Commonwealth.

To the Members of the Massachusetts Senate, State House, Boston. The Massachusetts Congregational Conference, representing 603 churches and over 127,000 members, assembled at annual meeting at Pittsfield respectfully petitions you to pass without amendment the so-called Innholders Bill as a measure of public morality and decency.

Hon. David I. Walsh, Governor, State House, Boston.

The Massachusetts Congregational Conference, representing 603 churches and over 127,000 members, assembled at Pittsfield, respectfully petitions you to take measures, by special message, if necessary, to secure the passage of the so-called Inn-holders Bill as a measure of public morality and decency.

It was voted that the business session at the close of the Home Missionary meeting be held in the First Church.

A recess was then taken until the close of that meeting.

Afternoon Session

The Conference convened in the First Church at 4.45 for a business session.

On the recommendation of the Business Committee five minutes were given to Mr. S. A. Holton, of Falmouth, to present the work of the Massachusetts Sunday School Association.

The following greetings were received from the Vermont State Conference:

Vermont Congregational Conference in session. Greetings. Numbers 6:24, 25, 26. H. L. Ballou, Moderator.

It was voted to send a reply to Rev. A. J. Covell, authorizing him to acknowledge the courtesy and extend the greetings of this body.

The Business Committee recommended that the invitation from the churches in Cambridge to hold the Conference in that city in 1916, be accepted. It was so voted.

On recommendation of the Business Committee five minutes were given to Mr. Samuel Usher, Cambridge, to report for the Committee on Salaries of pastors of the State, and the Committee on Raising the Deficit to National Council. It was voted that these committees be continued.

The Business Committee presented the following resolutions, which were adopted:

Whereas the Congregational Churches of Massachusetts, assembled in annual conference have a deep sense of the seriousness of the days through which the world is now passing and the weight of anxiety upon the President and Government of our own land, Be it therefore Resolved: — That this Conference express by telegram to President Wilson its appreciation of his care and patience in steps thus far taken, and its prayers that the Spirit of Infinite and Holy Wisdom may guide him and sustain our government in fulfilling our unique task and meeting our unparalleled opportunity to spread Christian love among all men toward final and abiding peace.

Whereas the present Constitution of Massachusetts does not clearly forbid all appropriations of public money for schools and other institutions under sectarian control; and Whereas, such prohibition, involving as it does the question of church and state, is a fundamental and vital principle of government underlying our free institutions; and Whereas, in supporting a prohibition of such appropriations through a constitutional amendment we are only maintaining and perpetuating the present practice in our state and in no wise attacking or expressing ill will toward any religious organization; therefore Be it Resolved: That the Massachusetts Congregational Conference hereby endorses the proposed amendment of the state constitution prohibiting appropriations for all institutions under sectarian control as embodied in the bill introduced into the present General Court as House 1353.

It was recommended and voted that, if needed, the sum of $50 be appropriated for the use of the Provisional Committee for the payment of speakers coming from beyond the borders of the state.

The Budget Committee made the following report which was accepted and adopted:

1. Your Committee has had referred to it communications from the Andover and Old Colony Associations, and from the First Congregational Church of Everett, also similar requests from officers of other Associations, urging a lessened assessment for the coming year; and in reply your Committee reports that it has considered these requests carefully and sympathetically, and with the cooperation of this body believes that it can realize the aim expressed in one of these memorials, — namely, — "a decided reduction of the present rate of assessment" which shall also be "consistent with the highest efficiency of Congregationalism in Massachusetts."

In response to the request of the treasurer of this body for instructions as to the investment of the Permanent Fund, we recommend that that he make such investment in securities which shall be approved by the Finance Committee.

In response to the recommendations of the Auditor, we recommend that the two changes suggested in the financial management of the Board of Pastoral Supply be made.

Your Committee has received a request from the Commissioners of the New England Congregational Congress for an appropriation equivalent to one-half cent per member — approximately $635 — for the future expenses of that body. We have carefully considered this matter in all its aspects, and have sought light in conference with Commissioner Merrick. We recognize the high character of the programs of the sessions of this body; we are glad to express our appreciation of the earnest and self-sacrificing labors of its officers; but we are not convinced that this organization has yet functioned sufficiently in the work of all our churches to justify an assessment of this nature; and we therefore recommend that this request be not granted.

Your Committee recommends that hereafter appropriations for committee work be voted in the form of credits; that unexpended balances now in the hands of committees be returned to the Treasurer; and that future bills for expenses incurred by any committee be certified to the Finance Committee as approved by a majority of said committee before endorsement by the Finance Committee and payment by the Treasurer.

Your Committee desires to strongly urge the importance of the presence at the annual meetings of the Treasurer and members of the Finance Committee, for consultation with future Budget Committees; a clear statement of all assets and liabilities, as well as receipts and expenditures, in the Treasurer's annual report; and in each report of a committee an itemized statement of expenditures.

Your Committee recommends that that privilege of paying the traveling expenses of members of committees to their meetings be extended uniformly to all committees.

On recommendation, it was voted that the deferred re-

ports take precedence at the business session Thursday morning.

The Conference then took a recess until 7.30 in the evening.

Evening Session

The session opened at 7.30 with a devotional service conducted by Rev. C. E. Smith, of Peru, and Rev. F. G. Alger, of Lowell.

Addresses were given by Rev. H. C. Herring, of Boston, on "Current Denominational Tasks," and by Rev. H. E. Fosdick, of Montclair, N. J., on "The Place of Prayer in the Life of the Church."

After the addresses a recess was taken until 9 o'clock Thursday morning.

THURSDAY

The session opened at 9 o'clock with worship conducted by by Rev. J. E. Park, of West Newton.

The minutes of Wednesday's sessions were read and accepted as corrected.

The Business Committee reported the following resolutions which were adopted:

The Conference wishes before adjourning to express its gratitude for the hospitality that has been extended to it. The obligations of such hospitality are far from light, but they have been discharged not only with unfailing patience and courtesy but also with apparent pleasure. In arranging and carrying through the program, in providing for the physical needs of those in attendance, in answering the countless questions which strangers and sojourners must or will ask, the minister and people of the South Church have proved themselves masters and mistresses of occasions such as this. We are grateful to them and to others, especially of the First Church and the Baptist Church, who have helped them. Nor can we forget the unfailing skill, firmness and courtesy with which the Moderator has presided over our sessions. We owe much to his dignified and careful guidance of all the varied business of the meeting; and we give him hearty thanks.

At 9.30 an address was given by Rev. A. H. Pingree, of Norwood, on "The Work of the Church for Boys." This was followed by an address by Miss Margaret Slattery, of Fitchburg, on "The Work of the Church for Girls"

Following the addresses Mr. Charles Ufford, of Dorchester, spoke on the subject.

The Budget Committee made the following report which was accepted and adopted:

On the basis of 127,751 members of our churches your committee recommends:

For the National Council, four cents per member		$5,110.04
For the Board of Pastoral Supply, two cents per member		2,555.02
For the Church Federation	$300.00	
For Secretary's Salary	750.00	
For Secretary's Expenses	150.00	
For Printing	600.00	
		1,800.00
For Credits for Committee Work:		
Education	$75.00	
Men's Work	75.00	
Missionary Committee	100.00	
Rural Work	50.00	
Moral and Social Welfare	75.00	
		375.00
Speakers' Expenses		50.00
Balance due National Council		240.00
Contingent Fund		200.00
Shrinkage		1,000.00
Total		$11,330.06
To meet these liabilities your Committee find:		
Balance on hand, General Fund	$1,693.43	
Balance in hands of Missionary Committee	77.53	1,770.96
We recommend an assessment of 7½ cents per member or		9,581.33
Total		$11,352.29

The report of the Committee on Revision of Rules was accepted and the following recommendations were adopted:

That the Committee on Revision of Rules be continued for another year.

That the question of combining the offices of Secretary of the Conference and Secretary of the Board of Pastoral Supply be referred to next year's committee.

That the question of the relation of the Conference to the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society be referred to next year's committee.

The recommendation regarding the time for the Annual Sermon and the Lord's Supper was referred back to the committee.

The following amendment to the Rules of the Conference was adopted:

Article X, Section 2, paragraph (*a*) was amended by striking out the entire paragraph and substituting the following:

(*a*) A Program Committee of eight members, of which the Secretary of the Conference and the pastor of the church which is to entertain the next annual meeting shall be members *ex-officiis*, the other members to be elected two for three years, two for two years, and two for one year, subsequent elections to be for three years each. This committee shall prepare the program for the next annual meeting, selecting the preacher of the annual sermon, and the various speakers for each session.

The Business Committee recommended the following resolutions which were adopted:

Recognizing the splendid work that is being done for the men of the sea, in the name of our common Congregationalism, by the Boston Seaman's Friend Society, we, the representatives of the Congregational Churches of Massachusetts and members of the Massachusetts Congregational Conference in session at Pittsfield, May 18–20, 1915, do cordially recommend to the churches of our order for sympathetic hearing and financial support the missionary efforts of this society.

The Massachusetts Congregational Conference again calls the attention of the Churches of the State to the large importance of the annual meeting, both to the interests of the Churches in their work in the state at large and in their separate fields. In view of this importance it earnestly requests the Churches to consider carefully the advisability of adopting the permanent policy of paying the expenses of its pastor and delegate, one or both, to this meeting, in the expectation that the expenditure will be amply recompensed by the broadened vision and increased inspiration received thereby.

It was voted that the Executive Committee appoint a committee which shall send a copy of this minute, printed separately, to both the clerk and Sunday School superintendent of each church.

The deferred recommendations of the Advisory Committee were indefinitely postponed.

Rev. W. M. Crane, of Richmond, was elected as a member of the Committee on Rural Conditions, made vacant by the resignation of Rev. J. E. Gregg, of Pittsfield; and Rev. G. W. Andrews, of Dalton, was chosen delegate to the National Council for two years in place of Rev. O. D. Sewall, of Great Barrington, who declined to serve.

The report of the Executive Committee was accepted.

The Committee on Credentials made the following report which was accepted:

		Individuals
Churches represented	207	
By pastor only	103	103
By delegate only	28	28
By pastor and delegate	76	152
Associations of churches represented	16	16
Associations of ministers represented	3	3
Massachusetts Home Missionary Society	2	2
Andover Theological Seminary	1	1
Officers	4	4
Total membership		309
Deducting duplicates		19
		290

The Nominating Committee presented the following names for the Provisional Committee, and they were elected:

For one year, Rev. J. E. Gregg, Pittsfield and Mr. Samuel Usher, Cambridge; for two years, Rev. H. S. Bradley, Worcester and Mr. A. S. Johnson, Boston; for three years, Rev. C. F. Swift, Fall River and Mr. F. B. Towne, Holyoke.

The following resolutions presented by Rev. A. J. Dyer, of Sharon, were adopted:

That the Committee on Religious Education be instructed to investigate the condition, work, and results of our Sunday Schools, and the various courses of Sunday School lessons available, with a view to finding or making the best possible series of lessons which, while retaining the principle of graded lessons, shall secure the greatest possible familiarity with the Bible, together with mastery of its truths and possession of its Spirit.

Whereas it is eminently desirable that some standard edition of the American Revised Version of the Bible should be popularized as soon as possible; and whereas the use of the word Jehovah in the Old Testament is an obstacle in the way of such popularization; Be it resolved that this body memorialize the publishers of the American Standard Revision to approve and secure the substitution of the word Lord wherever the word Jehovah occurs.

Rev. Irving Maurer, of Northampton, presented the following resolution which was adopted:

That the Committee on Religious Education incorporate in its next report regarding the number and the work done by Church Religious Education committees.

It was voted that the registrar be authorized to complete the minutes. Prayer was made by Rev. J. B. Gregg, of Brookline, and the Conference adjourned.

EDWARD A. REED, *Moderator.*

FRANCIS J. MARCH, *Registrar.*
HARRISON L. PACKARD, *Assistant Registrar.*

REPORT OF THE SECRETARY

Pittsfield welcomes the Conference for the fifth time in one hundred and thirteen years, and it is the tenth meeting in Berkshire county. Washington, Windsor and Lee entertained the General Association in its early and modest years, and North Adams and Great Barrington have been later hosts within the official memory of three men still in their first pastorates. Middlefield, in Hampshire county but in Berkshire North Association, also played host in 1818. In the twenty-one years since the last Pittsfield meeting the city has grown remarkably, but our churches have also caught the stride and have nearly doubled in membership; and whereas only 32 per cent of their membership was men in 1894, the men now number 40 per cent and are still coming.

The roll of churches shows five new names. South Attleboro and Squantum in Quincy are new churches. Finnish of Gardner and Swedish of Milford, each organized in 1907, have just come into our ranks. Globe Village in Southbridge, after sixty years of Congregational Independence, has been converted to Congregational Fellowship. The roll of pastors shows the usual number of changes by exportation, importation, promotion, ordination, resignation, etc. It also shows the loss of six by death. Four were in active service: Matthew C. Julien, forty-two years at Trinitarian, New Bedford; Charles A. Wight, thirty years in the ministry, the last seven at Chicopee Falls; Rollin T. Hack, twenty-seven years in the ministry, the last two at Housatonic; and George W. Shaw, of Fall River, thirty years in the service and the past year supplying at Raynham. The other two, full of years and of denominational honors, held an emeritus relation to their churches, Alexander McKenzie, forty-four years in the active pastorate of Cambridge First, and Arthur Little, lately retired from twenty-three years of active service at Dorchester Second, his fourth parish. Another, Dean A. Walker, relinquished his pastorate at Andover only a few months before his translation and because of its proximity. Nor can we forbear to name fifteen more who have "fallen on sleep" within the year, after an average experience of forty-four years in the ministry; the mere recital of their names evokes a multitude of fragrant memories: Wilbert L. Anderson, Charles H. Daniels, Amelia A. Frost, Bradford M. Fullerton, Charles H. Gates, William E. Locke, George A. Matthews, Sidney K. B. Perkins, Charles M. Pierce, George H. Pratt, Gottlieb F. Scheuerle, Azro A. Smith, George Washburn, Charles H. Whitney, Granville Yager.

The churches individually gained 10 per cent in promptness in reporting this year, averaging twenty-seven days instead of thirty-one. There is one blank line in the schedule. Even a personal interview failed to secure a report from Cliftondale, and three other churches crept in through the proof reading, too late for inclusion in the regular printer's copy. The figures for Ministerial Relief were not available till March 2, after which all our benevolences must be tabulated and added, by churches and by societies, yet we gained several days over last year's record. To soothe this creaking of the machine, here are two drops of oil. On January 12, came this note: "Sorry I could not have sent this before. But on account of sickness and death in the family I did not get time to fill it out." On January 23, came a report excused by a month's illness. It was the slowest ever from that church, but was well above the middle of the list. There are others that might take to heart the zeal of these two women.

And now for an avalanche of figures. We have 127,751 members, a gain of 2,091. Of these 40,853 are men and 86,898 women. The additions were 4,992 on confession, and 3,297 by letter, a total of 8,289. Removals were 6,198, of which 1,960 were by death, 2,640 by letter, and 1,598 by roll revision. There were 2,107 adults baptized and 2,831 infants. The number of families reported is 108,130; the Sunday school enrolment is 127,798; the members of young people's societies number 25,543; the men's clubs 17,517, and the boys' clubs 4,578. These figures will mean more when interpreted. The membership increase is the largest in five years and the largest but once in twenty-six. Only in 1909 have more additions been recorded on confession, letter, and total. On the other hand, the removals have been exceeded four times in the last six years, but never before then. Part of the unusual gain is due to less strenuous revision of rolls, but pastoral evangelism has been chiefly responsible. While 179 churches, an average number, reported no additions on confession, 48 reported additions of 25 or more, 12 of 50 or more, and three exceeded 75. These three are Dorchester Pilgrim, 90, Holyoke Grace, 88, and Brockton Porter, 77. Twenty-seven churches report total accessions of 50 or more, and six pass the 100 mark: Dorchester Pilgrim, 117, Worcester First, 114, Springfield First, 111, Brockton Porter, 108, Boston Park Street, 105, Dorchester Second, 102, Holyoke Grace, 101. Roll revision continues to be a factor in statistics, but the example of Worcester Plymouth deserves notice, for many of its absentees were persuaded to take letters, such dismissions numbering 63.

The masculine element in the church is still on the increase. Of the net gain for the year, 939, or 44.7 per cent was of men, and they now number almost 32 per cent of the total. This increase is general, every district association sharing in it except Brookfield, Middlesex Union, Pilgrim, Suffolk West and Worcester Central. The YEAR-BOOK questionnaire asked this year for figures of young people's societies "of any type." Whether this broader question is the cause of the larger figures reported, I

will not say. The gain is 1,583, nearly seven per cent, and as the Committee on Young People's Work reports that 96 per cent of the societies are of Christian Endeavor, the conclusion is fair that Endeavor membership is gaining again. The Sunday school figures are 1,663 above the high record of five years ago and 3,470 above last year. Men's clubs have gained 1,019, and boys' clubs 132.

Our denominational benevolence has been well sustained in view of the general state of business. Three of the eight societies have gained over the previous year, and the total of $300,651 shows a shrinkage of only $2,300. In detail the figures are: American Board, $93,007; Woman's Board, $53,973; Education, $15,950; Church Building, $17,892; Home Missions, $59,001; American Missionary Association, $35,606; Sunday School Society, $16,204; Ministerial Relief, $9,018. The American Missionary Association receipts fell off nearly $3,200, and Church Building $2,100; The Woman's Board gained $2,900 and Home Missions $1,500. Of Congregational gifts not applying on apportionment, the total is $86,911, a decrease of $20,845; while undenominational charities show a gain of $30,977, standing at $127,887. This makes our total benevolence $515,449, a gain of $7,832.

One other item of statistics deserves comment. It concerns the youngest portion of our constituency. Last year the secretary reported that the record for infant baptisms had been broken four times in six years. The number jumps this year 174 above last year's mark. The Fitchburg Finnish church which has for years held the banner in this department drops to ninth place this year with only 30 infant baptisms, while Phillips of South Boston leads with 53. There is hope for the future of the church in the light of this record.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

ERNEST L. MILLER, *Treasurer, in account with the* MASSACHUSETTS CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE

FROM MAY 1, 1914, TO MAY 1, 1915

RECEIPTS

To cash on hand, May 1, 1914	$410.38
Received from Associations	11,331.27
Received from Associations for Permanent Fund	56.58
Board of Pastoral Supply	1,530.69
Received for Deficit in Allotment to National Council	465.00
Interest on deposits Beacon Trust Co.	21.74
	$13,815.66

EXPENDITURES

By National Congregational Council		$5,026.40
Board of Pastoral Supply		3,952.35
Massachusetts Federation of Churches		300.00
Secretary, salary, Rev. Henry L. Bailey		750.00
Printing " Minutes for 1914," Samuel Usher		573.23
Printing advance reports and mailing, Samuel Usher		57.50
Printing postals and addressing, Samuel Usher		10.75
Printing secretary's and treasurer's reports, and express, Samuel Usher		2.89
Printing cards, Samuel Usher		6.50
Printing " Report of Board of Pastoral Supply," Samuel Usher		12.50
Printing report of Committee on Moral and Social Welfare, Samuel Usher		10.00
Printing programs, Samuel Usher		20.00
Printing 500 letters, Samuel Usher		3.00
Committee on Social Welfare		26.34
Committee on Moral and Religious Education		77.66
Committee on Missionary Work		100.00
Postage on " Minutes of Annual Meeting," Rev. H. L. Bailey		60.00
Postage, stationery, printing, travel, etc., Rev. Henry L. Bailey		94.47
Rev. H. L. Packard, expense annual meeting		4.23
Treasurer's Bond, Harry L. Dixon		9.00
Cash on hand May 1, 1915		
Regular fund	$1,693.43	
Permanent fund	560.41	
National Council fund	465.00	
		2,718.84
		$13,815.66

ERNEST L. MILLER, *Treasurer.*

AUDITING COMMITTEE'S REPORT

I have examined the accounts of Ernest L. Miller, Treasurer of the Massachusetts Congregational Conference for the year beginning May 1, 1914, and find them correct. Vouchers are exhibited for every expenditure, and the cash balance May 1, 1915 verified by certificate of the Beacon Trust Company.

RUSSELL C. GIBBS.

BOSTON, May 7, 1915.

REPORT OF THE CONGREGATIONAL BOARD OF PASTORAL SUPPLY

REV. ARTHUR J. COVELL, SECRETARY
CONGREGATIONAL HOUSE, BOSTON

BOSTON, April 1, 1915.

The Congregational Board of Pastoral Supply respectfully presents to the Massachusetts Congregational Conference its twenty-first annual report.

During the year, through the removal of Dr. Charles H. Williams to Oberlin, Ohio, the Directors were called upon to accept the resignation of their efficient and winsome chairman. Dr. Williams' position as Director was filled by the selection of the Rev. Benjamin A. Willmott, of Quincy, and his place as chairman of the Board by the election of Appleton P. Williams, of West Upton.

The Directors have held five meetings during the year, their regular number. In addition the Board has been represented by sub-committees in conference with representatives of the Executive Committee of the National Council, and in the recent conference for the purpose of considering pastoral supply in New England. The Directors' meetings have been unusually well attended. There have been full and frank discussions of the work, and the Directors have apparently esteemed it a privilege to be present at the bi-monthly meetings.

So far as statistics measure the work, the past year has been the most prosperous in the history of the Board.

In response to direct official request, we have rendered service to 284 churches. Of these churches, 127 were in Massachusetts; 22 in Maine; 27 in New Hampshire; 11 in Vermont; 6 in Rhode Island; 24 in Connecticut; 6 in New York; 1 in New Jersey; 1 in the District of Columbia; 1 in Maryland; 1 in South Carolina; 1 in Georgia; 1 in Florida; 10 in Ohio; 1 in Illinois; 6 in Michigan; 12 in Wisconsin; 1 in Minnesota; 1 in North Dakota; 6 in South Dakota; 4 in Missouri; 1 in Texas; 3 in Iowa; 1 in Nebraska; 2 in New Mexico; 1 in Arizona; 1 in Montana; 1 in Idaho; 1 in Oregon; 1 in Alaska; 1 in Hawaii; and 1 in Manitoba.

The above enumeration does not include the filling of occasional or temporary supplies, nor does it include the indirect results from the Plan

of Cooperation between the Board and states west of New England and New York.

The largest number of churches ever served by the Board in any previous year was 215. More than 86% of all the Congregational churches in Massachusetts vacant at any time during the year were aided by the Board. It is also to be noted that the large churches of the state come to the Board for aid in as large and perhaps larger proportion than the smaller ones.

The number of actual settlements in which the Board has had an important part has been 82. The largest number ever before reported in a single year was 75.

Of the churches conferring with us during the year concerning pastoral settlement, 184 had less than 100 members; 98 had a membership ranging from 100 to 300; and 52 had more than 300 members each. Of these same churches, 35 paid a salary of more than $2,000; 125 paid a salary of from $1,000 to $2,000, while 124 paid a salary of less than $1,000. The value of the parsonage rental is included.

On the first of April, 1915, the number of churches in Massachusetts without pastors or ministerial supplies, was reckoned by us as 33.

Opportunities for preaching have been furnished to 250 men during the year, of whom 134 were candidates for settlement. The number of candidates sent out is materially larger than ever before. With many of these men, opportunities for preaching with a view to settlement have been several times repeated. The total number of occasional supplies sent out from the office has been 544, a much larger number than ever before reported. This does not include candidates, nor the preaching of those who have supplied for a limited but considerable time, nor the preaching of the Secretary. In only five previous years has the number of such supplies exceeded 400.

The number of letters sent out from the office during the year was 5,461. This number is very nearly double that sent out a few years ago. Previous to last year, the largest number in any one year was 3,200.

Our financial account as rendered to the Treasurer of the Massachusetts Congregational Conference is as follows:

RECEIPTS

Preaching by Secretary	$685.00
Office fees	760.52
Rebate of rent	80.00
Individual contributions	6.00
Contributions from states in Plan of Cooperation	110.00
Refund for postage	.15
Refund for traveling expense	3.75
Refund for telephone	5.07
Received from E. L. Miller, Treasurer Massachusetts Congregational Conference	2,421.66
	$4,072.15

EXPENDITURES

Postage	$161.00
Telephone and telegraph	72.63
Stationery	29.85
Printing	73.40
Advertising in Congregationalist and in Year-Book	41.20
Sundries	3.09
Insurance (one year)	4.50
Traveling expenses	91.55
Rent and care of room	365.60
Assistant's salary	720.00
Extra vacation help	51.00
Secretary's salary	2,458.33
	$4,072.15

It is to be noted that while the total expense is larger than heretofore, the receipts from preaching by the Secretary and from office fees are also larger, so that the net expense to the Massachusetts churches is not increased. In the year 1913–1914, the Secretary's full salary was paid for but five months of the year, so that the report for that year does not afford a basis for comparison. But in the previous year the net expenses to the Massachusetts churches was $2,495.30; the year before $2,417.56; the year previous to that $2,412.77; and the year before that, $2,508.83.

The work of the Board has grown to such proportions that methods of efficiency in the office need to be considered. The changes made in the office partitions a year ago have approved themselves increasingly to the occupants of the office and to visitors. Another improvement has been wrought this past year by weeding out non-vital matter in the files. In the accumulations of twenty years there would be much material that had value for a time, but much less value for later years, and the discriminating elimination of this material has added to the value of the office records for working purposes.

The plan of asking each Association of Churches to appoint an Adviser to the Board was put into operation a year ago, and has been a success. Twenty-two of the twenty-five Associations of the state have appointed such Advisers, and the other three Associations are expecting to appoint a representative to our Board of Advisers at their spring meetings. Through this agency the Board has gained valuable information concerning men and conditions throughout the state, and the Directors and Secretary have been in a responsive attitude toward any suggestions about the work that the Advisers may have to offer. We believe that we have thus become more democratic in spirit and in method.

During the year, the Secretary has, upon invitation, spoken at the meetings of six Associations of Churches, and has engagements to speak at the spring meetings of six other Associations. Other invitations came, but could not be accepted because of conflicting dates in the time of meeting.

In view of the economic conditions of the past year, it is rather surprising that the number of occasional supplies has been 40% larger than the average

for the past sixteen years during which time the statistics have been kept. After the middle of October, the number of such supplies diminished rapidly, and was surprisingly small through the winter months. The number of vacant churches reached the lowest point for some time, 32, and the number of stated supplies in the churches without pastors seemed unusually large. As a partial explanation, it may be said that a goodly number of the fellowship men from the Congregational and Presbyterian theological seminaries, crowded out of Germany or hindered from going thither, came instead to Harvard University for study. Being men of special ability, they easily secured stated supplies. Some retired ministers found their incomes cut off or sadly reduced, and bestirred themselves for supplies. And probably in the case of settled pastors, both ministers and churches realized the need of patience for a time, even though changes might later be desirable.

It will be of interest to know the conditions under which the work is carried on so far as occasional supplies is concerned. At the end of the week preceding the first Sunday in November, the Secretary had occasion to test the matter to see the ratio between supplies called for by the churches, and the number of men ready for such service. The number of places open, where the Secretary had reasonable freedom of choice, was about normal. The number of Congregational men ready to accept these supplies, and who did not have, to the best of the Secretary's knowledge, any appointment to preach that Sunday, was $9\frac{5}{9}$ the number of places in hand. Had the Secretary included in the list the number of men on his supplementary list, consisting of those of other denominations who might be called upon in an emergency, the number of men available would have been as 13 to 1. False conclusions could readily be drawn from these figures, but they suggest that Boston is a place where Congregational ministers like to dwell.

The question of age is pushed unduly to the front by many church committees. The Secretary can hardly be expected to check the current of thought upon this vital matter, but he can often aid to create a more just estimate of ministerial efficiency. He is wont to point out that the number of years is by no means the criterion of effectiveness in spiritual leadership, that some men of fifty-five or sixty are younger in outlook and flexibility than some other men of thirty-five or forty. It is not the custom of this office to encourage particularly that spirit in church committees that is said to have found expression in the request: "Send us a kid that we may make merry with our friends." Yet, on the other hand, the Secretary finds places, sometimes important positions, where he believes that young men, and even those of limited experience are called for, and he does not hesitate to commend them with heartiness in such cases.

Acting in accord with the action taken by the Massachusetts Conference a year ago at Gardner, the Directors would report upon two lines of enlargement of the work of the Board during the past year. One of these

is the Plan of Cooperation with Congregational Secretaries and Superintendents outside of New England and New York. This Plan has been brought about largely through the efforts of the Secretary and Executive Committee of the National Council, and aims ultimately to secure for our Board some account of our entire Congregational ministry, and endeavors incidentally to aid immediately our central and western states to get into communication with worthy and effective men. It provides for a quarterly report from the different state officials to the Secretary of the Board, and a quarterly letter from the Secretary to these state officials, gathering up the valuable material in the state reports and containing such additional information as the Secretary may add. Twenty-three different states, and a group of southern states under the superintendency of W. H. Hopkins of Georgia, have entered into the Plan. As an experiment for a year beginning October 1, 1914, it was suggested that $5 from each cooperating state might meet the extra outlay to the Board, and that six hours time each week, by a special stenographer, might suffice to meet the extra time required for this work. The extra money has been paid, and the extra time has been given by a stenographer from the office of the National Council. The Plan has already proven of material value in enriching the files of the Board, and in bringing the office into closer connection with men in the entire country, and judging from the reports received it has been of real value to the cooperating states.

In view of the effort to make the work of the Board more widely useful, it may be asked whether we are departing from the sound principles wrought out in the earlier years of the Board's life. To answer the question it may be well to turn back to the tenth report of the Secretary of the Board, and to listen to the summary of the principles of action then being followed. Dr. Rice's report says:

" A considerable body of rules or principles of action has been framed or approved by the Directors. It has come thus to be widely understood that the Board does not interfere with the freedom of the churches; that it gives no advice which the churches do not ask for; that its primary purpose is always to serve the churches and not individual men; that individual men are most fairly and impartially served when this other main, primary purpose is followed most closely; that personal wishes of individual men, or of the friends of individual men, may not be regarded, otherwise than for whatever testimony they may involve or imply; that the office must have no favoritism and no prejudice; that the clear public character of the office must so be maintained that ministers themselves may use it freely, as of right, and without loss of personal self-respect; that testimonies concerning ministers are to be collected, if practicable, from various reliable sources, and that overmuch dependence should not be put upon a single source of information, and especially if that should be adverse; that the business of the Secretary is to gather as far as possible, the general judgments of discerning men respecting ministerial character

and ability, and to place this judgment as fairly as possible before those that have a right to know what it is; that his own merely personal judgment is to have but slight weight apart from or in opposition to this general judgment; that statements in any degree disparaging concerning ministers are to go forth from the office softened rather than sharpened, if they go forth at all; that they are not to go forth at all except to those having a clear right to their possession; that exact copies are kept of all statements sent out concerning men; that the records of the office are full; that the work of the office is meant to be fully open to authorized inspection; and that it is intended that the fact of complete public responsibility and the propriety of it should be constantly impressed upon the minds of those who conduct the business of the office."

The present Board of Directors feel that they have not departed from the wisdom developed through experience in the work of the Board, although the specific emphasis might not be placed precisely as it was eleven years ago. The work of the Board has been an organic growth, springing out of the needs of the churches, and developed by the wisdom and consecration of men who have had the welfare of the churches at heart.

The other new development of the past year refers to the proposal to bring the New England states together in the work of Pastoral Supply. The Directors of your Board have felt that New England was a natural unit for such work, and that while there might well be a Plan of Cooperation with states to the west and south, there might very properly be a joining together of the New England states. Accordingly, there comes before the Massachusetts Conference at this meeting, and before the Conferences of the other New England states this report upon "PASTORAL SUPPLY IN THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES OF NEW ENGLAND."

"In February of the present year the Commissioners of the New England Congregational Congress, which is the only organized Body in our Denomination, representing the New England States as one whole, invited representatives of the Congregational Board of Pastoral Supply, the Secretaries or Superintendents of the Home Missionary Societies of said states and the Rev. Hubert C. Herring, D.D., Secretary of the National Council, to confer with the Commissioners of the Congress about the problem of Ministerial Supply.

"At this meeting held in Boston, February 24, 1915, it was unanimously voted 'That it is the sense of this Conference that New England be considered a unit in the effort toward a solution of the problem of pastoral supply.'

"It was voted also 'That this Conference, composed of secretaries and representatives of various state organizations together with commissioners of the New England Congregational Congress, in consultation with a committee of the Congregational Board of Pastoral Supply, having considered the suggestion that the promotion of pastoral settlements in New England be undertaken by a federated effort of the New England Con-

ferences expresses its conviction of the desirability of such an arrangement and requests the Messrs. Keedy, of Maine; Percival, of New Hampshire; Mills, of Vermont; Williams, of Massachusetts; Brokenshire of Rhode Island and Phillips, of Connecticut to formulate a plan for carrying such an arrangement into effect and to submit the same to the State Conferences concerned at their next meeting.'

" In accordance with the request thus made the members of this Committee of Six, in person or by deputy, met at the Hotel Bellevue in Boston, March 17, 1915, and unanimously voted to make their report as follows:

" (1) In the opinion of this Committee it is desirable that we have a New England Board of Pastoral Supply.

" (2) Recognizing the splendid work of the Congregational Board of Pastoral Supply and its present resources, we suggest that this Body be made the nucleus of such new organization.

" (3) We recommend that representation in the Directorate shall include one member for each state, with an additional representative for each 20,000 church members or major fraction thereof, these representatives to be elected by the several State Conferences.

" This would mean on the basis of membership for 1914, 7 (seven) from Massachusetts; 4 (four) from Connecticut; 2 (two) each from Maine, New Hampshire and Vermont, and one from Rhode Island.

" (4) We recommend that inasmuch as $4,000 will be needed to finance the Board, each state pay according to its membership, which at the present time will be at the rate of $1\frac{1}{2}$ cents (one and one-half cents) per member.

" (5) We recommend that each State Conference be asked to act on this report at the 1915 meeting, and that in case of acceptance Directors be then elected.

Respectfully submitted,

E. E. KEEDY.
C. H. PERCIVAL.
G. S. MILLS.
A. P. WILLIAMS.
G. A. BURGESS.
W. L. PHILLIPS.

Committee of Six on Federation of Pastoral Supply Work for New England.

Watson L. Phillips, New Haven, Conn., being chairman.
Charles H. Percival, Rochester, N. H., being secretary."

Your Directors would recommend that the Massachusetts Conference adopt this report, and express its willingness to alter its rules in harmony therewith, in case the plan becomes operative.

The Directors would further recommend that the usual amount for the support of the Board be appropriated for this year.

The Board recommends that Directors be elected at this meeting as usual, with the proviso that in case of the adoption of this plan, then at the time of its going into effect the term of office of the five Directors to be elected at this meeting shall expire.

We recommend that the Board of Directors be a committee of conference with power to suggest and to act upon any modifications of the plan that may become necessary or desirable, in their judgment, during the year.

In case of the adoption of the plan during the year, we recommend that the Directors be authorized to report at the next meeting of the Conference details of the proposed organization so far as they concern the Massachusetts Conference.

REPORT OF CENTRAL ADVISORY COMMITTEE

The Central Advisory Committee desires to make the following statement as its report for the year. The committee was instituted at the state meeting of 1910 as part of a plan of state organization presented by the Committee on Polity of that year. This plan was also in accordance with the recommendations of the National Council of 1907 for a standardizing of our national and state ecclesiastical polities. Among other things recommended by the state Committee on Polity was the appointing of an Advisory Committee by each local association of churches and the election of a Central Advisory Committee by the state conference, apparently to cap them all. Various duties were first assigned to this new committee, which were by later action reduced to three, namely,

1. To act as a consulting body and bureau of information regarding Congregational interests within the state.

2. To cooperate with the Advisory Committees of the several local associations, holding an annual meeting in the Fall, to which each such local advisory committee was invited to send one delegate.

3. To assume the duties now performed by the committee on the Work of the Churches.

From the beginning, your committee has felt to a more or less degree, that it was created largely to fill out a preconceived polity rather than to meet a necessity. Even its duties as condensed from the first proposition (which included a regular Dunn's Agency), were only vaguely outlined. There can be easily ordained a standing consulting body, but there may be none with or for whom to consult. Not all of the local associations have provided their advisory committees and even where they have, it is another matter to gather their representatives together in the fall of the year for a joint meeting for which no one had any definite demand.

There have been also, the practical matters involved, of time and expense (no budget being provided) and it would have been much wiser at least to have put this annual conference in connection with the State Meeting in May. Even committee members living remotely apart, have not felt able to attend the meetings.

But even where these meetings have been held, as they have each Fall until last, there was apparently a dearth of things about which to consult. Your committee fully appreciates the memorial from the Hampden Association, last year, regarding the " strengthening of the meetings of the Central Advisory Committee," which was referred to us last May. They certainly

need strengthening. But we submit that we are at a loss to know how to do it.

At the three annual meetings held, matters regarding the previously discussed alignment of association boundaries, problems relating to Sunday School statistics (provided by the State Secretary), to the condition of young people's societies in our churches, parish houses, delegates' expenses, etc., have been considered and opinions presented to the state meetings. In our purview of the work of the churches we have often simply carried to more fulness, much of the matter that has been touched upon by the Secretary's report.

Again, the task assigned of acting as a bureau of information regarding Congregational interests within the state, is all too vague and almost an impossible one.

As for the one really definite task given, that of carrying on the functions of the former Committee on theWork of the Churches, we submit that this has been largely taken out of our hands, as it had of our predecessor committee, by the activities and the reports of the State Secretary and the various other committees. Even the reports of this predecessor committee, on file, show how it had had to reach around into other preserves in order to find something to render by way of purview or suggestion.

Each year the Secretary gives us important and interesting items regarding the work of the churches and we have depended upon it. The Committees on Religious Education, Moral and Social Welfare, Polity, Young People's Work, Industrial and Missionary Work, Rural Conditions, etc., naturally cover most other aspects of the work, actual or possible, of our churches. This leaves little for another committee to do except to write up a general survey of good deeds, pleasing and possible, or otherwise, and preach a sermon thereon.

Now, in view of the above considerations no Fall Conference of your committee with the local advisory committees was called this past year. Furthermore, it was learned informally from a member of the recently elected Committee on Revision of the Rules of the State Conference, that likely enough the Central Advisory Committee would vanish in the new order. This is, we believe, a consummation devoutly to be wished.

Unless the State Conference can make the work of your committee appear more visible and practicable and necessary, we would recommend that the committee be legislated out of being.

Some have suggested and even urged that your committee take up the positive work of going up and down the state addressing the local association meetings, stimulating denominational activities in unchurched sections, arousing communities to the idea of federated movements under Congregational auspices, supervising the programs of the State Conference meetings, and in general, "doing things" aggressively. But we submit that this is a tremendous proposition! It is certainly more than a consulting and advisory position. And we ask, Is the Conference committed to such

a program on the part of your committee, or is it prepared to furnish a budget for that end?

In view of the foregoing statement, your committee desires to make the following recommendations:

1. That the matter of a state Central Advisory Committee be taken up and carefully considered by the Committee on the Revision of Rules with a view to its abolishment unless found more necessary than now appears.

2. That the purview of the "work of the churches" as heretofore presented, be regularly included in the annual report of the State Secretary.

3. That the matter of a "bureau of information for Congregational interests" be turned over to the State Home Missionary Society and Board of Pastoral Supply.

4. That the whole organization of the State Conference be generally condensed and simplified in the interest of practical efficiency without regard to a preconceived polity.

GEORGE M. BUTLER.
JOHN G. TAYLOR.
OLIVER D. SEWALL.
ALBERT PARKER FITCH.
HENRY LINCOLN BAILEY.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON MISSIONARY WORK

Your committee has held two meetings, one in June for organization and planning, and another in October for consultation with the Associational committees regarding the apportionment and methods of work. This latter meeting is the most fruitful and inspiring we are privileged to hold. Here are discussed the various problems of the different groups of churches and the interchange of counsel is illuminating and suggestive. It is to be greatly regretted that so few of the Associational chairmen avail themselves of the opportunities of this Conference.

It is too early to give exact figures regarding the result for 1914, but it is the testimony of the missionary societies that the Apportionment Plan has "steadied the giving of our churches." One Secretary said: "The fact that our denomination came out even this last year in its benevolences while other denominations have run behind hundreds of thousands of dollars, is, I believe, due to the Apportionment Plan." Considering the financial situation of the country, this is encouraging indeed. Here is undeniable evidence of the unselfish devotion of our people to the Lord's work. It is also striking testimony to the value of systematic effort in securing the support for the great enterprises of the church.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Dr.

Balance on hand May 14, 1914	$57.27
Appropriation by Conference, 1914	100.00
	$157.27

Cr.

Expense of Consultation, October 14	$38.09
Expense of committee meetings	11.87
Stationery, postage and clerical work	29.78
Balance on hand	77.53
	$157.27

THE APPORTIONMENT PLAN AND THE EVERY-MEMBER CANVASS

We consider these together because in actual experience they work together. Many churches did not succeed in raising their apportionment until they adopted the Every-Member Canvass, or some method closely approximating it. In March of the present year your committee sent a letter to each Associational committee asking for information regarding the progress of the Apportionment Plan and the Every-Member Canvass, and while the responses were fewer than we had hoped, those which were received were most encouraging. These indicated that additional churches had adopted these methods as the basis of missionary work and with marked success. Failures were rare, and most churches reported decided advance. Some pastors have become enthusiasts regarding the Every-Member Canvass. One in the western part of the state reports, "The missionary apportionment raised and the church expense budget more than raised," and he adds, "Praise the Lord for the Every-Member Canvass." A similar report comes from a smaller church in the eastern end of the state. "Both apportionment and expense budget more than raised and an old deficit wiped out." This was an effort that called all but two men of the church into the canvass. They are enthusiastic over the result and purpose to apply the method to other lines of church work. The all but universal success of this method ought to commend this method to those whose faith wavers. Indeed the most valuable result of such a canvass is not the financial one, gratifying as that is, but the social and spiritual awakening of the church members. They come in from the contact with the membership of the church declaring that it was easier than they expected, and they would like to do it again. One church had a special social meeting of the canvassers afterward and determined to make a similar visitation of the membership at a later time for social contact only. We quote from a recent issue of the *Missionary Herald:*

The financial problem of the church is solved as a whole. What a tremendous gain that is for the average church! What a crushing load removed from the shoulders of the pastor! What an increase of self-respect! That would seem to be enough of a gain.

But lo and behold! in the securing of this benefit, certain other values began to appear. Some of these were foreseen from the beginning, such as the social awakening of the church, increased attendance, etc. We called these by-products of the canvass. But as time went on and reports came in from thousands of churches, these by-products began to assume such proportions that they took first place. In many instances it was found that the canvass undergirded the missionary appeal by means of new and powerful motives which became operative in every department of work. In a word, the canvassed churches became spiritual churches, and by means of " the ministry of two," in a thorough visitation of the parish, many of the deeper needs were met.

As the matter stands now, we list the leading results of the personal canvass in this order: —

1. Increased church attendance.
2. Enlistment of many in personal work.
3. Financial results.
4. Education in Missions.

The Every-Member Canvass is proving to be a movement of large spiritual possibilities. It is one of the significant movements of our times. The method is succeeding because it is efficient and right, because it accords with the principles of common sense and with the truths of God's Word. *Have you had the canvass in your church?*

One conclusion is obvious: the Every-Member Canvass is the way to raise the missionary and expense money, and it is also a means of social and spiritual culture for the members of the church. If you would revive the church, adopt the Apportionment Plan and then set the members at work in a house to house canvass to get the money. Giving is a divinely appointed " means of grace." A happy surprise awaits the pastor and church whose faith rises to this effort. Talk it up, pray it up and then work it up.

MISSIONARY EDUCATION

The adoption of the Apportionment Plan has made more imperative than ever the importance of systematic education of the entire church in missionary matters. The old way of preaching a sermon in connection with the offering is passing and something better must be substituted. Study in mission classes and societies is fundamental and invaluable, especially in training leaders in the local church. Every church ought to have one or more such groups who are studying thoroughly some definite department of missionary enterprise. The Boards and the Missionary Education Movement furnish abundant and interesting material for such work! But this plan reaches only a few. The whole church must be informed and inspired. Therefore the pastor and his Missionary Committee should plan before the summer vacation begins, the course of missionary study and education for the fall and winter months. The scheme should in-

clude besides the class work, public addresses, sometimes illustrated, by the pastor, missionaries and secretaries. By this public ministry the entire membership will get the vision of the great missionary tasks of the church, their achievements and opportunities. Wherever this is done gratifying results follow. Hard work and faith are all we need in order to carry out such a program in every church. "We can do it if we will." In this connection we wish to commend the value of the United Missionary Campaign Movement. This contemplates a union movement in a city or town involving all denominations. It is easier to do things together than separately. In the words of last year's committee: "The plan has been both broad and intensive, focussing into four gatherings, — a men's supper, a pastor's conference, a worker's meeting, and a general assemblage, — the missionary appeal of all denominations along all lines of missionary endeavor, with the purpose of bringing to pass a simultaneous Every-Member Canvass." Of course such outside help is not a *Sine Qua Non* of an Every-Member Canvass, but in a sizable town it gives great impetus. Many such campaigns have been held in our state with notable results.

SPECIAL DONATIONS

With respect to this vexed subject, we can do no better than to present here the suggestion handed down by the National Council's Commission on Missions: "The societies are prepared to credit as applying on the apportionment of a church all gifts which can in any way be regarded as furthering work included in its year's budget. It is impossible to give an exact definition to this matter, as 'Specials' range all the way from gifts which relieve a society of its regular work to new work which would involve added obligations." Your State Committee ventures to suggest, that in the case of a special gift whether by the church as a whole, or by an individual, correspondence be opened with the officers of the society involved.

LIVE MISSIONARY COMMITTEES

All plans and methods fail if not worked. We trust we shall not give offense if we urge upon the associations the great importance of appointing missionary committees who will give serious and persistent endeavor to this problem. Last October when we invited the chairmen of the various Associational Committees to a conference upon this matter, only twelve out of a possible twenty-five came. The other thirteen missed the illuminating discussions of the various phases of our common work and they had to depend upon written communications for information regarding the missionary work of the State Conference. This is seriously unfortunate, for it hampers the whole enterprise, and makes united action next to impossible. In March your committee sent out a letter of inquiry to these chairmen relative to the situation in the groups of churches gathered

in the various Associations. Only six replies came back to these twenty-five letters! Brethren, are we really on the job? If not, how can we expect to make progress? Is it not the duty of each Association to exercise care in selecting its missionary committee? Is not the enterprise worthy of our livest ministers and of our best laymen? A live committee in every church, and a live committee in every Association, together with a competent State Committee ought to give us the machinery to make effective the splendid plans that have been worked out by our denomination. But no plan succeeds if a part of the machinery breaks down. We are men not machines, hence the gaps which embarrass us should be filled up. The State Committee stands ready to help local committees in any way. Each Association has a member of the State Committee assigned to it as consultant, and the list of consultants was sent out with the apportionment sheets. Use us, brethren!

Several of the Associational committees have adopted circulars of information to be furnished to every family of the Association, and some of these are ideal of their kind. We are specially impressed with those of Franklin and Hampshire East Associations. Worcester Central has a detailed and informing statement. Samples of these may be obtained by addressing the Scribes or committees of these bodies. Again we plead for the selection of committees who will attend to this great business of the kingdom. And, brethren, use the laymen.

Your committee begs leave to submit the following recommendations for your adoption:

1. We recommend for your approval the request of the Woman's Home Missionary Association to raise their apportionment 12 per cent.

2. That we approve the work of the United Missionary Campaign Movement.

3. That we urge upon all our churches the adoption of the Apportionment Plan and the Every-Member Canvass as the best means so far devised for dividing up the great missionary task of the church.

4. That this Conference appropriate $100 for the work of this committee.

GEORGE S. ROLLINS, *Chairman.*
CHARLES W. DAVIDSON, *Secretary.*
Mrs. ELBRA L. BARKER.
CHARLES CLARK.
LINCOLN B. GOODRICH.
FRANK F. PROCTOR.
FRANKLIN P. SHUMWAY.
Mrs. ARTHUR W. BLAIR.
DANA M. DUSTAN.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON FEDERATION OF CHURCHES AND COOPERATION WITH OTHER DENOMINATIONS

The work of the Massachusetts Federation of Churches has made remarkable development during the past year.

At the annual meeting, without debate, it was unanimously voted to incorporate. The charter, granted March 1, 1915, permits endowment to the amount of $100,000. A budget of $4,000 was approved, and the denominational delegations, for the first time, have accepted the responsibility of raising their respective quotas. The $300 appropriated by this Conference is at the rate originally asked. Your committee is attempting to raise the additional $900, required to make up our share of the present expenditure, from individuals and the stronger churches. We are glad to say that other denominations are doing their share.

The original lines of work are increasingly successful. All the "federated churches" are working well. A Methodist superintendent recently testified that in every case in his district his church had gained by the plan. At Wilbraham, where only six had been added to the two churches in six years, since federating, Congregational and Methodist churches in two years have added 54, a rate of increase more than twenty-five times as great. Federated churches at Hampden and Sterling, Baptist and Congregational at both places, have been formed, and an increasing number of places are considering the step.

Local federations for cooperation are multiplying and now number nearly 50, including the county federation of Cape Cod. They are increasingly finding tasks worth while. Fall River and Hyde Park have demonstrated that the cooperative parish plan, patiently worked, brings cumulative results; and other cities are adopting it. From March 18 to 25, Secretary E. R. Wright, of Cleveland, Ohio, brought the inspiration of that aggressive federation to ten of our cities, convincing them of the need and possibility of raising larger budgets.

The Committee on Legislation again has demonstrated the influence of 2,000 churches speaking together, for example in aiding to defeat for the third time the attempt to license prize-fighting under the pretence of regulation.

A new step has been taken in the combination of the committees on industrial, legislative, and rural problems into a Social Service Commission,

which includes representatives of the denominational commissions. It has this spring arranged institutes at Springfield, Middleboro, and Littleton.

A new committee on Peace has been added, which addressed the churches regarding Peace Sunday, has issued a Peace Platform, and secured an alliance of all the similar agencies in the state.

The Committee on Philanthropies has been much gratified by the increasing recognition on the part of social workers, as one expressed it, "of the latent power of your organization." We have been appealed to, for example, by the State's Committee to Promote Work, upon a Friday morning, to place a notice in every church of the commonwealth by the following Sunday! But most remarkable and promising of all has been the suggestion emanating from the Massachusetts Medical Society that the two organizations have a joint committee to promote public health. The two committees are already working together.

Mr. Wright's account of his work in Cleveland has strengthened a growing conviction that the great sphere of the federation is not comity, nor even cooperation, but *concerted action*. It has been demonstrated in Massachusetts communities also that when made concerted "the every member" may be practically an "every citizen" canvass, and bring increased financial support to all the churches. Here also we have found that the same principle may be applied to evangelism, and the "concerted appeal for personal consecration" suggested for the opening months of 1915, may and should be made more systematic for the next season. The impression upon the public of such combined action by all the churches of the state can hardly be overestimated.

For the committee,

HOWARD A. BRIDGMAN.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISTIC WORK

As the result last year of the activity of the Committee of Evangelism of the National Council, including the holding of sectional meetings and the urging upon churches and pastors of the paramount importance of the evangelistic appeal, there was a notable increase in the number of those joining our churches on confession of faith. The secretary reports 4,992 such additions, much the largest number ever reported except for 1909; and the net gain in membership was 2,091, which has been exceeded but once in a quarter of a century. This year the Committee on Evangelism of the National Council prepared and sent to every Congregational minister in the country a letter again urging the necessity of pastoral and personal evangelism, and making concrete suggestions as to methods that might be followed. The Committee of the State Conference, therefore, felt that its function would be properly discharged if it accompanied this letter of the National Council Committee with a brief statement of its own. This was done, and we devoutly hope that the results this year will not fall behind those of a year ago. We would like also, to recommend that provision be made in the program of the Conference for the adequate presentation and discussion of the subject of Evangelism as related to the spiritual life and work of the churches.

RAYMOND CALKINS.
FRANK F. DAVIDSON.
EDWARD C. CAMP.
WILLIAM L. LEACH.
EDWARD M. NOYES.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON RURAL CONDITIONS

Owing to the removal of its chairman, Prof. E. K. Eyerly, from the state, the Committee on Rural Conditions failed to meet and has no report to present.

We recommend that the committee be continued, and that an appropriation of not less than fifty dollars be made for its work.

JAMES E. GREGG.
WARD A. HARLOW.
JOHN L. KEEDY.
CHARLES C. MERRILL.
SYLVESTER P. ROBERTSON.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON SYSTEM AND EFFICIENCY

The Committee on System and Efficiency has held no regularly called meeting during the past year. Several members of the committee have been so situated as to be unable to command the time necessary for extending the investigations previously begun. The committee, however, would commend again to the churches a study of the principles of effective organization as outlined in its report of 1912, extra copies of which may be obtained by applying to the secretary of the State Conference.

B. S. WINCHESTER, *Chairman.*
SANFORD E. THOMPSON.
O. D. EVANS.
ARTHUR C. BOYDEN.
HENRY P. KENDALL.
LINCOLN B. GOODRICH.
FRANK E. RAMSDELL.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

During the past year the committee has devoted its attention mainly to the problem of unifying the work of the various agencies in the church which have to do with religious education. In the autumn a joint meeting was held between this committee and the Committee on Young People's Work, of which Dr. Durkee is chairman. At this meeting the relation between the work of the Sunday school and that of the young people's society was discussed in detail in the hope of defining more clearly the scope of both organizations in the local church. As a result of the meeting it was voted: "*That we unitedly urge the formation of a Committee on Religious Education in every church this year.*" It has been deemed best, therefore, in reporting to the Massachusetts Congregational Conference, to offer some suggestions as to a

COMMITTEE ON RELIGIOUS EDUCATION IN THE LOCAL CHURCH

1. The Need for Such a Committee.

In nearly every church is to be found a variety of organizations and agencies whose aim may be said to be educational. This applies most obviously to the Sunday school, but the same is true in greater or less degree of the young people's society, missionary clubs or classes, groups like the Boy Scouts, Knights of King Arthur, Queens of Avilion, and Camp Fire Girls, men's clubs and brotherhoods and the regular services of the church. In many cases each of these agencies plans its program and carries on its work more or less independently of the others, yet many or all of them are striving to influence the same individuals. In the interest of economy of effort and the prevention of waste it is desirable that these separate programs should be unified. It is believed that a committee on religious education may render valuable service in studying the various programs, and in offering suggestions as to the possible elimination of waste due to overlapping or the putting forth of new efforts where needs have been overlooked.

2. The Work of the Committee.

One of the first duties of such a committee, therefore, should be to study carefully the whole community, or at least that portion of it which constitutes the recognized parish. Such a study should reveal (1) the nature of the population, whether home or foreign born, Catholic, Jewish or

Protestant, proportion of children, industrial features, etc.; (2) the forces at work upon the population for good or for ill. Among the former may be mentioned the character of the homes, churches, schools, playgrounds, libraries, public lectures, entertainments, etc.; while among the latter may be listed saloons or other places of evil resort, gangs of loafers, undesirable picture shows and other forms of entertainment; in fact anything which is detrimental to the interests of childhood and youth. It is a great help if the committee will prepare maps and charts of the community to make more vivid and visual the actual conditions.

Over against this study of the community should be a study of the local church in all its educational aspects. Having discovered the needs of the community, the object should be to discover the resources which the church can command for meeting these needs either within its own membership or in cooperation with other churches in the community and with the denomination as a whole. These also should be tabulated and presented in some graphic form.

Having made these surveys, the committee should set itself the task of strengthening the work of the church in all possible ways. This may involve, (*a*) a reorganization of some agency, as for example the Sunday school, for greater effectiveness; (*b*) the introduction of a new type of lesson material; (*c*) the preparation of a joint program in which the various organizations will have each its own appointed task; (*d*) the organization of new agencies to meet needs which are not yet provided for; (*e*) the combining or disbanding of any organizations whose work overlaps or is no longer necessary.

3. Powers of the Committee.

With so large a task before it, the Committee on Religious Education should have large powers. It should be appointed by the church and make its report directly to the church. It may be regarded as in a way coordinate with the Standing Committee of the church, with this difference that while the Standing Committee may concern itself with the policies of general administration, the Committee on Religious Education concerns itself specifically with educational policies and with the agencies through which these are to be carried out, though it does not directly undertake the work of administration. The powers conferred upon it should enable it without seeming presumption or impertinence to inquire fully into the work of any agency or organization, and to suggest any changes in policy or method which seem to it desirable. It may when requested assist the church by outlining the qualifications desirable in a superintendent, and, should occasion arise, in discovering one who is fitted for the task. It may also in cooperation with the superintendent determine the qualifications of teachers and approve their appointment upon his recommendation, or at least the appointment of the heads of departments in the church school. This committee will naturally serve the church by representing it in con-

ference with similar organizations in other churches in the community or in the denomination at large.

4. Method of Appointment.

The Committee on Religious Education should not ordinarily include among its membership the administrative officers of the Sunday school or of the other educational agencies, but should be independent of these and of other administrative committees in the church. Ordinarily such administrative officers will contribute more by being called into conference with the committee as occasion requires than by serving continuously as members of the committee. Its membership should be composed of persons selected because of their special interest in or acquaintance with educational work, and it should be large enough to include the various aspects of such work, e. g., Education in the Home, Education in the Sunday School, Moral and Religious Value of the School, Playground, the Library, etc. The committee should not be so large, however, as to be unwieldy. In a small church it may not be possible to secure more than three persons with the desirable qualifications, while in a larger church five or seven members should be sufficient. Generally, the pastor should be a member, *ex officio*. As the work of the committee will be continuous, the life of the committee should also be continuous, the terms of office of the members not expiring in any one year but overlapping so that a majority of the committee could continue unchanged from year to year.

For convenience of reference the above suggestions may be placed together in the form of by-laws, which may be so framed as to fit the needs of the local community and the local church.

In order that the work of religious education in the state may be unified, as it is proposed to unify it in the local church, the committee would suggest the advisability of combining in one committee the work now falling to the Committee on Religious Education and the Committee on Young People's Work.

BENJAMIN S. WINCHESTER, *Chairman.*
J. B. TARNEY, *Secretary.*
IRVING F. WOOD.
EDWARD P. DREW.
HENRY O. HANNUM.
C. ARTHUR LINCOLN.
FRITZ W. BALDWIN, JR.
MARGARET SLATTERY.
WILLIAM D. PARKINSON.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK

The work of the Young People's Committee for the year has been confined largely to discussions of the needs of this great department of work. Early in the year, Rev. Burton S. Gilman, of Gardner, resigned from the committee on account of distance and work, and though there were many proposals to fill the vacancy, we are closing the year without an added member to our committee.

We have had two joint meetings with the Committee on Religious Education, and have attempted to define the sphere of each department of church work. We have endeavored to discover what part of church work should be particularly stressed by each society, or group of societies, in the individual church.

To give a concrete example, — what should be the particular function of the Young People's Society, and what should be the particular function of the Sunday school? How shall we so co-ordinate our work as to give each department its special line of work, and so keep from unnecessary overlapping and wasting energy?

This committee carries as its deepest conviction the belief that every church should have a Young People's Society, and the committee is rejoiced to know that out of 602 churches in our state, 461 of them have young people's societies. It is an interesting fact to note that over 96% of these are Christian Endeavor societies.

Our conclusions lead us to suggest that the Sunday school be made the teaching function of the church; that the nearer the Sunday school keeps to the school ideal, the larger will be its success in the church. The Young People's Society shall become the place of self-expression. As the Sunday school teaches the Bible in its individual application, the Young People's Society shall teach its members how to apply Bible principles in society groups. The Young People's Society shall thus become the common denominator for all the activities of the young people of the individual church, and hence become a destroyer of the clique spirit that may otherwise be generated in a church.

One hundred and forty-one of our churches are without young people's societies. There has been a gain of 11 societies during the year, making the present number 461, with a total gain in membership of 1,636. While the increase is not so large as last year, yet it confirms our conviction that a new period of advance in our young people's work has begun.

A task our committee put upon itself was this, — How shall we be of largest help to the following suggestive groups of churches in the state? How best may we interest, awaken thought in, and cultivate the young people in these different classes of churches?

1. For the ordinary country church, where the pastor does not know how many young people he has, and if all those who would be interested in any form of Christian Endeavor work were rounded up, there might not be more than twelve.

2. For an ordinarily strong church, with, say, fifty young people available, where there is a small or weak Christian Endeavor Society.

3. For the strong church with a number of young people with or without active Christian Endeavor work.

4. For the strong, wealthy church that feels Christian Endeavor is not adapted to its work, or having a Christian Endeavor Society, fails to grip the situation with it.

Our conclusions are these:

First: Every church owes it to itself and its young people to have some vigorous society in which the young people are trained both for definite expression in Christian life and service, and to become officers and burden bearers in the church.

Second: Our Conference should make larger provision for this department in its state meetings, and should have more in mind the young people when it develops its program.

Third: A workable plan should be devised, and presented to all our churches by which each department of the church shall be led to see the need of stressing some particular work in that department, so as to avoid overlapping and consequent loss of power.

J. STANLEY DURKEE.
W. O. BROADBENT.
SIDNEY A. WESTON.
ARTHUR STANLEY BEALE.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON REVISION OF RULES

This committee was appointed by the Conference in 1914 to consider a joint memorial from the Norfolk Ministers' Union and the Norfolk Association of Churches proposing changes in the rules of the Conference. To it was also referred by the Conference various other proposed changes. It was also charged to consider such other changes in the rules of the Conference as should seem advisable, and to make report by January 1, 1915. The committee met and organized soon after its appointment, and

then adjourned, subject to the call of the chairman, Rev. Clarence F. Swift, of Fall River. After this much progress the chairman and one other member, Rev. DeWitt S. Clark, of Salem, submitted their resignations from this committee to the Executive Committee of the Conference. Their places were not filled until after the date specified for reporting the findings of this committee. Under these circumstances the committee can only present a partial report at this time, and *we therefore recommend that the Committee on Revision of Rules be continued for another year*, with instructions to report its findings to the scribes of the several associations by January 1, 1916, and to present its report at the next annual meeting of the General Conference, and that 2,500 printed copies of the report be sent to the churches before the annual meeting of the Conference.

We have considered the proposed changes in the rules of the Conference suggested in the Norfolk memorial. We have also received and considered a memorial from a committee of the Pilgrim Club of Boston. In view of the discussion concerning the possible consolidation of Boards of Pastoral Supply in New England, *we recommend that the question of combining the offices of Secretary of the Conference and Secretary of the Board of Pastoral Supply be referred to next year's committee. We also recommend that the question of the relation of the Conference to the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society be referred to next year's committee.*

We are of the opinion that it is unwise for the program of the Conference to be arranged by a Provisional Committee possessing only one permanent member and customarily composed of citizens of the entertaining community. This matter was called to our attention by both the Norfolk memorial and the Pilgrim Club memorial. The permanent solution of this problem will involve fundamental changes in the rules. For the present, therefore, *we recommend that, until the Committee on Revision makes its final report and that report is acted upon by the Conference, the preparation of the programs of the Conference be entrusted to a committee of six, together with the pastor of the entertaining church and the Secretary of the Conference.* Notice of the necessary change in the rules is appended to this report.

The Pilgrim Club memorial contained a reference to the Committee on Federation of Churches, requesting that it be made a standing committee, provided for in the rules. We feel that such action is not necessary, as the committee is, by usage, practically a standing committee at the present time.

The Norfolk memorial contained the suggestion that all new business be referred to the appropriate committee, instead of to a single business committee. No changes in the rules are necessary, as Article X, Section 1, paragraph (*b*) of the rules now provides for the presentation or approval of business by any committee of the Conference.

The Conference recommended to this committee that it include in its report a plan whereby an allotment of two cents be asked of the churches.

to pay the expenses of the pastors to the Conference. There are involved in this recommendation far-reaching questions about the membership of the Conference, such as whether pastors should be considered as constituting a separate class of members. Inasmuch, therefore, as this recommendation involves fundamental changes in Article V of the rules, *we recommend that action in relation to paying expenses of pastors to the Conference be postponed for one year.*

The Conference has also referred to this committee a proposed amendment, eliminating the word "evening" from the rules, regarding the time of the sermon and the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper. We are of the opinion that the proper dignity of the observance of the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper cannot be sufficiently safeguarded except by the provision that it be in the evening, a time free from the distractions occasioned by the transaction of business and the arrival of belated delegates. *We therefore recommend that no action be taken on the proposed amendment to Article XII, Section 3.*

H. GRANT PERSON, *Chairman.*
RAYMOND CALKINS.
DANA M. DUSTAN.
TYLER E. GALE.
VICTOR J. LORING.

PROPOSED AMENDMENT

That Article X, Section 2, paragraph (*a*) be amended by striking out the entire paragraph and substituting the following:

(*a*) A Program Committee of eight members, of which the Secretary of the Conference and the pastor of the church which is to entertain the next annual meeting shall be members *ex-officiis*, the other members to be elected two for three years, two for two years, and two for one year, subsequent elections to be for three years each. This committee shall prepare the program for the next annual meeting, selecting the preacher of the annual sermon, and the various speakers for each session.

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The following report represents the action of your Executive Committee during the past year. Several vacancies occurred early in the year on the committees of the Conference and were filled as follows: Clifford B. Whitney, of Newtonville in place of Rev. P. T. Farwell on the Committee on Moral and Social Welfare; William D. Wyman, of Pittsfield in place of Winthrop M. Crane, Jr., on the Provisional Committee; Waldo E. Conant, of Littleton in place of Eldon B. Keith on the Committee on Federation of Churches; R. C. Gibbs, of Newtonville in place of E. W. Lamson as Auditor. The secretary was authorized to fill any vacancies occurring later in the year, and secured Rev. Raymond Calkins, of Cambridge and Victor J. Loring, of Wellesley Hills in place of Rev. Clarence F. Swift and Rev. DeWitt S. Clark on the Committee on Revision of Rules.

The committee voted that 1,800 copies of the Minutes be printed if arrangement for this smaller number can be satisfactorily made. Rev. H. L. Packard, E. S. Emory and E. O. Childs were chosen a Finance Committee, and the Treasurer's bond of $3,000 was ordered to be continued. Rev. W. H. Nugent and Rev. H. L. Bailey were elected to act with the Treasurer in regard to the cancellation of allotments.

The committee awarded the printing contract to the Pilgrim Press after examining competitive bids.

FRANCIS J. MARSH, *Secretary.*

STATISTICAL TABLES

EXPLANATORY

The tables which follow comprise:

1. The statistics of the churches, giving the ministers, church membership, additions, removals, baptisms, Sunday schools and families; the statistics of the Young People's Societies and Men's organizations; the amount of benevolences and expenses. These tables, in accordance with the vote of the Association, in 1887, are made to conform to those in the Year-Book; but names in the pastoral column are changed according to the latest information before going to press.

2. The Associations of the churches, with the names of officers and the times of meeting.

3. The Ministerial Standing, giving the date of ordination of each minister, the date of membership, the residence and his "employment." "P. C." means pastor by council "P.," pastor otherwise; "W. C." means without church; "Prof." means professor; "C. M.," church missionary.; "T.," teacher; other abbreviations are self-evident. "W. C.," however, includes many who have retired from active service, and some who are in business.

4. The Ministerial Record, containing lists of ordinations, installations, dismissals, marriages and deaths.

The tables of the first part contain the names of all the Congregational churches in Massachusetts, the towns and cities being arranged alphabetically; churches in each town according to age.

Church members and families are reported as numbered January 1, 1915. Admissions, removals and baptisms cover the year 1914. "Absent" are not additional to "males," "females" and "total," but included in them. "Sunday school" includes total membership of officers, teachers and scholars, January 1, 1915, or when the school is in operation (if not at that date), covering "branch schools," "mission schools" and "home departments," so far as maintained by the reporting church.

The months and days in the dates of the organization of churches are omitted. They will be found in the publication of 1873, those of churches since organized being given in the "Minutes" of each year. Also the months and days in the dates of ordination and installation of ministers are omitted. The former may be found in the lists of the local Associations which follow the tables.

"Ordained" denotes the date on which the person was originally set apart to the ministry by the "laying-on of hands." "Installed" denotes the date of the beginning of his *present* pastorate.

In accordance with the recommendation of the National Council, in the Statistical Tables pastors installed are marked "*i.*"; pastors recognized by a council called for that purpose are marked "*r.*"; pastors duly called by their churches, but not installed or recognized by council, are not marked.

Blanks in any column of figures are never equivalent to "none," but mean "no report"; but blanks in the column of *ministers* do mean that the church has no pastor or acting pastor, and the blank is left for the convenience of those who note changes.

☞All *post-office addresses* are to be found in the "List of Ministers," and NOT IN THE TABLES.

MASSACHUSETTS.

MASSACHUSETTS CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE: Organized June 29, 1803. OFFICERS: Rev. Edward A. Reed, Holyoke, moderator; Rev. Henry Lincoln Bailey, Longmeadow, statistical secretary; Ernest L. Miller, Newtonville, treasurer. SESSION OF 1915: Pittsfield, May 18–20.

CHURCHES		Churches Erected	CLERKS	MINISTERS		MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		Fam.
Cities or Towns	Org.		Names	Names	Ord.	C'd.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	C.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	R.	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
1 Abington,	1712	1848	Dea. Isaac C. Howland,				39	137	176		4	1	5	6	4	0	10	0	11	260
2 " North,	1839	1839	Dea. Joseph E. Parsons,				34	68	102	14	3	0	3	3	0	0	3	3	0	200
3 Acton,	1832	1846	Horace F. Tuttle,	Frederic W. Tingley,	'11	'13	28	67	95	28	5	2	7	3	1	0	4	3	0	80
4 " South,	1893	1893	H. E. Clough,				30	58	88	14	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	64
5 Adams,	1840	1867	E. K. McPeck,	George Savary, *i.*	'93	'09	154	351	505	89	23	3	26	6	7	0	13	6	15	400
6 Agawam, Feeding Hills,	1762	1834	Miss Nettie E. Demond,	Avery K. Gleason,	'86	'11	17	39	56	12	0	2	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	60
7 "	1819	1830	Mrs. Carrie L. Hayward,	Fred'k H. Von der Sump, *r.*	'14	'14	72	102	174	55	1	1	2	2	6	0	8	1	2	126
8 Amesbury, Main st.,	1831	1826	James A. Gibson,	Frederick G. Merrill, *i.*	'05	'12	96	188	284		2	0	2	7	6	0	13	2	4	245
9 " Union,	1835	1835	Miss Lois L. Fifield,	Franklin W. Barker, *i.*	'95	'03	20	77	97	28	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	2	130
10 Amherst, 1st,	1739	1868	Stanley A. Phillips,	John A. Hawley, *r.*	'98	'14	150	296	446	90	14	15	29	6	8	0	14	4	3	300
11 " 2d,	1782	1838	Herbert Sabin,	George A. Tuttle, *i.*	'11	'11	68	152	220	45	28	8	36	4	1	0	5	19	20	150
12 " South,	1824	1855	Ralph B. Howlett,[a]	John F. Gleason,	'73	'95	73	88	161	37	4	2	6	4	2	0	6	2	0	80
13 " North,	1826	1826	Miss Louise Dickinson,	Byron F. Gustin,	'98	'08	67	145	212	50	7	5	12	7	1	0	8	4	6	150
14 " College,	1826	1871	Levi H. Elwell,				108	38	146	86	0	1	1	0	2	1	3	0	0	21
15 " Hope,	1907	1910	Egbert W. Brown,	Redding B. Johns,	'66	'13	18	20	38		1	0	1	0	2	7	9	1	0	28
16 Andover, South,	1711	1860	Myron E. Gutterson,	E. Victor Bigelow, *i.*	'91	'13	169	333	502	85	27	14	41	5	10	0	15	9	34	400
17 " West,	1826	1826	Arthur T. Boutwell,	Newman Matthews, *i.*	'95	'14	71	136	207	35	6	6	12	5	3	0	8	3	0	80
18 " Free,	1846	1908	George A. Christie,	Frederick A. Wilson, *i.*	'82	'89	183	366	549	130	14	7	21	7	17	0	24	4	33	364
19 " Ballard Vale,	1854	1876	Steven T. Byington,	Augustus H. Fuller,	'78	'04	31	85	116	26	0	3	3	2	2	1	5	0	5	90
20 " Seminary,	1865		Cecil K. Bancroft,	Markham W. Stackpole,	'02	'08	33	33	66	46	0	0	0	3	4	0	7	0	0	17
21 Arlington,	1842	1844	Alfred M. Bacon,	Samuel C. Bushnell, *i.*	'79	'90	92	225	317	54	0	11	11	3	5	0	8	0	4	250
22 " Heights,	1885–99	1885	Edward W. Nicoll,				44	101	145	18	5	1	6	1	2	0	3	5	5	150
23 Ashburnham,	1760	1834	Charles H. Howard,	[George B. Roberts, *Stud.*]		'14	30	72	102	26	2	4	6	0	3	0	3	1	3	125
24 " South,	1904	1890	Mrs. Lillian E. Lombard,	Wilson R. Buxton,	'94	'14	20	44	64	11	0	3	3	0	2	1	3	0	0	94
25 Ashby,	1819	1835	Horace S. Brooks,	George H. Dunlap,	'77	'14	56	93	149	40	3	2	5	6	0	2	8	0	2	98
26 Ashfield,	1763	1855	Harry E. Harmon,	Thomas Miller,	'14	'14	62	109	171		0	0	0	3	2	0	5	0	0	120
27 Ashland,	1835	1835	Dea. Charles T. Dearborn,	[Thomas Street, *Stud.*]		'14	15	64	79	18	0	1	1	0	2	0	2	0	4	115
28 Athol,	1830	1833	Dea. Daniel P. Kimball,	Charles O. Eames,	'97	'05	102	241	343	43	5	8	13	9	9	5	23	5	12	310
29 Attleboro, 2d,	1748	1904	Dea. A. Vinton Cobb,	J. Lee Mitchell,	'87	'01	254	581	835	108	45	16	61	15	14	8	37	22	17	500
30 " South,	1914	1886	J. Eddy Chace,	Seelye Bryant,	'90	'13	15	41	56	0	38	18	56	0	0	0	0	25	16	100
31 Auburn,	1776	1896	William F. Stone,	Bernard L. Chase,	'11	'14	35	66	101	22	1	0	1	4	6	0	10	1	1	110
32 Ayer,	1861	1868	Bertrand H. Hopkins, M.D.,	J. Selden Strong,	'94	'15	44	88	132	28	0	8	8	3	3	0	6	0	1	90
33 Barnstable, West,	1616	1717	Mrs. Martha O. Smith,				5	28	33	16	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	70
34 " Centerville,	1840	1848	Mrs. Joseph P. Hallett,	James G. Robertson,	'89	'15	12	40	52	12	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	105
35 " Hyannis,	1854	1854	Mrs. W. C. Baker,	Milo E. Pearson,	'13	'13	12	35	47	7	1	7	8	0	0	2	2	0	6	75
36 " Cotuit,	1900	1848	Mrs. S. F. Haskins,	Hollis M. Bartlett,	'12	'14	8	22	30	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	62

[a] Amherst.

Allston, *see* Boston. Assonet, *see* Freetown. Atlantic, *see* Quincy. Attleboro Falls, *see* North Attleboro.
Auburndale, *see* Newton. Baldwinville, *see* Templeton. Ballard Vale, *see* Andover.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS					OFFERINGS FOR THE BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES												SALARIES, VALUES, ETC.			
Superintendents	Members	Young People's Societies. Mem.	Men's Organizations	CHURCH TREASURERS	A. B. C. F. M.	Woman's Boards	Cong. Ed. Soc.	Cong. Church Bldg. Society	Cong. Home Miss. Soc.	Am. Miss. Association	Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc.	Ministerial Relief	Totals	Other Congregational Offerings	Undenominational Gifts	Home Expenses	Salaries	Value Church Property	Investment Funds	Amount of Debt.
1 William S. O'Brien, h	319	46	40	Forrest D. Hunt,	$126	$62	$20	$25	$67	$43	$24	$7	$374	$0	$0	$2200	$	$20,000	$900	$0
2 Dea. W. C. Brett,	142	0	x40	Joseph E. Parsons,	0	10	0	0	30	0	0	0	40	20	29	1,642	1,050	*8,500	1,000	0
3 Charles E. Smith,	75	55	z12	Herbert F. Robbins,	0	0	2	1	6	3	1	2	15	0	0	1,200	800	8,000	14,500	0
4 Walter M. French,	63	49	x24	Hiram P. Livermore,	20	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	1,067		10,000	4,000	0
5 William B. Plunkett, hm	965	275	250	William S. Morton,	601	70	60	75	233	130	55	20	1,244	187	32	7,431	3,000	80,000	0	2,000
6 Arthur W. Taylor,	59	40	z20	Mrs. Dwight Taylor,	9	44	6	19	18	13	6	2	117	0	15	1,287	700	6,500	8,600	0
7 William A. Fairbanks,	144	0	24	Frederic E. Fairbank,	46	40	10	0	43	20	10	4	173	8	58	1,850	1,200	9,000	10,660	1,600
8 James W. Clark,	174	32	z30	George C. Dearborn,	22	10	3	4	24	49	3	1	116	38	93	4,136	1,500	22,000	0	0
9 Rev. F. W. Barker, h	151	42	0	Dea. Wm. F. Morrill,	48	23	10	12	31	22	13	3	162	10	26	1,588	1,000	16,300	8,873	0
10 William L. Machmer, h	346	0	x45	David B. Elder,	548	393	88	47	345	184	92	37	1,734	243	250	4,983	2,000	62,000	6,500	0
11 John E. Bement,	217	100	x40	Herbert Sabin,	85	37	15	19	45	33	14	5	253	0	150	2,000	1,200	20,000	12,225	0
12 William H. Atkins,	120	34	0	Rev. J. F. Gleason,	36	42	4	5	47	22	8	2	166	0	12	950	650	11,500	1,625	0
13 Howard A. Parsons, h	162	26	z24	Frank E. Loomis,[a]	103	28	20	26	85	48	21	17	348	38	74	3,140	1,100	10,000	13,540	0
14	0	0	0	Clarence E. Sherman,	5	0	11	14	134	77	10	4	255	299	115	51	0			
15 Seeley Bixler,	32	0	x15	Miss Bessie Davis,	11	3	3	3	15	7	3	5	50	0	14	453	†600	*4,500	0	0
16 Nathan C. Hamblin, h	440	0	162	John Alden,	558	408	113	123	360	270	98	95	2,025	175	420	6,000	2,500	*30,000	20,000	0
17 Edward W. Boutwell,[b]	98	25	0	Frederic S. Boutwell,	55	23	9	11	27	20	12	3	160	35	0	1,847	1,000	11,000	21,300	0
18 Frederick B. Goff, h	413	68	x68	Frederick B. Goff,	77	40	15	33	162	52	25	17	421	81	176	4,165	1,900	*67,000	21,200	0
19 C. W. Richardson, h	160	108	0	Miss M. D. Byington,	131	14	21	45	91	82	11	24	419	0	62	1,575	800	7,000	0	0
20 Carl Pfatteicher,	25	0	0	Walter Buck,	111	91	18	20	66	16	22	16	360	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21 Rev. Ralph H. Rowse,	180	27	0	John I. Peatfield, M.D.,	264	120	68	63	174	146	59	28	922	130	188	4,327	2,000	30,000	1,600	0
22 Clarence W. Coolidge,	240	35	0	Joseph C. Holmes,	50	20	10	15	35	30	10	5	175	0	150	1,800	1,000	*7,000	0	0
23 Eugene G. Howard, h	101	0	z15	Leslie A. Nims,	56	26	18	5	31	22	9	3	170	0	0	1,630	750	*17,000	4,800	0
24 Mrs. Noble Nutt, h	93	41	0	Mrs. Flora Elliott,	0	0	0	7	0	3	0	0	10	0	26	830	800	4,500	0	0
25 George H. Brooks, h	96	29	0	Harlow R. Foster,	65	63	13	17	39	29	12	5	243	32	189	2,044	800	7,000	5,000	0
26 Dea. G. A. Thayer,[c]	100	17	0	Mrs. Julia E. Wing,	28	25	7	14	26	17	8	9	134	0	7	1,005	900	7,000	4,500	0
27 H. C. Burnham,	84	0	0	C. Edwin Dearborn,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,280	800	*8,000	0	0
28 Andrew J. Wall, h	425	92	x150	Dea. J. E. Hastings,	253	159	47	59	156	111	52	33	870	185	230	2,825	1,500	20,000	550	0
29 Edwin F. Thayer, hm	992	98	x100	Solomon B. Jacobs,	508	272	134	135	274	260	99	39	1,721	200	1,414	8,020	2,500	100,000	12,700	1,500
30 Dea. Carl A. French,	101	30	70	Joseph E. Nickerson,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,690	1,200	5,000	0	0
31 M. F. Mannion, h	174	51	x40	George H. Sibley,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	1,734	800	12,000	2,000	0
32 Charles H. Hardy,	80	40	0	Ellis B. Harlow,	7	0	4	4	11	8	4	2	40	0	0	1,500	1,000	*10,000	500	0
33 William F. Jenkins, h	40	0	0	Henry S. Smith,	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	25	361		5,000	0	0
34 Mrs. M. J. Marchant, h	50	0	0	Mrs. Hiram R. Kelley,	7	0	0	0	0	0		0	7	0	0	1,200	†700	10,000	0	0
35 Rev. M. E. Pearson,	70	0	0	Mrs. W. C. Baker,	13	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	23	0	7	975	†600	*5,000	0	0
36 Mrs. M. A. F. Baker,	45	0	0	Mrs. S. F. Haskins,	6	0	1	3	5	2	0	2	19	0	2	1,015	900	8,000	20	0

[a] Amherst. [b] Lowell, R.F.D. [c] Watson. † Missionary aid to salary. * No parsonage.

CHURCHES		Churches Erected	CLERKS	MINISTERS			MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		Fam.
Cities or Towns	Org.		Names	Names	Ord.	C'd.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	C.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	R.	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
37 Barre,	1827	1857	Robert G. Williams,	Charles H. Smith,	'87	'03	74	123	197	17	8	2	10	2	6	2	10	2	4	166
38 Becket, Center,	1758	1850	Mrs. C. A. Lester,[a]	Edward P. Root,	'76	'11	15	20	35	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
39 " North,	1849	1850	S. H. Checseman,	Edward P. Root,	'76	'11	17	54	71	19	1	2	3	3	1	0	4	0	6	
40 Bedford,	1730	1832	Rev. D. C. Torrey,	David C. Torrey,	'92	'05	59	90	149	38	2	1	3	6	2	0	8	0	9	100
41 Belchertown,	1737	1789	Mrs. Susan E. Chapman,	Edward P. Kelly,	'03	'12	48	121	169	26	3	3	6	3	3	0	6	2	2	145
42 Belmont, Waverley,	1865	1869	Samuel Alcock,	Charles A. Bidwell,	'93	'06	79	149	228	34	16	8	24	3	2	0	5	0	3	250
43 " Plymouth,	1899	1906	Miss Fannie E. Kenrick,	Edwin S. Pressey,	'88	'14	29	45	74	28	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	60
44 " Payson Park,	1913		William H. Walker,	Robert W. Drawbridge,	'97	'14	33	47	80	2	3	7	10	0	2	0	2	1	8	250
45 Berkley,	1737	1904	Dea. Rollin H. Babbitt,	Robert Humphrey,	'83	'12	20	49	69	11	2	0	2	3	0	1	4	1	1	89
46 Berlin,	1779	1826	Miss L. H. Hartshorn,				17	40	57	10	3	2	5	2	0	0	2	2	0	50
47 Bernardston,	1824	1831	Henry L. Crowell,	Eugene M. Frary,	'88	'03	16	25	41	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
48 Beverly, 2d,	1713	1714	Charles S. Brown,	Don I. Patch, *i.*	'11	'13	40	84	124	21	6	3	9	3	4	0	7	3	0	
49 " Dane st.,	1802	1833	George P. Bowden,	Richard H. Bennett, *i.*	'11	'14	184	359	543	15	4	8	12	7	18	78	103	2	8	700
50 " Washington st.,	1837	1837	Dea. Samuel Cole,	Edward A. Chase, *i.*	'84	'12	66	178	244	58	3	3	6	4	5	0	9	0	5	185
51 " Immanuel,	1910	1895	Mrs. Jennie F. Wentworth,	James J. G. Tarr, *i.*	'02	'14	20	56	76	10	10	10	20	0	2	0	2	4	1	120
52 Billerica,	1829	1830	Dea. Dana H. Spiller,	J. Harold Dale,	'03	'03	37	88	125	30	1	11	12	1	6	0	7	0	6	135
53 Blackstone,	1841	1841	Joseph Hoyle,[b]	John C. Emery,	'72	'08	25	40	65	19	3	1	4	0	0	2	2	1	6	56
54 " Millville, *Scan.*,	1891	1893	Andrew J. Ogren,	[Andrew J. Ogren, *Lic.*]		'11	5	9	14	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	35
55 Blandford, 1st,	1734	1823	Charles B. Hayden,	Mylon D. Merchant, *r.*	'14	'12	22	58	80	16	5	0	5	4	0	0	4	5	1	80
56 " 2d,	1893	1893	Mrs. Emeline C. Pease,	Mylon D. Merchant,	'14	'12	5	17	22	5	0	0	0	0	2	3	5	0	1	26
57 Boston, 1st, Charlestown,	1632	1834	Norman Q. Stewart,[c]	Charles H. Talmage,	'82	'14	72	234	306	150	9	1	10	3	4	0	7	1	16	
58 " Old South,	1669	1875	J. Converse Gray,	{George A. Gordon, *i.*‡ Willis H. Butler, *i.*	'77	'84	260	670	930		12	32	44	20	19	0	39	6	3	
59 " 2d, Dorchester,	1808	1806	Dea. William D. Brigham,	Jason N. Pierce, *i.*	'06	'14	464	769	1233	240	63	39	102	19	23	5	47	26	25	800
60 " Park st.,	1809	1809	George W. Macwha,	Arcturus Z. Conrad, *i.*	'85	'05	252	592	844		41	64	105	7	16	0	23	17	5	
61 " Union,	1822	1873	L. R. Talbot,	Ernest G. Guthrie, *i.*	'06	'14	251	542	793	122	19	19	38	12	39	91	142	4	3	
62 " Phillips, South,	1823	1859	Winfred B. Bancroft,	Clarence W. Dunham, *i.*	'01	'14	265	515	780	250	49	7	56	14	28	16	58	20	53	700
63 " Brighton,	1827	1868	George E. Brock,[d]	William A. Knight, *i.*	'86	'03	118	265	383	56	14	7	21	7	4	0	11	6	6	250
64 " Village, Dorchester,	1829	1829	William G. Swan,	G. Wolcott Brooks,	'77	'90	74	152	226	27	11	3	14	1	11	0	12	3	1	125
65 " Eliot, Roxbury,	1834	1835	Samuel H. L'heureux,	{Benj. F. Hamilton, *p. em.* Winfred C. Rhoades, *i.*	'65	'71	95	254	349	60	10	6	16	2	11	0	13	8	9	425
					'99	'00														
66 " Central,	1835	1867	Herman W. Aborn,	Willard L. Sperry, *i.*	'09	'14	112	259	371		6	6	12	9	14	4	27	0	0	233
67 " West Roxbury,	1835	1891	Franklin W. Davis,[e]	Edwin H. Byington, *i.*	'87	'09	139	258	397	43	20	21	41	3	3	0	6	3	6	372
68 " Maverick, East,	1836	1874	Dea. Frank J. Purchase,	{Albert R. Williams, D. T. Williams, *asst.*,	'11	'08	112	269	381	113	33	2	35	1	7	3	11	20	44	510
					'83	'13														
69 " Mount Vernon,	1842	1892	David R. Craig,	James A. Richards, *i.*	'04	'09	121	286	407	72	12	19	31	4	11	0	15	8	2	395
70 " Shawmut,	1845	1864	Dea. Henry E. Warren,	Henry E. Warren, *asst.*,		'14	126	295	421		30	23	53	9	21	0	30	3	14	500
71 " Central, Jamaica Pl'n,	'53	1872	George F. Partridge,	{Chauncey J. Hawkins, *i.* Howard C. Hoyt, *asst.*,	'97	'05	207	438	645	100	53	28	81	13	9	15	37	11	12	500
						'14														

[a] Chester. [b] Woonsocket, R. I. [c] Everett. [d] Boulevard. [e] Roslindale. ‡ Rev. Harry O. Martin, *asst.* at Hope Chapel.

Beachmont, *see* Revere. Beechwood, *see* Cohasset.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y.P. S.	Mens	CHURCH	OFFERINGS FOR THE BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES								Other Cong'l Offerings	Unde-nom. Gifts	Home Exp.	SALARIES, VALUES, ETC.			
	Superintendents	Mem	Mem	Org.	TREASURERS	A.B.C. F.M.	Wom's Bds.	C. E. Soc.	C.C.B. Soc.	C.H.M. Soc.	A.M. A.	C.S.S. &P.S.	Min. Relief	Totals				Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest. Funds	Amt. of Debt
37	William Harper, h	258	106	x60	Herbert A. Knight,	$28	$33	$1	$2	$33	$3	$7	$1	$108	$0	$115	$1800	$1,100	*$10,000	$3,200	$0
38	J. B. Turner,[a]	17	0	0	Mrs. C. A. Lester,[a]	8	0	1	2	4	3	1	1	20	0	0	439	300	*4,000	7,432	0
39	O. S. Willis,	54	0	0	S. H. Cheeseman,	20	1	4	5	16	8	3	1	58	0	0		500	*3,500	0	0
40	Randall A. Whittier, h	139	53	0	George A. Skelton,	49	46	9	16	40	28	15	4	207	136	105	1,838	900	10,000	2,000	0
41	Lewis H. Blackmer, h	193	50	0	Miss Ella A. Stebbins,	70	70	13	16	62	31	15	5	282	5	20	1,200	800	10,000	2,000	0
42	Percy H. Bridgham, h	346	74	x60	Guy F. Jones,	120	69	17	25	51	47	16	6	351	0	20	2,400	1,300	20,000	0	1,250
43	Dea. E. F. Foster,[b]	60	0	0	Clifton A. Howes,	26	8	5	6	16	11	5	2	79	0	0	1,387	†1,200	*13,500	0	0
44	Clarence B. Van Wyck,	104	18	x53	John R. Giles,	33	15	6	8	18	13	6	2	101	15	17	2,149	1,500	*4,000	0	0
45	Mrs. L. J. Howland,[c] h	100	0	0	Albert E. Dean,	52	40	6	6	5	12	5	2	128	0	12	1,235	700	11,700	7,580	0
46	Charles M. Sawyer, h	95	23	0	Charles A. Nutting,[d]	40	0	6	6	3	9	7	4	75	0	0	1,026	800	*6,000	6,700	0
47	Harold Cairns, h	70	25	0	H. L. Crowell,	16	12	4	0	19	14	0	0	65	0	10	750	†600	5,500	2,375	0
48	Charles S. Brown, h	255	78	0	Roland A. Stanley,	20	50	5	6	11	9	5	2	108	0	51	1,847	1,200	*	1,400	0
49	Harold C. Childs, h	695	154	0	Charles L. Odell,	201	423	37	31	170	95	23	40	1,020	390	280	5,800		55,000	5,400	0
50	Walter W. Herrick, h	186	30	x25	Charles O. Frost,	57	76	11	1	32	31	9	8	225	75	100	3,200	1,600	‡30,000	1,000	1,800
51	Dea. A. J. Bradstreet,[e] h	294	100	z32	Olin E. Frost,	0	14	1	1	2	2	0	0	20	0	0	772	†1,000	*3,500	0	0
52	Rev. J. H. Dale,	133	0	0	Dwight L. Hubbard,	63	41	0	5	23	33	9	7	181	10	33	1,458	1,200	8,000	11,980	0
53	Joseph Hoyle,[aa] h	77	32	0	Joseph Hoyle,[aa]	10	15	5	5	85	9	5	0	134	0	20	1,000	†800		0	0
54	J. William Johnson,	19	0	0	William Johnson,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	0	0	365		*2,500	0	0
5	Ralph W. Hayden,	85	0	0	Mrs. C. G. Hinsdale,	13	16	3	14	20	6	7	4	83	5	13	1,500	850	16,000	20,000	0
56	Dea. H. L. Pease,	20	0	0	Mrs. Olive L. Gibbs,[a]	4	0	0	1	2	3	1	0	11	10	8	556	260	*6,000	1,000	0
57	Gardner Bates,	215	45	72	Samuel P. Hadley,[bb]	10	25	2	2	5	11	2	2	59	133	62	3,206	1,500	*65,000	18,812	0
58	Edward B. Miles, hm	464	48	x140		8,719	2,236	1,437	470	6,867	1,207	1,058	37	22,031	6,957	9,508			867,000		
59	Winfield C. West, h	1393	330	178	Edward E. MacLeod,	609	582	96	68	220	204	73	128	1,980	4,688	1,463	18160		160,000	33,800	0
60	John B. Martin,[cc] h	333	58	x156	John E. Parker,[dd]	473	560	160	165	401	299	143	71	2,272	1,041	526	20496		*1250000	0	75,000
61	Rev. B. Winchester[ee] hm	817	135	103	Peter C. Ross,[aaa]	439	522	45	39	116	88	31	5	1,285	124	239	13940		*200,000	10,000	0
62	hm	938	256	x196	Roger H. Hatch,	243	283	122	100	64	125	63	30	1,030	615	122	6,630	2,800	*54,000	3,500	0
63	Henry H. Sullivan, h	280	90	0	Lyman G. Smith,	218	392	101	52	262	214	51	20	1,310	990	575	6,960	3,000	42,000	24,500	0
64	W. C. S. Harrington,[bbb]	188	46	52	Miss H. Hutchinson,[bbb]	60	116	23	33	34	53	36	16	371	16	24	3,380	1,600	*15,000	0	0
65	Clarence T. Mocar, h	447	37	z23	Evan A. Fussell,	395	202	74	70	336	109	53	58	1,297	149	125	4,700	1,800	*60,000	2,556	0
66	Arthur Perry, jr.,	50	78	0	Thomas H. Russell,	1,834	903	340	460	1,210	630	340	85	5,802	5,500	311	15800		*		
67	E. W. Schuerch, m	517	60	x150	Mrs. C. H. Botsford,	613	224	108	121	285	212	85	46	1,694	546	363	7,022	2,500	48,000	500	4,000
68	Roy C. Smith,[ccc]	486	0	195	C. Herbert Packard,	10	0	3	2	85	0	10	0	110	0	0	9,365	†3,100	*55,000	0	0
69	Robert J. Watson,[ddd]	115	92	34	David R. Craig,	1,144	232	75	22	157	149	16	9	1,804	669	232			270,000	9,547	0
70	Royal H. Bussler, h	442	100	x34	Julian G. Corson,	152	33	25	34	119	88	26	1	478	605	100	9,265		*120,000	13,777	0
71	B. E. Sinclair,	660	200	375	Gordon Hill,	450	365	100	115	170	135	280	30	1,645	509	60	8,752	3,000	*50,000	200	0

[a] Chester. [b] Watertown. [c] Taunton. [d] West Berlin. [e] Danvers. [aa] Woonsocket, R. I. [bb] Somerville. [cc] Malden. [dd] Stoneham. [ee] Concord.
[aaa] Brighton. [bbb] Mattapan. [ccc] Linden. [ddd] Cambridge. ‡ Parsonage not free. † Missionary aid to salary. * No parsonage.

CHURCHES			Churches Erected	CLERKS	MINISTERS		MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		Fam.
Cities or Towns		Org.		Names	Names	Ord.	C'd.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	C.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	R.	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
72 Boston, Neponset,		1859	1860	Eben S. Tracy,	[Alfred V. Hunter, *Meth.*]		'14	29	77	106	40	0	0	0	1	7	0	8	0	1	135
73	" Hyde Park,	1863	1910	Joseph K. Knight, D.M.D.,	{Perley B. Davis, *p. em.*	'62	'77	250	467	717	142	20	11	31	10	16	0	26	12	21	563
					{George W. Owen, *i.*	'03	'11														
74	" Pilgrim, Dorchester,	1867	1893	Gilmore C. Dickey, D.M.D.,	George L. Cady, *i.*	'94	'08	204	515	719		90	27	117	12	22	0	34	30	13	1000
75	" Highland, Roxbury,	1869	1871	Carl J. Youngren,	William R. Campbell, *i.*	'81	'81	133	278	411	100	18	4	22	6	20	10	36	0	43	500
76	" Im'l-Walnut av., Rox.,	'70	1889	Lee M. Brooks,	Benjamin A. Willmott,	'96	'15	239	517	756	90	35	5	40	10	29	1	40	6	10	550
77	" Boylston, Jam. Pl'n,	1879	1884	William C. Maiers, jr.,	Donald B. MacLane, *i.*	'06	'14	70	201	271	29	18	5	23	2	15	0	17	8	14	250
78	" Clarendon, Hyde P'k,	1880	1877	Dea. George Jeffers,	Albion H. Johnson,	'64	'04	29	35	64	8	8	4	12	1	1	0	2	0	5	78
79	" *Swedish*,	1881	1895	Julius Swanson,[a]	Charles V. Bowman,	'97	'10	119	321	440	20	19	6	25	1	7	12	20	0	9	165
80	" *Norwegian*, Roxbury,	1885	1911	Fred Gronberg,	Oluf M. Jonswold,	'09	'10	47	95	142	13	7	0	7	4	2	11	17	0	7	90
81	" Allston,	1886	1891	Frederick M. Newcomb,[b]	John O. Haarvig, *i.*	'83	'95	171	333	504		17	13	30	3	8	0	11	13	8	411
82	" Harvard, Dorchester,	1888	1911	George F. Moulton,[c]	Charles F. Weeden, *i.*	'88	'09	105	212	317	40	12	12	24	1	20	0	21	6	10	500
83	" Central, Dorchester,	1888	1906	John W. Duthie,[d]				93	190	283	30	18	5	23	3	15	0	18	4	4	300
84	" Seamen's,	1888		Mrs. Sadie E. Downing,[e]	James M. Blue,	'96	'12	18	15	33		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85	" Roslindale,	1890	1894	Dea. Henry H. Cole,	Leon H. Austin, *i.*	'01	'06	169	361	530	61	49	17	66	5	17	6	28	19	30	600
86	" St. Mark,	1895		William H. Wilkes,[aa]	Samuel A. Brown, *i.*	'00	'99	43	113	156	10	8	0	8	2	2	22	26	1	6	120
87	" Baker, East,	1897	1903	Dea. Robert G. Wallace,	Burke F. Leavitt,	'73	'10	25	76	101	11	14	4	18	2	2	4	8	0	15	168
88	" Faneuil, Brighton,	1903	1913	Edwin J. Watts,	Andrew H. Mulnix, *i.*	'98	'03	88	171	259	52	20	22	42	1	13	0	14	8	17	350
89	" Romsey, Dorchester,	1903	1898	William H. Reece,	George R. Merrill, *i.*	'67	'14	54	111	165	33	7	9	16	1	6	0	7	4	6	200
90	" *French*,	1904		Dea. Paul Beigbeder,[bb]	[Guillaume E. Charles, *Presb.*]	'95	'12	22	57	79	5	16	0	16	0	0	23	23	0	8	45
91	" *Armenian*,	1908		Manoug Gastarian,[cc]	Marderos Bagdasarian,	'08	'03	30	40	70	14	2	5	7	0	0	0	0	0	7	77
92 Boxboro, West Acton,		1829	1833	Arthur W. Nelson,	Francis H. Viets,	'82	'04	20	38	58	11	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	43
93 Boxford, 1st,		1702	1838	Dea. John W. Parkhurst,	Emery L. Bradford, *i.*	'92	'13	46	81	127	47	0	0	0	2	1	2	5	0	1	
94	" West,	1736	1844	Mrs. Marion E. Gage,[dd]	Owen James,	'94	'14	17	39	56	12	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	80
95 Boylston,		1743	1835	Mrs. Mabelle L. Shattuck,	George S. Dodge,	'72	'02	37	70	107	31	2	0	2	2	2	0	4	2	3	125
96 Braintree, 1st,		1707	1913	Frank W. Learnard, jr.,	Harry Grimes,	'08	'12	83	181	264	54	9	12	21	3	1	4	8	2	3	240
97	" South,	1829	1861	Dea. Ellis F. Dyer,	Tyler E. Gale,	'04	'11	17	63	80	19	3	4	7	0	1	0	1	3	2	200
98 Bridgewater, Central sq.,		1821	1862	Charles P. Sinnott,	Walter B. Williams, *i.*	'05	'09	72	144	216	66	2	5	7	3	9	1	13	1	8	150
99	" Scotland,	1836	1821	Mrs. Theodore C. Wilbar,				5	18	23	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
100 Brimfield,		1721	1847	Edward B. Brown,	William A. Estabrook,	'93	'13	18	48	66	21	3	8	11	4	3	0	7	2	0	75
101	" East,	1910	1871	Mrs. Lottie A. W. Spratt,				16	17	33	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
102 Brockton, 1st,		1740	1897	Dea. Charles D. Brigham,	Alan Hudson, *i.*	'92	'96	151	371	522	50	25	13	38	9	7	11	27	8	14	700
103	" South, Campello,	1837	1854	Dea. Walter H. Andrews,	{J. Stanley Durkee, *i.*	'98	'09	248	555	803		63	26	89	15	12	0	27	32	10	800
					{John C. Archer, *asst.*,		'14														
104	" Porter,	1850	1850	Frank W. Sears,				343	639	982	135	77	31	108	12	18	1	31	47	28	700
105	" Waldo, Montello,	1896	1911	James T. McCaughy,	W. E. Bundy,		'15	54	93	147	25	0	0	0	3	4	0	7	0	0	200
106	" Wendell av.,	1897	1893	Miss Mary Z. Kingman,	Edgar B. French,	'97	'03	34	94	128	26	3	2	5	0	1	0	1	2	3	130
107	" Lincoln,	1897	1900	Miss Adelia Sanders,[ee]	Sebastian D. Turner, *i.*	'97	'97	38	61	99	0	4	3	7	0	1	0	1	4	14	70
108 Brookfield,		1756	1857	Miss M. Ella Gibson,	Sherman Goodwin,	'98	'11	30	79	109	35	9	12	21	6	1	0	7	9	0	70

[a] Roxbury. [b] Brookline. [c] Dorchester Center. [d] Grove Hall. [e] Somerville. [aa] Cambridge. [bb] Roslindale. [cc] Somerville.
[dd] Ward Hill. [ee] Whitman.

Bradford, *see* Haverhill. Brighton, *see* Boston.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS			Y.P. S.	Mens	CHURCH	OFFERINGS FOR THE BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES									Other Cong'l Offerings	Undenom. Gifts	Home Exp.	SALARIES, VALUES, ETC.			
Superintendents		Mem	Mem	Org.	TREASURERS	A.B.C. F.M.	Wom's Bds.	C. E. Soc.	C.C.B. Soc.	C.H.M. Soc.	A.M. A.	C.S.S. &P.S.	Min. Relief	Totals				Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest. Funds	Amt. of Debt
72 Harry G. Dixon,		167	10	0	Walter N. Baker,	$50	$67	$10	$11	$30	$19	$10	$3	$200	$5	$0	$1065	$	*$8,500	$1,300	$0
73 Arthur L. Russell,	h	689	125	107	James A. Middleton,	176	403	44	74	99	162	5	31	994	282	190	6,987	2,300	80,000	0	12,850
74 Arthur H. Merritt,	h	836	210	235	Walter Biggar,	211	129	73	17	160	89	72	45	796	456	212	8,901	3,600	*100,000	0	0
75 E. V. Grabill,[a]	h	404	75	z20	Eugene Russell,	218	99	62	15	236	20	24	0	674	180	70	5,500	2,500	*20,000	0	0
76 Charles M. Adams,	h	1108	70	0	William R. Kittredge,	329	648	115	122	344	224	114	106	2,002	871	609	8,470		*135,000	41,000	0
77 Rev. D. B. MacLane,	h	527	92	141	Dea. Isaac C. Stone,	35	63	7	8	23	19	7	2	164	39	5	3,080	†1,800	*30,000	8,902	0
78 Henry L. Johnson,[b]		120	25	x24	John Halden,	10	0	2	5	5	4	2	3	31	0	17	1,100	†850	*7,500	*0	800
79 E. J. Roman,[c]		355	138	0	Andrew G. Anderson,[c]	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,281	489	5,185	1,620	*		7,000
80 Oscar W. Swanson,		65	74	0	Severin Olson,	13	6	2	3	7	5	2	1	39	351	0	1,069	†960	*23,000	0	8,800
81 Burton W. Wright,		490	74	70	William H. Short,	296	373	47	25	183	100	27	20	1,071	235	0	5,100	2,500	†70,000	0	0
82 Jacob Karcher, jr.,[d]	h	295	78	114	Miss Maria Westcott,[e]	15	60	3	24	24	20	11	7	164	145	64	4,339	2,200	*40,000	0	1,750
83 James H. Taylor,	h	484	145	x26	George A. Riley,	107	89	15	20	88	26	9	71	425	152	171	5,115	†1,800	*58,000	200	7,500
84		0	0	0	Mrs. S. E. Downing,[aa]	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85 Ramon G. Fraser,	h	571	106	0	Dea. John G. Allen,	187	113	35	3	88	86	32	12	556	309	62	5,853	2,000	*30,190	0	0
86 J. B. Hall, M.D.,		115	0	0	Mrs. Anna A. Byers,	0	0	0	0	5	3	4	0	12	5	0	1,274	†1,000	0	0	0
87 Arthur J. Page,	h	253	31	x20	T. B. Fale,	23	16	4	5	13	7	4	2	74	24	26	1,087	†1,100	*10,000	0	1,300
88 John B. Russell,		289	122	z26	Xavier B. Parsons,	9	52	5	7	16	8	5	2	104	0	23	6,200	1,650	*35,000	0	10,000
89 Dea. J. Murray Ross,		268	48	0	William Smith, jr.,	10	36	8	10	25	18	8	3	118	22	14	2,148	†1,625	*20,000	0	2,500
90 Rev. G. E. Charles,		11	0	0	Clement Paquett,[bb]	10	0	2	2	11	4	2	1	32	0	0	752	†1,100		0	0
91 Vahban Kavaljian,[cc]		47	18	0	Benjamin Janjigian,	15	0	0	5	20	5	5	5	55	38	120	82	†1,200	0	0	0
92 George A. Richardson,[h]		75	30	0	Simon B. Hager,	10	34	5	7	15	8	6	5	90	6	39	645	†675	4,000	500	0
93 Robert B. Parkhurst,		76	0	79	Miss L. A. Peabody,	64	28	6	9	57	38	18	7	227	218	52	1,300	1,000	10,000	13,480	0
94 Simeon Pearl,		70	0	0	Mrs. M. E. Gage,[dd]	29	38	8	10	23	16	7	3	134	0	36	1,500	1,000	10,000	25,000	0
95 Calvin H. Andrews,[ee]		164	30	0	Dea. L. S. Walker,	17	10	0	11	5	5	0	0	48	121	163	1,830	800	8,100	575	0
96 J. E. Myers, jr.,	h	227	52	x50	Dea. Arthur H. Cobb,	90	82	21	32	113	46	19	9	412	2	0	4,126	1,500	70,000	0	0
97 R. E. Whitman,	h	180	24	x56	Miss A. J. Strathdee,	43	13	18	14	39	23	18	17	185	0	0	1,900	1,400	*23,500	1,360	0
98 Rev. W. B. Williams,	h	180	41	0	William D. Jackson,	43	0	7	8	35	15	14	10	132	0	122	3,076	1,600	*15,000	3,000	0
99 Edward E. Keith,		56	18	0	Miss Caroline Keith,	2	7	1	3	2	2	1	2	20	0	0	477		4,100	1,635	0
100 Bertie E. Campbell,		142	32	0	Miner H. Corbin,	44	63	10	13	35	30	16	3	214	11	11	1,540	800	10,000	14,000	0
101 George C. Lane,		20	16	0	Philip A. Leach,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	143		*1,270	500	0
102 Charles M. Ripley,	h	570	83	x110	Charles H. Barden,	62	188	30	49	65	50	38	20	502	225	314	12500	3,000	*250,000	0	69,000
103 Archie H. Doten,	h	1456	405	214	George M. Howard,	1,628	306	69	113	470	298	112	160	3,156	0	1,078	14000	4,000	75,000	4,000	0
104 George N. Gordon,	h	1695	140	x150	Arthur C. Dole,	484	358	124	103	381	209	130	41	1,830	5	1,950			50,000	16,100	0
105 Harvey A. Sweetser,	h	200	25	0	Freeman B. Small,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,349	1,200	*20,000	0	6,400
106 Wallace U. Tyler,	h	250	50	z20	Albert A. Archer,	31	6	4	4	0	45	4	4	98	0	53	1,623	900	*4,000	0	100
107 George E. Harris,	h	174	65	0	Edward Cannada,	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	800		*5,000	0	0
108 Dea. F. D. Bowen,	h	64	26	z8	Miss H. M. Ormsby,	3	0	0	0	4	11	2	3	23	50	9	1,600	950		0	0

[a] Jamaica Plain. [b] Roslindale. [c] Dorchester. [d] Brookline. [e] Dorchester Center. [aa] Somerville. [bb] Malden. [cc] South Boston.
[dd] Ward Hill. [ee] Worcester. ‡ Parsonage not free. † Missionary aid to salary. * No parsonage.

	CHURCHES		Churches Erected	CLERKS	MINISTERS		MEMBERS			ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		Fam.
	Cities or Towns	Org.		Names	Names	Ord.	C'd.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	C.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	R.	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
109	Brookline, Harvard,	1844	1873	Philip S. Davis,	{Ambrose W. Vernon, *i.*	'96	'09	320	621	941	129	28	38	66	15	27	22	64	13	4	700
					{F. W. Baldwin, jr., *asst.*,	'13	'13														
110	" Leyden,	1896	1911	Robert W. Hastings, M.D.,	Harris G. Hale, *i.*	'91	'96	96	172	268	33	7	14	21	5	5	0	10	0	5	238
111	Buckland,	1785	1794	Charles W. Trow,	James W. Moulton,	'89	'13	49	91	140	29	0	3	3	1	4	3	8	0	0	110
112	Burlington, **Woburn**,	1735	1732	Dea. Orray S. Skelton,	Albert Donnell,	'83	'11	10	30	40	12	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	3	95
113	Cambridge, 1st,	1636	1872	George S. Chase,	Raymond Calkins, *i.*	'96	'12	241	471	712	107	15	29	44	10	15	71	96	4	10	500
114	" 1st Evangelical,	1827	1852	Roland M. Stover,	William M. Macnair, *i.*	'01	'08	128	309	437	95	3	14	17	4	6	0	10			
115	" North,	1857	1867	Damon E. Hall,	Vincent Ravi, *i.*	'01	'09	182	437	619	200	12	14	26	3	12	0	15	1	7	350
116	" Pilgrim,	1865	1871	J. William Sparrow,	Richard Wright, *i.*	'90	'07	183	354	537	114	4	1	5	9	19	18	46	0	12	400
117	" Wood Mem'l & Hope,	1872	1884	A. A. Cameron,				58	130	188	12	0	0	0	4	6	0	10	0	5	100
118	Canton,	1828	1860	Abner Morse,	Isaac Fleming,	'06	'13	39	91	130	33	2	2	4	1	0	0	1	0	5	133
119	Carlisle,	1781	1830	Dea. H. P. Dutton,	Philip A. Job,	'04	'07	20	37	57	15	1	2	3	2	3	0	5	0	2	45
120	Carver, **North**,	1733	1857	Dea. Theron M. Cole,	[George H. Reece, *Lic.*]		'14	14	22	36	11	2	2	4	0	2	0	2	2	0	
121	Charlemont, 1st,	1788	1845	Dea. Fred O. Bicknell,	Charles R. P. Newton,	'08	'11	34	75	109	16	7	5	12	1	0	0	1	7	0	75
122	" East,[a]	1845	1848	John H. Kendrick,	Charles R. P. Newton,	'08	'11	6	20	26	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	30
123	Charlton,	1761	1826	Mrs. Frank O. Wakefield,	C. Lisle Percy	'08	'11	12	35	47	14	0	3	3	3	1	1	5	0	0	100
124	Chatham,	1720	1867	Mrs. Emma J. Howes,	Ralph H. Abercrombie,	'96	'13	15	46	61	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
125	Chelmsford, **North**,	1824	1893	Arthur O. Wheeler,	Franklin H. Reeves,	'06	'13	40	100	140	30	6	5	11	1	1	0	2	2	8	265
126	" Central,	1876	1888	Miss Gertrude A. Rodliff,	Edward A. Robinson,	'83	'13	32	82	114	28	5	10	15	2	2	1	5	2	0	105
127	Chelsea, 1st,	1841	1906	Miss Minnie S. Chapin,	John H. Quint, *i.*	'98	'13	117	375	492	127	9	9	18	14	10	0	24	5	19	600
128	" Central,	1851	1909	George E. Kohlrausch,				106	335	441		4	3	7	10	18	54	82	0	0	
129	Chester, 1st,	1769	1844	Dea. William Ward,	Howard A. M. Briggs,	'00	'12	9	20	29	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	70
130	" 2d,	1844	1843	Mrs. Clara M. Gardner,	Stephen Williams,	'96	'15	22	66	88	34	22	2	24	1	0	1	2	13	0	100
131	Chesterfield,	1764	1835	Mrs. H. L. Merritt,	Milledge T. Anderson,	'00	'07	34	69	103	12	20	0	20	3	1	0	4	13	3	125
132	Chicopee, 1st,	1752	1826	Miss Mary D. Chapin,				19	51	70	24	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	36
133	" 2d, **Falls**,	1830	1833	Frank S. Taylor,				63	114	177	19	5	0	5	4	6	32	42	1	5	160
134	" 3d,	1834	1870	Charles H. Jenness,	David L. Yale,	'92	'13	52	117	169	40	4	9	13	3	6	0	9	1	5	130
135	Clinton, 1st,	1844	1899	George H. Hayter,	William W. Jordan, *i.*	'84	'93	119	351	470	80	20	6	26	8	7	0	15	5	8	350
136	" *German*,	1897	1889	Otto Zoll,	Edward L. Hobein,	'03	'05	46	71	117	12	3	0	3	2	0	4	6	0	16	130
137	Cohasset,	1824	1825	Dea. Eugene N. Tower,	Frank B. McAllister, *i.*	'99	'04	38	121	159	35	6	0	6	2	2	0	4	2	3	135
138	" **Beechwood**,	1863	1866	Mrs. Clara F. Hyland,[b]	Francis Moon,	'80	'09	4	21	25	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	96
139	Colerain,	1750	1834	Miss Ellen L. Brownell,	Samuel C. Bartlett,	'94	'14	14	53	67	19	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	33
140	Concord,	1826	1826	Edward L. Parker,	{George A. Tewksbury,	'63	'91	69	168	237	40	10	7	17	5	5	6	16	5	10	250
					{Adolf O. Houseby, *asst.*,		'14														
141	Conway,	1768	1885		Edward L. Chute, *r.*	'80	'06	55	98	153	35	3	1	4	2	2	0	4	0	0	100
142	Cummington,	1839	1838	Miss Fannie M. Porter,	David L. Kebbe,	'91	'12	26	80	106	23	0	6	6	2	4	1	7	0	0	93
143	" **West**,	1839	1839	Mrs. M. L. Benjamin,	David L. Kebbe,	'91	'12	7	26	33	7	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	38
144	Dalton,	1785	1889	Winthrop M. Crane, jr.,	George W. Andrews,	'82	'83	163	294	457	118	6	12	18	7	5	0	12	2	16	285
145	Dana,	1852	1854	Mrs. Marg. H. Johnson,	[Paul E. Shannon, *Meth.*]		'14	2	18	20	3	6	2	8	0	0	0	0	5	2	21
146	Danvers, 1st,	1689	1891	Miss Nettie M. Pratt,	Albert V. House, *i.*	'94	'14	51	119	170	45	0	3	3	2	4	0	6	0	0	150
147	" Maple st.,	1844	1852	James A. Perry,	{Edward C. Ewing, *p. em.*	'63	'83	125	315	440	59	15	7	22	9	18	1	28	12	6	400
					{Frank W. Merrick,	'91	'14														
148	Dartmouth, **South**,	1807	1817	Dea. Walter P. Bailey,	Charles B. Wathen,	'83	'10	9	30	39	14	3	0	3	0	2	0	2	3	1	75

Shelburne Falls. [b] **North Scituate.** Byfield, *see* Newbury. Campello, *see* Brockton. Chiltonville, *see* Plymouth. Clarendon, *see* Boston. Cliftondale, *see* Saugus.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS					OFFERINGS FOR THE BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES											SALARIES, VALUES, ETC.			
Superintendents	Mem	Y.P.S. Mem	Mens Org.	CHURCH TREASURERS	A.B.C. F.M.	Wom's Bds.	C. E. Soc.	C.C.B. Soc.	C.H.M. Soc.	A.M. A.	C.S.S. &P.S.	Min. Relief	Totals	Other Cong'l Offerings	Undenom. Gifts	Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest. Funds	Amt.of Debt
109 Rev. F. W. Baldwin, jr.,	440	60	314	Hanson H. Webster,	$2800	$828	$325	$475	$2103	$1096	$500	$615	$8,742	$1386	$3344	16000	$7,800	*$175000	$10851	$0
110 John M. Kingman,	234	31	45	J. B. Brainerd, M.D.,	1,044	423	205	228	593	462	195	107	3,257	406	382	8,090	3,300	*125,000	0	20,000
111 Charles W. Trow,	96	52	z13	Frederick L. Warfield,	52	48	0	11	22	20	8	3	164	0	70	1,250	800	4,800	5,000	0
112 Thomas I. Reed,	100	0	0	Thomas I. Reed,	10	2	2	2	5	4	2	1	28	0	16	1,300	800	8,000	5,000	0
113 Frederick S. Cutter,	370	83	175	George F. Kendall,	847	1,150	111	76	111	221	93	94	2,703	210	949	13000	5,000	*150,000	1,400	0
114 Frank D. Meade, h	380	70	x51	Ernest Webber,	310	248	15	95	125	94	32	3	922	148	189	3,697	2,400	*43,300	6,000	0
115 Frank E. Sands, h	422	111	x76	Lester G. Hathaway,	662	304	107	129	282	246	86	28	1,844	348	300	9,000	3,750	*50,000	1,000	0
116 Dea. Chamberlain,[a] h	494	55	z35	Ephraim Spalding,	223	309	45	56	135	103	41	15	927	86	280	5,551	2,200	*40,000	500	0
117 Wesley Coleman, h	130	25	0	William R. Kelso,	13	24	8	11	26	19	8	3	112	25	51	2,382	1,200	*32,500	500	650
118 Albert F. Morse, h	199	29	83	Benjamin E. Morse,	136	70	27	31	76	65	38	19	462	45	332	5,152	1,500	*23,000	8,760	0
119 Dea. H. P. Dutton,	95	53	0	H. A. Lee,	14	0	4	5	13	9	4	1	50	0	106	1,200	700	7,500	12,700	0
120 Maurice F. Robbins,	60	28	0	Fred A. Ward,	10	7	3	4	25	2	3	0	54	0	20	813	†640	‡4,000	500	0
121 Dea. George H. Frary,	64	34	0	Fred O. Bicknell,	47	10	8	0	25	18	8	3	119	11	0	900	550	5,500	1,200	0
122	0	0	0	Mrs. Mary M. Rice,	9	0	1	3	8	3	1	2	27	0	11	425	400	2,500	3,500	0
123 Miss K. M. Saunders, h	100	65	0	Frank O. Wakefield,	16	15	3	4	9	9	11	3	70	5	11	750	†700	6,500	6,173	0
124 Rev. R. Abercrombie, h	50	0	0	Mrs. Emma J. Howes,	10	4	2	2	5	4	2	1	30	28	24	1,835	†700	4,000	0	0
125 Herbert T. Hadley, h	309	40	0	Alfred F. Freeze,	13	30	2	0	7	5	2	1	60	65	0	1,747	1,000	16,000	4,835	400
126 Richard T. Boyd,	122	61	0	Miss L. W. Kilbourne,	65	49	12	14	35	24	11	5	215	20	19	1,627	1,100	*6,000	1,000	300
127 Bryant Nichols, h	780	29	0	William F. Bradley,	203	126	38	46	81	52	31	15	592	499	320	6,522	2,000	82,500	16,664	0
128 Waldo B. Russell, h	400	28	0	Frank Lawson,	83	106	23	29	70	69	21	22	423	0	180	5,000	1,800	*60,000	30,000	0
129 William Ward,	20	0	0	William Ward,	6	10	4	5	11	8	1	1	46	4	0	363	250	3,300	1,650	0
130 W. H. Sanderson,	83	0	0	Mrs. C. M. Gardner,	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	6	0	0	1,829		5,000	3,000	0
131 William G. Rhoades,	50	40	0	Mrs. H. L. Merritt,	26	27	5	0	30	15	7	3	113	0	0	875	750	9,000	3,712	0
132 Rev. C. L. Stevens, h	56	31	0	Miss Mary D. Chapin,	60	32	8	12	26	20	8	4	170	3	18	1,245	900	10,000	8,200	0
133 Fred K. Griggs,	196	40	x20	F. W. Combs,	73	75	12	14	39	27	24	4	268	0	130	2,910	1,500	20,000	10,500	0
134 Mrs. M. H. Mosman,	93	20	0	Frank M. Beesley,	5	140	6	0	0	0	0	2	153	40	100	2,800	1,500	*25,000	500	0
135 George H. French, h	544	98	131	Edwin L. Harris, M.D.,	237	147	41	51	121	84	48	24	752	125	385	5,997	1,800	50,000	3,000	6,500
136 Rev. E. L. Hobein,	135	38	x18	John Gutman,	10	5	2	4	8	5	2	0	36	0	24	800	†620	11,000	0	0
137 Samuel P. Bates, h	205	31	x75	Arthur O. Higgins,	86	61	17	21	52	37	15	6	295	100	450	2,750	1,300	24,500	4,125	0
138 Rev. Francis Moon,	80	0	z10	Mrs. C. Litchfield,[b]	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	800	600	6,000	7,100	0
139 Lorenzo Griswold, jr.,[c]	34	26	0	Allen F. Smith,	35	10	6	0	16	13	6	2	88	50	24	1,550	800	5,000	0	65
140 Rev. B. S. Winchester,	153	75	x50	Thomas Todd,	171	110	41	22	75	77	31	28	555	328	195	6,493	1,650	‡36,000	14,668	0
141 Josiah D. Boyden, h	90	25	x20	Francis Howland,	39	53	6	8	31	14	12	7	170	18	15	1,500	800	14,000	0	0
142 Mrs. C. M. Pettengill, h	127	21	0	Edward H. Porter,	49	16	6	8	41	14	10	2	146	113	94	707	600	8,500	5,382	0
143 Rev. D. L. Kebbe,	27	0	0	Mrs. Clara E. Allen,	0	0	0	0	5	2	2	0	9	0	0	201	†300	*6,000	0	0
144 T. M. Pomeroy, h	604	60	0	W. M. Crane, jr.,	1,091	962	0	245	761	494	239	210	4,002	604	475	44000	1,500	100,000	500	0
145 Forest A. Hicks,[d]	31	0	0	Mrs. George Durkee,	7	2	1	1	3	2	1	0	17	0	0	472	†800	*2,000	2,000	0
146 Fred H. Nowers,	142	31	81	Edward H. Chandler,	99	22	16	19	49	35	22	36	298	0	6	2,115	1,200	20,000	7,750	0
147 Lewis B. Abbott, h	634	95	x60	John S. Learoyd,	590	85	56	46	143	149	62	3	1,134	606	443	4,706	2,000	‡22,200	0	700
148 E. B. Sturtevant, h	90	15	0	E. B. Sturtevant,	15	5	5	0	10	10	5	5	55	0	0	1,713	800	10,500	14,800	250

[a] Arlington. [b] North Scituate. [c] Griswoldville. [d] Petersham. ‡ Parsonage not free. † Missionary aid to salary. * No parsonage.

CHURCHES		Churches Erected	CLERKS	MINISTERS		MEMBERS			ADMITTED			REMOVED			BAPT.		Fam.
Cities or Towns	Org.		Names	Names	Ord.	C'd.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	C.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	R.	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
149 Dedham,	1638	1819	Edwin S. Morse,	William T. Beale,	'82	'09	100	209	309	38	4	1	5	6	0	0	6	1	5	230
150 Deerfield, **South**,	1818	1821	Mrs. Mary P. Field,	Langley B. Sears,	'96	'12	37	73	110	18	12	5	17	1	6	0	7	6	1	125
151 "	1835	1838	Benjamin Z. Stebbins,	Lewis G. Spooner,	'09	'13	16	35	51	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	67
152 Dennis, **South**,	1817	1836	Miss Ellen H. Underwood,	Edmond C. Ingalls,	'77	'13	3	28	31	12	0	2	2	2	0	2	4	0	0	73
153 " Union,	1866	1840	Nathan A. Howes,	[Clifton H. Hiller, *Meth.*]		'14	12	44	56	8	0	0	0	1	2	1	4	0	0	50
154 Dighton,	1710	1826	Dea. George E. Gooding,[a]	John P. Richardson,	'80	'09	14	33	47	12	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	65
155 Douglas,	1747	1747	Mrs. Ella J. Sweet,	Vernon H. Deming,	'98	'09	8	24	32		2	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	32
156 " East,	1834	1834	William H. Kendall,	Vernon H. Deming,	'98	'09	42	90	132	32	10	1	11	2	1	0	3	5	2	132
157 Dover,	1838	1839	Mrs. Sarah A. Higgins,	Edward S. Sanborn,	'95	'11	19	37	56	11	4	1	5	4	0	0	4	0	2	45
158 Dracut, 1st,	1721	1811	Walter F. Garland,	Samuel Dupertius,	'09	'14	21	50	71	20	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	4	79
159 " Central,	1847	1897	Arthur W. Colburn,	Ernest C. Bartlett,	'96	'09	36	85	121	26	1	0	1	3	0	0	3	1	6	100
160 Dudley,	1732	1891	Mrs. Leonard J. Carpenter[b]	Frederick D. Thayer, *i.*	'01	'01	26	80	106	17	2	1	3	1	1	0	2	2	0	84
161 Dunstable,	1757	1911	William P. Proctor,	Albert F. Newton,	'77	'12	16	42	58	11	2	0	2	3	0	0	3	2	0	55
162 Duxbury,	1843	1844	Mrs. Lewis J. Thomas,	Lewis J. Thomas,	'78	'15	7	45	52	18	0	0	0	1	1	7	9	0	0	80
163 East Bridgewater,	1826	1844	Gordon F. Marehant,	Herbert W. Boyd,	'86	'10	46	68	114	30	7	5	12	2	2	0	4	5	2	140
164 Easthampton, 1st,	1785	1835	Dea. Henry L. Lyman,	George H. Burrill, *i.*	'84	'05	72	203	275	57	2	4	6	6	6	0	12	0	9	150
165 " Payson,	1852	1852	Dea. Charles H. Johnson,	{Charles H. Hamlin, *p. em.*	'76	'85	121	297	418	76	0	2	2	11	6	28	45	0	4	255
				{Joseph R. Robinson, *i.*	'96	'14														
166 East Longmeadow,	1829	1828	Laurence C. Davis,	Charles S. Wilder,	'90	'04	50	103	153	34	8	8	16	2	3	0	5	4	4	100
167 Easton, Center, **South**,	1725	1886	Dea. E. B. Hayward,				61	117	178	39	7	5	12	1	3	0	4	7	0	250
168 " *Swedish*, **North**,	1883	1884	Edwin S. Peirson,	John E. V. Johnson,	'00	'14	32	48	80	2	4	2	6	0	3	0	3	0	4	60
169 Edgartown,	1642	1828	Theodore S. Wimpenney,	David R. Williams,	'14	'14	26	73	99	12	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	98
170 Egremont, **South**,	1816	1832	Howarth D. Williams,[c]	[Frank Gwinnell, *Lic.*]		'13	17	43	60	19	0	0	0	3	4	0	7	0	1	52
171 Enfield,	1789	1787	Mrs. Clifton Moore,	George R. Hewitt,	'86	'14	68	124	192	45	0	0	0	6	3	0	9	0	6	150
172 Erving,	1832	1849	Dea. William W. Brown,	Amasa C. Fay,	'91	'12	6	31	37	5	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	75
173 " Farley,	1905	1908	Miss Stella E. Packard,	Amasa C. Fay,	'91	'13	5	27	32	13	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	16
174 Essex,	1683	1792	Leonard A. Story,	Albert G. Todd,	'90	'14	33	82	115	21	0	6	6	1	4	0	5	0	1	130
175 Everett, 1st,	1848	1852	Edward W. Goodale,	Ansel E. Johnson,	'97	'12	156	340	496	81	18	15	33	6	28	62	96	8	9	400
176 " Courtland st.,	1891	1905	Mrs. Alice D. Anderson,	David Howie,	'89	'14	22	56	78	26	0	13	13	0	6	0	6	0	14	200
177 " Mystic Side, **Malden**,	'93	1892	Lewis E. Winchell,	Asa M. Parker,	'10	'13	67	161	228	29	10	8	18	3	1	4	8	7	8	279
178 " *Swedish*,	1904	1907	John F. Lind,	Edwin G. Dahlin,	'14	'14	14	46	60	8	0	0	0	1	0	19	20	0	1	80
179 Fairhaven,	1794	1844	Elwyn G. Campbell,	James A. Lytle,	'01	'10	45	144	189		11	6	17	2	0	20	22	5	6	230
180 Fall River, 1st,	1816	1913	Arthur P. Brayton,				79	227	306	32	17	1	18	2	6	0	8	17	3	282
181 " Central,	1842	1875	Walter E. Dow,	{Clarence F. Swift, *i.*	'86	'02	249	457	706	100	53	6	59	10	17	1	28	32	26	450
				{J. Byron Tarney, *asst.*,	'12	'12														
182 " Fowler,	1874	1868	George W. Chew,	Charles H. Washburn,	'85	'14	21	77	98		2	0	2	1	2	7	10			
183 " *French*,	1887	1889	Mabel Riendeau,	Romeo David,		'13	12	19	31		0	0	0	1	3	18	22	0	0	11
184 " Pilgrim,	1894	1910	James Lightbown,				27	46	73	13	3	2	5	2	10	0	12	0	1	90
185 Falmouth, 1st,	1708	1796	Dea. Seba A. Holton,	Frank H. Baker,	'97	'14	28	87	115	29	0	4	4	2	0	0	2	0	3	145
186 " East,	1797	1821	Dea. Wm. W. Eldredge,	Hanson E. Thygeson,	'87	'07	6	19	25	15	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	15

[a] **North Dighton.** [b] **Webster.** [c] **Great Barrington.** Dorchester, *see* Boston.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS					CHURCH TREASURERS	OFFERINGS FOR THE BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES									Other Cong'l Offerings	Unde-nom. Gifts	Home Exp.	SALARIES, VALUES, ETC.			
Superintendents		Mem	Y.P. S. Mem	Mens Org.		A.B.C. F.M.	Wom's Bds.	C. E. Soc.	C.C.B. Soc.	C.H.M. Soc.	A.M. A.	C.S.S. &P.S.	Min. Relief	Totals				Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest. Funds	Amt.of Debt
149 T. T. Pettengill,	h	270	65	x102	George Humphrey,	$241	$153	$52	$42	$131	$87	$24	$13	$743	$571	$39	$3595	$2,200	‡$30,000	$16934	$0
150 James Campbell,	h	179	0	0	Dea. Alonzo M. Rice,	32	118	9	12	49	28	6	8	262	58	20	2,004	1,050	11,500	4,676	0
151 Dea. J. J. Greenough,		49	34	0	Edward R. Cowles,	25	25	5	6	14	10	4	2	91	17	5	700	†800	3,500	3,700	60
152 Miss E. H. Underwood,		25	0	0	Mrs. Seth R. Baker,	19	25	3	4	10	7	3	1	72	0	0		600	4,500	500	0
153 E. Herbert Howes,	h	85	45	0	Nathan A. Howes,	22	0	4	4	12	6	0	5	53	10	0	850	624	*3,000	0	0
154 George A. Clark,[a]	h	85	30	0	George E. Gooding,[a]	10	34	1	11	17	12	11	10	106	11	10	920	600	5,500	6,100	0
155 Mrs. Alice Parker,		35	0	0	Robert Johnson	21	0	1	0	0	1	3	1	27	5	2	708	265	*1,500	1,500	0
156 Frank H. Bird,	h	176	89	z7	Aaron F. Jones,	95	69	20	22	63	40	19	5	333	38	85	2,224	900	14,000	28,566	0
157 Allen F. Smith,	h	65	35	0	Allen F. Smith,	25	25	4	7	12	10	4	2	89	0	13	801	†800	4,560	4,004	300
158 Wallace Tucker,[b]		140	23	0	Silas R. Coburn,	3	0	3	3	3	0	0	3	15	0	20	1,300	750	*5,000	7,272	0
159 Gertrude A. Cluff,		131	39	0	Dea. D. S. Fox,	15	25	5	6	7	11	2	4	75	0	24	1,724	1,000	10,000	3,800	0
160 Rev. F. D. Thayer,	h	136	45	0	Clarence A. Jacobs,	21	67	0	7	10	10	8	6	129	23	19	2,131	1,000	27,000	4,200	0
161 George A. Glover,[c]	h	62	26	0	Miss Anna L. Kendall,	29	24	13	18	36	19	6	73	218	20	16	918	600	14,000	6,962	0
162 Mrs. Leila Shaw,		45	12	0	Mrs. L. H. Wyman,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	871	800	5,200	1,000	0
163 Eugene L. Nelson,		133	24	0	Edgar H. Grout,	95	15	16	26	48	35	15	6	256	25	0		850	12,000	0	0
164 Charles Greenwood,	h	211	39	0	Watson H. Wright,	96	71	12	15	81	43	15	4	337	35	85	2,442	1,100	25,000	400	0
165	Rev. W. Wordsworth, Henry A. Parsons,	200	45	0	L. M. Preston,	50	105	20	20	181	55	10	5	446	94	100	5,642	2,000	32,500	0	0
166 Edward M. Burt,	h	180	55	0	Miss Eliz. Peterson,	89	33	16	19	45	33	14	5	254	2	28	1,510	800	10,000	6,770	0
167 William N. Howard,[d]	h	238	58	100	Frank L. Wills,	21	36	0	0	10	29	7	0	103	19	23	1,739	1,000	12,000	500	0
168 John A. Anderson,		90	16	0	Edward Abrahamson,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	1,032	†720	‡8,000	0	1,000
169 Mrs. T. S. Wimpenney,		70	30	x30	Miss Chloe M. Coffin,	21	10	3	3	7	6	6	2	58	13	35	1,100	†1,000	6,000	2,334	0
170 Frank Gwinnell,[e]		18	0	0	H. D. Williams,[aa]	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	665	260	5,500	300	0
171 R. Lewis Thayer,[bb]	h	222	75	0	Edward B. Downing,	302	90	26	47	317	133	15	22	952	42	58	1,698	900	25,000	11,025	0
172 F. E. Johnson, M.D.,	h	90	0	0	Mrs. L. L. W. Brown,	16	2	0	4	8	6	3	1	40	0	0	2,600	†900	5,000	1,750	0
173 Harry L. Dresser,		35	0	0	Mrs. A. C. Baker,	5	0	3	0	6	4	0	0	18	7	5	203	†300	*2,500	0	1,050
174 Dea. G. Burnham,	h	214	47	0	Mrs. Mary C. Osgood	43	293	21	26	56	46	14	7	506	63	113	1,700	1,000	12,500	2,000	0
175 Frank N. H. Diman,	hm	989	115	x185	W. B. Marshall,	151	82	30	29	133	70	22	7	524	124	25	5,786	2,000	*35,000	0	4,500
176 Allen G. Murray,	h	252	50	0	Henry J. Packham,	30	3	1	15	28	0	2	5	84	47	4	1,454	†1,200	*15,000	450	0
177 Allison C. Smith,	h	433	110	90	Frank H. Maxfield,	133	20	25	32	74	60	23	9	376	0	211	2,327	1,300	*20,000	0	1,176
178 John P. Ohlson,		126	35	0	Julius Nelson,	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	4	0	0		†840	*11,600	0	2,700
179 Frederick C. Hill,		295	58	66	William B. Weeks,	2	18	0	0	50	0	0	0	70	0	37	2,429	1,200	*45,000	6,707	0
180 Mrs. H. A. Brayton,	h	450	200	z14	John W. Robertson,	925	312	159	200	16	363	299	46	2,320	1,795	475	11000		350,000	0	0
181 Rev. J. B. Tarney,	h	556	35	225	Chester D. Borden,	1,497	289	273	313	1,039	586	254	78	4,329	330	290	11000	4,000	*150,000	9,675	0
182 Albion C. Cook,		120	0	0	Alexander G. Nicol,	48	14	3	3	13	11	0	1	93	58	3	985	1,000		0	0
183 Rev. Romeo David,		20	0	0	Arthur Ricndeau,	0	0	0	0	50	0	5	0	55	0	0		†1,200	*6,000	0	0
184 Fred Swinburne,		115	0	x15	John Hallas,	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	8	0	18	1,720	†1,100	*20,000	0	7,200
185 William C. Davis,	h	145	25	0	John M Howe,	62	41	17	19	42	34	16	12	243	22	80	2,962	1,100	11,200	13,250	0
186 Dea. W. W. Eldredge,		20	0	0	Dea. W. W. Eldredge,	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	5	11	0	0	600	500	4,500	0	0

[a] North Dighton. [b] Lowell. [c] Nashua, N. H. [d] North Easton. [e] Pittsfield. [aa] Great Barrington. [bb] Smiths. ‡ Parsonage not free.

† Missionary aid to salary. * No parsonage.

CHURCHES		Churches Erected	CLERKS	MINISTERS		MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		Fam.
Cities or Towns	Org.		Names	Names	Ord.	C'd.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	C.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	R.	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
187 Falmouth, North,	1833	1832	Dea. James M. Witherell,				17	29	46	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	45
188 " Waquoit,	1849	1848	Mrs. Maggie B. Jones,				6	19	25	10	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	32
189 " Woods Hole,	1880	1889	Mrs. Fannie Robinson,				13	11	24		0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	24
190 Fitchburg, Calvinistic,	1768	1897	William F. Brooks,	Asher Anderson,	'73	'15	241	391	632	92	21	11	32	5	15	0	20	9	9	400
191 " Rollstone,	1868	1869	Percy B. Hitchcock,	Judson L. Cross, *i.*	'04	'14	172	370	542	100	14	10	24	11	6	0	17	8	3	525
192 " *German,*	1889	1892	Dea. Carl Strachle,	Fredrich Loeffler, *i.*	'13	'13	16	50	66	2	3	0	3	1	1	0	2	0	15	30
193 " *Swedish,*	1892	1895	Alfred Edman,	Theodore Englund, *r.*	'02	'10	26	38	64	8	0	2	2	2	9	10	21	0	4	60
194 " *Finnish,*	1895	1904	Alfred Pollari,	Andrew Groop,	'91	'95	27	59	86	9	20	2	22	0	15	0	15	0	30	250
195 Foxboro,	1779	1854	Horace Carpenter,	W. Elsworth Lawson,	'97	'12	58	164	222	54	7	4	11	6	2	7	15	4	1	250
196 Framingham, Plymouth,	1701	1830	George D. Bigelow,	Philip L. Schenk, *i.*	'08	'13	80	189	269	56	13	9	22	6	2	0	8	6	2	150
197 " Saxonville,	1826	1833	Arthur C. Winch,	William Robertson,	'03	'13	37	86	123	35	0	0	0	4	1	0	5	0	0	93
198 " Grace,	1873	1874	George L. Clapp,	Harold C. Feast, *r.*	'08	'11	186	388	574	119	10	16	26	4	9	0	13	5	6	775
199 Franklin,	1738	1895		John Reid, *i.*	'99	'05	89	242	331	65	13	9	22	5	5	0	10	8	4	250
200 Freetown, Assonet,	1747	1809	Ephraim L. Peirce,	Marshall M. Cutter,	'68	'08	11	21	32	10	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	37
201 Gardner, 1st,	1786	1878	Frederick J. Dunn,	Burton S. Gilman, *i.*	'97	'97	181	339	520	115	15	9	24	8	8	0	16	14	12	375
202 " *Finnish,*	1907	1913	Mrs. Jenny Laurila,	Arthur F. Virta,	'06	'12	16	22	38	6	10	31	41	2	0	1	3	0	18	10
203 Georgetown,	1732	1874	Mrs. Jenny F. Metcalf,	Arthur S. Burrill, *i.*	'96	'11	42	134	176	50	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	182
204 Gill, Turners Falls,	1796	1805	Mrs. Alice F. Clapp,	[Gardner L. Wagar, *Sup.*]		'14	12	23	35	19	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	
205 Gloucester, West,	1716	1836	M. Herbert Keyes,				28	37	65	19	0	2	2	2	5	0	7	0	1	48
206 " Trinity,	1829	1855	John J. Pew,	Albert A. Madsen,	'06	'15	112	296	408	45	10	4	14	5	6	0	11	1	14	420
207 " Lanesville,	1830	1865	Dea. Moses E. Rideout,	Mary F. Macomber, *r.*	'14	'14	28	41	69	28	1	0	1	5	7	0	12	1	10	140
208 " Magnolia,	1887	1893	William L. Wilkins,	Walter S. Eaton, *i.*	'91	'11	21	61	82	14	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	100
209 " Bethany,	1903	1902	Mrs. Edward MacNamara,	[Arthur S. Newell, *Stud.*]		'14	12	27	39	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	35
210 Goshen,	1780	1780	Dea. C. Nelson Shaw,[a]	Linneus M. Bosworth,	'91	'11	17	38	55	16	5	0	5	2	0	0	2	4	1	30
211 Grafton,	1731	1833	Mrs. S. A. Harlow,	Samuel A. Harlow, *i.*	'82	'01	34	85	119	38	0	1	1	2	6	0	8	0	0	100
212 " Fisherville,	1860	1895	Charles H. Earnshaw,	Henry H. Noyes, *r.*	'94	'14	43	94	137	41	0	4	4	1	4	6	11	0	2	112
213 Granby,	1762	1822	W. F. Forward,	Irving H. Childs,	'03	'13	66	117	183	37	8	2	10	2	1	0	3	6	7	100
214 Granville, 1st, Center,	1747	1802	Mrs. James W. Johnson,[b]	[Walter C. Prewitt, *Dis.*]	'13	'13	16	21	37	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
215 " West, Center,	1781	1782	Mrs. Mary B. Treat,				12	15	27		2	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	35
216 Great Barrington,	1743	1882	Joseph W. Curtiss,	Oliver D. Sewall, *i.*	'92	'09	137	264	401	79	12	13	25	2	9	8	19	6	8	300
217 " Housatonic,	1841	1893	Dea. Thomas E. Brown,	Dwight M. Pratt,	'80	'14	70	144	214	40	9	4	13	9	1	4	14	6	1	150
218 Greenfield, 1st,	1754	1831	Charles W. Dinsmore,	Arthur Rudman, *r.*	'13	'13	53	108	161	31	8	8	16	1	4	1	6	5	0	150
219 " 2d,	1817	1870	Dea. Charles W. Lyman,	Charles W. Merriam, *i.*	'01	'04	115	275	390	87	10	7	17	5	8	0	13	6	10	425
220 Greenwich,	1749	1824	William R. Carrick, [c]	Charles B. Williams,	'97	'10	40	88	128	30	7	1	8	5	0	0	5	1	1	85
221 Groton,	1664	1826	Dea. Henry H. Gay,	George M. Howe, *i.*	'74	'01	57	105	162	19	5	3	8	1	0	0	1	2	0	89
222 " West,	1893	1885	Mrs. Martha E. Williams,	John P. Trowbridge, *i.*	'74	'08	16	36	52	8	4	1	5	0	2	0	2	2	11	66
223 Groveland,	1727	1790	Dea. Charles S. Huntress,				53	138	191	31	36	1	37	1	0	0	1	27	3	300
224 Hadley, 1st,	1659	1808	Lawrence Randall,	S. Robert Mayer-Oakes,	'11	'14	57	121	178	48	0	11	11	5	3	0	8	0	12	130
225 " 2d, North,	1831	1834	Oriville W. Prouty,[d]	C. L. Hill,		'15	40	67	107	35	3	2	5	3	3	0	6	1	0	46

[a] Watson. [b] Granville. [c] Greenwich Village. [d] Northampton. Farley, *see* Erving. Feeding Hills, *see* Agawam. Fisherville, *see* Grafton. Florence, *see* Northampton. Gilbertville, *see* Hardwick. Globe Village, *see* Southbridge.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS					OFFERINGS FOR THE BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES												SALARIES, VALUES, ETC.			
Superintendents		Mem	Y.P. S. Mem	Mens Org.	CHURCH TREASURERS	A.B.C. F.M.	Wom's Bds.	C. E. Soc.	C.C.B. Soc.	C.H.M. Soc.	A.M. A.	C.S.S. &P.S.	Min. Relief	Totals	Other Cong'l Offerings	Under-nom. Offrs	Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest. Funds	Amt. of Debt
187 Mrs. Abner Paul,	h	89	0	0	William Dillingham,	$21	$26	$4	$5	$12	$8	$4	$1	$81	$64	$20	$1272	$600	$6,000	$2,500	$0
188 Mrs. M. B. Jones,		16	0	0	Mrs. M. B. Jones,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	150		1,000	500	0
189		0	0	0	Braddock L. Gifford,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	700	500	*3,000	3,000	0
190 William F. Brooks,	h	439	60	114	Miss G. B. Wetherbee,	80	140	20	20	79	87	20	33	479	421	92	6,536	2,500	*104,000	5,778	0
191 Henry G. Pearson,	h	369	94	92	Arthur H. Brown,	206	90	37	43	176	110	59	15	736	150	657	6,422	1,900	96,000	0	1,350
192 Rev. F. Loeffler,		42	12	0	Miss Lina Lenz,	0	6	0	0	5	0	0	0	11	5	56	625	†750	*5,000	800	375
193 Carl Bjorn,		62	26	0	C. Anderson,	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	10	0	0	1,200	†900	*15,000	0	0
194 Rev. Andrew Groop,		300	56	0	Kalle Tunkkanen,	15	0	8	8	49	15	16	6	117	75	50	2,000	†900	*10,000	0	1,145
195 William S. Kimball,	h	363	32	0	Horace Carpenter,	70	100	14	16	48	30	13	5	296	79	193	2,954	1,350	‡20,000	6,022	0
196 Joseph W. Kelley,	h	289	25	x30	John H. Temple,	333	380	65	80	183	134	59	44	1,278	0	173	4,044	1,600	30,000	2,000	3,500
197 Henry S. Allen,		34	25	x20	Mrs. H. P. Whittaker,	21	30	6	8	16	12	5	2	100	44	0	1,439	900	40,000	100	0
198 Frederick W. Hoppin,	h	585	61	79	Stanley E. Clapp,	505	294	81	111	296	165	69	59	1,580	601	1,560	6,825	2,200	70,000	100	7,500
199 Roy E. Sutherland,	h	240	100	x50	John E. Barber,	57	65	3	14	45	32	17	2	235	40	150	3,200	1,500	35,000	5,500	0
200 Gilbert M. Nichols,		35	22	0	Ephraim L. Peirce,	16	11	3	3	9	6	3	1	52	25	12	471	†500	*3,500	2,000	0
201 George A. Swallow,	h	263	35	0	Miss Katie Eaton,	272	100	59	76	216	154	67	2	946	50	294	5,861	2,300	*56,000	12,500	0
202 Rev. A. F. Virta,		55	20	0	Otto W. Jacobson,	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	22	0	0	426	†660	*5,000	0	2,450
203 Rev. B. H. Weston,	h	183	40	0	Robert F. Metcalf,	4	74	14	15	29	21	12	8	177	103	264	1,756	1,200	*21,500	17,900	0
204 Mrs. J. R. Bidwell,	h	60	23	0	Ernest C. Atherton,	2	0	2	3	6	5	2	1	21	19	0	532	400	3,000	2,800	0
205 E. L. Marshall,		70	20	0	William H. Roberts,	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	10	0	25	1,095	†800	11,000	550	400
206 Rev. S. C. Weist,		516	45	145	S. G. McKenney,	135	195	47	16	179	118	12	49	751	847	570	6,455	2,200	39,000	13,000	0
207 Dea. M. E. Rideout,		135	47	z40	Mrs. Ada T. Sharp,	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	1	5	0	9	2,034	750	‡9,400	0	500
208 Mrs. Walter S. Eaton,		60	0	x12	Mrs. Agnes Story,	10	0	5	5	5	5	5	5	40	100	75	2,500	1,200	12,000	0	0
209 Clarence W. Harvey,		32	0	0	C. W. Harvey,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	235	†840	*3,100	0	0
210 Rev. L. M. Bosworth,	h	27	30	0	C. Nelson Shaw,[a]	8	4	2	2	10	3	1	1	31	0	0	2,600	700	5,500	12,500	800
211 Charles L. Seabury,		77	58	0	William Loynd,	31	98	15	13	32	44	19	14	266	55	45	2,766	1,000	18,850	5,000	675
212 Levi A. Ford,[b]	h	188	33	x20	Leslie E. Hutchins,	54	35	13	9	23	21	11	5	171	5	50	1,516	1,150	*13,000	500	0
213 Dea. H. H. Moody,	h	102	20	z15	Rev. R. C. Bell,	119	50	21	30	79	43	17	7	366	0	90	1,500	900	10,000	4,600	0
214 Rev. W. C. Prewitt,	h	35	0	0	Miss M. B. Champlin,	18	10	2	3	14	4	2	0	53	25	1	800	600	2,500	6,537	0
215 G. M. Miller,	h	38	26	0	Franklin A. Miller,	15	0	2	1	4	3	1	0	26	15	6	1,021	†400	3,900	2,040	0
216 Charles E. Platt,		197	0	0	Clarence R. Sabin,	276	33	55	71	166	137	52	19	809	332	214	5,434	2,000	65,000	5,083	0
217 Noble B. Turner,		160	85	0	Miss Anna R. Turner,	69	106	23	20	130	73	23	20	464	43	150	2,300	1,500	23,000	12,000	0
218 Edward B. Meekins,		129	51	z26	Charles W. Pierce,	108	7	17	19	24	36	16	6	233	0	28	1,442	1,000	‡7,000	2,000	0
219 Frank A. Yeaw,		290	59	0	Miss J. Kate Oakman,	515	216	70	90	240	150	65	25	1,371	0	0	8,028	2,400	90,000	6,400	0
220 H. L. Thresher,[c]	h	100	55	0	Frank P. Hall,[c]	16	43	2	6	15	24	4	1	111	0	7	950	700	5,000	7,618	0
221 Dea. H. W. Taylor,	h	111	0	0	Myron P. Swallow,	33	0	5	3	17	15	15	0	88	0	75	1,994	1,000	13,550	7,650	0
222 Mrs. J. P. Trowbridge,		93	36	0	George H. Bixby,	3	0	0	3	0	8	4	3	21	3	16	1,000	†700	5,000	4,000	0
223 Eliot C. Dorr,		220	41	101	H. C. Waldo,	57	36	9	11	22	20	9	3	167	0	0	2,646	1,100	20,000	6,500	0
224 Rev. S. Mayer-Oakes,		100	18	x54	Lawrence Randall,	34	112	3	5	23	8	4	4	193	0	17	1,618	1,000	9,000	2,000	0
225 Charles S. Abbott,	h	60	0	0	Charles S. Abbott,	38	0	13	54	20	25	9	4	163	0	0	1,064	850	10,000	1,686	0

[a] Watson. [b] Farnumsville. [c] Greenwich Village. ‡ Parsonage not free. † Missionary aid to salary. * No parsonage.

CHURCHES		Churches Erected	CLERKS	MINISTERS		MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		Fam.
Cities or Towns	Org.		Names	Names	Ord.	C'd.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	C.	L.	To.	Dl.	L.	R.	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
226 Halifax,	1733	1852	Jabez P. Thompson,				11	17	28	5	1	3	4	0	2	0	2	0	0	50
227 Hamilton,	1714	1762	Miss Laura S. Woodbury,	Joseph L. Hoyle,	'99	'13	15	64	79	27	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	100
228 Hampden,	1785	1783	Dea. Alonzo B. Newell,[a]				22	48	70	15	0	1	1	2	0	0	2	0	0	62
229 Hanover, 1st, West,	1728	1860	Mrs. Francis B. Ellis,	[Edwin H. Gibson, *Meth.*]	'10	'08	18	55	73	7	11	2	13	2	0	0	2	11	3	
230 " 2d,	1854	1860	Charles L. Gleason,	[Edwin H. Gibson, *Meth.*]	'10	'11	3	23	26	16	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	15
231 Hanson, South,	1748	1826	Dea. Geo. W. Severance,[b]	S. Kay Darlington,	'00	'13	13	40	53	10	0	4	4	0	1	1	2	0	0	100
232 Hardwick,	1736	1865	Rev. Harlan Page,	Howard Gilpatrick,	'00	'15	8	37	45	7	0	0	0	2	4	1	7	0	0	70
233 " Gilbertville,	1867	1874	Alfred H. Richardson,	Bruce W. Brotherston, *i.*	'07	'13	52	108	160	66	0	2	2	2	6	0	8	1	4	115
234 Harvard,	1821	1821	Miss Susan A. Davis,	Henry B. Mason,	'92	'08	14	48	62	16	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	70
235 Harwich,	1747	1755	Joseph B. Atkins,	George W. Clark,	'00	'13	16	38	54	12	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	50
236 " Port,	1855	1855	Miss Nelly T. George,	G. Anthony Hall,	'12	'15	3	30	33	14	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	118
237 Hatfield,	1671	1849	David Billings,	Irving A. Flint, *i.*	'96	'11	88	169	257	36	1	1	2	5	3	0	8	0	9	135
238 Haverhill, Bradford,	1682	1848	Fred Windle,	Henry A. Arnold, *i.*	'14	'14	68	183	251	48	1	2	3	6	2	0	8	0	1	300
239 " West,	1735	1820	Mrs. Alice T. Christian,	John R. Richards, *r.*	'78	'14	38	80	118		0	7	7	3	1	0	4	0	0	114
240 " 4th,	1744	1744					0	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
241 " Centre,	1833	1834	W. H. Siddons,	Nicholas Van der Pyl, *i.*	'93	'07	126	329	455	69	10	7	17	11	7	0	18	6	0	400
242 " North,	1859	1859	J. Frank Batchelder,	Arthur J. Derbyshire, *r.*	'08	'11	131	331	462		2	10	12	6	7	0	13	0	1	
243 " Riverside Mem'l,	1884	1892	Dea. C. E. Hutchinson,	{George L. Gleason, *p. em.*	'66	'88	43	126	169	6	30	3	33	0	1	0	1	22	3	289
				{Arthur G. Lyon, *i.*	'97	'13														
244 " Union,	1891	1892	Miss Mary P. Merrill,	J. Franklin Babb, *r.*	'98	'13	55	119	174	30	18	7	25	1	0	0	1	0	0	300
245 " Ward Hill,	1893	1893	Dea. J. Harlan Chase,	George H. Credeford, *r.*	'91	'10	21	50	71	7	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	120
246 " Zion,	1902	1907	Mrs. Lillie M. Wilson,	[James A. Wright, *Bapt.*]	'12	'13	14	33	47	11	5	0	5	0	0	1	1	1	0	27
247 Hawley, 1st,	1778	1848	Mrs. Florence Holden,	Sylvester P. Robertson,	'13	'13	6	14	20	9	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	21
248 " West,	1825	1847	Charles F. Sears,[c]	[Elisha G. Hooper, *Meth.*]	'14	'14	17	22	39	10	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	0	0	41
249 Heath,	1892	1833	Henry E. Stetson,[d]	James H. Childs,	'75	'12	27	46	73	10	4	2	6	1	0	0	1	4	0	80
250 Hingham, Center,	1847	1848	Edgar M. Lane,	Lawrence Perry,	'94	'14	34	59	93	23	1	2	3	3	5	1	9	0	5	77
251 Hinsdale,	1795	1798	T. Augustus Frissell,	Samuel R. Swift,	'09	'12	43	105	148	57	5	6	11	6	2	0	8	3	10	154
252 Holbrook,	1856	1878	Frederic W. Blanchard,	Edward Evans, *i.*	'75	'07	48	154	202	61	0	3	3	3	7	0	10	0	1	210
253 Holden,	1742	1789	George B. Caswell,	George E. Cary, *i.*	'12	'12	54	104	158	30	13	4	17	6	0	0	6	2	10	160
254 Holland, Southbridge,	1765	1856	Miss Louisa Howlett,	George B. Hurd,	'11	'14	7	21	28	3	0	2	2	2	1	0	3	0	0	29
255 Holliston,	1728	1822	Miss Mabel G. Abbott,	William T. Jordan,	'91	'13	71	160	231	54	11	10	21	7	6	0	13	6	1	250
256 Holyoke, 1st,	1799	1893	Coleman H. Waite,	Henry O. Hannum, *i.*	'96	'07	139	299	438	52	17	15	32	2	8	15	25	9	9	400
257 " {2d.	1849	1885	Frederic H. Cheetham,	{Edward A. Reed, *p. em.*	'71	'86	335	654	989	148	32	16	48	11	20	41	72	10	18	601
257 " {Grace,	1894	1895	John Smith,	{Robert R. Wicks, *i.*	'08	'14														
258 Hopkinton,	1724	1883	Edward M. Eldredge,	Edwin B. Robinson,	'98	'02	280	534	814	74	88	13	101	6	16	43	65	19	52	575
259 Hubbardston,	1770	1827	Miss Lucy H. Grimes,				35	83	118	37	1	2	3	3	1	0	4	0	0	124
260 Hudson,	1889	1902	Charles M. Witt,	[Henry T. Slocum, *Bapt.*]	'92	'11	16	32	48	23	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	32
261 Huntington, 1st, Norwich,	1778	1845	Dea. J. B. Lyman,	Warren F. Low, *i.*	'94	'12	53	125	178	28	1	5	6	2	6	0	8	0	2	176
262 " 2d,	1846	1864	Miss Jennie E. Smith,	Charles R. Sherman,	'13	'12	14	33	47	12	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	40
263 Ipswich, 1st,	1634	1847	Mrs. Nellie W. Augur,	Howard A. M. Briggs,	'00	'14	19	63	82	21	3	4	7	4	10	0	14	3	0	80
				Paul G. Macy,	'14	'14	25	91	116	39	0	1	1	0	3	0	3	0	0	118

[a] North Wilbraham. [b] South Hanover. [c] Charlemont. [d] Griswoldville. Housatonic, *see* Great Barrington. Hyde Park, *see* Boston.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS				CHURCH TREASURERS	OFFERINGS FOR THE BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES											SALARIES, VALUES, ETC.			
Superintendents	Mem	Y.P. S. Mem	Mens Org.		A.B.C. F.M.	Wom's Bds.	C. E. Soc.	C.C.B. Soc.	C.H.M. Soc.	A.M. A.	C.S.S. &P.S.	Min. Relief	Totals	Other Cong'l Offerings	Unde-nom. Gifts	Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest. Funds	Amt. of Debt
226 Mrs. Aymer Thompson,	20	20	0	Mrs. Emma F. Prince,[a]	$0	$5	$0	$0	$20	$0	$0	$2	$27	$0	$6	$865	†$700	*$4,000	$2,400	$0
227 Rev. J. L. Hoyle,	75	0	0	Miss Sara R. Safford,	20	15	4	6	12	10	9	3	79	0	70	1,635	900	6,500	14,700	0
228 Alonzo B. Newell,[b]	35	40	0	Mrs. S. D. Beebe,	0	113	0	0	0	0	0	0	113	0	0			5,500	7,545	0
229 Henry McNayr,[c] h	131	45	55	Miss Amy N. Briggs,[d]	20	8	4	4	11	8	4	1	60	0	62	1,568	900	9,500	6,300	0
230	0	0	0	Charles L. Gleason,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	280	250	*2,000	0	0
231 Daniel F. Foster, hm	133	66	0	Malcolm MacDonald,	10	17	0	0	15	0	0	4	46	10	36	1,192	700	8,500	9,400	150
232 Olie A. Tuttle,[e]	70	27	0	Rev. Harlan Page,	0	38	5	5	500	0	8	0	556	0	37	1,300	800	8,000	6,000	0
233 F. A. Hitchcock,	190	76	z18	Fred'k S. Johnstone,	165	97	39	45	145	84	36	20	631	10	256	2,764	1,000	45,000	0	0
234 Rev. H. B. Mason,	66	50	0	Miss Susan A. Davis,	49	22	4	2	24	17	10	5	133	0	66	1,150	800	12,000	11,100	0
235 Mrs. Mercy K. Allen,	60	0	0	C. S. Hunt,	25	10	8	2	19	3	1	4	72	0	50	1,700	700	10,000	2,200	0
236 Miss Lillian Doane,	45	0	x75	Benjamin C. Kelley,	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	6	0	1,300	800	7,800	5,000	0
237 Arthur F. Bardwell, h	163	10	x66	Fred H. Bardwell,	172	131	38	50	153	82	35	14	675	216	261	2,961	1,200	21,000	2,000	3,000
238 Walter F. Sayward,	220	30	z35	George E. Kimball,	100	64	19	24	51	49	27	7	341	48	161	3,782	1,500	35,000	17,400	0
239 F. A. Russell,[aa]	132	0	x23	Walter F. Poore,	29	46	19	15	36	32	10	10	197	6	0	1,900	900	10,600	13,000	0
240	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	950	0
241 Rev. DeM. Goodyear, h	324	0	0	Leonard H. Noyes,	234	258	44	81	180	148	53	17	1,015	831	821	4,800	2,500	*25,000	6,300	0
242 Harold F. Howe, hm	449	30	200	E. G. Frothingham,	300	0	100	100	0	118	25	36	679	592	603	6,200	3,200	*60,000	8,000	0
243 h	305	95	61	Mrs. J. B. Amazeen,	84	47	19	23	48	42	18	7	288	0	86	2,234	1,000	30,000	340	2,280
244 Charles H. Clark, h	289	12	x75	Charles H. Clark,	0	35	4	5	17	8	3	1	73	9	5	2,888	1,200	*20,000	0	4,500
245 Charles F. Bisbee,	101	25	0	Miss Stella Eastman,	4	25	1	1	29	12	0	0	72	0	6	1,484	†900	†10,900	100	150
246 Robert Cheek,	31	0	0	Mrs. Mary S. Ruff,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	575	†600	*7,500	0	350
247 Mrs. J. R. Smith,	20	0	0	Fred T. Thayer,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	175	†	*2,000	1,800	0
248 Mrs. Mattie Carter,	36	0	0	Mrs. George W. Sears,	9	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	11	16	0	531	260	*2,200	3,400	0
249 Miss M. E. Maxwell, h	55	32	0	Frank E. Stetson,	20	14	8	6	31	14	6	5	104	0	0	750	550	2,500	500	0
250 Edgar M. Lane,	99	0	0	Edgar M. Lane,	50	117	0	0	0	16	0	0	183	50	0	1,365	1,000	*10,000	3,100	0
251 Carl A. Pierce, hm	120	0	x25	George T. Plunkett,	109	96	18	21	71	39	17	5	376	70	94	2,794	1,000	12,000	5,000	0
252 Dea. Leonard Belcher, h	190	30	140	F. W. Blanchard,	215	63	33	36	278	163	45	136	969	170	400	3,100	1,200	35,000	10,500	0
253 Geo. B. Caswell,[bb] h	245	25	x70	William H. Warren,	134	63	21	28	62	91	26	8	433	0	40	3,588	1,000	22,000	5,682	930
254 J. F. Hebard,	27	0	0	Miss Delia Blodgett,	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	10	0	0	366	†600	3,275	679	0
255 William E. Marchant, h	125	0	x60	Charles D. Fisher,	66	113	20	23	39	29	18	15	323	359	240	3,190	1,200	48,000	10,944	0
256 G. Winthrop Brainerd, h	441	47	110	Trenor P. Tilley,	636	160	105	129	288	214	92	43	1,667	336	636	7,914	2,750	†70,000	10,563	0
257 Joseph A. Skinner, h	733	169	x100	Willis D. Ballard,	1,605	955	171	325	1,166	530	864	220	5,836	2,599	1,694	15950	4,000			0
Frank B. Towne, h	625	168	x125		0	28	13	15	39	0	0	5	100	175	15	5,313	2,100	*45,000	0	0
258 Ervin R. Smith,	75	0	0	Willard M. Brown,	21	71	4	11	34	18	8	20	187	71	0	2,061	900	29,000	14,675	0
259 Charles C. Colby,	53	0	0	Charles T. Wyman,	21	17	0	7	26	19	0	0	90	0	0	712	520	*3,500	4,394	0
260 George F. Farley, h	284	50	x40	P. H. Ware,	10	31	13	13	18	12	15	11	123	10	0	2,000	1,100	*10,500	0	0
261 Dea. J. B. Lyman,	40	0	0	Dea. J. B. Lyman,	0	5	0	0	15	0	0	0	20	0	0	385	†700	4,000	300	0
262 L. O. Merrill, h	42	0	x30	Mrs. Frances L. Clark,	27	11	4	6	15	12	5	3	83	0	30	1,476	1,100	7,700	0	7
263 Rev. P. G. Macy, h	119	20	0	Dea. Thomas H. Lord,	10	31	0	0	20	0	0	5	66	0	53	2,310	1,100	15,000	20,000	460

[a] **Middleboro.** [b] **North Wilbraham.** [c] **Rockland.** [d] **North Hanover.** [e] **Gilbertville.** [aa] **Methuen.** [bb] **Jefferson.** ‡ Parsonage not free.

† Missionary aid to salary. * No parsonage.

Cities or Towns	Org.	Churches Erected	Names	Ministers' Names	Ord.	C'd.	Members Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Admitted C.	L.	To.	Removed Di.	L.	R.	To.	Bapt. Ad.	Inf.	Fam.
264 Ipswich, South,	1747	1838	Jesse H. Wade,	{T. Frank Waters, *p. em.* [J. G. Finlayson, *Sup.*]	'76	'79	22	100	122		0	0	0	3	2	0	5	1	0	149
265 " Linebrook,	1749	1848	Dea. J. Harrison Tenney,	William P. Alcott, *i.*	'68	'86	14	21	35	10	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	1	0	30
266 Kingston,	1828	1829	Miss Helen M. Farrington,	[J. Caleb Justice, *Meth.*]	'08	'14	11	43	54	11	0	2	2	1	6	0	7	0	0	80
267 Lakeville & Taunton Prec't,	1725	1835	Dea. Charles F. Paull,[a]	Washington H. Forbes,	'81	'10	21	24	45	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75
268 Lancaster,	1839	1841	Warren L. Rowell,[b]	George A. Gordon,	'01	'12	36	68	104	16	0	4	4	2	2	0	4	0	1	75
269 Lancsboro,	1764	1820	George Schneider, jr.,[c]	Archibald Cullens,	'98	'11	12	24	36	0	3	4	7	1	1	0	2	0	0	130
270 Lawrence, Lawrence st.,	1847	1915	Ralph W. Taylor,	Robert W. Beers, *i.*	'84	'11	194	441	635	79	13	5	18	5	7	0	12	4	2	375
271 " South,	1868	1897	Arthur R. Henderson,	George E. Lovejoy, *i.*	'73	'03	88	185	273	61	24	9	33	3	2	0	5	5	2	239
272 " Riverside,	1878	1878	Richard C. Stidston,	George B. Hatfield,	'03	'14	37	79	116	25	8	0	8	0	3	0	3	2	14	125
273 " Trinity,	1883	1859	Wilbur E. Rowell,	Arthur Barber, *i.*	'01	'06	137	337	474	87	55	6	61	3	3	0	6			400
274 " United,	1886	1897	Dea. Frank L. Parkhurst,	Herbert G. Mank, *i.*	'89	'98	77	179	256	40	12	5	17	1	0	0	1	3	3	260
275 Lee,	1780	1856	T. M. Hayward,	J. Spencer Voorhees,	'84	'13	136	243	379	99	19	11	30	11	4	0	15	3	0	160
276 Leicester,	1719	1901	Alexander McNeish,	William W. Patton, *i.*	'14	'14	44	94	138	47	0	0	0	4	5	0	9	0	0	103
277 Lenox,	1769	1806	Thomas L. Sedgwick,[d]	Leon D. Bliss,	'89	'09	56	94	150	28	9	3	12	2	0	0	2	1	1	62
278 Leominster, Pilgrim,	1822	1872	Walter N. Howe,	Joseph B. Kettle, *r.*	'95	'10	140	336	476	67	14	2	16	7	3	0	10	14	10	485
279 " North,	1874	1880	Miss Lottie G. Bowers,	William W. McLane,	'74	'13	25	71	96	18	5	1	6	4	2	0	6	3	1	85
280 Leverett,	1774	1837	Miss Fannie H. Taylor,	Arthur L. Truesdell,	'05	'09	32	45	77		0	1	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	125
281 " Moore's Corner,	1896	1898	Harry L. Glazier,	Arthur L. Truesdell,	'05	'05	15	29	44	19	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	45
282 Lexington,	1768	1893	James P. Prince,				83	185	268	64	3	4	7	1	0	0	1	3	0	225
283 Lincoln,	1747	1891	George L. Chapin,	Edward E. Bradley, *i.*	'93	'93	30	54	84	17	4	2	6	3	0	0	3	3	1	50
284 Littleton,	1840	1840	Miss Elizabeth Thacher,	James C. Alvord, *i.*	'88	'14	48	83	131	38	0	2	2	0	2	0	2	0	4	80
285 Longmeadow,	1716	1768	Harry M. Burt,	Henry L. Bailey, *i.*	'89	'01	77	127	204	39	9	2	11	3	6	0	9	5	8	160
286 Lowell, Pawtucket,	1797	1898	Charles A. Richardson,	Frank G. Alger, *i.*	'86	'07	72	142	214	23	9	6	15	1	3	1	5	3	7	200
287 " 1st,	1826	1884	Otis W. Butler,	{Smith Baker, *p. em.* [Edward H. Newcomb,	'60	'71	122	292	414	38	11	26	37	11	13	7	31	6	11	500
288 " 1st, Trinitarian,	1826	1897	Walter G. Kitchen,	Raymond G. Clapp, *i.*	'97	'12														
289 " Eliot,	1830	1874	Frank A. P. Coburn,[e]	{John M. Greene, *p. em.* [Herbert A. Barker, *i.*	'07	'13	231	520	751	169	22	1	23	10	14	5	29	13	19	551
290 " Kirk st.,	1845	1846	Albert L. Thompson,	C. Arthur Lincoln, *i.*	'57	'70	131	311	442	125	1	4	5	5	5	13	23	0	8	350
291 " High st.,	1846	1846	Dea. Edward W. Clark,	Allan C. Ferrin, *i.*	'03	'13														
292 " Highland,	1884	1887	Alfred M. Caswell,	Chalmers P. Dyke,	'05	'12	146	326	472	95	12	8	20	6	8	0	14	2	11	
293 " *Swedish*,	1885	1886	August P. Anderson,		'95	'14	74	202	276	74	4	4	8	4	7	0	11	4	4	242
294 Ludlow, Center,	1789	1859	Leavitt Perham,	John S. Curtis,			32	47	79	4	2	3	5	1	2	4	7	0	10	250
295 " Union,	1867	1867	Dea. J. E. Elphinstone,	Frederick B. Noyes,	'93	'10	69	101	170	46	9	1	10	1	1	1	3	6	2	27
296 Lunenburg,	1835	1844	Edmund S. Francis,	[Robert A. Bryant, *Presb.*]	'90	'13	104	195	299	65	0	4	4	0	10	0	10	0	11	80
297 Lynn, 1st,	1632	1872	Miss Clara M. Staton,[aa]	Watson Woodruff, *i.*	'82	'12	31	65	96	21	5	3	8	1	7	0	8	4	13	250
298 " Central,	1850	1892	Edwin B. Redfield,	C. Thurston Chase, *i.*	'07	'11	129	253	382	51	32	9	41	4	4	3	11	20	5	460
299 " North,	1869	1895	Miss J. Florence Holden,	Daniel E. Burtner, *i.*	'97	'10	131	271	402	72	4	8	12	9	4	12	25	2	8	550
300 " *Scandinavian*,	1888	1907	Thure Nordin,	John A. Johnson, *i.*	'90	'08	89	212	301	74	9	1	10	7	8	2	17	6	4	420
301 Lynnfield, Centre,	1832	1833	Miss Alice B. Congdon,		'92	'88	71	111	182		8	0	8	2	13	5	20	0	9	287
							34	77	111	8	22	11	33	2	2	0	4	16	1	177

[a] Myricks. [b] South Lancaster. [c] Farnham. [d] Lenox Dale. [e] Chelmsford. [aa] West Lynn.

Islington, *see* Westwood. Jamaica Plain, *see* Boston. Lanesville, *see* Gloucester. Linden, *see* Malden.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y.P. S.	Mens	CHURCH	OFFERINGS FOR THE BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES								Other Church Offerings	Undenom. Gifts	Home Exp.	SALARIES, VALUES, ETC.			
Superintendents	Mem	Mem	Org.	TREASURERS	A.B.C. F.M.	Wom's Bds.	C. E. Soc.	C.C.B. Soc.	C.H.M. Soc.	A.M. A.	C.S.S. &P.S.	Min. Relief	Totals				Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest. Funds	Amt of Debt
264 F. T. Goodhue,	65	0	0	Jesse H. Wade,	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$	$1,000	$13,000	$5,000	$1,000
265 Albert F. Tenney,	28	10	0	J. Harrison Tenney,	25	0	3	6	15	11	8	5	73	0	30	525	450	*2,500	9,100	0
266 Harry W. Clemons, h	72	12	x15	Miss H. M. Farrington,	0	11	0	2	0	2	0	0	15	0	0	3,200	800	11,000	16,819	0
267 Thomas P. Paull,[a]	67	0	z20	Charles F. Paull,[a]	33	15	6	8	15	13	6	2	98	0	0		600	3,000	10,000	0
268 Rev. G. A. Gordon,	77	20	0	Arthur W. Blood,	85	63	16	19	59	39	20	7	308	5	23	1,823	1,000	14,000	17,065	0
269 m	120	0	0	Miss Lillian M. Reed,[b]	4	2	1	1	4	2	6	0	20	0	23	430	†1,000	4,000	2,607	0
270 Charles H. Choate, h	266	30	x51	John A. Tucker,	172	75	45	38	149	67	48	9	603	550	500	5,200	2,500	75,000	4,000	0
271 Rev. G. E. Lovejoy,	284	94	x21	Addison M. Grant,	113	26	11	12	46	20	9	9	246	30	36	2,000	1,200	*24,000	200	0
272 Richard Shires,	125	70	x25	Richard Shires,	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	1,078	†620	*5,000	0	1,400
273 J. Blaine Withee,	275	45	x110	Frank J. Ball,	62	128	17	21	53	38	16	6	341	20	371	7,200	3,000	*60,000	1,000	0
274 John Ashton,	220	67	x75	John Ashton,	80	25	14	2	42	30	13	5	211	0	88	3,300	1,400	*20,000	0	1,500
275 James A. Rice, h	301	30	x45	Edward S. Rogers,	316	1,217	5	15	1,070	196	60	31	2,910	72	305	4,242	1,800	35,000	6,100	0
276 Alfred M. Frye,	118	30	0	Alfred M. Frye,	102	125	6	34	72	60	6	8	413	0	20	5,118	1,200	48,500	28,727	0
277 Jack Carman, h	100	0	x80	Frank J. Barrett,	199	71	31	38	103	73	29	11	555	0	66	3,248	1,200	30,000	0	1,613
278 Clarence E. Blackwell,h	677	85	149	Frank J. Whitney,	255	162	33	75	271	97	80	26	999	1,126	407	5,479	1,800	72,000	1,000	0
279 Joseph G. Putnam, h	155	0	z14	Miss Lucy E. Shedd,	41	28	8	10	30	37	8	6	168	0	58	4,213	900	18,500	7,000	600
280 Frank E. Field, h	116	50	0	Frank E. Field,	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	13	0	728	475	1,775	475	0
281 Mrs. Emma Stratford,	30	0	0	Elmer E. Briggs,	11	1	1	2	8	5	1	1	30	4	0	217	170	*3,000	0	0
282 Willard C. Hill,	190	48	x150	Everett S. Emery,	261	261	86	70	119	198	43	31	1,069	7	383	4,783	2,200	*46,000	3,000	0
283 R. D. Donaldson,	70	0	0	Ephraim B. Flint,	167	92	2	69	141	177	26	1	675	245	147	1,500	1,000	35,000	6,200	0
284 Charles A. Kimball, h	75	33	z16	Miss E. W. Thacher,	41	23	2	20	8	42	8	7	151	25	12	1,356	900	11,500	4,000	0
285 James A. Holmes,	241	0	x180	Percival C. Sinclair,	205	148	37	45	108	77	30	24	674	306	94	2,891	1,500	27,000	2,800	0
286 Charles F. Miles, hm	541	41	184	Charles A. Richardson,	105	25	22	28	44	55	21	8	308	100	423	2,980	1,200	40,000	0	0
287 William A. Liddell,	362	65	x65	Arthur Bartlett,	188	120	43	56	75	93	39	14	628	600	1,000	6,276	2,400	*85,000	1,600	0
288 Ledoit E. Kimball, h	618	50	x95	Erle F. Farnham,	123	18	21	3	63	45	19	1	293	0	6	5,084	2,000	*60,000	40,500	36,300
289 Rev. H. A. Barker,	267	33	61	Edward E. Sargent,	10	62	5	6	14	10	4	2	113	69	68	5,682	2,250	‡75,000	10,300	0
290 Henry A. Smith, h	310	20	x100	Albert L. Thompson,	604	125	105	131	363	286	104	54	1,772	168	23336	7,265	3,500	*40,000	5,400	0
291 Samuel W. Chase,	136	0	0	Austin D. Keables,	205	57	23	28	69	49	21	8	460	92	81	6,182	2,500	*30,000	0	0
292 Maurice L. Duncan, h	282	41	150	Charles A. Morgan,	76	106	17	17	28	30	13	1	288		900	4,784	1,800	*35,000	350	0
293 Birjer Petterson, h	56	29	0	David Petterson,	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	10	10	70	1,142	†900	*6,000	0	500
294 Mrs. E. T. Potter,[c]	101	41	0	Mrs. E. E. Chapman,[c]	47	25	9	12	26	20	9	3	151	0	40	1,179	850	12,500	6,371	0
295 Thomas C. Bailey,	175	60	z30	Robert Kyle,	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	30	100	2,000	1,200	24,000	0	0
296 Edmund S. Francis, h	165	58	0	George C. Jewett,	12	0	5	0	10	11	0	0	38	31	6	1,427	800	4,700	6,000	0
297 Herbert W. Rice, h	335	80	x63	Miss A. A. Butman,[d]	288	122	28	32	86	60	26	8	650	16	158			*61,000	8,000	350
298 William B. Taylor,[e] h	400	84	145	Harry L. Richardson,	78	213	32	34	80	55	31	26	549	192	605	8,742	3,000	*105,000	0	0
299 Dea. W. Fred Haskell,[e]	255	30	x35	Geo. P. Southwick,	0	33	13	0	44	25	12	5	132	75	103	2,735	1,700	38,000	3,500	0
300 A. L. Nyquist,	200	86	[illegible]	0 A. R. Bohlinder,[aa]	0	0	7	6	0	0	0	0	13	260	114	1,396	900	*35,000	0	9,200
301 William Russell, h	75	31	[illegible]	0 Miss Nellie Tuttle,	45	71	2	11	23	22	8	5	187	0	0	1,869	800	5,500	2,000	200

[a] Myricks. [b] Dalton. [c] Ludlow. [d] East Lynn. • Saugus. [aa] Swampscott. ‡ Parsonage not free. † Missionary aid to salary. * No parsonage.

CHURCHES		Churches Erected	CLERKS	MINISTERS			MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		Fam.
Cities or Towns	Org.		Names	Names	Ord.	C'd.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	C.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	R.	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
02 Lynnfield, 2d,	1854	1857	Miss Evelyn Ramsdell,[a]	Robert W. Haskins,	'72	'10	1	26	27	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	3	60
303 Malden, 1st,	1648	1871	John V. Kimball,	[John F. Dobbs, *Ref.*]		'15	264	598	862	132	13	8	21	11	5	0	16	6	1	700
304 " Maplewood,	1874	1877	J. H. Bunce,				63	140	203	90	0	0	0	3	4	0	7	0	0	300
305 " Linden,	1876	1876	George W. Emery,	Thompson E. Ashby, *i.*	'12	'12	28	74	102	28	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	100
306 Manchester,	1716	1810	Albert Cunningham,	Charles A. Hatch, *i.*	'12	'13	57	112	169	34	4	1	5	0	3	0	3	0	2	217
307 Mansfield,	1838	1839	Edward P. Fitts,	John Bicknell, *i.*	'02	'10	86	191	277	16	7	12	19	4	14	0	18	0	1	350
308 Marblehead,	1684	1824	Dea. Richard Tutt,	Leslie C. Greeley, *i.*	'98	'10	41	184	225	21	5	9	14	9	1	0	10	5	0	300
309 Marion,	1703	1841	Charles E. Pethybridge,	Robert H. Cochrane,	'99	'14	23	83	106	13	25	5	30	0	0	0	0	6	8	120
310 Marlboro,	1666	1855	F. L. Claflin,	Albert H. Wheelock, *i.*	'88	'06	163	275	438	99	20	5	25	11	0	1	12	12	20	300
311 Marshfield,	1632	1838	Edward E. Ames,	Charles H. Peck,	'82	'12	24	70	94	8	1	4	5	3	2	0	5	1	2	225
312 Marshfield, **Hills,**	1835	1839	Israel H. Hatch,[b]	Ernest A. Thomas,	'02	'10	9	23	32	9	1	2	3	1	0	0	1	1	0	42
313 Mattapoisett,	1736	1844	Lemuel LeB. Dexter,	C. Julian Tuthill,	'94	'05	15	62	77	18	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	1	60
314 Maynard,	1852	1853	Frank E. Sanderson,	Frederick N. Rutan, *r.*	'87	'11	54	153	207	16	1	5	6	7	1	16	24	0	7	180
315 " *Finnish,*	1907	1912	Dea. Oscar Grandell,	Johannes Vaananen,	'06	'12	23	35	58	13	9	0	9	2	0	5	7	0	30	200
316 Medfield,	1828	1877	Mrs. Mary A. Weiker,	[Leroy M. Pierce, *p. em.*	'70	'97	28	84	112	38	4	3	7	2	2	0	4	2	7	96
				[George H. Coffin, jr.,	'12	'14														
317 Medford, Mystic,	1847	1848	Charles E. Miller,	George M. Butler, *i.*	'02	'04	125	265	390	77	13	8	21	8	3	30	41	3	5	385
318 " **West,**	1872	1904	Dea. Edwin H. Lowry,	Henry F. Smith, *i.*	'05	'13	127	276	403	84	21	18	39	3	4	1	8	11	11	325
319 " **Union,**	1887	1910	Dea. Albert Carson,	Jesse W. Dees,	'14	'14	83	132	215	19	5	8	13	1	2	82	85	1	14	200
320 Medway, 2d, **West,**	1750	1813	William W. Ollendorff,	Henry F. Burdon,	'98	'14	44	113	157	7	5	16	21	4	4	0	8	5	2	125
321 " Village,	1838	1838	William N. Hitchcock,	Preston R. Crowell,	'90	'12	35	74	109		0	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	6	110
322 Melrose,	1848	1870	Arthur M. Burr,	[Thomas Sims,	'75	'97	215	401	616	100	8	8	16	5	4	0	9	0	4	
				[Andrew J. Eastman, *asst.,*	'77	'13														
323 " **Highlands,**	1875	1895	George W. Basford,	John O. Paisley, *i.*	'92	'06	144	291	435	51	8	7	15	6	5	14	25	5	10	450
324 Merrimac,	1726	1860	Richard A. Sargent,	James W. Flagg, *i.*	'82	'01	127	244	371	100	8	1	9	2	8	1	11	7	1	231
325 Methuen,	1729	1855	Dea. H. E. Moore,	Charles H. Oliphant, *i.*	'76	'84	74	177	251	54	5	3	8	8	5	1	14	4	0	
326 Middleboro, 1st,	1694	1828	George A. Deane,	Arthur G. Cummings, *i.*	'05	'05	53	83	136	22	2	3	5	2	2	0	4	2	2	130
327 " **North,**	1748	1893	Percy W. Keith,	Frederick T. Kenyon, *r.*		'13	35	63	98	20	1	3	4	3	0	0	3	0	0	85
328 " Central,	1847	1849	Henry W. Sears,	Newell C. Maynard,	'07	'15	101	247	348	60	9	5	14	2	7	0	9	9	3	350
329 Middlefield,	1783	1903	Dea. Wesley A. Olds,	William T. Bartley,	'97	'13	36	44	80		10	3	13	1	0	0	1	4	6	50
330 Middleton,	1729	1859	Galen B. Howe,	Kingsley F. Norris,	'77	'14	37	70	107	25	0	9	9	4	4	0	8	0	0	234
331 Milford, 1st,	1741	1819	Fred M. Daniels,	Allen E. Cross, *i.*	'92	'14	73	211	284	71	12	4	16	2	7	0	9	9	2	
332 " *Swedish,*	1907	1912	Miss Anna Petterson,				5	13	18	1	3	16	19	0	1	0	1	0	2	5
333 Millbury, 1st,	1747	1835	Mrs. Mary B. Ela,	[George A. Putnam, *p. em.*	'60	'71	41	128	169	55	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	200
				[William C. Martyn, *i.*	'98	'10														
334 " 2d,	1827	1828	Dea. G. Kelsey Fisher,	Robert W. Dunbar, *i.*	'99	'09	36	118	154		0	2	2	5	0	0	5	0	6	140
335 Millis,	1714	1850	Wallace F. Tenney,	Alexander B. MacLeod, *i.*	'03	'10	43	92	135	38	2	2	4	2	4	0	6	1	1	140
336 Milton,	1678	1835	Leonard M. Patton	[H. S. Huntington, *p. em.*	'66	'88	44	87	131	28	1	3	4	0	3	0	3	1	5	100
				[Albert D. Smith,	'88	'08														

[a] **Wakefield.** [b] **North Marshfield.** Manomet, *see* Plymouth. Maplewood, *see* Malden. Millers Falls, *see* Montague.

Mill River, *see* New Marlboro. Millville, *see* Blackstone.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y.P.S.		CHURCH TREASURERS	OFFERINGS FOR THE BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES								Other Cong'l Offerings	Undesignated Offerings	Home Exp.	SALARIES, VALUES, ETC.			
Superintendents	Mem	Mem	Mens Org.		A.B.C. F.M.	Wom's Bds.	C. E. Soc.	C.C.B. Soc.	C.H.M. Soc.	A.M. A.	C.S.S. &P.S.	Min. Relief	Totals				Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest. Funds	Amt.of Debt
302 Miss E. M. Ramsdell,[a]	75	13	0	Mrs. E. C. Harvey,	$0	$14	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$14	$0	$0	$711	$382	‡$3,000	$300	$0
303 James A. Haskell, m	650	41	0	Stephen B. Boyd,	334	180	64	66	73	75	36	59	887	1,581	289	10298	3,000	*59,350	0	0
304	167	0	0	Mrs. M. A. Decker,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,764		*10,000	0	0
305 Rev. T. E. Ashby,	115	0	x25	John E. W. Doane,	0	0	1	1	11	1	1	0	15	10	0	2,417	800	11,000	0	1,000
306 Alfred L. Saben,	158	46	z10	George W. Jewett,	9	59	5	11	21	23	5	6	139	170	10	3,685	1,200	25,000	4,000	0
307 William A. Copeland, h	284	40	195	Albert A. Grover,	113	35	22	25	81	47	20	7	350	13	19	7,355	1,500	*15,000	0	0
308 Dea. Frank Broughton,	364	36	107	Edward D. Tutt,	82	35	22	28	74	48	34	23	346	0	477	4,900	1,500	29,500	12,500	3,000
309 Dea. W. A. Andrew,	165	30	x75	Thomas A. Oglesby,	19	0	1	12	45	1	1	0	79	65	53	4,668	1,300	28,000	48,000	2,200
310 George W. Morris, h	305	37	58	Geo. H. Cuthbert,	35	141	13	14	46	42	15	19	325	0	145	3,765	1,600	35,000	11,000	0
311 Edith A. Sprague, h	101	56	0	Horatio B. Sprague,	51	28	9	0	29	20	5	3	145	10	0	1,204	800	5,000	7,400	0
312 Mrs. Alice M. Swift, h	54	0	0	Herbert I. Macomber,	12	8	2	5	6	4	2	0	39	0	28	1,183	800	6,000	24,000	650
313 Mrs. I. N. Tilden, h	105	15	0	Dea. E. R. Snow,	19	0	11	11	16	14	3	0	74	0	15	1,150	750	10,000	10,000	0
314 Fred W. Sims,	182	45	x35	Wm. H. Gutteridge,	34	10	8	16	36	31	9	8	152	0	25	2,376	1,000	26,000	0	0
315 Rev. J. Vaananen,	132	28	0	Henry Lannola,	0	0	0	0	48	0	0	0	48	0	0	3,865	†900	*9,131	0	1,950
316 George W. Hardy, h	145	42	0	George L. Bent,	42	25	7	9	23	15	7	7	135	22	18	1,750	800	12,000	4,687	0
317 Ernest C. Beals,	270	40	95	Joseph A. Chapin,	272	186	49	61	149	107	46	17	887	130	89	4,909	2,150	‡35,000	0	0
318 Dea. G. H. Remele,	503	99	81	Joseph Weissbach,	190	70	42	50	120	91	41	20	624	88	147	5,506	1,800	69,900	10,000	12,500
319 Wallace Campbell,	490	48	65	Charles H. Reynolds,	8	18	10	8	11	10	11	0	76	0	51	2,850	1,300	‡16,400	0	0
320 William A. Guild, h	154	39	0	Aaron W. Perry,	30	68	8	15	30	15	9	10	185	0	107	2,261	1,200	22,500	1,000	500
321 W. N. Hitchcock, h	57	0	0	Alvin E. Clough,	7	0	3	10	10	10	5	5	50	0	0	1,400	850	12,000	4,000	0
322 David H. Holmes, h	572	104	158	John Buffum,	406	115	29	47	186	160	59	34	1,036	520	304	7,142	2,500	75,000	0	0
323 Oscar A. Adams, h	842	65	58	William H. Loring,	296	204	60	71	190	130	54	34	1,039	19	210	7,291	2,500	*42,000	2,500	0
324 B. Frank Sargent,	188	92	111	William J. Murphy,	67	30	12	15	43	31	11	8	217	0	0	7,300	1,200	18,000	10,200	0
325 William H. Buswell, h	165	20	x40	William H. Buswell,	112	52	20	24	59	42	18	7	334	0	150	3,860	1,800	95,000	8,000	0
326 W. P. Fessenden, h	207	53	0	Albert Deane,	50	0	10	13	21	19	9	3	125	0	0		800	7,000	10,700	0
327 Percy W. Keith, h	110	0	0	N. William Keith,	26	18	6	7	25	13	1	1	97	100	0	1,300	900	15,000	13,500	0
328 A. G. Newkirk, h	341	30	0	Albert A. Thomas,	15	161	1	1	18	5	5	0	206	25	122	6,254	1,600	29,000	1,066	0
329 Edwin H. Alderman,[b] h	79	49	0	Henry S. Pease,[b]	14	10	2	0	4	6	9	1	46	0	17	948	700	7,000	5,400	0
330 Galen B. Howe, h	236	82	0	Clinton P. Stiles,	5	16	3	0	5	6	1	0	36	0	31	1,550	900	9,100	3,700	0
337 Sumner C. Reynolds, h	361	0	0	Dea. W. A. Westcott,	131	227	28	42	165	127	4	16	740	112	237	6,169	1,800	50,779	26,195	3,500
332 J. A. Soderberg,[c]	40	0	0	J. A. Soderberg,[c]	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	5	23	0	395		*3,500	2,000	1,500
333 Frank E. Sanborn, h	220	0	0	Miss Mabel Searles,	53	45	3	15	27	15	6	2	166	0	30	1,769	1,000	15,000	10,700	0
334 Rev. R. W. Dunbar, h	150	25	z15	George J. Dudley,	35	74	11	13	33	26	10	3	205	2	35	2,185	1,100	20,000	4,700	0
335 Harry E. King, h	110	44	0	Wallace F. Tenney,	112	0	16	18	43	35	14	4	242	0	59	3,741	1,200	10,000	17,000	0
336 Herbert B. Tucker,[d] h	162	23	x20	Geo. M. Anderson,	135	80	21	18	63	46	23	10	396	33	44	2,082	1,400	*15,000	7,900	0

[a] Wakefield. [b] Chester. [c] Hopedale. [d] Mattapan. ‡ Parsonage not free. † Missionary aid to salary. * No parsonage.

CHURCHES		Churches Erected	CLERKS	MINISTERS		MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED			BAPT.		Fam.
Cities or Towns	Org.		Names	Names	Ord.	C'd.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	C.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	R.	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
337 Milton, East,	1843	1846	A. Park Norrie,	John M. Trout,	'00	'14	24	52	76	14	3	4	7	1	5	0	6	0	21	20
338 Monson,	1762	1873	Robert S. Fay,	George A. Andrews, *i.*	'99	'07	124	250	374	92	21	3	24	9	6	0	15	12	4	250
339 Montague,	1752	1834	Jeremiah W. Dugan,	Charles L. Tomblen,	'77	'07	30	81	111	21	3	3	6	7	5	2	14	3	2	100
340 " **Millers Falls,**	1872	1896	John J. Morrison,	Allen A. Bronsdon,	'97	'13	37	67	104	16	1	4	5	0	4	0	4	1	2	200
341 " **Turners Falls,**	1875	1881	James A. Gunn, jr.,	A. Edward Martin,	'01	'14	48	84	132	27	0	5	5	0	6	0	6	0	0	220
342 Monterey,	1750	1848	Mrs. William S. Bidwell,	B. S. Crosby,		'15	28	49	77	25	0	2	2	0	1	0	1	0	1	65
343 Mount Washington,	1874	1867	Roy I. Patterson,	[W. H. Young, *Stud.*]		'14	9	20	29	11	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	15
344 Nahant,	1850	1851	George A. Day,	[Denver C. Pickens, *Meth.*]		'14	28	47	75		19	13	32	2	1	0	3	19	0	130
345 Nantucket,	1728	1834	Miss Alice Crocker,	F. Arthur Sanborn,	'92	'13	20	88	108	28	0	6	6	1	1	0	2	0	0	163
346 Natick,	1802	1875	Frank O. Brown,	Arthur W. Ackerman, *i.*	'90	'12	164	364	528	56	5	10	15	7	7	2	16	1	5	500
347 " **South,**	1859	1863	Mrs. Charles E. Hills,	Nathan B. Akerman,	'14	'11	14	34	48	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	50
348 Needham,	1857	1887	Joseph Willett,	John D. Waldron, *i.*	'02	'10	65	102	167	24	0	8	8	2	2	2	6	0	11	125
349 New Bedford, 1st,	1696	1867	Frederic B. Hawes,	Henry E. Oxnard, *i.*	'94	'11	14	31	45	14	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	100
350 " North,	1807	1836	Zephirin R. Pinault,	Frank E. Ramsdell, *i.*	'91	'03	152	398	550	80	16	7	23	6	15	39	60	6	7	500
351 " Trinitarian,	1831	1890	Harry G. Rounsevell,	Fletcher D. Parker, *i.*	'15	'15	33	123	156	38	17	1	18	9	1	0	10	10	1	
352 New Braintree,	1754	1912	Miss Frances W. Tufts,	William France,	'88	'11	17	37	54	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
353 Newbury, 1st,[a]	1635	1869	Dea. John C. Rolfe,	Charles S. Holton, *i.*	'92	'97	36	130	166	7	7	2	9	3	0	0	3	6	0	200
354 " Byfield, **Rowley,**	1702	1833	Dea. Joseph N. Dummer,	Nathan T. Dyer,	'78	'11	26	48	74	25	0	0	0	2	0	1	3	1	3	75
355 Newburyport, Belleville,	1808	1867	John A. Wilson, jr.,	Frank N. Merriam, *i.*	'92	'07	98	254	352	55	5	3	8	9	4	0	13	1	6	415
356 " Central,	1909	1861	John T. Lunt,	Walter H. Nugent, *r.*	'02	'10	138	415	553	75	15	2	17	7	8	1	16	3	12	500
357 New Marlboro, 1st,	1744	1840	Irving W. Bentley,	[Asa S. Goodrich, *Meth.*]		'13	8	16	24	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
358 " **Southfield,**	1794	1794	Howard A. Cook,				16	34	50	14	0	3	3	1	2	0	3	0	0	32
359 " **Mill River,**	1871	1871	Dea. Edward W. Rhoades,[b]				18	35	53		0	0	0	4	2	0	6	0	0	46
360 New Salem, 1st,	1845	1854	Mrs. W. J. Whitaker,	Haig Adadourian,	'97	'11	19	31	50	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
361 " North,	1903	1836	Mrs. Clara L. Cummings,[c]	Haig Adadourian,	'97	'11	8	13	21	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	52
362 Newton, 1st, **Center,**	1664	1904	Herbert J. Kellaway,	Edward M. Noyes, *i.*	'83	'94	225	370	595	88	28	16	44	5	7	0	12	11	5	
363 " 2d, **West,**	1781	1848	Charles A. Wyman,	J. Edgar Park, *i.*	'03	'07	159	296	455	33	17	14	31	2	6	0	8	8	11	407
364 " Eliot,	1845	1889	Everett E. Kent,	H. Grant Person, *i.*	'94	'07	263	459	722	126	23	14	37	9	19	0	28	8	16	629
365 " **Auburndale,**	1850	1857	Henry G. Hildreth,	William C. Gordon, *r.*	'89	'07	192	324	516	162	32	18	50	8	11	1	20	14	13	363
366 " North,	1866	1874	Leslie A. Burgess,	Robert L. Rae,	'89	'14	34	69	103	19	0	1	1	2	2	0	4	0	1	95
367 " **Newtonville,**	1868	1895	Wallace C. Boyden,	Abraham J. Muste, *i.*	'09	'15	175	322	497	60	6	6	12	11	10	0	21	3	5	380
368 " **Highlands,**	1872	1906	Charles H. Keeler,	George T. Smart, *i.*	'88	'02	109	233	342	68	14	4	18	2	8	0	10	6	5	300
369 " **Waban,**	1911	1911	George F. Rivinius,	Charles H. Cutler, *i.*	'86	'12	35	74	109	6	4	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	115
370 Norfolk,	1795	1830	William M. Hill,	William Ganley,	'97	'14	28	50	78	25	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	85
371 North Adams,	1827	1864	Rev. David A. Hunter,[d]	Theodore E. Busfield, *i.*	'83	'03	218	474	692	174	34	11	45	7	14	0	21	9	6	375
372 Northampton, 1st,	1661	1878	William G. Bassett,	Wendell P. Keeler, *i.*	'00	'12	94	270	364	65	10	9	19	17	7	20	44	5	1	172
373 " Edwards,	1833	1872	Isaac Bridgman,	Irving Maurer, *i.*	'08	'13	181	432	613	75	43	14	57	9	17	0	26	16	11	400
374 " **Florence,**	1861	1861	William Cordes,	[Elisha G. Cobb, *p. em.*	'60	'66	107	198	305	37	13	11	24	5	4	0	9			
				[George F. Prentiss, *r.*	'87	'11														

[a] **Newburyport.** [b] **Canaan, Conn.** [c] **Orange.** [d] **Zylonite.** Mittineague, *see* West Springfield. Montello, *see* Brockton. Montvale, *see* Woburn. Moore's Corner, *see* Leverett. Neponset, *see* Boston. New Boston, *see* Sandisfield.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS				CHURCH TREASUERS	OFFERINGS FOR THE BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES									Other Cong'l Offerings	Undenom. Gifts	Home Exp.	SALARIES, VALUES, ETC.			
Superintendents	Mem	Y.P. S. Mem	Mens Org.		A.B.C. F.M.	Wom's Bds.	C. E. Soc.	C.C.B. Soc.	C.H.M. Soc.	A.M. A.	C.S.S. &P.S.	Min. Relief	Totals				Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest. Funds	Amt.of Debt
337 Norman J. Simpson,	132	0	x78	Jesse B. Baxter,	$17	$10	$3	$13	$10	$8	$3	$1	$65	$0	$34	$1721	$1,200	*$15,000	$0	$75
338 H. E. Kendall, h	272	24	x86	Arthur H. Bennett,	693	133	119	178	273	240	119	113	1,868	513	519	4,000	1,600	14,000	1,200	0
339 William C. Commings,h	155	30	x46	Wm. C. Commings,	112	49	9	16	51	20	12	29	298	35	0	1,432	750	13,000	7,500	0
340 Mrs. E. W. Brown,	125	32	120	Mrs. D. Matthewson,	39	0	7	9	16	22	7	3	103	10	5	1,800	1,100	9,500	1,750	1,200
341 Francis Foster,a	146	0	0	Clarence A. Flagg,	38	0	11	4	17	7	3	2	82	0	15	1,800	1,200	16,000	0	0
342 Herbert B. Smith,	56	30	0	Charles P. Hyde,	16	43	0	3	2	2	5	0	71	11	0	850	700	6,000	4,100	575
343	0	0	0	Roy I. Patterson,	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	575	325	*1,000	0	0
344 George A. Day, h	150	75	0	Ivar Ringdahl,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	1,500	800	15,000	0	0
345 Mrs. E. C. Brooks, h	203	63	0	Miss Mary J. Chase,	25	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	43	29	75	2,125	1,000	25,000	2,230	0
346 C. A. Eldridge, h	391	102	85	Miss Bertha Randall,	337	207	50	52	134	110	48	34	972	180	292	6,118	2,000	75,000	15,000	5,250
347 S. W. Beach,	48	23	0	Louis Schneider,	6	0	2	0	6	3	2	3	22	4	0	553	†300	*3,500	600	0
348 Warren W. Cole,	163	28	x32	Arthur W. Gordon,	25	74	3	3	8	14	2	1	130	0	9	2,375	1,400	*15,000	0	1,300
349 Rev. H. E. Oxnard,	67	0	0	Frederic B. Hawes,	5	2	2	0	5	2	3	0	19	17	60	1,525	800	16,000	20,000	0
350 Louis D. Cook, h	591	45	x500	Jonathan Jones,	153	2	107	54	110	68	34	34	562	0	135	38637	3,000	*110,000	23,939	0
351	203	50	0	J. Franklin Briggs,	116	160	65	0	105	18	24	0	488	65	775	7,000	2,500	*50,000	22,550	0
352 J. T. Greene, h	55	25	0	Miss Carrie F. Busb,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	800	600	13,200	1,800	0
353 Dea. Edward Perkins, h	180	60	0	Edward Perkins,	100	44	16	17	52	55	20	15	319	27	99	2,155	1,100	20,000	18,000	0
354 Joseph N. Dummer,	60	0	0	Annie C. Horsch,	41	19	8	9	23	16	7	0	123	0	50	1,000	750	14,000	24,000	0
355 Joseph Y. Crockett, h	260	45	89	James W. Hale,	224	99	36	20	152	47	24	21	632	25	63	3,400	1,500	35,500	18,500	0
356 Frank N. Jaques, h	385	74	66	Mrs. Horace Plumer,	426	214	72	84	237	149	64	29	1,275	550	9,500	6,418	3,000	‡75,000	2,912	0
357	0	0	0	Harry B. Alexander,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	200	†550	5,500	545	0
358 A. W. Chapin,	41	0	0	Wesley M. Ward,	8	4	1	2	4	3	1	0	23	0	3	713	300	4,000	4,125	220
359 William H. Sheldon,	20	0	0	Zenas A. Rhoades,b	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	700	400	4,000	0	0
360 Warren Teele, h	60	20	0	Burton W. Cogswell,	20	0	3	0	12	0	0	2	37	0	4	776	†825	5,000	7,380	0
361 William Bullard,c	55	0	0	William Bullard,c	0	0	0	2	2	2	2	1	9	0	0			*2,000	575	0
362 Charles E. Kelsey, h	525	35	72	A. Leslie Harwood, jr.,	2,603	520	293	350	833	535	304	123	5,561	673	1,609	10051	4,500	*150,000	125	0
363 Charles S. Thomas,d h	500	160	175	William F. Chase,	680	487	119	120	358	263	119	66	2,212	1,700	1,215	8,400		55,000	0	0
364 Richard O. Walter,e h	481	174	x200	Geo. N. Putnam,	2,280	1,277	481	1,139	1,036	672	323	400	7,608	6,125	4,349	14928	5,000	*200,000	36,879	0
365 William H. Cooley, h	399	98	z35	Joseph S. Hunt,	671	604	129	157	594	359	122	53	2,689	886	706	7,653	3,000	34,600	1,000	0
366 William E. Lowry, h	223	45	x40	William E. Lowry,	10	3	0	0	0	0	0	7	20	0	52	1,800	1,000	35,000	0	750
367 Chauncey W. Waldron,	263	135	209	Joseph B. Robson,	920	793	188	221	536	365	158	63	3,244	915	525	8,159	3,500	*100,000	0	0
368 Sanford E. Thompson,	314	124	273	Clarence H. Lingham,	416	266	91	117	291	265	85	69	1,600	374	516	6,827	3,000	*70,000	0	0
369 Frank W. Rane,	150	25	0	Joseph F. Breck,	68	5	0	0	0	0	9	0	82	38	273	2,456	1,250	*25,000	0	5,000
370 Edwin C. Holbrook, h	79	28	0	William E. Mann,	15	0	1	2	4	3	1	1	27	5	20	1,055	600	10,000	0	0
371 John Kennedy,	268	0	0	Miss M. B. Goodwin,	389	173	76	88	318	58	75	24	1,201	339	282	6,797	2,500	75,000	4,500	0
372 Will N. Doane, h	251	75	150	Noah H. Lee,	1,250	370	112	187	902	615	89	196	3,721	1,030	580	8,183	3,300	100,000	2,000	0
373 Gordon J. Camp ll,	452	166	317	Isaac Bridgman,	495	572	146	137	389	384	105	47	2,275	392	583	13413	2,750	75,000	1,000	3,000
374 Alexander Caird,	368	65	x100	Robert P. Purrington,	216	58	35	58	103	84	32	12	598	161	600	2,600	1,400		400	0

a Gill. b Canaan, Conn. c Orange. d Newtonville. e Auburndale. ‡ Parsonage not free. †Missionary aid to salary. * No parsonage.

CHURCHES		Churches Erected	CLERKS	MINISTERS		MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		Fam.
Cities or Towns	Org.		Names	Names	Ord.	C'd.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	C.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	R.	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
375 North Andover,	1834	1867	George E. Hathorn,	John L. Keedy, *i.*	'94	'05	118	247	365	101	18	6	24	4	1	0	5	4	11	310
376 North Attleboro, **Oldtown,**	1712	1828	Miss Mary A. Kent,	John Whitehill,	'61	'69	28	56	84	6	6	3	9	2	5	0	7	5	8	73
377 " **A. Falls,**	1874	1874	Elmer E. Rockwood,				30	86	116	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	11	145
378 " Trinity,	1892	1895	Mrs. Mercy F. Kilby,	Frank A. Junkins,	'05	'13	21	60	81	23	4	0	4	0	7	0	7	1	3	100
379 Northboro,	1832	1848	Mrs. Mary A. Foss,	Frank Louis Bristol, *i.*	'75	'13	36	77	113	22	0	4	4	2	3	0	5	0	0	120
380 Northbridge, **Center,**	1782	1835	Dea. Irving O. Darling,				14	48	62	22	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	49
381 " **Whitinsville,**	1834	1898	Charles R. Ward,	John R. Thurston, *p. em.* Walter H. Commons, *i.*	'59 '08	'71 '13	136	228	364	60	30	10	40	2	7	0	9	16	4	325
382 " Rockdale,	1879	1899	Frank D. Smith,	William H. Watson,	'84	'12	33	77	110	36	17	6	23	2	4	0	6	6	6	77
383 North Brookfield,	1752	1823	Alvin L. Newman,	Alfred W. Budd, *i.*	'06	'11	94	206	300	80	0	9	9	10	8	14	32	0	4	275
384 Northfield,	1825	1888	Miss Mary T. Dutton,				188	481	669		74	18	92	6	34	0	40	40	0	185
385 North Reading,	1720	1836	Miss Bessie L. McLane,	Henry M. Goddard,	'94	'13	53	100	153	37	22	9	31	4	0	0	4	13	2	110
386 Norton,	1832	1834	Miss Anne T. Caswell,	Charles A. Ratcliffe,	'91	'01	15	42	57	11	2	0	2	3	0	0	3	2	2	110
387 Norwood, 1st,	1736	1884	Herbert M. Plimpton,	Arthur H. Pingree, *i.*	'98	'02	127	231	358	60	32	12	44	2	8	0	10	0	33	325
388 " *Swedish,*	1905	1909	Peter Everberg,	Carl L. Anderson,	'07	'14	15	26	41	8	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	1	18
389 Oakham,	1767	1814	Dea. Jesse Allen,	Albert H. Plumb,	'99	'12	31	71	102	27	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	2	120
390 Orange, North,	1843	1860	Dea. William H. Hager,	[Harold W. Curtis, *Stud.*]		'14	7	17	24	9	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	13
391 " Central,	1846	1893	Dea. Frederic D. Kellogg,	Andrew Campbell,	'96	'15	95	209	304	41	1	3	4	5	5	0	10	1	7	340
392 " *Swedish,*	1889	1891	Axel Peterson,	Ragnar Lindblad,	'10	'13	44	47	91	7	0	0	0	2	2	8	12	0	2	43
393 Orleans,	1646	1820	Orville W. Crosby,	Newton I. Jones, *r.*	'82	'12	22	81	103	31	0	0	0	3	2	0	5	0	2	100
394 Otis,	1779	1813	Mrs. W. T. Crittendon,	[Elisha L. Sawyer, *Meth.*]	'13	'14	15	38	53	17	3	0	3	1	1	0	2	3	0	110
395 Oxford,	1721	1829	Miss Alice M. Brady,	William H. Hayes,	'99	'12	31	91	122	24	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	2	165
396 Palmer, 1st, **Thorndike,**	1730	1847	Joseph F. Davis,	James E. Enman,	'96	'13	24	42	66	13	4	4	8	1	2	0	3	2	3	46
397 " 2d,	1847	1910	Luther H. Gager,	Eric R. Allen,	'07	'14	65	167	232	48	8	14	22	4	3	0	7	5	0	205
398 " **Three Rivers,**	1876	1877	Arthur W. Warriner,	Charles B. McDuffie,	'03	'08	122	138	260	57	20	8	28	4	7	4	15	1	6	120
399 Paxton,	1767	1767	Arthur W. Dwyer,				26	57	83		1	4	5	1	1	0	2	1	0	65
400 Peabody, South,	1713	1744	H. Leonard Harvey,	Jason G. Miller, *i.*	'99	'14	94	196	290	64	11	5	16	6	7	0	13	0	0	400
401 " 2d,	1874	1884	Miss Mary Tudbury,	Herbert Walker, *i.*	'97	'11	32	69	101	13	9	0	9	1	0	0	1	6	0	230
402 " **West,**	1883	1885	Dea. Frank K. McIntire,	James J. Goodacre,	'97	'09	28	43	71	6	9	1	10	0	2	0	2	5	0	100
403 Pelham, **Amherst,**	1837	1840	Mrs. Carrie E. Adriance,				1	8	9	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	
404 " Packardville, **Enfield,**	1869	1870	Miss S. Alice Collis,	[Robert I. B. Illman, *Meth.*]		'13	16	12	28	13	0	0	0	1	4	0	5	0	0	22
405 Pepperell,	1747	1860	John L. Boynton,	John B. Lewis, *i.*	'95	'14	68	159	227	35	0	9	9	3	3	0	6	0	1	200
406 Peru,	1770	1895	Edwin Shumway,	Caleb E. Smith,	'04	'09	14	16	30	1	0	0	0	1	0	7	8	0	0	45
407 Petersham,	1823	1823	George K. Wilder,	William G. Poor,	'85	'13	16	39	55	4	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	2	35
408 Phillipston,	1785	1785	Mrs. Lyman B. Smith,	Carey H. Watson,	'91	'13	19	31	50	16	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	60
409 Pittsfield, 1st,	1764	1853	Henry A. Brewster,	James E. Gregg, *i.*	'03	'12	204	426	690	86	28	22	50	10	14	0	24	9	13	507
410 " 2d,	1846	1846	Mrs. Lenora Shields,	T. Nelson Baker, *i.*	'97	'01	31	40	71	5	13	0	13	1	0	0	1	4	4	90
411 " South,	1850	1851	Frank E. Peirson,	Payson E. Pierce,	'02	'09	296	431	727	48	38	32	70	4	24	0	28	14	6	675
412 " Pilgrim Mem'l,	1897	1897	William K. Bedford,	Warren S. Archibald, *i.*	'09	'09	130	181	311	27	22	14	36	4	8	6	18	8	14	200

Norwich, *see* Huntington. Oldtown, *see* North Attleboro. Packardville, *see* Pelham. Pigeon Cove, *see* Rockport.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y.P.S. Mem	Mens Org.	CHURCH TREASURERS	OFFERINGS FOR THE BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES									Other Cong'l Offerings	Undenom. Gifts	Home Exp.	SALARIES, VALUES, ETC.			
Superintendents	Mem				A.B.C. F.M.	Wom's Bds.	C. E. Soc.	C.C.B. Soc.	C.H.M. Soc.	A.M. A.	C.S.S. &P.S.	Min. Relief	Totals				Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest. Funds	Amt.of Debt
375 George E. Hathorn,	260	53	0	Henry A. Webster, jr.,	$250	$60	$42	$52	$90	$81	$38	$15	$628	$52	$56	$4100	$1,800	$28,700	$15676	$0
376 Rev. John Whitehill, h	63	0	0	Harry L. Carpenter,	13	9	1	1	3	2	1	0	30	0	0	1,075	700	8,000	8,000	0
377 Byron S. Wright, h	169	0	0	Ira A. Stanley,	60	42	7	11	23	16	7	2	168	1	29	1,484	1,000	*18,000	0	0
378 Rev. F. A. Junkins,	67	0	0	Mrs. D. Sanford Hall,	0	10	3	5	3	3	3	0	27	0	25	1,224	††1,000	*6,600	500	0
379 Francis H. Atwood, h	147	38	x40	Albert Asquith,	45	31	25	25	30	30	15	10	211	35	0	1,445	800	12,000	7,792	0
380 Mrs. H. E. Rixford, h	83	28	0	Irving O. Darling,	30	0	4	4	11	7	4	1	61	0	3	1,116	†800	6,500	5,200	0
381 Arthur F. Whitin, h	439	79	183	Arthur F. Whitin,	2,238	1,207	473	422	2,304	1,355	484	232	8,715	88	1,391	14778	2,200	100,000	1,475	0
382 Burton A. Robie, h	83	61	0	Mrs. H. T. Whitin,	63	64	23	28	41	62	32	25	338	12	22	1,558	1,000	12,000	0	300
383 Alfred C. Stoddard, h	283	55	x45	George W. Lane,	62	33	11	36	49	41	15	5	252	333	92	2,879	1,200	34,000	7,000	0
384 Ambert G. Moody,[a] h	270	58	44	Charles L. Robbins,	172	393	2	38	72	38	0	23	738	0	392	4,980	2,500	*25,000	4,000	0
385 Arthur F. Upton, h	163	42	0	Arthur F. Upton,	17	0	0	12	19	15	15	0	78	0	10	1,300	800	7,500	6,835	0
386 Arthur E. Sweet,	116	0	x25	Arthur E. Sweet,	25	0	2	2	14	14	3	7	67	0	0	2,009	1,000	18,000	7,342	0
387 Albin K. Parker,	630	151	z90	Edson D. Smith,	811	165	106	93	259	151	94	33	1,712	284	282	5,572	1,800	40,000	5,378	0
388 Rev. C. L. Anderson,	35	0	0	Carl A. Anderson,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	795	†720	*3,000	0	900
389 Jesse Allen, h	64	26	0	George H. Morse,	49	0	15	14	28	26	22	1	155	129	0	808	600	6,000	6,000	0
390 Dea. Henry N. Fry,	23	0	0	William E. Blackmer,	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	220	200	*300	250	0
391 A. W. Chase,	344	26	0	Dea. George W. Fry,	68	118	15	17	86	32	19	28	383	31	4	4,432	1,500	*25,000	4,650	0
392 Axel Peterson,	70	46	0	John Adell,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	38	1,390	840	*6,000	0	800
393 Everett A. Call,[b]	52	32	0	Orville W. Crosby,	4	51	0	0	20	11	8	8	102	0	50	1,400	900	10,000	1,300	0
394 James S. Rockwell,	20	50	0	Mrs. H. R. Somes,	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	30	0	608	†800	2,800	1,000	0
395 E. S. Dimock, h	191	40	0	A. Frederick Putnam,[c]	100	54	12	16	8	36	14	7	247	0	81	2,667	1,050	16,000	40,000	0
396 Robert A. Tabor,	80	0	0	Joseph F. Davis,	20	5	5	2	8	6	3	4	53	1	6	1,225	900	*5,250	2,000	0
397 Theodore A. Norman, h	202	38	z20	Mrs. M. I. Robinson,	95	75	15	18	43	32	13	3	294	93	12	2,561	1,200	20,000	1,000	1,570
398 Frederick A. Upham,	241	20	65	Roscius C. Newell,	96	7	12	15	37	27	10	4	208	0	123	2,119	1,200	13,500	0	0
399 Elisha A. Merrill,	51	30	0	Herbert S. Robinson,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	883	600	5,000	9,500	0
400 Fred N. Moore, h	380	0	z16	Benj. N. Moore,	156	200	73	31	160	114	44	40	818	190	257	4,082	1,500	50,000	8,210	0
401 Wright Gregson,	250	40	x45	Miss Mary Tudbury,	0	0	4	0	5	0	0	0	9	0	10	1,500	††1,000	8,600	1,100	0
402 Arthur W. Felt, h	100	51	32	Mrs. M. L. White,	18	5	0	6	9	6	11	9	64	5	67	955	650	‡4,300	0	760
403 Mrs. C. E. Adriance,	35	0	z8	Mrs. Laura Boynton,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		†300	2,000	0	60
404 Darius O. Chickering,	35	6	0	Herbert D. Paine,[d]	55	0	0	3	10	0	0	0	68	0	10	163	100	*2,500	0	0
405 George H. Shattuck, h	223	30	0	Matthew C. Lane,[e]	99	50	18	23	53	38	17	6	304	30	63	1,811	1,000	10,000	0	0
406 Rev. C. E. Smith,	25	0	0	Edwin Shumway,	2	0	1	1	3	2	0	1	10	0	4	176	†450	4,000	760	0
407 Ralph Chase, h	85	40	x18	Charles W. Gates,	396	10	20	78	163	92	55	14	828	50	26	1,322	900	10,000	2,870	0
408 Lyman B. Smith,	65	21	0	Lyman B. Smith,	14	0	3	4	14	6	11	2	54	11	2	881	400	4,700	2,100	0
409 W. A. Whittlesey,	286	0	0	Henry R. Russell,	1,235	834	219	274	945	475	201	73	4,256	742	553	12710	4,000	225,000	52,300	8,000
410 Rev. T. N. Baker, h	85	12	0	James Jacobs,	5	2	1	1	5	2	1	0	17	0	30	645	†700	*10,000	0	0
411 T. Fred Cooke,	315	65	x85	Clark J. Harding,	144	159	24	30	133	66	22	9	587	485	0	5,550	2,500	*50,000	5,000	0
412 H. R. Russell,	232	60	x45	Samuel W. Wood,	31	15	6	7	27	12	5	2	105	180	35	2,240	1,250	22,000	13,866	0

[a] East Northfield. [b] East Orleans. [c] Charlton. [d] Belchertown. [e] East Pepperell. ‡ Parsonage not free. † Missionary aid to salary. * No parsonage.

CHURCHES		Churches Erected	CLERKS	MINISTERS			MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		Fam.
Cities or Towns	Org.		Names	Names	Ord.	C'd.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	C.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	R.	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
413 Pittsfield, *French*,	1903	0	Mrs. Laura Bouteiller,	Rene Elsesser,	'03	'03	29	45	74	6	4	0	4	1	1	0	2	1	3	150
414 Plainfield,	1786	1846	Dea. Charles N. Dyer,	Sylvester P. Robertson,	'13	'13	22	50	72	21	8	10	18	2	1	0	3	8	10	96
415 Plymouth, **Manomet**,	1738	1869	Mrs. H. W. Bartlett,	Truman D. Childs,	'73	'14	19	43	62	13	1	0	1	1	4	0	4	1	1	85
416 " Pilgrimage,	1801	1840	John W. Herrick,	Charles P. Marshall, *r.*	'98	'12	92	274	366	69	20	12	32	8	6	0	14	9	21	419
417 " Chiltonville,	1894	1841	Miss Lina B. Nickerson,	[J. Caleb Justice, *Meth.*]	'08	'14	3	18	21	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	40
418 " *Italian*,	1903	0	Romeo Carletti,	Giuseppe Merlino,	'01	'09	44	19	63	32	4	0	4	1	0	4	5	4	0	40
419 Plympton,	1698	1830	Miss Bessie W. Sherman,	[Herbert D. Rollason, *Stud.*]		'14	18	54	72	15	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	150
420 Prescott,	1823	1847	Mrs. Cora E. Kelley,				12	18	30	13	0	0	0	2	0	2	4	0	0	38
421 Princeton,	1764	1838	Mrs. William S. Brooks,	Charles E. Reeves,	'95	'06	27	85	112	34	1	2	3	3	1	0	4	0	0	
422 Provincetown,	1714	1842	Mrs. Annie Y. Cook,	George M. Whyte,	'85	'12	7	34	41	12	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	0	32
423 Quincy, Bethany,	1832	1872	John F. Hunt,	Edward Norton, *p. em.*	'64	'74	206	349	555		40	24	64	5	2	0	7	0	0	550
424 " **Wollaston**,	1876	1876	Charles F. West,	Isaiah W. Sneath, *i.*	'84	'12	88	169	257	22	10	18	28	7	6	2	15	6	8	
425 " Washington st.,	1883	1838	Dea. Thomas B. Pollard,	Stephen C. Lang,	'10	'13	42	74	116	16	15	5	20	3	4	0	7	8	8	175
426 " **Atlantic**,	1885	1911	H. B. Wells,	Thomas W. Davison,	'99	'08	62	109	171	29	9	24	33	1	8	2	11	0	0	
427 " *Swedish*,	1889	1889	E. A. Carlson,	[A. G. Sporrong, *S.M.C.*]	'94	'13	53	110	163		22	1	23	1	1	1	3	0	7	
428 " *Finnish*,	1895	1898	Emil Riihimaki,	Charles E. Stenman, *r.*	'08	'14	50	58	108	12	10	1	11	0	4	32	36	0	4	200
429 " Park and Downs,[a]	1897	1911	Charles A. Richardson,	William B. Ayers, *i.*	'10	'10	80	157	237	22	13	18	31	1	9	0	10	0	14	
430 " **Squantum**,	1914	1914	Herbert Smith,	Thomas W. Davison,	'99	'13	6	20	26	0	25	1	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	
431 Randolph,	1731	1860	William H. Leavitt,	Archibald McCord, *r.*	'83	'11	48	122	170	30	2	9	11	1	0	0	1	2	4	175
432 Raynham, **Center**,	1731	1914	Edward B. King,	[T. A. Howard]			7	25	32		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	80
433 " North,	1875	1875	Mrs. Ida E. Lincoln,				4	12	16	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	50
434 Reading,	1849	1910	Frank W. B. Pratt,	D. Augustine Newton, *i.*	'82	'10	150	366	516	95	13	20	33	17	9	1	27	3	16	575
435 Rehoboth,	1721	1839	Mrs. Cleora M. Bliss,[b]	Joseph W. Strout, *i.*	'86	'09	47	79	126	28	2	1	3	3	3	0	6	2	4	150
436 Revere,	1828	1849	Charles E. Greeley,	[R. J. Elliot, *Meth.*]	'00	'14	68	101	169	16	5	7	12	2	6	0	8	2	6	250
437 " **Beachmont**,	1881	1886	Mrs. Lois E. Kimball,	Israel Ainsworth, *i.*	'80	'07	60	104	164	33	7	3	10	0	10	0	10	5	5	400
438 Richmond,	1765	1883	Mrs. Robert P. Coleman,[c]	William M. Crane, *i.*	'07	'07	35	62	97	20	6	6	12	3	1	0	4	6	2	107
439 Rochester, 1st,	1703	1837	Miss Mary L. Hathaway,	William L. Linaberry,	'94	'14	17	37	54	23	0	2	2	1	1	0	2	0	0	70
440 " North, **Marion**,	1753	1841	Miss Mary E. Bennett,	Alexander P. Bourne,	'95	'13	10	15	25	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
441 " East, **W. Wareham**,	1887	1857	George P. Morse,	Alonzo T. Lamb,	'93	'11	22	26	48	20	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	55
442 Rockland,	1813	1893	Joshua S. Smith,	John C. Prince, *r.*	'11	'12	79	215	294	35	2	16	18	3	5	0	8	1	3	400
443 Rockport,	1755	1803	Dea. George Mills,	Walter W. Campbell, *i.*	'90	'08	26	128	154	35	1	2	3	7	2	0	9	1	5	209
444 " **Pigeon Cove**,	1874	1868	Mrs. C. T. Hale,	O. Marvin Owen,		'11	8	43	51	21	0	0	0	1	2	1	4	0	0	57
445 " " *Swedish*,	1892	1894	Axel Anderson,	Charles Swanson,	'10	'14	15	27	42	3	2	2	4	0	2	0	2	0	2	50
446 Rowley,	1639	1842	Dea. Benjamin P. Mighill,	Edwin G. Growdis,	'04	'13	32	86	118	27	0	4	4	2	2	0	4	0	2	120
447 Royalston, 1st,	1766	1852	Dea. Frank W. Adams,	Charles G. Fogg, *r.*	'97	'10	24	45	69	19	0	1	1	1	4	0	5	0	5	75
448 " 2d, **South**,	1837	1906	Rev. James A. Bates,	Francis J. Fairbanks,	'64	'09	21	33	54	24	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	3	75
449 Rutland,	1727	1850	William C. Temple,	Arthur B. Peebles,	'85	'10	77	127	204	63	5	0	5	5	2	0	7	3	2	145
450 Salem, Tabernacle,	1735	1854	Dea. Ezra L. Woodbury,	{DeWitt S. Clark, *i.* / David Pike, *asso.*	'68 / '11	'79 / '14	108	318	426	63	10	3	13	6	7	2	15	7	16	360

[a] **Wollaston.** [b] **Attleboro.** [c] **Pittsfield.**

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y.P.S.	Mens	CHURCH TREASURERS	OFFERINGS FOR THE BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES								Other Cong'l Offerings	Undenom. Gifts	Home Exp.	SALARIES, VALUES, ETC.			
Superintendents	Mem	Mem	Org.		A.B.C. F.M.	Wom's Bds.	C. E. Soc.	C.C.B. Soc.	C.H.M. Soc.	A.M. A.	C.S.S. &P.S.	Min. Relief	Totals				Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest. Funds	Amt.of Debt
413 A. J. Bouteiller, h	87	0	0	Charles Petronin,	$3	$2	$1	$1	$3	$2	$1	$1	$14	$0	$6	$460	†$900	$0	$1,250	$0
414 Charles E. Thatcher,[a]	60	46	0	Charles N. Dyer,	47	0	2	2	21	8	4	6	90	6	0	386	†600	2,500	1,500	0
415 Mrs. W. L. Bartlett, h	95	25	0	Miss Helen Bartlett,	9	0	2	2	5	5	3	4	30	0	0	950	†800	5,200	300	0
416 Asa H. Burgess, h	551	92	z12	Charles F. Cole,	165	105	34	42	107	74	57	13	597	332	168	4,933	1,600	*31,000	900	600
417 Mrs. Georgie A. Fish,	15	0	0	William H. Finney,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	250	6,000	0	0
418 Romeo Carletti,	82	0	0	Guido Antoniotto,	0	0	0	0	150	0	0	0	150	0	6		†1,000	0	0	0
419 Frank O. Churchill, hm	90	51	0	Dea. Edmund Perkins,	10	29	4	9	18	16	7	3	96	4	42	1,232	†750	‡2,695	687	0
420 W. F. Wendemuth,	40	12	0	W. F. Wendemuth,	4	0	0	0	4	0	3	0	11	0	0	1,061		3,500	1,000	0
421 R. J. Gregory, h	62	26	0	A. Stanley Haley,	157	47	13	16	58	27	13	6	337	30	0	1,987	1,200	10,400	2,000	0
422 Dea. James E. Rich,	15	0	0	Mrs. Mary N. Lewis,	7	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	15	15	0	876	†740	*3,500	2,500	0
423 Melville P. Hayward, h	893	115	200	Wm. F. Sidelinger,	356	340	76	79	249	157	71	47	1,375	0	353	6,285	2,500	75,000	0	0
424 Charles A. Campbell, h	318	100	x125	Louis S. Bugbee,	81	217	38	34	38	28	27	31	494	109	175	4,993	1,800	20,000	0	2,320
425 Charles H. Sherburne,	250	63	0	Miss Ella M. Freeman,	5	0	7	6	10	5	2	2	37	12	5	1,822	†1,200	‡11,200	0	2,500
426 Rev. T. W. Davison,	285	36	z60	Paul Butler,	0	0	0	11	27	0	6	0	44	58	49	2,400	†1,500	*27,000	0	
427 Carl Satterlund,	190	70	x20	Edward Granlund,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,500	1,020	*12,000	0	0
428 Matti Riihimaki,	150	60	0	Matti Riihimaki,	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	20	22	1,554	†960	*8,000	0	0
429 William J. Colby,	340	27	128	Fred A. D. Maxwell,	25	11	5	7	17	0	0	1	66	62	95	3,263	1,500	*25,000	0	5,000
430 Carl E. Carlson,	70	0	0	James H. Sumner,	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	7	0	0		†300	*	0	
431 William H. Leavitt, h	130	0	70	William H. Leavitt,	166	195	1	23	4	158	7	1	555	0	150	3,000	1,200	30,000	25,000	0
432 W. C. Leonard,	60	18	0	Micah G. Shurtleff,	7	3	1	6	4	4	1	0	26	0	0	800	600	2,500	700	0
433	0	0	0	Mrs. Ida E. Lincoln,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		130	*1,500	500	0
434 George B. Graff, h	614	46	72	Dea. A. H. Moore,	441	324	89	111	282	199	110	51	1,607	135	455	7,996	2,500	*80,000	1,000	7,100
435 Lucius C. Mansfield,	124	45	0	W. R. Browning,	18	54	0	10	23	33	7	3	148	5	5	1,250	800	10,000	4,500	0
436 Aberdeen H. Child,	239	29	x40	George F. Curtis,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	1,988	1,500	*12,000	0	0
437 Fred E. Cloudman,	268	75	x47	Charles F. Ryan,	30	0	6	8	35	10	7	7	103	8	16	2,115	1,500	*14,000	0	0
438 Fred A. Clement, h	284	31	0	Fred A. Clement,	333	94	15	19	60	33	28	10	592	0	126	1,951	1,000	12,000	17,847	0
439 Miss M. L. Hathaway,h	36	14	0	George B. Haskell,	17	28	0	1	25	9	0	0	80	1	95	1,150	700	9,000	11,000	0
440 Rev. A. P. Bourne,	20	13	0	Miss M. E. Bennett,	11	0	0	0	5	6	0	0	22	0	4	387	400	3,200	5,100	0
441 Josephine P. Morse,	60	27	0	George P. Morse,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	600	400	*1,600	0	0
442 Frank A. Sheldon, h	322	60	x97	John A. Radcliffe,	132	81	22	23	71	47	20	14	410	142	275	3,283	1,200	40,000	577	2,013
443 George Mills,	125	30	x50	George E. Smith,	24	0	0	5	15	10	19	0	73	212	8	2,750	1,300	40,000	20,200	0
444 Miss Mary F. Kendall,	80	0	0	Miss Mary Lamson,	5	5	1	1	10	6	1	1	30	0	15	932	700	*4,500	900	0
445 Ernst Olson,	51	23	x23	Carl J. Strandahl,	2	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	12	0	10	647	†700	3,500	0	400
446 James Wake,	135	12	0	Harlow C. Foster,	22	19	5	7	13	11	26	4	107	0	15	1,780	900	12,000	15,000	0
447 Frank W. Adams, h	121	0	0	Dea. Colin MacKenzie,	20	23	3	4	17	5	3	1	76	0	0	974	700	11,500	11,250	0
448 Rev. F. J. Fairbanks, h	132	0	0	Dea. E. Twitchell,	22	0	0	0	0	25	4	0	51	0	59	842	720	7,000	5,700	0
449 Walter A. Wheeler,	150	40	0	Ervin L. Maynard,	29	33	9	4	26	19	8	3	131	0	30	1,490	1,100	‡	0	0
450 Rev. David Pike, h	483	60	100	James P. Hale,	876	322	121	181	508	297	134	106	2,545	174	468	8,630	3,000	50,000	63,000	2,800

[a] Cummington. ‡ Parsonage not free. † Missionary aid to salary. * No parsonage.

CHURCHES		Churches Erected	CLERKS	MINISTERS		MEMBERS			ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		Fam.
Cities or Towns	Org.		Names	Names	Ord.	C'd.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	C.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	R.	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
451 Salem, South,	1775	1908	George W. Todd,	Thomas G. Langdale, *r.*	'91	'10	40	110	150	31	14	2	16	4	5	0	9	12	5	160
452 " Crombie st.,	1832	1832	Irving K. Annable,	Harry J. Newton, *r.*	'11	'12	54	126	180		4	4	8	4	1	0	5	0	0	150
453 Sandisfield,	1756	1908	Miss Mary S. Hawley,[a]	[Asa S. Goodrich, *Meth.*]		'14	4	18	22	15	0	4	4	3	2	0	5	0	0	21
454 " New Boston,	1874	1877	Mrs. Charles E. Whitney,[a]				3	32	35	18	0	2	2	2	1	0	3	0	3	
455 Sandwich,	1638	1848	Mrs. Elizabeth L. Burbank,	Robert R. Kendall,	'78	'14	21	55	76	16	1	3	4	2	0	0	2	1	0	47
456 Saugus,	1732	1852	Dea. John E. Stocker,	Lynn V. Farnsworth,	'01	'12	32	76	108	20	19	4	23	0	1	0	1	5	2	140
457 " Cliftondale,	1888																			
458 Scituate, Centre,	1635	1826	Mrs. Julia E. Fitts,[b]	Belvo Z. Stambaugh,	'12	'13	16	44	60	12	1	3	4	2	3	0	5	0	0	60
459 Seekonk,	1888	1888	H. C. Newton,	T. Newton Owen,	'97	'13	20	31	51	8	1	8	9	0	1	0	1	1	0	200
460 Sharon,	1741	1839	Bernard L. Paine,	Almon J. Dyer, *i.*	'86	'97	59	130	189	25	11	15	26	4	14	0	18	3	3	175
461 Sheffield,	1735	1760	Daniel F. Kellogg,	Stanley Cummings,		'15	49	86	135	25	2	1	3	1	4	0	5	0	4	85
462 Shelburne, 1st,	1776	1840	Dea. Charles S. Allen,	Owen E. Hardy,	'94	'15	53	97	150	35	0	0	0	7	4	0	11	0	0	80
463 " Falls,	1850	1851	Harry G. Blish,	Harrison L. Packard,	'06	'14	68	165	233	40	8	3	11	2	7	3	12	8	1	225
464 Sherborn,	1685	1830	Elijah C. Barber,	Henry E. Bray, *r.*	'89	'13	24	52	76	26	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	85
465 Shirley,	1828	1851	Miss Mary A. Park,	George E. Woodman,	'98	'13	32	61	93	17	0	2	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	83
466 Shrewsbury,	1723	1766	Arthur J. Harlow,	Frederick B. Lyman,	'00	'09	44	113	157	10	7	7	14	2	3	0	5	7	2	
467 Shutesbury.	1742	1828	Nathan J. Hunting,	[A. A. Lawrence, *Bapt.*]	'86	'12	15	24	39	23	0	1	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	20
468 Somerset,	1861	1864	Mrs. Lavina Glover,	[Benjamin D. Scott, *Meth.*]	'14	'14	8	28	36	13	0	6	6	0	1	0	1	0	0	40
469 Somerville, 1st,	1855	1868	Alfred E. Kauler,	Carl Stackman, *i.*	'02	'13	98	247	345	93	12	7	19	9	5	0	14	2	12	350
470 " Broadway,[c]	1864	1884	Richard T. Snow,	George L. Parker, *i.*	'00	'12	210	284	494	15	19	7	26	7	16	0	23	10	10	245
471 " West,	1874	1912	David Miller,				123	256	379	25	18	40	58	4	7	50	61	6	25	400
472 " Prospect Hill,	1874	1888	Nelson H. Grover,	Paul G. Favor, *i.*	'08	'10	115	256	371	55	26	8	34	6	10	3	19	5	8	340
473 " Winter Hill,	1883	1891	Charles J. Van Cor,	Charles L. Noyes, *i.*	'81	'82	91	205	296	77	1	2	3	1	7	0	8	0	5	148
474 " Highland,	1894	1895	John W. Harlow,	John M. Wathen,	'93	'15	119	210	329	32	20	9	29	0	11	13	24	1	7	200
475 Southampton,	1743	1788	Henry L. Parsons,	Selden E. MacGeehon,	'95	'06	50	92	142	25	0	2	2	2	1	0	3	0	1	90
476 Southboro,	1831	1857	Edward F. Collins,	William F. Slade,	'99	'14	19	54	73	18	2	8	10	1	2	0	3	1	0	80
477 " Southville,	1865	1871	Walter B. Boutilier,	Henry A. Barber,	'03	'14	13	23	36	16	0	0	0	2	0	3	5	0	0	43
478 Southbridge, Elm st.,	1801	1884	Rev. H. L. Brickett,	Harry L. Brickett, *i.*	'83	'13	56	129	185	39	6	6	12	4	2	0	6	4	6	160
479 " Globe Village	1854	1869	Wilson Sharp,[d]	A. Lincoln Bean,	'92	'13	36	96	132	27	0	133	133	0	1	0	1	0	2	75
480 South Hadley,	1733	1894	Charles E. Preston,	Jesse G. Nichols, *i.*	'94	'06	89	229	318	76	14	1	15	12	7	0	19	5	4	200
481 " Falls,	1824	1864	Austin D. Wolcott,	Bruce W. Cronmiller, *i.*	'94	'11	142	255	397		61	15	76	6	2	0	8	28	35	300
482 Southwick,	1773	1824	Kenneth E. Gillett,	Jay H. Greenley,	'12	'15	24	55	79	26	3	3	6	3	4	0	7	3	3	85
483 Spencer,	1744	1885	Charles S. Ross,	Edwin G. Zellars, *i.*	'99	'05	134	281	415	93	12	5	17	5	5	2	12	8	5	400
484 Springfield, 1st,	1637	1815	William R. Armstrong,[e]	Neil McPherson, *i.*	'94	'10	431	824	1255	242	57	54	111	16	21	34	71	17	8	1000
485 Springfield, Olivet,	1833	1912		Claude A. Butterfield, *i.*	'04	'12	132	242	374	56	34	20	54	11	8	2	21	14	11	350
486 " South,	1842	1874	Edward M. Porter,	Philip S. Moxom, *i.*	'71	'94	173	336	509	138	1	2	3	6	9	5	20	1	4	300
487 " North,	1846	1872	Frederick B. Cross,	Newton M. Hall, *i.*	'91	'99	165	362	527	75	20	9	29	8	12	1	21	4	7	375
488 " Indian Orchard,	'48	1855	James Greenaway,	Frank L. Briggs,	'12	'12	50	92	142	37	3	1	4	2	2	0	4	1	14	153
489 " Hope,	1876	1883	George H. Munroe,	George S. Rollins, *i.*	'88	'07	335	690	1025	90	23	14	37	16	23	4	43	16	28	1000
490 " Emmanuel,	1888	1909	Miss Mabel E. Truesdell,	Arthur H. Hope,	'08	'14	99	184	283	41	18	14	32	1	6	0	7	9	4	300

[a] Montville. [b] Greenbush. [c] Winter Hill. [d] Southbridge. [e] West Springfield.

Saxonville, *see* Framingham. Scotland, *see* Bridgewater.

Southfield, *see* New Marlboro. Southville, *see* Southboro.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y.P. S.	Mens	CHURCH	OFFERINGS FOR THE BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES									Other Cong'l Offerings	Undenom. Gifts	Home Exp.	SALARIES, VALUES, ETC.				
Superintendents	Mem	Mem	Org.	TREASURERS	A.B.C. F.M.	Wom's Bds.	C. E. Soc.	C.C.B. Soc.	C.H.M. Soc.	A.M. A.	C.S.S. &P.S.	Min. Relief	Totals				Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest. Funds	Amt.of Debt	
451 Neal W. Beattie,	110	40	48	Arthur W. Dorman,	$23	$18	$5	$7	$16	$11	$5	$2	$87	$0	$8	$2605	$1,300	*$50,000	$11600	$0	
452 Fred C. Hood, h	144	30	x45	Arthur F. Smith,	80	70	15	19	45	32	14	5	280	22	1,055	3,659	1,300	*20,000	0	2,000	
453 Rev. A. S. Goodrich,	10	0	0	Miss Mary S. Hawley,[a]	29	0	2	2	8	4	4	1	50	2	22	170	†300	*2,500	0	0	
454 Charles E. Whitney,[a] h	48	0	0	Mrs. Aminie Crocker,	7	3	1	1	4	2	1	1	20	0	0	400	†400	2,650	0	0	
455 Ed. S. Talbot, D.D.S., h	42	0	0	Charles S. Lloyd,	20	29	0	0	3	0	0	0	52	40	800	1,400	800	10,000	1,000	0	
456 William Popp,	214	30	z35	William Love,	23	4	2	3	7	9	10	1	59	0	13	2,172	1,200	*12,000	6,779	0	
457					50	81	17	12	35	24	10	5	234								
458 John D. Ferguson,[b] h	120	20	x20	Miss C. J. Litchfield,[b]	2	0	0	4	5	0	17	2	30	16	0	1,450	900	20,000	23,000	0	
459 H. C. Newton,	115	0	0	D. S. Peck,	10	4	2	2	5	4	2	1	30	0	0	1,125	†1,000	*3,500	0	0	
460 Ralph L. Pollard, h	293	45	0	Dea. D. W. Pettee,	225	85	45	52	126	86	37	15	671	20	200	2,610	1,200	15,000	900	0	
461 Alfred O. Tower, m	121	63	0	Dea. A. T. Wakefield,	32	0	0	5	37	11	10	4	99	21	8	1,468	900	10,000	15,170	0	
462 Pliny B. Gould,	100	30	0	Allen G. Fellows,	74	91	11	14	54	24	10	4	282	8	0	1,300	1,000	9,000	900	0	
463 Charles P. Hall, h	234	35	x90	Miss Carrie E. Field,	177	91	31	39	51	66	29	11	495	0	32	2,332	1,200	10,000	7,000	0	
464 Elijah C. Barber, h	110	40	40	William H. Coolidge,	12	19	0	4	18	7	5	0	65	0	20	1,120	†750	8,000	0	0	
465 Joseph McClellan, h	125	61	x47	Miss Mary A. Park,	25	30	4	5	22	15	7	5	113	18	37	1,650	900	6,500	4,500	0	
466 Alfred H. Knight,	176	75	0	Maurice E. Cook,	210	105	53	50	113	83	35	14	663	0	45	3,721	1,200	13,000	20,500	0	
467 Rev. A. A. Lawrence, h	59	24	0	Lucy M. Hunting,	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	4	0	3	300	250	1,000	2,300	0	
468 William Babbitt,	50	0	0	Mrs. Abbie L. Morrill,	33	130	10	8	28	11	6	2	228	0	31	718	1,000	6,000	0	0	
469 Rev. Carl Stackman, h	299	66	0		122	99	27	32	81	58	25	10	454	0	132	4,002	1,800	*62,000	1,500	0	
470 W. H. Colburn, h	345	45	x40	Walter M. Stone,	45	193	17	31	51	47	16	11	411	8	91	7,790	2,000	61,300	0	7,600	
471 J. Lewis Pendleton, h	547	78	x82	C. W. Clark,	83	94	17	21	52	38	16	7	328	5	100	4,643	1,800	*35,000	0	8,000	
472 C. E. M. Douglas, h	193	113	x60		130	109	26	33	79	57	24	9	467	153	467	4,700	2,500	†50,000	0	7,500	
473 Seymour J. Milliken,	131	31	93	Richard F. Churchill,	0	200	1	2	53	2	21	10	289	80	310		2,200	*48,000	0	0	
474 Fred E. H. Felt, h	377	77	0	Dana F. Ward,	182	50	20	1	2	2	1	1	259	0	98	8,934	1,500	*26,000	0	650	
475 Edward K. Parsons, h	120	25	x40	Henry G. Healy,	130	100	22	25	14	72	29	11	403	67	71	1,300	800	12,000	7,000	0	
476 Ellwood W. Ward, h	70	30	0	Mrs. William Duncan,	0	39	0	0	7	7	3	0	56	0	0	900	750	13,000	0	0	
477 Mrs. H. M. Rogers, h	79	0	x10	Calvin Chamberlain,	0	0	0	0	5	0	2	0	7	5	0	541	350	*4,000	0	0	
478 Alvah L. Hyde, h	160	59	0	Dea. Edwin S. Swift,	32	32	16	16	48	21	14	5	184	107	77	3,140	1,200	25,000	2,000	0	
479 Wilson Sharp,[c]	116	73	0	Fred'k G. Blanchard,[c]	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	41	1,500	900	0	0	0	
480 Ellis R. Smith, h	321	66	z9	Mrs. Mary J. Smith,	142	134	51	13	169	88	39	28	664	73	362	2,760	1,200	40,000	3,800	900	
481 F. E. Whittemore, h	408	116	123	Austin D. Wolcott,	53	40	17	31	64	61	17	1	284	0	0	3,315		25,000	0	0	
482 Mrs. Frank Palmer, h	64	35	x4	Mrs. W. W. Harding,	18	30	7	8	15	13	7	2	100	22	14	970	700	5,000	500	0	
483 Frank W. Wilson, h	338	47	x166	William H. Vernon,	228	193	60	76	206	130	79	19	991	0	0	5,502	1,800	45,000	15,483	0	
484 Adelbert J. Brooks, h	1009	95	x158	William R. Wood,	722	448	92	110	287	227	59	80	2,025	213	218	19047	5,000	*250,000	18,000	0	
485 A. Eugene Bates, h	350	40	x75	Ernest G. Bates,	74	115	4	5	32	11	3	1	245	0	109	7,238	1,800	*75,000	2,500	25,800	
486 Donald North,	121	0	0	Giles Blague,	697	402	49	132	403	314	80	245	2,322	877	862	9,669		*180,000	4,175	0	
487 Russell P. Dale,	299	150	0	Dea. Daniel Burt,	194	232	20	31	168	59	20	26	750	0	0			*175,000	0	0	
488 Martin W. Souders, h	288	55	64	James Greenaway,	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	13	18	2,456	1,100	15,000	0	1,400	
489 Rev. G. V. Stryker, hm	1025	60	185		485	300	66	98	137	172	73	28	1,359	270	451	8,735	3,000	62,000	0	4,000	
490 Carl M. Walker, h	463	128	x55	Roy C. Chapin,	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	45	2,509	†1,450	*22,000	1,500	1,750	

[a] Montville. [b] Egypt. [c] Southbridge. ‡ Parsonage not free. † Missionary aid to salary. * No parsonage.

CHURCHES		Churches Erected	CLERKS	MINISTERS		MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		Fam.
Cities or Towns	Org.		Names	Names	Ord.	C'd.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	C.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	R.	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
491 Springfield, Park,	1889	1889	Fred C. Hosea,	John L. Kilbon, *i.*	'89	'02	92	152	244	27	2	4	6	3	8	2	13	1	2	205
492 " *Swedish,*	1889	1894	Carl E. Wiman,	John Nelson,	'97	'13	82	119	201	2	22	2	24	2	4	0	6	0	3	86
493 " St. John's,	1890	1911	Miss Etta B. Bailey,	William N. DeBerry, *i.*	'99	'99	88	171	259	29	12	22	34	2	0	23	25	12	2	95
494 " Faith,	1894	1912	George J. Wilson,				164	268	432	66	14	17	31	2	13	0	15	0	0	420
495 Sterling,	1852	1840	Mrs. Arthur S. Wilder,[a]	Evarts Kent, *p. em.*	'71	'12	13	40	53	8	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	50
496 Stockbridge,	1734	1824	John H. Knowles,	C. Williams Fisher,	'95	'14	49	110	159	25	4	9	13	5	5	0	10	2	6	90
497 " **Interlaken,**	1824	1825	Mrs. George A. Thayer,[b]	John W. Hird,	'79	'11	31	42	73	23	2	3	5	2	0	0	2	1	0	38
498 Stoneham,	1729	1840	Miss Alice S. Bell,	{William J. Batt, *p. em.* Arthur S. Beale, *i.*	'59 '08	'59 '08	108	219	327	82	23	13	36	3	2	0	5	11	11	350
499 Stoughton,	1822	1852	Miss Lucy M. Standish,	Frederick T. Mayer-Oakes, *i.*	'08	'13	29	92	121	40	1	10	11	1	3	1	5	0	1	300
500 Sturbridge,	1736	1910	Mrs. Mary A. Wight,[c]	William A. White,	'04	'11	25	58	83	16	2	0	2	0	3	0	3	2	0	100
501 Sudbury, **South,**	1640	1891	Dea. Francis F. Walker,				50	86	136	21	1	0	1	2	1	0	3	0	1	87
502 Sunderland,	1718	1836	Miss Edith L. Warner,	Loring B. Chase,	'00	'09	100	105	205	42	7	1	8	6	3	0	9	5	4	70
503 Sutton,	1720	1830	Mrs. Rena C. Putnam,	William J. McNeill,	'05	'13	47	96	143	28	3	2	5	3	0	1	4	2	1	110
504 Swampscott,	1846	1888	Dea. Thomas B. Arrington,	Frederic W. Manning,	'91	'12	64	173	237	34	3	8	11	3	7	15	25	2	2	257
505 Taunton, West,	1637	1824	Mrs. Whitman Chase,				6	19	25	5	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	30
506 " Trinitarian,	1821	1852	Dea. P. Byron Reid,	Lincoln B. Goodrich, *i.*	'93	'05	126	228	354	56	38	3	41	14	6	0	20	18	3	285
507 " Winslow,	1837	1897	George H. McKendrick,	Alfred V. Bliss,	'98	'12	127	244	371	72	26	6	32	4	12	10	26	19	0	300
508 " **East,**	1853	1898	Mrs. Ella E. King,	Zenas Crowell,	'77	'14	13	42	55	5	0	5	5	0	3	0	3	0	1	81
509 " Union,	1868	1873	Walter M. Mason,	George A. Merrill,	'97	'14	70	195	265	70	15	6	21	2	2	1	5	7	8	200
510 Templeton,	1832	1833	Dea. Moses A. Winch,	Edward G. Smith,	'71	'04	16	41	57	8	10	3	13	2	1	0	3	4	1	70
511 " **Baldwinville,**	1874	1883	William P. Hawley,	Henry A. Coolidge,	'92	'12	45	75	120	38	4	2	6	0	2	0	2	4	1	165
512 Tewksbury,	1736	1824	Joel F. Phelps,	Sarah A. Dixon, *i.*	'97	'09	50	95	145		8	9	17	4	1	0	5	5	4	165
513 Tolland,	1797	1842	Mrs. Theresa L. Hale,				15	19	34	14	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	18
514 Topsfield,	1663	1842	Albert M. Dodge,	Arthur H. Gilmore, *i.*	'14	'14	20	89	109	18	3	5	8	5	0	0	5	3	0	110
515 Townsend,	1734	1830	Mrs. Angie E. Lang,	Alfred L. Struthers,	'90	'10	51	102	153	31	2	0	2	4	0	0	4	1	0	253
516 Truro,	1711	1827	Dea. John B. Dyer,	[Samuel F. Johnson, *Meth.*]	'90	'12	5	8	13	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	1	24
517 " **North,**	1842	1840	Mrs. Zana B. Small,	[John S. Bridgford, *Meth.*]	97	'10	0	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
518 Tyngsboro,	1868	1868	Mrs. Sarah C. Swallow,	[John F. Edwards, *Meth.*]	'13	'14	24	57	81		4	0	4	5	2	5	12	2	0	67
519 Upton,	1735	1848	Miss Olive M. Johnson,	Osmond J. Billings,	'05	'08	64	156	220	52	14	4	18	4	0	4	8	5	3	150
520 Uxbridge,	1730	1833	Mrs. Eva M Coombs,	Alexander Wiswall,	'79	'04	35	111	146	44	4	2	6	6	5	0	11	4	3	
521 Wakefield,	1644	1912	Dea. John W. White,	Austin Rice, *i.*	'97	'07	184	371	555	123	19	15	34	4	12	0	16	11	17	450
522 Walpole,	1826	1827	S. E. Bentley,	Alexander L. McKenzie, *i.*	'02	'11	73	153	226	53	3	3	6	6	6	0	12	0	12	180
523 " **East,**	1877	1883	Dea. Herbert Harrison,	Harry S. Lowd,	'12	'12	17	59	76	16	2	3	5	0	0	0	0	1	11	140
524 Waltham, 1st,	1820	1870	Albert H. Rand,	Frederick H. Page, *i.*	'93	'06	184	441	625	151	12	7	19	9	6	5	20	1	5	500
525 " *Swedish,*	1888	1895	Oscar Erikson,				23	37	60		1	0	1	1	8	2	11	0	0	45
526 Ware, 1st,	1751	1800	Miss M. E. Breckenridge,	Roland D. Sawyer, *i.*	'00	'09	15	35	50	11	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	48
527 " **East,**	1826	1826		George B. Hatch, *i.*	'87	'06	94	235	329	62	10	4	14	3	0	3	6	0	4	203
528 Wareham,	1739	1914	Miss Harriet E. Smith,	Christian Groezinger,	'01	'12	21	57	78	19	2	3	5	3	3	0	6	1	0	125

[a] **Sterling Junction.** [b] **West Stockbridge.** [c] **Fiskdale.** Squantum, *see* Quincy. Thorndike, *see* Palmer. Three Rivers, *see* Palmer. Turners Falls, *see* Montague. Waquoit, *see* Falmouth. Ward Hill, *see* Haverhill.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y.P. S.	Mens	CHURCH TREASURERS	OFFERINGS FOR THE BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES									Other Cong'l Offerings	Trade-offs, Gifts	Home Exp.	SALARIES, VALUES, ETC.			
Superintendents	Mem	Mem	Org.		A.B.C. F.M.	Wom's Bds.	C. E. Soc.	C.C.B. Soc.	C.H.M. Soc.	A.M. A.	C.S.S. &P.S.	Min. Relief	Totals				Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest. Funds	Amt.of Debt
491 Clarence V. Sawhill,	180	69	x72	Warren P. Underwood,	$208	$60	$26	$44	$109	$73	$34	$12	$566	$73	$382	$5804	$2,000	*$23,000	$0	$0
492 P. Johnson,	140	108	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,089	1,200	*25,000	0	1,700
493 E. Bernard Haskins,	238	119	89	Davis Jennings,	5	5	2	2	10	10	2	2	38	46	56	2,391	†1,000	*25,000	0	6,000
494 Charles H. DeForest,	490	25	x180	Frederick C. Stedman,	230	85	30	37	101	97	35	12	627	0	135	7,634	2,800	*85,000	0	34,000
495 Dea. H. B. Jencks,[a]	80	0	0	Herbert Kneeland,	37	23	12	18	26	26	13	26	181	0	0	793	500	5,600	2,900	0
496 Dea. Leroy Smith,	98	39	0	Adam Schilling,	45	12	9	5	12	39	14	7	143	227	40	3,400	1,200	25,000	13,000	0
497 Frank A. Palmer,[b]	56	0	z14	Mrs. Frank W. Heath,	14	23	2	11	25	4	2	3	84	0	7	1,104	520	5,000	0	0
498 G. Ernest Bell, h	325	31	95	William S. Folant,	91	39	21	22	58	54	21	10	316	95	30	3,323	1,400	*26,000	3,286	0
499 Mrs. W. E. Maltby, h	224	48	0	Miss Myra Coffin,	13	62	0	0	10	25	10	0	120	0	0	1,970	900	12,500	1,380	600
500 Harry Stone, h	84	35	0	John F. Hebard,[c]	42	30	11	11	23	19	8	3	147	0	31	1,093	800	16,000	8,359	0
501 C. P. Ladd,	98	14	0	L. F. Richardson,	4	2	67	3	5	6	9	1	97	0	0	1,563	1,000	15,600	13,629	0
502 H. C. Pomeroy, h	148	28	45	Chester Warner,	135	37	31	40	112	66	49	12	482	438	0	1,700	1,150	13,000	1,100	0
503 Dea. D. A. Brigham,	107	64	0	Fred L. Bachelier,	35	14	15	7	20	12	7	2	112	0	45	2,811	1,000	10,000	5,682	0
504 James F. Graham,[d] h	313	62	x58	Dea. J. Henry Welch,	30	106	9	11	55	39	16	7	273	20	167	4,150	1,500	20,000	20,000	0
505 Sanford L. Mann,	28	38	0	Miss Z. M. Crane,	7	0	0	0	5	10	2	0	24	0	2	770	260	5,000	1,364	0
506 Dea. Marcus Rhodes, h	275	30	z20	Robert C. Witherell,	553	89	69	86	212	149	63	24	1,245	23	129	5,677	2,400	*45,000	8,131	0
507 Lewis W. Patten, h	429	121	53	Fred'k C. Burbank,	104	84	34	47	83	80	34	13	479	81	196	6,578	2,000	*66,000	684	0
508 Edward Wastcoat,	99	25	46	Miss Harriet Barstow,[e]	8	0	3	3	12	2	4	2	34	0	0	890	‡700	8,600	3,600	0
509 William P. Paine, h	255	75	x55	George W. Read,	26	32	4	5	13	9	4	1	94	100	39	3,464	1,200	24,000	1,775	0
510 F. E. Johnson, h	133	30	x11	Mrs. Frank A. Akers,	11	26	0	0	7	9	0	0	53	0	22	1,175	600	14,000	14,000	0
511 William P. Hawley, h	200	44	z32	Mrs. M. J. Baker,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	15	60	2,600	900	12,500	2,500	0
512 Mrs. Mabel Cameron, h	213	60	0	William T. Lewis,	68	23	2	2	5	4	14	1	119	110	47	2,997	1,100	14,000	8,000	0
513	0	20	0	Dea. John R. Rogers,	3	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	15	0	0	198	150	*1,500	582	0
514 Leroy W. Gleason,	85	0	z20	Benj. P. Edwards,	40	30	7	8	32	19	8	3	147	0	30	2,156	1,100	14,800	17,770	0
515 Mrs. Abbie A. Barber, h	316	54	0	Julien W. Eastman,	36	35	3	9	19	16	13	8	139	0	13	1,606	1,000	16,000	7,047	0
516 Dea. John B. Dyer,	36	0	0	Dea.'John B. Dyer,	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	19	0	8	660	169	2,500	3,400	0
517 Mrs. Sarah F. Smith, h	45	0	0	Mrs. Zana B. Small,	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	0	638	468	5,000	0	0
518 Mrs. E. S. Braddon, hm	165	29	0	Charles S. Nelson,	19	0	1	7	0	1	0	0	28	0	8	1,291	750	*7,000	4,936	0
519 A. P. Williams,[aa] h	210	62	0	Benjamin C. Wood,	97	5	17	19	52	36	25	5	256	0	58	1,547	1,000	*12,000	0	0
520 Bradford S. Seagrave, h	155	52	x71	Mrs. Eva M. Coombs,	56	32	11	13	34	24	10	3	183	0	7	1,586	900	*12,000	0	0
521 Dea. A. D. Dimick, h	556	109	x191	Arthur H. Boardman,	336	142	214	90	254	293	110	29	1,468	43	263	6,040	2,500	*125,000	7,000	22,000
522 John S. Allen, h	367	69	x125	Harry A. Whiting,	118	126	44	8	223	81	40	15	655	45	125	3,500	1,600	20,000	5,900	0
523 Herbert Harrison, h	201	37	76	Wm. J. W. Wheeler,	18	8	3	4	10	21	3	1	68	0	15	1,025	†800	†6,500	0	2,500
524 George W. Kimball, h	594	77	168	Charles F. Allen,	215	107	38	28	118	85	37	13	641	176	550	5,885	2,500	*61,000	6,585	0
525 David Anderson,	64	30	0	Axel Jakobson,[bb]	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	5	48	0	1,041	800	*8,000	0	0
526 Dea. C. W. Howard, h	81	16	0	Miss J. Breckenridge,	10	0	3	3	17	4	2	0	39	13	8	649	500	5,000	6,400	0
527 E. S. Plimpton, h	225	41	x80	Thomas P. Studd,	169	197	14	18	169	173	28	5	773	175	150	4,801	2,000	45,300	5,843	0
528 Herman N. Knox, m	159	52	z16	Miss Mabel Stever,	56	10	8	13	33	13	10	5	148	17	23	18768	1,200	*32,000	1,000	6,500

[a] Sterling Junction. [b] Stockbridge. [c] Southbridge. [d] Beach Bluff. [e] Taunton. [aa] West Upton. [bb] West Newton. ‡ Parsonage not free.

† Missionary aid to salary. * No parsonage.

CHURCHES		Churches Erected	CLERKS	MINISTERS	MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		Fam.
Cities or Towns	Org.		Names	Names	Ord.	C'd.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	C.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	R.	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
529 Warren,	1743	1874	Ralph B. Patrick,	Timothy C. Craig, *r.*	'93	'14	76	168	244	41	0	0	0	6	5	0	11	0	0	174
530 Warwick,	1829	1833	Mrs. Christine E. Delvey,	[Anson S. Buzzell, *Bapt.*]	'97	'12	17	24	41	17	3	3	6	0	1	0	1	3	0	30
531 Watertown,	1855	1861	Edwin Stockin,	Edward C. Camp, *i.*	'94	'06	133	272	405	67	15	9	24	7	3	0	10	4	11	275
532 Wayland,	1828	1835	Miss Margaret E. Wheeler,	Joseph B. Seabury,	'75	'13	16	42	58	15	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	2	40
533 Webster,	1838	1886	Dea. R. T. Larcher,	Nathan H. Gist,	'10	'14	63	161	224	36	12	3	15	3	8	0	11	0	0	250
534 Wellesley,	1798	1872	Dea. William S. Lyon,	William W. Sleeper, *i.*	'82	'02	131	290	421	79	15	14	29	6	8	0	14	7	7	325
535 " Hills,	1847	1902	Dea. Ernest Mead,	Carl M. Gates, *i.*	'03	'13	105	200	305	53	1	22	23	1	4	4	9	0	9	275
536 Wellfleet,	1723	1850	Miss Euna W. Rogers,	Stanley H. Addison,	'11	'14	30	65	95	40	4	2	6	5	5	0	10	1	0	140
537 " South,	1833	1833	Isaac R. Paine,	Stanley H. Addison,	'11	'14	11	23	34	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
538 Wendell,	1774	1846	Mrs. Effie L. Bowen,	George E. Allen,	'10	'12	11	20	31	9	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	44
539 Wenham,	1644	1843	Benjamin H. Conant,	Frederick M. Cutler, *r.*	'98	'12	22	58	80	12	2	4	6	2	2	1	5	2	3	200
540 Westboro,	1724	1834	W. H. Sanford,	Thomas C. Richards, *i.*	'90	'11	108	265	373	76	35	9	44	9	9	0	18	22	2	301
541 West Boylston,	1796	1903	Dea. Herbert A. Holmes,	George H. Cummings,	'88	'07	35	79	114	24	8	7	15	2	2	0	4	5	2	120
542 West Brookfield,	1717	1881	Edwin Wilbur,	John H. Hoffman, *r.*	'77	'13	42	116	158	31	0	9	9	7	13	3	23	0	3	165
543 Westfield, 1st,	1679	1860	George L. Gaylord,	{John H. Lockwood, *p. em.* {Henry M. Dyckman, *i.*	'71 '82	'79 '06	192	356	548		19	11	30	10	6	0	16	15	12	400
544 " 2d,	1856	1861	Dea. Clarence A. Brodeur,	Clement E. Holmes, *i.*	'94	'11	173	380	553	91	11	11	22	5	8	1	14	10	15	540
545 Westford,	1828	1829	Leonard W. Wheeler,	David Wallace,	'94	'10	20	64	84	24	2	2	4	4	2	3	9	0	6	100
546 Westhampton,	1779	1829	Dea. Fred D. Bridgman,	Henry S. Ives,	'86	'05	82	126	208	47	11	1	12	3	3	0	6	7	2	88
547 Westminster,	1742	1836	Mrs. Grace C. Persons,	Charles N. Gleason,	'87	'14	41	93	134	27	3	8	11	2	0	0	2	1	0	103
548 West Newbury, 1st,	1698	1760	Fred H. Poore,				36	59	95	21	1	0	1	3	0	0	3	0	0	50
549 " 2d,	1731	1910	Miss Emily A. Bailey,	Richard B. Grover,	'81	'11	23	94	117	29	2	3	5	2	2	0	4	1	4	200
550 Westport,	1858	1855	Mrs. Abbie L. Lawrence,	[Joseph Butterworth, *Sup.*]		'14	6	17	23	8	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	75
551 West Springfield, 1st,	1698	1871	Charles D. Barnes,	Dempster D. Gorton,	'06	'14	102	201	303	85	18	21	39	4	4	0	8	4	0	280
552 " Mittineague,	1850	1879	William J. Buffam,	Oliver B. Loud, *i.*	'05	'14	84	169	253	53	32	14	46	5	9	0	14	17	10	206
553 West Stockbridge, Center,[a]	1789	1789	Dea. Charles W. Roberts,	[William L. Dubois, *Meth.*]		'07	3	14	17	4	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	18
554 " Village,	1833	1882	Cyrus W. Sprague,	Walter W. Curtis,	'72	'13	25	60	85	21	4	0	4	2	0	0	2	4	1	75
555 West Tisbury,	1673	1833	Ulysses E. Mayhew,				24	65	89	25	1	2	3	2	0	0	2	1	0	59
556 Westwood, Islington,	1878	1882	W. H. Spokesfield,	Harry S. Lowd,	'12	'13	3	15	18	3	2	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	26
557 Weymouth, Heights, East,	1635	1832	Miss Mercy M. Hunt,	Edward J. Yaeger,	'06	'06	22	58	80	21	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	50
558 " Old South, South,	1723	1854	Dea. Clarence W. Fearing,	Henry C. Alvord, *i.*	'79	'86	34	116	150	25	0	6	6	5	2	0	7	0	0	194
559 " & Braintree, East B.,	1811	1898	Miss Jessie Macgregor,	Albert P. Watson,	'00	'14	38	112	150	35	5	7	12	3	2	0	5	2	2	206
560 " Union, South,	1842	1872	Dea. Walter L. Bates,	Ora A. Price,	'14	'15	44	125	169	32	1	0	1	7	2	5	14	0	3	190
561 " Pilgrim, North,	1852	1852	Miss Cora L. Beard,	Charles Clark, *i.*	'94	'12	21	66	87	19	4	2	6	3	2	0	5	4	22	200
562 " 1st, East,	1860	1904	William M. Reamy,	Edward T. Ford,	'97	'14	70	160	230	42	6	6	12	4	3	0	7	2	17	250
563 Whately,	1771	1842	Howard R. Waite,	John P. Manwell,	'96	'07	38	84	122	39	5	1	6	1	1	0	2	3	0	
564 Whitman,	1807	1808	George W. Knight,	William W. Dornan, *r.*	'94	'12	105	237	342	76	15	3	18	4	4	0	8	10	6	406
565 Wilbraham,	1741	1913	Dea. Albert A. Phelps,[b]	{Martin S. Howard, *p. em.* {Howard F. Legg, *Meth.*]	'56	'68 '12	65	87	152	35	11	6	17	1	0	0	1	9	3	75
566 " North,	1886	1876	Joseph M. Perry,	William L. Jennings,	'02	'13	32	66	98	35	9	1	10	2	1	0	3	1	1	95

[a] **State Line.** [b] **Ludlow.** Waverley, *see* Belmont. West Roxbury, *see* Boston. West Wareham, *see* Rochester.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y.P. S.	Mens	CHURCH TREASURERS	OFFERINGS FOR THE BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES									Other Cong'l Offerings	Undesignated Offerings	Home Exp.	SALARIES, VALUES, ETC.			
Superintendents	Mem	Mem	Org.		A.B.C. F.M.	Wom's Bds.	C. E. Soc.	C.C.B. Soc.	C.H.M. Soc.	A.M. A.	C.S.S. &P.S.	Min. Relief	Totals				Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest. Funds	Amt.of Debt
529 William L. Day, h	130	112	x100	Albert J. Chidester,	$117	$13	$47	$35	$112	$84	$30	$10	$448	$45	$124	$2510	*$1200	$26,000	$4,413	$200
530 Eugene E. Whipple,[a]	30	0	0	Mrs. C. E. Delvey,	8	0	2	1	9	1	1	2	24	3	0	414	†600	1,625	4,000	0
531 B. T. Loring, M.D.,	335	80	170	A. C. Eagleson,	408	123	73	95	222	167	66	34	1,188	578	410	6,177	2,500	35,000	2,500	0
532 W. H. Moore, h	41	0	0	Miss Sarah I. Russell,	33	0	5	2	9	6	7	0	62	0	0	1,000		*6,150	1,500	0
533 W. S. Dick, h	266	0	128	J. H. Fitts,	101	126	53	64	113	88	41	19	605	38	325	3,000		54,000	2,525	0
534 George G. S. Perkins, h	296		z20	Frank S. Farnham,	241	305	32	58	148	159	21	69	1,033	0	403	5,064	2,400	*40,000	3,100	0
535 Rev. C. M. Gates, h	261	0	180	George W. Adams,	817	173	181	126	328	247	87	54	2,013	329	233	5,861	2,000	55,000	251	6,000
536 Mrs. Anna E. Freeman,	39	0	0	Miss Euna W. Rogers,	26	20	0	0	0	0	5	3	54	26	0	1,000	†700	10,000	0	0
537 Isaac Paine, h	20	0	0	Isaac R. Paine,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	275	†300		0	0
538 Arthur A. Glidden, h	88	16	0	Mrs. Effie L. Bowen,	6	0	1	3	18	5	2	3	38	6	12	650	†800	4,500	4,250	0
539 Dea. G. W. Wilson, h	139	51	z13	Miss Helen E. Patch,	88	16	13	11	25	25	7	7	192	11	89	1,563	1,000	14,000	2,000	0
540 Charles A. Merrill, h	353	0	130	Miss Lucretia Muzzy,	220	46	74	30	143	123	43	19	698	90	53	5,010	1,600	33,000	8,396	0
541 Miss Edith M. Gates, h	165	67	z15	Dea. John Jewell,	123	41	23	26	58	46	25	5	347	24	62	1,628	800	25,000	3,345	0
542 Charles H. Bell,	215	36	x60	Edwin Wilbur,	38	39	8	10	23	17	7	3	145	136	322	3,000	1,000	24,000	645	0
543 J. August Wolfe,[b]	356	50	110	Charles S. Mills,	301	313	63	74	241	181	82	27	1,282	249	1,593	16800	2,000	63,000	12,700	0
544 Thomas A. Wright, h	353	120	x204	James E. Martin,	146	133	13	13	86	21	19	9	440	539	254	5,299	2,000	55,000	21,300	0
545 Houghton G. Osgood, h	116	40	0	Miss Lillie Atwood,	25	40	11	1	29	23	12	6	122	0	0	1,346	850	7,700	8,268	0
546 A. D. Montague,[c]	150	38	0	Edward H. Montague,[c]	62	138	18	14	67	71	13	9	392	32	93	1,422	800	15,000	1,950	0
547 Rev. C. N. Gleason, h	204	25	0	Miss M. E. Dexter,	42	24	7	8	21	17	7	13	139	97	124	2,162	850	7,500	9,100	0
548 John F. Hibbs,	76	52	0	Jarvis H. Gambrell,	51	23	3	4	7	5	4	2	99	0	50	800	600	5,000	1,430	0
549 Charles F. Brown, h	231	81	0	Frederic Stultz,	15	17	1	1	23	12	3	4	76	20	137	1,320	700	12,000	7,050	0
550 Mrs. A. D. Tripp, h	73	0	0	Mrs. A. D. Tripp,	8	10	2	2	4	5	2	0	58	25	0	900	400	5,000	9,753	0
551 Harry L. Brown, h	250	48	0	Addison H. Smith,[d]	287	83	18	32	168	218	17	18	841	27	65	3,226	1,700	*38,200	9,200	0
552 Harry A. Lamont,	199	15	x22	Rollin W. Hitt,	90	98	24	27	58	56	22	16	391	20	57	2,325	1,200	16,000	400	0
553 Mrs. Carrie Kinne,	15	0	0	Mrs. Hannah Roberts,	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	7	5	0	506	260	*1,000	4,733	0
554 W. W. Bartlett,	53	0	0		11	43	0	3	9	14	2	2	84	8	15	1,000	600	8,000	0	0
555 George G. Gifford, h	60	41	0	Ulysses E. Mayhew,	20	5	5	7	18	10	5	2	72	9	32	780	†700	4,000	84	0
556 James West,[e]	56	25	0	Mrs. May Hamilton,[aa]	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	314	†300	*2,000	0	0
557 Rev. E. J. Yaeger, h	97	14	0	Rufus Bates,	37	48	0	10	0	15	7	0	117	102	29	1,653	950	‡8,800	10,000	0
558 Frank E. Loud, h	225	44	15	Matthew R. Loud,	90	167	19	23	59	42	23	6	429	0	68	2,348	1,200	*25,000	18,600	0
559 C. Edward Mayo,[bb]	150	38	z25	Edgar H. Bolles,	116	32	20	23	62	43	19	6	321	0	255	3,209	1,500	24,250	0	0
560 Henry S. Stowers, h	151	34	0	C. S. Sinnett,	26	243	3	1	8	6	3	1	291	0	6	4,419	1,200	30,000	35,000	1,300
561 Robert S. Gilman,	154	53	83	Mrs. J. W. Thomas,	27	30	4	0	24	6	18	2	111	5	73	4,638	1,200	27,000	10,300	1,900
562 William M. Reamy, h	217	58	97	William M. Reamy,	34	107	10	0	10	5	26	12	204	0	301	3,525		43,000	2,970	1,000
563 Geo. B. McClellan,[cc] h	132	35	z15	Howard R. Waite,	10	32	3	2	7	8	6	2	70	2	40	3,500	700	7,000	5,000	0
564 J. Lewis Tillson, h	639	97	87	Harry R. Reed,	197	97	28	29	84	62	32	16	545	111	67	6,290	1,500	33,000	7,174	0
565 Ethelbert Bliss,[dd]	200	25	x40	Albert A. Phelps,[dd]	50	22	0	6	36	15	5	5	139	10	137	1,915	1,200	*18,000	9,700	0
566 Irving C. Greene,	76	59	z12	Henry W. Cutler,	29	64	13	5	28	17	8	2	166	10	44	1,250	800	6,000	2,500	0

[a] Orange. [b] Springfield. [c] Northampton. [d] Chicopee. [e] Dedham. [aa] Ellis. [bb] Weymouth. [cc] North Hatfield. [dd] Ludlow. ‡ Parsonage not free.

† Missionary aid to salary. * No parsonage.

CHURCHES		Churches Erected	CLERKS	MINISTERS	MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED				BAPT.		Fam.
Cities or Towns	Org.		Names	Names	Ord.	C'd.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	C.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	R.	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
567 Williamsburg,	1771	1836	Dea. Henry W. Hill,	John Pierpont, *i.*	'88	'07	45	113	158	23	3	6	9	2	0	3	5	0	3	130
568 " Haydenville,	1851	1851	W. G. Loomis,	Robert H. Life,	'95	'04	47	91	138	50	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	2	100
569 Williamstown, 1st,	1765	1914	Carleton G. Smith,	John DePeu, *i.*	'85	'12	70	162	232	70	4	5	9	1	1	0	2	2	6	135
570 " 2d, South,	1836	1874	Mrs. Alice H. Blair,	John M. MacLaren,	'13	'12	16	36	52	9	5	0	5	1	0	0	1	4	0	59
571 " White Oaks,	1868	1866	Mrs. Mary R. Hunter,	Thomas P. Haig,	'11	'11	18	62	80	19	5	1	6	1	1	0	2	5	1	90
572 Wilmington,	1733	1864	Chester W. Clark,	George J. Bloomfield,	'91	'06	49	101	150	11	1	9	10	0	1	0	1	1	5	200
573 Winchendon, 1st,	1762	1850	Mrs. Lizzie E. Jones,	Gustavus W. Jones, *i.*	'69	'90	17	27	44	14	0	2	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	34
574 " North,	1843	1844	Louis K. Cross, M.D.,	Charles E. White,	'00	'11	72	174	246	60	5	3	8	3	1	0	4	5	5	280
575 Winchester, 1st,	1840	1854	Dea. Charles E. Swett,				196	379	575	184	0	2	2	1	20	0	21	0	1	360
576 " 2d,	1906	1887	Harrison L. Parker,	William Fryling,	'91	'12	28	56	84	2	4	0	4	1	1	12	14	0	0	68
577 Windsor,	1773	1847	Mrs. Amos Ferry,	[George Damon, *Lic.*		'13	18	22	40	15	5	1	6	2	1	4	7	5	1	70
578 Winthrop,	1896	1860	Frank W. C. Schueler,	[William J. Sherman, *Meth.*]		'14	42	97	139		42	12	54	1	1	0	2	15	20	
579 Woburn, 1st,	1642	1862	George H. Evans,	Stephen A. Norton, *i.*	'81	'02	195	401	596	79	9	11	20	8	12	0	20	1	9	520
580 " North,	1849	1882	J. P. Bixby, M.D.,	George H. Tilton, *r.*	'73	'96	56	121	177	41	3	1	4	1	3	1	5	3	4	116
581 " *Scandinavian*,	1884	1891	Dea. Bernard Peterson,	John Elmen,	'09	'15	38	62	100	0	1	2	3	2	3	2	7	0	2	28
582 " Montvale,	1892	1902	Dea. Wm. F. Greenough,	{Wolcott Calkins, *p. em.* / Arthur A. Simmons,	'62	'98	26	56	82	15	8	4	12	0	1	0	1	2	6	100
					'12	'12														
583 Worcester, 1st,	1719	1889	W. Virgil Spaulding,	{Edward P. Drew, *i.*‡ / Charles M. Crooks, *asst.*,	'98	'06	519	951	1470	245	63	51	114	23	13	5	41	36	24	1200
					'97	'13														
584 " Central,	1820	1885	Frank Colegrove,	Shepherd Knapp, *i.*	'97	'08	141	343	484	68	21	13	34	4	9	2	15	3	6	450
585 " Union,	1836	1896	Elmer G. Tucker,	Francis A. Poole, *i.*	'93	'09	199	452	651	139	24	7	31	15	7	0	22	13	5	363
586 " Memorial,	1865	1855	W. R. Vallance,	Edward Eells,	'83	'08	19	29	48	10	2	3	5	0	0	1	1	0	0	27
587 " Plymouth,	1869	1875	Prescott G. Kent,	[Robert MacDonald, *Bapt.*]		'15	278	510	788	132	14	10	24	19	63	74	156	6	12	567
588 " Piedmont,	1872	1873	John P. Warren,	H. Stiles Bradley, *i.*	'93	'09	319	592	911	178	34	30	64	11	11	3	25	12	16	728
589 " *Swedish*, 1st,	1880	1848	Eric Ericsson,	Olof P. Peterson,	'84	'06	181	353	534		17	2	19	4	6	9	19	12	6	
590 " Pilgrim,	1885	1887	Benjamin F. Joslyn,	Geo. L. Hanscom,	'87	'15	256	544	800	186	18	2	20	3	15	2	20	5	9	600
591 " Park,	1887	1892	Charles J. Adams,	C. F. Hill Crathern, *i.*	'86	'10	76	157	233	17	0	13	13	1	22	4	27	0	12	200
592 " Hope,	1889	1914	Wilfred A. Midgley,[a]	Frederick B. Kellogg,	'96	'10	103	175	278	15	29	7	36	4	3	0	7	0	12	300
593 " Lake View,	1890	1880	Mrs. Caroline F. Baker,	John L. Sewall,	'82	'11	25	82	107	18	11	2	13	0	2	7	9	4	2	172
594 " Bethany,	1891	1892	Theodore S. Stoughton,	Frederic K. Brown,	'07	'15	54	113	167	14	7	9	16	5	8	0	13	7	3	150
595 " *Armenian*,	1892	1901	Kissag M. Nahikian,	Garsbed M. Manavian,	'98	'04	32	53	85	14	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	8	42
596 " *Swedish*, 2d,	1894	1898	Philip Erikson,	Charles J. Holm,	'00	'12	81	126	207	0	6	0	6	3	0	9	12	1	8	150
597 " Adams sq.,	1898	1898	William H. Bowman,	Percy H. Epler, *i.*	'98	'05	127	196	323	34	21	18	39	4	11	0	15	6	6	350
598 " Tatnuck,	1908	1914	Mrs. Laura I. Thurston,	Albert S. Hawkes,	'00	'14	26	38	64	7	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	1	3	150
599 Worthington,	1771	1888	Miss Elsie V. Bartlett,				34	86	120	43	5	2	7	1	0	0	1	4	0	69
600 Wrentham,	1692	1834	Joseph F. Jenckes, M.D.,	Melville A. Shafer, *r.*	'98	'14	46	106	152	31	5	2	7	2	6	0	8	5	1	150
601 Yarmouth,	1639	1870	Miss Sarah F. Macy,	Eugene E. Colburn,	'75	'09	14	56	70	11	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	135
602 " West,	1840	1835	Mrs. Abby K. Johnson,	Milo E. Pearson,	'13	'13	3	6	9	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	32

[a] **Auburn.** ‡ Edward B. Lund, pastor of Norwegian Branch. Winter Hill, *see* Somerville.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y.P. S.	Mens	CHURCH	OFFERINGS FOR THE BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES								Other Church Offerings	Undesignated Gifts	Home Exp.	SALARIES, VALUES, ETC.			
Superintendents	Mem	Mem	Org.	TREASURERS	A.B.C. F.M.	Wom's Bds.	C. E. Soc.	C.C.B. Soc.	C.H.M. Soc.	A.M. A.	C.S.S. &P.S.	Min. Relief	Totals				Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Invest. Funds	Amt.of Debt
567 Howard Baker,	140	62	x52	Henry W. Hill,	$54	$140	$25	$62	$93	$54	$23	$13	$464	$0	$60	$2200	$900	$20,000	$14500	$0
568 W. M. Purrington,	89	50	x35	W. M. Purrington,	6	30	6	8	43	16	6	9	124	0	45	1,500	850	18,000	0	250
569 Carleton G. Smith, h	201	32	0	E. Herbert Botsford,	675	395	116	142	469	412	116	144	2,469	0	506	6,041	2,000	68,000	2,000	0
570 Dea. S. A. Hickox,	49	48	0	Mrs. Harriet J. Roys,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	985	†650	10,000	0	0
571 Frederic C. Lindley, h	80	23	0	Frederic C. Lindley,	8	0	0	0	7	2	2	3	22	0	6	696	†650	5,400	0	0
572 Herbert E. Read,	175	62	28	Eugene G. Shaw,	54	2	8	9	23	16	6	2	120	33	7	2,348	1,200	17,000	8,100	0
573 Alvah M. Smith, h	50	15	0	Mrs. Sarah M. Rice,	25	0	0	5	13	9	4	1	57	0	14	450	†500	*2,500	6,500	0
574 Warren H. Prichard, h	320	40	x35	Thomas C. Sparhawk,	210	109	26	35	99	57	68	34	638	162	160	2,695	1,300	25,000	11,200	2,250
575 Dea. George S. Cabot, h	317	107	x	Gordon Parker,	952	523	113	113	608	312	111	162	2,894	566	625	9,155		·55,000	20,000	3,600
576 John A. McLean,	119	31	0	Arthur A. Belville,	35	30	3	3	13	8	3	3	98	202	0	1,422	1,200	*4,000	0	0
577 Charles Emerson,	65	25	z14	Mrs. Amos Ferry,	5	3	0	2	6	3	1	0	20	0	3	350	†800	5,500	0	0
578 Charles M. Jenkins, h	230	40	x49	William S. Hanson,	55	10	2	1	3	6	3	1	81	6	0	2,842	1,135	*6,200	0	0
579 Arthur F. Ray, h	444	98	70	Orel M. Bean,	660	131	80	70	243	321	65	27	1,597	398	0	7,300	2,500	‡75,000	12,000	0
580 Dea. B. F. Kimball, h	288	122	0	George H. Perkins,	92	5	10	15	65	27	19	0	233	6	40	1,943	1,100	18,000	2,000	0
581 Bernard Peterson,	96	50	0	S. T. Madsen,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	74	1,307	568	*10,000	0	0
582 Dea. Frank S. Adams, h	150	0	38	Mrs. Susan Cadwell,	13	0	3	5	20	8	3	5	57	20	7	1,000	†600	*2,000	0	0
583 Rev. C. M. Crooks, h	1224	207	121	Granby A. Bridges,	1,074	463	222	287	981	420	231	89	3,767	660	1,693	16727	5,000	*189,000	2,214	11,969
584 Edwin G. Norman,	472	130	z67	George W. Mackintire,	1,103	556	172	212	514	371	159	58	3,146	598	371	8,500	3,600	143,000	0	0
585 Samuel C. Moore, h	465	50	80	J. Orlando Bemis,	416	106	44	56	202	116	37	24	1,001	723	320	12194	4,000	*250,000	5,500	23,475
586 Rev. Edward Eells,	10	0	z14	Louis N. Hopkins,	8	7	16	0	1	1	2	1	36	0	0	1,276	1,000	‡25,000	18,593	0
587 Edward F. Mann, h	417	66	x30	Fred W. Chase,	354	128	79	86	375	299	56	45	1,422	1,758	0	11225		*150,000	26,000	0
588 Elmer C. Potter, h	441	179	187	Walter H. Allen,	2,000	541	201	260	624	444	191	71	4,332	744	1,680	13200	5,500	200,000	3,000	0
589 Adolf Lungquist,	499	80	0	Atvar Forsberg,	0	0	0	8	5	0	0	0	13	1,733	0	8,418	1,500	62,200	0	0
590 Prentiss C. Hoyt, h	637	117	82	Bertram D. Taitt,	307	209	41	39	94	113	24	37	864	35	178	9,223	2,400	*116,000	0	14,000
591 George S. Clarkson,	151	70	95	Arthur C. Whitcomb,	38	30	20	8	39	25	7	7	174	35	25	4,450	2,000	*75,000	0	0
592 Winthrop G. Hall, h	465	130	100	Albert E. Jewell,	15	17	20	1	20	37	12	6	128	150	175	16762	1,300	35,000	420	12,000
593 Rev. J. L. Sewall, h	307	62	60	Miss C. Hamilton,	22	19	5	7	25	11	8	5	102	32	144	2,041	†1,200	*9,000	0	0
594 Lester C. Bruce, h	202	48	0	Mrs. Emma L. Hardy,	50	28	10	7	42	30	10	6	183	30	13	1,950		*13,000	0	0
595 V. K. Barakian,	85	35	0	Richard Writer,	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	25	0	1,350	†1,000	*12,000	0	0
596 Magnus Olson,	248	66	0	Adam Hult,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	2,465	†1,020	*19,050	0	5,061
597 Eugene Van DeMark,	303	50	x50	Ernest A. Bickford,	140	72	3	21	149	44	52	18	499	0	350	4,419	2,000	17,000	0	4,047
598 C. Harold Thurston, h	100	47	0	George Kinney,	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	0	16920	†1,500	*27,000	0	15,000
599 Miss Rose Dickinson,	38	16	z24	Eugene H. Stevens,[a]	7	44	3	4	19	6	3	2	88	0	0	1,556	1,000	15,000	4,154	0
600 Rev. M. A. Shafer, h	191	39	x54	Murray Winter,	14	72	12	3	7	5	7	1	121	0	100	2,559	1,200	‡25,000	1,102	0
601 Miss Maria F. Bray,[b]	74	44	0	Melvin B. Macy,[b]	25	8	0	0	30	5	9	10	87	0	52	1,635	1,000	14,000	9,600	0
602 Mrs. Abby K. Johnson,	25	0	0	Thomas S. Crowell,[b]	6	3	1	1	3	2	1	0	17	0	0	276	†450	*3,000	680	0

[a] West Chesterfield. [b] Yarmouthport. ‡Parsonage not free. † Missionary aid to salary. * No parsonage.

TABLES OF SUMMARIES: I. CHURCH STATISTICS

ASSOCIATIONS		CHURCHES						MEMBERS				ADMISSIONS			REMOVALS				BAPTISMS	
Name	Date of Organization	Number	Pastors Installed	Pastors Recognized	Other Pastors	Supplies	Unsupplied	Male	Female	Total	Absent	Confession	Letter	Total	Death	Letter	Discipline or Revision	Total	Adult	Infant
Andover	1859	26	15	0	9	1	1	2,287	5,056	7,343	1,439	269	142	411	103	115	39	257	78	200
Barnstable	1828	24	0	1	16	3	4	289	900	1,189	319	9	24	33	30	15	6	51	7	13
Berkshire, North	1867	18	7	0	9	1	1	1,564	2,829	4,393	763	212	122	334	60	81	17	158	82	109
" South	1860	19	1	0	9	7	2	689	1,362	2,051	484	68	55	123	48	37	12	97	27	26
Brookfield	1821	19	7	1	10	1	0	831	1,933	2,764	607	55	190	245	57	58	26	141	33	37
Essex, North	1828	24	10	5	5	1	3	1,279	3,276	4,555	680	143	53	196	73	55	4	132	78	43
" South	1827	39	18	4	11	3	3	2,064	4,896	6,960	1,019	240	147	387	123	160	122	405	135	114
Franklin	1843	31	1	2	23	4	1	1,289	2,642	3,931	672	147	74	221	63	109	18	190	93	31
Hampden	1850	45	15	2	19	2	7	4,413	8,434	12,847	2,109	631	357	988	173	257	212	642	263	295
Hampshire	1865	17	6	1	9	0	1	1,041	2,373	3,414	625	124	68	192	73	55	52	180	60	56
" East	1860	17	2	1	10	1	3	953	1,689	2,642	634	89	52	141	61	41	11	113	45	61
Mendon	1858	13	5	1	6	0	1	625	1,552	2,177	415	63	74	137	37	54	7	98	35	50
Middlesex, South	1828	21	7	3	8	1	2	1,233	2,671	3,904	768	97	92	189	76	51	27	154	41	92
" Union	1853	24	6	2	15	1	0	1,283	2,660	3,943	693	115	73	188	67	82	21	170	53	122
Norfolk	1827	36	10	4	15	1	6	2,354	5,175	7,529	1,043	356	226	582	112	136	57	305	149	195
Old Colony	1856	16	4	0	10	1	1	571	1,491	2,062	376	86	36	122	29	35	59	123	43	30
Pilgrim	1830	15	0	1	7	6	1	302	790	1,092	238	42	34	76	23	27	18	68	29	27
Suffolk, North	1861	26	11	0	9	2	4	2,563	5,694	8,257	1,491	286	220	506	104	214	301	619	97	267
" South	1861	27	16	0	10	0	1	3,182	6,490	9,672	1,518	586	279	865	124	292	79	495	168	335
" West	1873	30	20	1	6	1	2	3,946	8,119	12,065	1,423	420	400	820	160	277	177	614	134	194
Taunton	1849	26	3	1	15	2	5	1,280	2,785	4,065	623	256	84	340	66	96	50	212	153	105
Woburn	1848	24	8	1	12	0	3	2,341	4,839	7,180	1,409	178	161	339	90	106	143	339	74	138
Worcester, Central	1852	30	9	0	17	1	3	3,041	6,102	9,143	1,472	332	202	534	139	204	120	463	134	179
" North	1827	18	2	1	12	3	0	670	1,369	2,039	457	54	76	130	30	38	7	75	34	62
" South	1829	16	5	1	8	1	1	734	1,730	2,464	539	132	51	183	39	44	14	97	62	43
Unassociated		1	0	0	1	0	0	30	40	70	14	2	5	7	0	0	0	0	0	7
Totals		602	188	33	281	44	56	40,853	86,898	127,751	21,830	4,992	3,297	8,289	1,960	2,640	1,598	6,198	2,107	2,831
Last Year		597	192	32	272	41	60	39,914	85,746	125,660	21,998	3,944	3,289	7,233	1,876	2,687	2,141	6,704	1,662	2,667
*Increase. †Decrease		*5	†4	*1	*9	*3	†4	*939	*1,152	*2,091	†168	*1,048	*8	*1,056	*84	†47	†543	†506	*445	*164

II. BENEVOLENCE

ASSOCIATIONS	DENOMINATIONAL									Other Congregational	Undenominational	Legacies
	A. B. C. F. M.	W. B. M.	Education	Church Building	Home Missions	A. M. A.	Sunday School Society	Ministerial Aid	Total			
Andover	$3,215	$1,582	$586	$687	$1,868	$1,331	$560	$308	$10,137	$2,177	$27,861	$20,125
Barnstable	298	225	41	40	216	83	56	52	1,011	245	1,196	0
Berkshire, North	4,669	2,818	544	912	3,065	1,746	781	504	15,039	2,607	2,196	33,000
" South	1,085	1,555	132	178	1,574	561	204	100	5,389	751	835	2,100
Brookfield	1,015	789	234	283	1,389	634	278	84	4,706	1,029	1,292	1,500
Essex, North	1,892	1,152	406	473	1,075	874	347	189	6,408	2,259	12,100	1,300
" South	3,161	2,621	589	588	1,989	1,369	575	420	11,312	3,646	5,589	4,700
Franklin	1,810	1,352	270	361	1,028	646	286	194	5,947	773	736	7,496
Hampden	7,398	4,638	1,013	1,501	4,215	2,870	1,719	937	24,291	6,545	8,097	6,690
Hampshire	2,668	1,811	452	592	2,167	1,524	384	334	9,932	2,146	2,572	2,500
" East	1,568	1,002	270	288	1,370	723	257	141	5,619	724	1,179	6,210
Mendon	727	726	161	166	694	421	140	74	3,109	339	1,043	1,713
Middlesex, South	1,895	1,790	397	496	1,231	958	340	298	7,405	1,554	3,018	12,803
" Union	1,282	935	252	310	1,043	714	349	248	5,133	2,275	2,070	6,300
Norfolk	4,557	2,901	620	739	2,380	1,722	743	551	14,213	1,061	6,336	12,125
Old Colony	552	411	220	117	472	186	107	51	2,116	237	1,396	5,000
Pilgrim	289	218	58	72	391	131	98	32	1,289	372	374	675
Suffolk, North	3,659	3,308	606	734	1,737	1,348	557	294	12,243	2,034	4,161	4,700
" South	5,013	4,095	1,126	1,035	2,791	1,859	1,078	688	17,685	10,118	4,543	12,200
" West	26,443	11,084	4,393	4,377	16,459	7,393	3,742	1,860	75,751	31,402	26,213	21,100
Taunton	3,979	1,462	727	876	1,891	1,613	824	235	11,607	2,729	2,690	1,500
Woburn	4,594	2,319	897	852	2,525	2,099	784	497	14,567	4,099	3,244	8,000
Worcester, Central	6,722	2,855	1,032	1,256	3,631	2,402	988	472	19,358	6,848	5,834	11,350
" North	1,362	494	186	290	799	531	283	107	4,052	570	1,021	6,626
" South	3,139	1,830	738	664	2,981	1,863	719	343	12,277	333	2,171	11,100
Unassociated	15	0	0	5	20	5	5	5	55	38	120	0
Totals	$93,007	$53,973	$15,950	$17,892	$59,001	$35,606	$16,204	$9,018	$300,651	$86,911	$127,887	$200,813
Last year	93,176	51,085	16,853	20,007	57,531	38,788	15,983	9,528	302,951	107,756	96,910	140,906
*Increase, †Decrease	†169	*2,888	†903	†2,115	*1,470	†3,218	*221	†510	†2,300	†20,845	*30,977	*59,907

III. FAMILIES, ORGANIZATIONS, AND HOME EXPENDITURES

ASSOCIATIONS	Families in Congregation	Sunday Schools	YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES		MEN'S ORGANIZATIONS			HOME EXPENDITURES	
			No.	Members	No.	Men	Boys	No.	Amount
Andover	5,561	6,383	23	1,111	14	1,027	180	26	$92,806
Barnstable	1,723	1,291	5	209	1	75	0	23	25,205
Berkshire, North	3,522	3,919	11	680	5	305	114	17	94,204
" South	1,367	1,331	6	297	3	125	14	19	28,022
Brookfield	2,427	2,627	17	870	8	511	26	19	37,865
Essex, North	4,446	4,311	18	793	10	532	259	24	62,497
" South	7,935	8,446	30	1,627	25	919	400	36	98,283
Franklin	3,122	3,328	22	738	9	280	139	31	50,592
Hampden	10,175	10,868	35	2,204	26	1,795	408	43	172,852
Hampshire	2,011	2,513	15	728	8	678	106	17	48,373
" East	1,770	2,201	12	512	8	154	56	16	24,319
Mendon	1,881	2,592	10	470	5	460	40	13	37,364
Middlesex, South	3,783	3,510	14	553	12	388	129	21	51,450
" Union	3,621	4,015	22	1,019	9	403	115	24	55,505
Norfolk	8,359	10,863	31	1,930	23	1,469	328	34	108,388
Old Colony	2,072	2,542	14	473	5	671	16	15	87,061
Pilgrim	1,386	1,569	12	427	4	69	33	14	20,041
Suffolk, North	6,375	8,779	24	1,403	16	1,081	229	24	111,518
" South	8,450	11,930	24	2,346	19	1,695	533	26	128,560
" West	7,446	9,167	27	2,203	22	2,080	509	28	196,406
Taunton	3,628	4,601	13	767	11	465	178	23	65,405
Woburn	5,937	7,513	19	1,249	14	916	210	24	95,890
Worcester, Central	7,022	8,376	28	1,910	16	811	349	30	164,380
" North	1,960	2,438	12	423	6	214	47	17	26,381
" South	2,069	2,638	11	583	7	394	160	16	43,939
Unassociated	77	47	1	18	0	0	0	1	82
Totals	108,130	127,798	456	25,543	286	17,517	4,578	581	$1,927,388
Last year	106,831	124,328	450	23,960	284	16,498	4,446	570	1,852,243
*Increase. †Decrease	*1,299	*3,490	*6	*1,583	*2	*1,019	*132	*11	*75,145

IV. SUMMARY OF CHANGES DURING THE YEARS MENTIONED

YEARS	CHURCHES				MINISTERS							SUNDAY SCHOOLS		BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS	
	No.		Members		The Pastorate				Deaths						
	New	Dropped	Gain	Loss	Ordained	Installed	Dismissed	Died	Ordained without Installation	Pastors by Council	Others	Gain	Loss	Increase	Decrease
1915	5	0	2,091	—	13	29	14	4	9	3	1	12	3,470	—	$7,832	—
1914	3	3	529	—	2	24	26	2	11	1	1	11	3,267	$	2,128	—
1913	0	1	880	—	8	26	8	5	6	2	3	8	—	1,140	—	$104,448
1912	1	2	923	—	11	25	28	—	11	2	3	12	137	—	37,534	—
1911	2	3	631	—	7	25	17	2	8	1	1	14	—	4,071	—	169,722
1910	0	3	3,047	—	11	16	24	4	12	3	1	11	1,104	—	155,519	—
1909	3	6	752	—	4	25	23	3	7	1	2	15	2,859	—	—	124,904
1908	1	2	708	—	6	27	28	7	5	4	3	21	—	1,039	—	13,581
1907	0	3	576	—	9	28	18	—	6	2	2	7	—	115	121,182	—
1906	4	2	840	—	13	32	31	2	10	2	0	8	2,164	—	1,279	—
1905	1	—	1,058	—	14	26	28	7	9	3	4	12	2,742	—	—	8,955
1904	7	2	1,533	—	8	22	28	6	6	4	2	13	—	932	—	10,350
1903	2	0	380	—	8	37	19	1	13	1	0	24	—	275	—	99,838
1902	2	0	1,125	—	9	31	22	5	10	2	3	18	—	489	47,828	—
1901	2	1	269	—	7	22	26	16	10	1	6	9	5,075	—	13,906	—
1900	2	3	—	578	8	24	20	2	10	2	1	8	—	5,370	101,914	—
1899	1	0	583	—	7	24	15	4	12	4	1	9	—	3,666	—	51,348
1898	7	2	1,738	—	6	21	12	2	15	2	2	11	2,690	—	—	49,078
1897	6	2	1,044	—	11	24	23	0	12	0	2	27	3,410	—	—	37,710
1896	1	1	705	—	10	25	22	1	16	1	3	18	52	—	65,015	—
1895	5	3	1,950	—	8	21	17	1	26	1	3	22	422	—	—	44,638
1894	8	0	1,581	—	15	35	30	2	15	2	1	15	1,429	—	—	176,171
1893	8	2	629	—	9	22	20	0	12	0	1	7	—	995	194,507	—
1892	9	1	1,655	—	21	24	24	2	8	2	1	11	—	1,404	—	17,737
1891	6	2	1,999	—	11	24	17	2	9	2	0	10	1,914	—	17,206	—
1890	5	1	1,190	—	17	29	24	2	5	2	3	13	1,849	—	16,902	—
1889	17	0	2,461	—	4	32	20	2	12	2	4	11	934	—	20,449	—
1888	6	2	1,295	—	10	24	25	2	2	2	2	16	2,410	—	—	28,871
1887	1	2	1,425	—	12	22	39	3	4	3	0	7	1,048	—	110,514	—
1886	4	2	1,262	—	11	18	22	0	1	0	1	7	588	—	—	4,394
1885	3	1	3,375	—	8	33	31	2	3	2	0	11	3,355	—	100,919	—
1884	3	2	—	1,945	9	28	26	3	3	3	1	12	1,816	—	23,341	—
1883	0	1	957	—	15	26	27	5	3	5	1	13	2,941	—	137,601	—
1882	4	0	1,276	—	6	14	11	6	3	1	0	5	—	10999	—	41,877
1881	2	1	—	1,477	15	31	26	3	4	3	3	14	5,232	—	45,231	—
1880	2	4	—	348	12	28	32	7	3	7	0	12	655	—	22,000	—
1879	1	2	319	—	15	28	36	2	9	2	1	18	—	349	15,170	—
1878	4	1	3,995	—	13	35	43	2	6	2	0	10	3,723	—	—	75,297
1877	7	2	2,519	—	7	25	48	5	7	5	2	8	754	—	—	16,274
1876	4	0	787	—	9	29	47	4	14	4	1	10	—	1,119	—	15,929
1875	11	2	1,688	—	11	19	37	2	4	2	*	8	4,514	—	22,705	—
1874	3	2	1,015	—	10	33	34	11	6	11	—	11	2,150	—	—	42,248
1873	6	2	11	—	21	33	36	6	4	6	—	13	—	687	—	2,119
1872	2	0	870	—	10	43	39	7	3	7	—	13	332	—	98,649	—
1871	2	3	517	—	9	43	53	3	5	3	—	5	—	2,293	2,010	—
1870	6	4	9	—	16	25	46	9	5	9	—	14	—	700	37,726	—
1869	7	3	531	—	17	42	50	2	3	2	—	15	404	—	Unk'n	
1868	3	3	1,692	—	17	37	46	1	8	1	—	5	2,620	—	"	
1867	5	2	2,879	—	12	33	59	2	10	2	—	15	3,713	—	"	
1866	9	5	—	263	10	27	32	5	—	5	—	13	920	—	"	

Note. — The "year" means what changes were comprised in the twelve months preceding January 1 of the year mentioned. The table was begun in 1866, all preceding years now given being compiled from past "Minutes," — the number of churches in some years varying from the "Minutes" as they *were* to what they *should* have been.

The changes in list of churches, ordinations, installations, etc., for the past year, condensed in the above table, are given in detail in their proper place.

* Prior to 1876 "acting pastors" are included in "others" in columns of deaths of ministers.

V. CONTINUED TABLE OF SUMMARIES

For record of years prior to 1884 see previous volumes.

Year	Churches					Ministers					Church Members, Jan. 1				Additions			Removals				Baptisms		S. S. Mem.	C. E. Mem.	Benevolent Contributions
	With P. C.	With P.	With Supply	Vacant	Total	P. C.	P.	S.	Others	Total	Males	Fem.	Total	Ab'nt	Conf.	Let.	Total	Death	Dism.	Disc. or Revis.	Total	Adult	Infant			
1915	221	281	44	56	602	222	272	3	340	837	40,853	86,898	127,751	21,830	1,992	3,297	8,289	1,950	2,610	1,598	3,198	2,107	2,831	127,798	25,543	$515,449
1914	221	204	48	64	597	223	261	4	340	828	39,914	85,746	125,660	21,998	3,944	3,289	7,233	1,876	2,687	2,111	6,704	1,652	2,657	124,328	23,960	507,617
1913	235	267	35	60	597	245	264	6	330	845	39,614	85,517	125,131	21,101	3,951	3,136	7,087	1,902	2,647	1,658	6,207	1,651	2,565	121,061	23,149	505,489
1912	232	272	38	56	598	236	272	5	365	888	39,252	84,999	124,251	21,352	3,557	3,015	6,572	1,954	2,429	1,112	5,495	1,483	2,160	122,201	23,763	609,937
1911	233	266	40	60	599	239	268	1	365	873	38,771	84,557	123,328	21,882	3,885	2,811	6,696	1,985	2,395	1,343	5,723	1,727	2,479	122,064	24,723	572,403
1910	225	288	30	57	600	233	283	6	365	887	38,458	84,239	122,697	22,322	5,734	3,530	9,264	1,909	2,715	1,593	6,217	2,407	2,432	126,135	26,978	742,125
1909	235	280	34	54	603	240	316	5	323	884	37,355	82,295	119,650	21,908	3,906	3,251	7,157	1,917	2,633	1,825	6,105	1,678	2,463	125,031	27,038	586,606
1908	233	304	12	57	606	233	289	0	234	756	37,140	81,758	118,898	21,981	4,016	3,246	7,292	2,106	2,579	1,101	5,786	1,683	2,105	122,172	27,025	711,510
1907	243	299	20	47	609	243	284	0	306	833	36,865	81,325	118,190	21,681	3,370	2,979	6,349	1,921	2,688	1,257	5,866	1,516	1,931	123,211	28,391	725,091
1906	245	284	20	63	612	245	281	15	315	859	36,725	80,889	117,614	21,252	4,094	3,081	7,175	1,995	2,173	1,477	6,185	1,755	2,083	123,326	30,191	603,909
1905	250	283	26	52	611	250	270	5	421	946	36,518	80,113	116,631	21,110	3,686	3,024	6,710	1,927	2,450	1,374	5,751	1,576	2,118	121,162	31,079	602,630
1904	262	271	23	54	610	267	265	7	539	1,078	36,112	79,461	115,573	20,530	3,500	2,811	6,311	1,858	2,534	928	5,320	1,439	1,877	118,420	32,238	611,585
1903	264	268	25	48	605	265	263	21	423	972	35,589	78,451	114,040	19,544	3,237	2,805	6,042	1,916	2,378	1,338	5,632	1,412	1,820	119,352	31,551	621,935
1902	265	267	1	70	603	270	264	1	392	927	35,802	78,243	114,045	19,231	3,589	2,728	6,317	1,978	2,345	869	5,192	1,579	1,874	119,637	33,419	721,773
1901	265	249	6	81	601	271	243	6	371	891	35,471	77,746	113,235	19,108	3,385	3,022	6,407	1,969	2,511	1,535	6,015	1,539	1,810	120,286	34,849	673,945
1900	275	258	9	58	600	282	256	9	280	827	35,438	77,528	112,966	18,262	2,703	2,719	5,422	1,987	2,425	1,241	5,632	1,225	1,774	115,211	35,875	660,039
1899	273	243	8	77	601	281	230	7	300	818	35,878	77,666	113,544	18,255	2,847	2,656	5,503	1,740	2,383	840	4,963	1,345	1,799	120,581	37,637	558,125
1898	282	252	8	56	598	291	235	6	256	788	35,828	77,133	112,961	17,985	3,912	3,180	7,092	1,828	2,462	748	5,038	1,860	1,990	124,247	39,784	609,473
1897	274	241	10	68	593	280	226	10	271	787	35,331	75,892	111,223	17,453	3,382	3,050	6,432	1,848	2,590	915	5,353	1,633	1,616	121,557	39,648	658,551
1896	281	224	15	69	589	287	214	15	270	786	35,038	75,141	110,179	17,216	3,786	2,964	6,750	1,849	2,650	936	5,435	1,336	1,661	118,379	40,093	696,261
1895	273	215	22	79	589	280	210	21	267	778	34,461	75,013	109,474	17,014	4,106	3,282	7,388	1,843	2,653	952	5,448	1,954	1,802	118,327	32,717	631,246
1894	267	203	27	90	587	271	194	22	293	780	34,032	73,492	107,524	16,957	3,733	3,260	6,993	1,935	2,730	721	5,386	1,849	1,804	117,905	32,661	675,884
1893	267	198	16	98	579	276	184	16	342	818	33,598	72,345	105,943	17,125	3,324	3,005	6,329	2,074	2,596	850	5,430	1,654	1,452	116,476	32,335	852,055
1892	265	195	11	102	573	275	199	11	315	800	33,433	71,881	105,314	15,865	3,617	3,170	6,787	1,916	2,721	475	5,112	1,840	1,543	117,471	29,501	657,548
1891	272	176	16	101	565	283	181	15	286	765	32,596	71,063	103,659	17,206	3,530	3,043	6,573	1,757	2,604	479	4,840	1,883	1,674	118,875	29,089	675,285
1890	268	190	23	80	561	278	178	22	276	754	32,133	69,527	101,660	17,595	3,836	3,159	6,995	1,754	2,744	913	5,411	1,930	1,377	114,961	26,686	658,079
1889	264	177	45	93	557	264	177	45	220	706	31,592	68,878	100,470	15,838	3,718	2,760	6,478	1,780	2,513	337	4,630	1,838	1,258	115,112		641,177
1888	261	204		75	540	277	165		236	678	29,465	64,712	97,707	15,541	3,882	2,839	6,721	1,788	2,313	185	4,286	2,013	1,229	114,178		678,950
1887	258	178		99	535	282	157		259	698	29,029	63,967	96,412	15,836	3,733	2,688	6,421	1,537	2,114	189	3,856	1,905	961	111,768		707,821
1886	277	189		70	536	289	165		211	665	28,577	62,697	94,987	15,931	3,752	2,687	6,440	1,688	2,170	150	4,011	1,843	1,025	110,720		597,307
1885	283	166		85	534	297	178		186	661	28,857	63,423	93,725	15,239	3,013	2,503	5,519	1,603	1,979	168	3,752	1,414	1,008	110,182		601,702
1884	283	169		80	532	300	155		186	641	27,777	62,573	90,350	13,877	2,800	2,071	4,871	1,587	1,979	141	3,707	1,451	800	105,827		500,782

In the above table, the columns of "Additions," "Removals," "Baptisms," and "Benevolent Contributions" cover the twelve months next preceding January 1 of the year mentioned in a given line. The number of *churches*, *members*, and of *Sunday Schools* was enumerated January 1 of the year mentioned. Previous to 1903 the number of churches "Vacant" includes all churches supplied by licentiates, or ministers of other denominations. Beginning with 1903, churches supplied by licentiates, or by ministers of other denominations, are counted "supplied." For Churches, Membership and Sunday-School Membership, for 1830, 1835, 1840, 1845, 1850, 1855 and 1860, see "Minutes" of 1900.

THE ASSOCIATIONS OF THE CHURCHES

1. ANDOVER. — Organized June 8, 1859.

Andover, South,
" West,
" Free,
" **Ballard Vale,**
" Seminary,
Chelmsford, **North,**
" Central,
Dracut, First,
" Central,
Lawrence, Lawrence St.,
" South,
" Riverside,
" Trinity,
" United,
Lowell, Pawtucket,
" First,
" First Trinitarian,
" Eliot,
Lowell, Kirk St.,
" High St.,
" Highland,
" *Swedish,*
Methuen, First,
North Andover,
Tewksbury,
Tyngsboro.

Rev. Augustus H. Fuller, Ballard Vale, *secretary* and *treasurer.*

Rev. Sarah A. Dixon, Tewksbury, *statistical secretary.*

Association meets on the last Tuesdays in April and October.

2. BARNSTABLE. — Organized October 28, 1828.

Barnstable, **West,**
" **Centreville,**
" **Hyannis,**
" **Cotuit,**
Chatham,
Dennis, **South,**
" Union,
Falmouth, First,
Falmouth, **East,**
" **North,**
" **Waquoit,**
" **Woods Hole,**
Harwich,
" **Port,**
Nantucket,
Orleans,
Provincetown,
Sandwich,
Truro, First,
" Christ'n U., **North,**
Wellfleet, First,
" **South,**
Yarmouth, First,
" West,

Rev. Milo E. Pearson, Hyannis, *scribe* and *treasurer.*

Association meets on the second Tuesdays in May and November.

3. BERKSHIRE NORTH. — Organized December 3, 1867.

Adams,
Becket, North,
Dalton,
Hinsdale,
Lanesboro,
Middlefield,
North Adams,
Peru,
Pittsfield, First,
" Second,
" South,
" Pilgrim Mem'l,
" *French,*
Richmond,
Williamstown, First,
" **South,**
" White Oaks,
Windsor,
(Canaan, N. Y.),
(New Lebanon, N. Y.).

Rev. William R. Stocking, Williamstown, *secretary.*

Deacon George French, North Adams, *statistical secretary* and *treasurer.*

Annual meeting in May; semi-annual in November.

4. BERKSHIRE SOUTH. — Organized August 29, 1860.

Becket, **Centre,**
Egremont, **South,**
Great Barrington, First,
" **Housatonic,**
Lee,
Lenox,
Monterey,
Mount Washington,
New Marlboro, First,
" " **Southfield,**
" " **Mill River,**
Otis,
Sandisfield, First,
Sandisfield, New **Boston,**
Sheffield,
Stockbridge, First,
" **Interlaken,**
West Stockbridge, Centre,
" " Village.

Rev. Edward C. Sedgwick, Lenox Dale, *scribe* and *treasurer.*

Annual meeting usually in October; semi-annual meeting in May.

5. BROOKFIELD. — Organized June 13, 1821.

Barre,
Brookfield,
Charlton,
Dana,
Dudley,
Hardwick, First,
" **Gilbertville**,
Holland,
New Braintree,
North Brookfield,
Oakham,
Southbridge,
Spencer,
Sturbridge,
Ware, First,
" East,
Warren,
" **Globe Village**, West Brookfield.

Rev. Roland D. Sawyer, Ware, *scribe* and *treasurer*.

Annual meeting, first Tuesday in May; semi-annual, third Tuesday in September.

6. ESSEX NORTH. — Organized April 30, 1828.

Amesbury, Main St.,
" Union,
Boxford, **West**,
Georgetown,
Groveland,
Haverhill, **Bradford**,
" West,
" Fourth,
Haverhill, Center,
" North,
" Riverside,
" Union,
" **Ward Hill**,
" Zion,
Ipswich, **Linebrook**,
Merrimac,
Newbury, First,
" **Byfield**,
Newburyport, Belleville,
" Central,
Rowley,
West Newbury, First,
" " Second.

Rev. Charles S. Holton, Newburyport, *scribe*.

Rev. Frank N. Merriam, Newburyport, *statistical secretary* and *treasurer*.

Association meets on the second Wednesdays in May and October.

7. ESSEX SOUTH.— Organized May 8, 1827.

Beverly, Second,
" Dane St.,
" Washington St.,
" Immanuel,
" *Swedish*,
Boxford,
Danvers, First,
" Maple St.,
Essex,
Gloucester, West,
" Trinity,
" **Lanesville**,
" **Magnolia**,
" Bethany,
Hamilton,
Ipswich, First,
" South,
Lynn, First,
" Central,
" North,
" *Scandinavian*,
Lynnfield, **Centre**,
" Second,
Manchester,
Marblehead,
Middleton,
Nahant,
Peabody, South,
Peabody, Second,
" **West**,
Rockport, First,
" **Pigeon Cove**,
" *Swed.*, **P. Cove**,
Salem, Tabernacle,
" South,
" Crombie St.,
Saugus, First,
" **Cliftondale**,
Swampscott,
Topsfield,
Wenham.

Rev. Thomas G. Langdale, Salem, *scribe* and *treasurer*.

Association meets on the second Wednesdays in May and October.

8. FRANKLIN.— Organized October 10, 1843.

Ashfield,
Bernardston,
Buckland,
Charlemont, First,
" East,
Colerain,
Conway,
Deerfield, **South**,
" Orthodox,
Erving,
Erving, Union, **Farley**,
Gill,
Greenfield, First,
" Second,
Hawley, First.

8. FRANKLIN (*Continued*).

Hawley, Second, **West,**
Heath,
Leverett, **Moores Cor.,**
Montague, First,
" **Millers Falls,**
" **Turners Falls,**
Northfield, **East,**
Orange, Central,
" *Swedish,*
Shelburne, First,
" **Falls,**
Shutesbury,
Sunderland,
Warwick,
Wendell,
Whately.

Rev. Eugene M. Frary, Bernardston, *scribe* and *treasurer.*

Association meets in the last weeks of April and September.

9. HAMPDEN. — Organized December 4, 1850.

Agawam, **Feeding Hills,**
" "
Blandford, First,
" Second,
Brimfield,
" East,
Chester, First,
" Second,
Chicopee, First,
" Second, **Falls,**
" Third,
East Longmeadow,
Granville, First, **Centre,**
" West, "
Hampden,
Holyoke, First,
" } Second,
" } Grace,
Huntington, Second,
Longmeadow,
Ludlow, **Centre,**
" Union,
Monson,
Palmer, **Thorndike,**
" Second,
" **Three Rivers,**
South Hadley Falls,
Southwick,
Springfield, First,
" Olivet,
" South,
Springfield, North,
" **Indian Or'd,**
" " "
" Hope,
" Emmanuel,
" Park,
" *Swedish,*
" St. John's,
" Faith,
Tolland,
Westfield, First,
" Second,
West Springfield, First,
" " **Mittineague,**
Wilbraham,
" **North.**

Rev. John S. Curtis, Ludlow Center, *scribe.*
J. Stuart Kirkham, Springfield, *treasurer.*

Association meets on the first Wednesday in November; semi-annual meeting in April or May.

10. HAMPSHIRE. — Organized in February, 1865.

Chesterfield,
Cummington,
" **West,**
Easthampton, First,
" Payson,
Goshen,
Hatfield,
Huntington, 1st, Norwich,
Northampton, First,
" Edwards,
" **Florence,**
Plainfield,
Southampton,
Westhampton,
Williamsburg,
" **Haydenville,**
Worthington.

Rev. George H. Burrill, Easthampton, *scribe* and *treasurer.*

Annual meeting on the second Tuesday in May; semi-annual meeting on the second Tuesday in October.

11. HAMPSHIRE EAST. — Organized December 13, 1860.

Amherst, First,
" Second,
" College,
" **North,**
" **South,**
" Hope,
Belchertown,
Enfield,
Granby,
Greenwich,
Hadley, First,
" Second, **North,**
Leverett,
Pelham, First, **Amherst,**
" Pack'dville, **Enfield,**
Prescott,
South Hadley.

M. B. Kingman, Amherst, *registrar* and *treasurer.*

Rev. George A. Tuttle, Amherst, *statistical secretary.*

Semi-annual meeting on the last Tuesday in April; annual meeting on the third Tuesday in October.

12. MENDON. — Organized April 12, 1858.

Foxboro,
Franklin,
Mansfield,
Medfield,
Medway, Second, **West**,
Medway, Village,
Milford,
" *Swedish*,
Millis,
Norfolk,
Walpole,
" **East**,
Wrentham.

Rev. John Reid, Franklin, *scribe* and *treasurer*.

Association meets on the third Wednesdays in April and October.

13. MIDDLESEX SOUTH. — Organized August 20, 1828.

Ashland,
Dover,
Framingham, Plymouth,
" **Saxonville**,
" Grace,
Holliston,
Hopkinton,
Hudson,
Lincoln,
Marlboro,
Maynard, First,
" *Finnish*,
Natick, First,
" **South**,
Northboro,
Sherborn,
Southboro,
" **Southville**,
Sudbury, **South**,
Wayland,
Wellesley.

Rev. Warren F. Low, Hudson, *scribe* and *treasurer*.

Association meets on the third Tuesdays in April and October.

14. MIDDLESEX UNION. — Organized May 8, 1853.

Acton, First,
" **South**,
Ashby,
Ayer,
Boxboro, **West Acton**,
Concord,
Dunstable,
Fitchburg, Calvinistic,
Fitchburg, Rollstone,
" *German*,
" *Swedish*,
" *Finnish*,
Groton, First,
" **West**,
Harvard,
Lancaster,
Leominster, Pilgrim,
" **North**,
Littleton,
Lunenburg,
Pepperell,
Shirley,
Townsend,
Westford.

Rev. Albert F. Newton, Dunstable, *scribe* and *treasurer*.

Annual meeting, third Wednesday in October; spring meeting in April.

15. NORFOLK. — Organized June 14, 1827.

Abington, First,
" **North**,
Braintree, First,
" **South**,
Bridgewater,
" Scotland,
Brockton, First,
" South, **Ca'p'lo**,
" Porter,
" Waldo, **Montello**,
" Wendell Av.,
" Lincoln,
Cohasset, Evangelical,
" **Beechwood**,
East Bridgewater,
Easton, Centre, **South**,
" *Swedish*, **North**,
Hingham, **Center**,
Holbrook,
Milton,
" East,
Quincy, Bethany,
" Washington St.,
" *Swedish*,
Quincy, *Finnish*,
Randolph,
Rockland,
Sharon,
Stoughton,
Weymouth, First, Heights, **East**,
Old South, **South**,
" & Braintree, **E.B.**,
" Union, **South**,
" Pilgrim, **North**,
" **East**,
Whitman.

Rev. T. M. Patterson, Cambridge, *scribe*.

Rev. Almon J. Dyer, Sharon, *statistical scribe*.

Herbert B. Tucker, Mattapan Station, Boston, *treasurer*.

Association meets on the first Tuesday in May, and on the last Tuesday in September.

16. OLD COLONY. — Organized September 23, 1856.

Dartmouth, **South**,
Edgartown,
Fairhaven,
Marion,
Mattapoisett,
Middleboro, First,
Middleboro, Central,
New Bedford, First,
" " North,
" " Trinitarian,
Rochester, First,
" North, **Marion**,
Roch'r, East, **W. Wareham**,
Wareham,
Westport,
West Tisbury.

Rev. C. Julian Tuthill, Mattapoisett, *scribe* and *treasurer*.

Association meets on the first Tuesday in May and the third Tuesday in October.

17. PILGRIM.—Organized April 27, 1830.

Carver, **North**,
Duxbury,
Halifax,
Hanover, First, **West**,
" Second,
Hanson, **South**,
Kingston,
Marshfield, First,
" **Hills**,
Plymouth, **Manomet**,
Plymouth, Pilgrimage,
" Chiltonville,
" *Ital.*, **North**,
Plympton,
Scituate, **Centre**.

Rev. Charles H. Peck, Marshfield, *scribe* and *statistical secretary*.

Association meets on the first Tuesdays in May and October.

18. SUFFOLK NORTH. — Organized May 23, 1861.

Arlington, First,
" **Heights**,
Boston, First, **Charlestown**,
" Maverick, **East**,
" Seamen's,
" Baker, **East**,
Cambridge, First,
" First Evang'l,
" North,
Cambridge, Pilgrim,
" Wood Mem'l,
Chelsea, First,
" Central,
Everett, First,
" Courtland St.,
" Mystic Side, **Malden**,
" *Swedish*,
Revere, First,
Revere, **Beachmont**,
Somerville, First,
" B'dway, **Winter Hill**
" West,
" Prospect Hill,
" **Winter Hill**,
" Highland,
Winthrop, Union.

Rev. Israel Ainsworth, Beachmont, *scribe* and *treasurer*.

Nathaniel H. Atkins, Cambridge, *statistical scribe*.

Association meets on the second Wednesdays in April and in October.

19. SUFFOLK SOUTH CONFERENCE. — Organized May 13, 1861.

Boston, 2d, **Dorchester**,
" Phillips, **S. B.**,
" Village, **Dorch.**,
" Eliot, **Roxbury**,
" West **Roxbury**,
" Central, **J. Plain**,
" Trinity, **Neponset**,
" **Hyde Park**,
" Pilgrim, **Dorch.**,
Boston, Highland, **Roxbury**,
" Im.-Walnut Av., **Rox.**,
" Boylston, **J. Plain**,
" Clarendon, **Hyde Park**,
" Harvard, **Dorch.**,
" Central, **Dorch.**,
" **Roslindale**,
" St. Mark,
" Romsey, **Dorch.**,
Canton,
Dedham,
Norwood, First,
" *Swedish*,
Quincy, **Wollaston**,
" **Atlantic**,
" Park & Downs,
" **Squantum**,
Westwood, **Islington**.

Rev. Thomas W. Davison, Atlantic, *recording secretary*.

S. D. James, Dorchester, *treasurer*.

Rev. Samuel A. Brown, Boston, *statistical secretary*.

Conference meets on the third Wednesdays in April and October.

20. SUFFOLK WEST. — Organized November 17, 1873.

Belmont, **Waverley**,
" Plymouth,
" Payson Park,
Boston, Old South,
" Park St.,
" Union,
" **Brighton**,
" Central,
" Mt. Vernon,
" Shawmut,
Boston, *Swedish*,
" *Norwegian*, **Roxbury**,
" **Allston**,
" Faneuil, **Brighton**,
" *French*,
Brookline, Harvard,
" Leyden,
Needham,
Newton, First, **Center**,
" Second, **West**,
Newton, Eliot,
" **Auburndale**,
" North,
" **Newtonville**,
" **Highlands**,
" **Waban**,
Waltham, First,
" *Swedish*,
Watertown,
Wellesley, **Hills**.

Rev. Harry W. Kimball, Newton Highlands, *scribe*.

Rev. Carl M. Gates, Wellesley Hills, *statistical secretary*.

Mr. William E. Lowry, 259 California St., Newton, *treasurer*.

Association meets on the second Wednesdays in April and October.

21. TAUNTON. — Organized October 2, 1849.

Attleboro, Second,
" **South**,
Berkley,
Dighton,
Fall River, First,
" " Central,
" " Fowler,
" " *French*,
" " Pilgrim,
Freetown, **Assonet**,
Lakeville & Taunton Prec't,
Middleboro, **North**,
North Attleboro, **Old'n**,
" " **Falls**,
" " Trinity,
Norton,
Raynham, **Center**,
" North,
Rehoboth,
Seekonk,
Somerset,
Taunton, West,
" Trinitarian,
" Winslow,
" **East**,
" Union.

Rev. John P. Richardson, Dighton, *scribe*.

Mr. M. E. Rowe, Attleboro, *treasurer*.

Association meets on the last Wednesdays in May and October.

22. WOBURN. — Organized September 5, 1848.

Bedford,
Billerica,
Burlington, **Woburn**,
Carlisle,
Lexington,
Malden, First,
" Maplewood,
" Linden,
Medford, Mystic,
" **West**,
" Union,
Melrose, First,
" **Highlands**,
North Reading,
Reading,
Stoneham,
Wakefield,
Wilmington,
Winchester, First,
" Second,
Woburn, First,
" North,
" *Scandinavian*,
" Montvale.

Rev. Thompson E. Ashby, Malden, *scribe* and *treasurer*.

Association meets on any Tuesday in April and October, generally the last.

23. WORCESTER CENTRAL. — Organized April 28, 1852.

Auburn,
Berlin,
Boylston,
Clinton, First,
" *German*,
Holden,
Leicester,
Oxford,
Paxton,
Princeton,
Rutland,
Shrewsbury,
Sterling,
West Boylston,
Worcester, First,
" Central,
Worcester, Union,
" Memorial,
" Plymouth,
" Piedmont,
" *Swedish, 1st*,
" Pilgrim,
" Park,
" Hope,

23. WORCESTER CENTRAL (*Continued*).

Worcester, Lake View,
" Bethany,
Worcester, *Armenian*,
" *Swedish, 2d*,
Worcester, Adams Sq.,
" Tatnuck.

Rev. Thomas E. Babb, Holden, *scribe*.

Rev. George H. Cummings, West Boylston, *statistical secretary* and *asst. scribe*.

Arthur S. Houghton, 340 Main St., Worcester, *treasurer*.

Association meets on the second Tuesdays in May and October.

24. WORCESTER NORTH. — Organized November 24, 1827.

Ashburnham, First,
" People's, **South**,
Athol,
Gardner, First,
" *Finnish*,
Hubbardston,
New Salem,
" **North**,
Orange, North,
Petersham,
Phillipston,
Royalston, First,
Royalston, Second, **South**,
Templeton, Trinitarian,
" Mem., **Baldwinville**,
Westminster,
Winchendon, First,
" North.

Rev. Henry A. Coolidge, Baldwinville, *scribe*.

Homer W. Abbott, Winchendon, *statistical secretary* and *treasurer*.

Association meets in October and May.

25. WORCESTER SOUTH. — Organized June 17, 1828.

Blackstone, First,
" *Scan.*, **Millville**,
Douglas, First,
" **East**,
Grafton, First,
" **Fisherville**,
Millbury, First,
" Second,
Northbridge, **Center**,
" **Whitinsville**,
" Rockdale,
Sutton,
Upton,
Uxbridge,
Webster,
Westboro.

Rev. Vernon H. Deming, East Douglas, *scribe*.

James C. Brown, Whitinsville, *treasurer*.

Association meets on the fourth Thursdays in April and October.

MINISTERIAL STANDING

1. Andover Association of Churches and Ministers.

*Andover Association of Ministers, 1763.

Members.	Date of Ordination.	Date of Membership.	Residence.	Employment.
Frank G. Alger,	'86, July 22.	'08, Feb. 25.	Lowell	P. C.
Arthur Barber,	'01, April 9.	'08, Feb. 25.	Lawrence.	P. C.
Herbert A. Barker,	'03, June 15.	'14, Oct. 27.	Lowell.	P. C.
Ernest C. Bartlett,	'96, Mar. 12.	'96, Dec. 8.	Dracut.	P.
Robert W. Beers,	'84, April 30.	'12, April 16.	Lawrence.	P. C.
E. Victor Bigelow,	'91, Sept. 24.	'01, Sept. 24.	Andover.	P. C.
John J. Blair,	'74, Oct. 19.	'85, April 7.	*Stonington, Conn.*	W. C.
Park A. Bradford,	'79, July 30.	'94, Sept. 25.	*East Dorset, Vt.*	P.
*Charles C. Carpenter,	'60, May 9.	'91, May 26.	Andover.	W. C.
Clark Carter,	'68, Feb. 13.	'73, June 3.	Andover.	C. M.
Raymond G. Clapp,	'07, June 13.	'13, Oct. 28.	Lowell.	P. C.
*J. Harold Dale,	'03, Oct. 7.	'04, Oct. 4.	Billerica.	P.
Ernest C. Davis,	'94, Dec. 5.	'05, May 22.	Lawrence.	P.
Sarah A. Dixon,	'97, June 16.	'97, Dec. 7.	Tewksbury.	P. C.
A. Frederic Dunnels,	'84, Oct. 2.	'96, May 22.	*East Orange, N. J.*	P.
Allan C. Ferrin,	'96, June 30.	'06, Sept. 25.	Lowell.	P. C.
Augustus H. Fuller,	'78, Oct. 17.	'05, Dec. 5.	Ballard Vale.	P.
Ralph Gillam,	'95, Jan. 30.	'03, May 16.	Milford.	Evan.
John M. Greene,	'57, Oct. 20.	'71, June 28.	Boston.	P. C. *Em.*
Bertram C. Henry,	'08, Sept. 16.	'08, Sept. 22.	*Georgetown, Ky.*	Tea.
*Edward Y. Hincks,	'70, Oct. 18.	'85, Dec. 15.	Andover.	Prof.
Joseph L. Hoyle,	'99, April 23.	'06, May 22.	Hamilton.	P. C.
*Francis H. Johnson,	'61, Oct. 15.	'83, June 5.	Andover.	W. C.
John L. Keedy,	'94, Aug. 28.	'05, Sept. 26.	North Andover.	P. C.
C. Arthur Lincoln,	'05, June 9.	'13, April 29.	Lowell.	P. C.
Herbert G. Mank,	'89, Jan. 15.	'98, Dec. 6.	Lawrence.	P. C.
George E. Martin,	'79, July 9.	'02, Sept. 23.	Lexington.	W. C.
Newman Matthews,	'95, Sept. 11.	'14, April 28.	Andover.	P. C.
Charles L. Mitchell,	'71, June 28.	'84, June 19.	Winchester.	W. C.
William C. H. Moe,	'06, Dec. 27.	'11, Oct. 24.	*Saugatuck, Conn.*	P.
Charles H. Oliphant,	'76, July 12.	'84, Oct. 28.	Methuen.	P. C.
Franklin H. Reeves,	'06, June 27.	'13, Oct. 28.	Chelmsford.	P.
*William H. Ryder,	'69, Dec. 14.	'88, Dec. 4.	Andover.	Prof.
Frank R. Shipman,	'93, Dec. 27.	'94, June 5.	*Atlanta, Ga.*	Prof.
Isaiah P. Smith,	'64,	'09, May 25.	*Reliance, Va.*	W. C.
Markham W. Stackpole,	'02, April 29.		Andover.	P.
George M. Ward,	'96, May 4.	'03, Dec. 1.	*Aurora, N. Y.*	Pres. Coll.
T. Clayton Welles,	'72, Oct. 23.	'02, Feb. 25.	*Torresdale, Pa.*	P. C.
Charles H. Willcox,	'84, Nov. 6.	'84, Dec. 2.	*Lawrenceville, N. J.*	Prof.
Frederick A. Wilson,	'82, Oct. 26.	'90, April 8.	Andover.	P. C.
Frank E. Woodruff,	'83, Sept. 6.	'85, Nov. 3.	*Brunswick, Me.*	Prof.

Ministers' Meetings. — First Tuesday in December, and fourth Tuesdays in February, May and September.

Rev. Augustus H. Fuller, Ballard Vale, *scribe* of church association.

Rev. Ernest C. Bartlett, Dracut, *scribe* of ministerial association.

* Membership lists of these two bodies are largely identical. Those starred retain their standing in the ministerial association.

2. Barnstable Association of Churches.

Members.	Date of Ordination.	Date of Membership.	Residence.	Employment.
Ralph H. Abercrombie,	'96, Nov. 6.	'13, May 14.	Chatham.	P.
Frank H. Baker,	'97, Oct. 1.	'14, May 12.	Falmouth.	P.
Thomas Bickford,	'76, Jan. 27.	'14, May 12.	Brewster.	W. C.
Charles A. Breck,	'94, Sept. 25.	'97, Aug. 4.	Methuen.	W. C.
Prentice A. Canada,	'86, Jan. 8.	'11, Nov. 14.	*Barrington, R. I.*	P.
Frederick R. Champlin,	'05, June 29.	'12, Nov. 12.	*Wilder, Vt.*	P.
George E. Chapin,	'79, Aug. 20.	'01, Oct. 22.	*West Newbury, Vt.*	P.
George W. Clark,	'00, April 15.	'13, May 14.	Harwich.	P.
Edward T. Ford,	'97, May 25.	'97, Oct. 19.	East Weymouth.	P.
Calvin B. Hulbert,	'59, Oct. 20.	'04, Nov. 16.	*Bowling Green, Ohio.*	W. C.
Edmond C. Ingalls,	'77, July 16.	'13, May 14.	South Dennis.	P.
Newton I. Jones,	'82, July 15.	'13, May 14.	Orleans.	Rec. P.
John C. Labaree,	'63, Feb. 4.		West Medway.	W. C.
Elihu Loomis,	'51, Oct. 22.	'02, Jan. 27.	Centerville.	W. C.
Richard Owen,	'92, Dec. 6.	'06, May 9.	*Hinesburg, Vt.*	P.
Milo E. Pearson,	'13, Dec. 5.	'14, May 12.	Hyannis.	P.
E. Irving Rackett,	'94, May 9.	'94, July 17.	*Bloomington, Cal.*	P.
John T. Rae,	'73, Aug. 8.	'79, Jan. 28.	Boston.	W. C.
Daniel W. Richardson,	'62, Aug. 14.	'96, Aug. 4.	Bedford.	W. C.
Henry A. Ryder,	'04, May 2.	'05, May 10.	*Boscawen, N. H.*	P.
John T. Theodore,	'99, June 1.	'06, May 9.	Centerville.	W. C.
George O. Thompson,	'87, Sept. 15.	'01, April 16.	*Valley Junction, Ia.*	P.
Rufus B. Tobey,	'80, Nov. 30.	'81, Jan. 25.	Boston.	W. C.
George M. Whyte,	'85, Aug.	'13, May 14.	Provincetown.	P.
William H. Woodwell,	'73, June 12.	'89, June 11.	*Pomona, Fla.*	P.

Licentiate. — Miss Antoinette P. Jones, Falmouth, Nov. 12, 1914, for one year.

Rev. Milo E. Pearson, Hyannis, *scribe* and *treasurer*.

3. Berkshire North Association of Churches.

George W. Andrews,	'82, June 7.	'84, Dec. 1.	Dalton.	P.
Warren S. Archibald,	'09, April 14.	'09, Dec. 7.	Pittsfield.	P. C.
T. Nelson Baker,	'97, Feb. 14.	'02, Jan. 14.	Pittsfield.	P. C.
William T. Bartley,	'97, Sept. 1.	'14, Oct. 27.	Middlefield.	P.
Charles M. Bryant,	'06, April 19.	'13, Nov. 6.	*New Lebanon, N. Y.*	P.
Theodore E. Busfield,	'83, Sept. 12.	'04, Sept. 20.	North Adams.	P. C.
Silas P. Cook,	'70, Mar. 23.	'00, Nov. 22.	Pittsfield.	Co. Miss.
William M. Crane,	'07, Nov. 15.	'08, Sept. 28.	Richmond.	P. C.
Archibald Cullens,	'98, June 15.	'12, May 7.	Lanesboro.	P.
John H. Denison,	'70, Jan. 30.	'85, Sept. 16.	Williamstown.	W. C.
Rene Elsesser,	'03, Oct. 13.	'08, Nov. 10.	Pittsfield.	P.
James E. Gregg,	'03, Aug. 25.	'12, May 7.	Pittsfield.	P. C.
Edward H. Griffin,	'68, Feb. 6.	'73, Dec. 1.	*Baltimore, Md.*	Dean Coll.
Thomas P. Haig,	'11, June 30.	'12, May 7.	Williamstown.	P.
David M. Hunter,	'80, Oct. 26.	'14, May 5.	Adams.	W. C.
James H. Laird,	'64, Dec. 21.	'85, Sept. 16.	Dalton.	W. C.
T. Claire Luce,	'85, Dec. 2.	'90, Dec. 2.	Pittsfield.	W. C.
Percy Martin,	'90, Jan. 1.	'10, Feb. 21.	*London, England.*	W. C.
John M. McLaren,	'13, Dec. 10.	'13, Dec. 10.	South Williamstown.	Rec. P.
Alford B. Penniman,	'83, April 10.	'94, June 12.	*Calumet, Mich.*	P.
Payson E. Pierce,	'02, Sept. 29.	'09, Nov. 2.	Pittsfield.	P.
Edward P. Root,	'76, June 1.	'12, May 7.	Becket.	P.
George Savary,	'93, June 14.	'10, Sept. 26.	Adams.	P. C.
Caleb E. Smith,	'04, May 24.	'10, Mar. 22.	Peru.	P.
William R. Stocking,	'71, June 20.	'01, Nov. 12.	Williamstown.	W. C.
Samuel B. Swift,	'09, Nov. 3.	'12, May 7.	Hinsdale.	P.
J. Spencer Voorhees,	'84, Sept. 7.	'04, Mar. 8.	Lee.	P.
Walter A. Wagner,	'95, April 10.	'06, Sept. 25.	*Richmond Hill, N. Y.*	P.
Herbert A. Youtz,	'97, May 27.	'08, Nov. 10.	*Auburn, N. Y.*	Prof.

Licentiates. — George H. Damon and Frank W. Gwinnell, May 5, 1914, for two years.

Rev. William R. Stocking, Williamstown, *scribe*.

4. Berkshire South Association of Churches.

Members.	Date of Ordination.	Date of Membership.	Residence.	Employment.
John Barstow,	'87, June 29.	'07, June 29.	*Wethersfield, Conn.*	W. C.
Leon D. Bliss,	'89, Oct. 31.	'96, Oct. 27.	Lenox.	P.
William P. Clancy,	'75, Sept. 1.	'09, Nov. 9.	*Berkeley, Cal.*	W. C.
Walter W. Curtis,	'72, Mar. 20.	'83, Oct. 29.	West Stockbridge.	P.
John Dooly,	'72, May 6.	'98, April 26.	Great Barrington.	W. C.
J. Mingay Gibbins,	'05,	'12, May 14.	*Ladysmith, So. Africa.*	W. C.
E. Jay Hanford,	'13, Sept. 4.	'13,	*Brookfield Center, Conn.*	P.
Edward C. Sedgwick,	'00, May 3.	'00, May 3.	Lenox Dale.	W. C.
Oliver D. Sewall,	'92, Sept. 27.	'09, Nov. 9.	Great Barrington.	P. C.
Henry W. Smith,	'05, Jan. 23.	'05, May 3.	Lee.	W. C.
Lewis G. Spooner,	'09, Oct. 8.	'09, Nov. 9.	Deerfield.	P.
Elbridge C. Torrey,	'04, July 27.	'06, Nov. 20.	*Greenwich, Conn.*	P.
Elmer R. Walton,	'11, Nov. 21.	'11, May 9.	Greenfield.	Y. M. C. A.

Rev. Edward C. Sedgwick, Lenox Dale, *scribe* and *treasurer*.

5. Brookfield Association of Churches.

S. Allen Barrett,	'88, Feb. 28.		Ware.	W. C.
Allen A. Bronsdon,	'97, Dec. 2.	'00, May 8.	Millers Falls.	P.
Alfred W. Budd,	'06, June 3.	'12, April 9.	North Brookfield.	P. C.
John L. Findlay,	'11, Dec. 19.	'13, April 18.	*Cleveland, O.*	P.
Sereno D. Gammell,	'68, Sept. 9.	'97, July 27.	North Brookfield.	W. C.
George A. Gordon,	'01, June 4.	'04, Oct. 11.	Lancaster.	P.
George B. Hatch,	'87, July 27.	'07, Oct. 22.	Ware.	P. C.
George B. Hurd,	'11, April 6.	'15,	Holland.	P.
Harvey M. Lawson,	'93, May 18.	'07, April 9.	*Stafford Spr., Conn.*	W. C.
Harlan Page,	'83, Feb. 6.	'95, July 3.	Hardwick.	W. C.
C. Lisle Percy,	'08, Oct. 15.	'13, Jan. 21.	Charlton.	P.
Albert H. Plumb,	'99, May 11.	'12, Oct. 22.	Oakham.	P.
Roland D. Sawyer,	'00, Mar. 13.	'13, April 8.	Ware.	P. C.
Willard E. Streeter,	'97, Oct. 12.	'05, June 27.	*Princeton, Me.*	P.
Frederick D. Thayer,	'01, Oct. 2.	'03, June 20.	Dudley.	P. C.
Charles B. Toleman,	'97, Oct. 20.	'11, Jan. 11.	*Woodbridge, Conn.*	P.
William A. White,	'04, Sept. 6.	'15,	Sturbridge.	P.
Fred E. Winn,	'93, Aug. 31.	'09, Jan. 26.	*Redlands, Cal.*	P.
Edwin G. Zellars,	'99, Aug. 1.	'06, Jan. 16.	Spencer.	P. C.

Rev. Roland D. Sawyer, Ware, *scribe*.

6. Essex North Association of Churches.

William P. Alcott,	'68, Feb. 18.	'81, Sept. 13.	Boxford.	P. C.
Henry A. Arnold,	'14, Sept. 15.	'14, Sept. 14.	Bradford.	P. C.
J. Franklin Babb,	'97, Feb. 23.	'13, Oct. 22.	Haverhill.	Rec. P.
Franklin W. Barker,	'95, Nov. 3.	'03, April 21.	Amesbury.	P. C.
Arthur S. Burrill,	'96, Sept. 26.	'12, Jan. 25.	Georgetown.	P. C.
Andrew Campbell,	'96, Sept. 24.	'09, Oct. 13.	Orange.	P.
George H. Credeford,	'91, Aug. 18.	'10, Oct. 5.	Ward Hill.	Rec. P.
Edwin G. Crowdis,	'04, May 26.	'13, Oct. 22.	Rowley.	P.
Arthur J. Derbyshire,	'08, June 29.	'11, Oct. 25.	Haverhill.	Rec. P.
Nathan T. Dyer,	'78, July 31.	'11, Oct. 25.	Byfield.	P.
James W. Flagg,	'82, Oct. 25.	'01, Oct. 22.	Merrimac.	P. C.
Fenton E. Frazee,	'97, May 12.	'06, Dec. 16.	*South Jefferson, N.Y.*	W. C.
George L. Gleason,	'66, Feb. 1.	'84, May 20.	Topsfield.	P. *Em.*
DeMont Goodyear,	'00, Jan. 31.	'06, Dec. 16.	Haverhill.	W. C.
Richard B. Grover,	'81, Oct. 4.	'92, May 11.	West Newbury.	P.
Charles S. Holton,	'92, Nov. 30.	'97, Dec. 21.	Newburyport.	P. C.
George H. Hubbard,	'84, Sept. 10.	'02, April 15.	Wellesley.	W. C.
Arthur G. Lyon,	'97, April 17.	'13, Dec. 3.	Haverhill.	P. C.
Paul G. Macy,	'14, June 22.	'14, June 22.	Ipswich.	P. C.
Frank N. Merriam,	'92, Feb. 24.	'08, Jan. 21.	Newburyport.	P. C.
Frederick G. Merrill,	'05, Nov. 27.	'12, May 15.	Amesbury.	P. C.
Walter H. Nugent,	'02, Oct. 5.	'10, Oct. 5.	Newburyport.	Rec. P.
John R. Richards,	'78, July 20.	'15, Mar. 9.	Haverhill.	Rec. P.

6. Essex North Association (*Continued*).

Members.	Date of Ordination.	Date of Membership.	Residence.	Employment.
Everett S. Stackpole,	'82, April 30.	'01, Dec. 17.	East Dedham.	W. C.
George L. Todd,	'87, April 13.	'93, April 18.	*Westfield, N. J.*	Tea.
Nicholas Van der Pyl,	'93, Sept. 13.	'07, Oct. 23.	Haverhill.	P. C.
Bartlett H. Weston,	'90, May 29.	'03, Feb. 26.	Georgetown.	W. C.

Rev. Charles S. Holton, Newburyport, *scribe*.

7. Essex South Association of Churches.

Harry C. Adams,	'89, Oct. 22.	'98, Jan. 11.	*Lake Alfred, Fla.*	P.
Edgar F. Allen,	'12, June 10.	'13, Jan. 21.	*London, Eng.*	W. C.
Richard H. Bennett,	'11, April 12.	'15, May 12.	Beverly.	P. C.
Charles S. Bodwell,	'03, Nov. 3.	'10, Nov. 22.	Harvard.	W. C.
Emery L. Bradford,	'92, July 1.	'94, Jan. 9.	Boxford.	P. C.
David E. Burnham,	'02, Jan. 16.	'09, Jan. 19.	Essex.	W. C.
D. Emery Burtner,	'90, Sept. 25.	'09, Jan. 19.	Lynn.	P. C.
Walter W. Campbell,	'90, Nov. 12.	'11, Nov. 28.	Rockport.	P.
Washington Choate,	'75, Sept. 29.	'11, Mar. 28.	Essex.	W. C.
Judson V. Clancy,	'87, Sept. 11.	'10, Nov. 22.	Worcester.	W. C.
DeWitt S. Clark,	'68, Nov. 11.	'79, June 2.	Salem.	P. C.
Edward Constant,	'83, Aug. 30.	'92, Mar. 8.	*Portland, Ore.*	W. C.
Frederick M. Cutler,	'98, June 8.	'13, Jan. 21.	Wenham.	Rec. P.
Temple Cutler,	'61, Feb. 20.	'86, Sept. 26.	Ipswich.	W. C.
Andrew J. Eastman,	'77, Nov. 1.	'10, Nov. 22.	Melrose.	P.
Walter S. Eaton,	'91, April 26.	'06, June 5.	Magnolia.	P. C.
Hugh Elder,	'68, Jan. 29.	'68, April 7.	*Fowes, Scotland.*	P.
Arthur H. Gilmore,	'14, April 24.	'14, May 13.	Topsfield.	P. C.
Henry M. Goddard,	'94, Jan. 3.	'08, Mar. 24.	North Reading.	P.
Leslie C. Greeley,	'98, Dec. 20.	'11, Jan. 17.	Marblehead.	P. C.
George A. Hall,	'86, April 13.	'86, Dec. 1.	Brookline.	W. C.
Charles A. Hatch,	'12, June 7.	'14, May 13.	Manchester.	P. C.
Alfred V. House,	'94, June 20.	'14, Oct. 14.	Danvers.	P. C.
George H. Johnson,	'02, June 10.	'07, Jan. 15.	*New Milford, Conn.*	P.
John A. Johnson,	'92, Aug. 6.	'95, Mar. 12.	Lynn.	P. C.
John E. V. Johnson,	'00, April 7.	'13, Oct. 8.	North Easton.	P.
Frederick I. Kelley,	'89, Dec. 30.	'90, Mar. 11.	*East Derry, N. H.*	P.
George E. Lake,	'99, May 22.	'10, Mar. 22.	Winchester.	W. C.
Thomas G. Langdale,	'91, Dec. 8.	'11, Jan. 17.	Salem.	Rec. P.
Dorrall Lee,	'74, Sept. 16.	'09, Nov. 23.	Danvers.	W. C.
Frederick J. Libby,	'05, May 24.	'06, Mar. 20.	*Exeter, N. H.*	Tea.
Frank A. L. Lindholm,	'98, Oct. 6.	'00, Jan. 9.	*Wallace, Mich.*	P.
Halah H. Loud,	'97, Dec. 16.	'08, June 16.	*Hampstead, N. H.*	P.
Burton A. Lucas,	'97, Sept. 15.	'09, Jan. 19.	*East Providence, R. I.*	P.
Carl A. Lundgren,	'93, Aug. 17.	'94, May 9.	*Turlock, Cal.*	W. C.
Mary F. Macomber,	'14, May 22.	'15, May 12.	Lanesville.	Rec. P.
Frederic W. Manning,	'91, Dec. 31.	'13, Jan. 21.	Swampscott.	P. C.
Newell C. Maynard,	'07, June 28.	'13, Jan. 21.	Middleboro.	P.
Frank W. Merrick,	'91, Oct. 12.	'15, May 12.	Danvers.	P.
Albert W. Moore,	'73, Jan. 22.	'84, Mar. 11.	Lynn.	W. C.
Elliot L. Moses,	'06, Nov. 13.	'07, Mar. 26.	*Walla Walla, Wash.*	P.
Harry J. Newton,	'11, May 12.	'13, May 14.	Salem.	Rec. P.
George W. Osgood,	'78, Jan. 26.	'96, May 26.	Lynn.	W. C.
O. Marvin Owen,		'13, Oct. 8.	Pigeon Cove.	P.
Don I. Patch,	'11, Sept. 16.	'14, May 13.	Beverly,	P. C.
Albert B. Peabody,	'60, May 24.	'98, Nov. 8.	East Boxford.	W. C.
David Pike,	'11, June 14.	'14, Oct. 14.	Salem.	Asso. P.
William G. Poor,	'85, May 22.	'04, Sept. 13.	Petersham.	P.
George E. Porter,	'05, Dec. 5.	'09, Nov. 23.	Amherst.	W. C.
William B. Ronald,	'00, July 17.	'07, Mar. 26.	*York Corners, Me.*	W. C.
Edville A. Roys,	'07, June 17.	'09, Nov. 23.	*Oakland, Cal.*	P.
Louis H. Ruge,	'98, Oct. 30.	'08, Mar. 24.	*Jamaica, N. Y.*	P.
Jotham B. Sewall,	'55, Feb. 28.	'55, May 8.	Brookline.	W. C.
James J. G. Tarr,	'02, Oct. 29.	'08, June 16.	Beverly.	P. C.
Herbert Walker,	'97, July 8.	'12, Nov. 26.	Peabody.	P. C.
Arthur N. Ward,	'79, Feb. 25.	'92, Jan. 12.	Somerville.	W. C.
William F. Warren,	'78, Oct. 13.	'07, Mar. 26.	Beverly.	W. C.
T. Frank Waters	'76, Oct. 23.	'79, Feb. 4.	Ipswich.	P. C. *Em.*

7. Essex South Association (*Continued*).

Members.	Date of Ordination.	Date of Membership.	Residence.	Employment.
Walter B. Williams,	'05, Mar. 1.	'05, Nov. 21.	Bridgewater.	P. C.
Gerhart A. Wilson,	'92, May 20.	'09, Mar. 23.	Lynn.	W. C.
Watson Woodruff,	'07, May 17.	'12, Nov. 26.	Lynn.	P. C.

Rev. Thomas G. Langdale, Salem, *scribe*.

8. Franklin Association of Churches.

George E. Allen,	'10, Nov. 1.	'13, Oct. 1.	Wendell.	P.
William S. Anderson,	'97, Oct. 26.	'06, Feb. 13.	Montague.	Evan.
Samuel C. Bartlett,	'94, June 11.	'14, Sept. 24.	Colerain.	P.
Edgar F. Blanchard,	'94, Nov. 15.	'96, Feb. 11.	*Hammond, La.*	P.
Merritt S. Buckingham,	'92, April 13.	'12, April 24.	*Wynanskill, N. Y.*	P.
W. Sydney Burgess,	'12, April 10.	'12, April 24.	Townsend.	W. C.
Loring B. Chase,	'00, May 15.	'10, Oct. 6.	Sunderland.	P.
Edward L. Chute,	'80, July 25.	'08, Feb. 11.	Conway.	P.
G. Lyman Dickinson,	'76, Sept. 20.	'92, April 11.	Greenwich.	W. C.
Eugene M. Frary,	'88, Nov. 7.	'04, Nov. 8.	Bernardston.	P.
A. Ragnar Lindblad,	'10, Sept. 18.	'14, April 29.	Orange.	P.
John P. Manwell,	'96, Sept. 9.	'11, Sept. 7.	Whately.	P.
A. Edward Martin,	'01, Dec. 11.	'14, Sept. 24.	Turners Falls.	P.
Charles W. Merriam,	'01, June 25.	'04, May 10.	Greenfield.	P. C.
Horace E. Morrow,	'86, May 11.	'00, May 8.	*Rapid City, So. Dak.*	Tea.
James W. Moulton,	'89, Dec. 30.	'14, Sept. 24.	Buckland.	P.
Charles R. Newton,	'08, Aug. 1.	'11, Sept. 7.	Charlemont.	P.
Nathan R. Nichols,	'72, Feb. 1.	'12, Oct. 23.	Warwick.	W. C.
John A. Pogue,	'96, Jan. 28.	'96, May 12	*Alton, N. H.*	P.
Martin L. Richardson,	'61, Mar. 7.	'98, Nov. 8.	Montague.	W. C.
Arthur Rudman,	'13, Nov. 6.	'14, Sept. 24.	Greenfield.	P.
Langley B. Sears,	'96, Oct. 15.	'13, April 23.	South Deerfield.	P.
Charles L. Tomblen,	'77, Aug. 30.	'08, May 12.	Montague.	P.
Arthur L. Truesdell,	'05, Sept. 26.	'05, Nov. 14.	Leverett.	P.

Rev. Eugene M. Frary, Bernardston, *scribe*.

9. Hampden Association of Churches.

* Hampden Association of Ministers, Organized February 13, 1894.

George A. Andrews,	'99, June 14.	'08, Feb. 11.	Monson.	P. C.
Henry L. Bailey,	'89, Aug. 13.	'02, Feb. 11.	Longmeadow.	P. C.
Albert H. Ball,	'71, Aug. 10.	'08, Feb. 11.	Westfield.	W. C.
William G. Ballantine,	'80, Aug. 20.	'00, Feb. 13.	Springfield.	Tea.
Henry M. Bowden,	'86, June 30.	'09, April 13.	Springfield.	Tea.
*Frank S. Brewer,	'94, Nov. 13.	'07, April 9.	*Talladega, Ala.*	Tea.
Frank L. Briggs,	'12, July 2.	'12, Nov. 6.	Indian Orchard.	P.
Howard A. M. Briggs,	'00, Dec. 4.	'13, May 7.	Huntington.	P.
Frederic K. Brown,	'07, June 26.	'13, Nov. 5.	Worcester.	P.
Henry F. Burdon,	'98, July 6.	'10, Nov. 2.	West Medway.	P.
Hanford M. Burr.	'88, Oct. 24.	'90, May 13.	Springfield.	Tea.
Claude A. Butterfield,	'04, June 10.	'13, May 7.	Springfield.	P. C.
Bruce W. Cronmiller,	'94, Jan. 31.	'12, April 24.	South Hadley Falls.	P. C.
John S. Curtis,	'93, July 3.	'08, April 14.	Ludlow Center.	P.
William N. DeBerry,	'99, June 28.	'01, July 9.	Springfield.	P. C.
Henry M. Dyckman,	'82, May 9.	'07, April 9.	Westfield.	P. C.
James E. Enman,	'95, Dec. 31.	'13, May 7.	Thorndike.	P.
William A. Estabrook,	'93, Aug. 1.	'14, Nov. 10.	Brimfield.	P.
Everett D. Francis,	'95, Nov. 20.	'97, Feb. 9.	Springfield.	W. C.
Louis F. Giroux,	'89, April 17.	'89, Nov. 12.	Springfield.	Tea.
Avery K. Gleason,	'86, Dec. 14.	'12, April 24.	Feeding Hills.	P.
Dempster D. Gorton,	'06, June 19.	'14, Nov. 10.	West Springfield.	P.
Newton M. Hall,	'91, July 8.	'00, Feb. 13.	Springfield.	P. C.
Henry O. Hannum,	'96, Sept. 16.	'08, Oct. 29.	Holyoke.	P. C.
Samuel Holden,	'01, Nov. 20.	'09, Nov. 3.	*Southern Pines, N. C.*	P.
Clement E. Holmes,	'94, April 15.	'12, April 24.	Westfield.	P. C.

9. Hampden Association (*Continued*).

Members.	Date of Ordination.	Date of Membership.	Residence.	Employment.
Arthur H. Hope,	'08, Jan. 16.	'14, May 13.	Springfield.	P.
Martin S. Howard,	'56, Nov. 20.	'69, Feb. 2.	Wilbraham.	P. *Em.*
Homer B. Hulbert,	'10, Feb. 14.	'12, April 24.	Springfield.	W. C.
William L. Jennings,	'02, June 22.	'11, May 10.	North Wilbraham.	P.
Charles W. Kilbon,	'73, April 10,	'07, Feb. 12.	Springfield.	W. C.
John L. Kilbon,	'89, June 28.	'03, Nov. 10.	Springfield.	P. C.
Samuel H. Lee,	'62, Sept. 17.	'90, Nov. 11.	Springfield.	W. C.
John B. Lewis,	'95, Sept. 25.	'09, Feb. 9.	Pepperell.	P. C.
*John H. Lockwood,	'71, Nov. 5.	'79, Nov. 11.	Springfield.	P. *Em.*
Oliver B. Loud,	'05, Jan. 31.	'14, Nov. 10.	Mittineague.	P. C.
George W. Love,	'90, April 20.	'01, April 9.	West Springfield.	W. C.
Alexandre Mage,	'06, July 6.	'08, Oct. 29.	*McDonald, Pa.*	P.
Neil McPherson,	'94, April.	'11, May 10.	Springfield.	P. C.
Charles B. McDuffie,	'03, Nov. 3.	'10, April 27.	Three Rivers.	P.
Oliver W. Means,	'88, Sept. 19.	'05, Feb. 14.	Brookfield.	W. C.
Mylon D. Merchant,	'14, June 3,	'14, Nov. 10.	Blandford.	Rec. P.
Philip S. Moxom,	'71, Sept. 19.	'96, Feb. 11.	Springfield.	P. C.
Sampson Nicholls,	'78, Aug. 1.	'10, Nov. 2.	Atlantic.	W. C.
Frederick B. Noyes,	'90, Oct. 28.	'13, May 7.	Ludlow.	P.
Richard Peters,	'00, June 29.	'08, Oct. 29.	Hopedale.	P.
W. Stanley Post,	'93, Dec. 12.	'06, June 19.	*Boothbay Harbor, Me.*	P.
*David A. Reed,	'81, June 7.	'81, June 12.	Springfield.	W. C.
*Edward A. Reed,	'71, June 14.	'88, Feb. 14.	Holyoke.	P. *Em.*
Walter Rice,	'65, July 25.	'92, Nov. 7.	Agawam.	W. C.
Edwin B. Robinson,	'98, Nov. 21.	'02, July 8.	Holyoke.	P.
George S. Rollins,	'88, Nov. 11.	'08, April 14.	Springfield.	P. C.
John A. Scheuerle,	'06, Nov. 7.	'14, May 13.	Springfield.	W. C.
Edward P. Seymour,	'92, Oct. 25.	'09, April 13.	*Scranton, Pa.*	W. C.
*Franklin M. Sprague,	'75, Sept. 22.	'82, May 9.	*Tampa, Fla.*	W. C.
Charles L. Stevens,	'08, Mar. 27.	'13, Nov. 5.	*Camden, Me.*	P.
Garrett V. Stryker,	'03, Oct. 30.	'11, Nov. 1.	Springfield.	Tes.
Frederic H. von der Sump,	'14, Oct. 21.	'14, Nov. 10.	Agawam.	Rec. P.
Arthur Titcomb,	'88, Oct. 31.	'05, Nov. 14.	Boulevard.	W. C.
John L. R. Trask,	'67, Dec. 4.	'95, Feb. 12.	Springfield.	W. C.
*Rufus S. Underwood,	'67, Nov. 19.	'98, Feb. 8.	*Mount Vernon, N. Y.*	W. C.
*William S. Walker,	'91, Oct. 26.	'03, Feb. 10.	*Newington, Conn.*	W. C.
Robert R. Wicks,	'08, June 3.	'14, Nov. 10.	Holyoke.	P. C.
*Charles S. Wilder,	'90, Feb. 18.	'05, Feb. 14.	East Longmeadow.	P.
Josiah G. Willis,	'76, Oct. 10.	'88, Nov. 13.	Wilbraham.	W. C.
David L. Yale,	'92, Sept. 13.	'13, Nov. 5.	Chicopee.	P.

Stated Meetings. — Last Tuesdays in January, March, June and October.

Rev. John S. Curtis, Ludlow, *scribe* of Church Association.

Rev. Dempster D. Gorton, West Springfield, *scribe* of Ministers' Association.

*Note. Membership lists of these two bodies are almost identical. All the men except those whose names are starred have transferred their standing to the Association of Churches.

10. Hampshire Association, Organized before 1735.

Milledge T. Anderson,	'00, April 22.	'15, Feb. 23.	Chesterfield.	P.
Linneus M. Bosworth,	'91, Aug. 26.	'15, Feb. 23.	Goshen.	P.
George H. Buck,	'94, July 5.	'94, Oct. 16.	*Crown Point, N. Y.*	W. C.
George H. Burrill,	'84, June 11.	'05, June 6.	Easthampton.	P. C.
Marion L. Burton,	'05, June 17.	'10, Dec. 13.	Northampton.	Pres.
Ellery C. Clapp,	'06, Oct. 3.	'09, Dec. 14.	Northampton.	W. C.
Elisha G. Cobb,	'60, June 20.	'67, Feb. 5.	Northampton.	P. C. *Em.*
Irving A. Flint,	'96, May 12.	'11, June 13.	Hatfield.	P. C.
Charles H. Hamlin,	'76, Sept. 19.	'85, Oct. 27.	Amherst.	P. *Em.*
Henry S. Ives,	'86, Oct. 26.	'05, Jan. 2.	Westhampton.	P.
David L. Kebbe,	'91, June 17.	'13, May 20.	Cummington.	P.
Wendell P. Keeler,	'00, Nov. 9.	'12, Nov. 19.	Northampton.	P. C.
Gerald Stanley Lee,	'88, Oct. 23.	'02, Dec. 16.	Northampton.	W. C.
Robert H. Life,	'95, Oct. 25.	'05, Feb. 14.	Haydenville.	P.
Selden E. MacGeehon,	'95, Oct. 24.	'08, Dec. 8.	Southampton.	P.
Irving Maurer,	'08, June 4.	'14, Nov. 17.	Northampton.	P. C.

10. Hampshire Association, (*Continued*).

Members.	Date of Ordination.	Date of Membership.	Residence.	Employment.
S. Robert Mayer-Oakes,	'11, Nov. 8.	'15, Feb. 23.	Hadley.	P.
John Pierpont,	'88, July 26.	'98, June 7.	Williamsburg.	P. C.
Harvey Porter,	'80, Aug. 3.	'80, June 1.	*Beirut, Syria.*	Prof.
George F. Prentiss,	'87, June 14.	'11, Nov. 21.	Florence.	Rec. P.
Sylvester P. Roberts,	'13, Sept. 2.	'15, Feb. 23.	Plainfield.	P.
Joseph H. Robinson,	'96, June	'14, Nov. 17.	Easthampton.	P. C.
Henry T. Rose,	'70, May 29.	'95, Feb. 5.	Northampton.	W. C.
Joseph H. Sawyer,	'88, Sept. 3.	'80, June 1.	Easthampton.	Prof.
Richard Scoles,	'80, April 21.	'00, May 29.	East Longmeadow.	W. C.
L. Clark Seelye,	'63, Jan. 20.	'75, Feb. 2.	Northampton.	W. C.
Charles R. Sherman,	'13, Oct. 30.	'13, Feb. 10.	Norwich.	P.
Henry D. Sleeper,	'91, Nov. 24.	'06, June 5.	Northampton.	Prof.
Henry G. Smith,	'86, April 15.	'04, Sept. 27.	Northampton.	W. C.
Henry P. Smith,	'75, June 8.	'99, Feb. 21.	*New York City.*	Prof.
Hanson E. Thygeson,	'87, Nov. 2.	'95, Oct. 29.	East Falmouth.	P.
Henry M. Tyler,	'72, May 6.	'84, Feb. 12.	Northampton.	Prof.
John O. Wightman,	'05,	'13, Nov. 25.	Hatfield.	Co. Miss.
Stephen Williams,	'96, Sept. 22.	'13, Nov. 25.	Chester.	P.
Irving F. Wood,	'94, Mar. 6.	'96, June 2.	Northampton.	Prof.

The names reported by Hampshire East Association on page 52, except those starred, also belong in the list of members of this Association.

Stated Meetings. — Last Tuesdays in February, May and November.

Rev. John P. Manwell, Whately, *scribe.*

11. Hampshire East Association of Churches.

Robert C. Bell,	'69, Nov. 3.	'92, Dec. 6.	Granby.	W. C.
Daniel Bliss,	'55, Oct. 31.	'74, Sept. 22.	*Beirut, Syria.*	Pres. Coll.
Irving H. Childs,	'03, Sept. 9.	'13, April 29.	Granby.	P.
Levi H. Elwell,	Licentiate.	'80, Dec. 2.	Amherst.	Prof.
Thomas A. Emerson,	'69, Nov. 25.	'04, May 31.	Northampton.	W. C.
Henry Fairbank,	'86, May 27.	'85, May 26.	*Ahmednagar, India.*	F. M.
*Addison F. Gifford,	'08, June 9.	'07, Aug. 4.	North Abington.	W. C.
John F. Gleason,	'73, Jan. 7.	'95, Mar. 28.	South Amherst.	P.
Frank J. Grimes,	'75, June 2.	'03, June 2.	South Hadley.	W. C.
Edwin A. Grosvenor,	'72, July 30.	'96, Feb. 4.	Amherst.	Prof.
Byron F. Gustin,	'98, Jan. 11.	'08, Feb. 9.	No. Amherst.	P.
Owen E. Hardy,	'94, Oct. 2.	'12, Oct. 22.	Shelburne.	P.
*George Harris,	'69, Oct. 6.	'99,	*New York City.*	W. C.
John A. Hawley,	'98, Sept. 14.	'14,	Amherst.	Rec. P.
Redding B. Johns,	'66	'13, Oct. 14.	Amherst.	P.
Edward P. Kelly,	'03, Feb. 19.	'13, April 29.	Belchertown.	P.
Jesse G. Nichols,	'94, Sept. 13.	'06, Jan. 22.	South Hadley.	P. C.
George A. Tuttle,	'11, June 20.	'11, Oct. 17.	Amherst.	P. C.
Charles S. Walker,	'71, Aug. 1.	'81, Sept. 20.	Amherst.	W. C.
John D. Willard,	'10, June 7.	'09, Feb. 9.	Greenfield.	W. C.
Charles B. Williams,	'97,	'11, Oct. 17.	Greenwich.	P.

M. B. Kingman, Amherst, *scribe.*

*Note. All the above, except names starred, are also members of Hampshire Association, which also guards their ministerial standing.

12. Mendon Association of Churches.

John Bicknell,	'02, May 29.	'11, April 26.	Mansfield.	P. C.
Fred R. Bunker,	'89, Mar. 4.	'09, Dec. 14.	*Durban, Natal.*	F. M.
John F. Crosby,	'92, Mar. 30.	'94, Dec. 4.	*Dover, N. H.*	W. C.
Preston R. Crowell,	'90, Sept. 4.	'12, Oct. 23.	Medway.	P.
John C. Hall,	'90, May 20.	'11, Dec.	*El Cajon, Cal.*	W. C.
George R. Hewitt,	'86, June 4.	'03, Feb. 11.	Enfield.	P.
W. Elsworth Lawson,	'97, Aug. 18.	'13, April 16.	Foxboro.	P.
Harry S. Lowd,	'12, Sept. 19.	'12, Oct. 23.	East Walpole.	P.

12. Mendon Association, (*Continued*).

Members.	Date of Ordination.	Date of Membership.	Residence.	Employment.
Alexander B. MacLeod,	'03, Oct. 1.	'10, April 12.	Millis.	P. C.
Francis J. Marsh.	'76, Mar. 26.	'82, Mar. 14.	Upton.	W. C.
Alexander L. McKenzie,	'02, Sept. 16.	'11, April 26.	Walpole.	P. C.
Charles H. McVey,	'14, Sept. 29.	'14, Oct. 21.	*Kennebunk, Me.*	P.
Edson J. Moore,	'61, April.	'11, Oct. 25.	Norfolk.	W. C.
Leroy M. Pierce,	'70, Feb. 4.	'98, April 5.	Medfield.	P. *Em.*
John Reid,	'99, Dec. 5.	'05, Oct. 2.	Franklin.	P. C.
Melville A. Shafer,	'98, Dec. 21.	'14, Oct. 21.	Wrentham.	P.
Franke A. Warfield,	'71, June 10.	'02, Oct. 7.	Palmer.	W. C.

Rev. John Reid, Franklin, *scribe*.

13. Middlesex South Association of Churches.

Arthur W. Ackerman,	'90, Aug. 26.	'13, April 22.	Natick.	P. C.
Daniel E. Adams,	'60, Dec. 5.	'86, Dec. 7.	Wellesley Hills.	W. C.
Edward B. Blanchard,	'92, June 29.	'07, Oct. 15.	Sherborn.	W. C.
Edward E. Bradley,	'93, June 20.	'94, Dec. 4.	Lincoln.	P. C.
S. Ingersoll Briant,	'68, April 22.	'99, Feb. 7.	Westboro.	W. C.
Frank Louis Bristol,	'75, Oct. 21.	'13, Sept. 10.	Northboro.	P. C.
Edward H. Chandler,	'92, Nov. 9.	'97, Sept. 11.	Danvers.	Sec'y.
Sidney Crawford,	'70, Dec. 8.	'08, April 21.	Wayland.	W. C.
Horace Dutton,	'68, Jan. 21.	'75, Sept. 21.	Auburndale.	W. C.
Lucius R. Eastman,	'62, May 1.	'71, Dec. 2.	Framingham,	W. C.
Frederick E. Emrich,	'75, Sept. 16.	'90, Sept. 15.	Brighton. Sec'y M. H.	M. S.
R. Stanley M. Emrich,	'05, June 12.	'09, April 20.	*Mardin, Turkey.*	Miss.
Amasa C. Fay,	'91, Dec. 3.	'11, Oct. 17.	Erving.	P.
Prescott Fay,	'56, Feb. 27.	'96, Feb. 4.	Saxonville.	W. C.
Harold C. Feast,	'07, Oct. 21.	'11, April 18.	Framingham.	Rec. P.
George B. Frost,	'83, June 7.	'04, Oct. 18.	Andover.	W. C.
William Ganley,	'97, Sept. 7.	'11, Oct. 17.	Norfolk.	P.
Charles E. Harrington,	'74, Oct. 28.	'08, April 21.	*St. Petersburg, Fla.*	P.
Lewis W. Hicks,	'74, Sept. 10.	'04, May 3.	Wellesley.	W. C.
Hugh P. Hughes,	'91, Oct. 11.	'06, April 17.	*Woonsocket, R. I.*	P.
William T. Jordan,	'91, Jan. 29.	'13,	Holliston.	P.
Avery E. Lambert,	'96, Oct. 5.	'05, Oct. 24.	*Middlebury, Vt.*	Tea.
Warren F. Low,	'94, Sept. 4.	'13,	Hudson.	P. C.
Augustus W. Mills,	'72, Mar. 29.	'06, April 17.	Framingham.	W. C.
Edward H. Newcomb,	'97, Nov. 26.	'10, April 21.	Lowell.	P.
Francis N. Peloubet,	'57, Dec. 2.	'72, Feb. 6.	Auburndale.	Editor.
Lawrence Perry,	'94, May 10.	'06, April 17.	Hingham.	P.
William Robertson,	'03, Nov. 8.	'14,	Saxonville.	P.
Arden M. Rockwood,	'99, Sept. 5.	'09, April 21.	*Milwaukee, Oregon.*	W. C.
Edward S. Sanborn,	'95, July 23.	'12, April 23.	Dover.	P.
Philip L. Schenk,	'08, May.	'13, April 22.	Framingham.	P. C.
William W. Sleeper,	'82, Aug. 31.	'02, Dec. 2.	Wellesley.	P. C.
Morris H. Turk,	'98, Sept. 22.	'05, April 6.	*Kansas City, Mo.*	P.
Albert H. Wheelock,	'88, July 3.	'08, April 21.	Marlboro.	P. C.
Benjamin C. Wood,	'94, July 10.	'97, May 2.	*Rochester, N. Y.*	W. C.

Rev. Warren F. Low, Hudson, *scribe*.

14. Middlesex Union Association of Churches.

* Middlesex Union Association of Ministers, Organized January, 1827.

Silas N. Adams,	'88, June 28.	'09, Nov. 16.	Concord Junction.	P.
William J. Batt,	'59, Sept. 29.	'66, Nov. 7.	Concord Junc.	Chap. *Em.*
James Chalmers,	'89, June 6.	'06, Nov. 20.	Fitchburg.	Supt.
Arthur J. Covell,	'90, Oct. 21.	'08, May 26.	Wakefield.	Sec'y.
Robert W. Drawbridge,	'97, Oct. 5.	'08, Jan. 21.	Belmont.	P.
*Merritt A. Farren,	'98, Oct. 28.	'09, Mar. 16.	Boston.	Sec'y.
Andrew Groop,	'91, July 2.	'02, Sept. 22.	Fitchburg.	P.
Edward C. Hayes,	'03, Feb. 26.	'08, Sept. 28.	*Greensboro, Vt.*	P.
George M. Howe,	'74, July 8.	'02, March 18.	Groton.	P. C.

* Name starred indicates membership in the Ministerial Association only.

14. Middlesex Union Association (*Continued*).

Members.	Date of Ordination.	Date of Membership.	Residence.	Employment.
Joseph B. Kettle,	'95, April 16.	'10, Nov. 15.	Leominster.	Rec. P.
Charles W. Loomis,	'88, May 23.	'06, Jan. 16.	North Leominster.	W. C.
Henry B. Mason,	'92, June 28.	'09, May 18.	Harvard.	P.
William W. McLane,	'74, May 13.	'15,	North Leominster.	P.
Joel D. Miller,	'66, April.	'71, July 5.	Leominster.	Editor.
Frank E. Mills,	'78, Nov. 13.	'98, Mar. 15.	*White Plains, N. Y.*	W. C.
Albert F. Newton,	'77, Sept. 5.	'02, Mar. 18.	Dunstable.	P.
Harrison L. Packard,	'06, June 22.	'11, Jan. 17.	Shelburne Falls.	P.
A. B. Paull,	'92, Sept. 30.	'12, April 17.	Pepperell.	Supt.
Benjamin W. Pennock,	'88, June 27.	'11, April 26.	East Acton.	W. C.
Augustus M. Rice,	'73, Dec. 17.	'04, Nov. 15.	Royalston.	W. C.
Charles H. Rowley,	'81, Feb. 23.	'86, Mar. 2.	*North Craftsbury, Vt.*	P.
Darius B. Scott,	'72, July 14.	'08, Mar. 24.	*La Canada, Cal.*	P.
Edward G. Smith,	'71, April 13.	'02, Mar. 18.	Templeton.	P.
Alfred L. Struthers,	'90, Nov. 2.	'11, May 23.	Townsend.	P.
George A. Tewksbury,	'63, Dec. 21.	'95, Sept. 17.	Concord.	P.
Ole O. Thorpe,	'94, Mar. 1.	'96, Jan. 21.	Concord.	P.
John P. Trowbridge,	'74, Sept. 17.	'09, Mar. 16.	West Groton.	P. C.
Francis H. Viets,	'82, Oct. 18.	'05, Mar. 21.	West Acton.	P.
David Wallace,	'94, Aug. 22.	'10, Nov. 15.	Westford.	P.
Franklin P. Wood,	'71, July 24.	'73, May 6.	Acton.	W. C.

Ministers' Meetings.— Third Tuesdays in January, March, May, September and November.

Rev. Albert F. Newton, Dunstable, *scribe* of the Churches.

Rev. William J. Batt, Concord Junction, *scribe* of the Ministers.

15. Norfolk Association of Churches.

Fred. H. Allen,	'74, April 26.	'02, April 15.	*New York.*	W. C.
Henry Clay Alvord,	'79, Sept. 10.	'87, Feb. 15.	South Weymouth.	P. C.
Edward Anderson,	'58, Oct. 13.	'98, Dec. 20.	Quincy.	W. C.
Andrew W. Archibald,	'76, Aug. 24.	'91, June 15.	Newton Center.	W. C.
David F. Atherton,	'02, Feb. 5.	'10, Nov. 22.	North Abington.	W. C.
Alfred Ray Atwood,	'01, July 23.	'06, Feb. 20.	*Patterson, N. Y.*	P. C.
George Benedict,	'83, Oct. 9.	'98, Dec. 20.	*East Providence, R. I.*	W. C.
Herbert W. Boyd,	'86, Nov. 9.	'12, May 7.	East Bridgewater.	P.
Charles Clark,	'94, Dec. 12.	'13, May 6.	North Weymouth,	P. C.
Robert H. Cochrane,	'99, June 29.	'03, June 30.	Marion.	P. C.
William W. Dornan,	'94, Nov. 20.	'02, April 15.	Whitman.	Rec. P.
J. Stanley Durkee,	'98, Jan.	'09, Dec. 20.	Brockton.	P. C.
Almon J. Dyer,	'86, June 4.	'98, Feb. 15.	Sharon.	P. C.
Edward Evans,	'75, Sept. 1.	'07, Oct. 29.	Holbrook.	P. C.
Edgar B. French,	'97, Sept. 7.	'03, Dec. 15.	Brockton.	P.
Tyler E. Gale,	'04, Feb. 3.	'12, May 7.	South Braintree.	P.
Arthur C. Gregg,	'07, Sept. 26.	'12, May 7.	*Marlboro, N. H.*	P.
Christopher R. Hamlin,	'99, Oct. 24.	'10, Nov. 22.	Haverhill.	P.
Albert S. Hawkes,	'00, Oct. 17.	'11,	Worcester.	P. C.
Karl F. Henrikson,	'96, Oct. 1.	'01, April 16.	*Brooklyn, N. Y.*	Tea.
Alan Hudson,	'92, Dec. 28.	'93, April 18.	Brockton.	P. C.
Emerson L. Hunt,	'94, Oct. 24.	'03, April 28.	Charlestown.	M.
Henry S. Huntington,	'66, Jan. 31.	'91, Oct. 17.	Milton.	P. *Em.*
Joseph Kyte,	'62, Sept. 25.	'11, Sept. 19.	South Braintree.	W. C.
Stephen C. Lang,	'10, April 21.	'14,	Quincy.	P.
John W. Lees,	'70, Nov. 16.	'15,	South Weymouth.	W. C.
Thomas J. Lewis,	'89, Dec. 5.	'07, Dec. 17.	*New Preston, Conn.*	P.
Frederick T. Mayer-Oakes,	'08, Sept. 20.	'13, May 6.	Stoughton.	P. C.
Frank B. McAllister,	'99, Oct. 3.	'05, Oct. 31.	Cohasset.	P. C.
Archibald McCord,	'83, April 8.	'13, May 6.	Randolph.	Rec. P.
Francis Moon,	'80, July 2.	'09, Nov. 19.	Beechwood.	P.
Edward Norton,	'64, Dec. 28.	'75, Jan. 26.	Quincy.	P. *Em.*
Frank H. Palmer,	'80, Sept. 28.	'86, April 20.	Braintree.	W. C.
Talmage M. Patterson,	'99, July 6.	'12, Sept. 24.	Cambridge.	W. C.
John C. Prince,	'11, April 3.	'12, May 7.	Rockland.	P. C.
Edward A. Robinson,	'83, July 11.	'05, Oct. 31.	Chelmsford.	P.
Albert D. Smith,	'88, Oct. 4.	'08, Dec. 15.	Milton.	P.

15. Norfolk Association (*Continued*).

Members.	Date of Ordination.	Date of Membership.	Residence.	Employment.
Sebastian D. Turner,	'97, June 15.	'09, Dec. 20.	Brockton.	P.
Albert P. Watson,	'00, Sept. 25.		East Braintree.	P.
Benjamin A. Willmott,	'96, July 1.	'12,	Roxbury.	P.
Loyal L. Wirt,	'91, Jan. 20.	'13, May 6.	Campello.	W. C.
Edward J. Yaeger,	'06, Dec. 5.	'07, Dec. 17.	East Weymouth.	P. C.

Rev. Talmage M. Patterson, Cambridge, *scribe*.

16. Old Colony Association.

William P. Ames,	'10, June 28.	'11, May 2.	*Cheney, Wash.*	P.
Harry L. Brickett,	'83, May 23.	'96, Feb. 12.	Southbridge.	P. C.
George P. Byington,	'68, Mar. 11.	'00, Feb. 14.	Ballard Vale.	W. C.
John M. Chambers,	'01,	'10, Oct. 25.	*Kennebunkport, Me.*	P.
James H. Childs,	'75, Oct. 7.	'09, Oct. 26.	Heath.	P.
Truman D. Childs,	'73, May 21.	'02, May 14.	Manomet.	P.
Eber E. Craig,	'08, Oct. 13.	'09, Mar. 24.	*Nashville, Tenn.*	P. C.
Arthur G. Cummings,	'05, Nov. 21.	'07, May 8.	Middleboro.	P. C.
Thomas M. Davies,	'69, Mar. 14.	'14, Mar. 11.	West Tisbury.	P.
Hugh F. Graham,	'99, June 13.	'13, May 6.	*Pitcher, N. Y.*	P.
Christian Groezinger,	'01, Dec. 17.	'13, May 6.	Wareham.	P.
Charles F. Hersey,	'93, Jan. 25.	'94, Nov. 14.	New Bedford.	W. C.
William L. Linaberry,	'94, Oct. 2.	'14, Nov. 18.	Rochester.	P.
Henry E. Oxnard,	'94, Nov. 13.	'13, May 6.	New Bedford.	P. C.
Frank E. Ramsdell,	'91, June 30.	'04, Mar. 30.	New Bedford.	P. C.
Henry A. Stevens,	'61, Sept. 12.	'07, May 8.	Brighton.	W. C.
Leon P. F. Vauthier,	'05, Dec. 5.	'13, May 6.	*Corpus Christi, Texas*	P.
Charles B. Wathen,	'83, June 14.	'11, May 2.	So. Dartmouth.	P.

Rev. Arthur G. Cummings, Middleboro, *scribe*.

17. Pilgrim Association of Churches.

S. Kay Darlington,	'00, May 14.	'14, May 12.	South Hanson.	P.
Charles P. Marshall,	'98, July 25.	'13, Nov. 17.	Plymouth.	Rec. P.
Giuseppe Merlino,	'01, Nov. 25.	'10, May 3.	North Plymouth.	P.
Thomas F. Norris,	'79, Feb. 5.	'14, Oct. 20.	Bryantville.	W. C.
Charles H. Peck,	'82, Dec. 5.	'13, Nov. 17.	Marshfield.	P.
Harry A. Schuder,	'11, July 12.	'11,	*Elkhorn, Wis.*	P.
Belvo Z. Stambaugh,	'12, April 14.	'13, Nov. 17.	Egypt.	P.
Ernest A. Thomas,	'02,	'13, May 13.	Marshfield Hills.	P.
Lewis J. Thomas,	'78, June 18.	'15, May 4.	Duxbury.	P.
George H. Reece,	Licentiate.	'15, May 4.	North Carver.	P.
James T. Thomas,	Licentiate.	'15, May 4.	Halifax.	W. C.

Rev. Charles H. Peck, Marshfield, *scribe*.

18. Suffolk North Association of Churches and Ministers.

Israel Ainsworth,	'80, April 11.	'09, Jan. 26.	Beachmont.	P. C.
Ludwig Akeson,	'95, July 25.	'13, Oct. 8.	*Cleveland, O.*	P.
Sarkis M. Albarian,	'08, Jan. 9.	'14, April 15.	Chelsea.	Asst. P.
Asher Anderson,	'73, July 15.	'02, Nov. 25.	Fitchburg.	P.
Milan C. Ayres,	'74, May 30.	'85, Feb. 15.	Newton Highlands.	Editor.
James M. Blue,	'96, July 14.	'08, May 27.	Boston.	P.
Alexander P. Bourne,	'95, Dec. 4.	'05, Jan. 31.	North Rochester.	P.
Howard A. Bridgman.	'90, Nov. 19.	'87, Dec. 13.	Brookline.	Editor.
George Brimscombe,	'70, April.	'15, April 14.	Revere.	W. C.
G. Wolcott Brooks,	'77, Oct. 10.	'85, April 21.	Dorchester.	P.
George A. Bushee,	'96, Oct. 13.	'10, May 24.	*King's Mountain, N. C.*	P.
Samuel C. Bushnell,	'79, June 4.	'90, May 28.	Arlington.	P. C.
Raymond Calkins,	'96, Oct. 19.	'13, April 9.	Cambridge.	P. C.
Sidney T. Cooke,	'05, May 1.	'11, Mar. 28.	Allston.	Lit.
Gilbert B. Cutler,	'78, Feb. 24.	'08, Nov. 24.	North Scituate.	W. C.

18. Suffolk North Association (*Continued*).

Members.	Date of Ordination.	Date of Membership.	Residence.	Employment.
M. Angelo Dougherty,	'69, June 15.	'87, June 7.	Cambridge.	W. C.
Daniel Evans,	'91, May 26.	'00, Jan. 30.	North Cambridge.	Prof.
Paul G. Favor,	'08, Oct. 27.	'10, April 5.	Somerville.	P. C.
Owen H. Gates,	'91, Sept. 1.	'12, Oct. 16.	North Cambridge.	Prof.
Herbert W. Gleason,	'87, Mar. 7.	'05, Nov. 28.	Boston.	W. C.
James J. Goodacre,	'97, Feb. 24.	'02, Jan. 28.	Peabody.	P.
Perley C. Grant,	'04, July 26.	'09, Mar. 30.	West Somerville.	W. C.
George H. Gutterson,	'78, Dec. 3.	'95, June 10.	Winchester. Sec'y A. M. A.	
Willis A. Hadley,	'78, Aug. 21.	'10, Sept. 27.	*Bloomfield, Conn.*	P.
Oakel F. Hall,	'10, Dec. 1.	'10, Dec. 6.	*Advance, Ind.*	P.
Hubert C. Herring,	'87,	'15, April 14.	Cambridge. Sec. Nat. C.	
John V. Hilton,	'60, July.	'77, Dec. 18.	*Boulder, Colo.*	W. C.
Ansel E. Johnson,	'97, April 22.	'13, April 9.	Everett.	P.
Frank H. Kasson,	'79, Nov. 13.	'83, Sept. 18.	East Orange.	W. C.
Burke F. Leavitt,	'73, May 7.	'13, April 9.	East Boston.	P.
Horace H. Leavitt,	'73, June 19.	'95, Feb. 6.	Somerville.	W. C.
William M. Macnair,	'01, Oct. 4.	'09, Mar. 30.	Cambridgeport.	P. C.
Peter MacQueen,	'91, May 8.	'93, Oct. 4.	Charlestown.	W. C.
Edward C. Moore,	'84, May 13.	'03, May 26.	Cambridge.	Prof.
George F. Moore,	'78, Feb. 2.	'03, May 26.	Cambridge.	Prof.
Sylvester S. Nickerson,	'76, Dec. 26.	'89, Sept. 25.	Somerville.	W. C.
Charles L. Noyes,	'81, Mar. 29.	'83, Feb. 20.	Somerville.	P. C.
Asa M. Parker,	'10, June 17.	'14, April 15.	Malden.	P.
George L. Parker,	'00, June	'13, Oct. 8.	Winter Hill.	P. C.
Lawrence Phelps,	'78, Sept. 5.	'92, April 5.	*Atlanta, Ga.*	Prof.
Edgar T. Pitts,	'82, Feb. 8.	'00, Nov. 27.	*Lisbon Falls, Me.*	P.
John Winthrop Platner,	'01, June 18.	'09, Mar. 30.	Cambridge.	Prof.
Charles H. Pope,	'65, July 27.	'97, Mar. 30.	Cambridge.	W. C.
John H. Quint,	'98, May 18.	'14, Oct. 14.	Chelsea.	P. C.
Vincent Ravi,	'01, April 14.	'10, Sept. 27.	Cambridge.	P. C.
Edward K. Rawson,	'72, Oct. 9.	'83, April 10.	*Washington, D. C.*	Prof.
E. Tallmadge Root,	'91, Jan. 28.	'14, April 15.	Somerville.	Sec'y.
James H. Ropes,	'01, June 18.	'01, Nov. 26.	Cambridge.	Prof.
Carl Stackman,	'02, July 24.	'14, Oct. 14.	Somerville.	P. C.
Alfred E. Stembridge,	'92, Mar. 28.	'98, Sept. 27.	Reading.	W. C.
Augustus C. Swain,	'73, June 25.	'10, April 5.	Cambridge.	W. C.
John G. Taylor,	'73, Jan. 9.	'00, Jan. 30.	Arlington Heights.	W. C.
Edward Sampson Tead,	'78, Sept. 17.	'86, Feb. 12.	Atlantic. Sec'y C. E. S.	
Edward P. Tenney,	'59, Oct. 19.	'00, Jan. 30.	*Lebanon Center, Me.*	P.
W. Sherman Thompson,	'91, Oct. 14.	'01, Nov. 26.	*Somers, Conn.*	P.
Charles F. Thwing,	'79, Sept. 24.	'79, Dec. 16.	*Cleveland, O.*	Pres. Univ.
Howard L. Torbet,	'01, Sept. 8.	'06, Sept. 25.	*Cleveland, O.*	P.
George Y. Washburn,	'82, April 26.	'00, Jan. 30.	*Grafton, Vt.*	P.
John E. Whitley,	'00, July 18.	'12, Oct. 16.	Cambridge.	W. C.
Albert R. Williams,	'11, May 10.	'12, April 10.	East Boston.	P.
David T. Williams,	'83, Nov. 20.	'13, Oct. 8.	East Boston.	Asst. P.
Albert E. Winship,	'75, Mar. 17.	'76, June 13.	Somerville.	Editor.
Richard Wright,	'90, Nov. 4.	'08, May 26.	Cambridge.	P. C.

Licentiate. John H. Sargent, Oct. 14, '14, for two years.

Rev. Israel Ainsworth, Beachmont, *scribe*.

19. Suffolk South Association, Organized January 27, 1829.

Leon H. Austin,	'01, Oct. 23.	'07, Mar. 20.	Roslindale.	P. C.
William B. Ayers,	'10, Mar. 29.	'10, Sept. 21.	Wollaston.	P. C.
William T. Beale,	'82, June 7.	'99, May 10.	Dedham.	P.
Warren F. Bickford,	'76, June 20.	'92, May 11.	*Muskogee, Okla.*	W. C.
Samuel A. Brown,	'00, Dec. 27.	'01, Mar. 13.	Roxbury.	P. C.
Edwin H. Byington,	'87, May 26.	'10, Sept. 21.	West Roxbury.	P. C.
George L. Cady,	'94, May 4.	'08, Nov. 12.	Dorchester.	P. C.
William R. Campbell,	'81, Oct. 12.	'81, Nov. 9.	Roxbury.	P. C.
Edward A. Chase,	'84, May 28.	'00, Jan. 24.	Beverly.	P. C.
Francis E. Clark,	'76, Oct. 19.	'84, Jan. 16.	Auburndale. Y. P. S. C. E.	
Thomas W. Davison,	'99, Dec. 29.	'09, Sept. 22.	Atlantic.	P.
Clarence W. Dunham,	'01, July 10.	'15, Jan. 20.	South Boston.	P. C.
Albert E. Dunning,	'70, Sept. 29.	'71, Jan. 2.	Brookline.	W. C.

19. Suffolk South Association (*Continued*).

Members.	Date of Ordination.	Date of Membership.	Residence.	Employment.
Edward C. Ewing,	'63, Nov. 5.	'12, Jan. 10.	West Roxbury.	P. *Em.*
Isaac Fleming,	'06, Nov. 30.	'14, Nov. 18.	Canton.	P.
George H. Flint,	'94, Oct. 22.	'96, Jan. 15.	Dorchester.	W. C.
William Gallagher,	'74, Dec. 1.	'98, Jan. 12.	South Braintree.	Prin.
Benj. F. Hamilton,	'65, June 28.	'72, Mar. 12.	West Roxbury.	P. *Em.*
John A. Hamilton,	'61, Jan. 29.	'85, May 13.	Cambridge.	W. C.
Chauncey J. Hawkins,	'99, May 19.	'07, May 29.	Jamaica Plain.	P. C.
Albion H. Johnson,	'65, Oct. 13.	'83, May 9.	Roslindale.	P.
Warren P. Landers,	'91, Dec. 2.	'13, Dec. 3.	Boston.	Sec'y.
Frank L. Luce,	'95, Nov. 6.	'96, Jan. 15.	Dorchester.	W. C.
Donald B. MacLane,	'06, July 12.	'14, Sept. 16.	Roxbury.	P. C.
George R. Merrill,	'67, Jan. 2.	'14, Nov. 18.	Dorchester.	P. C.
George W. Owen,	'03, July 1.	'12, Jan. 10.	Hyde Park.	P. C.
Jason N. Pierce,	'06, Feb. 28.	'15, Jan. 20.	Dorchester.	P. C.
Arthur H. Pingree,	'98, Nov. 16.	'02, Nov. 12.	Norwood.	P. C.
Lucius F. Reed,	'01, Dec. 6.	'09, Jan. 20.	*Albuquerque, N. M.*	W. C.
Winfred C. Rhoades,	'99, May 17.	'00, Sept. 19.	Roxbury.	P. C.
Arsene B. Schmarvonian,	'99, June 30.	'02, May 14.	*Constantinople, Turkey*	W.C.
Joseph B. Seabury,	'75, Sept. 8.	'85, May 13.	Wellesley Hills.	W. C.
Isaiah W. Sneath,	'84, Feb. 27.	'13, Jan. 15.	Wollaston.	P. C.
George F. Stanton,	'66, June 6.	'90, Jan. 15.	Boston.	W. C.
Herbert W. Stebbins,	'83, Aug. 28.	'97, Sept. 29.	Charlestown.	W. C.
Charles H. Washburn,	'85, Dec. 2.	'04, Nov. 16.	Fall River.	P. C.
Charles F. Weeden,	'88, April 21.	'10, Jan. 19.	Dorchester.	P. C.
Cyrus L. D. Younkin,	'93, April 8.	'92, Mar. 9.	Boston.	Miss.

Stated Meetings. — Second Wednesday in May, third Wednesday in January, March, September and November.

Rev. Donald B. MacLane, Roxbury, *scribe*.

20. Suffolk West Association, Organized January 8, 1867.

Orson P. Allen,	'55, Sept. 26.	'01, Oct. 23.	*Constantinople.*	W. C.
Fritz W. Baldwin, Jr.	'13, May 7.	'13, Dec. 10.	Brookline.	Asso. P. C.
James L. Barton,	'85, June 29.	'97, Feb. 8.	Newton Center,	A.B.C.F.M.
E. Ebenezer Bayliss,	'69, July 14.	'07, Feb. 13.	Boston.	Evan.
Enoch F. Bell,	'02, May 23.	'08, April 22.	Newtonville.	Sec'y.
Adolf A. Berle,	'87, Sept. 22.	'08, Dec. 9.	Cambridge.	Sec'y.
Charles A. Bidwell,	'93, June 30.	'05, April 12.	Brookline.	P.
Horace Bumstead,	'71, May 1.	'08, April 22.	Brookline.	W. C.
Willis H. Butler,	'98, Nov. 21.	'13, Oct. 1.	Boston.	Asso. P. C.
Edward C. Camp,	'94, Oct. 10.	'07, Feb. 13.	Watertown.	P. C.
George H. Cate,	'79, April 2.	'94, June 11.	West Newton.	W. C.
William H. Cobb,	'72, April 18.	'88, June 11.	Newton Center.	Cong. Lib.
Arcturus Z. Conrad,	'85, June 2.	'06, April 4.	Boston.	P. C.
Allen E. Cross,	'92, Dec. 29.	'02, June 11.	Milford,	P. C.
Charles H. Cutler,	'86, Nov. 19.	'14, Dec. 2.	Waban.	P. C.
John M. Duncan,	'89, Oct. 18.	'10, Feb. 9.	Boston.	W. C.
D. Brewer Eddy,	'04, Dec. 20.	'10, Sept. 28.	Boston.	Sec'y.
William Ewing,	'79, May 27.	'08, Dec. 9.	Boston.	Supt.
Parris T. Farwell,	'83, Oct. 23.	'95, Dec. 9.	Newton Center.	Editor.
Albert P. Fitch,	'03, April 9.	'07, Feb. 13.	Cambridge. Pres. And. Sem.	
A. M. Gardner,	'93,	'12, April 15.	Boston.	Sec'y.
Carl M. Gates,	'03, April 6.	'14, Dec. 2.	Wellesley Hills.	P. C.
George A. Gordon,	'77, Jan. 20.	'86, April 20.	Boston.	P. C.
William C. Gordon,	'89, April 14.	'08, Oct. 8.	Auburndale.	P.
James B. Gregg,	'74,	'14, Dec. 2.	Brookline.	W. C.
Ernest G. Guthrie,	'06,	'15, Feb. 10.	Boston.	P. C.
John O. Haarvig,	'83, Oct. 13.	'95, Dec. 9.	Allston.	P. C.
Harris G. Hale,	'91, Sept. 3.	'97, April 12.	Brookline.	P. C.
William S. Kelsey,	'85, May 27.	'02, April 9.	Allston.	W. C.
Harry W. Kimball,	'95, July 2.	'12, Dec. 11.	Newton Highlands.	Sec'y.
William A. Knight,	'86, Sept. 4.	'03, Feb. 11.	Brighton.	P. C.
Oscar Lindegren,	'93, Dec. 7.	'00, June 11.	East Boston.	Miss.
Abraham J. Muste,	'09, June 25.	'15, May 5.	Newtonville.	P. C.
Edward M. Noyes,	'83, Sept. 26.	'95, Feb. 25.	Newton Center.	P. C.
Frederick H. Page,	'93, Nov. 23.	'07, April 3.	Waltham.	P. C.

20. Suffolk West Association (*Continued*).

Members.	Date of Ordination.	Date of Membership.	Residence.	Employment.
J. Edgar Park,	'03, May 27.	'08, Feb. 12.	West Newton.	P. C.
Cornelius H. Patton,	'87, Feb. 16.	'06, Feb. 14.	Boston.	A. B. C. F. M.
H. Grant Person,	'94, Sept. 26.	'07, April 3.	Newton.	P. C.
George G. Phipps,	'68, Jan. 23.	'78, Dec. 10.	Newton Highlands,	W. C.
Ira W. Pierce,		'15, Feb. 10.	*Harpoot, Turkey.*	F. M.
Edward C. Porter,	'84, June 24.	'90, Feb. 10.	Arlington.	P.
Theodore P. Prudden,	'74, Dec. 22.	'94, Dec. 10.	Brookline.	W. C.
Isaac O. Rankin,	'80, July 21.	'96, June 8.	Boston.	Editor.
James A. Richards,	'04, May 26.	'10, Dec. 14.	Boston.	P. C.
Frederick N. Rutan,	'87, Oct. 16.	'08, Feb. 13.	Maynard.	Rec. P.
Willard Scott,	'79, Oct. 29.	'12, April 15.	Brookline.	W. C.
E. Ellsworth Shumaker,	'94, Feb. 27.	'13, Feb. 12.	Cambridge.	W. C.
Charles L. Skinner,	'86, May 24.	'15, Feb. 10.	Auburndale.	W. C.
Ezra A. Slack,	'81, Oct. 13.	'01, April 17.	Brookline.	W. C.
George T. Smart,	'88, Sept. 7.	'02, April 9.	Newton Highlands.	P. C.
William S. Smith,	'54, April 27.	'74, Dec. 8.	Auburndale.	W. C.
Willard L. Sperry,	'09, Feb. 17.	'15, Feb. 10.	Boston.	P. C.
William E. Strong,	'85, July 15.	'08, Dec. 9.	Newtonville.	Ed. Sec'y.
Walter P. Taylor,	'91, Dec. 15.	'07, Dec. 11.	Boston.	W. C.
William H. Teel,	'68, Oct. 28.	'06, Oct. 3.	Brookline.	W. C.
Salem D. Towne,	'85, June 30.	'08, April 22.	Boston.	W. C.
Ambrose W. Vernon,	'96, Nov. 5.	'09, Feb. 10.	Brookline.	P. C.
John D. Waldron,	'02, June 1.	'11, Feb. 8.	Needham.	P. C.
Elbridge C. Whiting,	'91, Sept. 30.	'00, June 11.	South Sudbury.	W. C.
Benjamin S. Winchester,	'97, Nov. 16.	'10, Sept. 28.	Concord.	Sec'y.

Licentiate. — Arthur W. Kelly, Auburndale, license renewed February 10, 1915, for three years; George Leonard Drowne, Hampton, Conn., licensed February 10, 1915, for one year.

Stated Meetings. — Second Wednesdays in February, May and November.

Rev. Frederick N. Rutan, Maynard, *scribe*.

21. Taunton Association of Churches.

* Taunton Association of Ministers. Organized November 21, 1826.

James A. Anderson,	'89, Oct. 10.	'00, Jan. 17.	*Portland, Me.*	W. C.
A. Herbert Armes,	'89, Dec. 18.	'11, June 3.	*Northwood, N. H.*	P.
*Abram L. Bean,	'92, Oct. 11.	'00, Jan. 17.	Globe Village.	P.
Alfred V. Bliss,	'98, May 24.	'12, Oct. 30.	Taunton.	P. C.
Henry E. Bray,	'89, Jan. 30.	'09, Nov. 16.	Sherborn.	Rec. P.
Seelye Bryant,	'90, Oct. 1.	'13, April 29.	South Attleboro.	P.
George W. Christie,	'73, Dec. 11.	'07, Mar. 13.	*South Coventry, Conn.*	W. C.
Samuel V. Cole,	'89, Oct. 29.	'89, Nov. 13.	Norton.	Pres.
Zenas Crowell,	'77, Dec. 19.	'01, Jan. 9.	East Taunton.	P.
F. Lincoln Davis,	'93, Nov. 13.	'11, June 3.	Taunton.	W. C.
Josiah P. Dickerman,	'91, June 1.	'11, June 3.	Foxboro.	W. C.
*Walter B. Flanders,	'87, Nov. 3.	'04, Nov. 16.	Montello.	W. C.
Washington H. Forbes,	'81, July 1.	'13, Oct. 29.	Lakeville.	P.
Lincoln B. Goodrich,	'93, June 29.	'06, Jan. 17.	Taunton.	P. C.
Robert Humphrey,	'83, July 17.	'12, Oct. 30.	Berkley.	P.
Owen James,	'94, Sept. 16.	'09, Jan. 13.	West Boxford.	P.
Payson W. Lyman,	'71, May 10.	'89, May 8.	Fall River.	Ed.
James A. Lytle,	'01, May 20.	'08, June 15.	Fairhaven.	P.
J. Lee Mitchell,	'87, Nov. 11.	'01, Nov. 13.	Attleboro.	P.
*Edward N. Pomeroy,	'68, Nov. 11.	'82, May 10.	Wellesley.	W. C.
Charles A. Ratcliffe,	'91, April 26.	'97, Mar. 10.	Norton.	P.
John P. Richardson,	'80, May 4.	'10, June 1.	Dighton.	P.
Gregory A. Sheradan,	'06, Dec. 17.	'14,	Attleboro Falls.	W. C.
Joseph W. Strout,	'86, June 29.	'09, Nov. 16.	Rehoboth.	P. C.
Gustave A. Suber,	'02, June 13.	'09, Nov. 16.	*Washington Depot, Conn.*	P.
Clarence F. Swift,	'86, Nov. 4.	'02, Nov. 12.	Fall River.	P. C.
*C. Julian Tuthill,	'94, May 1.	'06, Nov. 14.	Mattapoisett.	P.
John Whitehill,	'61, Dec. 11.	'69, Nov. 10.	Oldtown.	P.

Stated Meetings. — Second Wednesdays in January, March, May and November.

Rev. Charles A. Ratcliffe, Norton, *scribe* of Ministers' Association.

Rev. John P. Richardson, Dighton, *scribe* of Association of Churches.

*Names starred indicate membership in Ministerial Association only.

22. Woburn Association, Organized September, 1833.

S. Winchester Adriance,	'77, May 22.	'06, Sept. 25.	Winchester.	W. C.
Charles Anderson,	'74, Sept. 2.	'74, Sept. 15.	*Constantinople.*	Robt. C.
Thompson E. Ashby,	'12, Oct. 17.	'12, Dec. 10.	Malden.	P. C.
William J. Batt,	'59, Sept. 29.	'59, Nov. 15,	Concord Junc.	Chaplain *Em.*
Arthur S. Beale,	'08, May 22.	'09, Mar. 9.	Stoneham.	P. C.
George J. Bloomfield,	'91, July 8.	'10, Sept. 6.	Wilmington.	P.
George M. Butler,	'02, June 30.	'04, Nov. 15.	Medford.	P. C.
Wolcott Calkins,	'62, Oct. 22.	'98, Nov. 15.	Newton.	P. *Em.*
Eugene E. Colburn,	'75, Sept. 18.	'97, Nov. 9.	Yarmouth.	P.
Marshall M. Cutter,	'68, Dec. 29.	'74, Nov. 17.	Assonet.	P.
Jesse W. Dees,	'14, Dec. 14.	'15, Mar. 9.	Medford.	P.
Albert Donnell,	'83, June 20.	'12, Sept. 24.	Woburn.	P.
Charles A. S. Dwight,	'84, April 24.	'06, Sept. 25.	*Sackville, N. B.*	Tea.
Walter A. Evans,	'86, June 29.	'95, Dec. 17.	*Plainfield, Ill.*	W. C.
James L. Fowle,	'78, July 3.	'98, Nov. 15.	*Cesarea, Turkey.*	F. M.
Henry H. French,	'86, April 25.	'97, Nov. 9.	Malden.	W. C.
William Fryling,	'91, May 17.	'12, Feb. 20.	Winchester.	P.
Robert W. Haskins,	'72, Oct. 19.	'97, Nov. 9.	Reading.	P.
James L. Hill,	'75, Sept. 15.	'87, June 3.	Salem.	W. C.
Frank W. Hodgdon,	'97, Nov. 15.	'12, Feb. 20.	Winchester.	Sec'y.
Henry Hyde,	'82, Dec. 20.	'06, Nov. 20.	Melrose.	W. C.
George M. Janes,	'02, Dec. 2.	'08, Dec. 9.	*Baltimore, Md.*	W. C.
Philip A. Job,	'04, Aug. 24.	'07, Nov. 19.	Carlisle.	P.
Frank A. Junkins,	'05, Nov. 24.	'09, Nov. 23.	North Attleboro.	P.
Adoniram J. Leach,	'89, April 7.	'12, Dec. 10.	Winchester.	W. C.
George E. Lovejoy,	'73, July 16.	'77, Sept. 16.	Lawrence.	P. C.
Thomas MacBriar,	'90, Jan. 15.	'98, Oct. 12.	Brookline.	W. C.
Charles C. Merrill,	'97, Oct. 12.	'12, Sept. 24.	Melrose.	Sec'y.
D. Augustine Newton,	'82, Sept. 21.	'85, Dec. 16.	Reading.	P. C.
Stephen A. Norton,	'81, Oct. 6.	'02, Nov. 18.	Woburn.	P. C.
John O. Paisley,	'92, Oct. 25.	'07, June 25.	Melrose Highlands.	P. C.
Isaac Pierson,	'70, Mar. 30.	'96, Oct. 8.	Wellesley Hills.	Sec'y.
Evarts W. Pond,	'95, May 5.	'13, Feb. 18.	Winchester.	W. C.
Austin Rice,	'97, Sept. 14.	'08, Feb. 25.	Wakefield.	P. C.
Arthur A. Simmons,	'12, Sept. 17.	'15, Feb. 2.	Montvale.	P.
Thomas Sims,	'75, June 9.	'97, Nov. 9.	Melrose.	P. C.
Henry F. Smith,	'05, May 16.	'14, Feb. 17.	West Medford.	P. C.
Henry S. Snyder,	'85, Oct. 28.	'12, Feb. 20.	Woburn.	W. C.
George H. Tilton,	'73, June 4.	'97, Nov. 9.	Woburn.	Rec. P.
David C. Torrey,	'92, June 1.	'05, Feb. 21.	Bedford.	P.
Stephan Vaitses,	'03, June 9.	'07, June 25.	Melrose Highlands,	Miss.
Arthur Varley,	'94, Mar. 22.	'09, Sept. 28.	*Taftville, Conn.*	P.
Joshua W. Wellman,	'51, June 18.	'74, Mar. 17.	Malden.	W. C.

Stated Meetings. — Third Tuesdays in February, May, September and November.

Rev. William J. Batt, Concord Junction, *scribe* and *treasurer*.

23. Worcester Central Association of Churches.

Thomas E. Babb,	'69, Jan. 19.	'94, April 3.	Holden.	W. C.
George D. Bivin,	'10, June 28.	'10, June 28.	Worcester.	W. C.
H. Stiles Bradley,	'95, Nov. 24.	'10, Jan. 18.	Worcester.	P. C.
George E. Cary,	'12, Oct. 8.	'13, Jan. 14.	Holden.	P. C.
Andrew B. Chalmers,	'90, Sept. 7.	'04, Feb. 9.	*Baltimore, Md.*	W. C.
Frank Crane,	'84, Sept. 21.	'03, April 14.	*New York City.*	W. C.
Charles F. Hill Crathern,	'86, Sept. 1.	'12, Feb. 6.	Worcester.	P. C.
George H. Cummings,	'88, May 24.	'08, June 16.	West Boylston.	P.
George S. Dodge,	'72, Aug. 16.	'78, May 7.	Boylston Center.	P.
Edward P. Drew,	'98, Oct. 2.	'07, April 2.	Worcester.	P. C.
Edward Eells,	'83, April.	'14, Feb. 3.	Worcester.	P.
Percy H. Epler,	'98, May 28.	'06, Feb. 6.	Worcester.	P. C.
Andrew A. Harju,	'08, Nov. 5.	'09, April 13.	*Eckville, Canada.*	P.
William H. Hayes,	'99, Jan. 4.	'13, Jan. 14.	Oxford.	P.
Edward L. Hobein,	'03, July 7.	'07, April 2.	Clinton.	P.
Charles J. Holm,	'00, June 19.	'13, May 13.	Worcester.	P.
Richard C. Jacobs,	'03, April 5.	'13, May 13.	Auburn.	W. C.
William W. Jordan,	'84, Oct. 9.	'94, Nov. 13.	Clinton.	P. C.
Frederick B. Kellogg,	'96, Jan. 21.	'11, Feb. 7.	Worcester.	P.
Shepherd Knapp,	'97, Nov. 11.	'09, April 13.	Worcester.	P. C.
Herbert E. Lombard,	'96, June 23.	'12, Feb. 6.	Sutton.	W. C.

23. Worcester Central Association (*Continued*).

Members.	Date of Ordination.	Date of Membership.	Residence.	Employment.
Edward B. Lund,	'11, Feb. 12.	'11, Feb. 12.	Worcester.	P.
Frederick B. Lyman,	'00, Oct. 9.	'12, Feb. 6.	Shrewsbury.	P.
Garabed M. Manavian,	'98, May 31.	'05, Jan. 31.	Worcester.	P.
John P. Marvin,	'89, May 26.	'08, Feb. 4.	Worcester.	W. C.
Archibald McCullagh,	'71, May 2.	'91, April 27.	Worcester.	W. C.
Clifton H. Mix,	'02, May 28.	'06, Feb. 6.	Worcester.	W. C.
Charles O. Parker,	'92, Mar. 2.	'06, Nov. 20.	*Slatersville, R. I.*	P.
Arthur B. Peebles,	'85, Oct. 25.	'13, May 13.	Rutland.	P.
Ellsworth W. Phillips,	'91, Oct. 19.	'13, May 13.	Worcester.	W. C.
Francis A. Poole,	'93, July 12.	'10, Mar. 1.	Worcester.	P. C.
Charles E. Reeves,	'95, Oct. 8.	'06, Nov. 20.	Princeton.	P.
Arthur H. Sedgwick,	'90, Nov. 11.	'01, April 9.	*Washington, D. C.*	W. C.
John L. Sewall,	'82, July 19.	'11, Nov. 7.	Worcester.	P.
J. Brainerd Thrall,	'78, Dec. 8.	'05, April 4.	*Asheville, N. C.*	P.
Albert G. Todd,	'90, June 10.	'97, Feb. 15.	Essex.	P.

Rev. Thomas E. Babb, Holden, *scribe*.

24. Worcester North Ministerial Association, Organized June 18, 1818.

Haig Adadourian,	'97, Nov. 3.	'11, Sept. 26.	New Salem.	P.
James A. Bates,	'60, Sept. 19.	'99, April 25.	South Royalston.	W. C.
Wilson R. Buxton,	'94, May 2.	'15,	South Ashburnham.	P.
Henry A. Coolidge,	'92, Dec. 15.	'13, Jan. 27.	Baldwinville.	P.
Charles O. Eames,	'97, Dec. 14.	'08, Sept. 22.	Athol.	P.
Francis J. Fairbanks,	'64, Aug. 31.	'95, July 9.	South Royalston.	P.
Charles G. Fogg,	'97, Jan. 20.	'11, Jan. 24.	Royalston.	Rec. P.
Raymond A. Fowles,	'03, Oct. 18.	'11, Jan. 24.	*Grandview, Tenn.*	P.
Burton S. Gilman,	'97, May 16.	'97, April 26.	Gardner.	P. C.
Gustavus W. Jones,	'69, May 27.	'91, April 28.	Winchendon.	P. C.
Gabriel B. Kambour,	'93, April 5.	'93, April 25.	*Campton, N. H.*	Rec. P.
Luther M. Keneston,	'89, Jan. 10.	'09, Jan. 26.	*Preston City, Conn.*	P.
George J. Pierce,	'72, Aug. 8.	'82, April 25.	Worcester.	W. C.
Charles H. Smith,	'87, Nov. 12.	'14,	Barre.	P.
Carey H. Watson,	'91, Dec. 30.	'14,	Phillipston.	P.

Stated Meetings. — Fourth Monday in January, first Monday in April and June and fourth Monday in September.

Rev. Gustavus W. Jones, Winchendon, *scribe*.

25. Worcester South Association of Churches.

Osmond J. Billings,	'05, Oct. 4.	'09, Sept. 21.	Upton.	P.
Walter H. Commons,	'08, June 5.	'14, Sept. 15.	Whitinsville.	P. C.
Charles M. Crooks,	'97, Feb. 2.	'05, Mar. 14.	Worcester.	Asst. P.
Vernon H. Deming,	'98, July 26.	'10, Sept. 13.	East Douglas.	P.
Robert W. Dunbar,	'99, Feb. 8.	'11, Mar. 14.	Millbury.	P. C.
John C. Emery,	'72, Dec. 30.	'10, Mar. 8.	Blackstone.	P.
Nathan H. Gist,	'10, April 19.	'15, Mar. 9.	Webster.	P.
Samuel A. Harlow,	'82, Oct. 15.	'03, June 16.	Grafton.	P. C.
Charles G. Johnson,	'98,	'12, Dec. 10.	*East Jaffrey, N. H.*	P.
Frank A. Lombard,	'00, Aug. 9.	'00, Sept. 11.	*Kioto, Japan.*	A. B. C. F. M.
William C. Martyn,	'98, Nov. 29.	'12, Mar. 12.	Millbury.	P. C.
William J. McNeill,	'05, April 30.	'14, June 9.	Sutton.	P.
Henry H. Noyes,	'94, Dec. 5.	'14, Sept. 15.	Saundersville.	Rec. P.
George A. Putnam,	'60, Nov. 14.	'71, Oct. 17.	Worcester.	P. *Em.*
Thomas C. Richards,	'90, July 1.	'13, Sept. 9.	Westboro.	P. C.
John R. Thurston,	'59, Jan. 20.	'72, Jan. 9.	Worcester.	P. *Em.*
John J. Walker,	'94, Dec. 11.	'03, Dec. 15.	Newton H'ds.	Tr. M. H. M. S.
William H. Watson,	'84, July.	'12, Sept. 10.	Northbridge.	P.
Alexander Wiswall,	'79, Sept. 24.	'94, Jan. 9.	Uxbridge.	P.

Rev. Vernon H. Deming, East Douglas, *scribe*.

ASSOCIATIONS OF MINISTERS*

BERKSHIRE NORTH (BERKSHIRE, 1763), organized by division, October 14, 1852.
STATED MEETINGS. — In March and September, and joint meetings each winter with Berkshire South.
Rev. Payson E. Pierce, Pittsfield, *scribe.*

BERKSHIRE SOUTH CONFERENCE OF CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS (BERKSHIRE, 1763), organized by division, October 14, 1852.
STATED MEETINGS. — Last Tuesdays in April and October.

BROOKFIELD, Organized June 22, 1757.
STATED MEETINGS. — Second Tuesdays in January, April, July and October.
Rev. Sherman Goodwin, Brookfield, *scribe.*

CAPE COD (BARNSTABLE, 1792; BREWSTER, 1832; VINEYARD SOUND, 1836), organized by union, October 16, 1866.
STATED MEETINGS. — Second Tuesdays in January and July.
Rev. Milo E. Pearson, Hyannis, *scribe.*

ESSEX NORTH, organized September 6, 1761.
STATED MEETINGS. — Third Tuesdays in February, April, June, October and December.
Rev. Franklin W. Barker, Amesbury, *scribe.*

FRANKLIN, organized September 20, 1803.
STATED MEETINGS. — Second Tuesdays in February, May, September and November.
Rev. Loring B. Chase, Sunderland, *scribe.*

MENDON, organized November 8, 1751.
STATED MEETINGS. — First Tuesdays in February, April, October and December.
Rev. Alexander B. MacLeod, Millis, *scribe.*

MIDDLESEX SOUTH, organized June 7, 1830.
STATED MEETINGS. — First Tuesdays in February, May and December, and third Tuesday in September.
Rev. William Ganley, Norfolk, *scribe.*

NORFOLK, organized May 11, 1811.
STATED MEETINGS. — Third Tuesdays in October and January and second Tuesdays in April and June.
Rev. Albert D. Smith, Milton, *scribe.*

SALEM, organized by union, December 1, 1885 (ESSEX SOUTH, September 3, 1717; SALEM, October 15, 1840).
STATED MEETINGS. — Third Tuesday in January, fourth Tuesdays in March, May, September and November.
Rev. T. Frank Waters, Ipswich, *scribe.*

SUFFOLK NORTH, organized July 2, 1822.
STATED MEETINGS. — Last Tuesdays in January, March, May, September and November.
Rev. Willis A. Hadley, Chelsea, *scribe.*

WORCESTER CENTRAL, organized November 4, 1823.
STATED MEETINGS. — First Tuesdays in February, May and November.
Rev. Frederick B. Kellogg, Worcester, *scribe.*

WORCESTER SOUTH, organized in 1818.
STATED MEETINGS. — Second Tuesdays in March, June, September and December.
Rev. Osmond J. Billings, Upton, *scribe.*

---

* These Associations do not guard ministerial standing.

MINISTERIAL RECORD FOR 1914-1915

Ordinations, Installations and Recognitions

In this list "*o.*" denotes ordination without installation; "*i.*," installation; "*o. i.*," ordained and installed; "*r.*," recognition as pastor; "*o. f. m.*," ordained as foreign missionary. But owing to the indefinite reports "*o.*" may sometimes be an error for "*o. i.*"

Nathan B. Akerman, *o.*, South Natick, Nov. 17, 1914.
James C. Alvord, *i.*, Littleton, Dec. 31, 1914.
Henry A. Arnold, *o. i.*, Bradford, Sept. 15, 1914.
Richard H. Bennett, *i.*, Dane St. ch., Beverly, Dec. 17, 1914.
Bruce W. Brotherston, *i.*, Gilbertville, May 27, 1914.
Robert H. Cochrane, *i.*, Marion, Dec. 2, 1914.
T. Currier Craig, *r.*, Warren, Oct. 29, 1914.
Allen E. Cross, *i.*, Milford, Dec. 2, 1914.
Judson L. Cross, *i.*, Rollstone ch., Fitchburg, Oct. 1, 1914.
John DePeu, *i.*, First ch., Williamstown, Oct. 21, 1914.
Clarence W. Dunham, *i.*, Phillips ch., South Boston, Nov. 4, 1914.
Edward T. Ford, *i.*, East Weymouth, Nov. 10, 1914.
Ernest G. Guthrie, *i.*, Union ch., Boston, Oct. 28, 1914.
Albert S. Hawkes, *i.*, Tatnuck ch., Worcester, March 16, 1915.
John A. Hawley, *r.*, First ch., Amherst, June 30, 1914.
John H. Hoffman, *r.*, West Brookfield, June 30, 1914.
Albert V. House, *i.*, First ch., Danvers, Dec. 10, 1914.
John B. Lewis, *i.*, Pepperell, Oct. 14, 1914.
Fred A. MacDonald, *o. r.*, Second ch., Chester, June 25, 1914.
Donald B. MacLane, *i.*, Boylston ch., Jamaica Plain, June 4, 1914.
Mary F. Macomber, *o.*, Stoughton, May 22, 1914.
Paul G. Macy, *o. i.*, First ch., Ipswich, June 23, 1914.
Mylon D. Merchant, *o. r.*, Blandford, June 3, 1914.
George R. Merrill, *i.*, Romsey ch., Dorchester, Oct. 25, 1914.
Jason G. Miller, *i.*, South ch., Peabody, Nov. 4, 1914.
Abraham J. Muste, *i.*, Newtonville, Feb. 23, 1915.
William W. Patton, *o. i.*, Leicester, Oct. 8, 1914.
Jason N. Pierce, *i.*, Second ch., Dorchester, June 2, 1914.
Ora A. Price, *o.*, Gloucester, Sept. 9, 1914.
Joseph H. Robinson, *i.*, Payson ch., Easthampton, June 16, 1914.
R. H. Rowse, *o.*, Arlington, Dec. 15, 1914.
Melville A. Shafer, *r.*, Wrentham, June 18, 1914.
Horace A. Sibley, *o.*, Northfield, March 18, 1915.
Charles E. Stenman, *r.*, Finnish ch., Quincy, Jan. 28, 1915.
Frederic H. von der Sump, *o. r.*, Agawam, Oct. 21, 1914.
James J. G. Tarr, *i.*, Immanuel ch., Beverly, Dec. 2, 1914.
F. B. Warner, *o.*, Sunderland, Aug. 7, 1914.
Robert R. Wicks, *i.*, Second ch., Holyoke, Sept. 28, 1914.
David R. Williams, *o.*, Edgartown, Oct. 5, 1914.
W. L. Wood, *o.*, Groveland, April 27, 1915.

Dismissions

Andrew B. Chalmers, Plymouth ch., Worcester, June 15, 1914.
A. Frederic Dunnels, Highland ch., Lowell, Oct. 29, 1914.
Walter B. Flanders, Waldo ch., Brockton, Nov. 30, 1914.

Henry H. French, First ch., Malden, Nov. 4, 1914.
Albert S. Hawkes, Abington, Nov. 2, 1914.
Frank W. Hodgdon, First ch., Winchester, June 26, 1914.
Frank W. Merrick, Faith ch., Springfield, Dec. 18, 1914.
John G. Taylor, Arlington Heights, April 5, 1915.
Franke A. Warfield, Milford, Dec. 2, 1914.
Charles H. Washburn, Neponset, Oct. 29, 1914.

Marriages

Eric R. Allen, Palmer, and Sarah C. Rogers, at Danbury, Conn., June 16, 1914.
Robert G. Armstrong, Amherst, Ohio, and Esther Frances Porter, at Northampton, Aug. 12, 1914.
Claude G. Beardslee, Southington, Conn., and Pauline Johnson, at Dana, Aug. 26, 1914.
James E. Gregg, Pittsfield, and Mary L. Hinsdale, at Pittsfield, June 10, 1914.
Charles A. Hatch, Manchester, and Francesca Walker, at Bangor, Me., May 27, 1914.
George R. Hewitt, Enfield, and Mrs. Mary Poland, in Roxbury, Nov. 3, 1914.
Stephen C. Lang, Quincy, and Margaret F. MacLeod, at Bangor, Me., June 30, 1914.
George W. Love, West Springfield, and Idella Hill, at Brooklyn, Me., July 8, 1914.
Fred A. MacDonald, Chester, and Jessie Feltus, at West Acton, Oct. 7, 1914.
Paul G. Macy, Ipswich, and Mary Edna Eldredge, at Vineyard Haven, Aug., 1914.

Deaths

Wilbert L. Anderson, *w. c.*, at Methuen, March 25, 1915.
Charles H. Daniels, *w. c.*, Wellesley, Aug. 3, 1914.
Robert J. Floody, *w. c.*, Worcester, May 19, 1915.
Amelia A. Frost, *w. c.*, Andover, March 21, 1915.
Bradford M. Fullerton, *w. c.*, Brockton, Oct. 23, 1914.
Charles H. Gates, *w. c.*, Auburndale, Dec. 12, 1914.
Rollin T. Hack, *r. p.*, Housatonic, at Gorham, Me., Sept. 16, 1914.
Matthew C. Julien, *p. c.*, New Bedford, Dec. 19, 1914.
Arthur Little, *p. em.*, Newton, April 10, 1915.
William E. Locke, *w. c.*, Wellesley, Oct. 11, 1914.
George A. Matthews, *w. c.*, Vineyard Haven, April 6, 1915.
Alexander McKenzie, *p. em.*, Cambridge, Aug. 6, 1914.
Sidney K. B. Perkins, *w. c.*, Revere, Oct. 10, 1914.
Charles M. Pierce, *w. c.*, Worcester, March 4, 1915.
George H. Pratt, *w. c.*, Paxton, Sept. 13, 1914.
Gottlieb A. Scheuerle, *w. c.*, Fitchburg, Oct. 19, 1914.
George W. Shaw, *p.*, Fall River, March 3, 1915.
Azro A. Smith, *w. c.*, Reading, Jan. 22, 1915.
Dean A. Walker, *w. c.*, Auburndale, Sept. 6, 1914.
George Washburn, *w. c.*, Boston, Feb. 15, 1915.
Charles H. Whitney, *w. c.*, Cambridge, Feb. 24, 1915.
Charles A. Wight, *p. c.*, Chicopee Falls, April 15, 1915.
Granville Yager, *w. c.*, Braintree, May 5, 1915.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS

This list gives the names of pastors, or acting pastors, and of all Congregational ministers who are members of the Associations or Conferences that guard ministerial standing.

Ministers who are not reported as having ministerial standing in this state, and who have not been installed by council, are designated by a star (*).

The *first* column of figures gives the page on which names may be found of all in *pastoral service*. A blank in the first column signifies that the person is not reported as being in pastoral service in this state.

The *second* column of figures gives the page on which ministerial standing is recorded.

The post-office addresses as given below often differ from the places named in the tables, and are supposed to be correct in this list.

An alphabetical list of licentiates follows this list.

SPECIAL NOTICE. — If your name is not correctly printed in the preceding tables, if one Christian name is not given in full, if your ordination is not correct or is not in its proper place, if your post-office is wrong, or if before you receive the next Year-Book your post-office is changed, or if your name is omitted from this list, the needed change or correction should be reported at once to the Rev. Henry Lincoln Bailey, Longmeadow, Mass., Secretary of the Massachusetts Congregational Conference.

	Statistics	
Abercrombie, Ralph H., Chatham,	8,	47
Ackerman, Arthur W., Natick,	20,	53
Adadourian, Haig, New Salem,	20,	60
Adams, Daniel E., Wellesley Hills,		53
Adams, Harry C., *Lake Alfred, Fla.*,		49
Adams, Silas N., Concord Junction,		53
Adriance, S. Winchester, Winchester,		59
Ainsworth, Israel, Beachmont,	24,	55
Akerman, Nathan B., South Natick,	20,	
Akeson, Ludwig, *Cleveland, O.*,		55
Albarian, Sarkis M., Chelsea,		55
Alcott, William P., Boxford,	16,	48
Alger, Frank G., Lowell,	16,	46
Allen, Edgar F., *London, Eng.*,		49
*Allen, Eric R., Palmer,	22,	
Allen, Fred H., *New York, N. Y.*		54
Allen, George E., Wendell,	30,	50
Allen, Orson P., *Constantinople*,		57
Alvord, Henry C., South Weymouth,	30,	54
Alvord, James C., Littleton,	16,	
Ames, William P., *Cheney, Wash.*,		55
Anderson, Asher, Fitchburg,	12,	55
Anderson, Carl L., Norwood,	22,	
Anderson, Charles, *Constantinople*,		59
Anderson, Edward, Quincy,		54
Anderson, James A., *Portland, Me.*,		58
Anderson, Milledge T., Chesterfield,	8,	51
Anderson, William S., Montague,		50
Andrews, George A., Monson,	18,	50
Andrews, George W., Dalton,	8,	47
Archibald, Andrew W., Newton Center,		54
Archibald, Warren S., Pittsfield,	22,	47
Armes, A. Herbert, *Northwood, N. H.*,		58
Arnold, Henry A., Bradford,	14,	48

	Statistics	
Ashby, Thompson E., Malden,	18,	59
Atherton, David F., North Abington,		54
Atwood, Alfred Ray, *Patterson, N. Y.*,		54
Austin, Leon H., Roslindale,	6,	56
Ayers, William B., Wollaston,	24,	56
Ayres, Milan C., Newton Highlands,		55
Babb, J. Franklin, Haverhill,	14,	48
Babb, Thomas E., Holden,		59
*Bagdasarian, Marderos, Revere,	6,	
Bailey, Henry L., Longmeadow,	16,	50
Baker, Franklin H., Falmouth,	10,	47
Baker, Smith, Lowell,	16,	
Baker, T. Nelson, Pittsfield,	22,	47
Baldwin, Fritz W., Jr., Brookline,	6,	57
Ball, Albert H., Westfield,		50
Ballantine, William G., Springfield,		50
Barber, Arthur, Lawrence,	16,	46
*Barber, Henry A., Framingham,	26,	
Barker, Franklin W., Amesbury,	2,	48
Barker, Herbert A., Lowell,	16,	46
Barrett, S. Allen, Ware,		48
Barstow, John, *Wethersfield, Conn.*		48
Bartlett, Ernest C., Dracut,	10,	46
*Bartlett, Hollis M., Cotuit,	2,	
Bartlett, Samuel C., Colerain,	8,	50
Bartley, William T., Middlefield,	18,	47
Barton, James L., Newton Center,		57
Bates, James A., South Royalston,		60
Batt, William J., Concord Junction,	28,	53
Bayliss, E. Ebenezer, Boston,		57
Beale, Arthur S., Stoneham,	28,	59
Beale, William T., Dedham,	8,	56
Bean, Abram L., Globe Village,	26,	58
Beers, Robert W., Lawrence,	16,	46
Bell, Enoch F., Sharon,		57

	Statistics	
Bell, Robert C., Granby,		52
Benedict, George, *East Providence, R. I.*,		54
Bennett, Richard H., Beverly,	4,	49
Berle, Adolf A., Cambridge,		57
Bickford, Thomas, Brewster,		47
Bickford, Warren F., *Muskogee, Okla.*,		56
Bicknell, John, Mansfield,	18,	52
Bidwell, Charles A., Brookline,	4,	57
Bigelow, E. Victor, Andover,	2,	46
Billings, Osmond J., Upton,	28,	60
Bivin, George D., Worcester,		59
Blair, John J., *Stonington, Conn.*		46
Blanchard, Edgar F., *Hammond, La.*,		50
Blanchard, Edward B., Sherborn,		53
Bliss, Alfred V., Taunton,	28,	58
Bliss, Daniel, *Beirut, Syria*,		52
Bliss, Leon D., Lenox,	16,	48
Bloomfield, George J., Wilmington,	32,	59
Blue, James M., Boston,	6,	55
Bodwell, Charles S., Harvard,		49
Bosworth, Linneus M., Goshen,	12,	51
Bourne, Alexander P., Marion,	24,	55
Bowden, Henry M., Springfield,		50
*Bowman, Charles V., Roxbury,	6,	
Boyd, Herbert W., East Bridgewater,	10,	54
Bradford, Emery L., Boxford,	6,	49
Bradford, Park A., *East Dorset, Vt.*		46
Bradley, Edward E., Lincoln,	16,	53
Bradley, H. Stiles, Worcester,	32,	59
Bray, Henry E., Sherborn,	26,	58
Breck, Charles A., Methuen,		47
Brewer, Frank S., *Talladega, Ala.*,		50
Briant, S. Ingersoll, Westboro,		53
Brickett, Harry L., Southbridge,	26,	55
Bridgman, Howard A., Brookline,		55
Briggs, Frank L., Indian Orchard,	26,	50
Briggs, Howard A. M., Huntington,	8,	56
Brimacombe, George, Revere,		55
Bristol, Frank L., Northboro,	22,	53
Bronsdon, Allen A., Millers Falls,	20,	48
Brooks, G. Wolcott, Dorchester,	4,	55
Brotherston, Bruce W., Gilbertville,	14,	
Brown, Frederic K., Worcester,	32,	50
Brown, Samuel A., Roxbury,	6,	56
Bryant, Charles M., *New Lebanon, N. Y.*		47
Bryant, Seelye, South Attleboro,	2,	58
Buck, George H., *Crown Point, N. Y.*,		51
Buckingham, Merritt S., *Wynanskill, N. Y.*		50
Budd, Alfred W., North Brookfield,	22,	48
Bumstead, Horace, Brookline,		57
Bunker, Fred R., *Durban, Natal*,		52
Burdon, Henry F., West Medway,	18,	50
Burgess, W. Sydney, Townsend,		50
Burnham, David E., Essex,		49
Burr, Hanford M., Springfield,		50
Burrill, Arthur S., Georgetown,	12,	48
Burrill, George H., Easthampton,	10,	51
Burtner, Daniel E., Lynn,	16,	49
Burton, Marion L., Northampton,		51
Busfield, Theodore E., North Adams,	20,	47
Bushee, George A., *Kings Mountain, N. C.*		55
Bushnell, Samuel C., Arlington,	2,	55
Butler, George M., Medford,	18,	59
Butler, Willis H., Boston.	4,	57
Butterfield, Claude A., Springfield,	26,	50
Buxton, Wilson R., So. Ashburnham,	2,	60
Byington, Edwin H., West Roxbury,	4,	56
Byington, George F., Ballard Vale,		55
Cady, George L., Dorchester,	6,	56
Calkins, Raymond, Cambridge,	8,	55

	Statistics	
Calkins, Wolcott, Newton,	32,	59
Camp, Edward C., Watertown,	28,	57
Campbell, Andrew, Orange,	22,	48
Campbell, Walter W., Rockport,	24,	49
Campbell, William R., Roxbury,	6,	56
Canada, Prentice A., *Barrington, R. I.*,		47
Carpenter, Charles C., Andover,		46
Carter, Clark, Andover,		46
Cary, George E., Holden,	14,	59
Cate, George H., West Newton,		57
Chalmers, Andrew B., *Baltimore, Md.*,		59
Chalmers, James, Fitchburg,		53
Chambers, John M., *Kennebunkport, Me.*,		55
Champlin, Frederick R., *Wilder, Vt.*		47
Chandler, Edward H., Danvers,		53
Chapin, George E., *West Newbury, Vt.*,		47
*Chase, Bernard L., Auburn,	2,	
Chase, C. Thurston, Lynn,	16,	49
Chase, Edward A., Beverly,	4,	56
Chase, Loring B., Sunderland,	28,	50
Childs, Irving H., Granby,	12,	52
Childs, James H., Heath,	14,	55
Childs, Truman D., Manomet,	24,	55
Choate, Washington, Essex,		49
Christie, George W., *So. Coventry, Conn.*,		58
Chute, Edward L., Conway,	8,	50
Clancy, Judson V., Worcester,		49
Clancy, William P., *Berkeley, Cal.*,		48
Clapp, Ellery C., Northampton,		51
Clapp, Raymond G., Lowell,	16,	46
Clark, Charles, North Weymouth,	30,	54
Clark, DeWitt S., Salem,	24,	49
Clark, Francis E., Auburndale,		56
Clark, George E., Harwich,	14,	47
Cobb, Elisha G., Northampton,	20,	51
Cobb, William H., Newton Center,		57
Cochrane, Robert H., Marion,	18,	54
*Coffin, George H., Jr., Medfield,	18,	
Colburn, Eugene E., Yarmouth,	32,	59
Cole, Samuel V., Norton,		58
Commons, Walter H., Whitinsville,	22,	60
Conrad, Arcturus Z., Boston,	4,	57
Constant, Edward, *Portland, Ore.*,		49
Cook, Silas P., Pittsfield,		47
Cooke, Sidney T., Allston,		55
Coolidge, Henry A., Baldwinville,	28,	60
Covell, Arthur J., Wakefield,		53
Craig, Eber E., *Nashville, Tenn.*,		55
Craig, T. Currier, Warren,	30,	
Crane, Frank, *New York City*,		59
Crane, William M., Richmond,	24,	47
Crathern, C. F. Hill, Worcester,	32,	59
Crawford, Sidney, Wayland,		53
Credeford, George H., Ward Hill,	14,	48
Cronmiller, Bruce W., So. Hadley Falls,	26,	50
Crooks, Charles M., Worcester,	32,	60
Crosby, John F., *Dover, N. H.*,		52
Cross, Allen E., Milford,	18,	57
Cross, Judson L., Fitchburg,	12,	
Crowdis, Edwin G., Rowley,	24,	48
Crowell, Preston R., Medway,	18,	52
Crowell, Zenas, East Taunton,	28,	58
Cullens, Archibald, Lanesboro,	16,	47
Cummings, Arthur G., Middleboro,	18,	55
Cummings, George H., West Boylston,	30,	59
Curtis, John S., Ludlow Center,	16,	50
Curtis, Walter W., West Stockbridge,	30,	48
Cutler, Charles H., Waban,	20,	57
Cutler, Frederick M., Wenham,	30,	49
Cutler, Gilbert B., North Scituate,		55

	Statistics	
Cutler, Temple, Ipswich,		49
Cutter, Marshall M., Assonet,	12,	59
*Dahlin, Edwin G., Everett,	10,	
Dale, J. Harold, Billerica,	4,	46
Darlington, S. Kay, South Hanson,	14,	55
*David, Romeo E., Fall River,	10,	
Davies, Thomas M., West Tisbury,	30,	55
Davis, Ernest C., Lawrence,		46
Davis, F. Lincoln, Taunton,		58
Davis, Perley B., deceased		
Davison, Thomas W., Atlantic,	24,	56
DeBerry, William N., Springfield,	26,	50
Dees, Jesse W., Medford,	18,	59
Deming, Vernon H., East Douglas,	10,	60
Denison, John H., Williamstown,		47
DePeu, John, Williamstown,	30,	
Derbyshire, Arthur J., Haverhill,	14,	48
Dickerman, Josiah P., Foxboro,		58
Dickinson, G. Lyman, Greenwich,		50
Dixon, Sarah A., Tewksbury,	28,	46
Dodge, George S., Boylston Center,	6,	59
Donnell, Albert, Woburn,	8,	59
Dooly, John, Great Barrington,		48
Dornan, William W., Whitman,	30,	54
Dougherty, M. Angelo, Cambridge,		56
Drawbridge, Robert W., Belmont,	4,	53
Drew, Edward P., Worcester,	32,	59
Dunbar, Robert W., Millbury,	18,	60
Duncan, John M., Boston,		57
Dunham, Clarence W., So. Boston,	4,	56
*Dunlap, George H., Ashby,	2,	
Dunnels, A. Frederic, *E. Orange, N. J.*		46
Dunning, Albert E., Brookline,		56
*Dupertius, Samuel, Dracut,	10,	
Durkee, J. Stanley, Campello,	6,	54
Dutton, Horace, Auburndale,		53
Dwight, Charles A. S., *Sackville, N. B.*		59
Dyckman, Henry M., Westfield,	30,	50
Dyer, Almon J., Sharon,	26,	54
Dyer, Nathan T., Byfield,	20,	48
*Dyke, Chalmers P., Lowell,	16,	
Eames, Charles O., Athol,	2,	60
Eastman, Andrew J., Melrose,	18,	49
Eastman, Lucius R., Framingham,		53
Eaton, Walton S., Magnolia,	12,	49
Eddy, D. Brewer, Boston,		57
Eells, Edward, Worcester,	32,	59
Elder, Hugh, *Fowes, Scotland,*		49
Elmen, John E., Woburn,	32,	
Elsesser, Rene, Pittsfield,	22,	47
Emerson, Thomas A., Northampton,		52
Emery, John C., Blackstone,	4,	60
Emrich, Frederick E., Brighton,		53
Emrich, R. Stanley M., *Mardin, Turkey,*		53
Englund, Theodore, Fitchburg,	12,	
Enman, James E., Thorndike,	22,	50
Epler, Percy H., Worcester,	32,	59
Estabrook, William A., Brimfield,	6,	50
Evans, Daniel, Cambridge,		56
Evans, Edward, Holbrook,	14,	54
Evans, Walter A., *Plainfield, Ill.,*		59
Ewing, Edward C., West Roxbury,	8,	57
Ewing, William, Boston,		57
Fairbank, Henry, *Ahmednagar, India,*		52
Fairbanks, Francis J., South Royalston,	24,	60
*Farnsworth, Lynn V., Saugus,	26,	
Farren, Merritt A., Boston,		53
Farwell, Parris T., Newton Center,		57
Favor, Paul G., Somerville,	26,	56
Fay, Amasa C., Erving,	10,	53
Fay, Prescott, Saxonville,		53
Feast, Harold C., Framingham,	12,	53
Ferrin, Allan C., Lowell,	16,	46
Findlay, John L., *Cleveland, O.*		48
*Fisher, C. Williams, Stockbridge,	28,	
Fitch, Albert P., Cambridge,		57
Flagg, James W., Merrimac,	18,	48
Flanders, Walter B., Brockton,		58
Fleming, Isaac, Canton,	8,	57
Flint, George H., Dorchester,		57
Flint, Irving A., Hatfield,	14,	51
Fogg, Charles G., Royalston,	24,	60
Forbes, Washington H., Lakeville,	16,	58
Ford, Edward T., East Weymouth,	30,	47
Fowle, James L., Auburndale,		59
Fowles, Raymond A., *Grand View, Tenn.,*		60
*France, William, New Braintree,	20,	
Francis, Everett D., Springfield,		50
Frary, Eugene M., Bernardston,	4,	50
Frazee, Fenton E., *South Jefferson, N. Y.,*		48
French, Edgar B., Brockton,	6,	54
French, Henry H., Malden,		59
Frost, George B., Andover,		53
Fryling, William, Winchester,	32,	59
Fuller, Augustus H., Ballard Vale,	2,	46
Gale, Tyler E., South Braintree,	6,	54
Gallagher, William, South Braintree,		57
Gammell, Sereno D., North Brookfield,		48
Ganley, William, Norfolk,	20,	53
Gardner, Andrew M., *New York, N. Y.,*		57
Gates, Carl M., Wellesley Hills,	30,	57
Gates, Owen H., North Cambridge,		56
Gibbins, John M., *Ladysmith, So Africa,*		48
Gifford, Addison F., East Taunton,		52
Gillam, Ralph, Milford,		46
Gilman, Burton S., Gardner,	12,	60
Gilmore, Arthur H., Topsfield,	28,	49
Giroux, Louis F., Springfield,		50
Gist, Nathan H., Webster,	30,	60
Gleason, Avery K., Feeding Hills,	2,	50
*Gleason, Charles N., Westminster,	30,	
Gleason, George L., Topsfield,	14,	48
Gleason, Herbert W., Boston,		56
Gleason, John F., South Amherst,	2,	52
Goddard, Henry M., North Reading,	22,	49
Goodacre, James J., Peabody,	22,	56
Goodrich, Lincoln B., Taunton,	28,	58
*Goodwin, Sherman, Brookfield,	6,	
Goodyear, DeMont, Haverhill,		48
Gordon, George A., Boston,	4,	57
Gordon, George A., Lancaster,	16,	48
Gordon, William C., Auburndale,	20,	57
Gorton, Dempster D., West Springfield,	30,	50
Graham, Hugh F., *Pitcher, N. Y.*		55
Grant, Perley C., West Somerville,		56
Greeley, Leslie C., Marblehead,	18,	49
Greene, John M., Boston,	16,	46
Gregg, Arthur E., *Marlboro, N. H.,*		54
Gregg, James B., Brookline,		57
Gregg, James E., Pittsfield,	22,	47
Griffin, Edward H., *Baltimore, Md.,*		47
Grimes, Frank J., South Hadley,		52
*Grimes, Harry, Braintree,	6,	
Groezinger, Christian, Wareham,	28,	55
Groop, Andrew, Fitchburg,	12,	53
Grosvenor, Edwin A., Amherst,		52
Grover, Richard B., West Newbury,	30,	48
Gustin, Byron F., North Amherst,	2,	52
Guthrie, Ernest G., Boston,	4,	57
Gutterson, George H., Winchester,		56
Haarvig, John O., Allston,	6,	57

Statistics

Hadley, Willis A., *Bloomfield, Ct.*, 56
Haig, Thomas P., Williamstown, 32, 47
Hale, Harris G., Brookline, 6, 57
Hall, George A., Brookline, 49
*Hall, G. Anthony, Harwichport, 14,
Hall, John C., *El Cajon, Cal.*, 52
Hall, Newton M., Springfield, 26, 50
Hall, Oakel F., *Advance, Ind.*, 56
Hamilton, Benjamin F., W. Roxbury, 4, 57
Hamilton, John A., Cambridge, 57
Hamlin, Charles H., Amherst, 10, 51
Hamlin, Christopher R., Haverhill, 54
Hanford, E. Jay, *Brookfield Center, Conn.* 48
Hannum, Henry O., Holyoke, 14, 50
Hardy, Owen E., Shelburne, 26, 52
Harju, Andrew A., *Eckville, Canada*, 59
Harlow, Samuel A., Grafton, 12, 60
Harrington, Charles E., *St. Petersburg, Fla.*, 53
Harris, George, *New York City*, 52
Haskins, Robert W., Reading, 18, 59
Hatch, Charles A., Manchester, 18, 49
Hatch, George B., Ware, 28, 48
*Hatfield, George B., Cambridge, 16,
Hawkes, Albert S., Worcester, 32, 54
Hawkins, Chauncey J., Jamaica Plain, 4, 57
Hawley, John A., Amherst, 2, 52
Hayes, Edward C., *Greensboro, Vt.*, 53
Hayes, William H., Oxford, 22, 59
Henrikson, Karl F., *Brooklyn, N. Y.*, 54
Henry, Bertram C., *Georgetown, Ky.*, 46
Herring, Hubert C., Cambridge, 56
Hersey, Charles F., New Bedford, 55
Hewitt, George R., Enfield, 10, 52
Hicks, Lewis W., Wellesley, 53
Hill, James L., Salem, 59
Hilton, John V., *Boulder, Colo.*, 56
Hincks, Edward Y., Andover, 46
*Hird, John W., Interlaken, 28,
Hobein, Edward L., Clinton, 8, 59
Hodgdon, Frank W., Winchester, 59
Hoffman, John H., West Brookfield, 30,
Holden, Samuel, *Southern Pines, N. C.*, 50
Holm, Charles J., Worcester, 32, 59
Holmes, Clement E., Westfield, 30, 59
Holton, Charles S., Newburyport, 20, 48
Hope, Arthur H., Springfield, 26, 51
House, Alfred V., Danvers, 8, 55
Howard, Martin S., Wilbraham, 30, 51
Howe, George M., Groton, 12, 53
*Howie, David, Everett, 10,
Hoyle, Joseph L., Hamilton, 12, 46
Hubbard, George H., Wellesley, 48
Hudson, Alan, Brockton, 6, 54
Hughes, Hugh P., *Woonsocket, R. I.*, 53
Hulbert, Calvin B., *Bowling Green, O.*, 47
Hulbert, Homer B., Springfield, 51
Humphrey, Robert, Taunton, R. F. D., 4, 58
Hunt, Emerson L., Charlestown, 54
Hunter, David M., Adams, 47
Huntington, Henry S., Milton, 18, 54
Hurd, George B., Holland, 14, 48
Hyde, Henry, Melrose, 59
Ingalls, Edmond C., South Dennis, 10, 47
Ives, Henry S., Westhampton, 30, 51
Jacobs, Richard C., Auburn, 59
James, Owen, West Boxford, 6, 58
Janes, George M., *Baltimore, Md.*, 59
Jennings, William L., North Wilbraham, 30, 51
Job, Philip A., Carlisle, 8, 59

Statistics

Johns, Reading B., Amherst, 2, 52
Johnson, Albion H., Roslindale, 6, 57
Johnson, Ansel E., Everett, 10, 56
Johnson, Charles G., *E. Jaffrey, N. H.* 60
Johnson, Francis H., Andover, 46
Johnson, George H., *New Milford, Conn.*, 49
Johnson, John A., Lynn, 16, 49
Johnson, John E. V., North Easton, 49
Jones, Gustavus W., Winchendon, 32, 60
Jones, Newton L., Orleans, 22, 47
*Jonswold, Oluf F., Roxbury, 6,
Jordan, William T., Holliston, 14, 53
Jordan, William W., Clinton, 8, 59
Junkins, Frank A., North Attleboro, 22, 59
Kambour, Gabriel B., *Campton, N. H.*, 60
Kasson, Frank H., East Orange, 56
Kebbe, David L., Cummington, 8, 51
Keedy, John L., No. Andover, 20, 46
Keeler, Wendell P., Northampton, 20, 51
Kelley, Frederick I., *Derry, N. H.*, 49
Kellogg, Frederick B., Worcester, 32, 59
Kelly, Edward P., Bellchertown, 4, 52
Kelsey, William S., Allston, 57
*Kendall, Robert R., Sandwich, 26,
Keneston, Luther M., *Preston City, Conn.*, 60
Kenyon, Frederick T., North Middleboro, 18,
Kettle, Joseph B., Leominster, 16, 54
Kilbon, Charles W., Springfield, 51
Kilbon, John L., Springfield, 26, 51
Kimball, Harry W., Newton Highlands, 57
Knapp, Shepherd, Worcester, 32, 59
Knight, William A., Brighton, 4, 57
Kyte, Joseph, South Braintree, 54
Labaree, John C., West Medway, 47
Laird, James H., Dalton, 47
Lake, George E., Winchester, 49
*Lamb, Alonzo T., West Wareham, 24,
Lambert, Avery E., *Middlebury, Vt.*, 53
Landers, Warren P., Boston, 57
Lang, Stephen C., Quincy, 24, 54
Langdale, Thomas G., Salem, 24, 49
Lawson, Harvey M., *Stafford Springs, Conn.*, 48
Lawson, W. Elsworth, Foxboro, 12, 52
Leach, Adoniram J., Reading, 59
Leavitt, Burke F., East Boston, 6, 56
Leavitt, Horace H., Somerville, 56
Lee, Dorrall, Lynn, 49
Lee, Gerald Stanley, Northampton, 51
Lee, Samuel H., Springfield, 51
Lees, John W., So. Weymouth, 54
Lewis, John B., Pepperell, 22, 51
Lewis, Thomas J., *New Preston, Conn.* 54
Libby, Frederick J., *Exeter, N. H.*, 49
Life, Robert H., Haydenville, 30, 51
Linaberry, William L., Rochester, 24, 55
Lincoln, C. Arthur, Lowell, 16, 46
Lindblad, A. Ragnar, Orange, 22, 50
Lindegren, Oscar, East Boston, 57
Lindholm, Frank A. L., *Wallace, Mich.*, 49
Lockwood, John H., Springfield, 30, 51
Loeffler, Friedrich, Fitchburg, 12,
Lombard, Frank A., *Kioto, Japan*, 60
Lombard, Herbert E., Sutton, 59
Loomis, Charles W., No. Leominster, 54
Loomis, Elihu, Centerville, 47
Loud, Halah H., *Hampstead, N. H.*, 49
Loud, Oliver B., Mittinesague, 30, 51
Love, George W., West Springfield, 51
Lovejoy, George E., Lawrence, 16, 59
Low, Warren F., Hudson, 14, 53

Statistics

Lowd, Harry S., East Walpole, 28, 52
Lucas, Burton A., *East Providence, R. I.*, 49
Luce, Frank L., Dorchester, 57
Luce, T. Clair, Pittsfield, 47
Lund, Edward B., Worcester, 60
Lundgren, Carl A., *Turlock, Cal.*, 49
Lyman, Frederick B., Shrewsbury, 26, 60
Lyman, Payson W., Fall River, 58
Lyon, Arthur G., Haverhill, 14, 48
Lytle, James A., Fairhaven, 10, 58
MacBriar, Thomas, Brookline, 59
MacGeehon, Selden, Southampton, 26, 51
MacLane, Donald B., Roxbury, 6, 57
MacLaren, John M., South Williamstown, 32, 47
MacLeod, Alexander B., Millis, 18, 53
Macnair, William M., Cambridge, 8, 56
Macomber, Mary F., Gloucester, 12, 49
MacQueen, Peter, Charlestown, 56
Macy, Paul G., Ipswich, 14, 48
Mage, Alexander, *McDonald, Pa.*, 51
Manavian, Garabed M., Worcester, 32, 60
Mank, Herbert G., Lawrence, 16, 46
Manning, Frederic W., Swampscott, 28, 49
Manwell, John P., Whately, 30, 50
Marsh, Francis J., Upton, 53
Marshall, Charles P., Plymouth, 24, 55
Martin, A. Edward, Turners Falls, 20, 50
Martin, George E., Lexington, 46
Martin, Percy, *London, Eng.*, 47
Martyn, William C., Millbury, 18, 60
Marvin, John P., Worcester, 60
Mason, Henry B., Harvard, 14, 54
Matthews, Newman, Andover, 2, 46
Maurer, Irving, Northampton, 20, 51
Mayer-Oakes, Frederick T., Stoughton, 28, 54
Mayer-Oakes, S. Robert, Hadley, 12, 52
Maynard, Newell C., Middleboro, 18, 49
McAllister, Frank B., Cohasset, 8, 54
McCord, Archibald, Randolph, 24, 54
McCullagh, Archibald, Worcester, 60
McDuffie, Charles B., Three Rivers, 22, 51
McKenzie, Alexander L., Walpole, 28, 53
McLane, William W., North Leominster, 16, 54
McNeill, William J., Sutton, 28, 60
McPherson, Neil, Springfield, 26, 51
McVey, Charles H., *Kennebunk, Me.*, 53
Means, Oliver W., Brookfield, 51
Merchant, Mylon D., Blandford, 4, 51
Merlino, Giuseppe, North Plymouth, 22, 55
Merriam, Charles W., Greenfield, 12, 50
Merriam, Frank N., Newburyport, 20, 48
Merrick, Frank W., Danvers, 8, 49
Merrill, Charles C., Melrose, 59
Merrill, Frederick G., Amesbury, 2, 48
*Merrill, George A., Taunton, 28,
Merrill, George R., Dorchester, 6, 57
Miller, Jason G., Peabody, 22, 62
Miller, Joel D., Leominster, 54
*Miller, Thomas, Ashfield, 2,
Mills, Augustus W., Framingham, 54
Mills, Frank E., *White Plains, N. Y.*, 53
Mitchell, Charles L., Winchester, 46
Mitchell, J. Lee, Attleboro, 2, 58
Mix, Clifton H., Worcester, 60
Moe, William C. H., *Saugatuck, Conn.*, 46
Moon, Francis, Beechwood, 8, 54
Moore, Albert W., Lynn, 49
Moore, Edson J., Norfolk, 53
Moore, Edward C., Cambridge, 56
Moore, George F., Cambridge, 56

Statistics

Morrow, Horace E., *Rapid City, So. Dak.*, 50
Moses, Elliot L., *Walla Walla, Wash.*, 49
Moulton, James W., Buckland, 8, 50
Mozom, Philip S., Springfield, 26, 51
Mulnix, Andrew H., Brighton, 6,
Muste, Abraham J., Newtonville, 20,
*Nelson, John, Springfield, 26, 57
Newcomb, Edward H., Lowell, 16, 53
Newton, Albert F., Dunstable, 10, 54
Newton, Charles R., Charlemont, 8, 50
Newton, D. Augustine, Reading, 24, 59
Newton, Harry J., Salem, 24, 49
Nicholls, Sampson, Atlantic, 51
Nichols, Jesse G., South Hadley, 26, 52
Nichols, Nathan R. Warwick, 50
Nickerson, Sylvester S., Somerville, 56
*Norris, Kingsley F., Middleton, 18,
Norris, Thomas F., Bryantville, 55
Norton, Edward, Quincy, 24, 54
Norton, Stephen A., Woburn, 32, 59
Noyes, Charles L., Winter Hill, 26, 56
Noyes, Edward M., Newton Center, 20, 57
Noyes, Frederick B. Ludlow, 16, 51
Noyes, Henry H., Saundersville, 12, 60
Nugent, Walter H., Newburyport, 20, 48
Oliphant, Charles H., Methuen, 18, 46
Osgood, George W., Lynn, 49
Owen, George W., Hyde Park, 6, 57
Owen, O. Marvin, Pigeon Cove, 24, 49
Owen, Richard, *Hinesburg, Vt.*, 47
*Owen, T. Newton, Seekonk, 26,
Oxnard, Henry E., New Bedford, 20, 55
Packard, Harrison L., Shelburne Falls, 26, 54
Page, Frederick H., Waltham, 28, 57
Page, Harlan, Hardwick, 48
Paisley, John O., Melrose Highlands, 18, 59
Palmer, Frank H., Braintree, 54
Park, J. Edgar, West Newton, 20, 58
Parker, Asa M., Malden, 10, 56
Parker, Charles O., *Slatersville, R. I.* 60
*Parker, Fletcher D., New Bedford, 20,
Parker, George L., Winter Hill, 26, 56
Patch, Don I., Beverly, 4, 49
Patterson, Talmage M., Cambridge, 54
Patton, Cornelius H., Boston, 58
Patton, William W., Leicester, 16,
Paull, A. B., Pepperell, 54
Peabody, Albert B., East Boxford, 49
Pearson, Milo E., Hyannis, 2, 47
Peck, Charles H., Marshfield, 18, 55
Peebles, Arthur B., Rutland, 24, 60
Peloubet, Francis N., Auburndale, 53
Penniman, Alford B., *Calumet, Mich.*, 47
Pennock, Benjamin W., East Acton, 54
Percy, C. Lisle, Charlton, 8, 48
Perry, Lawrence, Hingham, 14, 53
Peters, Richard, Hopedale, 51
Person, H. Grant, Newton, 20, 58
*Peterson, Olaf P., Worcester, 32,
Phelps, Lawrence, *Atlanta, Ga.*, 56
Phillips, Ellsworth W., Worcester, 60
Phipps, George G., Newton Highlands, 58
Pierce, George J., Worcester, 60
Pierce, Ira W., *Harpoot, Turkey*, 58
Pierce, Jason N., Dorchester, 4, 57
Pierce, Leroy M., Medfield, 18, 53
Pierce, Payson E., Pittsfield, 22, 47
Pierpont, John, Williamsburg, 30, 52
Pierson, Isaac, Wellesley Hills, 59
Pike, David, Salem, 24, 49
Pingree, Arthur H., Norwood, 22, 57
Pitts, Edgar T., *Lisbon Falls, Me.*, 56
Platner, John Winthrop, Cambridge, 56

Statistics

Plumb, Albert H., Oakham, 22, 48
Pogue, John A., *Alton, N. H.*, 50
Pomeroy, Edward N., Wellesley, 58
Pond, Evarts W., Winchester, 59
Poole, Francis A., Worcester, 32, 60
Poor, William G., Petersham, 22, 49
Pope, Charles H., Cambridge, 56
Porter, Edward C., Arlington, 58
Porter, George E., Amherst, 49
Porter, Harvey, *Beirut, Syria*, 52
Post, W. Stanley, *Boothbay Harbor, Me.*, 51
*Pratt, Dwight M., Housatonic, 12,
Prentiss, George F., Florence, 20, 52
Pressey, Edwin S., Belmont, 4, 50
*Price, Ora A , South Weymouth, 30,
Prince, John C., Rockland, 24, 54
Prudden, Theodore P., Brookline, 58
Putnam, George A., Worcester, 18, 60
Quint, John H., Chelsea, 8, 56
Rackett, E. Irving, *Bloomington, Cal.*, 47
Rae, John T., Boston, 47
*Rae, Robert L., Newton, 20,
Ramsdell, Frank E., New Bedford, 20, 55
Rankin, Isaac O., Boston, 58
Ratcliffe, Charles A., Norton, 22, 58
Ravi, Vincent, Cambridge, 8, 56
Rawson, Edward K., *Washington, D. C.*, 56
Reed, David A., Springfield, 51
Reed, Edward A., Holyoke, 14, 51
Reed, Lucius F., *Albuquerque, N. M.*, 57
Reeves, Charles E., Princeton, 24, 60
Reeves, Franklin H., Chelmsford, 8, 46
Reid, John, Franklin, 12, 53
Rhoades, Winfred C., Roxbury, 4, 57
Rice, Augustus M., Royalston, 54
Rice, Austin, Wakefield, 28, 59
Rice, Walter, Agawam, 51
Richards, James A., Boston, 4, 58
Richards, John R., Haverhill, 14, 48
Richards, Thomas C., Westboro, 30, 60
Richardson, Daniel W., Bedford, 47
Richardson, John P., Dighton, 10, 58
Richardson, Martin L., Montague, 50
*Robertson, James G., Centerville, 2,
Robertson, Sylvester P., Plainfield, 22, 52
Robertson, William, Saxonville, 12, 53
Robinson, Edward A., Chelmsford, 8, 54
Robinson, Edwin B., Holyoke, 14, 51
Robinson, Joseph H., Easthampton, 10, 52
Rockwood, Arden M., *Milwaukee, Ore.*, 53
Rollins, George S., Springfield, 26, 51
Ronald, William B., *York Corner, Me.*, 49
Root, Edward P., Becket, 4, 47
Root, E. Tallmadge, Somerville, 56
Ropes, James H., Cambridge, 56
Rose, Henry T., Northampton, 52
Rowley, Charles H., *North Craftsbury, Vt.*, 54
Roys, Edville A., *Oakland, Cal.*, 49
Rudman, Arthur, Greenfield, 12, 50
Ruge, Louis H., *Jamaica, N. Y.*, 49
Rutan, Frederick N., Maynard, 18, 58
Ryder, Henry A., *Boscawen, N. H.*, 47
Ryder, William H., Andover, 46
Sanborn, Edward S., Dover, 10, 53
Sanborn, F. Arthur, Nantucket, 20,
Savary, George, Adams, 2, 47
Sawyer, Joseph H., Easthampton, 52
Sawyer, Roland D., Ware, 28, 48
Schenk, Philip L., Framingham, 12, 53
Scheuerle, John A., Springfield, 50
Schmarvonian, Arsene B., *Constantinople, Turkey*, 57
Schuder, Harry A., *Elkhorn, Wis.*, 55

Statistics

Scoles, Richard, East Longmeadow, 51
Scott, Darius B., *La Canada, Cal.*, 54
Scott, Willard, Brookline, 58
Seabury, Joseph B., Wellesley Hills, 57
Sears, Langley B., South Deerfield, 10, 50
Sedgwick, Arthur H., *Washington, D. C.*, 60
Sedgwick, Edward C., Lenox Dale, 48
Seelye, L. Clarke, Northampton, 52
Sewall, John L., Worcester, 32, 60
Sewall, Jotham B., Brookline, 49
Sewall, Oliver D., Gt. Barrington, 12, 48
Seymour, Edward P., *Scranton, Pa.*, 51
Shafer, Melville A., Wrentham, 32, 53
Sheradan, Gregory A., Attleboro Falls, 58
Sherman, Charles R., Huntington, 14, 52
Shipman, Frank R., *Atlanta, Ga.*, 46
Shumaker, E. Ellsworth, Cambridge, 58
Simmons, Arthur A., Woburn, 32, 59
Sims, Thomas, Melrose, 18, 59
Skinner, Charles L., Auburndale, 58
Slack, Ezra A., Brookline, 58
*Slade, William F., Southboro, 26,
Sleeper, Henry D., Northampton, 52
Sleeper, William W., Wellesley, 30, 53
Smart, George T., Newton Highlands, 20, 58
Smith, Albert D., Milton, 18, 54
Smith, Caleb E., Peru, 22, 47
Smith, Charles H., Barre, 4, 60
Smith, Edward G., Templeton, 28, 54
Smith, Henry F., West Medford, 18, 59
Smith, Henry G., Northampton, 52
Smith, Henry P., *New York City*, 52
Smith, Henry W., Lee, 48
Smith, Isaiah P., *Reliance, Va.*, 46
Smith, William S., Auburndale, 58
Sneath, Isaiah W., Wollaston, 24, 57
Snyder, Henry S., Woburn, 59
Sperry, Willard L., Boston, 4, 58
Spooner, Lewis G., Deerfield, 10, 48
Sprague, Franklin M., *Tampa, Fla.*, 51
Stackman, Carl, Somerville, 26, 56
Stackpole, Everett S., East Dedham, 49
Stackpole, Markham W., Andover, 2, 46
Stambaugh, Belvo Z., Egypt, 26, 55
Stanton, George F., Boston, 57
Stebbins, Herbert W., Charlestown, 57
Stembridge, Alfred E., Reading, 56
Stenman, Charles E., Quincy, 24,
Stetson, Oscar F., Sutton, 62
Stevens, Charles L., *Camden, Me.*, 51
Stevens, Henry A., Brighton, 55
Stocking, William R., Williamstown, 47
Streeter, Willard E., *Princeton, Me.*, 48
*Strong, J. Selden, Ayer, 2,
Strong, William E., Newtonville, 58
Strout, Joseph W., Rehoboth, 24, 58
Struthers, Alfred L., Townsend, 28, 54
Stryker, Garrett V., Springfield, 51
Suber, Gustave A., *Washington Depot, Conn.*, 58
Sump, Frederic H. von der, Agawam, 2, 51
Swain, Augustus C., Cambridge, 56
*Swanson, Charles, Pigeon Cove, 24,
Swift, Clarence F., Fall River, 10, 58
Swift, Samuel R., Hinsdale, 14, 47
*Talmage, Charles H., Charlestown, 4,
*Tarney, J. Byron, Fall River, 10,
Tarr, James J. G., Beverly, 4, 49
Taylor, John G., Arlington Heights, 56
Taylor, Walter P., Boston, 58
Tead, Edward S., Atlantic, 56
Teel, William H., Brookline, 58

Statistics

Tenney, Edward P., *Center Lebanon, Me.*, 56
Tewksbury, George A., Concord, 8, 54
Thayer, Frederick D., Dudley, 10, 48
Theodore, John T., Centerville, 47
Thomas, Ernest A., Marshfield Hills, 18, 55
Thomas, Lewis J., Duxbury, 10, 55
Thompson, George O., *Valley Junction, Ia.*, 47
Thompson, W. Sherman, *Somers, Conn.* 56
Thorpe, Ole O., Concord, 54
Thrall, J. Brainerd, *Asheville, N. C.*, 60
Thurston, John R., Worcester, 22, 60
Thwing, Charles F., *Cleveland, Ohio*, 56
Thygeson, Hanson E., Hatchville, 10, 52
Tilton, George H., Woburn, 32, 59
*Tingley, Frederick W., Acton, 2, 51
Titcomb, Arthur, Boulevard, 47
Tobey, Rufus B., Boston, 60
Todd, Albert G., Essex, 10, 49
Todd, George L., *Westfield, N. J.*, 48
Toleman, Charles B., *Woodbridge, Conn.* 50
Tomblen, Charles L., Montague, 20, 56
Torbet, Howard L., *Cleveland, O.*, 59
Torrey, David C., Bedford, 4, 48
Torrey, Elbridge C., *Greenwich, Conn.*, 58
Towne, Salem D., Boston, 51
Trask, John L. R., Springfield, 20, 51
*Trout, John M., Watertown, 12, 54
Trowbridge, John P., West Groton, 16, 50
Truesdell, Arthur L., Leverett, 53
Turk, Morris H., *Kansas City, Mo.*, 55
Turner, Sebastian D., Brockton, 6, 58
Tuthill, C. Julian, Mattapoisett, 18, 52
Tuttle, George A., Amherst, 2, 52
Tyler, Henry M., Northampton, 52
Underwood, Rufus S., *Mt. Vernon, N. Y.*, 51
*Vaananen, Johannes, Maynard, 18, 59
Vaitses, Stephan, Melrose Highlands, 49
Van der Pyl, Nicholas, Haverhill, 14, 59
Varley, Arthur, *Taftville, Conn.*, 55
Vauthier, Leon P. F., *Corpus Christi, Tex.*, 58
Vernon, Ambrose W., Brookline, 6, 54
Viets, Francis H., West Acton, 6, 47
*Virta, Arthur F., Gardner, 12, 47
Voorhees, J. Spencer, Lee, 16, 58
Wagner, Walter A., *Richmond, N. Y.*, 58
Waldron, John D., Needham, 20, 52
Walker, Charles S., Amherst, 49
Walker, Herbert, Peabody, 22, 60
Walker, John J., Newton Highlands, 51
Walker, William S., *Newington, Conn.*, 54
Wallace, David, Westford, 30, 48
Walton, Elmer R., Greenfield, 49
Ward, Arthur N., Somerville,

Statistics

Ward, George M., *Aurora, N. Y.*, 46
Warfield, Franke A., Palmer, 53
Warren, William F., Beverly, 49
Washburn, Charles H., Fall River, 10, 57
Washburn, George Y., *Grafton, Vt.*, 56
Waters, T. Frank, Ipswich, 14, 49
Wathen, Charles B., So. Dartmouth, 8, 55
Watson, Albert P., East Braintree, 30, 55
Watson, Carey H., Phillipston, 22, 60
Watson, William H., Northbridge, 22, 60
Weeden, Charles F., Grove Hall, 6, 57
Welles, T. Clayton, *Torresdale, Pa.*, 46
Wellman, Joshua W., Malden, 59
Weston, Bartlett H., Georgetown, 49
Wheelock, Albert H., Marlboro, 18, 53
*White, Charles E., Winchendon, 32, 48
White, William A., Sturbridge, 28, 58
Whitehill, John, Oldtown, 20, 58
Whiting, Elbridge C., South Sudbury, 58
Whitley, John E., Cambridge, 56
Whyte, George M., Provincetown, 24, 47
Wicks, Robert R., Holyoke, 14, 51
Wightman, John C., Hatfield, 52
Wilder, Charles S.,East Longmeadow, 10, 51
Willard, John D., Greenfield, 52
Willcox, Charles H., *Lawrenceville, N. J.*, 46
Williams, Albert R., East Boston, 4, 56
Williams, Charles B., Greenwich, 12, 52
*Williams, David R., Edgartown, 10, 56
Williams, D. Thomas, East Boston, 4, 52
Williams, Stephen, Chester, 8, 50
Williams, Walter B., Bridgewater, 6, 51
Willis, Josiah G., Wilbraham, 55
Willmott, Benjamin A., Roxbury, 6, 46
Wilson, Frederick A., Andover, 2, 50
Wilson, Gerhart A., Lynn, 58
Winchester, Benjamin S., Boston, 48
Winn, Fred E., *Redlands, Cal.* 56
Winship, Albert E., Somerville, 55
Wirt, Loyal L., Wellesley Hills, 66
Wiswall, Alexander, Uxbridge, 28, 53
Wood, Benjamin C., *Rochester, N. Y.*, 54
Wood, Franklin P., Acton, 52
Wood, Irving F., Northampton, 26, 46
*Woodman, G. Edwin, Shirley, 50
Woodruff, Frank E., *Brunswick, Me.*, 47
Woodruff, Watson, Lynn, 16, 58
Woodwell, William H., *Pomona, Fla.*, 56
Wright, Richard, Cambridge, 8, 55
Yaeger, Edward J., East Weymouth, 30, 51
Yale, David L., Chicopee, 8, 57
Younkin, Cyrus L. D., Boston, 47
Youtz, Herbert A., *Auburn, N. Y.*, 48
Zellars, Edwin G., Spencer, 26,

LICENTIATES UNDER CARE, MEMBERS OF ASSOCIATION NOT ORDAINED, AND OTHERS NOT ORDAINED, WITH THE PAGE WHERE THE NAME OCCURS

Names starred are those of persons supplying churches, but not under care of any Association in this state.

	Statistics	
*Archer, John C., Brockton,	6,	
*Curtis, Harold W., Orange,	22,	
Damon, George H., Windsor,	32,	48
Drowne, George L., *Hampton, Conn.*,		58
Elwell, Levi H., Amherst,		52
Gwinnell, Frank W., Pittsfield,	10,	48
*Howard, T. A., Raynham,	24,	
Jones, Antoinette P., Falmouth,		47
Kelly, Arthur W., Auburndale,		58
*Newell, Arthur S., Gloucester,	12,	
*Ogren, Andrew J., Millville,	4,	
Reece, George H., North Carver,	8,	55
*Roberts, George B., Ashburnham,	2,	
Rollason, Herbert D., Plympton,	24,	
Sargent, John H.,		56
*Street, Thomas, Ashland,	2,	
Thomas, James T., Halifax,		55
*Young, W. H., Mt. Washington,	20,	

MINISTERS OF OTHER DENOMINATIONS SUPPLYING CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES IN MASSACHUSETTS, INCLUDING SOME WHOSE POSITION IS NOT SPECIFIED

Addison, Stanley H., Dennis,	10	Illman, Robert I. B., Enfield,	22
Bridgford, John S., North Truro,	28	Johnson, Samuel F., Truro,	28
Bryant, Robert A., Lunenburg,	16	Justice, J. Caleb, Kingston,	16
Butterworth, Joseph, Westport,	30	Lawrence, Alphonso A., Shutesbury,	26
Buzzell, Anson S., Warwick,	28	Legg, Howard F., Wilbraham,	30
Charles, Guillaume E., Boston,	6	Pickens, Denver C., Nahant,	20
Dubois, William L., W. Stockbridge,	30	Prewitt, Walter C., Granville Center,	12
Edwards, John F., Tyngsboro,	28	Sawyer, Elisha L., Otis,	22
Elliot, R. J., Revere,	24	Scott, Benjamin D., Somerset,	26
Finlayson, J. G., Ipswich,	16	Shannon, Paul E., Dana,	8
Gibson, Edwin H., Hanover Center,	14	Sherman, William J., Winthrop,	32
Goodrich, Asa S., New Marlboro,	20	Slocum, Henry T., Hubbardston,	14
Hiller, Clifton H., Dennis,	10	Sporrong, A. G. Quincy,	24
Hooper, Elisha G., Charlemont,	14	Wagar, Gardner L., Mt. Hermon,	12
Houseby, Adolf O., Concord,	8	Wright, James A., Haverhill,	14
Hunter, Alfred V., Neponset,	6		

GENERAL INDEX

Figures in italics refer to pages in the Statistics

AMENDMENTS adopted: provisional committee, 26.
Apportionment of expenses, 6, 26.
Associations of churches, *59*.
Associations of ministers, *61*.
Auditing committee's report, 32.

BENEVOLENCE: Statistics, *35*.
Benevolent societies, Directory of, 7.
Board of pastoral supply: Expenses and receipts, 34; number of churches making use of, 33.
Budget committee's report, 24, 25.
Business referred: to provisional committee, 18; to committee on religious education, 28; to committee on revision of rules, 17, 26.

COMMITTEES of the Association, 4; new, 27.

DEATHS of ministers, *63*.
Delegates, List of, 13; number of, 27.
Dismission of ministers, *62*.

EXECUTIVE committee's report, 80.

INSTALLATION of ministers, *62*.

LICENTIATES, List of, *71*.

MARRIAGES of ministers, *63*.
Ministers, List of, *64*.
Ministerial record, *62*.
Ministerial standing, *46*.

NEXT annual meeting, 7.

OFFICERS, 4.
Ordinations, *62*.

REPORTS: Board of pastoral supply, 33; central advisory committee, 41; on church efficiency, 51; on evangelistic work, 50; on federation of churches, 48; on missionary work, 43; on moral and social welfare, 22; on rural conditions, 51; on polity, 69; on religious education, 52; on revision of rules, 56; on young people's work, 55.
Resolutions: On benevolence, 17; on Bible versions, 28; on Boston Seaman's Friend Society, 27; on expenses of delegates, 27; on peace, 23; on sectarian appropriations, 23; on religious education, 18; thanks, 25.
Rules of Conference, 8.

SECRETARY'S report, 29.
Statistics of the churches: annual changes, *37;* benevolence, *3–33, 35;* home expenditure, *3–33, 36;* membership, *2–32, 34;* summaries, continued table of, *38;* Sunday-schools, *3–33, 36;* Young People's societies, *3–33, 36*.

TREASURER'S report, 32.

MASSACHUSETTS CONVENTION OF CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS

Dates from the earliest times of the colony. Annual business meeting in Boston at 5 P.M., on the last Wednesday in May. Addresses at 11 A.M., on the appointed day. At this service a collection is taken, which, with the income of the convention fund, is distributed to the needy widows and daughters of deceased Congregational ministers.

Every minister of a Congregational church in Massachusetts (whether Trinitarian or Unitarian) is *ex officio* a member of the convention.

There is a reporting committee of twenty-five, selected by counties throughout the state, by which recommendations are made to a central committee of seven, which decides on all applications for aid.

PERMANENT OFFICERS. — Rev. William E. Strong, Newtonville, *scribe*, and Rev. B. R. Bulkeley, Beverly, *treasurer*, to either of whom applications for aid may be addressed.

MASSACHUSETTS CONGREGATIONAL CHARITABLE SOCIETY

Incorporated in 1786. Organized to hold the funds of the convention. Composed of fifteen clergymen and fifteen laymen, elected from both branches of the Congregational body. Aids the needy widows and orphans of deceased Congregational clergymen who have had settlement in Massachusetts.

Winslow Warren, Boston, *president*; Rev. Edward Hale, Chestnut Hill, *secretary*; Grenville H. Norcross, Boston, *treasurer*; Rev. James DeNormandie, Rev. Charles L. Noyes, Rev. Edward Hale, *committee on appropriations*.

Applications for aid should be made to Rev. Edward Hale, Chestnut Hill, Mass.

DISTRIBUTION OF "MINUTES"

The "Minutes" are sent to the churches by direction of the Conference, with distribution of one copy to every minister, one to every church clerk, one to every Conference official or committee member, and one to each local Association official named within. As long as the edition lasts, other copies may be secured by Massachusetts Congregationalists without charge, and by others for twenty-five cents upon application to the Secretary, Rev. Henry Lincoln Bailey, Longmeadow, Mass. It is suggested that every church preserve a copy of the "Minutes" with its other records.